UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

https://archive.org/details/reportofdeputyke04dubl

THE

SIXTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[12th March, 1884.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.
Messrs. HANSARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster,
Messrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords
Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh;
Messrs. ALEXANDER THOM and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., of Dublin.

1884.

[C.—4062.] *Price* 1*s.* 6*d.*

941.5
I653r
1884-88

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 3

APPENDIX.

I. Report of the Keeper of the State Papers, . . . 13

II. Continuation of Fiants of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, . 17

III. Tables of Local Distribution of Parochial Records, . . 279

THE SIXTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE JOHN POYNTZ,
EARL SPENCER, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. There were received into this department, during the year 1883, from the Record and Writ Office of the Chancery Division of the High Court: Record and Writ Office, Chancery.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Orders Lodged,	15	–	1862
Masters' Orders,	11	–	1862
Rule Books,	13	–	1860–1862
Receivers' Accounts,	10	–	1862
Deed Rolls,	–	6	1860–1862
Patent Rolls,	–	3	1860–1862
Petitions,	8	–	1862
Reports,	4	–	1862
Chancery General Hearing Books,	3	–	1860–1862
Petitions of Appeal and Answers,	2	–	1862
Landed Estates Court Certificates,	1	–	1860–1862
Court of Appeal Hearing Book,	1	–	1857–1860
Rolls Motion Book,	1	–	1861–1862
Rolls Petition Hearing Book,	1	–	1861–1862
Rolls Hearing Book,	1	–	1860–1862
Draft Books,	2	–	–
Consents,	2	–	1860–1862
Side Bar Orders,	2	–	1861–1862
Cross Depositions, Sandford *v.* O'Connor,	–	1	1718
Viva voce Examinations,	–	6	1857–1862

Record and Writ Office, Chancery—*continued.*

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Interrogatories,	–	9	1851–1856
Depositions,	–	5	1860–1862
Commissions,	–	2	1843–1852
Exhibits,	–	1	1851–1852
Decrees,	6	–	1847–1860
Decrees, Enrolled,	2	–	1844–1851 1854–1860
Affidavit Books,	73	–	1860–1862
Rolls Affidavits,	10	–	1860–1862
Cause Petitions,	18	–	1860–1862
Memorandum Books,	2	–	1851–1857
Appearance Books,	3	–	1850–1867
Cause Petition Entry Books,	3	–	1860–1862
Common Notices,	40	–	1860–1862
Motion Book,	1	–	1857–1859
Day Books,	13	–	1852–1862
Common Notice Entry Book,	5	–	1853–1860
Notices of Motion,	9	–	1860–1862
Recognizance Rolls,	–	3	1860–1862
Orders to Vacate Recognizances,	–	1	1860–1862
Masters' Certificates and Bank Certificates,	1	–	1861–1862
Exceptions,	1	–	1860–1863
Attachments,	1	–	1862–1863

Lunacy Office.

2. From the Lunacy Office there were received :

Records.	Vol.	Bdls.	Date.
Petitions and Affidavits,	–	60	prior to 1843
Bonds,	–	1	
Affidavits,	20	–	1843–1863
Accounts,	7	–	1843–1850
Reports and Accounts,	13	–	1850–1863
Petitions and Reports,	7	–	1843–1850
Petitions,	13	–	1850–1863
Miscellaneous,	–	2	–

Common Pleas

3. From the Common Pleas Division.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Plaint Books,	3	–	1860–1862
Returned Writ Book,	1	–	1860–1862
Affidavit Books,	2	–	1860–1862
Judgment Books,	3	–	1860–1862
Judgment Summaries	42	–	1860–1862
Memorial Rolls,	–	3	1860–1862

From the Common Pleas Division—*continued.*

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Memorials,	3	–	1860–1862
Warrants to Satisfy Judgments,	3	–	1860–1862
Case Judgment Rolls,	–	12	1860–1862
Debt Judgment Rolls,	–	3	1860–1862
Cognovits,	3	–	1860-1862
Warrants of Attorney,	3	–	1860–1862
Certificates of Acknowledgments by Married Women,	6	–	1860-1862
Do. do. do.	1	–	1857–1861
Affidavits,	21	–	1860–1862
Defences,	10	–	1860-1862
Plaints,	16	–	1860-1862
Returned,	5	–	1860-1862
Mortgage Affidavits,	7	–	1850-1862
Posteas,	3	–	1860–1862
Postea Book,	1	–	1860–1862
Abstracts,	3	–	1860–1862
Interlocutory Judgments,	2	–	1860–1862
Interlocutory Judgment Rolls,	–	2	1860–1861

4. From the Exchequer Division.

Exchequer.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Debt Judgment Rolls,	–	3	1860–1864
Case Judgment Rolls,	–	10	1860–1864
Memorial Roll,	–	1	1860-1863
Judgment Books,	4	–	1860–1863
Summons and Plaint Books,	4	–	1860–1863
Affidavit Books,	4	–	1860–1863
Affidavits,	27	–	1860–1863
Warrants,	4	–	1860–1863
Sheriffs' Oaths,	2	–	1860–1863
Satisfactions,	4	–	1860–1863
Memorials,	2	–	1860–1862
Abstracts,	4	–	1860–1863
Consents,	1	–	1861–1865
Cognovits,	8	–	1860–1863
Returned Writs,	8	–	1860–1863
Defences,	8	–	1860–1863
Plaints,	21	–	1860–1863
Judgment Pleadings,	56	–	1860–1863
Posteas,	–	1	1860–1861
Revivors,	–	1	1860–1863

Land Judges' Court.

5. From the Chancery Division, Land Judges' Court, were received 114 Copy Rentals for 1881 and 1882.

15th Report, s. 6.

6. The continuing operations of the Board of Works in the re-arrangement of offices, during the autumn, in the absence of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, made it necessary to remove the Exchequer Records without warrant; but their transfer has since been duly validated as in former cases of the like kind.

Record Tower.

7. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, there have been received 8 bundles of miscellaneous documents connected with the Four Courts Marshalsea Prison, and 23 volumes of King's Letters, mainly on military affairs extending from 1714 to 1824. I beg to refer to the interesting Report of the Keeper of the State Papers in reference to the recent acquisition of additional historical material, the ultimate destination of which will be here.

Appendix 1.

Duke of Leinster

8. His Grace the Duke of Leinster has been good enough to present to this office the Records following, brought in under permit of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, under 30 & 31 Vic. c. 70, s. 16.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Rolls of Oaths and Affirmations taken before the Commissioners of Array, Co. Kildare,	–	1	1756
Rolls of Oaths of Burgesses, &c., of Athy and Harristown, ...			1725–7, 1752–79
Returns of Members of Parliament, Athy and Harristown, ...			1753, 1775
List of 40 Shilling Freeholders, Co. Kildare, .			1749–1760

Intern.

Concreting. Fourteenth Report, s. 11.

9. The floors of six further Bays in the basement of the Record Treasury have been concreted, and it is expected that this necessary protection against damp will be completed during the current year.

Iron fittings.

10. The replacement of wooden by iron shelving and re-adjustment of fittings so as to secure the maximum of light have been continued through eight additional Bays of the upper Treasury; the usual diagram of which is annexed, showing in red ink the changes made in the deposits and the new work done during the year.

Re-arrangement of Records. Common Pleas.

11. The Records of the Court of Common Pleas in Bay 3 G which had remained in loose order from the time of their reception have been flattened, cleansed, paper covered, and re-deposited in their former order.

Hanaper Office.

12. The Records from the Hanaper Office, also in loose bundles as originally brought in, have been put through a like process.

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1883.

STATE OF BAYS ON EAST SIDE of RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1883.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 A Vacant.	6 B Vacant.	6 C Vacant.	6 D Vacant.	6 E Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	6 F Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	6 G Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	6 H Vacant.	6 I Vacant.	6 K Eq. Excheq. Recognizances.
5 A Do.	5 B Do.	5 C Do.	5 D Do.	5 E Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer,	5 F Law Excheq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	5 G Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	5 H Law Excheq. Judgment Pleadings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	5 I Law Excheq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials, Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions, Increment to 1860.	5 K Law Excheq Pleadings, Writs. Rule Books. Increment to 1863
4 A Do.	4 B Do.	4 C Do.	4 D Chancery. Bills 1552 to 1648.	4 E Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, Cause Papers.	4 F Chancery. Accountant-General.	4 G Church Temporalities Commission. Prerogative Cause Papers.	4 H Chancery Fiants, &c. *In transitu.*	4 I Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Depositions	4 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Decrees. Depositions, &c.
3 A Chancery. Bills, 1751–1805.	3 B Chancery. Answers, 1560–1671. Bills, 1805–1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	3 C Chancery. Answers, 1671–1756.	3 D Chancery Rolls, Increment to 1862. Palatinate Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c.	3 E Vacant.	3 F Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	3 G Common Pleas. Pleadings.	3 H Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs. Tipperary-Palatinate.	3 I Common Pleas. Writs. Consolidated Writ Office.	3 K Common Pleas Judgm. Books. Judgm. Registry, Memorandum Books. Increment to 1860.
2 A Chancery. Answers, 1756–85.	2 B Chancery. Answers, 1785–1814.	2 C Chancery. Answers, 1814–50.	2 D Vacant.	2 E Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	2 F Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	2 G Queen's Bench Memorials, &c. to 1862. Excheq. Mem. Rolls.	2 H Vacant.	2 I Vacant.	2 K Record and Writ Office.
1 A Testamentary Collections. Original Wills to 1858.	1 B Parochial Records.	1 C Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General Surveyor-General Clerk of Forfeitures. Twopenny Books.	1 D Fiants. Henry VIII. to George II. Decrees under Act of Settlement. Chancery Inquisitions.	1 E Record Tower, Dublin Castle, Books of Entries. Commonwealth Books. Landed Estates Rentals. Custom House	1 F Vacant.	1 G Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Hearth Money Rolls. Relief Commission, &c.	1 H Custom House. Poll, Subsidy, Hearth Money Returns. School Returns. *In transitu.*	1 I Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Bonds, &c.	1 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Books. Rev. Excheq. Books. Christ Church Collection.
A Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	B Vacant.	C Vacant.	D Chancery. Usher's Collection.	E Vacant.	F Vacant.	G Vacant.	H Law Excheq. Broken Files and Writs.	I Fitted up with Presses.	K Fitted up with Presses.

NORTH. SOUTH. VAULTS. VAULTS.

a b | b c | c d | d e | e f | f g | g h | h i | i k

ustom
Iouse.
ensus,
1831.

ensus,
1831.

ensus,
1831.

ensus,
841.

ensus,
841.

ensus,
841.

ensus,
841.

State of Bays on West Side of Record Treasury, 31st December, 1883.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 L Vacant.	6 M Sacks from Rolls.	6 N Vacant.	6 O Vacant.	6 Census of 1851 from Basement R. B.	6 Q Vacant.	6 R Vacant.	6 S Vacant.	6 T Vacant.	6 U Vacant.
5 L Chancery. Depositions-in-Chief.	5 M Co. Treasurers' Accounts.	5 N Vacant.	5 O Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	5 P Vacant.	5 Q Do.	5 R Do.	5 S Do.	5 T Do.	5 U Do.
4 L Chancery Transmisses.	4 M Testamentary and Ecclesiastical From 2 M	4 N Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin. Chancery Affidavits.	4 O Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do. Derry do.	4 P Chancery. Cause Papers. Murphy. Brooke. Fitzgibbon. Prerogative	4 Q State Papers Increment. Court of Prerogative. Bonds, Cause Papers, &c. to 1857.	4 R Prerogative Testamentary Collections. Cause Papers. Bonds, &c.	4 S Vacant.	4 T Vacant.	4 U Vacant.
3 L Chancery. Decree Rolls.	3 M Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	3 N Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 O Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 P Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 Q Chancery Recognizances. Reports of Commissioners. Increment to 1862	3 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	3 S Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	3 T Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749–1765.	3 U Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1765–1792.
2 L Eq. Excheq. Offices of Receiver-Master. Chancery Fiants. Litton & Brooke Cause Papers. Increment.	2 M Masters Brooke and Murphy, and Receiver-Master Increment.	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	2 O Chancery. Exchequer. Deeds Boxes.	2 P Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	2 Q Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls.	2 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills, 1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	2 S Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	2 T Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	2 U Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815–1859. Eq. Excheq. Decree Rolls.
1 L Chancery. Accounts. Certificates. Exceptions. Petitions. Reports, &c., &c. Recast.	1 M Chancery. Accounts. Submissions. Hearing Books. Certificates. Orders, &c., &c. Recast.	1 N Chancery. Cause Petitions. Affidavits. Notice Office Books. Perambulations. Awards, &c. Recast.	1 O Chancery. Affidavits. Certified Costs. Master's Rulings. Record and Writ Office.	1 P Church Temporalities Collection. Lunacy Office.	1 Q Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Record Commission. Admiralty. Endowed Schools.	1 R Inventions Patents.	1 S Comm. Pleas. Rolls to 1862	1 T Queen's Bench. Rolls to 1862.	1 U Exchequer. Debt Rolls to 1864 Case Rolls to 1864
L Crown and Hanaper Sacks Custom House. Census, 1851.	M Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	N Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	O Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Cuffe-street Savings Bank.	P Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Newcomen Bank Books.	Q Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1661–1748.	R Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748–1818.	S Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818–1837.	T Custom House. Imprest Accounts.	U Eq. Excheq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files)

South. North. Vaults. Vaults.

13. The series of copies of Money Orders for the years 1784–1880 transferred from the Accountant General's Office of the Chancery Division has been flattened and arranged in order of date. Accountant-General's Office

14. The Marriage Licence and Administration Bonds of the Diocese of Ossory have been flattened and arranged in their letters in order of date. Fifteenth Report, s. 18.

15. The arrangement of the Prerogative Cause Papers has been carried forward to letter P. Ibid. s. 19.

16. The stamping of the Cause Papers transferred from the offices of the late Master Murphy, has been completed; also the stamping of the like series brought from the Receiver Master's Department. Ibid. s. 20.

Indexing and Calendaring.

17. The Index to the Prerogative Wills (1811–1858) has been proceeded with up to the letter L. Fifteenth Report, s. 21. Prerogative Wills.

18. The collation of the Draft Index to the printed calendar of the Patent Rolls of James I. has been completed; and the Index Locorum for the letter A has been arranged in its final order and is ready for press. Calendar Patents, James I.

19. The Index formed to the catalogue of Fiants of Charles I. has been engrossed to page 73. Fiants of Chas. I.

20. An Index has been made and engrossed to the Administration Bonds of the Diocese of Cashel and Emly. Administration Bonds, Cashel and Emly.

21. The papers removed from the Lunacy Office, Chancery, which prior to April, 1843, are unbound, have been arranged in dictionary order and indexed. Fifteenth Report, s. 9. Lunacy Office.

22. The unbound Chancery Petitions previous to April, 1843, have been indexed to letter E. This will be a large work, the letters A, B, and C (1667–1843) alone forming one large volume. Chancery Petitions.

23. A draft index has been made to the following volumes of the Grant Books of the Dublin Consistorial Court, viz., 1638–1657, 1665–1706, 1749–1757, 1757–1764, 1764–1771, 1771–1781, with the intention of framing a General Index to the entire collection on the plan of that made by the late Record Commissioners to the Grant Books of the Court of Prerogative. Dublin Consistorial Court.

24. The supplemental index to the Landed Estates unbound Rentals presented to this Department by Mr. Octavius O'Brien, has been completed to the year 1880; and, in addition, an index to each bound volume of the series has been placed in front of it. Fifteenth Report, s. 29. Landed Estates Court Rentals.

25. The detailed index to miscellaneous small collections has been continued to page 255. Fifteenth Report, s. 30.

26. The calendar to the Fiants of Queen Elizabeth has been continued from Fiant No. 4935 to Fiant No. 5968, printed in the Appendix to this Report. This portion contains the bulk of the Ibid. s. 25. Fiants of Elizabeth. Appendix II.

Grants made upon the pacification of Munster and the settling of the county of Monaghan.

Fifth Report, s. 22. Christ Church Cathedral.

27. The collection deposited here in 1872 by the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church Cathedral, consisting of Ancient Bulls, Grants, Leases, and other muniments, has been put in order, and a Calendar nearly completed to all the pieces comprised in it.

Disentailing Deed Roll.

28. The calendaring of the Disentailing Deed Roll has been advanced from Deed No. 4,461, enrolled 2nd March, 1864, to Deed No. 4,530, enrolled 8th December, 1864.

Bookbinding, &c.

29. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department 36 volumes of Parochial Registers, 40 volumes of Equity Exchequer Note and Rule Books, 6 volumes of Licences and Assignments of Patents for Inventions, and 30 Miscellaneous volumes have been bound, and 76 Membranes of Plea Rolls, 6 Wills, 6 Inquisitions, and various other Records have been repaired.

30. Referring to the Indexing work done since the establishment of the office, it has been thought desirable that the Public should be made acquainted in a compendious form with the new means of reference so placed at its disposal in addition to the Indexes brought in from the former repositories of the several classes of Records.

List of Additional Indexes accessible to Searchers at the Public Record Office of Ireland.

	Vols. and Portfolios.	Place Reference.
Chancery—		
Bill Books (1660–7, 1667–70),	2	Strong Room.
Cause Papers, Master Brooke,	1	Search Room, Press M.
„ Master Litton,	1	„ „ „
„ Master Murphy,	1	„ „ „
„ Receiver Master,	1	„ „ „
Decrees (1848–1856),	1	„ „ „
Deed Boxes (Masters Brooke, Litton, Murphy, and Receiver Master),	1	„ „ „
Deeds (Masters Brooke and Litton),	1	„ „ N.
„ Ecclesiastical,	1	„ „ „
Drainage Acts—Enrolments of Awards,	1	„ „ „
Fiants—Henry VIII.,	–	Printed in 7th Report.
„ Edward VI.,	–	„ 8th „
„ Philip and Mary,	–	„ 9th „
„ Charles I. (catalogue),	–	Search Room.
Lunacy—Writs, Inquisitions, &c.,	1	„ Press M.
Parochial Endowments and Perpetual Curacies (Geo. III.),	1	„ „ „
Patent Rolls (James I.), Calendar,	1	„ „ „
Perambulations—Writs, Commissions, Returns, and Maps,	1	„ „ N.
Petition Rule Books (1828–1837),	7	Bay I. M.
Recognizances (1847–1863),	1	Search Room, Press N.

LIST OF ADDITIONAL INDEXES.—*continued.*

	Vols. and Port-folios.	Place Reference.
Reports (1667—12 April, 1843), ...	2	Search Room, Press M.
Shannon Commission—Enrolments of Inquisitions, Awards, and Conveyances, . . .	1	„ „ N.
Ulster Railway Company—Warrants for Inquisitions and Sheriff's Judgments, . . .	1	„ „ „
Usher's Collection, ...	1	„ „ M.
Chartæ Privilegia, &c., ...	1	„ „ N.
Common Pleas—Original Deeds, . . .	1	„ „ „
Exchequer (Equity) — Maps connected with Awards, ...	1	„ „ „
Exchequer (Equity) Cause Papers, . . .	1	„ „ „
„ Decrees (1624–1850), . .	2	„ „ M.
Exchequer (Law)—Calendar of Communia Rolls,	1	Bay 5 F.
„ Calendar of Mem. Rolls, James I. and Charles I.	1	„ „
Landed Estates Court Rentals, ... (at end of Volumes).	59	Bay 1 E.
Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniae, . .	–	Printed in 9th Report.
TESTAMENTARY AND CONSISTORIAL—		
Administration Bonds, Armagh Diocese, . .	1	Search Room, Press S.
„ Cashel and Emly Diocese,	1	„ „ „
Cause Papers, Dublin Diocese, ...	1	„ „ M.
Grant Book (1746–9), Dublin Diocese, . .	1	Bay 1 I.
Marriage Licence Book, Ardfert and Aghadoe (1789–1809), ...	1	„ „
Will Books (Armagh Diocese), 1817–1829, 1834, 1856, ...	5	„ „
Wills, Original—Ardagh Diocese, . . .	1	Search Room, Press S.
„ Ardfert and Aghadoe Diocese,	1	„ „ „
„ Armagh „ .	2	„ „ „
„ Cashel and Emly „ .	1	„ „ „
„ Clogher „ .	1	„ „
„ Clonfert, „ .	1	„ „
„ Cloyne „ .	1	„ „ „
„ Connor „ .	2	„ „ „
„ Cork and Ross „ .	1	„ „ „
„ Derry „ .	1	„ „ „
„ Down . . . . „ .	1	„ „ „
„ Drogheda Sub-Registry, .	–	With Armagh.
„ Dromore Diocese, . . .	1	Search Room, Press S.
„ Dublin „ . . .	2	„ „ R.
„ Elphin „ . . .	1	„ „ S.
„ Ferns „ . . .	1	„ „ „
„ Kildare „ . . .	–	With Dublin.
„ Killala and Achonry Diocese,	1	Search Room, Press S.
„ Killaloe and Kilfenora „ .	1	„ „ „
„ Kilmore „ .	1	„ „ „
„ Leighlin „ .	1	„ „ „
„ Limerick „ .	1	„ „ „
„ Meath „ .	1	„ „ „

LIST OF ADDITIONAL INDEXES—*continued.*

	Vols. and Port-folios.	Place Reference.
Wills, Original—Newry and Mourne, exempt jur., ...	1	Search Room, Press 3.
„ Ossory Diocese, . .	1	„ „ „
„ Raphoe „	1	„ „ „
„ Tuam „	1	„ „ „
„ Waterford & Lismore Diocese,	1	„ „ „
Wills, Unproved—Prerogative Court, . .	1	„ „ R.
TIPPERARY—Palatinate of—		
Fines and Recoveries, .	1	„ „ N.
Pleadings, 1662-1690, .	–	Printed in 6th Report.
Rolls of Chancery of, .	–	„ „

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 *&* 39 *Vic. c.* 59, *and* 39 *&* 40 *Vic., c.* 58.

Custodians' Returns.

31. The Returns from Custodians under Retention Orders show that the Parochial Records kept in safes under their charge have been to some extent affected by damp. Twenty-one Reports forwarded during 1883–4, refer to damp, and the necessity of airing the Records. The safes in all these cases, save three, are in the Vestry rooms of country Churches.

Continuing inconvenience of divided deposit.

32. Continuing inconvenience attends the necessary dispersion of these Records in various and fluctuating places of deposit. In Appendixes to my 12th, 13th, and 14th Reports, tables were given of their then three-fold distribution at each of these periods. In my 15th Report the table was not published in extenso, but an Appendix was given setting forth the changes caused by receipts on Incumbencies becoming vacant under 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, s. 6, and by remittances on safes being provided in the country under 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58, s. 5, during the year 1882. A like table continued to the present is given in an Appendix to this Report, from which and the list published in the Appendix to my 14th Report, an inquirer may know in which of the three possible Repositories provided by the Acts the Parochial Record sought for may be found, subject to such further changes as may arise during the current year.

Appendix III.

Records return on safes provided.

33. During last year, safes were provided in seven parishes, the Records of which, previously placed here, were returned to their respective Incumbents under Retention Orders.

Records retained ditto.

34. Safes were provided in eleven parishes the Records of which had not yet become attachable owing to the continuance in their former duties of those who were Incumbents in 1870, and these Records remain in the country under other Retention Orders.

Records brought up.

35. Twenty-five parishes which became attachable, did not provide safes, and their Records have been brought up and

lodged in this custody, subject to return on safes being provided. A summary of the present distribution of the collection is here given:—

—	Parishes and Chapelries.	
	1882–3	1883–4
In this custody, ...	661	679
In the Country under Retention Orders, . . .	366	384
Remaining unattached, ...	433	397

36. The fees to 31st December, 1883, amount to £633 6*s.* 6*d.*, the smallest income from that source for several years past. Fourteenth Report, s. 32.

TABLE OF FEES, 1883.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Attendances	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d*	Total.
1883.						£ *s.* *d.*
January, . . .	177	2	–	114	1560	51 14 0
			Fees remitted, £2 12*s.*			
February, . .	156	1	1	129	2082	68 18 0
March, . . .	146	3	–	207	1774	63 0 0
April, . . .	135	1	–	208	1483	49 15 0
			Fees remitted, £4 17*s.*			
May, . . .	129	–	–	166	2250	70 7 0
			Fees remitted, 13*s.*			
June, . .	132	1	1	85	1326	47 3 0
July, . . .	185	–	–	9	1883	55 15 6
			Fees remitted, £1.			
August, . . .	118	2	–	32	1252	39 17 0
			Fees remitted, 2*s.* 6*d.*			
September, .	80	3	–	16	855	29 4 0
October, . .	108	1	–	31	1914	56 6 0
November, . .	130	–	2	126	1602	56 13 0
			Fees remitted, 8*s.*			
December, . .	102	–	–	145	1294	44 14 0
Total, .	1598	14	4	1268	19275	£633 6 6

37. The renewed thanks of this department are due to William F. Littledale, Esq., solicitor, a donor of former additions to our collections, who has lately made a further present to this office of a set of Dublin Almanacks and Directories from 1734 and 1760 respectively, in 123 volumes. The collection is perfect, and is believed to be unique. I had been unable to accept a former offer of Mr. Littledale to deposit it here subject to recall, but have willingly received it on the only terms Mr. Littledale now imposes, namely that it shall be accessible to the Public. Mr. Littledale has further presented this office with a Manuscript Index to Incumbered and Landed Estates Court Sales, 1850–1875. P. M'Kenna, Esq., Londonderry, has presented a manuscript volume Donations from private individuals, Mr. Littledale.

Mr. M'Kenna. Mr. Fuller.

of "Monthly Returns of the Army and Militia in Ireland," 1803 to 1806; and J. F. Fuller, Esq., has been the means of placing a volume of the Register of Drakestown Parish, which had been out of the proper custody, amongst the Parochial Records here.

Official donations.

38. Thanks are also offered for donations of 12 volumes of Record Publications sent to this office by the direction of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and of 2 such volumes sent by direction of the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.

Literary searches. Rule regulating Table of Fees.

39. The literary searches during the year have included an extended examination of the Records and documents illustrative of the Cromwellian period. Under the Rule regulating the table of fees, the Deputy Keeper is at liberty to dispense with fees on searches for exclusively literary subjects. In construing the Rule I have held it to apply only to cases of intended publication, or of compilations such as, if published, would be of some general interest or utility.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this 12th
day of March, 1884.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the statute.

A. M. PORTER,

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

Appendix I.

To the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls.—The Sixteenth Report of Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1884.

Sir,—It is gratifying to me to be able, in my first report to your Honour, to inform you of the acquisition by this department of a valuable contribution to our Records. In the course of last summer, the Hon. Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, c.b., presented to the Irish Government the Correspondence of John, Earl of Westmorland, k.g., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 5th January, 1790, to 4th January, 1795. At the Earl's death, this series of documents passed to his daughter, the late Lady Georgiana Fane, and from that lady to Mr. Ponsonby-Fane her nephew, and Lord Westmorland's grandson, by whose liberality and public spirit it now forms part of the State Papers of Ireland, and will henceforth, in remembrance not only of Lord Westmorland but also of the donor, be known as "The Fane Collection." The gift was thus made:—

"Lord Chamberlain's Office,
"St. James's Palace, S.W.,
"2 July, 1883.

"My dear Sir Bernard,

"I came into possession, at the death of my aunt, Lady Georgiana Fane, of a bundle of letters, &c. of Lord Westmorland's when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. I lent them to Mr. Lecky with reference to the History which he is writing, and he tells me they are of great interest, and that there are many which are not to be found amongst your Records.

"I think I cannot do better than to send them to you to look over, and I shall have pleasure in placing at your disposal for the Record Office which you have so admirably arranged any you deem worthy preserving. Let me know if this will be agreeable to you and to the 'Authorities that be,' and I will at once forward them to you.

"Yours very sincerely,

"S. Ponsonby-Fane.

"To Sir Bernard Burke, c.b."

I communicated this offer to the Lord Lieutenant, and His Excellency, with a full sense of the importance of the documents, directed me to accept the gift in his name and to thank Mr. Ponsonby-Fane most cordially for his liberality.

On receipt of the papers, I went carefully through their contents and perceived at once how important they were and especially how interesting was the correspondence between Mr. Pitt and Lord Westmorland. Their letters, as well as those of Henry Dundas, enter confidentially and largely into the political questions of the time, the Catholic claims, and the state of Ireland generally, touching now and then on the aspect of events occurring in Europe. The period was one of much excitement

in Ireland consequent on the French Revolution. One of Pitt's letters, dated 18th November, 1792, shows that the writer already, even at that date, contemplated a Legislative Union.

The collection includes, besides, letters from Grenville, FitzGibbon (afterwards Earl of Clare), Hobart, Mornington (afterwards Marquess Wellesley), Sir John Parnell, John Beresford, Edward Cooke, the Bishop of Cloyne, John Pollock, Arthur Wolfe (afterwards Viscount Kilwarden), John Toler (afterwards Earl of Norbury), the Archbishop of Cashel, Earl Fitzwilliam, Lord Kenmare, &c.

A good many of the letters describing the advent of Lord FitzWilliam as Westmorland's successor, exhibit in strong relief the consternation of the office-holders at the sudden change, and finally refer to His Lordship's recall after his brief Viceroyalty of not quite three months.

To explain the position of the various writers in the correspondence, I subjoin their names and offices :—

The Earl of Westmorland, Lord Lieutenant, 5 January, 1790, to 4 January, 1795.

The Earl Fitzwilliam, Lord Lieutenant from 4 January, 1795, to 25 March, 1795.

Right Hon. William Pitt, Prime Minister.

Right Hon. Henry Dundas, Home Secretary, 8 June, 1791, to 11 July, 1794 : afterwards Viscount Melville.

Lord FitzGibbon, Lord Chancellor of Ireland (afterwards Earl of Clare), 1789 to 1802.

Robert Hobart, Chief Secretary, 1789 to 1794 (afterwards Lord Hobart, and Earl of Buckinghamshire).

Lord Milton, Chief Secretary, 1795 (afterwards Earl of Dorchester).

Earl of Mornington, Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer (afterwards Marquess Wellesley).

Sir John Parnell, Bart., Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, 1785 to 1799.

The Bishop of Cloyne (Charles M. Warburton, D.D.)

Right Hon. John Beresford, Commissioner of the Revenue.

The Archbishop of Cashel (Charles Agar, D.D.)

John Pollock, Crown Solicitor.

Arthur Wolfe, Attorney-General (afterwards Chief Justice and Viscount Kilwarden).

John Toler, Solicitor-General (afterwards Earl of Norbury).

Edward Cooke, Under Secretary, 1796 to 1801.

&c., &c., &c.

This Fane collection is now deposited in the Record Tower. I have arranged it in strict chronological order, and have made a comprehensive calendar, as well as an Index Nominum, thus rendering a reference easy to each individual person mentioned in the letters. The correspondence concludes with the departure of Lord Fitzwilliam.

There is another collection formerly contained in two large boxes in a room in the Tower (opened in the year 1876), a collection of vast interest, continuing to some extent the Fane correspondence. The latter ends in 1795 ; the papers of the two boxes commence about that year and carry down the course of events to 1809. They comprise Letters from Lords Cornwallis, Camden, Castlereagh, and Sligo, Charles James Fox, Duke of Portland, Lord Auckland, Sir Jonah Barrington, Right Hon. Thomas Pelham, Earl of Donoughmore, Right Hon. Henry

Dundas, Lord Edward FitzGerald, Earl of Hardwicke, Colonel Littlehales, Lord Norbury, Wolfe, John Pollock, Sir John Parnell, Right Hon. William Wickham, Edward Cooke, Lord Redesdale, Lord Longueville, Arthur O'Connor, and very many others.

The last two months I have devoted to the minute examination of these papers, and am preparing to make a comprehensive Calendar and Index of them.

The current business of the year 1882 to 1883 shows the progress made. References from the Chief Secretary's Office for the production of documents have been numerous, and have occupied considerable time. The classification in cartons, already effected, of the MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS of each year has infinitely facilitated these inquiries. This classification and indexing have extended to the year 1872 with the exception of the years 1844 to 1856 now in course of similar arrangement. I look forward to the speedy completion of this classification with anxiety, as it will, when once finished, lessen to a great extent the labour of the searches so constantly required to be made in this Department.

The following Summary will explain the work done and in progress:—

1. An INDEX NOMINUM to a vol. of EXCISE ACCOUNTS, 1 May, 1658, to 24 June, 1660, and 24 June, 1660, to 24 June, 1662. This book, marked $\frac{A}{18}$ is one of those belonging to the Council Office.

2. An INDEX OF NAMES OF PERSONS AND PORTS to a vol. of PASSES OF SHIPS, 1677 $\left(\frac{A}{75}\right)$. This also belonged to the Council Office.

3. An INDEX NOMINUM to a vol. containing AFFIDAVITS of SERVICE of ORDERS of COUNCIL, 1682–1688 $\left(\frac{A}{107}\right)$. This also belonged to the Council Office.

4. An INDEX to a vol. containing WOOL LICENCES, 1699.

5. An INDEX commenced to a book entitled "KILKENNY CONFEDERATES—ORDERS ON PROCESS, 1644–1649" $\left(\frac{A}{54}\right)$. This also belonged to the Council Office.

6. An INDEX to 23 volumes of KING'S LETTERS, MILITARY (original), 1714 to 1824. These books together with an index volume have, during the past year, been transferred to the Public Record Office.

7. An INDEX in Slips to the MISCELLANEOUS UNREGISTERED Papers of the years 1857, 1858, 1859, and 1860. The papers occupy 22 cartons.

8. The slips for the INDEX to the PETITIONS and other papers connected therewith proceeded with from 4635 to 5255.

9. The PAPERS of the years 1869, 1870, 1871, and 1872, received this year, arranged in 139 cartons and a carton catalogue made to hem.

10. A CATALOGUE of the BOOKS, PAPERS, &c., contained in the Record Tower made.

RECEPTION OF PAPERS.

1. The CURRENT PAPERS of the years 1869, 1870, 1871, and 1872, eceived 26 February, 1883, from the Chief Secretary's Office.

2. Twelve bundles of Papers belonging to the Constabulary Office received from the Chief Secretary's Office.

3. The Westmorland Correspondence, 1790 to 1795, already referred to, and now indexed under the name of "the Fane Collection."

Transfer of State Papers.

The following Documents with an Index prepared in this Department have been transferred to the Public Record Office during the past year.

King's Letters, Military.

Vol. 1,	1714–1720.	Vol. 13,	1781–1782.
„ 2,	1727–1733.	„ 14,	1783–1784.
„ 3,	1734–1740.	„ 15,	1785–1786.
„ 4,	1748–1752.	„ 16,	1787–1788.
„ 5,	1753–1757.	„ 17,	1791–1792.
„ 6,	1763–1764.	„ 18,	1793–1794.
„ 7,	1767–1768.	„ 19,	1795–1796.
„ 8,	1769–1770.	„ 20,	1797–1799.
„ 9,	1773–1774.	„ 21,	1818–1819.
„ 10,	1775–1776.	„ 22,	1819–1820.
„ 11,	1777–1778.	„ 23,	1821–1824.
„ 12,	1779–1780.	1 Vol. Index.	

The twelve bundles of Papers belonging to the Constabulary Office, received from the Chief Secretary's Office, have been by direction of the Government transferred to the Constabulary Office, on 5 April, 1883.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. Bernard Burke, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
1st February, 1884.

Appendix II.

Fiants of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth—(continued).

1586.

4936 (4079.) Pardon to Rich. m'Brian M'Shee, of [ ], Rich. Condon m'Shoedon, of Cockebegg, gent., Maurice Poore, of Ballyconoghan, and Shane Poore, of Ballyronoghan, horsemen, Con O Calnon [ ], of Ynchiquyne, horseboy, Shane m'Dermont Ewghanell, of Ynchiquyne, cowherd, Dermon m'Knowgher Emolen, of Shanegarie. Provided that they shall appear and submit themselves at sessions, and give security to keep the peace and answer at sessions. The pardon shall not extend to any in prison, or under bail to appear; nor include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown; nor persons who have received any pardon, or committed any offence worthy of death in the time of the government of the then deputy (Perrot.)—28 [ ] (*Of record with fiants of the twenty-eighth year.*)

4937 (4097.) Pardon to Peirs Butler fitz Walter, of Pallice, gent., Derbie O Dowyr, of Clowin Ihorpa, and Cahir fitz John glasse O Mulrian, of Gortkally, gentlemen, Edm. Butler fitz Walter, of Seanabaliduff, husbandman, John carragh Brenagh, of Swineoyn, Wm. fitz Serwyne Bourke, of Bwolenahensy, Walter Stackepole, of Ardmailly, horseman, Donell O Kenedie, of Brittes, Teig moeil O Hesedy, of Castlemoell, husb., Peirs fitz John Butler, of Finnor, Gilleduf O Mulrian, of Seanabothe, and Philip O Kenedie, of Balyanlogha, co. Tipperary. Provisions *as in* 4936. The first three persons excepted in the last proviso.—[ ] (*Of record with fiants of the twenty-eighth year.*)

4938 (4166.) Pardon to Gerald m'Mortogh oge Cavanaghe, of Garchill, gent., Johanna eni Mortogh, his wife, Sawe eni Mortogh, her sister, David m'Gerrot M'Shane, of Rahingeroge, kern, Thady M'Gilpatrick, of Mishell, Edm. M'Sheron, of Olerd, husbandmen, Thady M'Donoghe, of same, leech, Carowle M'William, of Srowle, husb., Patr. M'Mortogh, of Doubryne, horseboy, Bran M'Cahill, of Srowle, and Donogh M'Mortogh, of same, husbandmen; co. Catherlagh. Provisions *as in* 4936. Provided also that this pardon shall extend only to those who are willing to submit and fulfil such articles as the lord deputy shall ordain concerning the lands which any of them had, in use or possession, at the time when any of their treasons or felonies were committed, whether the lands have been found by inquisition or not. (Sawe eni Mortoghe excepted in proviso excluding those in prison or on bail.)—18 Nov. xxix.

4939 (6079.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 April, xxvi.) to sir
English. Thomas Lestrange, knt.; of three islands in co. Galway, called Arrannoore, Innyshmanye, and Innysharrye, possessions of the religious houses of Fynboure, Anaghcoyne, Kylseany, and Corcumroe, (recites No. 3953). To hold for 50 years in reversion. Rent £6 (part in corn). Maintaining 20 English footmen. Provided that he shall not alien, without license under the great

1586. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

seal, to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale. He shall not levy coyne or livery or other unlawful impositions, or permit any other to do so, whereby her Majesty's lands by colour of custom might be chargeable with the same hereafter. The lease to be enrolled in the Auditor General's Office within four months.—[21 Nov., xxix.] (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 26 *p.* 3.)

4940 (4034.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John
English. Rawson, soldier; of the castle (not fully built) and lands of Ballynecourte, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of John Walle, late of Ballynecourte in the barony of Athenrye, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 46*s.* 9*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939.—24 Nov., xxix.

4941 (6653.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John
English. Rawson, soldier; of the market place of Athlone, being 20 yards long by 15 yards, and a stonewall adjoining for the foundation of a market house; in consideration of his building forthwith a timber market house on this foundation; leaving room for two carts to the High street and one cartway round the markethouse. To hold with the customs of the market for 21 years. Rent 6s., English. Provided that he shall not alien, without license under the great seal, to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale. The lease to be enrolled in the Auditor General's Office within four months.—[24 Nov., xxix.] (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 17, *p.* 10.)

4942 (5514.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Elinor, countess of Dessmond; of a pension of £100, for life.—25 Nov., xxix.

4943 (4165.) Pardon to Gerald m'Mortagh Cavanagh, and Sawe eny Mortogh Cavanagh, widow, co. Carlow. Provided that he (Gerald) shall appear and submit before the justices at assizes in that county at the next sessions, and be sufficiently bound with sureties to keep the peace and answer at sessions, when summoned, the just demands of all subjects.—26 Nov., xxix.

4944 (4157.) Pardon to Colle M'Dowle, of Clonfree, Thady M'Tomolte, of same, Bryan M'One, of same, Feardorgh m'Shane carragh Brenan, of Trenegrewe, Hugh duf m'Shane carragh, of same, Hugh m'Hebert M'Brenan, of Trenevolegan, Hugh m'Shane M'Brenan, of same, Thady m'Edm. boy M'Brenan, of Slewebane, Ferdorghe m'Connor M'Brenan, of Tolev[ ], Cale reogh, of Ballyduf, Connor M'Gaule, of same, Thady m'Cale balle, of Longeford, Owin roe O Moghan, of Kilarighte, Cale m'Donogh reogh, of same, Rory kegh M'Brenan, of Clonecrowe, Rory [ ] O Brenan, of same, Rory O Nary, of Cloneffynlagh, Hugh Byrne, of Clonelyan, Gillenenewe M'Naryne, of Ballykiege, Laghlen M'Naryn, of Lysroyne, Connor kyle O Byrne, of Clonehy, Dermot M'Naryn, of Clonffynlagh, Dermot duf M'Connor, of Corlarigh, Shan O Hoyn, of Ballyduf, Symon M'Kegan, of Kiltrustan, Tho. M'Ullick, of Ballyduf, Donogh O Flaughe, of Kiltrustan, Connor Qwyn, of same, Dermot duf M'Coryle, of same, Owin O Connally, of Boblinge, shoemaker, Edm. O Donnogho, of Balleduf, Hubert m'Rory m'Tomoltagh O Brenan, of Lavally, Dermot M'Gilbride, of Kiltrustan, Thady M'Dermot,

of Donarde, Shily ny Auly, of Ballaghboyge, Bryan M'Dowle, of same, Wm. Hallon, of Lavallee, Cormock O Conan, of Garrough, Wm. duf O Conan, of same, Hugh O Conan, of same, Hugh m'One boy, of Lecarrowe, Owin m'Rory O Moran, of Clonebrenan, Cale ro m'Shane O Moran, of Bealaoghter, Laghlen duffe m'Teige M'Kego, Thady m'Donell O Dowlan, of Belfadde, Donogh ne Cloise, of Cloughare, Dowaltagh m'Bren O Connor, of Clonebryne, Hugh m'Tyrlagh mor, of Anagh, Bren M'Meran, of Clonykeran, Hugh O Colle, of Clonebrenan, Donnogh O Connalle, of Lavalle, Cale moyle O Connalle, of Garrogh, Tomoltagh moile O Hone, of Balleduf, Rory O Moylen, of same, Laghlen M'Brenan, of Cloneffynlagh, Morgh O Fyne, of Ballyne, Hugh O Moran, of Clonebrenan, Rory O Corckeran, of same, Bren duf O Geblan, of Lysroyn, Thady m'Donogh Flaughe, of same, Gerald M'Rory, of Bealenemoile, Dermot m'Donell O Flaugh, of Kiltrustan, Laghlen roe, of Kilaright, Owin M'Key, of Lisdoyn, Cormock M'Key, of same, Rory O Hone, of Clonebrekan, Tyrlagh M'Doill, of Ballaghboyge, Donogh O Kelly, of Skryne, Dermot dorgh O Hanly, of Garoreoghe, Rory keigh O Hanly, of same, Laghlen glasse O Hanle, of same, Shan M'Rory, of Tonem'ranyll, Donell ballagh O Hanle, of Knocknese, Hugh m'Shane O Hanly, of Cowlshaghten, Laghlen O Hanlee, of Clonecassell, Gilleduf M'Richarde, of Clonebrenan, John ( ), of Cloneffynlagh, Bryan M'Edmonde, of Bealenemoile, and David O Nary, of same; co. Roscommon. Provisions *as in* 4938. Fine 6*s.* 8*d.* each.—30 Nov., xxix. *Endorsed* "Pardon for 79 pore labourers in co. Roscommen."

4945 (4163.) Pardon to Tho. Masterson, of Fernes, co. Wexford, gent., Richard, Nicholas, John, and Henry Masterson, Owen duff M'Hugh, Garralt m'William boy, Philip M'Edmond, Morough M'Edmond, of Fernes, Patr. Roche, of Newcastle, same co., Rich. Roch, Redmund Roche, of same, Terrelagh m'Ene M'Vadaghe, of Fernes, Terrelagh O Kelly, Chr. Ustace, Donogh m'Morrish M'Dowlinge, of same, Henry Roche, of Ballybane, same co., Wm. M'Cilfadrick, of Ballyolough, Nich. duff O Bolgie, of Fernes, James m'Elfadry M'Faller, of same, Art m'Donell m'Shane oge, of Cloughlesken, same co., Rich. M'Ener, of Fernes, Lysakh M'Ener, and David M'Fellom, of same. Provision for security *as in* 4943. The pardon shall not include any fine of alienation due, intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown, nor extend to persons who have had any pardon during the time of the present deputy (Perrot).—6 Dec., xxix.

4946 (4176.) Pardon to Tho. m'Donogh O Morohowe, of Kilcrea, horseman, Shan m'Morihiertagh O Morohowe, of same, kern, Thady roe O Mahown, of Ballytarsine, husb., Dermot m'Connor Croige O Mahownie, of same, kern, Wm. O Hialihie, of Donnugh more, kern, Awlyve m'Mahown O Leyne, of Balentobrede, horseman, Mahown oge O Leyne, of same, yeoman, Daniel m'Owen M'Swyne, of Mosamglas, gent., Melronie M'Ydiele, of Duneshiade, kern, Thady m'Dermod O Scanell, of Kilahie, yeoman, Philip O'Dowgaine, of Mosamglas, Shan m'Edm. O Conie, and Marc m'Oene M'Comgaine, of same, galloglasses, Donnogh O Riordane, of Mocrompmy, Daniel m'Donogh O Riordan, of same, and Daniel m'Dermot O Callighane, of Aghedagh, horsemen, Donogh m'Conoghor O Mahowny, of Aglisse, Thady

1586. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Connoghor O Mahowny, of same, Conoghor m'Dermot O Riordan, of Clontelie, and Conoghor m'Dermot O Moroghowe, of Kilvanaine, kerns, Donogh O Lery, of Carrigenegilagh, yeoman, Daniel m'Teige oge O Cronyne, of Carrignecary, Shan m'Donell O Cronyn, of Clohins, Donogh kettagh O Moroghowe, of Carriginmock, and Shan m'Donogh Y Moroghow, of Kilkea, kerns. Security *as in* 4943 in co. Cork. Provided that none of the parties were present at the slaying of Jasper Wager, lately slain; that they submit to the orders of the lord deputy concerning their lands, and that pardon shall not include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—8 Dec., xxix.

4947 (4318.) License to Tho. Williams, esq., clerk of the cheque; to be absent in England for four months.—15 Dec., xxix.

4948 (4158.) Pardon to Cormac Malaghlen, of Rathasbige, co. Westmeath; found by an inquest before Peter Ledwich, of Laken, one of the coroners of co. Westmeath, 25 March, xxv., to have slain in self defence Hugh O Ferrall, of Barne, co. Longford, kern. Security *as in* 4943.—16 Dec., xxix.

4949 (4133.) Grant to Rich. Becon, esq.; of the office of the queen's principal attorney in Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rob. Rosier had.—17 Dec., xxix.

4950 (4164.) Pardon to Edm. M'Jonyne, of Tubberkeagh, Jonyne M'Jonyne, John O Molone, Gillaspuck M'Lonne, Tho. Stacke, Wm. M'Brenan, of same, Edm. roe m'Edmund roo Ballagh, of Ballindery, Ullick M'Jonyne, of Culleconne, Redmund M'Jonyne, of same, Cahir M'Donell, of Athilliarde, Rory M'Donell, of same, Tho. m'Davie vine, of Kilkeran, Rich. M'Jonyne, of Killelenan, James Wall, of Balleheade, and Cahir m'Allester roo M'Donell, of Molealaghe. Security *as in* 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown. Excluding those who shall not pay double the value of the goods which they shall be proved to have unlawfully taken. 20 Dec., xxix.

4951 (5513.) Grant (under queen's letter, 24 July, xxviii.) to George Thornton, gent.; of a pension of 8*s.* a day, for life, in augmentation of one of 4*s.* In consideration of his 20 years service.—31 Dec., xxix.

1586–7.

4952 (4319.) License to John, archbishop of Armagh; to be absent in England for four months.—5 Jan., xxix.

4953 (6080.) Lease (under queen's letter, 24 July, 1586), to John
English. Lye [of Clonaghe, co. Kildare, gent.]; of the lands of Rathebride, (with common of pasture on the Curragh of Kildare), Marrystownebiller, and Crottanstown, co. Kildare, lands of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent £26 4*s.* Provisions *as in* 4939.—9 Jan., xxix.

4954 (6005.) Surrender by Richard Paulfreiman, assignee of Edward Burne, gent.; of the tithes of much and little Dericks, co. Meath, held under lease, 2982.—*Dated* 11 Jan., xxix.

4955 (4141.) Commission to Francis Lovell, esq., sheriff of co.
English. Kilkenny; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—14 Jan., xxix.

4956 (4327.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Gerald
English. Flemynge, gent.; of the rectories of Kyllyn, Knockebride,

Castleraghan, Templeporte, and Crodraghe, co. Cavan, possessions of the abbey of Kelles, co. Meath, waste and not leased to any since the suppression. To hold for 21 years. Rent £13 13*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939.—14 Jan., xxix.

4957 (4331.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.), to Nich. Taffe; reciting *as in* 4737; that he may retain the rents of 50*s.*, £11 8*s.* 8*d.*, and the moiety of £3 7*s.* 4*d.*, severally reserved under recited previous demises of the lands granted to him in 4737, and forming part of the rent of £15 16*s.* 8*d.*, therein reserved, during the continuance of those interests. The grant 4737 is recited as made to Nich. Taffe, of Atheclare, co. Louth, and Johanna Eustace, his wife.—16 Jan., xxix.

4958 (5517.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.), to Anthony Ferris, gent.; of a pension of 20*d.* sterling, a day, in succession to George Hunte, late pensioner.—19 Jan., xxix.

4959 (5900.) Grant to Richard Dansye, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher son and heir of Thomas Nugente, late of Moyrathe, co. Meath. Fine £5.—19 Jan., xxix.

4960 (4162.) Pardon to Shane m'Brian, of Belfaste, co. Antrim, Con O Neale, his brother, Dwalto M'Gie, Owen m'Quine M'Hugh, Brian oge m'Brian ballogh, Owen M'Gye, Owen boy M'Gye, Fellome modder M'Gye, Manus M'Towle, Fellom duffe m'Art oge, Owen modder M'Anullo, James duffe M'Anullo, and Ferdoragh O Dornell, of the same place. Security *as in* 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown. (Murder also excluded by the usual clause excepting treason against the queens person and coining).—20 Jan., xxix.

4961 (5904.) Grant to Anthony Bickerstethe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of William Furres, late of Killessell, King's co.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 20*s.*, and retaining 20*s.* for support of the minor. Fine 20*s.*—28 Jan., xxix.

4962 (4138.) Commission to Tho. FitzGerald, sheriff of Kildare;
English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—1 Feb., xxix.

4963 (4139.) Commission to Pierce Butler fitz Edm., sheriff of
English. Tipperary; to execute martial law in that county; *as in* 218.—1 Feb., xxix.

4964 (4328.) Livery to Edward, son and heir of George Fitz Gerralde, late of Teigcroghane, co. Meath, esq. Fine, £13.—4 Feb., xxix.

4965 (4159.) Pardon to Alexander Fytton, of Bectie, gent., Rich. Bedlowe, of Bedlowston, Walter Evers, Thady duf M'Bryan, footman, Walter Clynton, servingman, Tho. Fitz John, of Fyaneston, James Fitz John, of same, horseman, Rich. Plunket, of Wylkenston, Alexander Plunket, of same, Hubert Tyrrell, of Donmore, Andrew Corbett, horseboy, Nich. Freman, servingman, Nich. Haworeth, servingman, Turlagh M'Cagane, of Tybbere, and Wm. M'Cogan, of same, footmen, Morgh O Hennis, Callogh M'Mahownde, of Raffyne, Bryan M'Conyne, Tho. Veldon, of Knoghe, Bryan O Gowen, of Mooreton, Nich. O Shill, of Newe Castle, James Duffe, footman, Rich. Plunket, of Moyagha, horseman, Tho. Gybney, of same, footman, Rory M'Gilleley, of Kilcowen, Owin O Teige, of Killiney, Sherin M'Ricarde, of Garrand, Dermot O Kenney, of Ragarrand, and Mortagh Tagan, of Possexton, co. Meath. Security *as in* 4943. The pardon not to include

murder, nor intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown. —4 Feb., xxix.

4966 (4160.) Pardon to Walter Deverox, of Courthele, co. Wexford, gent., and Katherine ny Brene Cavanagh, his wife. Proviso for security *as in* 4943. The pardon shall not include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—6 Feb., xxix.

4967 (4140.) Commission to sir Pierce fitz James, knt., sheriff of English. co. Catherlagh; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218. —6 Feb., xxix.

4968 (4155.) Pardon to George Isame, of Brianston, co. Wexford, gent., John Power fitz Peirce, John Power fitz Edm., of same, horsemen, Garratt m'Shane bege, of St. Molinge, Edm. Butler fitz Rich., of Glanballicullenan, and Shane m'Thomas gancaghe, of Brianston, kerns, Edm. roe m'Thomas Eglan, labourer, Andrew Hasellwoode, servingman, Tho. Poore m'Shane, kern, of the same, Dermond m'Morrish Cavanagh, of the Knockangorogh, Moriertagh m'Morish Cavanagh, Morrough m'Morish, and Brian m'Morish, of same, gentlemen, James m'Shane Enase, of Cloghnegaragh, gunner, Edm. keagh Forstall, of same, kern, Philip Obo, of the Old Towne, Edm. O More, of the Bolie, husbandmen, Edm. Hoare, of Harperston, Gerrott Sutton, of Ballikeyroke, and James Prenderecast, of Ballifarnoke, gentlemen, Morish Prendrecast, and Philip Keytinge fitz James, of same, kerns, Patr. Prenderecast, of Balliconick, horseman, Patr. Furlonge, of Ballywidder, gent., Morough m'Edm. M'Efe, of Ballyvonyne, Philip Ketinge fitz Peirs, of Dunganiston, husbandmen, Marcus Fitz Harryes, of Ballentelley, gent., Gerrott Taillor, of same, kern, Nich. Furlonge, of the Horetowne, and Rich. Myler, of Culrayhen, horseman, in co. Wexford. Provisions *as in* 4966.—7 Feb., xxix.

4969 (5903.) Grant to Rice Thomas, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of James, son and heir of Patrick Foxe, late of the city of Limerick, merchant; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £3 16*s.* 8*d.*, and retaining £3 for support of the minor. Fine, £3.—8 Feb., xxix.

4970 (4326.) Livery to Paul, son and heir of James Sherlocke, late of Illanhobuck, co. Waterford, gent. Fine £11.—8 Feb., xxix.

4971 (4161.) Pardon to Morgan m'Bryan m'Cahir Cavanagh, Sawe nyn Ellyne, his grandmother, Gerald m'Art rowe Cavanagh, of Tynerany, horseboy, Edm. duf M'Colletan, of Ballecrungan, horseboy, Gerald m'Shane bege, of S. Molings, footman, and Edm. M'Donell, of Barnewdane. Provisions *as in* 4965.—10 Feb., xxix.

4972 (4323.) Livery to John, son and heir of Maurice Roche, late of Cork, gent. Fine 5 marks.—13 Feb., xxix.

4973 (4316.) License to Edw. Brabazon, esq., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for one year, unless bidden to return by the queen or the council in England.—18 Feb., xxix.

4974 (4324.) Livery to Alexander, son and heir of Francis Cosby, late of Stabally, Queen's co., esq. Fine £10.—25 Feb., xxix.

4975 (4191.) Pardon to Connor O Mulrian, of Eneghowney, co. Limerick, gent., Anie nie Brene, his wife, John O Mulrian, of Tirreleigh, co. Tipperary, Edm. fitz John O Mulrian, of Ballichoregan, Connor m'Tho. O Mulrian, of Beachnochaltie, Thady fitz Doniel O Mulrian, of Tirrelieghe, Donell and Henry m'Edm.

O Mulrian, of Curaghduf, Thady fitz Connor O Mulrian, Wm. m'Henry O Mulrian, of same, Donogh m'Teige O Mulrian, of Rossary, Rowry m'Donnogh O Mulrian, of same, Donogh O Mulrowne, of Eneghowney, co. Limerick, Teige m'Donnell O Mulrian, of Cloneshnell, Edm. fitz James O Mulrian, of Shally, Dermot m'Morogh O Kalle, of Ballichahan, co. Tipperary, Donell m'Teige O Mulrian, of Carouchele, Rory fitz Mahowne O Mulrian, of Clonbonny, Donell m'Kenedie O Mulrian, of Cowlewocke, Shane m'Hee O Mulrian, of Clonconer, Thady m'Owen O Mulrian, of same, Hugh boy m'Connor O Mulrian, of Shiaiore, Mahown m'Donnell O Mulrian, of Ballichalan, Philip m'Dermot O Mulrian, of same, Donell M'Glanchie, of Grange, co. Limerick, Dermot m'Owen O Mulrian, of Tonrin, Donell m'Connor m'Henry O Mulrian, (of) Cortentrenan, Thady m'Rory O Mulrian, of Heneglantane, Roryer ro, of Bellenchlohe, horseboy, Hewney m'Rory O Mulrian, of Beallaghemenocke, Morogh m'Melaughlin O Mulrian, of Kilnelage, Dermot leigh m'Donnogh O Mulrian, of Clonkine, Laughlin O Hee m'Moriertagh, of Cortnehahe, Mahown O Chohere, kern, Cahire roe m'Donell O Mulrian, of the Shully, Donell m'Dermodie O Mulrian, of Coroncharef, Mahown m'Melaghlin O Mulrian, Kenedie leigh O Glissane, of Fragh, Philip O Kenedie, of Lateregh, Rich. fitz Thomas, yeoman, Donell fitz Derby O Mulrian, Connell m'Shane O Mulrian, David Powre fitz Rob., Edw. Comerton fitz Patr., and Thady fitz Donogh, of Ballitahire. Provisions *as in* 4965. The pardon not to extend to any who received any pardon in the time of the present deputy (Perrot); nor to any indicted or condemned of any treason, robbery, or other felony, or who are in prison or on bail to appear.—26 Feb., xxix.

4976 (4137.) Grant to Chr. Carleyle, esq.; of the office of seneschal
English. of the whole country of Clandeboye, the Diffrene, and Kilultagh, in the province of Ulster, surrendered by Nich. Dawtrye (*see* 4207). To hold during good behaviour, with authority *as in* 3977. As provided by queen's letter of 11 March, 1582, he shall not be removed except for abuse of his office proved before the lord deputy and council of Ireland, by them certified to the council in England, and by them adjudged sufficient cause for his removal.—8 March, xxix.

4977 (5942.) Surrender by William Bourk, of Loughmask alias Ballyloughemask, co. Mayo, esq.; of the manor of Loughmask, &c., as in succeeding grant; with the intention of their being regranted to him, his heirs and assigns. *Signed*, W. BOURK. *Dated* 15 March, xxix.

4978 (4330.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.), to Wm. Bourk, of Loughemask alias Ballyloughmask, co. Mayo, esq., son and heir of Rich. Bourk, knt. called M'William Ewghtry, deceased; of the castle or manor of Loughmask alias Ballyloughmask, and 12 quarters of land belonging and adjoining to it in the barony of Kilmean, co. Mayo, a rent of 3*s.* 4*d.* ster., from each quarter of 15 towns of the lands of free tenants in the barony of Kilmean, that is from the lands of the Bourkes, Jonnyns, Clanemoiles, and Slight vic Tibbot, near the said castle, in all 60 quarters, making £10 ster. a year; the castle of Newton and 10 quarters belonging and adjoining to it in the barony of Moyn alias Tyreawley, a rent of 5*s.* ster. from each of 80 quarters of

the lands of free tenants in the same barony, that is from the lands of the Barretts, Bourkes, Lynotes, Clanepadyn, Carrowes, and Clanedonylles, near the said castle, which rents he receives in satisfaction of all customs or exactions taken from the free tenants by him or his ancestors. Also half of the goods of persons attainted of felony, and half of other casualties within the premises. To hold for ever, free of the composition, so that he shall maintain so many armed horsemen and footmen, as by the queen's commissioners shall be appointed for the defence of the province, and shall answer all hostings without the province as other chief lords there are bound to do. To hold as of the castle of Strade in the same county, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and by the service of rendering yearly on S. John Baptist's day to the lord deputy, a fair chief horse, with these words inscribed in gold or silver gilt "unde veni redeo." He may twice a year hold court baron and court leet or view of frank pledge in the manor of Loughmask before his seneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the rights of any of the queen's subjects, except any claiming as M'William Ewghtry or tanist, which names are abolished. Provided that if it be found that the queen is entitled to the lands otherwise than by the surrender of the grantee, this grant shall be void. Recites his surrender of the premises, 4977.—16 March, xxix.

4979 (3727.) Pardon to Wm. Archer, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, gent., Wm. Arthur, of same, Philip Arthur, of same, Nich. Owett, of Maylardeston, Tho. Rawghter, of Kilkenny, Gibbon Maddoge, of Killaha, and David Howlen, of Killry. Not to include murder, homicide, rebellion, arson, or rape; other provisions *as in* 4966, also excluding any in prison or on bail.—17 March, xxix.

4980 (4184.) Pardon to Irriell O Ferrall, of Mornyn, co. Longford, esq., James m'Wm. O Ferroll, of Barnelaughtykieve, Nich. M'Cormick, of Cloneky, and Donnogh m'Carbry O Ferroll, of Mornyn, horsemen, Brian roe M'Shane, of same, Gillipatrick M'Kygo, Hugh M'Kygoe, Laghlin M'Kygoe, Connor O Hanly, Connor M'Cormock, Tyrelagh M'Morghe, of same, and Gillipatrick bane M'Cormock, of Ardagh, yeomen, Daniel boy O Ferroll, of same, gent., Farriegh O Byrne, of Partrynny, Fardorgh O Byrne, and Gillernew oge O Byrne, of same, gentlemen, Cormock oge M'Mortagh, of Kilmachanry, horseman, Bryan reogh M'Mortagh, of same, gent., Owin O Kally, of Ballyvrannagan, yeoman, Ferrall boy O Molloy, of Ballym'gillemarry, gent., Daniel M'ne Kelly, of Cloneagh, yeoman, Dermot M'ne Kelly, of same, yeoman, Oliver fitz Edward, of Fyner, gent., Wm. oge O Flannagan, of Drishighan, Hugh O Flannagan, of Clonykarran, Rory kiegh M'Dermot, of Croghan, and Owin O Flannegan, of Rathroe, gentlemen, Sorrough ny Flannegan, of Clonyvrenan, widow, Thady M'ne Croghan, of same, yeoman, Dermot reogh M'Tomolty, of Cloneffry, Owin O Morran, of Ballymollaghan, yeoman, Rory O Morran, of same, and Shane roe O Mulchonry, of Graghehe, yeomen, Shane m'Edm. O Farrell, of Clonemoran, Tomoltagh M'Owen, of Cloneffry, Edm. m'Shanedy M'Shaneley, of Dromede, Edm. oge M'Shaneley, Rory M'Shaneley, Thady balla M'Shaneley, of the same, and Cahil m'Hebbert O Ferrall, of Clonnanny, gentlemen, Connor m'Eu M'Geffrey, of Pallis, horseman, Donnogh M'Phelim, of

1586–7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilglasse, gent., Donell M'Phelym, of same, yeoman, Cecil Byrne, of Ballycomyn, widow, Donogh O Byrne, of Dangin, Carbry O Byrne, of Clonychuttin, Lysagh M'Morogh, of Clonoghra, Wm. M'Kedagh, of Garvagh, Tho. m'Rich. m'Edmund duf, of Cregy, and Shane grana M'Richard, of same, gentlemen, and Rory O Corckran, of Clonybrenan, yeoman; co. Longford. Provisions *as in* 4966. Excluding from pardon any guilty of murder or riot, or any in prison or on bail.—17 March, xxix.

4981 (4153.) Pardon to Francis Brannan, Humphrey Elliot, Tho. Wodde, Tho. Banes, Tho. Leyes, Tho. Wryt, Rich. Taylor, John Wilkenson, and Randolph Phasey. Provided they conduct themselves well in future; the pardon not to extend to treason or murder, nor to treason, robbery, or other felony committed in England, nor to release any debts to the crown.—22 March, xxix.

4982 (4156.) Pardon to Neil oge O Neale, Daniel O Neile, Shane O Neale, Manus M'Gilconnell, Edm. M'Gilconhell, Edm. m'Donell M'Gilconhell, Donogh O Mellane, Henry boy O Nullaghe and Patr. carragh O Casey. Security *as in* 4943.—23 March, xxix.

4983 (4135.) Grant to Rob. Caddell, gent.; of the office of chief sergeant of the counties of Wexford and Wicklowe. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. He is not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—23 March, xxix. Endorsed "John Wilkinson his fiant."

4984 (5961.) Surrender by Con m'Neale oge, knt.; of the lordship of Castlereaghe, co. Down. "Sr. Con his marke." *Dated* 24 March, xxix.

1587.

4985 (4333.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxvii.) to Con m'Neale oge, of Castlereaghe, knt.; of the manor or lordship of Castlereaghe, co. Down, and all lands and hereditaments belonging to it, surrendered by him by his deed, 4984, the lands of suppressed abbeys excepted. To hold for life, remainder to Hugh O Neale, his reputed son, in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of the body of Con for ever. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Rendering yearly 250 beeves at the Newrye. He shall answer all hostings with 60 kern and 12 horsemen, armed, with victual for 40 days. If required he shall find and maintain 60 soldiers instead of the payment of beeves. He shall have a moiety of the goods of felons, and of amerciaments, waifs and strays, within the premises. He shall be free of all other composition and exactions (saving the queen's prerogative). He shall not alien for longer term than life or 21 years on pain of forfeiture.—30 March, xxix.

4986 (4192.) Pardon to Wm. Qwyne, of Crosserdyrry, James Qwyne, of same, Barnaby Qwyne, son of said William, Edm. Lasey, of Lissedullone, Moroghow Magonnowrey, of same, Cormac Magonnowrey, of same, and Hubert Qwyn, of same, in co. Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 4966.—[ ] March, xxix.

4987 (5949.) Surrender by Conill O Moloy, of Ralic in the country of Fercalle, gent., chief and captain of his nation; of the castle of Ralic, and the great wood in the country of Fercalle, and all his manors and lands in that country, with the intention of their

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

being regranted to him. "Conyll O Molloy is marke." *Dated* 31 March, xxix.

4988 (4336.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Conyll O Molloy, of Raly, in the country of Fercall in King's co., gent., chief and captain of his nation; of the manor, lordship, and castle of Raly with 3½ carucates of land belonging, and the great wood in Fercall, and all other lands and hereditaments which belonged to him as captain of the country of Fercall; surrendered by him by his deed (4987); also a moiety of the goods of felons, and of waifs and strays, within the country. To hold to him and the heirs male of his body for ever, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £40 English. He shall maintain 4 horsemen, and 12 footmen for defence of the premises and to answer hostings. He may twice a year hold court baron and court leet or view of frank pledge before his seneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the rights of any of the queen's subjects, except those arising from the name O Molloy and tanist, which titles are abolished. If it should appear that the crown has title to the premises otherwise than by surrender of grantee the grant to be void. He may impose on the inhabitants of the country military service, socage, or other tenures of English law. Conyll shall during his good behaviour, according to the custom of his predecessors, be standard bearer in every general hosting.—[11 April, xxix.] (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 9, *p.* 33.)

4989 (5989.) Surrender by Rosse M'Mahowne alias Fitz Ursyley, of Manachan in Ioriell alias Oriell, in the province of Ulster, knt., chief of his name; of all manors and lands in Manachan, Loghtie, Treugh, Dartry, Oughnaghtie, Ballynelurgan, Tullaghegallegan, Clancarwill, and elsewhere in the cantred and lordship of Oriell, with the intention of their being regranted to him.—*Dated* 12 Ap., xxix.

4990 (5594.) License to Francis Lany, gent., to alienate the lands
English. of Ballyowen, Kings co. to Robert Bysse, of Dublin, gent.; for the purposes of a family settlement on the marriage of John Lany, son of Richard, nephew of said Francis, with a daughter of Bysse. Julyan Grene is named as wife of Francis.—20 Ap., xxix.

4991 (4335.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxvii.) to Rosse M'Mahowne alias Fitz Urssley, of Manachan in Ioriell alias Oryell in Ulster, knt.; of all manors, castles, lands, and hereditaments in Mannachan, Loughty, Treughhe, Oughenalty, Ballynelurgan, Tullagh Gallegan, and Clancarwill, and all others that he has within the lordship and territory of Oryell; which he surrendered by his deed (4989); lands of religious houses excepted; also a moiety of the goods of felons, and of amerciaments, waifs, and strays. To hold in tail male, remainder to Hugh his brother in tail male, remainder to Bryan oge his brother and the heirs male of his body for ever. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Rendering to the lord deputy yearly at Easter "a hackney;" rendering also yearly at Dondalke 400 fat beeves, 100 of which will be forgiven during good behaviour. He shall answer to all hostings with 60 kern and 24 horsemen, armed, with victual for 40 days. If required he shall find and maintain 70 soldiers with 14 allowances for officers, instead of the payment of beeves. He may twice a year hold court baron and court leet or view of frank pledge before his seneschal. He shall be free

of composition and other exactions (saving the queen's prerogative). This grant shall not prejudice the rights of any of the queen's subjects, except any arising from the title of M'Mahowne or tanist which names are abolished. He shall not alien for longer than life or 21 years; or make war against the queen on pain of forfeiture.—1 May, xxix.

4992 (4148.) Pardon to Theobald Dillon, of Killenure, co. Westmeath, gent. Provisions *as in* 4965.—3 May, xxix.

4993 (4178.) Pardon to Walter Walshe, of Castelhowell, esq., late sheriff of co. Kilkenny, Edm. Walshe fitz Rob., of Garridufe, gent., Patr. Shortall, of Cloghmantagh, clerk, Rich. Forstall fitz Edm., of Callan, yeoman, Rich. Walshe fitz James, of Knockmoylan, James Graunte, of Ballynebolie, John Walshe fitz Wm., of the Ardery, gent., Wm. Brenagh fitz Rice, of Mellaghmore, yeoman, James Walshe fitz Oliver, of Liscrolin, gent., Tho. Mac Keylkey, of Tampullorum, husbandman, David Henebery, of Ballibrasell, yeoman, Adam Grace, of Kilrindoine, Wm. Walshe fitz John, of Ballynere, Walter Butler fitz Edm., of Ballaraged, gent., John Comerford fitz Peirs, of Clone, John glase fitz William, of Ballihowell, Peter Walsh fitz John, of Ardery, Oliver Swetman, of Castellife, and Gerald fitz Lewes Brian, of Whites wall, yeomen, Nich. Artore, of Callan, clerk, Wm. Butler fitz David, of Kerehell, gent., Oliver Walsh fitz John, of Ballynecowley, Peter M'Coddie, of Monero, Eny Kavanagh, of Castelhowell, and Walter Butler fitz Theobald, of Kildromy, yeomen, Walter Daton, of Clonecony, and Walter Butler fitz Piers, of the Annaghes, gentlemen, John Butler fitz Theobald, of Kildromy, Rich. Brenagh fitz Oliver, of Kiltockeghand, and Nich. Croke, of Tampullorum, yeomen, James Dullany alias Britt, of Kilkeny, husb., Charles fitz Lewes Brian, of Whites wall, and John Butler fitz James, of Ballydavid, yeomen, Rice Brenagh fitz James, of Kilmanehin, husb., Arland Graunte, of Ballyneboly, John Walshe fitz Oliver, of Knockmoylan, Philip Walsh fitz Walter, of Ballogrike, John O Brohie, of Kilcowlie, Rich. Walshe fitz Wm., of Ballylosky, and Wm. Walsh fitz Wm., of same, yeomen, and Margaret Tobyn fitz Tho., of Moythell, widow. Provisions *as in* 4965. The pardon not to include the killing of Cahir Eglanna.—4 May, xxix.

4994 (4190.) Pardon to Rich. Sale, of Saleston, co. Meath, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 4966.—8 May, xxix.

4995 (4189.) Pardon to Patr. Bath, of Trymleston, co. Meath, yeoman, John Barnewell, gent., Tho. Dardys, yeoman, and Owny Magohegan, kern, of the same; for the slaying of Bryen roo O Manynge. Recites that a writ from the Exchequer, and a special warrant from Rich. Bingham, knt., principal commissioner of Connaght, directed Tho. Moston, sheriff of Galway, to deliver seisin of the castle of Molagh, co. Galway, to Teige oge O Kelley m'Enab. The sheriff gave the writ to his brother Hugh Moston, who authorised the above parties with many others to execute it, who being resisted had to use force, when the said Bryen was killed by said Patrick. Security *as in* 4943. The pardon shall not include murder.—12 May, xxix.

4996 (4329.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxix.) to Wm. Parris; of the rent of £17 3*s.* 4*d.* reserved in 280. To hold

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to him his heirs and assigns. Recites *No.* 217, Ph. and Mary and 280 Eliz.—12 May, xxix.

4997 (4185.) Pardon to Donogh m'Dermot duf m'Donell oge, yeoman, Maurice M'Thomas, of Kierycurihie, ploughman, Fynnen [ ] Drescoile, yeoman, Margaret Horley, John m'Donogh m'Shane O Holloghan, yeoman, Dermot O Regan, Wm. m'Dermot oge Vige, Auliffe oge O Holloghan, Connoghor rowe O Lennan, and Thady m'Dermedy O Regain, yeomen, Nich. Courssey, clerk, Katherine ny Monyghan, widow, Elliz Watter, Dermot m'Donnogh M'Fynnen, yeoman, Melaghlen O Lyen, Thady [ ] M'Donnogh, yeoman, Thady m'Dermed M'Kehlie, and David Connell, yeomen, Dermot row M'Mahowny, Fynen m'Owen M'Dermedy, gent., Philip m'Wm. O Hownyghan, yeoman, Donogh fitz Wm. O Merayne, Donell m'Dermedy I Regaine, yeoman, Dermot m'Teige m'Auliffe I Crolie, yeoman, James fitz Philip Roche, merchant, Rob. fitz Wm. Barrett, and Donogh m'Dermedy Lynsey, yeomen, Patr. fitz John Goule, merchant, John Moore, Edw. Gosse, and Reyry m'Manus M'Shihie, yeomen, Maurice m'Teige I Connoghor, Edm. m'Donogh I Morroghowe, yeoman, Owin m'Auliffe I Swylyvan, Tho. m'Teige I Morroghow, Thady m'Boige I Swylevan, Philip m'Shirahie I Connell, James fitz [ ] Roche, Donogh O Mahownigh, Fynen m'Donogh M'Aulif, and Murriertagh O Sheine, yeomen, Nich. Barry alias m'Shiemis, gent., Rob. Lacy fitz Rob., Donogh m'Dermedy I Hirine, Gerald fitz John Fitz Edmond, Maurice fitz Davy Connyll, Maurice fitz Tho. Fitz Nicholas, and Oyen m'Owen M'Oyen, yeomen, Shan oge O Byrren, Donogh m'Donell Horley, yeoman, Ranell Hoorley, junior, gent., Thady m'Donogh O Hanraghan, Ellin ny Owen ny Agherin, Dermot O Morroghow, yeoman, Gillie ny Moris M'William, Edm. Brydy, yeoman, Moroghow m'Teige I Agherin, John Leyn, John oge M'Shane, Thady M'Kenneslis, and Dermot m'Donnoge oge O Daly, yeomen, Elline ny Donnogh I Mahowny, Dermot m'Fynen reigh, Thady O Flwyn, Thady m'Donogh M'Fynen, yeomen, Ellin Condon, and Andrew m'Dermot O Daley; co. Cork. Provision *as in* 4965. Provided that they submit to any orders touching their lands *as in* 4938.—17 (?) May, xxix.

4998 (4186.) Pardon to James Meagh, of Kynsale, co. Cork, merchant, by reason of letters of Walter Rawley, knt., to the lord deputy, dated 12 August, 1586. Provisions *as in* 4966.—17 May, xxix.

4999 (5593.) License to Thomas Morrys, to alienate to any of English. English birth and a dutiful subject, the lands of Latey, Dronkey alias Morishton, and Newton, King's co. Held under grant 3471.—18 May, xxix.

5000 (5908.) Grant to John Morgane, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Anthony, son and heir of Richard Delahide, late of Loghshenan, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent, £3 6*s.* 8*d.*, and retaining 33*s.* 4*d.* for support of the minor. Fine, £5.—18 May, xxix.

5001 (4131.) Grant to George Pleasanton; of the office of porter of the fortress of Marryborough, Queen's co. To hold during good behaviour, as Rich. Fawcett held it.—20 May, xxix.

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5002 (4188.) Pardon to Murragh M'Tyrlagh, of Clonteige, Oliver fitz James, of Tomdoilye, Manus oge M'Shee, of Balliegine, Thady M'Murtagh, of Ballynasly, Manis m'Edm. M'Shee, of Ballyallyn, Philip oge M'Philip, of Castleton, Donogh O Dologher, of Foynes, Morogh O Dologher, Thady O Dologher, of same, Dermot M'Kenraghta, of Kilnaghtan, John O Callan, of Argoll, John O Barry, of Ballistin, Thady M'Thomas, John M'Ea, of same, Maurice m'Teige O Drehitt, of Kenry, Moriertagh M'Teige, of Carrygerry, Mahown M'Kennedy, of Crovarghan, Donogh m'Dermot M'Mahown, of Laffaly, Edm. Fitz Gerald, of Lestovell, Redm. Stacboldton fitz Edm., of Fertrenny, Daniel Kelly, of Ballitarsane, and Donogh O Kelly; co. Limerick. Provisions *as in* 4997.—25 May, xxix.

5003 (4325.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John English. Dongan, gent., second remembrancer of the Exchequer; of the rectory of Moymed, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Molingar, and the tithes of corn belonging to it in Moymed, Kilbride, Fylleston, Cloneffan, Strowan, and Robertiston, and one portion of the altarages. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939. Fine, £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—26 May, xxix.

5004 (5905.) Grant to Edward Milles or Mylles; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of John, son of Peter Poer, late of Ballelaghnye, co. Waterford; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 10*s.*, and retaining 5*s.* for support of the minor. Fine, 15*s.*—29 May, xxix.

5005 (4167.) Pardon to Geoffrey Fitz Patricke, horseman, Wm. Moore M'Donell, Philip M'Hewgh, Neall duffe O Brenan, Shane M'Mulrian, and Teig M'Mullrone, kerns, James Britt, husbandman, Lysa M'Arte, kern, Cahir m'Dallo O Brian, horseman, Donell owre O Lalor, kern, Dermond owre O Henis, horseman, Shery M'Melaughlin, stokagh, Gill Patrick M'Melaughlin, Tirlaugh O Birne, James M'William, stokaghs, Dermond M'Shane, of Ballytarsney, horseman, sir Dennys O Rowhan, priest; Queen's co. Provisions *as in* 4965.—1 June, xxix.

5006 (4314.) Pardon to Dermot O Brien, of Poblebryen, gent., Tho. oge O Haraghtan, Owin m'Donogh Mac Carty, husbandmen, Edm. m'Rob. Peirce, Moriertagh m'Dermot M'Bryen, of Poblegreny, Dermot owar mac Phillip Mac Conoghor, of same, Teig rowe m'Wm. M'Shane, of same, and Melaghlyn rowe m'Donell O Haynyn, footmen, Gohyrie O Donyall, of Ballynybawrasuche, husb., Dermot rowe mac Mahowny O Hycky, of Cahirelly, labourer, Teige mac Brian ballagh O Brien, of Tooghessgrey, footman, Rory O Hee, of same, husb., Dermot cron O Moghylaughlen, of Clangibbons, Conoghor m'Donogho M'Dermedy, of same, and Dermot m'Edm. O Klaghssy, of same, footmen, Donogh m'Shane moell Mac Craith, of Galbally, Tho. mac Walter Browne, John fitz Walter Browne, and John fitz David Lopp[ ], of same, labourers, Philip Mac David, of same, husb., Donogho O Klocassy, and John m'Conoghor O Mulcahy, of same, labourers, Donell O Hallynan, of same, footman, Donogh m'Teige M'Brien, of same, Donell oge O Glyssan, of Balle Igey, and Donell roo M'Donogho, of Beallaghysymon, husbandmen, John fitz Edm. fitz Walter, of same, gent., John fitz David M'Thomas, of Ballenloghan, husb., Oharney O Hif-

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fernan, of same, Donell M'Crath, of Garreston, yeoman, Walter Englishe, of Solkoidbegg, Mahowne O Hiffernane, of Latten, yeoman, Edm. fitz Patrick M'Reall, of same, labourer, Ullig m'Wm. Derry[ ] Bourke, of Clonmollen, horseman, Donnogh geankagh O Duoygin, of Sronell, Rory oge m'Donogho O Hee, in co. Limerick, Tibbot Bourke, of Ballevadige, yeoman, John Breagagh M'Thomas, of Connollagh, Rich. oge White. of Loghell, husbandmen, Cormoick m'Riccard Oher, of Pallyshegreny, yeoman, Rich. nykoylly Brenagh, of Castelton O Connagh, and Donell m'Morrogho O Dwirky, of Mylston, footmen, Mahowne reogh m'Morrogho O Dwirky, of same, yeoman, Donell m'Mahowny O Dwyrky, of same, Gilladuff m'Tho. O Hee, of Carrickogonagh, husbandmen, Donell m'Dermot O Molrean, of Owney, stockagh, Rich. Leas, of Toollaobhin, footman, Teig O Loynssey, of Ballybrickyn, co. Limerick, husb., Owney roo m'Mahowny M'Brien, of Ballyvonyne, Brian m'Owny M'Brian, of the Knockger, footman, John O Hogaine, of Kwyllnygon, Owin O Hiffernaine, of Bayttonrathe, husbandmen, Ullig m'Riccard Bourke, of Barranston, footman, Conaile m'Ee O Donaill, of Carragh, Ellen Hacketh fitz Wm., of Milliston, widow, Conoghor m'Owin M'Dermot, Mahowne O Howrigaine, of Ballybrickyn, labourer, Donell boy M'Owen, Teig m'Rory oge, of Cahirkenlis, co. Limerick, smith, Philip Hurty fitz Edm., of Knorlagh, Donogho M'Teig, of same, kern, Tho. O Krighan, of same, kern, John O Dolane, of Newcastell, Riccard mac Ullig M'Mellery, of Koyllyhenaine, John m'Thomas Vernaygh, of Keanry, co. Limerick, John m'Edm. M'Shane, of same, and Edm. m'Shane oge, of the Pallish, footmen, John O Kerymakyn, of Ballynygearde, husb., Donell m'Teige m'ny Gilladuffe O Brien, John oge m'Shane M'Gerrald, husb., and Gerald leigh Peirce; cos. Limerick and Tipperary. Provisions *as in* 4938. Also excluding murder.—1 J[une], xxix.

5007 (4151.) Commission to Rob. Fowle, provost marshal of the
English. province of Connaught; to execute martial law in the province of Connaught and Thomounde, *as in* 218.—1 June, xxix.

5008 (4152.) Commission to Walter Nangle, sheriff of Downe;
English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—6 June, xxix.

5009 (4187.) Pardon to Dermot O'Connor, of Ballynebally, co. Rosconmon, gent., Tyrlough O'Connor, of same, gent., David O Nary, of same, horseman, Dinryn ny Vyrn, of same, Katherine ny Vyrn, of Portyrceny, gentlewomen, Wm. m'Thomas Etleavy, of Casteltogher, gent., Bryen O Hedian, of Tryennecrevea, Cormock fyn O Byrne, of Balleneboyllie, Edm. O Flanegan, of Ballawoghter, husbandmen, Melaghlin O Teige, of same, cottier, Shane O Flanegan, of same, Shane M'Gilgowlye, of Boare, husbandmen, Teige O Faughy, of Balleneboilly, cottier, Brien O Flanegan, of Ballawoghter, husb., Edm. m'Donogho carragh, of Cloneboyonagh, cottier, Hubert m'Donogho carragh, of same, cottier, Dirrevorgill ny Connally, of Levally, Kedagh O Connor, of Belleneboilly, gent., Gerrott M'Gerald, of Clane, gent., Brien ballagh O Connor, of same, gent., Donagh M'Donell, and Gerrott m'Roory O Farrall, of same, kerns, Shane O Shaughnesa, of same, yeoman, Brien m'Edm. M'Branan, of same, husb., Rory O Hallowran, of Clare, Mahowne O Larcan, Conchor M'Thomas, of same, cottiers, Shane M'Riccard, Rickard M'Hugh, and Hugh

O Sydea, of same, kerns, Rich. Goldinge, of Lisduf, yeoman, Roger Tallan, of Clanbegney, Donell O Beolan, of Bernwicke, Gilpatrick m'Shane M'Coyne, of Dromannie, Diermot m'Edm. M'Coyne, of same, cottiers, Melaughlen reogh O Donelan, of Ballydonelan, gent., Gillecrest O Donelan, of same, husb., Wonie O Loghlin, of Ballanenan, and Rosse O Laughlen, of Corbally more, kerns, Wm. fyne O Donelan, of Ballydonelan, Rory M'Kyraghan, of Moate, Brien M'Morgho, of Garvea, and Rickard oge M'Grevye, of Bynmore, husbandmen, Rory oge m'Moelmury M'Dowde, of Cornegy, gent., Owen m'Brien M'Gilmarten, of same, Manus m'Teige M'Owen, of same, Henry m'Manus O Naighten, of Ardkynan, Diermot M'Dowill, of Loghsellyern, Shane O Brollan m'Moriertagh duf, of same, Melaughlin M'Downy, of Rathmore, Tho. O Manyn, of Gilragh, and Shane O Grady, of Gorte, kerns, Hebart oge M'Redmond, of Castleboy, husb., Hubbert boy M'Redmund, of Castleton, gent., Edm. O Horan, of Fay, husb., Gilleduf M'Rickard, of Moy, kern, Diermott reogh M'Callo, of Killonce, husb., Donogh O Connor, of Clongary, and Collo M'Dowill, of Balleneboylly, cottiers, Nich. Howet, of Kilcrenaght, yeoman, and Shane M'Garrett, of Ballekenny, gent., co. Roscommon. Provisions *as in* 4965.—9 June, xxix.

5010 (4321.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of a messuage with a garden in the High street of Dublin, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted, lying between the tenement late of John Burnell towards the east, and the land of Chr. Sedgrawe to the west, and between the High street on the south and the said garden on the north; also a vacant piece of land, 60 feet in length by 25 in breadth, in S. Patrick's street in the suburbs of Dublin, by the land of Chr. Hollywood, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £5 16*s.* 4*d.*—13 June, xxix.

5011 (4334.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of a castle, 12 messuages with gardens, and a water mill in the town of Naas, co. Kildare, possessions of Tho. Eustace, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £3 10*s.* 8*d.*—13 June, xxix.

5012 (4338.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of a castle in decay with gardens and a grove of ashes, 13 cottages with the customs of the tenants, and the lands of Cardiston or Cardiffeston, co. Kildare, with common of pasture on the moor there, parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, attainted; messuages and lands in Ballemadden alias Maddenston, co. Kildare, with liberty of making turf on the moor there, parcel of the lands of James Eustace, late viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £10 for Cardiffeston, and £16 13*s.* 4*d.* for Ballymadden.—13 June, xxix.

5013 (4134.) Grant to Tirloghe lenaghe (under queen's letter, 10 May, xxix.) for his life; of the captaincy of the whole country of Tyrone in Ulster, with its jurisdictions, privileges, and hereditaments, except such parcels as he had demised to the earl of Tyrone at an annual rent of 1,000 marks English. This rent is to be paid to him by the queen's treasurer out of the sums to be paid her by the earl for the pay and support of 50 horsemen. Should the sums not prove sufficient, the lord deputy shall cause

the earl to give security to satisfy Tirlogh. Tirlogh may also exercise his superiority over Maguyer and O Chan and their countries, as under his first composition with the earl of Essex he might.—15 June, xxix.

5014 (4154.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Stephen Segar, gent., constable of the castle of Dublin; of a parcel of land within the precinct of the castle of Dublin, containing half an acre, lying against the east and south of the castle, where there have been fish ponds or weirs, another parcel of land against the walls of the castle towards the north, containing 100 feet in length by 100 feet in breadth, also a mill place where the king's mill sometime stood within the precinct aforesaid, with the water course, being part of the ditch of the castle, and running from Powll mill downwards along the south side thereof, all parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, rent for the land 20*d.*, and for the mill place £5 6*s.* 8*d.* The lessee shall within two years, build a mill on or near the site of the king's mill. He shall not alien, except to English, without license. He shall enroll the lease in the Auditor General's office within 6 months.—18 June, xxix.

English.

5015 (4182.) Pardon to Phelim Shennagh, Couconnaugh M'Kernan, Teig oge Mac Kernan, Phelim boy M'Kernan, John oge Mac Kernan, Patr. O Brenan, Ferrall M'Feagh, kern, Brian oge m'Brene Ferroll, Wm. O Donnell, and Wm. M'Melaughlen, kerns, John O Multully, idleman, Donogh O Gallgan, Wm. Fetigan, and Tho. Heike; co. Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 4965.—1 July, xxix.

5016 (5906.) Grant to Thomas Thwayts, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, brother and heir of John Nugent, late of Clonecoskeran, co. Waterford, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 20*s.*, and retaining 20*s.* for support of the minor. Fine 20*s.* English.—3 July, xxix.

5017 (5515.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 Ap., xxix.) to Katherine Caree of a pension of 12*d.* sterling a day, for life. Her husband Peter Caree, one of the pensioners, and constable of the castle of Donluce, had been betrayed by his men and slain in the castle by the Scots, leaving his widow with five small children.—4 July, xxix.

5018 (4337.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of lands in Newtown of Clane, and a grove of ash there, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Edm. Eustace, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £3 15*s.*—5 July, xxix.

5019 (5909.) Grant to Nicholas St. Laurence, of Obreston, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of John Goldinge, late of Peirstonlaundy, co. Meath, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. No rent, on account of the charges for the children of Walter Goldinge, father of John. Fine 40*s.* —11 July, xxix.

5020 (5910.) Grant to Jonatan Quarlesse and John Welford, gentlemen; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, son and heir of James Preston, late of Balmadon, gent.; and the custody of his lands and of those which shall fall in by the death of Jane Howthe, mother of James, and Eleanor Talbot alias Preston, his

widow, during minority. Rent of £5 16*s.* 8*d.*, and retaining £5 16*s.* 8*d.* for support of the minor. Fine £11 13*s.* 4*d.*—12 July, xxix.

5021 (4146.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho. earl of Ormond, lord treasurer, John, archb. of Armagh, Wm. archb. of Tuam, Henry, earl of Kildare, Ullick, earl of Clanriccard, Donagh, earl of Thomond, Tho. bishop of Meath, John, bishop of Kilmore, Stephen, bishop of Clonfert, John, bishop of Elfyn, Edm. lord Bermigham, H. Wallop, knt., vice treasurer, N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal, chief justices Gardner and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, knt., master of the rolls, Tho. Le Strange, knt., chief commissioner in the province of Connaught, Henry Colley, knt., Edw. Watirhouse, knt., Geoffrey Fenton, esq., and Edw. Brabazon, esq., members of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, Edw. Fitz Symon, serjeant at law, Charles Calthorp, attorney general, Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor, Anthony Brabazon, George Byngham, Nathaniel Smyth, Francis Barkley, Rob. Fowle, esquires, and the mayor of Galvey; to be commissioners in the province of Connaght, to take musters and array of the inhabitants, and assess them, according to their lands and goods, in horses, arms, horsemen, and footmen; to raise and distribute men for defence of the country; to punish, fine and imprison disobedient persons and rebels; to treat with enemies and rebels, granting safe conducts for that purpose, and conclude terms at discretion; to levy forces for the prosecution of rebels, and chastise them with fire and sword, (Le Strange to be general of the forces in the field); and to execute the instructions of the lord deputy, of 14 July, xxix.—12 July, xxix. "Commission for marshall affaires in Conaght."

5022 (4313.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, and others in preceding commission, with the addition of Tirlaugh O Brien, knt.; to be justices and commissioners in the province of Conaght, for the civil government of the province, with power to hear and determine all suits, and to take recognizances.—12 July, xxix.

5023 (4145.) Commission to sir Tho. Le Strange, knt., chief com-
English. missioner of the province of Connaght and Thomond; to execute martial law in the province, *as in* 218.—18 July, xxix.

5024 (4183.) Pardon to Teig O Mahowne alias Teig ne Religy, of Kilpatrick, co. Cork, gent., Gerott m'Wm. reogh Roch, of the Sheghan, Wm. and Owen m'Teg M'Morish, of Kilmahonnock; accused of the robbery, or of abetting the robbery, of cows of David oge O Culan and his tenants. Security *as in* 4943. They are to make restitution.—18 July, xxix.

5025 (4181.) Pardon to Wm. Goughe, husbandman, in co. Waterford. Provisions *as in* 4966.—25 July, xxix.

5026 (4180.) Pardon to Teige oge O Harte, of Doncoore, Teig O Harte, of the Grandg, Owin, Hugh, Brian, and Mullaghlin O Harte, of the same, Donell crone O Connor, of Taghtample, Teig buy O Connor, and Hugh buy O Connor, of same, horsemen, Meaw ny Connor, daughter of Cahill og, of Sligo, gent., Owen lantagh O Harte, of Castleloughdeargan, horseman, Keadagh M'Dowany, of Sligo, husb., Sawerly O Harte, of Sligo, horseman, Fiaghrae O Dowde, of Inishgrewin, gent., Brian M'Donoghey,

of Ballinaghan, Cahill oge M'Donoghey, and Hugh M'Donoghey, horsemen, Walter M'Johain, of the Longford, husb., Shane oge O Harae, of Balliharae, horseman, Gille Cullam O Higgin, of Moytaugh, Brian O Higgin, Wm. O Higgen, of same, and Shane O Cahan, of Sligo, husbandmen, Redmund M'Gwyre, Bryen oge M'Gwyre, of same, horsemen, Cahill M'Hugh, of Ballindowne, and Owen M'Nymye, of Emelaghyshill, husbandmen, Rory O Harte, of Braitecallen, Keadagh O Harte, Phelim O Harte, Donogh oge O Harte, and Connor O Harte alias M'Swyine, of same, horsemen; co. Sligo. Provisions *as in* 4936. Also excepting murder. Teig oge O Harte excepted from the provisions excluding any in prison, or who have committed offences worthy of death. Fine 20*s.* for Teig oge O Harte, and 5*s.* for each of the others.—27 July, xxix.

5027 (4143.) Commission to sir Cochonaght Magwyre, knt., to
English. execute martial law in the county of Inyshkillye, *as in* 218.—18 Aug., xxix.

5028 (4179.) Pardon to Geralt m'Brien Cavanaghe, of Tyneranz, co. Carlow, gent., Morish and Turlaugh m'Cahir Cavanaugh, Donell m'Brian m'Dowlin Cavanaughe, Edm. m'Art m'Dowlin Cavanaghe, Chriffin m'Morish m'Dowlin Cavanaghe, of the same, Chriffin M'Donnell, of Ballecormoke, co. Wexford, yeoman, Adam O Currin, Teige carrough O Currin, James duffe O Currin, Teige ne monne, Teige and Davie m'William Carde, Turlaugh ballow M'Morrough, Donell O Neill, Art m'Hugh O Neill, Owen m'Donnell O Neill, Edm. duffe M'Colletan, Mortagh moill O Neill, Donnell duffe M'Colletan, Shane M'Conoghor, Dermot m'Shane O Molinge, Shane m'Teige igh Connie, Hugh m'Edm. O Neill, Shane beoy O Kennedie, Dermot m'Morough m'Morish Cavanaughe, James m'Richard ballowe, Henry carrough M'Donnogh, Geralt m'Donnell M'Arte, Morough m'Cahir O Donell, Donnogh roe O Fogertie boye, Dermott O Fogertie, Donell m'Shane leagh boye, Edm. m'Teige ower boye, Edw. O Cleere, of Ballarill, co. Wexford, Shornny O Mullconnor, of Culrowe, co. Kilkenny, Owen M'Braine, of Ballicarnie, co. Wexford, Katherine ny Kahir Cavanaghe, Katherine ryne Owen O Donell, Donell reogh m'Morrogh backough Cavanagh, freeholder, Dermot ower m'Morough backagh, of Knockin, freeholder, Edm. ower M'Donnell, of Ballihanry, freeholder, Donnogh duffe m'Morough O Ryne, of S. Molings, husbandman, Edm. m'Donnell M'Garralt, of Ballecronegan, and Morogh m'Donnell M'Garalt, of same, freeholders, Donogh m'Dermot M'Gillpatrick, of Clonimerigh, Morogh carrogh m'Shane glasse, of Lassullican, Donnell m'Shane O Ryan, of Collehan, Emonde M'Redmonde, of S. Mollings, Gilleduffe O Currin, of same, Morogh more O Currin, of Ballian, Donnogh rowe m'Donnogh Duell, and Edm. duffe m'Morogh O Donell, husbandmen, Turlagh duffe m'Morrogh O Rian, Arte m'Dermott Cavanaghe, of Tincurrigh, freeholder, Edm. m'Morogh M'Mortagh, of Killegney, co. Wexford, freeholder, Wm. O Folligh, of same, husb., Teige m'Mortagh moill, of Mungart, co. Wexford, husb., Davie Lacie alias O Lacye, of Tomgaddy, in co. Wexford. Provided that they appear and submit before the justices of assize next after the succeeding Michaelmas, and be bound with sureties to keep the peace. (*The remainder of this clause as in* 4943 *was struck*

out by the lord deputy.) The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—18 Aug., xxix.

5029 (6108.) Pardon to Gerald Coursey, lord baron of Coursey; for alienating to Florence M'Cartye, the manor of Ringroone, containing 1 carucate, both Killekyrans 2 car., Ballycattyne 1 car., Cortnycrussye 1 car., and Ballyvicredmonde 1 quarter; to Patrick Meaghe, the Castle of Parke with 1½ car.; to Owen M'Cartye, knt., the manor of Downe-M'Patricke alias the Oldehedd of Kynsale 1 car., Lyswadigge 1 car., Kylemore 1 car., Cortnycrussye 1 car., Corteyportyne 1 car., Monemore ½ car.; to Shena ny Kayntye, widow, Rahyne ½ car., and Kylebegg ½ car.; to Donagh oge O Kullame, Curryhwo and Ballyhamder 2 car., Dromedogher 1 car., Cowreyrahilley ¾ car.; to John m'Teige Y Murhillye, Ballenedowney ¾ car., Carigwilyne ½ car., Ballyroe ½ car., and Dromduoghbegge ½ car.; to Thomas m'Morryce Y Maddigane, Banynyscartye; (to Philip Roche fitz John, Ballynetwolye 1 car., Ardkyllye 1 car., Glaweneytowdrey ¼ car., Ballyvicdaridogge 1 quarter, Ardywarigge 1 quarter, *struck out*); to Richard Roche fitz Phillippe, Eanagher 1 car., and Downemeckeane ½ car.; (to Christopher Galwaye, Tooneregyhe 1 car. *struck out*); to Donald m'Conoghor boye, Ballynegarraghe 1 car., Rocheston 1 car. in occupation of Dermot m'Donyll M'Cartye, and Killecolman 1 car. Fine £19 10*s.*—26 Aug., xxix.

5030 (4136.) Grant to John Ball, gent.; of the offices of serjeant-at-arms of Ireland, and marshal of the four courts. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Hugh Payne, or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—27 Aug., xxix.

5031 (4315.) Commission to chief justices Gardener and Dillon, chief
English. baron Dillon, N. Whit, master of the rolls, Geoffrey Fenton, secretary of Ireland, and Charles Calthrop, attorney-general, according to queen's letter of ( ) May, , and indentures with Hugh, earl of Tereone, of 13 May last; to view and set out, by oath of a jury, the bounds and contents of the manors and lands in the country of Tereone granted to the said Hugh, and also all other manors and lands in the same country held by Neile, late father of Turlaghe leinaghe, or any other person, by rents or services to Con, late earl of Tereone, and also the amount of such rents and services as were answered to the said Con after he was created an earl.—1 Sep., xxix.

5032 (6550.) Grant to sir Edward Fyton, knt.; of the barony,
English. manor, castle, and borough town, of Awney, containing in demesne 4 ploughlands, the lands of Kilkellan, Camos, the castle and lands of Ballynemonymoore and Ballynemonybeg, the castle and lands of Knockmonye, the castle and lands of Eltown, 6 ploughlands; the lands of Banoge, Cloghdolordy and Balintravishy, Tirvowe, the castle and lands of Cloughkettin, 3½ pl.; the lands of Rahan, Bewbushe, Rowre, and Glanamore, 1½ pl.; the castle and lands of Cromwell; the castle and lands of Karrykettle, the house called the Curbe, and late house and lands called Kiltilie, near Karykettle, 1½ pl.; a stone house and a thatched house in Kilmallock, lately occupied by George Meagh fitz Richard; the castle and lands of Coullenaghgonogh, in the counties of Limerick and Tipperary, 4 pl.; the castle and lands of [ ]kerden, with the Tough, 3 pl.; the castles and lands of Balynecourty, Clonbeg

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Dungrott, in Aharlow, 1 ploughland; the reversion and rent of 13*s.* 4*d.*, Irish, out of a house in Waterford, occupied by ( ) Thewe; the manor, castle, and lands of Kylmanehin, co. Waterford containing in demesne 2 pl.; and all appurtenances of the premises in the counties of Limerick, Tipperary, and Waterford, amounting in all to 26½ ploughlands, and rated to 11,515 acres of English measure at the rate of 16½ feet to the perch; also the rents and services of the free tenants within the said barony and manors, viz.:—the yearly rent of £6 "halface" and other customs from James Foxe for Ballygidden and his freeholds, £4 halface and all other customs of Richard Doundowne for Balyhuarde, 20*s.* halface and all other customs of Philip Suppell for Balincul[ ], £4 12*s.* 0*d.* halface and all other customs of James Rowley for Ballynrowley, £4 halface and all other customs of Edmund Boggott of Boggottstowne for his freehold, 24*s.* halface and all other customs of Mahone MacTege of Ballynscholly for his freehold, 24*s.* halface and all other customs of Wm. Richford for Ballyhubbard his freehold, 20*s.* halface and all other customs of Wm. Nugent for Kilfrust his freehold, 10*s.* halface and all other customs of William Marshall for Cloughvilleir his freehold, 5*s.* halface and the services of the inheritors of the lands called the [ ], £5 and all the customs of the burgagers of the said borough town of Awney, and all other rents and services of the free tenants of the barony and manor of Awney; the fairs and markets in Awney with their customs and tolls; and a rent of 20*s.* Irish and all services out of the lands of Russellestowne, Kilronan, and Banfin, belonging to the said manor of Kilmanehin, 20*s.* Irish, and all services out of Conaughe, Sylyhin, Welches garden, Balevicalebry, to the said manor, 20*s.* Irish and all services out of Courtesw[ ], Ballygewer, and Ballyrogan, to the said manor, 12*s.* Irish and all services out of Balimachee to the said manor, and all rents and services of all the free and other tenants within the manor of Kilmanehin. To hold for ever by the name of the seignory of Goldesworth, in fee farm in free and common socage. Rent £98 19*s.* 2¾*d.* English, from Michaelmas 1594 (half that sum for the preceding three years) and also £41 18*s.* 4*d.* sterling for the rents and services of free tenants. This grant is under queen's letter, 27 June, xxviii. for the repeopling of Munster with loyal subjects, and is subject to the following conditions. There must be paid on the death or alienation of the tenant or owner of the principal residence and demesne, the best beast as a heriot; relief must be paid on the death of grantee his heirs and assigns according to the usage in England between common persons; if within seven years the value of any of the lands is found to have been concealed, and that at any former time anyone paid a larger rent, such rent shall become payable under this grant; if the commissioners of Survey in Munster return that the premises contain more than 11,515 acres at the rate of 16½ feet to the perch, the rent shall be increased at the rate of 2½*d.* for each additional acre in co. Limerick, 1¼*d.* for each acre in co. Tipperary and Waterford; grantee and assigns may export to England and Wales, corn, grain and other victuals whatsoever grown upon the premises free of custom poundage or other duty; they may enclose and impark 600 acres or less, for horses and deer, with liberty of free warren and park for ever;

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

grantee and inhabitants are discharged from all rents, charges, incumbrances, cesses, customs, and impositions whatsoever except those named in this grant, or which shall be imposed by parliament after 1594, or which are required by the articles of the plantation; grantee shall erect houses for 87 families, one of which to be for the principal residence of him and his assigns, 6 others for freeholders having each at least 300 acres, 6 others for farmers having each at least 400 acres, 38 others for copyholders or others of baser tenures having each at least 100 acres, and to each of the remainder either 50, 25 or 10 acres at the pleasure of the grantee; if any of these houses be unbuilt by Michaelmas, 1594, the crown may enter a corresponding portion of the land and retain it until the houses be built; if after that date any of the houses remain uninhabited for 60 days in one year, notice shall be given by an officer of the crown, and they remaining unoccupied for 6 months may with the lands belonging be entered by the crown, grantee receiving no abatement of rent but being able to recover them on providing occupants; grantee and his assigns may alien any part of the lands, the capital messuage and demesne excepted, to any person willing to take the same, to be held of him for ever; provided that if any alienation of any part of the premises be made by grantee or his assigns to any being mere Irish not descended of an original English ancestor of name and blood, and be not redeemed within a year, the premises so alienated shall be forfeited, but the full rent to be payable from the remaining lands; if any portion of the lands be lawfully recovered from grantee, a proportionate allowance to be made from his rent. 2 *membranes.*—3 Sept., xxix.

5033 (6546.) Grant to Thomas Fleetewood, esq., son and heir of
English. John Fleetewood, of Caldwich, Staffordshire, esq., and Marmaduke Redmayne, of Thorneton, Yorkshire, esq.; of the lands of Cloghlyeh, containing by estimation 1 ploughland, Glanmore alias Glancure and Ballenekarigry 1½ pl., Kyllordy 2 pl., Kariginutan and Muckrony ½ pl., Ballenehowe alias Ballenderawyn 1 pl., Bearne ne fowly alias Barnefallogh ½ pl., Glansheskin 1 pl., Kilclohy alias Kilclagher 1 pl., Ballegast alias Balleneglasse and Glanegurtine 1 pl., Garrengowld alias Garrencowle, Shaghnachara and Kilcorane 2½ pl., Kilbeg 4 pl., Ballyn'honick and Kilwatermoy 6 pl., Kilnecarriggye 1 pl., Balleneanchory, Ballenloure, and Curryhynemoght 1 pl., Crosshe ½ pl., and Morecollope 4 pl., co. Waterford, amounting in all by estimation to 12667 English acres, as parcels of two seigniories one of 12000 acres allotted to Fleetewood, and one of 8000 acres allotted to Redmayne. To hold, by the name of Colonye Fleetewood, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty in common socage. Rent, £71 2*s.* 6½*d.* English, from 1594 (half for 3 years preceding). If the lands are found to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 1⅜*d.* for each additional English acre. Grantees to erect houses for 95 families, of which one to be for themselves, 8 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes.*—3 Sept., xxix.

The following remark appears in the volume in the Auditor-General's collection entitled:—"Schedule of lands in Munster

passed to undertakers," 1599. "*Memorandum that the patentees coulde never gett possession of the premysses; and therfore to bee considered of.*"

5034 (4128.) Grant to Arland Uscher, gent.; of the office of sole registrar of appeals or provocations spiritual, made to the queen in the Chancery of England, or to the deputy in the Chancery of Ireland, as Roland Cowick held it. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. He shall not be removed except *as in* 4976.—7 Sept., xxix. (Cal. P. R. p. 115.)

5035 (4177.) Pardon to Reyne Forborne, of Outrarde, co. Kildare, and Ricard Woade. Provisions *as in* 4965.—8 Sept., xxix.

5036 (4129.) Grant to sir Tho. Perrot, knt.; of the office of master
English. of the ordnance, Jaques Wingfilde, esq., being dead. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, and with the leading of 30 horsemen.—11 Sept., xxix. (Cal P. R., p. 115.)

5037 (4130.) Grant to Henry Parkins, gent.; of the office of clerk
English. of the ordnance. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Henry Fisher, John Leeke, and Rich. Shepheard had.—12 Sept., xxix.

5038 (4142.) Commission to those named in 5021, *omitting Stephen bishop of Clonfert, and Edw. Brabazon, and adding* Rich. Bingham, knt., as principal commissioner of Connaught and Thomond. George Bingham is described as deputy to his brother Richard in the government of Connaught, and Thos. Le Straunge, knt., is without further designation. To be commissioners in the province of Connaught *as in* 5021. Geo. Bingham is confirmed in the government of the province in the absence of his brother, and is to execute the instructions of the deputy dated 11 Sept.—12 Sept., xxix.

5039 (4150.) Commission to George Bingham, esq., deputed in the
English. government of Connaught and Thomounde in the absence of sir Rich. Bingham, his brother; to execute martial law in that province and country, *as in* 218.—12 Sept., xxix.

5040 (4320.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Charles
English. Howarde, lord Howarde of Effingham, high admiral of England; of the whole river of the Banne in the north of Ireland in the province of Ulster, and the fishing for salmon and other fish there. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10, and £40 for every year in which he shall quietly enjoy the fishing. Provisions *as in* 4941. 14 Sept., xxix.

5041 (5959.) Surrender by Oghe O Hanlon, gent., chief and captain of his nation; of the countries called the upper and nether Orrier in the province of Ulster; with the intention of their being regranted to him. "Ohanlons marke."—*Dated* at Drogheda 20 Sept., xxix.

5042 (4322.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Henry
English. Duke, gent.; of the site of the monastery of Clonyes in the Dartrye in M'Mahowne's country, and 22 small parcels of land called taythes of land, each taythe containing 10 acres, viz.: four taythes called the Channons quarter, the taithes of Clonvoriell and Anowghegillye, the four taithes of the two Granges, the taythes or tathes of Rathogowlyn, Capoghe, Tullenecrosse, Knockoryn, Intample, Mollensoppan, Killolenan, Killekeroughe, Shanetulloghe, Clonecowmber, Clonegalgynecannoughe, and Lysdrowmno in Fermanogh, and the tithes of the same, the

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

rectories of Clonyes, Monochon, Tullecarbidd, Clontibored, and Dromullye in the Dartrye in M'Mahownes country; also the great church of Clonyes, and 28 taythes of land belonging to it, viz.: the taithes of Mowlite, Lyssegartan, Clonekene, Clonekirkell, Cloneynche, Carroweawghtei, Mowllaughmagherenever, Awghin, Drowmeranye, Lysserowarte, Lyssetanvallye, Creaghe, Aghnecloy, Lysmacallye, Edenforan, Lattycallan, Bolgybrean, Ternemorcoghe, Droumboo, Tankillye, Dromullothe, Lysseramo, Tattigarran, Lysnecroughe, Loghtemeutan, Loghowne, Kilgrome, Churche Aughye, and the tithes of the same, possessions of the said monastery. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4 10*s*. Maintaining a ward of 6 Englishmen to guard the premises. Provisions *as in* 4939. —23 Sept. xxix.

5043 (6539.) Grant to Edward Denny, esq.; of the lordship of
English. Dennyvalle alias Traly, co. Kerry, the castle and lands of Taulaght, Knockenaghe, the castle and lands of Lestrym, [Kermor], Kerbegg, Ballym'kregog, Kaherard, parcels of the inheritance of Garrett, late earl of Desmond, the castle and lands of [Lyscahane], late of John oge m'John M'Thomas, attainted, all which are together bounded on the south by the great bay called the bay of Traly, on the north beginning towards the east by a little brook separating them from the lands of Browduff, on the middle of that side by the lands of Ty[boranamolte], on the northwest by the lands of Rathowyny being the bishop of Kerry's lands, on the east side by the burgage lands of Traly called Ballynallore, and so thence westward to the island and land of Feyenyd, and to the main sea; the house and site of the abbey of Traly, the castle and lands called Ballencastelan, the town and lands of Newmaner, the castle and lands of Castelmore, of the attainted earl's inheritance, which are together bounded on the east by the lands of Ballygowen, on the west by the lands of Ballyganlya, on the north by the lands of Farinegulish, and on the south by the great mountain called Slyevemishe; the town and lands of Glannegalty and Kilbally lahyve, together bounded upon the west by a small brook, on the east by the lands of Ballenehave, on the south by the mountain Slieveletrough, and on the north by the main sea; the lands of Derrymore late the earl's, the lands of Kyllelty late of Morris m'Owen M'Teig, together bounded on the east by a brook and land called Bracklone, on the west by a brook called Buneg[undell], on the south by the mountain Slevemishe, and on the north by the bay of Traly; the castle and lands of Carignefyly, late of John m'Ullig M'Thomas, [Bealleane]keartye, late of James m'Edmund Gerald, together bounded on the south by the mountain Slievemish, on the north by the mountain Slyeveloghnie, on the east by the lands of Ballyhegrela[gh], Ballybeg, [Nelagh, and Monemle], and on the west by a small brook which separates them from Rathmagunogh, Tolwyraine, and Ballynetabyne; a small parcel of wood growing on the west of Sleveloghrye, called Glannegyntie; the friary, with a little piece of land belonging thereto, in Arda[re]; all amounting by estimation to 6000 English acres, besides such bog and waste as are thought good to be allowed for common, together with free pasturage of the mountains of Slyevemish and Sleveloghrye, co. Kerry; and the rents and services of the free tenants, viz.:—£160, halface, amounting

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to £213 6*s.* 8*d.*, sterling, and 120 cows yearly out of the barony or country of Clanmorish, due to Garrett, late earl of Desmond, attainted; 160 marks, halface, amounting in sterling to £142 4*s.* 6*d.* and 80 cows yearly, due to the late attainted earl, out of the hundred or trughkead of O Farrabwy Browne and Contlons, and also the chief rent due to the earl out of the half hundred called OFarrabwy, that is, 9*d.* halface out of Bally[nedrenagh], 4*s.* out of Cahirvissily, 5*s.* out of Liskana, 10*s.* out of Loghortcanan, 8*s.* out of Ballynowlort, 10*s.* out of Knockynagh, 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Ballyebeggan, 4*s.* out of Thomas Towne, 4*s.* out of Ballyboodyrry, 6*d.* out of Ballym'hellegott, 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Lemhercahold, 10*s.* out of Ballem'[enter]ruddery, 10*s.* out of Killfalny, 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Cloneclough, 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Kille[line, 4*s.*] out of Rath[kud]dery, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Cowleconghe, 10*s.* out of Annagh in Ruddery, 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Dromal[can]begg, 2*s.* out of Gortglasse, 5*s.* out of Killenamy, 10*s.* out of Ballemoyler, 26*s.* out of Keonoegylly, which being £8 9*s.* 11*d.* halface, makes £11 6*s.* 8*d.* sterling; and £10 halface, amounting to £13 6*s.* 8*d.* sterling, out of the lands of Traly, due to the late earl, and 7 marks halface, amounting to £6 13*s.* 4*d.* sterling, out of all the chargeable lands and freeholders in as much of the hundred of Trughnacry as is contained from Balletobin on the east, to Ballenallort on the west, and from Sleveloghry on the north, to Slevemish on the south, containing by estimation the quantity of an accustomed knight's fee in that country, and also 5 cows or beeves out of the said part of Trughenacry. To hold, by the name of the seigniory of Dennyvale, for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty in common socage. Rent, £100 English, from 1594 (half rent for preceding 3 years); and for every acre of waste reclaimed ½*d.*; and for the rents of freetenants £373 11*s.* 2*d.* Engish, and 195 cows; 20 marks ster. and 10 kine being deducted, because Lyskahane, Glanegealt, Kilballylahive, Derrymore, Carrignephily, Behallahenekeartey, and parcel of Glanegynty, are escheated and granted to Denny, in demesne. (*These rents were afterwards compounded for, see "Schedule of lands passed to undertakers."*) Conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes. Much defaced.*—[27 Sept., xxix.] (*Auditor-General's Patent Book, James and Charles 1., 7 B., p.* 245.)

5044 (4147.) Commission to sir Hugh Magenys, knt.; to execute
English. martial law, jointly with the sheriff of Down; in his country of Iveagh, *as in* 218.—28 Sept., xxix.

5045 (6740.) Patent of grant to Stephen Segar, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £26 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly.—2 October, xxix.

5046 (6560.) Grant (under queen's letter, last Feb., xxix.), to sir
English. Walter Raleghe, knt.; of the barony, castle, and lands of Inchequyn in Imokilly, with appurtenances, the castle and lands of Shrone Cally alias Strongoally, the castle and lands of Balluntra, the castle and lands of Killnatora, and the lands lying upon the rivers of Broadewater and Bryde, late the lands of David m'Sheane Roche and others, with the decayed town of Tollowe, and the castle and lands of Lisfyny, the castle and lands of Mogilla, the castle and lands of Kilmacowe, the castle and

lands of Sheane, and all other lands already measured for sir Walter "as by a plot thereof lately taken more plainly appeareth," and as these lands do not make up the intended amount of 3½ seignories each of 12,000 acres of tenantable land, which he was to receive of the land forfeited by the earl of Desmond and other rebels as near the town of Youghall as convenient, there is further granted: the castle and lands of Mocollop, and the castle and lands of Temple Mighell with appurtenances, and the lands of Ahavenna alias Whitts Island with appurtenances, all in counties Cork and Waterford. The lord deputy is to issue commissions for the measuring of these additional lands and of such of the lands late escheated of Patrick Condon adjoining the Sheane, and of the lands in Imokilly adjoining Ahavenna, or adjoining any other of the lands granted as shall make up the 3½ seignories. To hold for ever, in fee farm, in free socage. Rent 100 marks sterling. According to the articles for the inhabitation of the escheated lands, in queen's letter of 27 June, xxviii. Also under queen's letter, 2 July, 1587, grant of the possessions of the late abbey of Molanassa alias Molana, and of the late priory of the observant friars or black friars near Youghall in the occupation of the widow Thickepenny, with all their appurtenances. To hold for ever in feefarm in socage. Rent £12 19*s.* 6*d.* Irish. *This grant does not set out the conditions imposed on the Munster undertakers.*—16 Oct., xxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 323).

5047 (4339.) Grant (under queen's letter, 25 May, xxix.) to Rob. Pyggotte, gent., son and heir of John Pyggotte, late of Dysert, deceased (see 496); of the lands of Deserte alias Dyserte, Derrye alias Ramaspoke and Ballecloyder, Colkey alias Colenechre, Molleneknawor, Rabynuske, Garrickneparke, Kiltecloghe, Ballekerrold or Ballecarrolde, and Cowlarne, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of the fourth part of a knights fee. Rent £9 11*s.* 6*d.*. Conditions *as in* 474 *substituting* Maryborough *for Philipstown.* The prohibition of alienation is omitted.—16 Oct., xxix.

5048 (4144.) Commission to Alexander Breuer, mayor of Waterford,
English. and Geoffrey Fenton, esq., secretary of Ireland. Forasmuch as foreign invasion may be doubted from beyond seas, and if any such happen their landing-place likely to be at the haven of Waterford; the commissioners are to view and muster the able men in the city of Waterford, and the suburbs, and such as are upon the river from the city to the tower and so upwards to the town of Rosse, from the age of 16 to 60, to see that they be well provided with armour and weapon, and trained under captains whom the commissioners shall appoint; they shall cause fortifications to be erected in fit places; they shall muster the great fleet of fishermen accustomed to be in that haven at this time of year, and if need be press them into the queen's service; and further to execute the instructions of the deputy. They may execute martial law, *as in* 218.—16 Oct., xxix.

5049 (4172.) Pardon to Rich. Platterer, of Waterford, Rich. Joanes, and Wm. Jones, of same; for all felonies and piracies committed on the high sea or between the flux and reflux of the same.—26 Oct., xxix.

5050 (5907.) Grant to Edward Goore; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund O Ferrell, son and heir of Tirlaghe m'William reighe

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

in co. Longford, gent., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £6 sterling; of which he may retain £3 for support of the minor. Fine £4.—28 Oct., xxix.

5051 (4332.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of the lands of Ernhill, Bortlew, and Kilcacke, co. Kildare, the castle of Ernhill, and common of pasture upon the King's moor alias the Heath moor, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, late viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent 36*s.* 8*d.*—1 Nov., xxix.

5052 (6556.) Grant to George Thornton, esq.; of the castle and English. lands of Ballyrustan alias Downemeane, containing 1½ ploughlands, half of Urgarre ½ pl., Ballinevolline, Karrowreoghe and Ballinstonybegg 6 great acres, Ballynstonymore ½ pl., Ardkyllymerty 4 great acres, and the castle and lands of Ballyncurry ½ pl., co. Limerick, possessions of John Lacy fitz William containing 3½ ploughlands, which, at the rate of 9⅓ pl. to a seignory of 4,000 acres, makes 1,500 acres. To hold by the name of Mylott for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £15 12*s.* 6*d.* English, from 1594 (half for the preceding three years), and ½*d.* for each acre of waste land reclaimed. If the lands are found to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantees shall pay 2½*d.* for each additional English acre. Grantee to erect houses for 12 families, one for himself, 2 for freeholders, 1 for a farmer, and 2 for copyholders, with other provisions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes. Dated* at Dublin, 2 Nov., xxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 116.)

5053 (4149.) Pardon (under queen's letter, 30 August, xxix.) to Brian M'Goghagan, gent., and Conlagh M'Goghagan, his brother. —2 Nov., xxix.

5054 (4173.) Pardon to Hugh m'Tirlagh roo, of Clonabirne, and George fitz Peter Nugent, of Oyoloo, in co. Roscommon. Provisions *as in* 4966.—2 Nov., xxix.

5055 (4174.) Pardon to Rob. fitz Peter Newgent, of Ballinegilla, co. Roscommon. Provisions *as in* 4965.—2 Nov., xxix.

5056 (4171.) Pardon to Gerrott M'James alias Gerrott bracke, late of Mucolpe, Melaughlen O Leyne, of Blaryne, Donogh oge O Cullaine, of Caroncam, Redmond m'James, of Hamorockstown, Moleyn O Twohy, of Grainsaghe, Fynin merigagh M'Cartie, of Kilkiran, David fitz Rob. fitz Richard, of Ballenalthy, Edm. m'Shane M'Kenedy, late of Clanbibbon, Edm. m'Philip Roche, late of Drumfynin, Morogh m'Brian M'Swyny, late of Cahir, Cown m'Conogho Yquiffe, late of Kiltanny, Shane O Dalie, late of Carcker, Hellane Pooer, late of Insie, Wm. O Morosie, late of Insie, Wm. m'Edm. M'Robistowne, late of Malliomany, Tho. m'James Fitz Gerrott alias Thomas bracke, late of Macolop, James fitz Edm. fitz John, late of Ballinycor, Edm. fitz Rich. Barry, of Ballenvony, James fitz Rich. Barry, of Bellenvoy, Ellish ny Shane Y Morrogho, of Knockivilly, Shane m'Tho. M'Nicholas, late of Templenycarrigh, Tho. fitz Morrice fitz Wm. Aghiern, late of Ahicarne. Security *as in* 4943 to be given to Tho. Norris, vice-president of Munster. Other provisions *as in* 4965. Excluding also any in prison or on bail.—3 Nov., xxix.

5057 (4169.) Pardon to Rich. Hovedon, gent., and Maud Hovedon, his wife; co. Louth. Provisions *as in* 4966.—4 Nov., xxix.

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5058 (4175.) Pardon to Walter Bourke, of Belick, Oliver Bork, of Yenieske, Wm. Borke, of Ardinere, Ulick Borke, Rich. Borke, of Belicke, Edm. boy m'Tho. Borke, of Cloghare, Wm. Borke m'Tho., and Walter Borke m'Tho., of Cloghare, Edm. roo m'Tho. M'William, Shane m'Davie duffe, David oge m'Davie duffe, Edm. boy m'Riccard m'Edm. boy Bourke, Ulick Carron, Shane O Higgin, Cormock O Higgin, Wm. crone m'Shane sallagh, Conell oge m'Conell M'Donell, Ulick Borke, of Enaghe, Rich. Borke m'Rich. m'Davie bane, Hubbart krone Lynott, of Karne, Gilbracke M'Kigane, of Castle Lake, Cahir and Enos m'Keda M'Donell, Ulick Lynott, of Karne, Conoghor oge O Chasse, Rich. m'Watter Gelin, Donell O Kellie m'Laghlin, and Riccard m'Ulick m'Davie bane. Provisions *as in* 4965.—4 Nov., xxix.

5059 (5516.) Grant (under queen's letter, 23 August, xxix.), to Owhny m'Shane O More, gent.; of a pension of 20*d.* a day, for life.—4 Nov., xxix.

5060 (4168.) Pardon to Francis Lovell, gent., sheriff of co. Kilkenny, (Wm. Newman, sub-sheriff *struck out*), Tho. Howthe, gent., Tho. Brian, horseman, Geoffrey Graunte, Rich. Graunte, gent., Nich. Howlinge, James Howlinge, John m'Dermot O Downy, Rob. Goer, and Rich. roo Branagh, yeomen, Rich. fitz Edm. Butler, Wm. Tewe, Edm. Hardinge, Maurice Kelly, shot, John bege O Phelan, and Philip roo O Rian, grooms. Security *as in* 4943 in co. Kilkenny, Lovell excepted. The pardon not to include intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—5 Nov., xxix.

5061 (6102.) Pardon to Thomas Johnes, bishop of Meath; of all intrusions into the bishopric of Meath, the deanery of S. Patrick, Dublin, the rectories of Loughsewdy and the Nobber annexed to the bishopric, and the prebend of Tassagard. Fine 5*s.* English. —5 Nov., xxix.

5062 (5947.) Surrender by William O Ferall Bane, chief and captain of his nation; of the manors and lands of Longford, Liserdowly, Cnockecacha, Fernaght, Ballym'carmicke, Cowlfeny, Cloncosway, Lisiargaill, Clyvri, Carnekessaghe, Glacky, Lyenny, Leysnagh, Ballevorise, Rathmowe, Levonny, Ardachullen, Lietrem, Cartronsillagh, Cartronglanagh, Prulsan, Droymlove, Bornehorn, Liscon, Clonard, Aghekillemore, Aghecorredrenan, Ballengall, Correboy, Ballenoy, Lisduf, Cartron var, Racrenan, Tivmore, Cartron ne feive, Killenawos, Mota, Montergeran, Clanhue, Moytra, half of Montergelgan, Sliewcarbry, Clangillernewe, and Clantean, co. Longford; with the intention of their being regranted. (See 5107.) *Signed*, Wllm. offeral als Offerall bane. *Dated* 7 Nov., xxix.

5063 (5948.) Surrender by Feghna O Ferrall Boy, chief and captain of his nation; of the manors and lands of Longford, Carrigbegge, Rath-hialmen, Cloncosboy, Rathaghe, Ardenragh, and Clonmore, Moybrevany, Clanawly, Clangillernewe, Moyntergelgan, and the Callow, co. Longford; with the intention of their being regranted to him. *Dated* 13 Nov., xxix.

5064 (4317.) License to Ambrose Forth, LL.D., one of the masters of Chancery; to be absent in England for one year.—13 Nov., xxix.

5065 (4170.) Pardon to Dermot oge Onellan, of Killeneboy, co. Clare, Brian m'Mahowne M'Morogho, of Moygow, Mahown

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Brian, of Cahirpolla, Donnogh oge M'Considen, of Rynine, Donell M'Considen, of Ballherraghan, Gillepatrick roo O Hogan, of Balliconellan, Teig m'Tirlagh O Brian, of Caraconengowle, Hugh m'Rorie M'Gillekelly, of same, Donogho O Quyne, of Killineboy, Teig O Hewe, of Ballyharraghaine, Mortagh lieth O Kerrin, of Ballychassae, all in co. Clare, Brian m'Tumoltagh M'Shane, tailor, Hugh boy O Heine, of Caherrillan, co. Galway Donell O Quyne, of Rosscahan, co. Clare, Donogho m'Donogh M'Rorie, of Inshiqwyne, in said co., Donogh O Nellan, of same, Simon Fowle, of Rincha, tailor, Teig oge m'Davie oge Miniter, of Inshiquyne, Rich. Miniter, of same, Salla M'Davie, of Dernie, in said co., Tirlagh O Heine, of Desertt, in said co., Teig M'Considen, of Cahirblaine, in said co., Donill M'Considen, of same, Shane O Nellan, of Ballimackayssill, in said co., Laughlin oge M'Considen, of Cahirblany, Gillereogh alias Donogh O Hamine, harper, Shane ne meane M'Lemenoion, of Illand Arren, Conoghor O Hirnan, of same, Moyler M'Ullicke, of An Waile, co. Galway, Felime M'Loghlin, of Noenagh, co. Clare, Rosse m'Owin M'Rorie, of Keappagh, Dermot duffe M'Moriertagh, of Illand Arren, Moyler endowne, of same, Teig O Donowan, of same, David O Cloghertie, of Ballinegleregh, co. Clare, Donell Clansey, of Killianan, in said co., David Nellane, of Killaspocklonan, in said co., Rory boy, of Tomultely, in said co., Edm. m'Thomas roo, in co. Galway, and Shane O Kanvan, of same. Provisions *as in* 4965. Excluding from pardon any who do not produce sufficient security before some one of the council in the province of Connaught; and any in prison or on bail.—13 Nov., xxix.

5066 (6545.) Grant to Hugh Cuffe, esq.; of the castle of Kylbolane
English. with the appurtenances, late possessions of Thomas Neskartye, attainted, co. Cork, the lands of Delegan begg and Downye, Ahaluske and Kyntyre, Nomoyne, Carrigholagh, Tierwhirrye, Meanes, and Farrenwater, the castle and lands of Castle Nekylly with appurtenances, Tyvynye, Ardaghe, Clonelowra, Schahadesane, Caragh, Clonnybro, Kyldonadaravy and Dromyna, Craghglas, Cloynlaghe, Ballynytybrod, Ballinekylly, Glanetempan, Garrony glynnye, Lyssyhollane, the abbey of Kylbra, with the appurtenances, the moiety of Ballynygronon alias Garrynygronan, Ballyehosgorogh, and Kylbally Valleishey, the castle and lands of Cloghonora, late of Thomas Neskarty, attainted, the lands of Shanedrome, the castle and lands of Ballenowran, with the appurtenances, Kulcam, Nygarron, Kullynagh, Kyltaveny, Nefeddane, Arglas, Kyllyearthlane, Boyleard, Nomoyge, Kylbryde, Kyppane, Kylcolman, Ballysillagh, Kilmagoragh, and Cloinemore, and the two villages called Cowlin and Ballintredin, with all other lands called Kylmore alias the Great Woode, co. Cork, late the lands of David incorig; all which lying together are bounded on the south-west by a small brook called Awglana shanacourte, on the north-west by the river Maye, south by the river Awlacky, and east by the river Awbegg, and amonnt by estimation to 11,020 acres; also the castle and lands of Rathgogan, late David encorig alias M'Gibbon's lands, Nagraga and Rahatemple, late the earl of Desmond's, bounded on the west by the lands of Broughill, east by Ballyhola, north by Croughane, south by Garrinegrenagh, amounting to 900 acres; a little broken castle called Does castle, in the town and parish of Ballyha,

containing 80 a.; all the lands amounting by estimation to 12,000 English acres, in co. Cork; also 6*s.* 8*d.* halface out of Ballinvollin, 3 marks halface out of Delligmore, and 20*s.* halface out of Ballynegarrogh, making in all £4 8*s.* 10½*d.* English, being the rents of the free and other tenants within the limits. To hold, by the name of Cuffs wood, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty in common socage. Rent, £66 13*s.* 4*d.* English, from 1594 (half for the preceding 3 years), and £4 8*s.* 10½*d.* English for the rents of free tenants; and also ½*d.* for each acre of waste land reclaimed. If the lands are proved on measurement to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 1⅓*d.* for each additional English acre. Grantee to erect houses for 91 families, of which one to be for the grantee, 6 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 for copyholders, with other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes.* —14 Nov., xxix.

5067 (4132.) Grant to Ralph Hamon, gent.; of the office of usher attending on the president, or gentleman porter of the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour as Patr. Graunte had it.—16 Nov., xxix.

5068 (5941.) Surrender by Hubert Bourk, of Glinsk, co. Galway, knt., alias M'Daved, of Clanchonow, chief and captain of the country of Clanchonow; of all his castles and lands of Glinsk, Downemaine, Cloghnekillebegg, Castelreogh, Lyscrissaghan, Kearowkillanlagg, Ballenegrack, Ballengarwie, Balligearnan, Ballidenginterry, Ballyloughlonge, Kearow Clonseghin, Kearowrosmidan, Ballien, Cloncahe, Balliclonconiske, Balletonregey, Creggan, Gilcagh, Cornemoclagh, Toswoe, Dyrevoid, Kyllebegge, Tomaghryme, Leotorry, Ballynorgher, Beallaghm'tibbott, Lysryos, Kearowreogh, Kearowkillemore, Kearow Kilraghnabby, Kearowcrantagher, Kearowmoghar, Lyssenchonghor, Laryn, Bonriedobber, Ardchlone, Ferantenode, Kyltewny, Bealaghdorogh, Balliatemaghan, Kaggall, Keappanagh, Clonmore, Kearownyny, Croghyll, Kearowrow ne dawclon and Kearowrow Lyneshonn, in co. Galway, Aclare, Farraragh, Balleneskehy, Kyltultoge, Ballymickurylly, Rackynily, Ardleaghin, Lyslonskeghan, Kearowduff, Ballentorly, Ballenow, Kearowrinbackan, Crefe, Ymalaghebegge, Ymalaghnegry, Ballimorgan, Balligowly, Ballim'feiran, Ballichlonechalgan, Corballe, Ballelevore, Kyllenraght, Ballyacaghar, Rathmewe and Coirestown, co. Roscommon. This surrender is made that the lands may be regranted by patent to him and his heirs for ever. He also renounces the name M'Daved and all Irish customs incident to it.—*Dated* 20 Nov., xxx.

5069 (2912.) Pardon to Tho. m'Brien O Kernie, of Kiltilly, co. Limerick, Wm. duff O Grogaine, of Ballionalanie, same co., labourer, Conoghor ny Cuolly m'Fiakrath O Cahisie, of Pobulbrien, labourer, Donell m'Teige M'Shane, of Broskie, husbandman, Wm. oge England, of Ballivockoge, labourer, Rory m'Donogho m'Casane M'Shihie, of Grange, yeoman, Reynat ny Koyne I Vokane, of Casteltonogonaghe, Theobald roe fitz Theobald M'Reynat, of Ballingahessie, labourer, Donell merrigagh O Mulkeiny, of Pobulbrien, husbandman, Sheife inyne Art Kevanaghe, in co. Cork, widow, Terrelagh ricogh m'Mahowny boy, of Callieghe, yeoman, Kenedy buy M'Mahowny, of Culloghe, labourer, Reiry m'Morrogho ballufe M'Shehie, of Grange, husbandman, Donell

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

duffe O Clie, of Carrigonill, husbandman, John M'Laghlen, of Keremody, carpenter, Dermot m'Donogho O Brien, of same labourer, Edm. O Riordane, of Ballishea, tailor, John fitz Tho. M'Craghe, yeoman, John m'Richard Meiler, of Castelorkine, husbandman, Edm. roe M'Teig, of Bohurnygragie, husbandman, Owen m'Cormock oge O Hallinaine, of Pobulbrien, husbandman, Wm. lith beg M'Conoghor, of Rosse, gent., Mahowne m'Wm. M'Donill, of Clanbrien, labourer, Owny m'Riccard, of Clan-b[ri]en, gent., Donill m'Edm. Inkwane M'Swyny, of Allinvallaine, husb., Morrogho m'Brien dufe M'Swyny, of same, labourer, Conoghor roe O Daniell, of Roecoile, husb., Donogho O Cronine, of Naisse, gent., Philip O Cronine, labourer, Theobald more m'Wm. Boorke, of Castellaghie, husb., Henry duffe m'Wm. oge Boorcke, of Coline, labourer, Walter fitz Wm. Power, of Naise, yeoman, Edm. fitz Wm. Power, of same, yeoman, Philip O Dae, of Dromoheir, husb., Edm. fitz Tho. Wale, of Clonesarrie, labourer, Tho. fitz Pieres Purcell, of same, gent., Ellin inine Tho. Wale, of same, Garrat m'Edm. M'Shane, of Ardcamerie, husb., Donogho m'Brien dowinagh M'Sheehie, labourer, Terrelagh m'Brien dowlagh, gent., Morrice fitz John Wale, of Karranbeg, labourer, Rich. buy Rolley, of Cahircornie, labourer, Morrice fitz David M'Phillipp, of Corry, husbandman, Donogho m'Shane oge Barehie, of Carrigenvestill, gent., James santagh m'Morrice M'William, husb., Gubbon duffe M'Thomas, of Kosse, labourer, Edm. m'Shane Carraghe, of Ballingaddy, husbandman, John roe m'Donogho bane, of Ballyboy, yeoman, David Brenaghe m'Shiarone, of Kilmabine, labourer, Edm. m'Morrice M'Donogho, of Ballihickie, Patr. fitz Piers Purcell, of Ballenicarrigie, yeomen, Morrice fitz Edm. M'Gibbone, of Cullaine, labourer, Teige m'Morrogho M'Riccard, of Currehe, husbandman, Wm. M'Owny, of Aherloe, labourer, Nich. O Riordane, of Clahine, husb., Morroghe m'Brien bullaghe O Brien, of Pallis, yeoman, Wm. lith English, of Salloghodbeg, labourer, Wm. m'Ewstace English, of Rahinygorrom, husb., Wm. O Hogaine, of Garriestowne, husb., John m'Tho. O Meaghir, of Glanveaghe, John m'Philip O Dwire, of Downoghaile, John m'Brien O Kenedy, of Cule Rosse, and Donogho m'Nicoll O Heine, of Cahirkenlishe, labourers, Rich. roe Keating, of Ballindowny, gent., Tho. m'Edmund, of Mulgorrom, gent., Edm. m'Henry Hubbert, of Ballivokane, labourer, David m'Morrice Hubbert, labourer, Onoria ny Morrice, of Norrey, Johan ny Morris, of same, Rowland fitz Rich. roe Bourke, of Ballivaggie, gent., Donell m'Incosny M'Clanghie, of Bowsine, labourer, Walter fitz John Englishe of Rathine, labourer, Meolemory M'Shane, husb., Donell meole O Kenedy, labourer, Shiefe innine William inine Teige, of Ballimorry, Matthew Gilson, of Allenvollane, husb., John Dilleo fitz James, of Dowlea, husb., John fitz Morrice fitz William, of Yademor, labourer, John kieghe Dilleo, of Dowlea, labourer, James m'Da Dilliasie, of Kilmakery, yeoman, John O Hingerdell, of Monaster de Beantry, gent., Edm. fitz David Bourcke, of Ballenicarrigie, husb., Donell M'Craghe, of Downeman, labourer, Walter M'Unack, of Ardfartie, labourer, Gerrat M'Ellistrom, of Traly, labourer, David O Dowinaghane, of Ardartie, yeoman, Morrish Horraine, of Ballincaslane, clerk, James m'Tho Pieres, of Aghymory, yeoman, Art O Lery, alias O Lery, of

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carrignigillagh, co. Cork, gent., Conoghor m'Conoghor O Lerye, of same, yeoman, Donogho m'Conoghor O Lerye, labourer, Owni m'Donill M'Cartie, of Kilmartery, Conoghor and Dermod m'Teig m'Donogho O Lerie, husbandmen, Awliffe m'Donill O Swilliuan, of same, gent., Awliffe m'Dermod O Swillivan, gent., Conoghor m'Teig O Hanreighaine, of Glan Crune, gent., John m'Mahowny O Riordaine, of Cahirkeghaine, husb., Conoghor O Mahowny, labourer, Dermod m'Teig O Riordaine, of Culnidaine, husb., Teig m'Mlaclen O Riordaine, of Cullagaine, and Conoghor O Garry, of Castell m'Awliff, labourers, Teig m'Morriertagh O Riordaine, of Cullindaine, gent., Donill m'Donill m'Teige O Lery, of Ymullery, labourer, Dermod m'Donogho M'Cartie, of Fiarlighaine, co. Limerick, and Gerrott m'Wm. M'Thomas, of Klonkae, gentlemen, Edm. Wale, of Garreistowne, yeoman, Walter fitz William, of New Castell, labourer, Ellinor fitz Morris Dowlly, of same, Ellinor Browne, of Knockmunihie, Rory m'Gully Patrick O Mulrian, in co. Limerick, Edm. fitz Wm. Hurley, labourer, Owin M'Awliffe, of Gurtintubbered, labourer, Donill oge O Sheghaine, Dermod M'Donill, and Teig ro m'Shane M'Awliffe, husbandmen, Brian ro O Conoghor, of Earitt, labourer, Dermod m'Donill O Skanilan, and Donogho boy M'Morritagh, husbandmen, Conoghor m'Donogh Oley, David og m'David M'Owin, and Conoghor m'Cragh O Skanleine alias Cragh, labourers, Teig m'Rery O Skanlaine, husb., Philip M'Canraught and Callough M'Canraught, labourers, Finolly ny Conoghor, widow, Ellinor Bourke inyne Ulick, Brien ro M'Tirrelagh, husb., Tirrelagh m'Shane ny Corck, husb., Conoghor og m'Conoghor O Brien, labourer, Walter Breth, husb., Brien og m'Tirrelagh M'Brien, labourer, Conoghor m'Wm. M'Brien, and Teig m'Dermod M'Brien, husbandmen, Donogho m'Teig alias Gully Duff O Moryne, husb., Nich. m'Morris O Riordaine, labourer, Reyrie M'Cragh, of Cullinipishe, gent., Teig m'Malclen reugh, and Edm. roe m'Teig O Dwier, husbandmen, Shane m'Conoghor oge, labourer, John m'Philip O Dwier, in co. Tipperary, husb., Reyry m'Donogho O Dwier, labourer, Donogho boy, of Creg, shoemaker, Wm. m'Teig Y Mulrian, labourer, Shane m'Rery Y Mulrian, husb., Rery m'Conoghor Y Mulrian, John m'Donill M'Shane, and Donogho m'Donill M'Shane, labourers, Owin m'Rory O Mulrian, Boellagh m'Brien M'Byrryhaggercy, and Donill m'Brien M'Birryhaggery, husbandmen, Teig m'Philip m'Hae O Kenide, and Wm. m'Morrogh O Kally, labourers, Fynollie nyne Edmund ynyne Teig, Conoghor m'Donill O Mulrian, labourer, Teig m'Dermod O Mulrian, and Donill m'Mlaghlen O Mulrian, yeomen, Shane m'Conoghor O Hicknie, husb., Morish melagh fitz Tho. Fitz Morris, husb., Kowkingill O Dally, of Dromore, co. Cork, and Donogho m'Teig M'Cartie, of Corroghnody, labourers, Teig m'Donill M'Owni, of Ballyinadie, husb., Mahowne m'Morrogho O Mulrian, of Torhin, co. Tipperary, and Gully Duffe m'Teig O Mulrian, of Seisgume, labourers, Roger Lucas, of Cloaneshare, co. Limerick, gent., Edm. Wale, husb., Teig M'Morris and Rich. M'Morris, labourers, John Fitz Gerrot fitz James, of Cloane Larye, husb., Patr. Tirrei fitz Frauncis, of Cork, gent. Security *as in* 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, or remit crown debts. It shall also exclude any person not born in Munster,

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

any person who has committed murder, any convicted or in prison at the time of granting the pardon, or any who will not submit to the orders to be made by the deputy concerning their lands. Each must give security by recognisance in the sum of £200 English to abide by such order concerning the disposition of their lands.—21 Nov., xxx. (?).

5070 (6594.) Lease (under queen's letter, 26 May, xxv.) to Andrew
English. Peppard, gent.; of the priory of the Holy Trinity in M'Dermoyde's country alias Moylorge, within the isle of the Holy Trinity in Loughkee, co. Roscommon, with its possessions, *as in* 1724. To hold for 60 years from the determination of the interest in No. 1724. Rent, 50*s*. English. Maintaining one footman. Provisions *as in* 4939.—21 Nov., xxx.

5071 (6596.) Lease to Rice ap Hughe, esq.; of all the customs
English. and subsidies of merchandize brought into or shipped out of the haven of Dundalke, and all creeks belonging to the same, and all cockets, bills, certificates, entries of ingate and outgate of all merchandize, wines excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5. Not to let to any not English, except by license of the lord deputy. Power of surrender at pleasure.—22 Nov., xxx.

5072 (4199.) Grant (under letter of the council in England, 6 Sept., xxix.) to John Viccars, gent.; of the office of usher of the fort of Phillippeston, in King's co., after the death or other vacation of it by Tho. Fearman. Recites 4325. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 20*d*. a day. In consideration of his service in the wars.—22 Nov., xxx.

5073 (4206.) Grant (under letter of the council in England, 20 Sept., xxviii) to John Williams, gent.; of the office of keeper of the gaol of Gallwey. To hold for life, with the usual fees.—23 Nov., xxx.

5074 (5916.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to James Morgan, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, son and heir of Nicholas Bourcher, late of Ballyconnicke, co. Wexford, gent., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 50*s*., and retaining 50*s*. for support of the minor. Fine, 40*s*.—23 Nov., xxx.

5075 (6699.) Pardon to Wm. Borke, alias the Blynd Abbot, Rich. Borke fitz Wm., Katherine Borke fitz Walter, Tho. and David Borke fitz Wm., Edm. Bork fitz Richard eweren, Walter Bork fitz Richard eneren, David Bork m'Tho. duffe, John and Richard Borke m'Daved m'Tho. duffe, Theobald Borke m'Tho. duffe, Edm. Bork m'Shane, Tho. and Theobald Bork m'Rich. giare, Swef Bork ny Walter oge, Meiler oge Borke m'Walter fadde, Onor Bork fitz Edm., Walter oge Bork m'Walter fadde, John Bork m'Richard eneren, Recard, Walter, Ullog, David duffe, Roland, and Tho. Bork m'Heberd, Rich. Bork m'Rich. m'Meiler, Ricard Bork m'Rich. m'Recard m'Meiler, Una Bork ny Heberd, John Bork fitz Wm., Ricard Bork, of Clonekere, Mlaghling M'Teige, of same, Walter oge m'Walter m'Ullog Bork, Recard m'Walter oge m'Walter m'Ulloge Bork, David Bork m'Edm. m'Oliver, David M'Gibbon, of the Oleton, Redmund M'Gibon, of Marsk, Edm. and Walter m'Meiler m'Theobald M'Gibon, Meiler oge, Theobald, and Gilleduffe oge m'Gilleduffe m'Theobald M'Gibbon, John and Richard m'Shane ne gowne M'Gibbon, Tho. m'Wm. ne gowne M'Gibbon,

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rich. chone m'Wm. ne gaune M'Gibbon, Gilleduffe m'Shonick M'Gibbon, John, Recard, Meiler, and Wm. m'Gilleduff m'Shonick M'Gibbon, Geoffrey m'Shonick M'Gibbon, Recard m'Sharon m'Shonick M'Gibbon, Edmund, Shane, Walter, and Tho. m'Rich. m'Shonick M'Gibbon, David m'Wm. m'Shonick M'Gibbon, Wm. crone m'Heberd m'Shonick M'Gibbon, John m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Theobald, John, and Recard m'Shane m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Wm. m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Meiler oge, Wm. oge, and Recard m'Wm. m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Tho. m'Edm. m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Wm. crone m'Edm. m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Meiler m'Sharon duffe m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Recard oge m'Recard M'Gibbon, David, Richard, and Tho. m'Recard oge M'Gibbon, Theobald m'Ricard M'Gibbon, Theobald oge m'Theobald M'Gibbon, Gilleduffe and Shonick m'Theobald m'Riccard M'Gibbon, Shane m'Reccard M'Gibbon, Theobald grane m'Shane m'Reccard M'Gibbon, David m'Shane m'Reccard M'Gibbon. Shane is ogee m'Shane m'Recard M'Gibbon, William, Recard, Henry oge, and Theobald m'Walter m'Henry M'Gibbon, Meiler oge m'Meiler m'Sharon M'Gibbon, Callogh m'Meiler oge m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Redmund m'Gilleduff M'Gibbon, Shane ne gowne M'Gibbon, Recard cogge M'Gibbon, Recard oge m'Recard cogge M'Gibbon, Melere merre m'Recard cogge M'Gybbon, Theobald m'Henry M'Gibbon, Edm. grane m'Tybald M'Gibbon, Farregh m'Terlagh roe M'Donill, Marcus roe m'Terlagh roe M'Donill, Rory oge, Marcus, Melemorre, and Colle m'Ranell M'Donill, Cahier m'Felym m'Enese M'Donill, Feylem and Alexander m'Hew buy M'Donill, Rory oge m'Horle M'Donill, Uston M'Donill, Rory, Hewe buy, and Marcus m'Brene buy m'Marcus roe M'Donill, Dodarre O Maly, Thomas, Teyg, Dermot, Awen, and Hugh m'Dodarre O Maly, Thomas and Derby m'Hew O Maly, Donill crone m'Tohelle cogge O Maly, Ullog m'Walter more M'Enaheren, Henry m'Ulloge m'Walter M'Enaheren, David and Meiler m'Henry reough M'Enaheren, Owen m'Owen M'Shieh, Wm. oge, Walter oge, Ullog, Edmund, Richard, and Theobald m'Wm. M'Richard, Wm. m'Rory M'Tohell, Tho. oge M'Ewarde, Teig buy m'Tho. M'Evadde, Ullog M'Hugin, Walter oge and Ullog buy m'Walter M'Shane, Brene reough m'Gillecrist M'Evadde, Cormock and David O Holeghane, Bryan m'Walter M'Evilee, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Evilee, David buy O Reyle, Evire Stanton, Tho. Stanton, Derby Nagten, Teig oge Kelly, Ullog oge Borke, Recard m'Shane m'Wm. M'Philibberne, Edm. fitz Theobald buy, David oge m'David m'Walter buy, Rich. oge m'Rich. buy, Edm. duffe m'Rich. buy, Herberd m'Tho. m'Walter buy, Wm. m'David m'Walter buy, Walter buy M'Edmund, Recard oge M'Tumyn, Henry, Callogh, Mayv, Brene, and Rob. M'Tomyn, Hew m'Brene Ivrogan, Hew buy m'Alen duff, Hew m'Jane m'Riccard more, Shane oge m'Shane M'Breene, Wm. duffe m'Wm. M'Rory, Knoeghor. Doele, and Wm. oge, m'Wm. duffe m'Wm. M'Rory, Henry m'Edm. M'Recard, Callogh m'Tho. M'Recard, Fardorogh m'Wm. O Hugin, Carbere m'Cocoggerie O Hugin, Edm. Fitz Philibbene, John Kecough m'Rich. roe, Wm. etotan m'Farrele I Canevant, Wm. and Recard m'Daved I yane, Rory duffe and Mlaghling m'Owen O Fyn, Donill O Reyle, Tho. m'Daved O Reyle, Heberd oge m'Efarson M'Enaheren, Edm. oge m'Edm. Doele, John buy O Leyne, Recard and Rory m'Tho. m'Recard M'Shordane, Derby m'Edm. M'Thomas, Tho. m'Teyge m'Wm. M'Mahon, Edm.

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brymegam, Hew M'Kegan, Donell grane O Melane, Fardorogh M'Doaltagh, Rich. m'Walter M'Philibbene, Edm. buy m'Walter M'Philibbene, David roe m'William Enaheren, Edm. O Hue m'Wm. buy M'Enaheren, Herberd oge M'Hugin, Recard m'Wm. m'Walter Stanton, Walter reogh m'Wm. Stanton, Wm. oge m'Wm. m'Walter Stanton, Breen m'Owen I Knoeghor, Edm. m'Rich. m'Shane M'eRuddere, Tho. m'Edm. M'Philabbene, Lyshagh m'Daved keagh M'Phillabbene, Riccard ne kille m'Rich. m'Shane Claneriddere, Shane m'Teige O Kynneddy, Melere m'Wm. keegh m'Tho. buy, Edm. O Hue m'Tho. buy, Edm. and Riccard m'Daved m'Tho. buy, Gilleduffe m'Theobald m'Henry M'Philibbene, Thomas oge and Walter m'Theobald m'Henry m'Tho. buy, Walter M'Loeghling, Gilleduf m'Edm. m'Rich. M'Theobald, Owen dwffe O Leyglenayne, of Ballyndery, co. Roscommon, husbandman, Mahowne m'Shane M'Donogh, of Cwllysteig, co. Clare, kern, James oge m'James Lynaigh, of Cragrosty, co. Galway, gent., Teig backagh O Higgen, of Downeballagh, co. Galway, husb., Teig O Mackoge, of Kwyllyn, co. Mayo, husb., Molaghlen m'Tho. O Brwoder, of Carrownstrella, co. Galway, gent., Ferdoregh m'William karegh, of Lessekon, Markys M'Walter, of the Letterre, and James Dalton fitz Garrett Dalton. Provision for submission *as in* 4943. The pardon not to include any who are not in and of the province of Connaught, or who do not give security for their conduct before one of the council there; and shall not pardon intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—23 Nov., xxx.

5076 (6618.) Lease to Owen Elyot, gent.; of the customs of the
English. town and haven of Knockfergus in Ulster. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10. Not to assign without license, except to English.—24 Nov., xxx.

5077 (5914.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.), to John Gwynne, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of James, son and heir of Donnell O Farrall, of the co. Longford, gent., and the custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £5 17*s.* 6*d.* English, retaining £3 out of the rent for support of the minor. Fine 40*s.*—25 Nov., xxx.

5078 (4216.) Grant to Wm. Trencherd, esq.; of the castle and
English. lands of Corgraige, Ballynecragy, and Moynegronoge, the castle and lands of higher Shanyd, the castle and lands of lower Shanyd, Balylorace, Ballypherson, Cloinegarey, Shanegowlly, Ballyhahell, Craig m'Teige, Clonecloher, Clonegaddigane, Fenor, Nelegh, Cappa, and Ballycormuck, Bally Robert, Flean, Kilcosgrane, and the church and lands of Knockpatrick, lying together and bounded on the north by the river Shenen, and with Ballynash and Knocknobwolly, on the west by the river Lawghill, on the south by Monemihame, and Dunmoylyne, Wales lands, Knockbradren, and Lisbeghan, and on the east by Ballystyne, Cruffe, Desert, and Craige, and parcel of the Mulregans, in all containing 9266 acres; the castle and island of Foyne and the island of Dorrynis, containing 385 a.; the castle and lands of Ballyneclohy bounded on the north by Ballyellanam, on the west by Craige, on the south by Levan, and on the east by Lism'Kery, containing 327 a.; the castle and lands of Ballyegnemore and Ballyegnebege, Corgraigebegg, Deodans, Lisbeghane, and Ballylyean, Lyssnekilly, Garrane, Dor[ ]agage, Ballyhenry, Dillis, Lisnigaddy, Corkapaghe,

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Arlaine, Kilcoan, and Rathrowgh, bounded on the north by Ballyletdall, Rahanane, Kilcoan, Bally[ ]ety, Catranbegg, and Kilcolman, on the south west by Ballywohane, on the south by Knockane in Voddy, on the east by Ballylynye, containing in all 2100 acres. All the lands are in Conolagh in co. Limerick, and amount to 12000 acres, besides 2100 acres of bog and waste land allowed for common. To hold by the name of Mount Trenchard, for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £150 English from 1594 (half this rent for the preceding 3 years); also ½*d.* yearly for each acre of bog or waste enclosed or tilled. If found on measurement to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 3*d.* rent for each English acre in excess. Grantee to erect houses for 95 families, of which one for himself, 6 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, 42 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes*—26 Nov., xxx.

5079 (4217.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 March, xxix.) to Henry Haringeton, knt.; of the lands of Kilpoole and Kilrothery, and the tithes of Kilpoole, co. Dublin. Recites 2305 and 2288. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £8 4*s.* 8*d.* for Kilrothery, and £4 9*s.* 4*d.* for Kilpoole. Maintaining two English footmen. —26 Nov., xxx.

5080 (4220.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 March, xxix.) to Henry Harington, knt.; of the preceptory, manor, or lordship of Killclogan, the town of the Hooke, Tamplton, and the parish of the same town of Tamplton, the rectory of Hooke, the rectory of Tamplton, the tithes of Ballichillan, Whytchurch, and Kilbrid, the rectory of S. Michael in Wexford, and the late hospital of S. John by Wexford, with diverse messuages in the town of Wexford. Recites 2697. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £35 16*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. This grant not to affect the parcels of the preceptory granted to the earl of Ormond nor the rectory of Doncormok.—26 Nov., xxx.

5081 (4227.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 March, xxix.) to Henry Haringeton, knt., of the site of the monastery of Baltinglas, the lands of Kilmoory, Ladietowne, Sheletonestone alias Ballyhalton, Slerothie, Newegraunge, Cargin, Teighnoran, Collyns, and Broganeston, Raughan, and Brenaugheston, Boraneston, Knockoricke, Grangecon, Newehouse alias Ballynure, Balligriffen alias Griffenston, Ballihooke alias Hokeston, Balliville, Drynine, Mileston, and Billestone, parcel of Rathbran, Mannger Tirrelaghe alias Tronell, Readetowne, Ballinecroghe (Roedetown alias Ballinecroghe in recital), Tuckmill, Killemanaghe alias Mounkeswood, Ballilog, and Kilbalenegown, co. Dublin, Neweheis or Neweheyes, and Wasterton, co. Kildare; and the lands of Fraineston, co. Dublin. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £9 7*s.* for the possessions of Baltinglas, and 52*s.* for Fraineston. Maintaining three English horsemen. Recites 3745.—26 November, xxx.

5082 (6606.) Lease to Thomas Perrott, of Dublin, gent.; of the English. tithe lambs and tithe fish of the rectory of Portrane, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedewe; also the castle of Lyskeameane with 4 quarters of land, co. Galway, in the occupation of Jonnar Lynche fitzWilliams, of Galwaie, of the

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

possessions of Theobald Bourcke called Tibbott lieghe, of Lyskeamane, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 30*s*. Irish for the tithes and 40*s*. English for Lyskeameane, besides the composition. Provisions *as in* 4941.—26 Nov., xxx.

5083 (6724.) Pardon to M'Con O Clere, of Donsallagh, Teig O Clere, of Clondoverne, Dermot O Clere, of Ballegusan, Toole O Clere, of same, John M'Quyne, of same, Donogh M'Quyne, and Loghlin M'Quyn, of same, Connor O Heer, of Ballin, Egh Oheer, of same, Donogh boy M'Clancie, of Ballelanett, Moriegh M'Bridey, of Anagh, Teig O Beolin, of Ynche, Donell m'Tirlogh ne Prechan, of Cnappork, Donell oge O Slattra, of Ballekatra, Theobald M'Huberte, of Craghbrenye, Wm. M'Shane, of Cloghballemore, Robert Hamlen, of Clonrawud, Tirlagh m'Donell roe, of Balle Irille, Duhegh O Clere, of Ballegusan, Rorie M'Morroghe, of Kiltele, Moore eni One, of Roberston, Garrott m'Shane ballagh, Teig O Ccurren, Cahir roe M'Donell, Shane M'Clone, of Crive, and Banycce O Boolan, of Barnentacke, in the province of Connaght. Provision for security for good conduct to be given before the council of Connaught. The pardon not to extend to any in prison, or who have committed murder, or who have been pardoned previously under the present lord deputy, nor shall it include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—27 Nov., xxx.

5084 (6707.) Pardon to Nicholas St. Lawrence, esq., George Stokes, Patrick Stokes, gent., John Elles, of the Grallagh, and Patrick Morcho alias Melaghlen. Provisions *as in* 4965.—28 Nov., xxx.

5085. (6718.) Pardon to Richard Keatinge, of Nicholston, co. Tipperary, gent., Edmund Keatinge, of same, and Rory O Hiffernan, of Sroell, yeomen, Donnogh induffree O Hiffernan, of Ballinecleraghe, Melaghlen fitz Teige en Coule O Hiffernan, Derby O Tyerny, of Ileaghe, and Edmund salaghe O Mulduyn, of Cames, husbandmen, Dermot O Duir, of Clone Ithorp, gent., Daniel or Donill O Keinde, of Knockillegenan, gent., Thady M'Moroghe alias M'Morihie, of Aharla, Matthew fitz Wm. M'Brene, Philip Lopin, of same, John Ithuaght O Dwull, yeomen, Thomas O Dwire, of Ballinemone, gent., Dermot O Hiffernan, of Gorttroden, husbandman, John O Dwire, of Donoghle, gent., Thady Enaghe O Keinde, of Belanlogh, Thady fitz Rory O Mulryan, of Cowlin, John O Mulrian, his son, and Wothney fitz Richard I Breine, of Aharla, yeomen, Ulick alias Hugh fitz Wm. Bourk, of Belankiele, gent., Edm. Bourke, of Dericlone, husbandman, John roe O Dwir, of Rathkena, Dermot glasse O Mulryan, of Moneyneclegh, and Wm. fitz Hue O Magher, of same, yeomen, Thomas fitz Wm. Bourk, of Dericlone, husbandman, Tyrlagh duffe M'Connygan, horseboy, Gilduffe O Fahie, of Ardemaile, Rich. more fitz Davie Bourke, of Pallis, and Matthew fitz Hughe fitz Connor O Mulryan, husbandmen, Donagh en Collin fitz Teige ny Corky, of Ely, yeoman, Thady O Clery, of Balliaghe, husbandman, and Wm. m'Wothney M'Breine, yeoman. Provision for security *as in* 4943, in co. Tipperary. Pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown. They are to abide any order by the lord deputy affecting their lands, and any who have been in actual rebellion to find £200 English, security, to obey such orders.—28 Nov., xxx.

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5086 (6587.) Licence to Edward Waterhouse, knt., one of the Privy Council; to be absent in England for 6 months.—28 Nov., xxx.

5087 (6589.) Licence to Charles Calthrop, esq., attorney-general, to be absent for 4 months in England; provided he be not absent in term time.—28 Nov., xxx.

5088 (6710.) Pardon to Nicholas Tute, of Drogheda, merchant, indicted for killing Nicholas Monfeilde, of same, merchant, on inquisition taken before John Lenvicke and Richard Porter, coroners of Drogheda. Richard Belings is mentioned as clerk of the town. Security *as in* 4943.—30 Nov., xxx.

5089 (6568.) Livery to John, son and heir of Peirs Power, late of Carrige phillipp, co. Waterford, gent. Fine 10*s.* sterling.—1 Dec., xxx.

5090 (4238.) Grant to Oghie O Hanlon, knt.; of all the manors, castles, lands, and services, in the countries of the Orrye alias Upper Orier and Nether Orryer, surrendered by him, also half the goods of felons, of the profits of waifs and strays, and of fines in the territory. To hold for life, remainder to Oghie oge O Hanlon in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of said Oghie O Hanlon, knt., remainders severally in tail male to Tirelagh, Shane, and Bryan O Hanlon, reputed sons of said Oghie O Hanlon, knt., also to Patrick, Molaghlen, Shane oge, and Felomie O Hanlon, brothers of said Oghie O Hanlon, knt., for ever; by the service of half a knight's fee. Rent £60 English. He shall attend the deputy or the governor of the province of Ulster, with 12 kerne and 8 horsemen armed, with victual for 40 days, at all hostings. He may twice a year hold court baron and view of frank pledge before his seneschal. This grant shall not bar the rights of any subject not of the sept of O Hanlon. Provided that no person shall have any title claiming as O Hanlon or tanist, which titles are abolished. If grantee alien, or levy war against the crown, this grant to be void.—[1 Dec., xxx.]—(*Torn.*) (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 9, *p.* 52.)

5091 (4237) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii) to Faghna O Ferrall of the [Pallice] alias lord O Ferrall Boy, chief of his name; of all castles, manors, lands, and services, in the countries of Moybraven, Clanawly, Clangillernew, Montergelgan, and Callow, and the lands of Longford, Corrybegge, Sayhalmon alias Rathyhalmon, Cloncosboy, Rathaaghe, Ardanraghe, and Clonmore, co. Longford; which he had surrendered by his deed 5063; also half of the goods of persons attainted of felony. To hold for ever, by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee. Rent 14*s.* 4*d.* This grant shall not alter any rents or services reserved in the composition made between Henry Sydney, knt., late lord deputy and said Faghna, nor shall pass any possessions vested in the crown otherwise than by the surrender of Faghna. He may hold court baron and view of frank pledge four times a year before his seneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the rights of the heirs of N. Malby, knt., or any of the queen's subjects, except such as are conferred by the titles, tanist, captain, or O Ferrall Boy, which titles are abolished.—2 Dec., xxx.

5092 (6577.) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Patrick Gernon late of Killencowle, esq. Fine £9.—2 Dec., xxx.

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5093 (6576.) Livery to John, son and heir of Henry Draycott, late of Marinerstone alias Marlingetone, esq. Fine £66 10*s.* 0½*d.*—4 Dec., xxx.

5094 (5912.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Nicholas Bagnall, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of Dudley Bagnall, late of Laughlenbridge, co. Carlow, gent., and custody of his lands during minority. Rent £8 18*s.* 0*d.* Fine £8 18*s.* 0*d.*—4 Dec., xxx.

5095 (6720.) Pardon to Richard Harding, gent., Tho. M'Cragh, of Castellconagh, gent., Tho. O Phelan, of Kilbalikiltie, yeoman, Edm. fitz Peirce Power, gent., Tho. fitz Dermot m'Teig Cragh, of the Graunge, Connor og M'Conigan, John Launder, Donogh M'Clanoghie, of Dromanie, gent., Morice fitz Tho. M'Donoghe, gent., David fitz William, Richard Comyne, Moritagh O Spallan, clerk, Tho. Moell, and Jeffrie boy Power, yeomen, John fitz Dermot m'Teig Craghe, of the Graung, Dermot m'Teig Cragh, of same, Walter Maunsfeilde fitz Edm., of Clashmore, gent., Edm. Maunsfeilde fitz Water, of same, gent., Shane m'Owin M'Cragh, John Allen, Donogh O Kenidye, Philip Nogle, Philip Brennagh, Wm. fitz Edmond Garoldine, of Kilnenen, Tho. fitz Wm. Garoldine, of Corehen, and Rich. fitz Wm. Power, of Tenychorie, co. Waterford, gent. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, debts to the crown, and (excepting Harding) any persons who do not give security *as in* 4943, or any who are in prison or on bail, or have committed murder.—4 Dec., xxx.

5096 (4234.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxix.) to Nich. Walshe, esq., one of the privy council; of the site of the abbey of Mawre alias de Fonte Vivo, co. Cork; and land and a fishing, of the demesne, lands in Lislivan, Curraughevrin, Lenaghe alias Lehenaghe, Gradie alias Grange, the Garrans, the Curraughes, Ardgohan alias Ardgehan, Lissevarrin alias Lissevarrie, Cregan, Aughepheine alias Aughephoire, Kahernemanaghe, and Mawre, and lands in Redbarries country in Lislivan, Curaghev[rin], and Gradie, co. Cork, the cell called Manister an Inshorie alias Manister ne srohurre, and the rectories of Mawre or Mawe alias Mawne, and Lislie, co. Cork. To hold for ever. Rent £28 7*s.* 6*d.* 5 Dec., xxx.

5097 (6610.) Lease to Arthur Bostocke, gent.; of the site of the
English. religious house of the College of S. Brandon in the town of Annaghcoine, in the occupation of Clement Skirret and Thady M'Imylle, priests, a common pasture there, the tithes of 23 quarters of land appertaining to the College, viz.: Annaughcoine, Cahirmorishe, Balirebuge, Kiletaile, Ballinecowlie, Dromgriffe, and Clonelone, co. Galway, in the occupation of the same. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939.—6 Dec., xxx.

5098 (4204.) Grant to Bryan O Farall, of Tulloe in Clantane, in
English. co. Longford; of the office of vice-seneschal of Clantane heretofore called the tanyst. To hold during pleasure, with such lawful customs and profits as have been taken by the tanyst.—7 Dec., xxx.

5099 (6726.) Pardon to Laughlin m'Owny O More, Owny m'Shane O More, gent., Donell m'Owny O More, Donell m'Neile Doran, David m'Gilpatrick O Lalor, and Donell m'Gilpatrick O More, kerns, Molrony m'Dermot M'Ewy, farmer, Thomas m'Molrony

M'Ewy, stokagh, Donagh O Doran, kern, Laughlin m'Shane O More, Patrick m'Firr O Doran, David M'Fighnie, Shane m'Mortigh O More, Mortigh m'Davie M'Ewy, Teig m'Davie M'Ewy, kerns, Teige fin O Doran, Robert M'Ewy, boys, Edmund caraugh O Demsey, Donell oge M'Calten, kern, Richard Lalor, and Richard Nevell, of co. Kildare, labourers, Gerald Dillon, of Killenure, co. Westmeath, gent., Margery Enos, of Levidston, widow, in co. Kildare, Redmund Keatinge, Geoffry Keatinge, Edmund O Doran, Teige m'Donogh O Brenan, Patrick m'Owin O Brenan, Ferdoroughe Keatinge, Teige m'Robert O Casy, Peirce Keatinge, Brien m'Cahir glasse, and Nicholas Keatinge. Security in Queen's co. Provision *as in* 4966.—7 Dec., xxx.

5100 (6690.) Pardon to John Macoghlan, knt., Edward Herbert, esq., James O Melaghlen, of Rossyn, gent., Fareghe M'Hughe, of Rosfarchan, kern, Maurice Sheghan, Brian reoghe M'William, Rory O Mulchlohie, of Carrigcastell, serjeant, Cahir begg M'Owin, Cormac M'Morche, Feardorgh O Kelly, of Aghrim, gent., Ambrose O Madden, of Clonfeughe, gent., Theobald M'Cahir, of Kilorne, kern, Peter Leynaghe, Thomas Dalton, of Kilcomyn, kern, Theobald M'Fahy, Gerald Dalamare, Mortaghe duf M'Rory, Owin M'Shane, of Ballynekilly, Thomas M'Owen, of the same, Gillisy O Daly, Edmund O Daly, Donogh O Kelly, Tyrlagh M'Kena, Mortagh m'Moroghe reughe, Gilleduffe O Fahie, kern, Wm. Comyn, and Feardorghe M'Edmond, of Levanaghan, stokaghe. Security *as in* 4943. The pardon not to extend to intrusion into crown lands nor debts to the crown, nor to any person in prison or bail (except John Macoghlan and Edw. Herbert), nor to murder (with the same exception.)—8 Dec., xxx.

5101 (6691.) Pardon to Charles O Carroll, knt., Owny O Carrall, gent., Kyen duffe m'Donnell O Carroll, gent., Wm. Dune, of Tallagh, gent., Donogh O Dologhantine, of Glenurkin, freeholder, Donill M'Gilphoile, of Sinrowne, Brian m'Teig leagh, of Cynaghan, and Edm. m'Teige leagh, of same, gentlemen, Mulrony m'Teig, of same, Tirlogh m'Rory, gent., Owni M'Gilphoile, of Cinron, freeholder, Daniel m'Mulrony og O Carroll, of Tullaghe, freeholder, Teig m'Teig O Carroll, of Culishell, gent., Teig owre m'Teigh leagh O Carroll, of Knighan, Daniel O Banan, of Ballylyhie, Lisagh m'Edmunde oge, of Dromoile, Florence m'Owin M'Coghlan, of Garrybally, Wm. m'Donoghe ny Kelly, of Ballingloghie, and John m'Wm. og M'Mortagh, of Breghny, freeholders, Shane M'Murraghe, of Breghinie, Neale M'Lisagh, of Dromellagh, Donogh m'Collin m'Teig ne Carrigy, in Queen's co., gent. Provisions *as in* 4965, Charles O Carroll excepted from requirement for security.—8 Dec., xxx.

5102 (6725.) Pardon to Walter Archer, of Kilkenny, Redmund Everarde, of Fytherd, co. Tipperary, Oliver Shartall, of Aghe, co. Kilkenny, Tho. m'Donogh roo O Corran, of Borredestowne, co. Tip., gent., Rob. Hussey, James Britt, of Fytherd, yeomen, John son of Thomas O Corran, of Borredeston, Cornelius or Knoghor oge m'Knoghor O Corran, of same, Kedagh O Kelly m'Tho., of Kilteynan, same co., Shane m'Tho. O Magher, of same, Rich., son of John O Shee, of Killetle, same co., and Rob. Hacket, son of Peter, of Rathmackarty, same co., yeomen, Katherine O Corran, of Durrenlowscan, widow. The pardon not to include

murder, hearing of mass, and (with exception of Archer and Everarde) the other provisions in 4945, and not including any in prison or on bail.—15 Dec., xxx.

5103 (6567.) Grant to Walter Harpoll, clerk; of the deanery of Laghlin, vacant by the resignation of Rich. Poell.—15 Dec., xxx.

5104 (4218.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 June, xxix.), to Owin O Swillivan, of Donboy, co. Cork, knt.; of a rent of £20 more or less, payable out of his lands to the late earl of Desmond, attainted. To hold for ever, without account.—16 Dec., xxx.

5105 (4229.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Hubert Bourke, of [Glinsk], co. Galway, knt., alias M'David, of Clanchonowe, chief of his nation; of all castles, manors, lands, and services, in Glinskie, Downemaine, Cloghnikillebigg, Castellreough, Lystrissaghan, Carowekillenlegg, Ballenegreagge, Ballingarwie, Balligernan or Ballykearnan, Ballydenginterry, Ballyloghlong, Carowclonfeghney, Karowe Rosmylan, half of five quarters in Ballien, half a quarter in Clonchae, Ballycloncomiske, Ballytonregy, Cregan, Gylkagh, Cornemoklagh, Tossoe, Dirrevode, half Killibegg, Tomaghrim or Tomecharin, Leotory, Ballinorgher, Beallagh-m'Tibbot, Lysryose, Carowe reough, Carowkilemore, Carrow Kalragh ne behy, Carow Crantagher, Carow Clonmaghar, Lyssichonochor, Laryne, Bonnedobber, Ardchlone, Ferintenode, Kiltewney, Bellagh Dorogh, Balliatemeghan, Kaggale, Keapanagh, Clonmore, Karowenyny, Croghill, Karow roe ne Dawclone, and Karow roe Lyshnesham, in co. Galway, Achlare, Farraragh or Falragh, Ballinskeahyn, Kiltultoke, Ballem'kirilie, Rakynylie, Arlaghin, Lislonskeaghan, Carowduff, Ballintorle, Ballenowe, Karowrenmakan or Carowerinbakan, three quarters of land of Cryve or Crieve or Krief, Ymelaghbegg, Ymelaghnygry, Ballivorgan, Ballyghowley, Ballem'feran, Ballychlonycholgan, Korbally, Ballelevoie, Killenraghte, Ballyakaghar, Ramewe, and Corostowne, co. Roscommon, in M'Walters country. Recites his surrender of the premises by deed, 5068. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee, as of the castle of Athlone. Rendering yearly one goshawk. This grant not to affect the rents and services reserved by the composition. He shall not extort from the inhabitants any rents or services except those assigned by the composition, without their assent. He may twice a year hold a court leet and four times a year a court baron in the country of Clanchonowe, at Glinskie, co. Galway, and Corbally, co. Roscommon, before his seneschal. This grant not to prejudice the claims of any subject, except such as may be conferred by the titles M'Davy, captain, and tanist, which are abolished.—16 Dec., xxx.

5106 (6604.) Lease to Thomas Yorcke, gent.; of houses in the Naas
English. in the occupation severally of John Lattinge, Bartholomew White, Nicholas Walshe, Nich. Aishe, Walter Lewes, James Robyns, Henry Walker, James Aishe, Patrick Kellye, the widow of Thomas Duffe, Robert Aishe, Tho. Rafter, the widow of Ritchebon Bane, Tho. Edwards, Wm. Browne, Chr. Sutton, Donell Scullyn, David Sutton, More Mores' daughter, Wm. Walsh, and ( ) Sampson, land in the Mawdelenes, co. Kildare, in the tenure of Nich. Walker, land called Gingerstone in the tenure of James Sherlocke, land in the Naasse in the tenure of Philip Grante, land in the tenure of John Lattyne, of Rob. Dowlan, and of the

executor of Edw. Allen, lying in the Naas, co. Kildare, long concealed from the queen, To hold for 21 years. Rent £7 16*s.* 7*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939.—17 Dec., xxx.

5107 (4222.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Wm. O Ferrall Bane, chief and captain of his nation; of the castles, manors, and lands, in Longford, Liserdowly, Cnockecacha, Fernaght, Ballym'carmicke, Cowlfemy, Cloncoswoy, Lisiargaill, Clyvri, Carnekessagh, Glacky, Lyenny, Leysnaghe, Ballevorise, Rathmowe, Levonny, Ardaghullen, Lietrem, Cartronsillagh, Cartron Glanagh, half cartron in Prulsan, Cartron Droymloue, Cartron Bornehorn, Cartron Liscon, two cartrons in Clonard, Cartron Aghekillemore, Cartron Aghecorredrinan, Cartron Ballengall, Cartron Correboy, Cartron Ballenoy, Cartron Lisduf, Cartron var, Cartron Ratrenan, Cartron Twmore, Cartron ne fewe, and Cartron Killenaws, Mota, Montergeran, Clanhue, Moytra, half of Montergelgan, Sliewcarbry, Clangillernewa, and Clantean, in co. Longford; surrendered by him by his deed, 5062. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rendering yearly one goshawk. This grant shall not alter any rents or services reserved in the composition made between the late lord deputy Sydney and said Wm. O Ferrall. Grantee may once a quarter hold a court baron and view of frank pledge before his seneschal or subseneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the claims which the heirs of Nich. Malby, knt., or any other subject may have to the premises. The titles, tanist, captain, and O Ferrall, are abolished.—18 Dec., xxx.

5108 (5917.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Edward Keyes, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of John Apprice, late of Ballinrath, King's co., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £3. Retaining 30*s.* of the rent for support of the minor. Fine £3.—18 Dec., xxx.

5109 (6665 bis) Commission to sir Henry Wallop, knt., to execute
English. martial law in the counties of Wexford, Kilkenny, Catherlagh, and Waterford, *as in* 218.—18 Dec., xxx.

5110 (6717.) Pardon to Moritogh m'Edm. O Birne, of Moyne, Morghe, Melaghlen, and Dermot m'Edm. M'Hughe, of same, Donald M'Geralt, of same, Arte M'Hughe, of Ballihade, Shane m'Ferganamhin Earreall, of Duffer, Dermot M'Enirre, of Cullitory, Mulmurry m'Toell M'Geighoe, of same, Rob. Handlon, of Moyne, Brian O Howgin, of same, James M'Shane, of same, Geralt M'Dawllowe, of same, Donogh M'Dallowe, of same, Morghe M'William, of same, Donnogh O Tarrelan, of same, and Gerot M'Moritogh. Provisions *as in* 5095. Excluding also any who have been pardoned in the time of the present deputy (Perrot). —18 Dec., xxx.

5111 (6721) Pardon to Walter reogh fitz Morice, of Glasshelie, co. Kildare, gent., Margery O Birne, his wife, Grane O Birne, of Coultowre in Shilealoghe, Kedaugh O Toole, of Killmecloine in Emale, gent., Dermod O Toole, of same, gent., James Nolan, of Ballitarsne, co. Carlow, Turlowgh more M'Dermod, of Brittas in Emale, Turlogh ro M'Edmonde, of same, Henry O Currin, of Corraghmore, co. Carlow, and Geralt Nolan, of Killin, same co., freeholders, Hugh duffe M'Morrogh, of Ballielan in Shilealogh, Donnogh M'Shane, of Knockederrie in Emale, Geralt M'Gilpatricke, of Spinan in Emale, freeholders, John Kinselaugh, of

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kinshelaughe, yeoman, Rosse M'Conne, of Killmoge, Queen's co., yeoman, James more M'Morghe, of Fernes, co. Wexford, gent., Donell M'Dalloughe, of Aghrin in Birne's country, Hugh M'Mulshaughlin, of Ballinekillagh, co. Carlow, Dermod M'Connor, of Brittas in Shilealogh, John Wolf, of Newton, co. Kildare, Patrick Nolan, of Ballitarsne, co. Carlow, and Arte O Doell, of Coranourne in Shilealogh, freeholders, Donill O Doell, of same, gent., and Brian M'Donogh, of Ballinlougher, co. Carlow, gent. Not extend to any person in prison, or to include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—18 Dec., xxx.

5112 (6716.) Pardon to Hubbert Bourk, knt., Tomaltagh oge M'Dermot, of Croghan, Molaghlin M'Thomas, of Ballinkilly, Donald M'Tomaltaghe, of Borlare, Tirlagh or Terence O Connor, of Ballintobber, Gilleboy O Flanegan, of same, Thady M'Gilvartin, of same, Molaghlin O Berne, of Porkerin, Feraighe and Fardorghe O Birne, of same, Hubbert M'Ullicke, of the Kregg, Hubbert boy M'Edmunde, of the Mote, Walter M'Ullick, of Maiode, Richard White, of same, Redmund m'Shane garrowe, of Castellreoght, Wm. m'Shane garrowe, of same, Thady oge O Kelly, of Demginerick, Hugh O Higgin, of same, Thomas Croyne O Chonchanin, of Feddan, Hugh O Conchanine, of same, Thomas m'Shane oge, of Clonastragh, Redmund O Lyne, of Denginrick, Gilleduffe Albanaghe, of Castell Connor, and Deonald M'Donill. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown, and, excepting Hubert Bourk, the other provisions in 5110.—19 Dec., xxx.

5113 (6727.) Pardon to Garrott m'Mortogh og Cavannagh, gent., Donogh m'Mortogh og Cavannagh, gent., Brian, Arte, and Tirlough, his sons, Morto m'Morto og Cavannagh, gent., Brian M'Connley, Dermott m'Shane O Bernne, Morogh m'Shane O Berne, David and Shane m'Garrett O Berne, Brian m'Shane O Berne, Garrett Carran, Shane oge O Connoe, Donogh m'Teige O Curren, Donogh m'Brian O Corren, Edmund O Curren, Wm. m'Donogh O Curren, Mourrogh M'Quine, Tege O Lagh, Eaney Cavennagh and Dermott m'Arte Cavannagh, kerns, Kahir ro m'Donill Cavennagh, horseman, Morishe M'Codie, kern, Turlough O Neele, stolkough, Gilpatrick O More, Morough O Morohuigh, Fardinand M'Morough, stolkoghs, Edmund m'Deermod Cavannagh, Kaheir O Bernne, Patigine O Conowe, Thomas O Nele, and Morrogh m'Morto Cavannagh, boys, Davie m'Cullen O Bernne, Fellim m'Cahir O Nolane, Garrott m'Edmund O Berne, Shane m'Cormock M'Conglanie, Wm. m'Cormack M'Conglane, and Wm. m'Morishe M'Canrick, kerns, Shane beg O Coneye, and Donogh M'Mahowne, boys. Provisions *as in* 5095.—20 Dec., xxx.

5114 (4219.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 March, xxix.) to Henry Harington, knt.; of the rectory of Balmadown, co. Dublin. Recites 2697. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent £15 6*s.* 8*d.* and rendering yearly 20 pecks of corn, half wheat and bere malt and half oat malt, for which 26*s.* 8*d.* will be deducted from the rent.—20 Dec., xxx.

5115 (6602.) Lease to Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of
English. the rectories of Selsker and S. Tullocks in Wexford, S. Peters and S. Tullocks, Carricke, Killian, Killmocry, Isartmon, S. Ivories, S. Margaretts, Ballylonnane, Killuren, Ballyneslane, Takillen, Castleswye, Kilmollocke, Killusky, S. Nicholas, Ballyvaldin,

1587. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ardcolme, Ardkevan, Killile, and the Skrine, co. Wexford, possessions of the late abbey of Selsker, co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years. Rent £101 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien except to English, without license.—20 Dec., xxx.

5116 (6601.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxix.) to Robert
English. Collam, of Dublin, gent., of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity, of Adare, co. Limerick, called the house of friars of the redemption of captives, cottages and land in the Burgage of Adare, land in Adare, Castell Robert, Kilcoyle alias Kilkryle; the tithes of the rectory of Adare collected in the towns of Adare, Ballynfinter, Choro, Cloghrane, Twoth, Curraghe, Kilnage, Roer, Kilcrill, Ballyrobert, Ballyfanninge, and half Balligole, the altarages and two coupells of corn to the curate serving in the church excepted. Also a weir or fishing for salmons upon the river Maye in said co., of the possessions of the late house of friars preachers of Adare; the site of the house of friars of the order of S. Augustin of Adare, land in Adare, and land in the said parish called Moddul[lie] alias Modologhie with the tithes, and a weir or fishing for salmons on the river Maye; the site of the abbey of Nenagh, co. Limerick, with all appurtenances; and the monastery of S. Katherine alias the monastery of Kaylaghe alias Negaylaghe with all appurtenances, now held by sir Henry Wallop under lease, 4757. Also the site of the house of friars minors of the order of S. Francis of Adare, with a mill, a weir for eels and salmon on the river Maye and all other appurtenances, held by sir H. Wallop under lease, 4758. To hold for 50 years (after the determination of any existing leases). Rent £26 17*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining 2 English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 4939.—24 Dec., xxx.

5117 (6666 *bis*) Commission to sir Thomas Williams, knt., to ex-
English. ecute martial law in the counties of Wexford and Catherlagh, *as in* 218.—28 Dec., xxx.

5118 (5521.) Grant (under queen's letter, 30 Aug., xxix.) to Brian Magoghegan, gent.; of a pension of 5*s.* sterling a day, for life, in 2*s.* of which he succeeds George Hunte, pensioner, deceased.—31 Dec., xxx.

5119 (6588.) License to sir Thomas Williams, knt., muster master
English. and clerk of the cheque, to be absent in England for 4 months. —31 Dec., xxx.

1587–8.

5120 (5945.) Surrender by Moragh nedoe O Flahertie, knt.; of all his manors and lands in the barony of Mocollen, co. Galway, Aghnenewer, Fowagh, Oherie, Insie m'Coyne, Mocollen, Cloynenuffe, Ballenesorbagh, Kellroe, Bothcowna, Balleycourke, Corcollen, and Ballennonagh, in the barony of Rosse co. Maio, Ballendowne, Kervahey, Ballenehinsie, Ballemoyllen, Ballesellherne, Moydollan, Moybilley, Moyarde, Mongg, and Ardagh, Emelye, Ker Morvey, Corneveyagh, in the barony of Ballanehinsie, co. Galway; with the intention of their being regranted by patent to him his heirs and assigns. He also renounces the name and title O Flahertie and all Irish customs incident to it. "Morghe ne Doe is mark."—*Dated* 10 Jan., xxx.

5121 (4230.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Moragh ne doe O Flahertie, knt.; of all manors, castles, lands, and

services in the castle of Aghnenewer, containing 4 quarters of land, castle of Fowagh, 4 quarters, castle of O Herie, 4, Insie M'Coyne, 2, castle of Mocollen (the eighth part excepted), 3½, Cloyn nuffe, 3, Balleneforbagh, 1, Kellroe, 1, Bothcowna, 1, Balleycowrk, 1½, and Corcollen, 1, in the barony of Mocollen, co. Galway, the castle of Ballennonagh, in the barony of Rosse, co. Maio, 18 quarters, the castle of Ballendown, 4, Ballenehinsie, 1, Ballemoyllen, 3 cartrons, Ballesellhern., 4 quarters, Moydollan, 2, Moybilley, 2, Moyarde, 2, Mongg and Ardagh, 1, Emelye, ½, Ker' Morvey, 1, and Corneveyagh, 1, in the barony of Ballenehinsie, co. Galwey, which premises are in the country of O Flahertie, in the baronies of Moycollen, Ballenehinsie, and Rosse, in cos. Galwey and Maio, called Iher Connaght, and known by the names of Gnomore, Gnobegg, Connomarra, and the Joyes country. Also half the goods of persons attainted of felony, and half the fines arising in the country. Recites his surrender of the premises, 5120. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, as of the manor of Arkin in in the great island of Arin. Conditions *as in* 5105; the courts to be held at Aghnenewer, Ballendown, Kervahey, and Ballennonagh. 2 *membranes*.—12 Jan., xxx.

5122 (6661 *bis*) Commission to Tho., bishop of Meath, John, bishop of Kilmore, Chr., visc. Gormanston, Tho., baron of Slane, Peter, baron of Trymletston, Rob. Dillon, knt., Lucas Dillon, knt., Chr. Plunket, sheriff of Meath, Pat. Barnewell, knt., Wm. Flemynge and Mich. Cusake; to take the muster and array of the people of co. Meath.—16 Jan., xxx.

5123 (6664 *bis*) Commission to John Norreys, knt., lord president of Munster, and in his absence, Tho. Norreis, vice-president, and the others of the council there; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of each county in the province.—16 Jan., xxx.

5124 (6667 *bis*) Commission to Robert Harpole, sheriff of co. Catherlogh, Edm. Butler, knt., Wm. Harpole, gent., Josua Mynce, and James Grace, of Ravillie, gent.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Catherlogh.—16 Jan., xxx.

5125 (6668 *bis*) Commission to Ol., baron of Lowth, Nich. Bagnall, knt., Henry More, sheriff of Louth, John Bedlowe, knt., Geo. Plunket, of Bewley, Francis Stafford, Rob. Taaffe, of Cookeston, Nich. Taaffe, of Athclare, and Rice ap Hugh; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Louth.—16 Jan., xxx.

5126 (6669.) Commission to Geo. Bowrchier, knt., Hen. Warren, sheriff of King's co., Edw. Harberd, Geo. Cowley, Tho. Wakley, and Tho. Moore, esquires; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of King's co.—16 Jan., xxx.

5127 (6670.) Commission to Liseus, bishop of Ardagh, Liseus O Ferrall, sheriff of Longford, Faghne O Ferrall alias O Ferrall Boy, Wm. O Ferrall alias O Ferrall Bane, Iriel O Ferrall, and Fergutius O Ferrall, esq.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Longford.—16 Jan., xxx.

5128 (6671.) Commission to Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Nich. Whyte, master of the rolls, Wm. Eustace, sheriff of Kildare, Peter fitz James Fitz Gerald, knt., Wm. Sarsfeild, knt., John Allen, Gerald Aylmer, esq., and Wm. Sutton, of Tipper, gent.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Kildare.—16 Jan., xxx.

5129 (6672.) Commission to Richard Byngham, knt., chief commissioner of Connaught and Thomond, and in his absence Geo. Byngham, his deputy, Wm. archb. of Tuam, Donat, earl of Thomond, Ulick, earl of Clanriccard, John, bishop of Elphin, Edm., lord Brymyngham, Tho. le Strange, knt., John Blake, mayor of Galway, Tho. Dillon, ch. justice of the province, Terence O Brien, knt., Anthony Brabazon, Francis Barkeley, Nathanael Smyth, Rob. Fowle, and Francis Shane, esq.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the province of Connaught and Thomond.—16 Jan., xxx.

5130 (6673.) Commission to Henry Duke, sheriff of Cavan, John O Reilie, knt., Edm. O Reylie, esq., and Tho. Beatagh, gent.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the county Cavan. —16 Jan., xxx.

5131 (6674.) Commission to Lucas Dillon, knt., Tho. Strange, knt., Tho. Dillon, sheriff of Westmeath, John Tirell, knt., Wm. Tute, esq. and Edw. Nugent, gent.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Westmeath.—16 Jan., xxx.

5132 (6675.) Commission to Warham St. Leger, Alexander Cosbie, sheriff of Queen's co., Geo. Harvie, John Barnes, and Tho. Lambin, esquires; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of Queen's co.—16 Jan., xxx.

5133 (6676.) Commission to Edm., viscount Mountgarret, Hugh, bishop of Ferns, Henry Wallop, knt., Tho. Williams, knt., Tho. Masterson, Tho. Colclough, Nich. Devorox, and Rich. Synnot, esq.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the co. Wexford.—16 Jan., xxx.

5134 (6685.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Chr. lord of Howth, Rob. Gardiner, ch. justice, Geoffry Fenton, Henry Harrington, knt., Tho. Fitzwilliams, knt., Edw. Fitzsymons, serjeant at laws, Robert Pypho, and Richard Nettervile; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the county of Dublin.—16 Jan., xxx.

5135 (6614.) Lease to Richard Paulfreman, of Dublin, gent.; of
English. the tithe corn and hay of Much and Little Derricks, co. Meath, containing 3 coples of corn, parcel of rectory of Dounshaghlen, of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3. Provisions *as in* 4941.—18 Jan., xxx.

5136 (6712.) Pardon to Randulph m'Neese M'Chonell, Sorle m'micNeese M'Chonell, Donagh grome m'Chole M'Alester, Rorie og M'Uilin, Owen M'Caragh, Donagh M'Cloister, Guillasbege M'Murry, Hugh M'Neele, Donill M'Neele, Guillasbeg M'Chaghen, Nise roe M'Illegane, Guillasbeg M'Guillemoyell, Guillas' M'Chay, Gilpatrick M'Energidagh, Cormock roe M'Brian, Donogh M'Chaleston, Owen og M'Enanne, and Randulph og M'Chalest. The pardon not to include intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—22 Jan., xxx.

5137 (5522.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., last) to captain
English. Nicholas Merryman; of a pension of 4*s.* (Irish) a day, while he does not hold any office.—25 Jan., xxx.

5138 (6719.) Pardon to Thomas Mostien, of Ballehowghter, co. Roscommon, esq., Donill O Moloy, of Ballihowghter, husbandman, Thomas Magroirke, of same, kern, Dowaltagh m'Felim boy O Connor, of same, Felim og m'Felim boy O Connor, Rory and Donogh m'Felim boy O Connor, Garret Newgent, and Edmund m'Tomul-

tagh M'Dermot, of Ardesse, gentlemen, Derby Owltagh, soldier, Donill moyell O Manyn, husbandman, Shane m'Melaghlin O Flanagan, Donogh O Connor, of Knockdowe, Morogh M'Rory, Morish M'Rory, Rosse m'Connor O Ferroll, James m'Teig O Ferrall, Fally m'Feagh O Ferrall, Teig O Kellie, of Mott, Melaghlin O Kelly, and Turlogh reogh M'Swine, of Moneduff, co. Galway, gentlemen, Teig m'Tomultagh M'Dermod, of Kilean, Edmund douch O Kellie, of Callowe, gent., Riccard Brennagh, of Cloynigne, husbandman, Thomas Powell, gent., Donill M'Jonine, of Durdoragh, husbandman, Teig M'Egane, of Kiltober, co. Westmeath, Art O Brinan, of Adamstowne, gent., James M'Gerrot, of Bushopstowne, Dermod O Brinan, of Kilinvaly, Carbery M'Egane, of Logacory, and Edmund O Relie, of Cloyntege, gentlemen, Melaghlen Magranell, of Lowged, co. Leitrim, and Hubbert M'Granell, gent. Provisions *as in* 4936; excluding also murder. (Mostien excepted from the requirement of security.)—28 Jan., xxx.

5139 (5911.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Patrick Crosbey, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of William Beard, late of Colte, Queen's co., and the custody of his lands, during minority; free of rent, retaining 30*s.* a year, the value of the lands, for support of the minor. No fine. —9 Feb., xxx.

5140 (4235.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxix.) to Nich. Walshe, esq., one of the privy council; of the castle and manor of Great Ballikerocke and Balliglassan, co. Waterford, and appurtenances, as held by Rich. Fitz Thomas, alias M'Thomas, of the Pallis, co. Limerick, gent., attainted, or by Matthew Kinge or said Nich. Walshe, as farmers. To hold for ever. Rent, £3 6*s.* 8*d.*—16 Feb., xxx.

5141 (4240.) Grant to Gerald Dillon, of Dryname, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, clerk of the pleas of the crown, and clerk of the assizes, in the counties of Kildare, King's, Queen's, and Catherlagh. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—16 Feb., xxx.

5142 (6713.) Pardon to Tirlogh duff O Ferrall, of Lorne, co. Longford, gent., Shane m'Ferrall M'Enleu, of Krinagh, husbandman, Bryne O Ferrall, of Dromillou, gent., Morgh M'Edmond, of Knockanban, stokagh, Mologhlin M'Edmond, of Granard, stokagh, Phelim M'Enganne, of Kilnecreke, Teig Emologhere, of Insenegrane, kern, Connor M'Engaune, of the Newcastell, stokagh, Tirlogh m'Rorie O Ferrall, of Clonsoit, gent., James kigh m'Owin O Ferrall, of same, gent., Shane O Solloghan, of Aghekillmore, husbandman, Edmund roe M'Evaister, of same, horseman, Gerrot m'Teig O Ferrall, of the Newtowne, gent., Couchonogh m'Wm. O Siredane, (of) Slewcarbry, Nicholas m'Wm. O Siredane, of same, husbandmen, Teig m'Donogh O Ferrall, of Clonsuyet, gent., Tirlogh M'Evaister, of Granard, kern, Rosse m'Cormock Magenore, of Mentergrean, husbandman, Lisagh M'Gerrot, of Lisnegaynim, gent., Shane O Moroghe, of Kolcore, husbandman, Nicholas m'Wm. O Siredane, of Slewcarbry, husbandman, Shane boy M'Felim, of Granard, kern, Teig m'Gerrott O Ferrall, of same, kern, Cochonoght O Ccaine, of St. Michaell's, husbandman, Edmund m'Owin O Ferrall, of Bal-

linkerowe, gent., Howin m'Rory O Ferroll, Farraigh O Ferall, and Wm. O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen. Provisions *as in* 4965. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—20 Feb., xxx.

5143 (6715.) Pardon to Thomas Dalton, of Orane, Gerot Dalton, of same, Richard O Brene, of same, Cnogher O Callenane, of Roscoman, Nicholas Ledwiche, of same, Teig riag M'Etanestie, of Eris, husbandman, Owin m'Donogh reogh, of same, Mortegh M'I Crowghan, of the Slewin, Gilleduffe M'Hacket, of Iland m'Hacket, John and Thomas M'Hacket, of same, James Newgent, of Farenemanagh, Jesper Broune fitz Wm., of Athenry, Jesper Broune fitz Richard, of same, Stephen Broune, of same, Cnoghor M'Callenan, of Dere m'laghny, Jonick M'Kwick, of Lackfin, stokagh, Shane roe O Molghan, John Colman, of Logh Reagh, Tirlagh O Gowen, of Coralis, co. Cavan, Richard More, of Corduff, "horscoser," in co. Dublin, and Cahill m'Tirlagh M'Echie, horseman. Provision for security in co. Galway, Roscommon, Dublin, or Cavan, and other provisions *as in* 5138.—25 Feb., xxx.

5144 (6701.) Pardon to Rowland Baron, of Coppenagh, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, Robert O Brohie, of Kilcowle, same co., Peter Shortall, Wm. fitz Rich. Brenagh, of Melaghmore, yeomen, Moriertagh M'Evie, of Killagh, husbandman, Oliver Waton, of Growe, yeoman, John Sweetman, of Erlston, gent., Rich. duff O Clerie, of Gurtine, yeoman, Philip Quemerford, of Pottlerath, Elles fitz Rich. O Shee, of Croran, co. Tipperary, Tho. Fanninge fitz Wm., of Ballingarry, yeoman, John Cantwell, of Lisvicky, gent., Mahowne O Carran, of Kilteynan, yeoman, Mahowne duff O Hermody, of Athasshall, John O Line, of same, husbandman, George Forstall, of Kilcowle, Cogh O Fogertie m'Cnoghor ne Sure, of Ballifatricken, Tho. boy Bourke, of Ballithomasin, Wm. m'Donagh O Magher, of Temple more, Philip m'Donagh O Magher, of same, Wm. fitz Edm. English, of Solchoyed, and Wm. m'Shane og, of Ballenard, co. Limerick, gent. Provisions *as in* 4965.—27 Feb., xxx.

5145 (6711.) Pardon to John Tirrell, knt., James Tirrell, of Castellos, Henry Travers, of Canersto, John Tirrell, of Cloinemoile, Donogh Macgoghegan m'Owny, of Graffogh, Nele Magoghegan, of Lohertane, and James Magoghegan, of Castellos, gentlemen, Rich. duffe Tirrell, and Dowlin O Birne, of same, footmen, Redmond Tirrell, of Pace, gent., Wm. Morrell, of same, Donill oge O Connor, of same, Richard Tirrell, of same, James Walshe, of Canerston, footmen, Fellim O Mulloye, of Brohelie, gent., Wm. O Gromeganne, of Kilganvane, husbandman, Dermod O Gradie, of Newcastell, horseboy, Chahill O Gawen, of Rosse, footman, Donill Magmore, of Pace, footboy, Morish O Shanechan, Sawe ny Doellane, of Ballevicallen, and Wm. Tirrell, of same, co. Westmeath. Provision for security (John Tirrell, knt., excepted.) Other provisions *as in* 4965.—28 Feb., xxx.

5146 (6612.) Lease to Robert Bice, of Dublin, gent. ; of the recto-
English. rial tithes of the parish church of Dirpartrick, the grange of Tullameathen, and the Olde parish, co. Meath, and all appurtenances of the said rectories, and a house and garden in S. James' parish in the suburbs of Dublin, possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £8 13*s.* 4*d.* for the tithes, and 8*s.* for the house. Provisions *as in* 4939.—4 March, xxx.

1587–8. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5147 (6585.) Lease to John Baskerfield, gent.; of the lands of
English. Ballicaslan Omoy, Kilcruse, Cownebegg, and Ballifinnan alias Clonefinnan, Queen's co., formerly granted to John Barnyes in tail male (No. 1697), who died without male issue. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 49*s*. Provisions usual in leases, *as in* 4939. Also those to which the grantees in King's and Queen's co. were subject, *as in* 474, omitting the clauses referring to dower and jointure, and those covered by the ordinary lease provisions. He shall maintain one English horseman.—6 March, xxx.

5148 (6565.) Grant to James Ware, gent., of the place of footman in Dublin Castle, held formerly by Thomas Tailor and by Patrick Colley. To hold during pleasure with a fee of 8*d*. English a day.—6 March, xxx.

5149 (4200.) Grant to Michael Apseley, gent., of the office of clerk of the court, prothonotary, (keeper) of the writs and records, clerk of the crown and peace, and clerk of the peace and of assizes, in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Bartholomew Russell or Walter Archer had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—9 March, xxx.

5150 (6581.) Lease to Hugh m'Tireloghe ro, gent.; of the ruinous
English. castle of Clonybirne in the country of O Connor Roe, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land adjoining the castle, 2 quarters called Cormockcorren, Corballie 1 qr., Cearrowekewle 1 qr., Cearroweraglewe 1 qr., Ballefraghan $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., Caurtronnetorre 1 cartron or $\frac{1}{4}$ of a quarter, Cartron an Lougharte 1 cart., Dromlishemore in the country of Tirerou woughter 1 cart., Slawnaugh and Leightearrowe 3 cart., Tully $\frac{2}{3}$ quarter, Cearrowearode 1 qr., Cearrowe Cloonycallaghe 1 qr., Menturaghe and Cargenden $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., Leigh Cearrow wardaghe $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., and Leigh Cearrowe arreraghe $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., and Cartron Drissaghe 1 cart., in all 12 quarters and 1 cartron, possessions of Hugh son of Terence rufus O Connor, called Hugh m'Tirelaughe ro O Connor, in co. Roscommon, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £12 5*s*. 0*d*., besides any composition payable out of the lands. Provisions *as in* 4939.—12 March, xxx.

5151 (6598.) Lease to Rich. Kindlemershe; of the lands of Lagh-
English. taske and Killadowne in O Connor Roes country, co. Roscommon $1\frac{1}{3}$ quarter, with their tithes, of the possessions of the late house of canons of Incheviccckrine in Loghkie, co. Roscommon; the cell or house of friars called [Toemonia in the country of] O Connor Dun, and one quarter of land with the tithes adjoining; the cell or house of friars called Knockviccarie in the barony of Boyle, same co., with $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land adjoining, and $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter called Clonevane in the parish of Ardkearne with their tithes; the cell or chapel of friars called Clonrowghan in O Connor Roe's country, with $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land adjoining, in same co.; the monastery of the order of S. Dominic in Elphine, and the $\frac{1}{8}$ of a quarter of land adjoining with the tithes, in the occupation of John Lynche, bishop of Elphine, and $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. called Kilvegoone in O Flannigane's country, with the tithes, also in the occupation of the bishop; the house of friars called the monastery of Courte, bar. of Leyne, co. Sligo, and two quarters of land adjoining, viz., Cearowardower and Cearowen Tawny; the house of canons called the priory of Ackeras, bar. Tirerragh, co. Sligo, and a quarter of land adjoining, the vicarage of Aghumlie, bar. Carbrie, with one quarter of glebe

land, and one little island in the sea there in co. Sligo; the chapel or cell called [Ballindowne], bar. Tirreragh, co. Sligo, and ½ a quarter of land with the tithes there; the chapel or cell called Clonemeaghan, bar. Corron, co. Sligo, and a quarter of land called Ronyroge with the tithes; all which religious possessions were long time concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £7 18*s.* 3⅜*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939. (*Partly defaced, see Auditor General's Patent Book*, 18. p. 21.)—12 March, xxx.

"There was none of the parcells within mentioned formerly in charge."

5152 (6611.) Lease to Thomas Cheyny, gent.; of the castle of Clon-
English. dowan, two quarters of land called Clondowan and Carrowe m'Shaen duffe, the site of the castle of Monyceppan and two quarters of land, the castle of Kilkedy and lands of Carrewe en Poole roe, and Carrowe Gilleife de Killeyn, the lands of Kilchrochan, Dromodymona, Carrowe Dowesse, Kewlverin, Clonsilhenrye, and the island of Manahowe, co. Clare, the rectory of Killowlanchye, and a third of the tithes of Morye and Carrowe in Goule, and all other tithes belonging to the rectory, in co. Clare, of the possessions of Matthew or Mahown O Breyn m'en Aspugge, slain in rebellion. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5, and paying the composition due, amounting to £5 English, belonging to the barony of Inchequin. Provisions *as in* 4939. —12 March, xxx.

5153 (6590.) License to Richard Meredith, clerk, dean of S. Patrick's,
English. to be absent in England for 4 months.—16 March, xxx.

5154 (4209.) Grant to Wm. James, gent.; of the offices of controller of the great and small customs, and of searcher and gauger, of Dublin and Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Tho. Plunkett or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—18 March, xxx.

5155 (6706.) Pardon to Edw. Brymingham, of Milton, co. Galway, gent., Jordan m'Thomas duff, of Tomore, Calloagh m'Thomas duff M'Jordan, Edm. m'Tho. M'Jordan, Hugh O Malchly, Wm. M'Morrishe, Conor og O Hirly, Moyler M'Coisht, Edmund m'Moyler og M'Morrishe, Redmund boy Prindergast, Rob. O Maly, of Oscolan, Robenet Purcell, of Curhilles, Wm. oge Brymingham, Patrick Ronowe, Edm. Gromly, of Couraghston, Peter Baron, Philip Thobbin fitz Water, Theobald Bourke fitz Rich., of Ballimadaghe, Cahir m'Epriour O Rely and Tho. fitz Nich. Asbold. The pardon not to include murder, intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown, and (except Edward Brymingham) the other provisions in 5110.—18 March, xxx.

5156 (4203.) Grant to John Kearnan, gent.; of the office of
English. seneschal of the territory of Upper Talconchoe alias M'Kearnans country in co. Cavan. To hold during good behaviour, with all accustomed profits. With power to raise the inhabitants, and command them for defence of the territory, the public weal of the inhabitants, and the punishment of malefactors; to prosecute, banish, and punish by all means malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rymors, Irish harpers, bards, bentules, carrowes, idle men and women, and those who assist such; and twice a year within a month after Easter and Michaelmas respectively to hold a court and law day. He shall not take any unlawful Irish exactions from the inhabitants, as to cess them with kern,

1587–8. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

nor impose coney or lyvery, without direction of the lord deputy. —20 March, xxx.

5157 (6613.) Lease to Henry Duke, of Castleyordane, co. Meath, English. gent.; of the rectories of Ballibogan and Castleyoirdan, co. Meath, Killedery, King's co., Kilbride, co. Westmeath, and Crenokedaghe, in Offallye, and the tithes arising from the lands of Ballibogan, Hariestone, Killeskellinge, Knockeawoerde, Kilyne, Doboraghe, Balliskistie, Cardistone, Castleyoirdane, Ballenebrockill, Ballebochepe, Killodadorie, Doyne, Loughtone, the moiety of Ballyowan, Castlewarnaghe, Moilehoughe, Loughlakinge, Tibberdaloghe, Kilbryd, Grenckedaghe, Ballicorbitt, Tomastone, Dowyn, Clonam, Killimaghe, Kilbride, Corrowgon, Killene, and Clonemore, spiritual possessions of the late monastery of Ballibogan. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £20 for the first 11½ years and £36 afterwards, and paying £4 yearly for proxies. Provisions *as in* 4941. Fine 20 marks.—20 March, xxx.

5158 (6615.) Lease to James Dillon, gent.; of the tithes of the English. rectory of Baskyn, co. Westmeath, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter of the Newetowne by Trym. To hold for 21 years. Rent 40*s*. Provisions *as in* 4941.—23 March, xxx.

1588.

5159 (4202.) Grant to Ralph Haman, gent.; of the office of usher attending the president of Munster, or gentleman porter of the province. To hold during good behaviour, with all fees as Patr. Graunte had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—26 March, xxx.

5160 (6583.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.) to Robert English. Nangle, gent.; of the lands of Hoare alias Rupe, co. Tipperary, and the rectories of Lassmallin and Reyleston, parcel of the late abbey of Rupe alias Hoare abbey (recites 2968); the rectories of Ballingill and Garvock, co. Kildare, in the tenure of sir Wm. Sarsfield, parcel of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; lands of Ballivilly, co. Longford, late of Gerald m'Hobbert boy O Ferral, attainted; the rectory of Shrowell alias Urre, co. Longford, of the possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M. of Shrowell in O Ferrall Boy's country, in the possession of sir Wm. Collier; the rectory of Timogho, co. Kildare, of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem, in the tenure of Sir Wm. Sarsfield. To hold for 40 years from the determination of any existing interest. Rent £19 6*s*. Provisions *as in* 4939.—27 March, xxx.

5161 (6574.) Livery to Edmund Barrett fitz William, kinsman and heir of James fitz Richard Barrett, of Rathneniell, co. Cork, gent., who held in socage, by the payment of one rose yearly, the manors and lands of Rathenenyell, one carucat, Garranyviarige 1 car., Knocknemaruffe 1 car., Farrenetunugwole 1 car., Lackenthonen 1 car., Ballyhanick ½ car., Ballyvickowe and Ballykonen ½ car., and 32*s*. chief rent out of Clane m'donell. Fine 18*s*.—28 March, xxx.

5162 (6566.) Pardon of alienation to sir Thomas Williams, knt., English. and dame Clare, his wife, executrix of sir Anthony Colcloughe, of Tinterne, knt.; and license to alienate to any English persons the premises leased in 1259.—29 March, xxx.

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5163 (6714.) Pardon to Hewigh M'Gynnes, knt. Not to include murder, intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—30 March, xxx.

5164 (6705.) Pardon to Hugh M'Eavore, Ferdoraghe M'Evore, of Dondrom, Robert Trewman, Francis Piggott, Edmund M'Prior, Con m'Arte m'Brian M'Arte, of Dondrom, Philip duffe m'Edmunde m'Shane, Patrick m'Phelim m'Manus M'Kartan, Phelim duffe m'Edmunde m'Shane M'Kartan, Patrick m'Edmonde m'Shane M'Kartan, George FitzSymons, of Dublin, and Thomas Rogers, of Downe, co. Down. Provisions *as in* 4965.—4 April, xxx.

5165 (6605.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Sept., 1587) to John
English. Talbot, esq.; of the land called the Tayte near the bridge of Knockmylle, co. Louth, the Graunge near Myleton, 2 pounds of wax of chief rent out of Rathdown, Clinkerwill, Lative, and Lowthe, the temporal possessions of the late abbey of Knock, co. Louth, and now in the occupation of Nicholas Tathe, of Rathesker, gent.; the rectory of Waspaileston, co. Dublin, including the tithes, 12 coples of corn at 13*s.* 4*d.* the cople, the altarages, 20*s.*, and the glebe, possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedew, in the occupation of Thomas Finglas; a castle, land, and common of pasture, in Cromlin, co. Dublin, of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted, and in the occupation of John Talbot, of Cromlin, gent. To hold for 50 years from the determination of existing interests, at rents of £8 10*s.* 4*d.* for Knock, £9 for the rectory, and £8 for Cromlin. Provisions *as in* 4939.—10 April, xxx.

5166 (4201.) Grant to John boy Roche, of Kilfynan, co. Limerick,
English. gent.; of the office of chief and general cessor or collector of the county Lymerick. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—29 April, xxx.

5167 (6591.) License to Michael Apsley, gent., clerk of the crown of the province of Munster, Ralph Hamon, gent., gentleman porter of the province, Anthony Stowghton, gent., clerk of the castle chamber, and Thomas Keere, marshal of the court of castle chamber; to be absent in England for 12 months.—29 April, xxx.

5168 (6728.) Lease to John Talbot, esq.; of ½ acre of land within the precinct of the castle of Dublin, against the east and south sides of the castle, where there have been fish ponds or weirs, another parcel against the castle walls towards the north, 100 feet by 100 feet, also the king's mill newly builded by Stephen Segare within the said precinct, with the watercourse being part of the castle ditch, from the Powell mill down, along the south side (recites 5014); the tithes of rectories of Clonekene and Kilcowan, with glebe lands, &c., co. Wexford (recites 2977); the tithes of Athade extending to Athad and Caricke ushane, and land in Adristine, co. Carlow, (recites 1370). To hold for 50 years from the determination of existing interests. Rent £13 2*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939—30 April, xxx.

5169 (4210.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 Dec., xxx.) to Tho. Springe, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Castelmaigne in Munster, with a fee of 3*s.* a day, and with 4 horsemen at 9*d.*, and 13 footmen at 8*d.* a day. To hold during good behaviour, as John Savadge or any other held it. The horsemen

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and footmen are to be of English or Walsh race, except John Plonket and James Farrall who are respectively to be a horseman, and a footman.—2 May, xxx.

5170 (5913.) Grant to John Gilbert and Lewis Jurden, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, kinsman and heir of John Tuite, late of Cloughran, co. Westmeath, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £3, and retaining £4 "parcel of the said £3," for maintenance of minor. Fine 53*s*.—2 May, xxx.

5171 (6542.) Grant to Henry Billingsleye, esq.; of the castle and
English. lands of Killmacoe, late of John Supple, attainted, the lands of Killanloghe, Ballybullogge, Grenaughe, Gortenaughe, Ballygrenan, Gragemorte, Lesdoan, Killature, Gragehurro, Ballychoneall, and Ballyknockan, late John Supple's, the castle and lands of Kyllfynen, with Gortnegeraghe, and Ballynekille, late of Garret M'Thomas, attainted, Ballenehaghe, late of Nicholas Fitz Williams, attainted, the castle and lands of Lesvoto, Ballyhohell, Girtnefoihegh, late of Richard m'Thomas reoghe, attainted, Ballimoroho, Ballyellane, Ballynary, and Farantancklyn, late the earl of Desmond's, the abbey of Killshane, with a small parcel of land, all which lands lying together are bounded on the east by the bishop's lands called Diserte, Dologhe, the earl of Kildare's, Killm'anearle, Borneane, Ballylyne, Killmoore, Templeshanaboy, and Corrons, on the south by Capnehane, Cragnekerill, Dorocloghe, and Ballygurry, on the west by Ballygurry, on the north by Pursellstowne, [ ], Ballyfollyn, the bishop's lands called Tentarsnaghe, and Downameane, and contain 5365 acres; the castle and lands of Drumarde, with the castle and lands of Castlematraske and Court Mutris, late of Nicholas Fitz Williams, attainted, the castle and lands of Ranusere, with 60A. called Farrentegin, late the earl of Desmond's, Kilmonaghe, belonging to the abbey of Kilbraghe, the castle and lands of Amogan, late of Edmund m'Morrys Surcell and Clane Nicholas Duffe, attainted, Ballywilliam, Innishcoushe, late of Patrick Woulfe, the castle and lands of Clohocotered, late of Richard Wale, attainted, the abbey and all the lands in the town of Rakelye, escheated to her majesty, the castle and lands of Callowghe, with Balligerin, Dohell, and Ballyferacke, late of Richard de London, attainted, the castle and lands of Clohonoralte, late of Davie Encorig, attainted, which lying together in one continent, are bounded on the north by Ballyvackoge, north-east by Capneghe, Purselstowne, and Ballygarry, south-east by Ballingarry, Ballinroge, and Dunberne, south by Balline, south-east (*sic*) by Knockederry, Lislagastaghe, Ballyaldenan, and Ballinline, north-west by Clohocotered boye, Ardgoulaghe, Ballindigan, and Curreen, and contain 6043 acres; also the half ploughland called Borbradaghe, with the moiety of Killchaven, late of John Supple, attainted, containing 292 acres, bounded east by Ballysediter, south by Ballycaghoghe, west by Purselstowne and Killchaneate, north by Garranboye; the lands of Clonsherebege, late the earl of Desmond's, 100A., bounded on the east by Rowremore, south by Garrensillen and Garranboye, west by Cloneshiretemple and Gorkegraver, north by Coraghe and Tougha; amounting in all to 11800 English acres, To hold, by the name of Knockbyllingslye, for ever, in fee-farm,

by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £147 10*s.* from 1594 (£74 5*s.* for the preceding three years). If the lands are found by measurement to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 3*d.* for each additional English acre. Grantee to erect houses [ ] 42 for copyholders, with other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes.*—[2] May, xxx.

5172 (6599.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Dec., xxx.) to Thomas
English. Springe; of the site of the abbey of Killaha, alias our Lady Abbey de Bello Loco, co. Kerry, land in Callynyffirry, Killderrey, Ballioughtraghe, Clownemore, Brackill, Kiltulaghe, Killynyfynan, Ballynymonye, Kilremyn, Inche, and a piece of land in the Dingill, the rectory of Killaha, a moiety of the rectories of Kiltulaghe and Garrinlondrye, the rectories of Dingill, Killoriglyne, Kilmacollock Ocester, a moiety of the rectories of Keannarey, Templenooe alias Newechurche, Kilcrokane, Dromede, Kilmonane, Kilmore, Cahirbegg, Rincaharraghe, Glanbehie, and Kilvonane, co. Kerry. (Recites 4219.) To hold for 21 years from the determination of the previous lease. Rent, £17 1*s.* 9*d.* Maintaining 2 English horsemen. The abbey to be strongly rebuilt "castlewise." Provisions *as in* 4939.—2 May, xxx.

5173 (6700.) Pardon to Grany ny Maly, Shawe Bourke eni Davy Burck, widow, Tibbott Bourk m'Richarde eneren, gent., Margaret O Flahertie, daughter of Grany, Morroghe O Flahertie m'Donill e coggie, Shane, Brian, and Teige M'Furrive, Edm. og M'Furrive, Donill and Dermot M'One, Edmund M'Gibbon m'Ullick M'Gibbon, Redmund and Tibbot m'Ullick M'Gibbone, Tibbot m'Thomas etotan M'Gibbon, Walter duffe m'Fibbin owry, Shane m'Fibbin owry, Brian reogh O Moran, of Kilera, Shane O Moran, of Killera, Hugh M'Laghlen, of Killera, Teige M'Tohill, of Enistrick, Thomas, Cormack, and Connor M'Tohill, of same, Richard M'Walter, of Cahir m'Enally, Shane Bourk m'Meyler, Wm. Burk m'Shane, of Bealanelobo, Shane og m'Shane Burk, Shaghnes O Moran, of Kilera, Donogh O Moran, of same, Edmund og M'Edmunde, of Hakill, Hubbert M'Meyler, of Kilmaglashir, Shane Burke m'Hubbert, Thomas Bourk, his son, Oliver Bourk m'Shane, Ulick Bourke m'Meyler, Edmund m'Ullick, Meyler m'Ullick, Shane m'Brian O Mallie, Thomas m'Bryen O Mally, Thomas M'Edmonde, of Moyore, and Teige og M'Teige roe O Mally. Provisions *as in* 4965.—4 May, xxx.

5174 (6708.) Pardon to Teige m'Kilpatricke O Connor, of Cappencorrowe, gent., Brasill m'Dermot O Connor, of same, gent., Fealim m'Owny O Connor, of Killenmore, kern, Cahir m'Carte O Connor, of same, horseboy, Morrish M'Gennan, of same, cottier, Breine m'Dermot O Connor, of same, horseboy, Shane m'Cahir O Connor, of same, horseboy, Walter O molone O toaffe, cottier, Richard O Collogan, of Cappen Corrowe, horseboy. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail, or to include murder, intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—4 May, xxx.

5175 (6600.) Lease to Isabell Fallowes, widow of Robert Fallowes,
English. of Dublin, girdler; of a little house place and shop place where lately a house and shop covered with boards stood, sometime in

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the occupation of Thomas Pynnocke, with two little backsides lying within the precinct of the queen's castle ditch of Dublin, and all land from the bridge of the castle westward to the city walls, and from the castle against the west and north side; the water and watercourse of the castle ditch 24 feet broad excepted. Recites as consideration the surrender of a previous lease for 5 years, the pulling up of certain fruit trees and the reducement of the backsides in enlarging and scouring the ditch. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 13*s.* 4*d.* Lessee may not assign to any but English, without license, and must not erect any building without license, nor do anything to the nuisance or stopping of the ditch.—8 May, xxx.

5176 (4212.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Sept., xxix.) to sir
English. Tho. Williams, knt.; of the offices of muster master and clerk of the checque, with the leading of 10 horsemen at 9*d.* English a day each, and with a fee of 4*s.* English a day for himself. To hold for life. Recites 4606 and its surrender. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—9 May, xxx.

5177 (6609.) Lease to sir Edward Denney, knt.; of the church of
English. Lislaughty, co. Kerry, and the circuit of the house of Franciscan friars of Lislaghtie in Iraught I Knoghor's country, the fishing of the creek there, part of the great river of the Shennon, and land in Lislaughty belonging to the said house. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 2*s.* 2¾*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939.—10 May, xxx.

5178 (6709.) Pardon to John M'Gerald, Nicholas M'Gerald, Teig, Donill, and Art m'Dermod O Lery, Donill m'Donogh O Swillivan, Donill m'Moriertagh Y Gunny, Donogh m'Dermod Inn, Dermod m'Conochor O Swillivan, Pohike O Brenyne, Owin m'Donoch M'Cormock, Richard M'Heligoide, Donill m'Da I Molchaa, Teig O Falbea, James (son of) William Barruite O Malba ganagh, Conell m'Teig O Connell, and Dionisa O Hilay; cos. Kerry and Desmond. Provisions *as in* 4965. Excluding also any in prison or on bail to appear; and any who do not submit to orders as to their lands as in 4938.—11 May, xxx.

5179 (6528.) Grant to Richard and Alexander Phitton; of the
English. castle and lands of Balligibbone and Ardnegillinagh, Ballenskally, Ballenwryny, Coch, Ballencurry, Ellanbwy, Bowly, Ballystephen, Ballinehinchy, Grangpaden, Raas, and Ardpatrick, containing 4½ plowlands and 26 acres, Ballenvistallenedowne and Glanehagelshy, containing 2 plowlands, the castle and lands of Cloghtackee, ½ plowland; in all 7 plowlands and 26 acres, which after the rate of 28 plowlands to a seignory of 12,000 acres, amount to 3,026 acres. To hold for ever by the name of Phitton's Fortune in fee-farm by fealty in common socage. Rent, £31 10*s.* 5*d.* from 1594 (half for preceding three years), and 2½*d.* an acre for every acre by which on measurement the lands may be found to exceed the estimate. Grantees must erect houses for 23 families, 2 of which for the grantees, 2 for freeholders of 300A., 1 for a farmer of 400A., 10 for copyholders of 100A., with other conditions *as in* 5032.—14 May, xxx. (*Much defaced. There is an entry of this grant in Auditor-General's Patent Book, James and Charles I., vol.* 11 *B., p.* 239).

5180 (6603.) Lease to Hugh m'Tirrelaughe roe; of the lands of
English. Cassiltane, Poolecry, Carrowenstrowan, Carrowhannenagh, Leigh Cearrowengeraghe, and Leigh Cearrowenterbe, being five quarters, the lands of Hugh, son of Terence rufie O Connor alias

Hugh m'Tirrelaughe roe O Connor, in the county Roscommon, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 English. Provisions *as in* 4939. Reserving to Captain Thomas Woodhowse power to prove his claim to the lands within two years.—16 May, xxx.

5181 (5915.) Grant to Oliver Skiddmore, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Gerald, son and heir of Nicholas Russell, late of Russelleston, co. Westmeath, gent., in the queen's hands by reason of the minority of George, son and heir of Christopher Darcy; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £4 15*s.*, retaining out of the rent 55*s.* for support of the minor. Fine £3 6*s.* 8*d.*—20 May, xxx.

5182 (6697.) Pardon to Robert Murphe, of the Passage, co. Waterford, sailor. Provision *as in* 4965.—20 May, xxx.

5183 (4214.) Livery to Katherine, daughter and heir of James Barrett, late of Ballincollo, co. Cork, gent., of his lands in Cloghm'ullig, Cwilroe, Great Island, Cwilvridogy, Minyfluigh, Garryvaghe, Carrigknavine, Arolaman, Ardrome, and Inyskarry, Cwrrylieghe and Carrigfowky, Cwilgoyn and Cwilnehahy, Farrynywolo, Girtinaghitoe, Ballyaly and Cwirtycullenain, Ballyenisy and Monivanssir, Kallybeggy and Knocksallighane, Knockanthynedory, the Hwany, a water mill there, Lyssynyallisy, Knocknybwrdownaghe, Corryvallimore, Magellin, Ballinvordownybege, Cwillnetwbberrid, Cwilvane and other hamlets adjoining, Castlenyhinshy, and Castlemore. Fine £5 16*s.* 2*d.*—21 May, xxx.

5184 (6698.) Pardon to Morice fitz James Fitz Morice, of Cloghansinan, kern, Connor M'Tirlogh, of Ballikelly, kern, Thomas m'Edmunde M'Ullick, of Lissicurringe, kern, Morice Fitz Thomas, of Dromkenie, kern, Donill og O Morrhie, of Ballykealy, Edmund Guer, John M'Conry, Mulmory M'William, Morrice M'William, of same, husbandmen, Margaret Fitz Edmonde, of same, Gerald m'Shane Stondon, of same, labourer, Connor O Marrho, of Ardarth, and David O Redy, of same, husbandmen, Gerrot m'Wm. Browne, of Arda, Wm. oge, of same, Mortogh O Gillihinan, of Ardarth, labourer, John m'Tho. Stack, of Glandalen, and Robert m'Edm. M'Ullick, of Lissicurrige, kerns, Ellice eni Tane Fitz Thomas, of Tyreckihie, Robert fitz Wm. Fitz Peirce, of Ardath, labourer, Philip m'Rich. Stack, of Ardarth, and Gerrot m'Edm. M'Shane, of Ballikealy, kerns, Shane m'Melaghlen O Dogan, of Laharte, yeoman, James Browne, Donogh m'Donill O Solevan, of Bondoglassye, Dermod m'Boogh O Swillivan, of Cahir, John M'Murtogh, of Kilkrine, Connor oge O Munyghan, Teige roe M'Fynen, of Dunymarke, Donecha og M'Connry, of Ballikellye, husbandman, co. Kerry. Provisions *as in* 4938. Excluding also any person who has committed murder.—22 May, xxx.

5185 (6659 *bis.*) License to John Garland, gent.; to export 25 tons English. of wheat or other grain to any country in amity with the queen. "Inasmuche as (thanks be unto allmightie God) the plentie and store of corne is suche, within this oure Realme of Irelande, as our subiectes heere may well spare some convenient quantetie thereof to be transported els where into anny other Cuntrie in amytie with us, and there converted and retorned hither againe in some other commoditie more scharse and needefull within this our Realme."—28 May, xxx.

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5186 (4207.) Grant to John Ball, gent.; of the office of serjeant-at-arms, and the office of marshal of the four courts. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Hugh Payne or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—1 June, xxx.

5187 (6642.) Pardon to Patrick M'Henry, Tirloghe boye M'Henry, Arte m'Neale boy M'Hugh, Patrick mudder M'Henry, Richard m'Gorrey boy M'Henrye, Donill m'Nell boy M'Hughe, and Daltinus M'Henry. Not to extend to any intrusion in crown land, debts to the crown, or murder.—4 June, xxx.

5188 (6573.) Livery to Charles or Cahill O Kelly, son and heir of Ever rufus O Kelly, late of Rathaspicke, Queen's co. No fine. —7 June, xxx.

5189 (4233.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.), to Edm. fitz Thomas, gent., heir of his grandfather Thomas fitz Thomas, late Knight of the Valley, attainted; of the manor of Glancorbery with the demesne lands, in the parish of Kilfarisie in the country of Connelo in the great co. of Limerick, containing 10½ quarters or carucates of land which are called Farrensie Rudderye of the Glan alias the Knight's free land in Glancorbery, the castle and land of Cloghlan within Togha of Glancorberie, containing 1½ quarter or carucate, Skartion, 1 quarter, Killehallagh, 1 qr., Knockdulloboy in the parish of Kilfarisie, 1 qr., Philliane in same parish, Cromiglan in same parish, Clonsellagh in same parish, with a mountain or parcel of land called Killyenteigdowry, 1 quarter, Tullaghleighe in same parish, 1 quarter, Rahanna in same parish, 1 qr., Curraghagaddy in same parish, 1 qr., which amount to 10½ quarters within Togha of Glancorbery, which are called Farensier Ruddery, and are in the country of Connelo in the great county of Limerick; also the lands of Towloglasse, 1 quarter, Keynard, 1 qr., Ballicollan, 1 qr., Ballicoughlan, 1 qr., Meanes alias Meanis, 2 qr., Tannacort, 1 qr., Ballynemodagh, 1 qr., Ballynegalt, 1 qr., Ballinegonnoho, 1 qr., which amount to 10 quarters, in the Toagh of Glancorbery, in the parish of Kilfarisie same country and county, and are called the earl of Desmond's chargeable lands, and sometime in the possession of Thomas M'Ruddery alias the Knight of the Valley. To hold to him and the heirs male of his body for ever; by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee. Rent for each quarter 20*s.* English, immediately after they come to his possession, making in all £20 10*s.* ster. Recites 3277.—13 June, xxx.

5190 (5953.) Surrender by John O Dockertie or O Doghertye, knt., chief or captain of his name; of the manors and lands of Ilighe, Coulemoer, New castle, Insie, Bartie, Faine, and diverse others in the country of Inisioeqine; with the intention of their being regranted. *See* 5207.—*Dated* 15 June, xxx.

5191 (6570.) Livery to John, son and heir of Thomas Tute, late of Sonaghe, co. Westmeath, gent. Fine £66 9*s.* 4*d.*—18 June, xxx.

5192 (6571.) Livery to John, son and heir of Nicholas Ewstace, late of Confynn, co. Kildare, gent. Fine £7.—18 June, xxx.

5193 (6575) Livery to John, son and heir of Simon Barnewall, late of Kilbrue, esq. Fine £30.—18 June, xxx.

5194 (5994.) Surrender by Richard Striche, of Limerick, merchant, assignee of Gamaliel Cruce, gent.; of two water mills called the royal mills on the bank of the Shenyn in Limerick, between

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cordowes on the west and the manor of the chantor of the cathedral, of the queen's ancient inheritance. Recites lease 4852. *Signed*, R. Stretche.—*Dated* 19 June, xxx.

5195 (6608.) Lease (under letter of the English Privy Council, 18 Oct., xxix.), to Richard Striche, of Limerick, gent.; of the two water mills called the Kinges mills in the city of Limerick, upon the Rock of the Shennyn between Cardowes on the west and the manor of the chantor of the church, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. (Recites a lease to Gamaliel Cruce, gent., 4852, surrendered.) To hold for 60 years. Rent £4 13*s.* 4*d.* Not to alien except to English without license.—20 June, xxx.
English.

5196 (6663 *bis.*) License to Luke Fitz Symon, gent.; to export 20 tons of wheat to any place in amity with the queen, the dominions of the king of Spain excepted.—20 June, xxx.
English.

5197 (6209.) Grant to Anthony and John Stoughton, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Katherine, daughter and heir of Nich. Power, late of Kilballykilty, co. Waterford, gent., and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent 20*s.* Fine 40*s.*—[21 June, xxx.] (*Date from the patent remaining in Rolls Office collection*).

5198 (4194.) Grant to Arland Uscher, gent.; of the office of register or clerk in Chancery for faculties. To hold during good behaviour, with the fee appertaining.—22 June, xxx.

5199 (4239.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Gillernewe O Faghny or m'Faghny, of Rathclyne, co. Longford, esq., captain and chief of the territory of Calloe same co.; of all manors, castles, lands, and services, in Rathklen, Forkill, Dromharfe, Aghadain, Aghloughan, Cooleteggell, and Ferrinegiragh or Ferrenekragh, and elsewhere within the territory of Callo, surrendered by his deed of 20 May, xxx.; also half the goods of fugitives and persons attainted of treason or felony, and all goods of waifs and strays, and fines within the territory. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. This grant not to alter any rent or service reserved by composition, nor shall it pass any possessions vested in the crown otherwise than by the surrender of Gillernew. He may once in each quarter hold a court baron, and twice a year a court of view of frank pledge at Rathklen, or elsewhere within the premises, before his seneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the rights of the heirs of N. Malby, knt. or any other of the queen's subjects, except to the title of captain or chief of the Callo, which title is abolished.—22 June, xxx.

5200 (6686.) License to Nicholas White, knt., master of the rolls, to be absent in England for 6 months.—22 June, xxx.

5201 (6677.) Grant to William Donne, gent.; of the office of interpreter for the state, to attend on the lord deputy. To hold during good behaviour, with the stipend of 18*d.* a day, as formerly allowed him. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—22 June, xxx.
English.

5202 (6292.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 22 June, xxx.
English.

5203 (6702.) Pardon to Richard Fitz Geralde alias Baron, of Burnchurche, co. Kilkenny, Rich. fitz John Power, of same, Tho. m'Shane Brenagh, of Kilcregan, Wm. Brenagh, of Millaghe, Redmund Archdecon, of Grenagh, Rich. Archdecon, of same, Nich. fitz Tho. Geraldine, of Gurtines, Walter fitz

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tho. Geraldine, of same, Patrick Archdeacon fitz Edm., of Knocktofer, James Archdeacon fitz Edm., of same, David Hennebree, of Brasilstone, Walter Daton, of Gragnoe, Walter Daton, of Clonconny, Redmund Baron, of Kilcregan, James Walshe fitz Oliver, of Lisdrolin, John Grace fitz Redmond, of Garryhigin, Richard Walshe alias Brenagh, of Lisdrolin, James Cantwell, of Clone, Patrick Archdecon, of Cowlcassin, Henry O Clony, of Fowkesrate, Rob. Clantwell fitz Peirce, of Moiglisshane, Peirce Sweteman fitz Edm., of Castellife, and Edm. fitz Peirs Butler, of Cowlroe, co. Kilkennye. Provisions *as in* 4965. —22 June, xxx.

5204 (6662 *bis.*) License to Thomas Clynton, gent., to export 25 English. tons of wheat or other grain, *as in* 5185.—24 June, xxx.

5205 (5523.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Jan. last) to Patrick Clinch; of a pension of 6*d.* English, a day, for life. In consideration of his wounds.—26 June, xxx.

5206 (6113.) Pardon to Johanna Hussey, widow of Laurence Delahide, of Moclare, esq., and all seised to her use; of all alienations and intrusions in the manor of Moyclare, and the lands of Brynston, Gillianston, Tonlegyge, Harriston, Killan, Aishewolle, the Newton of Moyagh, Porterston, Leynaghton, Ballegortaghe, the Kemmens, the Barrocke, the Newton of Rathgerinlegilgreige, Baldongell, Myche Moygadde, little Moygadde called the Banock in the tenure of John Rochford, little Moygadd in the tenure of Thomas Talbott of Dardeston, Butlerston, and Gallo, belonging to the said manor. Not to extend to pardoning the fine on livery. Fine £30 English.—27 June, xxx.

5207 (4228.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan. xxvii.) to John O Dockertie, knt., chief of his name; of all manors, castles, lands, and services, in Highe, Coulemoer, Newcastle, Insie, Bartie, and Faine, in the country called Inisioeqine, and wheresoever in the said country or in O Dockerties country; which he had surrendered (5190); also half of all goods of felons, and of waifs and strays, and fines, within the country; reserving to the crown the possessions of abbeys. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Rendering yearly 30 good fat beeves at Newry. He shall attend hostings with 20 kern and 6 horsemen victualled for 40 days. He may twice yearly hold a court baron and court leet or view of frank pledge, before his seneschal. This grant not to prejudice the rights of any subject not of the sept of O Dockertie. The titles O Dockertie and tanist are abolished.—28 June, xxx.

5208 (4225.) Grant (under queen's letter, 24 Aug., xxix.) to Edw. Fitz Gerald, gent., son of Maurice Fitz Gerald, of Lackagh, knt., deceased; of the manor of Kildroght alias Castletone Kildroght (recites 3971 and 4181), Kilmacredock (recites 4911), and the mill of Kildroght (recites 4180), with their appurtenances, co. Kildare, in the queen's hands by the attainder of David Sutton. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Provided that this grant shall not convey any lands not parcel of said manor or that exceed the annual value of £38 13*s.* 4*d.* In consideration that the premises were shown to be the ancient right of Thomas Fitz Gerald, brother of said Edward, whose estate he has. Provided that this grant shall not convey the lands of Kildrought of which Maurice, the father

of said Thomas, released his right by feoffment of 31 Oct., 1570.—28 June, xxx.

5209 (6592.) Lease to Robert Myles, gent.; of the lands of Kilma-
English. kenocke, Clancormocke, Kiloughe, Cowlemore, and Glanmore, in Glancap, co. Dublin, possessions of Dermott fitz Edmonde Toole, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 20*s*. English. Provisions *as in* 4939.—28 June, xxx.

5210 (6660 *bis*.) License to Nicholas Walshe, second justice of the
English. Chief Place; to export 260 barrels of his own wheat from Waterford to any country in amity with the queen. Recites the plenty of corn (*as in* 5185) especially in counties Waterford and Kilkenny. At Dublin, 8 May, 1588.—28 June, xxx.

5211 (6704.) Pardon to James Butler, of Carinlea, Peirce Butler, of same, Wm. Bourke, of Cowlemoggie, Walter Bourke, of Balle-[ ], John Butler, of Coline, Edm. Butler, of Wodingston, Edm. Bourck, of Killardry, Cornelius O Carran, of Dirrecloney, Tibbot m'Rich. Bourke, of Cowlemoghie, Ellice St. [John], of Scadaxton, Derby roe O Carran, of Rathgowle, James Butler fitz Theobald, of Jordanston, Wm. fitz Rich. Butler, of Oueghter Rath, Shane m'Art O Brenan, W[ ] O Fogertie, of Carrinlea, James Purcell fitz Rich., of Loghmo, Ullick Burke, of Balliweire, David O Carran, of Dirrleskane, Donill Hickey, of the Garrane, James fitz Edm. Butler, of Baronston, Wm. ro O Fowlant, of Drangane, David Hickey, of Knockgraffen, Tirrelogh O Brin, of Kelteynan, Donill O Meagher, of Glanbehigh, John Bourke, of Lismakee, Wm. Bou[rke], of same, James Ewstace fitz Water, of Ballycollin, Edw. Walsh, of Griffenston, Wm. St. John, of Lisemoynan, James O Rian, of Ballicleise, John O Carroll, of Laghardan, Philip m'Theobald Purcell, Donell moyle O Kellye, Cohe O Fogertie, of Moen Roe, Rob. Shortall, of Ballenebrenagh, Wm. O Meagher, of Carinlea, and Wm. fitz Thomas O Meagher, of Littlegraunge; co. of Cross of Tipperary and Queen's co. Provisions *as in* 4938 (except James and Peirce Butler, of Carinlea). They shall submit to such orders as the lord deputy may make concerning their lands.—28 June, xxx.

5212 (6695.) Pardon to John Ball, Wm. Mostian, junior, of the Downe, co. Galway, John Parker, Edw. Muckley, Henry Good, Wm. Clattero, and Rich. Woodd. Not to extend to murder, intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—29 June, xxx.

5213 (6696.) Pardon to Tirelogh lenagh O Neyle, chief of his name, Anne Cambell, his wife, Arte O Neale, his son, knt., Neall O Neall, of the race of Art oges, Cormack O Neal, son of said Tirlogh, Ferdorcha O Neall, of Baile an Tackan, and Henry Dowgan, gentlemen, Rory M'Conny, of Mounter Lonygh, Seaan M'Conny and Art domylagh M'Conny, of Mounter Lonigh, horsemen, Salomon Fernan, of Ardsratha, clerk, Dongha M'Rory, horseman, Brian duffe M'Hewe, and Rory ballagh O Doghartie. The pardon not to bar the rights of the earl of Tyrone or any other subject.—29 June, xxx.

5214 (6703.) Pardon to Edmund duff O Moloy, Morish Tallon, Wony O Morishe, Shane ballagh m'Rory O Moloy, John [ ], Arte O Brenan, Carbery M'Kegan, of the Leshen, Rorie more O Kerane, Onory ny Morish, Donill oge m'Rorie O Moloy, of Belanegilsie, Teig m'William moile, and Romnitt C[ ]; King's co. Provisions *as in* 5110.—29 June, xxx.

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5215 (4195.) Grant to Christopher Uscher, gent.; to be king of arms and principal herald of Ireland with the name Ulvester, surrendered by Nich. Narbon alias Ulvester, esq. To hold during good behaviour, with all accustomed profits, and with a fee of 40 marks English a year. He shall not be removed, *as in* 4976.—30 June, xxx.

5216 (6569.) Livery to Gerald Fay, grandson and heir of Gerald Faye, late of Derrenegarraughe, co. Westmeath, gent. Fine £40 sterling.—30 June, xxx.

5217 (6075.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 May, xxvi.) to Nicholas Wogan, son of William Wogan, attainted; of a sixth part of the demesne lands and a mill in the manor of Rathcoffie, co. Kildare, lands of Belgarde, Portegloriam, Cloneferte, Clane, Castelkile, and Oldtowne of Donowre, and sixth part of Carnalwey, forfeited by the attainder of Thomas Eustace, of Kerdiffeston, who was seised jointly with Peter Boyx, James Flatisburie, Chr. Flatisburie, Wm. Sutton, and Wm. Bermynghame, to the use of Wm. Wogan, of Rathcoffie; also the lands of Gragfootall, Gragoddre, and Kilcock, same co., which will come to the queen's hands immediately after the death of Catherine FitzGeralde, widow, by the attainder of said Wm. Wogan; also 10*s.* chief rent in Richardston, 16*s.* in Farnanton, 12*d.* in Clonefast, 13*s.* 4*d.* in Boyseston, 2*s.* 6*d.* in Byrtesballagh, 6*s.* 8*d.* in Garveston, 5*s.* in Gingerston, 9*s.* in Halvoyeston, 7*d.* in Barreteston, 12*d.* in Landanston, and 34*s.* in Clane, in the queen's hands by the attainder of the said Wm. Wogan. To hold for ever, by the two hundredth part of a knight's fee. On petition of Henry Burnell on the part of said Nicholas.—*Not dated.**

5218 (6537.) Grant to Arthur Robins; of the castle of Policurry
English. alias Polykirry, co. Cork, containing 600 acres, the lands of Noghevally, Glangella, Dungarren alias Dungerrott, Reanes, and Treddynes, 1,000A.; the butt of an old castle and lands of Burdenston with a grist mill, ½ a ploughland, and of English measure 200A., co. Cork; a rent of 12 marks halface, due to the late earl of Desmond out of Barretts country, and a rent of 5 marks and 1*d.* halface due to the same earl out of Courseis country, making together £15 4*s.* 5½*d.* English, all the lands containing by estimation 1800 English acres. To hold for ever by the name of Robins Rocke, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £10 English from 1594 (half only for the preceding three years), and for the said rents and services of free tenants £15 4*s.* 5½*d.* and ½*d.* for each acre of waste land which shall be utilised for pasture and tillage. If found by measurement to contain more than the estimated number of acres he shall pay 1⅓*d.* for each English acre so in excess. Power to impark 100A. Grantee to erect houses for 14 families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders, 2 for farmers, and 2 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032.—2 *membranes.*—*Not dated.*

5219 (6552.) Grant to Thomas Norreys; of castles and lands in co.
English. Cork, viz. [Moallo, Callinferriekerrie alias] the Ould towne, [Ballingerald] alias Geraldstowne, Ballihough alias Loaghin[eston, the Old towne within the Erles]wood, Farrenkoraghe ne soudrye alias [the Shoema]kers towne, [the Shortcastle] alias Castle[garr,

* This and 11 following fiants, without dates, are signed by sir John Perrot as Lord Deputy, and are therefore not later than 30th June, 1588, when he delivered the sword to his successor, sir William Fitzwyllyam.

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Corniguere] alias Sheeps[butter], Corabag[ ], and Cloghlaces, amounting in the whole to 6,000 English acres. To hold, by the name of [ ] alias Moallo, for ever in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £33 6*s.* 8*d.*, from [1594], (half for preceding three years), and for every acre of waste land enclosed [½*d.*]. If the lands are certified to contain more than 6,000 English acres, grantee shall pay 1⅓*d.* for each acre in excess. Grantee shall erect houses for 45 families, of which one to be for himself, 3 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 21 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster *as in* 5032. (*Some of the names of lands supplied from a later grant Pat. Roll* x. *James I., part* 4.—*Date defaced.*

5220 (6553). Grant to Arthur Hyde. (*Granting clause, tenure, and rent, defaced. Portions of two or three names traceable appear to be those of lands included in the subsequent grant to Arthur Hyde,* 5291.) Grantee to erect houses for 95 families, one for himself, 8 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and [ ] for copyholders; with other conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster *as in* 5032.—*Date defaced.*

5221 (5834.) Commission to Ambrose Forthe, LL.D., master in Chancery, Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, [ ] rector of the church of S. John, Dublin, Thomas Spensfeld and Nicholas Hally, learned in the law, as delegates; to hear an appear from Robert Conwey, LL.D., vicar-general of Dublin, in a cause between Thomas Wacklie, gent., farmer of the vicarage of Ballyburley, King's co., and Henry Warren, farmer of the rectory of the same. [ ]

5222 (6363.) Commission to John, archbishop of Armagh, Thomas, English. earl of Ormonde, John, lord president of Mounster, sir Richard Bingham, knt., Edward Fitz Symons, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthroppe, attorney general, Jesse Smithes, queen's solicitor, and Richard Meridith, bachelor of divinity; to be commissioners adjoined to the high commission of 10 Ap., xxiii. (3698), and the commission of adjuncts of 7 Ap., xxv. (4128.)—*Date destroyed.*

5223 (6353.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvii.) to Thomas Wyseman, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of Thomas Cusack, late of Geraldston, co. Meath, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £13 6*s.* 8*d.* English, and retaining £6 13*s.* 4*d.* Irish for maintenance of the minor. Fine £3 6*s.* 8*d.* English.—*Not dated.*

5224 (6214.) Pardon to William Nugent, of Clonyn, co. Westmeath, esq., and Jenet Marward, his wife; reciting that he with others had rebelled at Robenston, co. Westmeath, on the 20 March, xxiii.—*No date.*

5225 (6342.) Pardon to Gerrott Stacke alias Gerrott oge roe, of Lishtohill, co. Kerry, gent., Thomas M'Shane, of Koyselly, gent., John m'Morrishe Stacke, of Lishtohill, Morishe oge Stacke, of the same, Rob. m'Rickard duf Stacke, of Byall, and Edm. m'Robert Stacke, of the same, horsemen, John O Skanlan, of Lishtohill, Edm. fitz Robert duf Stacke, Rob. oge Stacke, Edm. fitz Wm. Stacke, Conoghor O Skanlan, James fitz Rickarde Stacke, and Conoghor m'Shane meale I Connor, of the same place, kerns, Morogho O Ryada, of Ballymvoneany, smith, Donald O Leyne, of Licksnawe, surgeon, Thomas bowy O Sennighan, of the same, shot, John Stacke m'Gerrott, of Lishtohill,

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

student, Thomas O Moholahane, of Carrignyfoile, freeholder, Conoghor m'Shane M'Thomas, of Kearhune, shot, Wm. m'Teig M'Shane, of Dromekyne, and Richard M'Donill, of Rathtoogh, kerns, Oyne O Linsie, of Ardarta, clerk, John m'Geralde M'Robert, horseman, Gerrott m'Morrish Stacke, of Rathtoogh, kern, John m'Thomas M'Shane, of Lishtohill, kern, and John m'Roberte Stacke, of the same, kern, in co. Kerry. Provision for submission *as in* 4943.—*Not dated.*

5226 (6364.) Pardon to Donogh M'Cartic [ ] Clanecar, Philip O Swyllevan, of Ardee, Owin O Sheyne m'Connoghor, of Toughor, Donogh m'[De]rmot O Swylevan, John O [ ] m'Meloghlen, of same, Thady m'Corke Fallif, of Castleloughe, Auley O Falif, of Moycruse, Thady oge M'Carty, of Lyscrey, Thady m'Cormick M'Carty, of the same, Thady m'Fynin M'Dermot, of Ryngrahne, Maurice crone O'Connell, Mortagh m'Ea I Conell, Donogh roe, David grany, of Dinglequishe, Conoghor O Naghten, Richard Moore, of Moorestown, Edmund M'Shane, of Rathonyn, Maurice m'Thomas M'Morish, Conoghor m'Teige M'Donogh, Moriertagh I Lonran, of Mago, Maurice m'Owen m'Teige M'Morierty, Gerald M'Nicholas, Conoghor m'Dermot M'Donogh, John O'Bruck, Edmund oge Yglanwe, Edmund M'Shane, Owen m'Mortagh M'Teige, of Fawney, John m'Conoghor I Dowdey, Ferriss M'Teige, Daniel moile m'Donogh oge O Swylevane, Daniel Y Chonnaghan, Thady m'Connoghor O Daley, John Champion, [ ] O Hungrell, of Valencia, Edmund m'Shane oge, of the same, Charles Wall, Edmund Wall, Donogh Keagh, of the same. *Other names obliterated or torn away.* Security in cos. Kerry or Desmond, and provisions *as in* 4938. Donogh M'Cartie excepted from clauses excluding any in prison, or already pardoned.—*Date destroyed.*

5227 (6365.) Pardon to Brian m'Tirrelagh Magowan, of Dartry, kern, Owen O Harry, of Cowleae, horseman, Owen M'Gillawred, of Loughwayltagher, gent, Fealagh M'Katye, of the same, horseman, Arte og M'Gillebride, of Ranegromanaghe, Neile M'Gillebride, and Dermot O Duffe, of the same, husbandmen, Tirrelagh Magawran, of Cargin, gent., Donogh, Ferganaim, Gillenenewe, Cahill, Gillepatrick, and Brian Magawran, of the same place, gentlemen, Andrew Magawran, of the same, vicar, Edmund Magawran, of the same, clerk, Connoghor, Shane, and William M'Keaven, of the same, kerns, Phelim O Rwirke, of Garre, priest, Laughlen M'Owen, of [Don]oghmore, chief of his name, Brian, Cahill, Ferdorogh, Donnogh, Donnogh oge, Donell, Cormock, Mannae, and Tearnan M'Morre, of the same, horsemen, Morish Ultaghe of Offane, surgeon, Shane Ultaghe, of the same, surgeon, Donell Ultaghe, of the same, surgeon, Gerald M'Tiernan, of Liscapple, horseman, Edmund, Donogh, Hue, Tiernan, Fealim, and Woony M'Tiernan, of the same, horsemen, Hue m'Melaughlin M'Tiernan, of the same, husbandman, Brian M'Laughlin, of Ballem'laghlen, chief of his name, William, Dwaltagh, Towle, Tirrelagh, and Loughlin M'Laughlin, William M'Loughlen, Thomas crone M'Loughlen, and Brian oge M'Loughlin, of the same place, horsemen, Woony M'Loughlen, Donill M'Loughlin, Towell m'Wony M'Laughlin, Edmund m'Connor M'Laughlin, and Teige m'Connor M'Laughlin, of the same, kerns, Connor m'Oen ballagh M'Loughlin, of the same, Donogh grana m'Oen ballagh M'Loughlin, Owen M'Loughlin,

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the same, kern, Donell M'Gillewy, of the same, and Gerald m'Edmond boy M'Loughlin, kerns, in co Leitrim. Provision for submission *as in* 4943.—The pardon not to include any who are not followers of Brian O Rwirke, knt. (Offences before 4 Dec., xxviii. only, pardoned.)—*Date torn.*

5228 (6366.) Pardon to [ ] O Madden, of Ballinebrainagh, co. Galway, gent., Collo m'Teig m'Collo, of Lisbeg, gent., Shane m'Teig m'Collo, gent., Mellaghlen M'Wolleghan, of Addergowill, kern, Rich. Hea m'Tho. m'Richard, of Cloghstolin, kern, [ ] Helyarrowe, kern, Shane M'Brian, of Bellascurra, kern, Morrho m'Shane M'Farry, of Cappysollagh, kern, Brian reiogh m'Shane m'Brian Gillekeylly, of Clogvallevor, gent., Wm. m'Shane m'Brien, of the same, gent., Fla[ ] Wony m'Shane m'Brien, gent., Edm. dogho m'Edm. boy M'Gillekelly kern, Morritagh m'Dermod lea M'Gillekelly, husbandman, Flan m'Hugh M'Gillekelly, kern, Thomas m'Farriagh M'Gillekelly, kern, Collo m'Edmund [ ], Edm. m'Owin mantagh O Heyn, gent., Owin mantagh O Heyn, of Downgowory, gent., Rory m'Donogho M'Sy, of Illannykarragh, husbandman, Morritagh O Ferrall, of Kilboght, clerk, Edm. O Kelly m'Hugh, of Clogher, gent., [ ] Moeltully, labourer, Hugh M'Moeltully, labourer, Shane m'Rory og O Fahy, of Poblewinterfahy, Morritagh O Fahy m'Riccard, Edm. M'Gillaghlen, of Corbally, Ullick Bourke m'William [ ] and Rich. Bourke, of the same, gentlemen, Donill O Beollan, of Kilchoan, and Rory M'Cragh, of Illan m'Cragh, husbandmen, Donill M'Shoonyn, of Litter, cottier, Conchor m'Manus O Naghten, Mellaghlen m'Manus O [ ] m'Rory og Joys, of Tirnakille, gent., Donill m'Rory O Flahertie, of Ovare, Teig og O Flahertie, of Aghnenure, Moyler m'Theobald boy, of Tirohy, Rowland Bourke, of Binnor, and Edm. O [ ], of Clonbrock, gentlemen, Teig cam M'Grevy, Donill M'Nemarra, of Bynnor, and Edm. M'Brian, kerns, Cormock O Donelan, of Balledonelan, and Donogho O Donelan, gentlemen, Edm. sallagh O Flaher[ ], Mellaghlen O Broder, of Kyarrowscylagh, gent., Conchor grany M'Conogry, of SlewshanCowo, Dermod O Kellaghan, of Illaneganagh, Wm. O Hemyse, of Crovrechan, Cahill M'Dermod, of Ynchedromeniller, Edm. [ ], of Balleglas, Hubbert Fox, of Downe, gent., Dermod O Sherman, of Clonyn, gent., Shane m'Thomultagh M'Dermod, Gilledony M'Keane, cottier, Edm. m'Ullick Wale, of Droght, gent., Teig M'Enyny, of Arda[ ], Mortagh M'Owin, of Ardarragh, kern, Mellaghlen O Birne, of Portyrryny, husbandman, Shane M'Owin, of Bunnehowne, cottier, Tirlogh reogh M'Swyne, of Sylamchy, kern. Provisions *as in* 5065, and excepting any already pardoned by the deputy Perrot. (Offences before 20 Nov., xxx. only, pardoned).—*Date torn.*

5229 (5518.) Grant (under queen's letter) to Bryan FitzWilliam,
English. esq.; of a pension of 5*s.* sterling a day, for life, in succession to Hugh O Donill, gent., deceased, (who held it under queen's letter 8 March, 1586).—2 July, xxx.

5230 (6679.) Commission to John Maplesden, gent.; to take up
English. within the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Lowth, Catherlogh, and Wexford, as much hay as may be required for the queen's horses at Kilmaigneham, paying the usual prices; also to impress mowers and other labourers, paying 2*s.* sterling

for every acre cut and made into hay, as has been accustomed; also to impress carts, horses, boats, and mariners, for carriage of the hay.—4 July, xxx.

5231 (5996.) Surrender by Edward Waterhous, knt.; of the office of surveyor and keeper of the whole river of the Shenin (granted by 3641). With the intention of its being regranted for life. *Signed* Ed. Waterhous.—*Dated* 6 July, xxx.

5232 (2866.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 8 March, 1587) to Edw. Waterhous, knt., one of the privy council; of the office of overseer, water bailiff, and keeper of the river Shenin. To hold for life, with a fee of 2*s*. English a day for two masters of galleys, and 8*d*. a day each for 30 other men. He shall maintain four galleys, for the transport of soldiers, munition, and victuals across the river to the countries of O Rwarke, O Farrole Boie, O Farrole Bane, O Melaughlen, M'Coghlane, the M'Egans, O Carroll, Ormund, the three races of O Kenides, M'Ibrien Arra, the O Mulrians, M'Ibrien Ogownaughe, Ricardmor of Glanwilliam, on the east side, and also to the countries of M'Dermot, O Brien, O Conor Roe, O Conor Doin, the O Kellies on the east of the river Suck, the O Kellies on the west of that river, O Madden, Ricardmor, the O Gradies, M'Nemarra, and the Brines, on the west of the Shenin. He is empowered to remove weirs which impede the navigation, those belonging to the manor and abbeys of Athlone excepted. Anyone having a boat used for transporting goods to the disobedient Irish or rebels to be bound by recognizance. Recites the surrender 5231.—[7 July, xxx.] (*Auditor-General's patent book* 9, *p*. 39.)

5233 (6682.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer, the primate, Wm. archb. of Tuam, Hen., earl of Kildare, Donogh, earl of Thomond, Ullick, earl of Clanriccard, Tho., bishop of Meath, Stephen bishop of Clonfert, John, bishop of Elphin, Edm., lord Brimigham, H. Wallop, vice-treasurer, N. Bagnall, marshal, R. Gardener, ch. justice, R. Dillon, ch. justice of the Common Bench, L. Dillon, ch. baron, N. White, master of the rolls, Richard Bingham, knt., chief commissioner of the province of Connaught, Geo. Bourchier, Edw. Waterhowse, Tho. le Strange, knights, and Geoffrey Fenton, members of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, ch. justice of the province, Edw. Fitzsimons, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthrop, attorney general, Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor, the mayor of Galway, Tirlogh O Brien, knt., Anth. Brabazon, Geo. Bingham, Gerald Quemerford, Robert Fowle, John Bingham, John Crofton, Nathaniel Smith, Nicholas Mordant, and John Merbury, esquires; to be commissioners in the province of Connaught, *as in* 5021 (Richard Bingham to be general of the forces in the field in the absence of the lord deputy), to execute the instructions of the lord deputy, dated 11 July, and do all other things for the good government of the province.—11 July, xxx.

5234 (6678.) Commission to sir Richard Bingham, knt., chief
English. commissioner of Connaught and Thomond; to execute martial law in his province, *as in* 218—11 July, xxx.

5235 (4213.) Grant (under letter of the council in England, 31
English. March last) to Rob. Fowle, gent.; of the office of provost marshal of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour

with such fees as Barnaby Gouge or Francis Barckley or any other had, the ordinary fee of £40 ster. a year heretofore allowed excepted; with diet at the board of the chief commissioner, a fee of 4*s.* 6*d.* ster. a day, and the leading of 10 horsemen, to be Englishmen or Englishmen's sons. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976. Recites the surrender of his previous interest in the office.—22 July, xxx.

5236 (5951.) Surrender by Hugh boy O'Heyne, son and heir of One Heyne, of Leidigan, co. Galway; of the name and title of O Heyne, and 33*s.* 4*d.* sterling English, chief rent, out of Crannaghe, Clonchie, Caher, Cahecarne, Crossy, and Rahassane, same co., 33*s.* 4*d*, out of Sisseleidgan, Twellegon, Coreveighe, Kintierleveighe, and Dunguerie, 33*s.* 4*d.* out of Caherkillyne, Caherglassane, Keapaghbeg, Cahermadorishe, Powleneveighe, and Rahalben, 33*s.* 4*d.* out of Ballebuige, Lawghco[ure], Killtwyne, and Chaherskarlye, 41*s.* 4*d.* out of Ballevanegran, Manescribe, the Mey, Fuchenbeg, Keapaghmore, and Clogher, 25*s.* 8*d.* out of [Knoclegan], Gortwallaile, Dromyn, Trelick, Fowshenmore, [Rewe], Dowres, Townaghe, Lynsindwffe, Agard, Ballylara, Killyly, and Clonesten, same co., in all £10 English; with the intention of the rents being regranted to him. *See* 5237.—*Dated* 22 July, xxx.

5237 (4236.) Grant to Hugh boy O'Heine, son and heir of One O'Heyne, of Leidigan, co. Galway; of chief rents of £10 English surrendered by him. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rendering all rents and profits due to the queen, and any composition payable. Saving the rights of all subjects. Recites his surrender 5236.—24 July, xxx.

5238 (6680.) Commission to Christopher Carleill, esq., governor of
English. upper and lower Clandeboy, Duffren, Kilultogh, the Rout, and the Glynnes; to execute martial law in those countries, *as in* 218.—24 July, xxx.

5239 (4205.) Appointment of capt. Chr. Carleill, esq.; as governor
English. of the upper and lower Clandeboye, the Diffren, Kilultagh, the Rowte, and the Glinnes, with the direction of the queen's forces and the inhabitants there. The Scots, being enemies, and other traitors, he shall prosecute and kill with fire and sword to the utmost of his power. He may call to his assistance the queen's forces remaining in Tereone or other part of Ulster. He shall do all things tending to the preservation of peace and good government in the district.—26 July, xxx.

5240 (4208.) Grant to Chr. Carleyle, esq.; of the office of constable of the palace or storehouse or of the late dissolved monastery of Knockfargous in Ulster, with a fee of 2*s.* 8*d.* a day, and with 20 armed footmen at 8*d.* a day each. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—26 July, xxx.

5241 (6694.) Pardon to Richard Buttler, of Powlestowne, co. Kilkenny, gent., Nicholas Shortall, of Clarecagh, same co., gent., Oliver Sartall, of Aghegh, horseman, John Sartall fitz Richard, yeoman, John Butler fitz Richard carragh, horseman, Patrick and Nicholas Sartall fitz James, Dermod O Corryn, Edmund Bollegie, and Owen m'Donogho Yvryne, yeomen. Provisions *as in* 4965. Excluding also burglary and burning of houses or corn.—27 July, xxx.

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5242 (4232.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Oliver
English. Stephenson, of Don Milline; of the manor of Donmilline, co. Limerick, parcel of the possessions of Ullick de Wale alias the Faltagh, of Donmillen, 16*s.* 10¾*d.* issuing out of Balliloghan, Ballimakery, Kwilfenan, Balliwiernallie, Balliegan, and Tomgill, to the manor belonging, and all other possessions of the manor. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £5 12*s.* 2¾*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Recites 3874.—[28 July], xxx. (*Auditor-General's Patent Book* 9, p. 43.)

5243 (6582.) Lease to George Goodman, gent.; of the site of the
English. monastery of S. John Baptist by Loughrie in Omany in Connaughte, 6 waste cottages in the town of S. Johns, one quarter of land called Knockoskehane, Iannure alias Nure one quarter, Nomaddrye 1 qr., Renagane 1 qr., Glanne 1 qr., Galebeg and Leighcarroe 1 qr., and Cloghe alias Kilclogh[er] ½ qr., all being within the town and fields of S. Johns, a castle and 2 quarters of land called Skegin and Krevoquyne near the same in Omany, 16 quarters in Teaghtample in O'Connor Sligoes country and other waste towns there; a third of the tithes and altarages of the vicarage of S. Johns extending to the said lands in Omany, and the rectory and tithes of Teaghtample. Recites 3241. To hold for 31 years from the determination of his existing interest. Rent £6 1*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining one English archer. Provisions *as in* 4939.—31 July, xxx.

5244 (6683.) Pardon to Teig O Nullan, of Ballinwherey, co. Kilkenny, Far m'Donneghe O Brenan, of Conefelly, and Walter Purcell, of Direlegh, same co., kerns. Provision for security, *as in* 4943. Pardon not to include murder, burglary, burning of houses or corn; nor intrusion into crown lands, nor debts to the crown, nor any persons who have lands outside the counties Tipperary or Kilkenny.—1 Aug., xxx.

5245 (6296.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 1 Aug., xxx.

5246 (6684.) Pardon to Thomas Sartall fitz Peirce, of Ballinvalla, co. Kilkenny, kern, James Sartall fitz John, of Kilboy, co. Tipperary, kern, Richard Tobin, of Poolecaple, same co., kern, and John Butler, of the Graunge, same co., gent. Provisions *as in* 5244.—1 Aug., xxx.

5247 (6687.) Pardon to Johan' Ny en goen, of the Graunge, co. Tipperary, Edmund Purcell, of Aghalle, same co., kern, James Butler, of the Nenaugh, same co., and Geoffry O Rian fitz Davie, in co. Carlow, kerns. Provisions *as in* 5244.—1 Aug., xxx.

5248 (6693.) Pardon to Redmund Blanchfield fitz Richard, of Rathgarvan, co. Kilkenny, horseman, Mortagh O Rien fitz Edm., of B[ ], Wm. Butler fitz Tho., of Shanekill, same co., horseman, and Rob. Purcell fitz Edm., of Dunynge, same co., kern. Provisions *as in* 5244.—1 Aug., xxx.

5249 (4215.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., xxix.) to Wm. Phillipps, gent.; of the office of clerk of the hanaper, in reversion after Lancelot Alford, who held for life under a grant of 31 March, iv. To hold for life, with such fees as Nich. Stanyhurst or Tho. Allen, or Lancelot Alford had.—1 Aug., xxx.

5250 (6580.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Aug., xxvii.) to sir
English. Patrick Barnewell, of Gratiadei, co. Dublin, knt.; of the tithes of the parish church of Kilcok, co. Kildare, extending to Bran-

ganston, Corteston, Cowtone, Clonceste, Porteglorie, Lawraugh, and Goddergraunge, amounting in the whole to 13 copies of corn at 13*s.* 4*d.* the cople; the tithes of the parish church of Clane, same co., extending to Clane, Ballicappo, Betaughston and little Newton, amounting to 19 copies. To hold for 31 years from the determination of a lease by John Rawson, knt., late prior of S. John of Jerusalem, to David Sutton. Rent £21 6*s.* 8*d.* Also the late monastery of Clontowskirtie in O Kellie's country, in co. Roscommon, that is to say, the site of the house of canons of Clontowskyrtie ni Sinna in O Kellie's country, lands of Clontowskirtie, the tithes of the rectory, extending to Clontowskirte, Balligonnollen, Lykynny, Kyllenerowske, Ballerie, the Blyes, Kyllurny, Crustatna, Cultmark, Clonekeine, Ballicloghie, Curraghdowe, Cloghguoell, Brenowe, Cowlomeregan, Aghrime, Monshicknane, Garrolie, Garrowrie, Mackny, Duncardie, Gartenecartny, and Carrie, in O Kellie's country; the site of the monastery of Kylmore near the Shynnen in the country called Ivire, co. Roscommon, the lands and rectory of Kylmore; (leased by 4865, recited as of 18 May, xxvii). Also the tithes of the parish church of Clonshambo, 6 copies, co. Kildare (besides the tithes of Belgard, land in Hoggiston, and the altarages), possessions of S. John of Jerusalem. The site of the friary of Rossericke, co. Mayo, with 2 quarters of land; the site of the friary of Strade, co. Mayo, with 2 quarters of land, which 2 friaries are leased by 3368. To hold for 40 years from the determination of the present interests. Rent £20 1*s.* 4*d.* viz.:—Clontowskirt £7 19*s.* 8*d.*, Kylmore 70*s.*, Clonshambo £4, Rooserick 46*s.* 8*d.*, Strade 45*s.*—[9] August, xxx.

5251 (6681.) Commission to sir John Norris, knt., lord president
English. of Mounster, Tho. Norris, vice-president, sir H. Wallopp, vice-treasurer, sir Valentine Browne, knt., Jesse Smythes, chief justice of the province, Roger Wilbraham, general solicitor, and James Gowle, gent.; to call before them all who pretend title to the lands lately escheated by the attainder of the earl of Desmond and others, to receive their claims in writing and thereof to make a register; to consider how the claims may be answered, and thereof to make another book, to be ready for other commissioners who shall after visit the province; as it is expected that the proofs to be tendered by the lords and freeholders of the province will consist chiefly of depositions of witnesses, the commissioners are to appoint a wise person to take the depositions on oath, and to digest them into good form for the information of the future commission. They are also to consider disputes between undertakers relative to the bounds of seigniories and other matters, and if they cannot determine them to refer them to the lord deputy and council; also to make inquisition what seigniories, rents, and other profits are due to the queen within the province, upon whom they are due, and who has received such rents since the attainder of the earl, and thereof to make a perfect book or register.—22 Aug., xxx.

5252 (4196.) Grant to Conoke m'Kedaghe O Farrall, gent.; of the
English. office of seneschal of the country of Sleightwilliam, in co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour, with all usual profits, *as in* 2190. —23 Aug., xxx.

5253 (6572.) Livery to Richard, son and heir of Walter Rauceter,

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

late of Tamhagarde, co. Wexford, gent. Fine, £5 16*s.* 2*d.*—23 Aug. xxx.

5254 (6689.) Pardon to Charles O Carroll, knt., and others *as in* 5101; also Maurice m'Edmond Sarsalagh, of Amagan. Provision for security, *as in* 4943 (Charles O'Carroll, knt., excepted). The pardon shall not include murder, burning of houses or corn, debts due to the crown, or intrusion into crown lands.—23 Aug., xxx.

5255 (6579.) Lease to Brian Fitzwilliams, esq.; of the site of
English. house of nuns of Innishmean, in the island of Loghmeske, co. Mayo, and 4½ quarters of land with their tithes in Joyes country, on the west side of the water of Loughmeske, viz.—Dromselling, one quarter, Ferneighe, one cartron, otherwise the fourth part of a quarter, Downrice, 1 cart., in Grogill 1 cart., Saneneharron, 1 cart., Tonemsony, ½ qr., Letterlageighe, ½ qr., Bean, ½ qr., Dristan, ½ qr., Ballenebo[ ], ½ qr. The chapel or cell of the order of S. Francis, called Annaghe, with two half quarters of land called Leghkearrow Inarry, and Leighkearrow Clondowre, with their tithes, co. Mayo; a ruinous chapel called Kilcrawe, near Ballinrobbe, in the barony of Kilmean, with half a quarter of land and the tithes. The queen's castle of Castlebarr, in the barony of Carr, with ten quarters of land appertaining, viz.:—6 quarters adjoining the castle, 1 qr. called Clegger, and 3 qr. in Slew Invrey; 4 other quarters in Ballinrobbe, in the barony of Kilmean; the collecting of an annual rent of £21 6*s.* 8*d.* out of the country called Cloncoan, co. Mayo; all which are possessions of Edmund Bourk, late of Castellbarry, in said county, attainted; the chapel or cell of Killmurey, co. Roscommon, with one quarter of land and the tithes belonging, late in the tenure of Milles Cavenaghe; the small chapel of Mullaghnedooe alias Ballintoberr, in the barony of Ballintoberr with ¼ quarter of land and the tithes, co. Roscommon; the chapel and town of Ballaneboher, in the barony of Ballintobber, with 4 quarters of land and the tithes, co. Roscommon, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Knokmoy, co. Galway; the chapel or cell of Tobberelley, in the Maghery alias O Connor Don's country, with one quarter of land and the tithes, co. Roscommon; one quarter of land called Monnymucke, in O Connor Roe's country, co. Roscommon, of the possessions of Calloughe m'Tirrelaughe, late of Clonmurey, attainted; 2 quarters in Moydea, one called Leaghballymoydea and the other Garryseroghe, in O Connor Roe's country, same co., of the possessions of Rory grana m'Phelim boye O Connor, late of Innishe Annaghe, same co., attainted; one quarter called Clonestrene, in O Connor Roe's country, same co., of the possessions of Dermot m'Carberey keighe O Connor, late of Clonestrene, attainted; one quarter called Kewlenecalrey in Oughterherey, same co., of the possessions of Cahill m'Tirrelaughe M'Dermot, attainted; ¼ quarter called Lismeleagh in the barony of Ballintobber, same co., of the possessions of Thomas O Flyn, late of Myleaghe, attainted; the third part of a castle and ½ quarter in Cowlega[rr]y in O Kelley's country, of the possessions of Conor m'Tieg og O Kelly, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £43 15*s.* 7*d.* Maintaining ( ) English horse-

men. Provisions *as in* 4939.—26 Aug., xxx. "There was none of the parcels within mentioned formerly in charge."

5256 (6595.) Lease to Bryan Fitzwilliams, esq.; of the lands of
English. Rahanlon, half a cartron, in the barony of Down Kellen, [co. Galway], of the possessions of Ferroghe O'Kelly, late of Rahanlon, attainted; Ballenecreggy, one cartron, barony Kiltaragh, co. [Galway], of the possessions of Thomas O Donelaghe, of that place, attainted; Rahalban and Moymore, 2 half cartrons, same co., of the possessions of [Ferrough O Heyne], of Rahalban, attainted; Cappenyleby, one cartron, barony Kiltaraghe, co. Galway, of the possessions of Cugollo O Heyne, attainted; Ballymore, one quarter, in O Madden's country, same co., of the possessions of Ferogh Kiltagh, of Bolusk, attainted; Kilbeg $\frac{1}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, barony of Clare, same co., of the possessions of Gillduff O Heny, of that place, attainted; a third part of the castle of Galvally, a third of the [castle of Be]nemore, with a third of 6 quarters of land to the said castle adjoining, a third of the castle of Letrym with a third of 6 quarters of land belonging, same co. possessions of Theobald Bourk, of Bynmore, attainted; a third of Macknehanny, one quarter, bar. Longhart, same co., a third of Ennysherick, one cartron, same bar. and co., a sixth of Kiloran, same bar. and co., lands of Awle oge O Madden, of Kiloran, [attainted]; the church of Alternan, bar. Tirreraghe, co. Sligo, with one quarter of land belonging, possessions of the late abbey of [Knockmoye in Imany], co. Galway; Kearownikippy, one quarter, and 7 quarters called Knocktan, Dromcon, Lysneche, [Clonaghcarra], Banny, Sko, and Sharra, in the country of Leyn, co. Sligo, possessions of O Harrey, of Kearownikippy, [attainted]; the site of priory of Ballyassadara alias Astarey, co. Sligo, 3 small quarters of land and the tithes of the town of Assadara, [land called] Truneballie, bar. of Leyne, a third of the tithes of the rectory of Ballyassadara called Templmore, with a third of tithes belonging to the same from the towns called Termains, the vicarage of Evenaghe in the country of Tirrerell, the vicarage of Drunratt, bar. of Corren, the vicarage of Kilnegarven in M'Jorden's country, possessions of the said priory; Moyntwer with Carrick I naghton, one quarter, and Cregan, one qr., in O Naghton's country, co. Roscommon, in the occupation of Conoghor O'Naghton, late the lands of Shaen O'Naghton, of Carrick I naghton, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £11 18*s.* 0¾*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 4939.—26 [Aug.], xxx. (*Torn, see Auditor General's Patent Book* 18, p. 95).

5257 (6607.) Lease to Brian FitzWilliams, esq.; of the lands of
English. Oldtowne, co. Kildare, Johnston pingnet, Routlandston, Lynamsgardinge, Merriwall, Rocheston, the site of the manor and town of Kilcullen, lands of Knoktotan, Kilgone, Killenan, Uske, Ballysaxe with common of pasture on the curragh of Kildare, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, viscount Baltinglasse, attainted; also lands in the Nas, co. Kildare, of the possessions of Thomas Eustace, of Cardeston, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £59 13*s.* 4*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 4939.—26 Aug., xxx.

5258 (6584.) Lease to Eustace Harte, gent.; of a ruinous castle,
English. and land of Silliet, co. Kildare, with a liberty of common of pasture on the Curragh of Kildare, the land of Bralissan, meadow

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

called Insenegrey, Inseneloher, and Shenclone, land called Coliers-lande in the Greyfriers of Kildare, also lands being parcel of the lands belonging to the late White friars of Kildare with a liberty of common of pasture upon the Curraghe of Kildare, and the lands of Tippenan, containing 40 acres of great measure being 120 of standard measure, co. Kildare, all possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £25 12*s*. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 4939.—28 Aug. (?), xxx.

5259 (4197.) Grant to Tho. Cahill; to be interpreter of the Irish
English. language to the lord deputy. To hold during pleasure with such fees as Wm. Doyn had.—29 Aug., xxx.

5260 (6578.) Lease to Katherine Vaghan, widow; of the castle and
English. lands of Rawlaghe, co. Dublin, possessions of lord Baltinglas, attainted, and held under a lease from him to John Bathe; lands in Surwaldestoun, Rahosker, and Morganston, co. Kildare, possessions of Thomas Eustace, attainted; the castle and lands of Newcastle, and land in Agoe, co. Dublin, possessions of David Sutton, attainted, and held by John Ball under a lease from Sutton to Anthony Enos; land in Sheltonston near Miloteston called Sheltonslande, co. Kildare, of the possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted, leased by 1154; and a moiety of the lands of Ballybalricke, co. Louth, of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted, already leased to Katherine Brereton, widow. To hold for 40 years those already under lease from the determination of the several interests. Rent £21 8*s*. 8*d*. Provisions *as in* 4939.—10 Sept., xxx.

5261 (4198.) Grant to Rich. Chichester, gent.; of the office of con-
English. stable of the castle of Lymerick, and the Kings Island, the fishing weirs and all other appurtenances. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10 sterling and all other profits as said Chichester or as John Bleake had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—16 Sept. xxx.

5262 (4241.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitzwilliams, esq.; of the lands of Culecoman, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of James Fitz Geralde, gent., attainted (recites No. 1542); and Mableston alias Mapeston, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted (recites a lease from Sutton to Rich. Russell, for a term still in being). To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent 30*s*. for Coulecoman, and for Mableston £5, besides £3 6*s*. 8*d*. chief rent to the dean and chapter of Holy Trinity, Dublin.—16 Sept., xxx.

5263 (6688.) Pardon to John Greife, of Killnomonoe, co. Clare, gent., Urleus Greife, of same, Thady Greife, of same, Robert Hamlyn, of Clonranan, same co., gent. The pardon not to include intrusion in crown lands, or debts to the crown. Provision for security, *as in* 4943, before commissioners in co. Ennys.—16 Sept., xxx.

5264 (6586.) Livery to Patrick Savadge, lord Savadge of the little Ardes, co. Down, son and heir of Rowland Savadge, late lord Savadge; of his lands of Balliporteferrye, Ballyburde, Ballyhenrye, Ballyherlye, Ballym'kinyshe, Ballicorrogge, Ballidirrye, Ballicam, Ballyrussell, Balliblacke, Ballitollomcrewe, Ballyknockmeller, Ballymarter, Ballysoner, Ballytawraghe, Ballytussillye,

Ballyconton, BallyIdogge, Balligarviger, Ballynekerter, Ballytollynecarton, Ballyfoineraghe, Ballybranigan, Ballydonyvill, Ballytolleborde, and Ballynicholl, co. Down, held by the service of supplying 4 horsemen and 14 footmen for the wars in Ulster. Fine £50 English.—28 Sept. xxx.

5265 (4221.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Feb., xxx.) to Donell
English. O Moriertie and Owen O Moriertie, sons to Donell O Moriertie, of Casteldromy; of two several moieties of a rent of £15 1*s.* 1⅛*d.* called strahenmarte, payable out of his lands by their father to the traitor Gerald, late earl of Desmond. To hold severally in tail male. Recites that Donell the father held Castelldromy containing 4 ploughlands, Killemardusak 3 pl., Ballegarveighe and Ballemaldwenick 2 pl., and 6 acres in Ambroselands called Enohmambrosick, co. Kerry, of the earl, by the rent and services of 22*s.* 4⅛*d.* ster., and one beef now valued at 13*s.* 4*d.* ster. out of each ploughland, amounting in all to £15 1*s.* 1⅛*d.* In consideration of their good service against the earl.—28 Sept., xxx.

5266 (6530.) Grant to Phane Beecher, of London, gent.; of the
English. castle of O Mahowny alias O Mahowns castle, and a moiety of the country and cantred of Kilnalmechi alias Kinalmechi, which lies on both sides of the river of Bandon and adjoins the country of Carbry on the south, and Muskery on the north, in co. Cork; and to Hugh Worth, of Somerton, Somersetshire, gent.; of the other moiety of Kinalmechi; the country containing in all 28,000 acres. To hold for ever, in fee farm and common socage. Rent from each, from 1594, £66 13*s.* 4*d.* (half only for the preceding three years) and ½*d.* for each acre of waste land brought into tillage. If the lands are found by measurement, within 10 years, to contain more than the estimated number of acres, they shall pay 1⅓*d.* (one penny farthing and the third of a farthing) for each English acre so in excess. Each of the grantees is subject to the conditions imposed on the undertakers in Munster *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes.*—30 Sept., xxx.

5267 (5833.) Commission to Nich. White, master of the rolls, Rob. Dillon, chief justice, Rich. Bealing, Chr. Flattesburye, gent., Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Michael Fitzimons, LL.B., as delegates; to hear an appeal from Ambrose Forthe, LL.D., surrogate of the archbishop of Dublin the master of the court of Prerogative, in a cause between Richard and Maurice Ewstace, and James FitzGarrolde, of Walterston, concerning the will of Margaret Ewstace, of Walterston, diocese of Kildare.—*No date.* (*The will was proved* 7 *Oct.*, 1588. *Prerogative Will Book, vol. i.*)

5268 (6004.) Surrender by Bryan Fytzwyllyam, esq.; of a pension of 5*s.* sterling a day. (*See* 5229.) With the intention of receiving one of 10*s.* which William Collier, knt., had. (*Signed*) Bryan Fytzwyllyam.—*Dated* 10 Oct., xxx.

5269 (5524.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Bryan FitzWilliam, esq.; of a pension of 10*s.* sterling a day, for life, in succession to sir Wm. Collier, knt., deceased. He surrendering a previous pension (5268).—10 Oct., xxx.

5270 (6616.) Lease to Thomas Ree, esq.; of the castle and lands of
English. Galmorestown, with liberty of a common moor to cut truffs (turf), co. Kildare, of the possessions of James Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglas, attainted To hold for 21 years. Rent, £16 13*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939.—10 Oct., xxx.

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5271 (4193.) Grant to James Ryan, of Dublin, gent., one of the officers of Chancery; of the liberty of not being put on assizes, juries, &c., and of not being made mayor, sheriff, coroner, alderman, justice, escheator, bailiff, keeper of the peace, collector of subsidies, or other officer, against his will, during his life.—19 Oct., xxx.

5272 (6723.) Pardon to Thomas Leigh, of the Queen's co. Not to include arson or debts to the crown.—19 Oct., xxx.

5273 (5813.) Commission to Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Roger Wylbrame, queen's solicitor, Richard Thompson, treasurer of St. Patrick's, Dublin, Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Robert Richardson, precentor of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to hear an appeal from a decree of Miler, archbishop of Cashel and bishop commendatory of Lismore and Waterford, made on appeal from a decision of Donat pro archdeacon of Lismore, in a matrimonial cause between John, son of Gerald Butler, of Buolye indisert, diocese of Lismore, and Joan Brennagh alias Walsh.—21 Oct., xxx.

5274 (6541.) Grant to Edmund Manneringe, of the Springe, English. Cheshire, esq.; of all the barony of Feadymore with the appurtenances, viz: the castle and lands of Ballyea containing 1 ploughland, Kyllfeadymore ½ pl., the old castle of Feadymore ½ pl., Toallyck 1 pl., Fannyngstowne and Garry Ellen 2 pl., Killdyrry ½ pl., Lackengrenan ½ pl., Bowrone and Kilkerrydley ½ pl., Bally Broney ½ pl., and Killvoy alias Killbuy ½ pl., co. Limerick, possessions of the late earl of Desmond, attainted; the castle and lands of Dunkypp with appurtenances, viz.: Ballynell, Ballynowgan, Farren in Purshialige, and Ballin Beale, 1 pl. and 5 acres, of the lands of Walter La, attainted, co. Limerick; the whole amounting to 8½ ploughlands and 5 acres, making in English measure 3747 acres; also the rents and services of the free tenants in the said barony of Feadymore, viz.: John Stretche for the two Skulls 23*s.* 4*d.* halface, the heir of Carnon 2*s.* 11*d.* halface, the heir of Roche for Ballinrossy alias Rochey 6*s.* 8*d.* halface, making in halface money 32*s.* 11*d.*, amounting to 44*s.* 11*d.* sterling. To hold for ever in fee farm by fealty in common socage. Rent £39 0*s.* 7½*d.* English from 1594 (half for the previous 3 years), and for the rents 44*s.* 11*d.* English. Grantee to erect houses for 28 families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders, 2 for farmers, and 12 for copyholders; with other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes.*—24 Oct., xxx.

5275 (4226) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxix.) to the master, brethern, and poor of the hospital of the Holy Trinity of New Rosse; of two chapels, called the chapel of S. Saviour and the chapel of S. Michael, and 11 messuages and 5 gardens in the town, called the land of S. Saviour. To hold for ever, in free alms, without account. Recites that the hospital was founded by Tho. Gregory, of New Rosse, merchant, and lately incorporated by the queen, that the corporation of the town are prepared to transfer their claim to the premises, valued at 31*s.* yearly, to the hospital, and that this grant is made at the request of Patr. Walshe, knt. —26 Oct., xxx. (*See Cal. P. R. pp.* 165-7.)

5276 (4242.) Grant (under queen's letter, 19 Jan., xxx.) to Maurice, lord Roch, viscount Fermoye; of the lands of Johnston and

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Downemaghin, co. Cork, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Ardmoy alias Fermoy alias Iermoy, in same co. To hold in tail male in common socage. Rent £10 13*s.* 4*d.*—26 Oct., xxx.

5277 (6538.) Grant to sir Valentine Browne, knt. and Nicholas English. Browne, his son; of the country of Cosmange, in the countries or counties of Kerry and Desmond, the manor, castle, and lands of Malaheif, the castle called Molane, with the lands belonging called Malaheif and Kilmalaheif, containing by estimation 8 quarters, Kilcumyn Et la alias Etly, 4 quarters, with Toghe, and the town of Kilcumyn alias Kilchonine ycley, 8 quarters, Knockan Erulty 2 quarters, three towns called the Clonemoylans, 2 quarters, late in the occupation of Teige m'Dermoda M'Cormack of the nation of the Clancarties, containing in all by estimation 24 quarters or ploughlands at the rate of 40 acres the quarter; the town of Noffoyre in the said countries, late of Owni m'Fynen oge, 8 quarters; the country of Onaught alias Onaght O Donocho moore, in the county of Desmond in the old county of Kerry, that is to say, the manor and site of the castle of Rosse I Donogho in that country, with the demesne lands 2 quarters, a church and town called Killarmeye, with small islands called Loughline, Innisfallen, and Mockerush, and sundry other islands whose names were unknown, late in the tenure of Rory O Donocho alias O Dono moore, all which country of Onaght contains 50 quarters; with certain fishings to the said manor of Rosse I Donocho, in the several islands, appertaining; the whole containing 6560 acres besides the fishing. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage, from the determination of the estate tail of Donald, earl of Clancarre, under grants of 18 April and 28 June, xxx, by conveyance from whom the grantees already hold the premises. Rent from 4 years after the death of the earl without heir of his body, £58 13*s.* 4*d.*, and after 7 years from his death £113 6*s.* 8*d.* Grantees must erect houses for 40 families, of which one to be for themselves, 4 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 23 for copyholders. If found by measurement to contain more than the above estimated number of acres, grantees to pay 4*d.* for each English acre so in excess. Other conditions usual in grants from the commissioners for planting the undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5932. 3 *membranes.*—26 Oct., xxx.

5278 (4223) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 July, xxix.) to Florence M'Artie, esq.; of an annual rent of 67⅓ cows out of the barony of Carbry, lately payable to the earl of Desmond, attainted, with power of distraint in the barony. To hold for ever. Rent £5 English.—29 Oct. xxx.

5279 (5520.) Indenture with Manus Shihie or M'Shehy, gent, under queen's letter, 29 June, 1588. In consideration that the queen owes him £401 10*s.* 0*d.* for his entertainment at 2*s.* a day, and for 40 kern and their boys at £1 a day, for a year. Manus agrees to accept half the sum, with a pension of 20*d.* sterling a day, till he is better provided for.—31 Oct., xxx.

5280 (6593.) Lease to Robert Harpole and his son William; of the English. manor of Catherlaughe, and other premises *as in No.* 1600. (*Ahate written here* Athcoe.) To hold for 21 years, subject to the same rent and conditions *as in* 1600.—31 Oct., xxx.

5281 (6722.) Pardon to Edm. Waynman, late of Yoghall, gent., James Aekersall, of same, gent, John Sadler, Wm. Webb, George

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Flowre and John Pyne, of the same, and John Bostocke, gent. Not to include any intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—31 Oct., xxx.

5282 (6543.) Grant to sir George Bowrchier, knt., lieutenant of English. the fort of Phillipstowne, King's co.; of the castle of Loughgirr with the lough there, and the houses and lands belonging, containing 4 ploughlands, the castle and lands of Glanogre with land called the Creans 4½ pl., Dromebegg ½ pl., the third part of Clarenny in the parish of Corckamore ⅓ pl., the castle and village of Ballyregan, in the occupation of Thomas Burgett, in the country of Poblebrian, in the parish of Ballycahell, 1 pl., Ballyhousty called the Countesse land beside the town of Killmallocke 2 pl., Ballyvologg, par. of Corckamore, 1½ pl., the castle and lands of Morrynett, par. Morrynett, beside the bishop's lands called Morrynett de Tample, 3 pl., Ballyloughe alias Ballyrekenenoghe, late in the occupation of John Browne, 3 pl., parcels of the possessions of Gerald, earl of Desmond, attainted, being 19¾ ploughlands; also possessions of divers other rebels, attainted, viz.: the castle and lands of Rahyne ½ pl., the third part of a ploughland in Clonnaney, containing 40A., lying in Cosmaye, late possessions of John O Kahyssey, attainted, together ½ pl. and 40A.; the country or lands called Bealruhyn in Owny alias Onhy O Mulrian, late the possession of Teige O Mulrian, slain in rebellion, 3 pl.; the towneshippe called Caherduffe, late of Brian rowe, attainted, ½ pl.; Castlenygarde 1 pl., Ballymacrery ½ pl., Rathbrannoghe ½ pl., Ballymonie of the pills ½ pl., Carroughemore ½ pl., Flaughmony ½ pl., and Ballintodder, which last seven parcels being of divers possessions and concealed contain together 3½ ploughlands; the castle of Cregan with appurtenances 1½ pl., Ballyneugollo ½ pl., and the castle of Ballincollo with appurtenances ½ pl., which 3 last parcels, lying in Cosmaye, were possessions of John Suppell, attainted, which said 14 parcels of the possessions of divers rebels contain 10¼ ploughlands; all the premises are in the great and small counties of Limerick and amount to 30 ploughlands, which at the rate of 428 English acres to the ploughland make 12880 acres; also the rents of the free tenants, viz.: 6*s.* 8*d.* sterling out of 2 tenements and a garden in Sainct Johnestreete near the town of Killmallock, late of William Meagh executed for murder, as in the right of the late earl of Desmond, 10*s.* sterling out of a decayed watermill, parcel of the manor of Glanoger, and 53*s.* 4*d.* ster. English, out of 3 tenements in Killmallock, in the tenure of Dermott M'Donell and others, with the gardens and 18A. of land appertaining. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £134 3*s.* 4*d.* English from 1594 (half for the preceding three years), and for the rents of free tenants £3 10*s.* 0*d.* English. If within 10 years the lands are found by measurement to contain more than the above estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 2½*d.* for each English acre so in excess. Grantee must erect houses for 94 families, of which one to be for himself, 7 for farmers, 6 for freeholders, and 45 for copyholders. With other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. 3 *membranes.*—2 Nov., xxx.

5283 (5519.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Dec., 1585) to John English. Gillson, gentleman; of a pension of 3*s.* 4*d.* sterling, a day, for life, in lieu of one of 2*s.*—4 Nov. xxx

1588. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5284 (4224.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitzwilliams, esq.; of the lands of Beubus, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, of Castleton of Kildrought, attainted. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £4.—4 Nov., xxx.

5285 (6597.) Lease to Brien Fitz Williams, esq.; of the castle and English. lands of Harestown, co. Kildare, with a water mill, in the tenure of Wm. Bowen, late of the possessions of James Eustace, viscount Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £17 12*s.* 0*d.* Maintaining [ ] English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 4939.—5 Nov., xxx.

5286 (6617.) Lease to Henry Brunckerd, esq.; of the customs and English. imposts on all wines imported during five years following the preceding Michaelmas. To hold for 5 years. Rent £2,000 English. Provided that if war shall arise with France or Spain so as to interrupt the wine trade, lessee shall not be accountable for this rent but only for so much as he shall account for on his oath in the Exchequer. The lease not to be delivered until lessee give securities in £3,000 English for payment of the rent.—[ ] xxx. 1588.

5287 (6692.) Pardon to Walter O Rian fitz Edm., of the Pollogh, co. Kilkenny, horseman, James Butler fitz Theobald, of Jordanstowne, same co., yeoman, [ ] fitz Edmond of Clasgieny, same co., kern, James Sartall fitz Pierce, of Kilkerell, same co., horseboy, and Oliver Fannynge fitz Davie, of Farranrerie, co. Tipperary. Provisions *as in* 5244.—1 [ ], xxx.

1588–9.

5288 (4260.) Grant to Wm. Fitzwilliam, gent.; of the office of principal registrar of the high commissioners for ecclesiastical causes, and clerk of the recognizances taken before them. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as John Byrd, or Paul Maylard, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—6 Jan., xxxi.

5289 (4279.) Commission to captain Tho. Henshawe, in the absence English. of capt. Chr. Carliell, seneschal of Clandeboy and governor of the Rowte, the Glynes, Killultagh, and the Duffery, now being in England; to execute martial law in those countries, *as in* 218.—16 Jan., xxxi.

5290 (4284.) Commission to Rob. fitz Peter Nugent, sheriff of the English. co. Leotrym; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—20 Jan., xxxi.

5291 (6535.) Grant to Arthur Hyde, esq., second son of William English. Hyde, of Hyde, in the parish of Denchwoorth, Berkshire, esq.; of the castle and lands of Carigg in edye alias Temple Iogan, Cloghe Lowe, Kil[ ], the castle and lands of Carrigebrick, Ballyvoda, Ardy, Lysnesella, Shanacloine, Crogh Surdan, Bally In Nyne, Skart Ehole, and Downerider, the castle and lands of Granagenaghe, Farraneclere, Caherhowe Jordayne, and Knocknegaple, the castle and lands of Ballynchawe, Bally Arthur, Ballym'shenckyn, Ballyaduck, and Gurtinehouaane, the castle and lands of Cregg, Ballym'lowaasse, and Ballym'challen, the castle and lands of Ballyclohee, the castle and lands of Manoge alias Manning in Condons country, the castle and lands of Chahergroine, the castle and lands of Dyrrewyllane, Farrensperine, and Cuirehowbegg, the castle and lands of Agh Crosse, the castle and lands of Ballymariscall alias Marshallstowne, with Ballym'Phillipp and

1588-9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cowlemooke, the castle and lands of Ballytana, Kaslane-Ruddery, Ballyenehan, Skart Valle Vehegan, and Ballyvestela, co. Cork, amounting by estimation to 11,766 English acres. To hold for ever, in fee farm, in common socage. Rent, £65 2*s.* 10*d.* English from 1594 (half only for preceding three years). If found by measurement to contain more than the above estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 1¼*d.* for each additional English acre. With other conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032.—26 Jan., xxxi.

5292 (4294.) Commission to Rich. Shee, esq., sheriff of co. English. Kilkenny; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—2 Feb., xxxi.

5293 (4285.) Commission to Wm. Edwards, esq., sheriff of the co. English. Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—6 Feb., xxxi.

5294 (4251.) Livery to Gerald, brother and heir of Rich. Bremighame, late of Graunge, co. Kildare, and of Ballicoman, King's co., gent. Fine £4 6*s.* 8*d.*, also 40*s.* for pardon of alienation.—6 Feb., xxxi.

5295 (5526.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Sept. xxix.) to Barnaby Riche, gent.; of a pension of 2*s.* 6*d.* ster. a day, for life.—6 Feb., xxxi.

5296 (4268.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitz Williams, esq.; of the lands of Wardetowne, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £4 11*s.* 4*d.*—8 Feb., xxxi.

5297 (4280.) Commission to sir Tho. Norrice, knt., vice president English. of Mounster, Nich. Walshe, second justice of the Queen's Bench, Jesse Smythes, chief justice of Mounster, Rich. Becon, queen's attorney in Mounster, Walter Dowrishe, esq., Arthur Robins and Francis Jobson, gentlemen; to enquire and set out so much of the 3½ seigniories, not already measured and set out, granted to sir Walter Raleghe, of the escheated lands in cos. Cork and Waterford, near the town of Youghell, and of the escheated lands, late Patr. Condon's, and those in Imokillie adjoining Aghavena alias Whites Island, and others adjoining the same.—8 Feb., xxxi.

5298 (4250) Livery (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Walter Whitt, son and heir of Wm. White, late of Angevileston, co. Meath, gent. Fine 10*s.*—10 Feb., xxxi.

5299 (4292.) Pardon to Peirce Nangle, of the Cloughan, farmer, Cormock M'Gillpatterick, of same, Nich. Hikie, of Ballimony, Walter Dawlton, of Bushopston, Neill M'Gochegan, of the Pallace, and Ferdorgh, his brother, Chaell m'Shane O Maddy, of same, Cahell O Fennan, of the Graunge, Melaughlen O Horan, of the Derrie, Donell Oregay, of the Feddane, Wm. O Dowll, of Knocktocher, husbandman, David O Dowll, of same, Edm. Walshe, of same, Peter Nangle, of Kelenbregh, and Theobald Dawlton, of Drolanston, co. Galway. Security *as in* 4943, at Mollengar, co. Westmeath. Other provisions *as in* 4966.—10 Feb., xxxi.

5300 (4259.) Grant to Francis Capstock, gent.; of the office of chief engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10, and such other profits as Mich. Ketlewell or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—11 Feb., xxxi.

1588-9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5301 (4289.) Pardon to Donnell O Donnell, gent., sheriff of co. Donnygall, Teig oge O Boyle, gent., and Donnagh M'Swynne banny, in same co. Provisions *as in* 4966.—12 Feb., xxxi.

5302 (4301.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, xxx.) to Rich. Power, son and heir of lord baron Power, lord baron of Coroghmore; of the reversion of the lands of Odder and Callaghton by Skryne, co. Meath, leased with others in 306 and 2235, and the rents incident to the reversion amounting to £19 5*s*. To hold for ever. Rent £19 5*s*. To hold by fealty and the said rent.—17 Feb., xxxi.

5303 (4246.) Grant to Peter Fissher, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Justinian Brit, son and heir of John Brit, late of Turrogh, co. Roscommon, gent.; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 4 marks, of which he may retain 40*s*. for maintenance of the minor. Fine £3.—17 Feb., xxxi.

5304 (4254.) Livery to Dermot m'Owen, son and heir of Owen M'Donoughe alias M'Donoghe, late of Keanturke, co. Cork, gent. Fine £6.—18 Feb., xxxi.

5305 (4278.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Henry
English. Stanley, of Crosse Hall, co. Lancaster, esq.; of the rectories of the B. V. M. of Trym, and Kildalkie, and two parts of the tithes and altarages of the rectory of Clonarde, co. Meath, possessions of the late abbey of the B. V. M. of Trym. To hold for 21 years. Rent £73 0*s*. 0½*d*., part in corn. Provision *as in* 4941. Fine £20 English.—19 Feb., xxxi.

5306 (4297.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxx.) to John
English. Champen, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Odorney alias our lady abbey of Kyryleison, lands in Clonecanroirke, Dromycomygenyn, Ackrie, and Ballyusin, Boher Roe, Lackimore, Lackybege, and Clonenymetaughe, and Ballibromaine, also the rectory of Odorney, extending to Clonecanroirke, Dromycomygemyn, Ackry, Balliusyn alias Balliusur, Boher Ro, Lackimore, Lackibege, and Clonenymentaugh, also the rectory of Mallahiffe, co. Kerry, (recites 3759); the site of the abbey of Rathetowe alias Arragensis, order of S. Augustin, lands in Addergewill, Tirrilaughaghie, and Ardcullen, half the rectories of Liseltin and Gallie, the other half belonging to the vicar there, and a fourth part of the rectory of Aghahamally, co. Kerry, (recites 3758); the tithes of the rectories of Ballimarter, Itesbacke, Corbo, Castrocar, and Balliamaine, with the chapel and tithes of S. Nicholas in the suburbs of Cork, co. Cork, (recites 4374); the chapel of Kilmurry, in Two M'Walter, in the barony of Bealeamo, with land in Kilmurry and Lismobege, co. Galway, (recites 4843); the parcel of land called Monasterie Evan alias Kennett, lying by the town of Higgens, in the barony of Roscoman, (recites 4930). To hold for 40 years, from the end of the interests in being. Rent £20 3*s*. Maintaining 2 English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 4939. 2 *membranes*.—[22 Feb.], xxxi. (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 21, p. 17.)

5307 (4299.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxx.) to John
English. Champen, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Timolage, and appurtenances, co. Cork, (recites 3940); the site of the house of friars of the B. V. M. of Kinsale, with appurtenances, co. Cork, (recites 4021); and the site of the house of friars of

1588–9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Castellaughan alias Castellian, with appurtenances, co. Cork, (recites 3278). To hold for 40 years from the end of the terms in being. Rent £4 10*s.* 2*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939.—22 Feb., xxxi.

5308 (6540.) Grant to George Stone and John Champen alias
English. Champion, gentlemen; of the village and butt end of a castle with appurtenances late Ballym'Donnells, lands of M'Edmonds, the lands of Dounkyne and Ballyneighe beside Smeerewicke, Menarde, late of Shane m'Edmond M'Ullicke, Farren Edyllhe near Lescache, the two Clonduffs, Glangertarkorrane, and Ballynecorty, late of Morish m'Shane Hussee, the park, a mill (which is to pay to the queen as it shall be valued by the survey), certain lands and tenements in and near Dinglecushe, viz.: one house within the town, sometime in the tenure of David Brenaghes, 6*s.* 8*d.* a year, a house with appurtenances there called Ballibradoughe 13*s.* 4*d.* a year, a house between the lands of Stephen Rice, on the north and east and of Thomas M'Gerrot on the south 6*s.* 8*d.* a year, which houses belonged to the said earl in his letting at will, a house and garden in Dingle, late of David duffe Gerrald, attainted, 3*s.* 4*d.* a year, a house with land there, late of John Hussie, slain in rebellion, 10*s.* a year, a burgage and garden late of James Russell, 15*s.* a year, two burgages with a garden there, late of Dominick Fitz Morishe, 10*s.* a year, a tenement there, late of Thomas fitz William ne Boy 5*s.* a year, together with Ballyhe, and all other lands escheated within the trokahid of Corkoneyny, co. Kerry. To hold for ever in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, 4*d.* sterling for each English acre which the lands, when surveyed, shall be found to contain, from 1594 (half for preceding 3 years); besides the above named rents in Dingle. Grantees to build houses for 90 families, of which 2 must be for the grantees, 6 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 for copyholders. With other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. *Two membranes.* —23 Feb., xxxi.

5309 (4266.) Grant to Tho. Vryn; of the office of one of the
English. pursuivants or chief messenger to the high commissioners for causes ecclesiastical. To hold during good behaviour, with the fee of £10 English, and her majesty's coat as other pursuivants have. Recites that the great number of causes depending before the commissioners makes it necessary for some one to attend them for serving writs, &c.—4 March, xxxi.

5310 (5525.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., 1586) to Patrick Cullan; of a pension of 12*d.* ster. a day, for life, instead of his previous pension of 8*d.*—4 March, xxxi.

5311 (4269.) Lease (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.) to John
English. Belinge, gent.; of lands in Dowockeston and Skrine, parcel of the temporal possessions of the late abbey of Odder, co. Meath (recites 306); the rectory of S. Brigid of Odder, and the tithes of Calliaughton near Shallon alias Shalton and a parcel of land there, parcel of the spiritual possessions of the said abbey (recites 2236). To hold for 40 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent, 42*s.* for temporalities and £8 6*s.* 8*d.* for spiritualities, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 4939. Also that lessee shall within two months put in, in the chief Remem-

brancer's office sufficient security for the payment of rent and fulfilling the conditions.—6 March, xxxi.

5312 (6547.) Grant to sir William Herberte, knt.; of the
English. castle of the Ilande with the lands belonging, late the earl of Desmond's, co. Kerry, the lands of Coggeriekerry, late the earl's, the castle of Ballim'Addam and the lands belonging, the township of Deserte with the lands, late Prouvells, same county, the castle of Ardnegraughe with the lands belonging, late of Thomas fitz Davy Geralde, with the castle of Kilcostenie and the lands belonging, and certain woods and lands of the said Thomas, called Drumleggaghe, the township of Balli[marrishell] with appurtenances, late the earl's, and the castle and lands of Ballim'roddery, escheated or concealed, in counties of Kerry and Desmonde. To hold by the name of the [seigniory of Mountdagle Loiall], for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, 4*d.* English for every English acre which the land shall be found on survey to contain; this rent payable from 1594 (half for the preceding three years). (*The "Schedule of lands," see* 5033, *gives the acreage at* 13,276, *and the rent* £221 5*s.* 6*d. ster.*) Grantee must erect houses for [ ] families, one of which to be for himself, 6 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 for copyholders. With other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes.*—6 [March], xxxi. In part obliterated, *see Cal Carew MSS.*, 1575–1588, p. 454, *also "Schedule of lands passed to Undertakers."*

5313 (6557.) Grant to Charles Herbert, esq.; of the castle and lands
English. of Lemerichaell with the advowson, Fearan makillikill, Balynalachen, and Balynottinie, all the Knights' lands in Maglas, viz., Balinasubulike, Balinathey, Cloyntarfe, and Balinantrick, the castle and lands of Couranes, Mianes, Tardcron, Fearanavergan, Orhogile, Knockanlechim, Corraghemore, with the advowsons and fishings, the lands of Gortnicsle with the appurtenances, 4 quarters of the Crose, late M'Shane's lands, Ferenantoicke, the lands of Knoppock, the castle and lands of Balino, the manor and chief house called Brasnagh with its lands lying on the mountain of Slevlogher, the lands of Ballinclemesige, Kilvalelagh alias Kilvalelahife, in the counties of Kerry and Desmond. To hold, by the name of Gwlade Herbert or Lemerycahill, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, 4*d.* English for each English acre which the commissioners shall return that the lands contain; this rent payable from 1594 (half for preceding three years). *The "Schedule of lands"* (*see* 5033) *gives the acreage as* 3,768, *and the rent* £62 16*s.* Grantee to erect houses for 90 families, one for himself, [6] for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 others for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes.*—6 March, xxxi.

5314 (4255.) Grant to John Maplesden, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold from 18 Jan. last, when Stephen Sedgree, gent., relinquished the office, during good behaviour; with a fee of £26 13*s.* 4*d.* and all other profits as Wm. Denham, Jaques Wynckefielde, Silvester Cooley, or S. Sedgree, had in the office. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—14 March, xxxi.

5315 (6101.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, 1587) to Brian Fitzwilliams; of the lands of Hollaneston and Arronan, co.

1588–9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Meath, possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted (recites 2454), (Rent 51*s.*); a moiety of a house and a castle in Naas with two gardens, a moiety of a messuage and garden late in the tenure of Philomeus M'Gormley, of another messuage and garden of Patrick Colgen, of another messuage and garden of Patrick Kennett, and a moiety of certain land in Naas, possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted, co. Kildare (recites 1430 and 2611), (33*s.* 8*d.*); a messuage on the north side of the High street of Dublin, in the tenure of Patrick Dixon, merchant, late in the occupation of Nicholas Fitz Simond, of Dublin, alderman, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted (recites 2321 and 2542), (40*s.*); the lands of Kilcloglas, a moiety of parcels of land called Ballicloughan and Tully, and a sixth part of a parcel called Ballinelower which Colman O Malaughlin gave in exchange for so much in Cloneduffe, of the lands of the said Colman, attainted, co. Westmeath (recites 4869), (23*s.* 8*d.*); the site of the castle or manor of Olde Castleton and its appurtenances in the lands of Castleton (20*s.*), the site of the castle or manor of Michelleston and the town of Kilcoghlan, and there belongs to the manor a carucate and a half of land, late in the tenure of Ellinora Fitz Desmonde late wife of John og fitz John Gibbon Gerald, possessions of the said John oge, attainted, co. Cork (43*s.* 4*d.*), (recites a lease to James boy Roche, *see* 3046, also 3583 and 3736); the site of Newcastle, ruined, to which belongs the lands of Glannaghonaughe and Nugurtiny (26*s.* 8*d.*), the site of the manor of Balliboy, ruinous, with its appurtenances (10*s.*), of the possessions of the said John og fitz John Gibbon Gerrald, attainted, co. Tipperary (recites 3583 and 4390); the lands of Loughton and Slobloiston alias Slobiston, parcel of the manor of Rosgarlande, of David Neveale, attainted, co. Wexford (45*s.*), (recites 916 and 4091); a moiety of the lands of Crutt alias Crott, Mellaughecrosse, and Knockan, escheated by the death of John Till without male heirs (recites 520) in the occupation of Thomas Moore, esq., King's co. (23*s.* 3*d.*). To hold for ever, in common socage except the lands in King's co. which are held in capite by the twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £15 16*s.* 7*d.*, *distributed as above.*—14 March, xxxi.

5316 (4270.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Ellyce
English. Butler alias Sherlocke, widow of John Sherlocke, gent., son and heir to Patr. Sherlocke, late of S. Katharyne's, gent.; of the site of the abbey of S. Katherine, co. Waterford, and all its possessions, the Grange called S. Katharyn's Graunge only excepted, being already passed to Daniel Kellye. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £117 5*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939. She shall give security to Rich. Aylwarde, and James Sherlocke, gent., executors of said Patr. Sherlocke, to abide by an order made by the lord deputy concerning them. Recites 2938, forfeited by the nonpayment of the rent. 2 *membranes.*—[17 March], xxxi. (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 21, p. 12.)

5317 (4272.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, xxx.) to Rich. Power, esq., son and heir of John Power, lord Power; of the lands of Newtone of Kilmainham, with the tithes, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, £6 13*s.* 4*d.* Recites Nos. 1438, 2525, and 4923.—20 March, xxxi.

1588–9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5318 (4300.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, xxx.) to Richard, son and heir of John Power, lord Power; of the lands of Termonfeighen, (rent 113*s.* 4*d.*) (recites 2608); 2 messuages within the walls of Drogheda on the side of Ulster, upon the quay, and a curtilage without the walls and gate of S. Laurence of that town (26*s.* 8*d.*), (recites *No.* 1537, also a lease in reversion for 40 years to the earl of Ormond, 22 June, xvii.); a chamber with a cellar, and a little garden, on the north side of the church of S. Olave alias S. Tullock, 13*s.* 2¼*d.* (recites 2455 giving date as 1 December); a messuage on the Woodkey, Dublin, parcel of the rectory of S. Olave, late in the tenure of Patr. Dowdall, of Dublin, alderman, deceased, and parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Augustin by Bristoll (26*s.* 8*d.*), (recites 3254); a garden in S. Francis-street, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the New Gate, (16*d.*), (recites 3254); half of a messuage in the High-street of Dublin, on the north side, late in the tenure of Wm Newman, now of Nich. Ball, alderman, which lies in length between the land of S. Michael's and that formerly of Rob. Dowdall, knt., late justice, towards the west, the land of the said Robert towards the east and north, and the High street towards the south, parcel of the lands of the late monastery of the B. V. M. by Dublin, (3*s.* 4*d.*). To hold for ever in common socage. Rent £9 4*s.* 6¼*d.*, as above.—20 March, xxxi.

5319 (6069.) Ecclesiastical commission. *Concluding membrane only. None of the commissioners' names appear. So far as it remains it is in the same terms as the similar commission,* 5834 *post.*—[ ] 1588 (?).
English.

1589.

5320 (4267.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Jan., xxxi.) to Rich. Meredith, dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin; constituting him bishop of Laughlin; with license to hold the deanery of S. Patrick's, in commendam, in consideration of the poverty of the see through the depredations of the Moores and Cavanaghs.—13 April, xxxi.

5321 (4253.) Livery to Gerald, son and heir of James FitzGerralde, late of Dromany, co. Waterford, knt. Fine £50 and £7 for pardon of alienation.—16 April, xxxi.

5322 (4275.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxiv.) to Emerye Lye, gent.; of the site of the abbey of the B. V. M., of Kilbeggan, containing, with other buildings, a small church belonging to the parishioners of the monastery, lands in Kilbegan, a mill there on the small river Brosnagh, two eel weirs there, lands in Skeanagh and Cloneglyne, Ballendirre, Ballym'morish, Ballyhoban alias Loghnecore, with the grange of Kilbegan, Ballymoyre, Ballenskarvan, and Kilmonyn, temporal possessions of the said abbey, the rectory and tithes of Kilbegan, Skeanagh, Ballendirre, Ballem'morish, Ballehoban, the grange of Kilbegan, Ballemoyre, Thuyre, Balletrestne, Balleskarvan, Loghnecore, Ballehicken, Killaloren, Moyldruym, Swyren, the grange of Kiltobber, Kilmonyn, Ballensowder, Cloneglyne, Gwynemanagh, Cowla, Aghnemanagh, Homow, and Ballyno, which are gathered
English.

by 16 coples of corn, besides the altarages and 2 coples of corn for the curate, all are in Magoeghegan's country, in co. Westmeath. To hold for 40 years, from the end of *No.* 1391. Rent £18 5*s.* 10*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Not to charge coyne. He shall enroll in Auditor-General's office, and give security for rent to chief remembrancer within 8 months. —17 April, xxxi.

5323 (6529.) Grant to Thomas Saye; of the castle and lands of
English. Carriglemlery, co. Cork, 13 plough lands or 5778 acres. To hold for ever, of the castle of Carriggrohan, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £31 18*s.* 8*d.* English from 1594 (half only for the preceding 3 years.) Grantee must erect houses for 90 families, of which 1 is for himself, 6 for freeholders of 300 acres 6 for farmers of 400A. and 42 for copyholders of 100A. Other conditions *as in* 5032.—21 April, xxxi.

5324 (5527.) Grant (under queen's letter, 15 Oct., 1588) to Thadeus Nolan, gent.; of a pension of 16*d.* (Irish) a day, for life.—22 April, xxxi.

5325 (4298.) Lease (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.), to John
English. Bealinge, gent.; of the prioral chamber, manor or preceptory of Kilbeg, with the rectory of Kilbeg and the lands and tithes of Kilbeg, co. Kildare (recites a lease from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem to Nich. Stanihurste for 41 years from 1555, of the premises as fully as Gerald Suton, of Richardston, held them; also 2238 to James, son of said Nicholas). To hold for 40 years from the end of the terms in being. Rent £12. Provisions *as in* 5311.—24 April, xxxi.

5326 (6336.) Livery to Philip Roche, son and heir of John Roche, late of Kinsale, co. Cork, merchant. Fine £10 11*s.* 9*d.*— 27 April, 1589.

5327 (4274.) Lease (under queen's letter, 31 March, xxvii.) to
English. Rob. Hamone, of Trime, gent.; of the manors of Tryme and Moygare, co. Meath, *as in* 922, (*Malyvondrisshe is here written* Maryvondrishe, *Carbraghe as* Cabraghe, *Galleston as* Daleston, *Dowgenstowne as* Dowgeston.) Exception *as in* 923. Recites *No.* 1568. To hold for 40 years, from the end of the interests he now hath. Rent £63 6*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Not to charge coyne or livery.—[28 April, xxxi.] (*Auditor-General's Patent Book* 21, p. 14).

5328 (4273.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Sept., xxix.), to John
English. Talbot, esq.; of the house, with a wine cellar, called Tailor's hall, in the parish of S. John, Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Thomascourt, (reciting 2306); the lands of Galroeston, co. Dublin, in the tenure of Walter Seadgrawe, mayor of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of B. V. M., Dublin (reciting 2675.) To hold for 50 years from the end of the terms in being. Rent £13 13*s.* 1*d.* Provisions as in 5311.— 1 May, xxxi.

5329 (4287.) Pardon to Rich. Welshe fitz Rob., James Madden fitz John, Edw. Madden fitz John, James Harrold, James Fagan fitz Wm., Alex. Leonard, John Power, James White, John Magner, Rich. Renan, Daniel Canylyn, Wm. Barry,

Jasper Lombard, Wm. Donogho, David Roche, James Welshe, Rich. Nogle, and Patr. Mortle; for the slaying of Edm. Symson, gent. (under the conduct of capt. Markam), and any other offences. Security *as in* 4943, in co. Waterford. The pardon not to include treason, burglary, arson, intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown.—1 May, xxxi.

5330 (5960.) Surrender by Cormac Carty fitz Derby alias Cormac m'Diermod m'Teig M'Carty, of the Blarny, co. Cork; of the manor of Blarny, Twohneblarny, and the whole country of Muskry, co. Cork, the territories of Ivelearie, Twonedromen, Iflanlow, Twonerouskaghe, Clannconoghor, and Clanfynnine; the manors of Blarny, Kilkrea, Mocrowmy, Castlemore by Movidda, Carricknemock, Castlenyhensie, Carrickydrohidd, Downyne, and Iniskeane; and the lands of Blarny, Kilkrea, Mocrowmy, Castlemore by Movidda, Carricknemuck, Carrickdrohidd, Downyne, Castle ny hynssie, Grinaghe, Glancawme, Rathduff, Ineskeane, Kilenehonny, Kilwylie, Knockivillie, Ballyvantane, Ballyworoughowe, Garranwaterig, Garrihistie, Balle[ ], Knockigogaine, Ballihullin, Balligarvan, Kilenemarterie, Downdearyke, Carrignegeilaghe, Carricknecurry, Anaghalie, Kilemorihin, Mothey, Tawir, Ballincrany, Garrandaragh, Downaghmore, Ballivourny, Kanwy, Aghibollick, Currikupane, Curriworoughowe, Karrigrowghanbegg, Kowle, Itanywally, Clohines, Kilmihile, Kilbary, Kilshensian, Cloghda, Ballenoa, Insheali, Aggles, Mohallaghe in Rwe, Knockarde Bleaghane, Knockshanvoie, Knockogronyne, Cloghroe, Knockikhireill, Cwilfluighe, Kilmanrackie, and Kilmor, and the patronage of the churches of Knockivillie, Kilvenane, Moviddy, Aghinaghe, Mocrowmy, Clonedrohid, Kilcolman, and Kilcorny, same co.; with the intention of their being regranted. *Signed* COR. CARTY.—*Dated*, 2 May, xxxi.

5331 (4309.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xxx.), to Edw. Smythe, gent.; of a pension of 2*s.* 6*d.* English a day. To hold for life.—4 May, xxxi.

5332 (4288.) Pardon to Peter Butler fitz Tho., of Old Abbey, co. Kilkenny, gent., James Howlinge, of same, yeoman, Nich. m'Tho. Byrne alias M'Eclagoly, of same, footman, David fitz Edm. galde M'Cody, of Monyne, Rich. fitz Edm. M'Cody, of Old Graunge, and John fitz Edm. M'Cody, of Collumkillie, farmers, Walter Forstall, of Kilbride, gent., Edm. Forstall, his son, yeoman, Peter Dobben, of Jenkinston, gent., Wm. Bolger, of Cowlero, Nich. Fanninge, of same, Nich. More m'David, of Balliogan, Peter Dalton fitz Edm. of Cnockmoan, and Donogh Morfie M'Dermond, husbandmen, co. Kilkenny. Provision for submission and security *as in* 4943. This grant shall not pardon any murder or homicide of malice aforethought, burning of houses or corn, nor intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—6 May, xxxi.

5333 (4302.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Jan., xxx.) to Cormac Carty fitz Derby alias Cormac m'Dermode m'Teige M'Carty, of the Blarny, co Cork; of the manor of Blarny, Twhoneblarny, and the whole country of Muskry, and the territories of Ivelearie, Twhonedromen, Iflanlowe, Twhonerouskeagh, Clannconochor, and Clanfynine, in said co., the manors of Blarny, Kilcrea, Macrowny, Castelmore by Moviddy, Carricknemocke, Castelnehensie, Carrickydrohidd, Downyn, and Iniskeane, and

1589. FIANTS—ELIZABETH

all lands, rents, and services, in Blarny, Kilcrea, Mocrowny, Castelmore by Moviddy, Carricknemocke, Carrick Idrohidd, Downyn, Castelnyhensie, Grenaghe, Glancawme, Rathduffe, Iniskean, Killynehomny, Kilewyle, Knockneville, Ballyvantane, Ballyworoughowe, Garranwaterig, Garryhiscie, Ballea, Knockigogane, Ballyhulline, Balligarvane, Kilnemartine, Downedericke, Karricknegilaghe, Carrignecurry, Annaghally, Kilemorehine, Mothey, Tawir, Ballincrany, Garrandaragh, Donnaghmore, Ballyvourny, Kanwy, Aghibollicke, Carricknapan, Carryworoughowe, Karigroughanbegg, Kowle, Ibanywally, Clohins, Kilmihile, Kilbary, Kilsheansian, Clogda, Ballenoa, Insheale, Aggles, Mohallaghe in Rwo, Knockarde, Breaghbane, Knockshanevoie, Knockogronyne, Cloghro, Knockikhiriell, Cwilsluighe, Kilmawracke, and Kilmore, and the patronage of the churches of Knock Iville, Kilvenane, Moviddy, Aghinaghe, Mocrowny, Clondrohidd, Kilcrony, and Kilcolman, co. Cork; all which the grantee had surrendered by his deed 5330; also half of the goods of felons and outlaws, of all fines, and of waifs and strays within the premises. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £5 13*s.* 4*d.* Saving the possessions of religious houses, and the rights of all the queen's subjects. Also grant of the lands of Carricknevar, co. Cork. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 10*s.* He may hold, once a quarter, a court baron and view of frank pledge.—[9 May, xxxi.] (*Auditor-General's Patent Book* 9, *p.* 56.)

5334 (4310.) Charter to the sovereign and commons of the town of Kinsale (under queen's letter, 13 Jan., xxx.) Recites and confirms a charter of xxii. Edw. IV., exemplifying the statute confirming a previous charter of vii. Edw. IV. The corporation to enjoy all privileges heretofore granted, and the lands and hereditaments belonging to or to be acquired by them or their parish church, not exceeding in yearly value £30 English. The bounds of the franchises by water having been from Bolman rock and Whitebay (Whiteborne in recital) to Ineshonane in the harbour of the sea, to the middle of the water as well salt as fresh, within which the sovereign was escheator, justice of the peace, and admiral, these limits are extended one mile in every direction. The bounds by land hitherto undefined shall extend 1½ miles from the walls, viz., to the north part of Culkaren and Glanknocknegoole towards the north, to the Old Court, Glantanellice, and Courtfurtyne, beyond the water and ferry of Kinsale towards the south, and from Beallgoollie and Phreghane on the east, to the church of Downdorowe and the water of Glaslen, towards the west. All the lands and people living within these limits to be under the government of the sovereign and officers of the town, as if they were within the walls. The sovereign to be sole escheator, justice of the peace, admiral, and clerk of the market, within the franchises. The corporation to perambulate the bounds when they please; to receive the profits and forfeitures arising from the offices of clerk of the market, escheator, and admiral, for the use of the town; and to exercise the offices of searcher and gauger, half the forfeitures to go to the queen, the other half with the other profits to be for the use of the town. The corporation to elect annually

a customer and collector of customs and subsidies within the ports and creeks between the old head of Kinsale and the island of Dorsees, who shall also be searcher and gauger, and shall account in the Exchequer. The sovereign and recorder, with two senior burgesses associated with them, to be justices of the peace and justices for gaol delivery (treasons under 25 Edw. III. excepted) within the franchises. The corporation to have a gaol. The serjeants of the town to return juries, inquisitions, and attachments of the justices as a sheriff would. The corporation to have a market on Wednesdays and Saturdays, and a fair on the feast of S. Bartholomew and three days after. The sovereign to be clerk and governor of the market and fair, with power to hold court of pie powder. Also grant to the town of the custom or coquet of hides being 8*d.* from each dicker exported from the port, also a rent of £3 6*s.* 8*d.* from the Coursies country called Crichoursie, near the town, which rent had come to the queen's hands by the attainder of the earl of Desmond; to hold the said coquet and rent for 31 years, to be expended on the fortification of the town.—10 May, xxxi.

5335 (4243.) Grant to Nich. Champion, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Shane m'Tirrelagh O Ferall, son and heir of Tirelagh O Ferall, son and heir of Tirelagh m'Breyn, of Ballinlagh, co. Longford, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £3 5*s.*: of which he may retain £3 for maintenance of the minor. Fine 15*s.*—14 May, xxxi.

5336 (4244.) Grant to Nich. Champion, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Gerald O Ferall, son and heir of Teige oge O Ferall, late of Tully, co. Longford, gent.; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £4 5*s.*, of which he may retain £4 for maintenance of the minor. Fine 40*s.* "The extent of the lands of Teig og amounts to £9 11*s.* 8*d.*, whereof the town of Tully and eight cartrons, valued at £4 ster., belong to the tanist of Clonyshaie for the time being. And his wife, Catherine ny Ferrall, hath 2 cartrons in dower."—14 May, xxxi.

5337 (4305.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to James Fitz John, of Knockmoane, co. Waterford, and Johanna, his mother; of two carucates of land called Kilmalow and Kilgabriell. To hold for ever, in free socage, as of the manor of Dongarvan. Rent 30*s.* English.—16 May, xxxi.

5338 (4247.) Grant to John Hoye, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of Edm. Tuite, late of Mollenly, co. Westmeath, gent.; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 5*s.* He may retain £4 4*s.* 10*d.* residue of the extent of the possessions for maintenance of the minor. Fine 5*s.*—18 May, xxxi.

5339 (4290.) Pardon to Edm. Pursell, of Ballisalagh, co. Kilkenny, gent. Provisions *as in* 5332.—26 May, xxxi.

5340 (4261.) Grant to Tho. Lisle (*endorsed* Lislie), gent.; of the office of marshal or gaoler of the high court ecclesiastical. To hold during good behaviour, with all fees appertaining.—31 May, xxxi.

5341 (4265.) Grant to Wm. Phillips, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown in Chancery, which Edw. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent., lately held. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—2 June, xxxi.

1589. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5342 (4282.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, John, archbishop of Armagh, Henry, earl of Kildare, Chr. viscount Gormanstown, Tho., bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Howth, Chr., baron of Delven, Peter, baron of Trimletston, Oliver, baron of Louth, Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer, N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal, chief justices Gardener and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, knt., master of the rolls, N. Walsh, second justice of the Chief Place, Rich. Bingham, Edw. Waterhouse, Tho. Le Strange, Geo. Bourchier, Geoffrey Fenton, knights, and Edw. Brabazon, esq., members of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, King's, and Catherlagh, during the absence of the lord deputy, Sir W. Fitzwylliam, in Connaught and other northern parts; with powers *as in* 2445. One or two of the temporal lords or others, to be nominated by the lord chancellor, to act as general of the forces when called out.—2 June, xxxi.

5343 (4277.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Monynges, gent.; of the tithe corn of the rectory of Moieclare gathered in Moieclare, Kilgregen and Butterstone, Portereston, Kynnen and Parrocks, Baldogen and Aghole, great Moygarde and little Moygarde, and Killan, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas court, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar and curate excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent during first 18 years £4 13*s.* 4*d.*, being that reserved under *No.* 1627, which had been forfeited for non-payment of rent; and during the remaining 3 years, £18 18*s.* 8*d.* He shall not alien without license except to persons English by both parents or born in the Pale, and shall enroll in Auditor-General's office within 4 months, and shall within three months put in sufficient security in the Chief Remembrancer's office for payment of the rent.—3 June, xxxi.
English.

5344 (4308.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitzwilliam, esq.; of a moiety of a messuage and lands of Kilcloighe alias Cloghes lands in Balbrigen, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of John Burnell, attainted (rent 43*s.* 4*d.*); four tenements or shops with another tenement newly built on what was a vacant space in the city of Waterford, parcel of the lands of James Fitzgeralde, attainted (26*s.* 8*d.*); five carucates of land or martlands, each containing 40 acres arable, and 80 acres pasture, wood, and mountain, viz.: in Ballishean Carragh ½ a carucate, Balliperis ½, Kildonan ½, Ballyvaltrym ½, Clonigall 1, Cowlemelagh ½, Ballikeomicke ½, Garrihistie ½, and Behon ½, in the country of Ferren O'Neyle and Leuerocks, co. Carlow, Cowlerowe ½ a carucate, lying in the territory of Cowlrowe, same co., seven carucates or martlands, viz. in Tenehencie and Toneran or Teneran alias Cowlan Ilan 1 mart, and Ballyhenrie 6 marts, in the barony of Symolyn near the Barrow, possessions of Maurice Cavenaghe, called Morrough leighe m'Cahir Cavenaghe, of Tenehencie, attainted (£15); a castle and 4 quarters of land in Liskeanan, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of Theobald leighe Bourke, late of Liskeanan, attainted (53*s.* 4*d.*). To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £21 3*s.* 4*d.*, as above. Main-

taining one English horseman on the lands in co. Carlow; and rendering the usual composition for the lands in Connaught.—12 June, xxxi.

5345 (4258.) Grant to John Heath, gent., register of the prerogative
English. court; of the office of collector and receiver of all fines imposed by the commissioners for Ecclesiastical Causes or by the Prerogative Court, and sums due by recognizance or bond acknowledged before the same. To hold as long as commissions for those courts continue. Fee £40 English, in consideration of costs in maintaining messengers and clerks. He shall be bound with sureties in 1,000 marks.—16 June, xxxi.

5346 (4311.) Grant to sir Chr. Hatton, knt., lord chancellor of
English. England; of the castle of Knockmoane, and the demesne lands adjoining and belonging thereto, containing ½ a ploughland, Cayent 1 ploughland, Ballylomen 2, Carrigro ½, Ballyntallane ½, Ballyncarroole [1], Glannyvadden 1, Cowlecrompy 1, Templegall ½, Larraghe 1, Carrigleigh ½, Killyshell ½, Ballekennedy ½, Kecroshe ½, Ballimackillmore 1, Dunbrockly ½, and Ardramony 1, being demesne lands of the castle of Knockmoane, late the lands of Rich. fitz John Fitz Morice, of Knockmoane, attainted, and containing, by measure, 3,482 acres of tenantable land; also the lands of Ballynecourtie alias Courtstown, containing 500 acres, Kypaghe Coyne and Saltaberett 415 acres, Cappaghlynrays 1,191 acres, Aghemeane 1,422 acres, Ballym'mawghe and Ballygwyss 400 acres, lands of Garrett, earl of Desmond, attainted; the lands of Moynerett, Kilgowghe, Balliknockagh, and Kilgattenitt, in the barony of Comeroghe or adjoining it, containing by estimation 500 acres, parcel of the lands of Brien m'Donnogh m'Terrelogh I Brien, attainted, the lands of Graige, Kilcumane, and Mogellege, parcel of the lands of [ ] oge m'Thomas, of the Sept of the Garaldines, containing two ploughlands and rated at 800 acres, the lands of Glantullohena, Kiltilgane, and Castlelanslene rated at two ploughlands and to be eight [hundred] acres, and Kilkypp alias Killyhyppe, containing one ploughland rated at 400 acres, of the lands of Maurice m'Thomas M'Edmund, traitor; all in co. Waterford and containing 10,910 acres, English measure. To hold for ever, in fee farm, in free and common socage. Rent £60 7*s.* 9*d.*, English, from 1594 (£30 3*s.* 9*d.* for preceding three years), and ½*d.* for each acre of bog or waste which he may reclaim; also 1⅓*d.* for each acre certified by the commissioners of survey that the lands exceed the number stated in this grant. He may empark 550 acres. He must erect houses for 82 families, of which one for himself, 5 for freeholders, 5 for farmers, and 36 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032.—18 June, xxxi.

5347 (4296.) Lease (under queens letter, 27 (?) Dec., xxvi.), to
English. Edw. Apslye, Marie Appslye, and Joan Apslye, children of capt. Wm. Appslie, deceased; of the commandery or manor of Anee, and all its appurtenances in Anee, Ballencloghe, Limrick, Kilmalloke, Adare, Croghe, Askeine, Rathekilly, Ardaughe, Casshill, Carricke, Ardartry, and Dengle; also the rectories of Anee, Loynge, Kilfrusse, Kayrcorny, Meynarde, Karrefussok, Kilcallane, Moretown, Owlys, Browe, Garyuskan, Garynowsy or Carewowsie, Rochestown, Ardare, Newton near Ardare,

1589. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Narlaghe, Kilwille, Killene, Killyno, Killane, Kilton, Rathronan, Kilbaren, Areffynan alias Ardfynan, Mortleston, Knockgraffen, and Carrintobber, cos. Limerick, Kerry, Tipperary, and Clare, and all other possessions of the commandery. To hold for 40 years from the determination of 3250. Rent £47 7*s.* 6¾*d.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 5311. 2 *membranes.*—23 June, xxxi.

5348 (6112.) Grant to John Hoye, gent.; of all fines arising from certain concealed alienations discovered by him, of the lands of Moneley, Garrenrye, Brittas, Droynmore, Droynbegge, Coylanmore, Coylanbegge, Blackastle, Brockaghe, Balrobbyn, Loghgarbegge, Mayston, and Cartelone, in the baronies of Moyashell and Corkerye, and lands and weirs, in Tuterathe alias Farrentonrathe in the Newetowne by Trym, or elsewhere in cos. Meath and Westmeath, conveyed by Andrew Tute, of Moneley, gent., 19 Oct. iv., to James Dowdall, of Knock, esq., Peter Wellesly, of Blackehall, gent., and others; Blackcastle of Ballnegall, same co., with half the wood of Carge, conveyed by John Tute, of Balnegall, gent., Rich. and Wm. Nangle, 1 Ap. viii., to Theobald Dalamare and Wm. Tirrell, gent., and others; Moneley, Garrynrye, Brittas, Droynmore, Droynbegge, Callanmore, Kilbride, Robynston, Cullambegge, Corcartlan, Tuterathe alias Farrentonrathe, 27*s.* chief rent out of Foxes lands, and the fishing of Callanmore, conveyed by James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, and Peter Welleslye, gent., 10 May, 1581, to Oliver Nugent and Anne Cusacke, his wife; Brockaghe, co. Westmeath, conveyed by John Tute, of Blackastle, Edw. Cusacke, of Lesmullen, and others, 22 June, xxv., to Hugh Casye.—[19?], July, xxxi.

5349 (4276.) Lease (under queens letter, 29 Sept., xxx.), to Chr. English. Nugent, lord of Delvin; of the site and possessions of the priory of Fowre, co. Westmeath, and the monastery of Inchemore in the Annallie O Ferrallie Bane, *as in* 1089, (*Fayron is in one place written* Fayreton, *and the last name appears here as* Ballenecollen). To hold for 30 years, from the end of the interest in being. Rent and conditions *as in* 1089. He shall not alien without license; other provisions *as in* 5311.—20 July, xxxi.

5350 (4263.) Grant to Tho. Cahill, gent.; of the office of inter- English. preter of the Irish tongue before the deputy and council. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. Don had.—26 July, xxxi.

5351 (4307.) Grant (under queens letter, 13 Oct., 1586), to Anne Thickepennye, formerly widow, now married to Rich. Hardinge, gent.; of the lands of Betaughton, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £5 6*s.* 8*d.* Recites that the lands were leased 10 March, iv. and v. Philip and Mary, by Gerald, earl of Kildare to Bartholomew Russell, gent., for 61 years, and that the earl subsequently transferred his interest to Sutton.—26 July, xxxi.

5352 (4245.) Grant to John Browne and Josias Belknappe, gentlemen; of the wardship and marriage of Donell O Kelly, son and heir of Donell reoghe O Kelly, late of Downe, co. Galway, gent. To hold during minority. Rent 71*s.* 8*d.*, of which he may

retain 40*s.* for maintenance of the minor. Fine 20*s.*—29 July, xxxi.

5353 (4281.) Commission to the same persons and to the same effect as 5342. The lord chancellor or one or two others named by him to act as general of the forces when called out.—8 Aug., xxxi.

5354 (6741.) Patent of grant to Walter Harpoll, clerk; of the deanery of the cathedral church of Leighlin.—8 Aug., xxxi.

5355 (4271.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Daniel
English. Neylande, bishop of Kildare; of the lands of Silliet with liberty of common on the Curraghe of Kildare, Bralissan, Insegrey, Inseneloher and Shenclone, Coliersland in the Greyfreers of Kildare, lands pertaining to the late Whitefriars of Kildare, with a liberty of common on the Curragh of Kildare, and Tippenan, all in co. Kildare, possessions of David Sutton, attainted, lately re-entered for non-payment of rent. To hold for 21 years. Rent £25 12*s.* Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions *as in* 4939.—9 Aug., xxxi.

5356 (4306.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., xxix.) to George Sherlocke, gent.; of the rectory of Whitchurche, co. Kilkenny, and all tithes of Whitchurche, Castleton, Graigno, and Killenerre, same co., parcel of the monastery of Enystyogge, now in the tenure of James and Edmund, sons of John Cuffe, deceased, and concealed from the queen. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent 20*s.*—9 Aug., xxxi.

5357 (6294.) Patent of commission to Nicholas Walshe, second justice of the Chief Place, Jesse Smithes chief justice of Munster, the mayor of Waterford, Tho. Wadinge, Rich. Aylwarde, and John Terrell constable of Dungarvan; to take inquisition post mortem of Robert Power, of Kilmedan, gent., and John Power, late of Ballelanyn, gent.—At Dublin, 23 Aug., xxxi.

5358 (4303.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitzwilliam; of lands in Keppoge and Dengen, and Ballenekeppaghe, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Edmund Eustace, brother of James, late viscount of Balltinglas, attainted. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 50*s.*—29 Aug., xxxi.

5359 (4248.) Grant to Rob. Bysse, of Dublin, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter Dowdall, of Drougheda, son and heir of George Dowdall, of same, merchant; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority; without account, because it appears by the certificate of George Byrchell, deputy escheator general, that all the lands are charged with jointures and dowers. Fine 5*s.*—31 Aug., xxxi.

5360 (4249.) Livery to Bartholomew, son and heir of Nicholas Dillon, late of Keppock, co. Dublin, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—2 Sept., xxxi.

5361 (4283.) Commission to Edw. Harbert, esq., sheriff of the co.
English. Cavan; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—8 Sept., xxxi.

5362 (4256.) Grant to James Gold, esq.; of the office of second justice in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 100 marks ster., as John Miagh had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—20 Oct., xxxi.

5363 (6534.) Grant to Robert Ansley, esq.; of the castle and lands
English. of Rathurd 2 ploughlands, the castle and lands of Corbally ½ pl., the Dominican friary in Lymericke containing 24A., land called Courtbrack ½ pl., land called Corlishe in Labanaghe, 1 pl., land

1589. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

called Kayercorny, and three parts of Rolliston, 1 pl., and Frerston alias Ballenebrahie in Toghoreyn, ½ pl., making 6 ploughlands and 24A., which after the rate of 28 ploughlands to a seigniory of 12,000A. make 2,599A., co. Limerick. To hold for ever, by the name of Ansloes lot, in feefarm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £27 1*s.* 5½*d.* English from 1594 (half only for preceding three years). If found on survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres grantee shall pay an increased rent of 2½*d.* for each English acre in excess. Power to impark 100A. Grantee to erect houses for 18 families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for 300A. freeholders, 2 for 400A. farmers, and 6 for 100A. copyholders. Other conditions *as in* 5032.—22 Oct., xxxi.

5364 (5995.) Surrender by Edward Waterhouse, knt.; of the office of chancellor of the Exchequer, granted by 4931. (*Signed:* Ed. Waterhous).—*Dated* 24 Oct., xxxi.

5365 (4264.) Grant to George Clive, knt.; of the office of chancellor of the court of Exchequer, surrendered by Edw. Waterhouse, knt. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—25 Oct., xxxi.

5366 (2811.) Grant to Morogh m'Tege O Farrall, gent.; of the
English. office of seneschal of the country of Cloneawlie, co. Longford. To hold during pleasure. With power to assemble the freeholders and inhabitants and command them for defence of the country, the public weal of the inhabitants, and the punishment of malefactors; to punish by all means malefactors and their followers which shall be malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rymors, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and all such unprofitable members; and to hold a court baron.—28 Oct., xxxi.

5367 (4291.) Pardon to Shane M'Craghe, kern, Shane m'Teig O Follan, horseman, Tirlagh Fynine, Torne m'Morish O Mulchonery, Edm. m'Loghlen M'Geoffrey, Convery m'Morish O Mulchonery, Redmond M'Code, farmer, Murtagh m'Dermot M'Eboy, farmer, Wm. m'Donogho O Follan, and Donogh m'Teighe O Follan, stokagh, and James Fitz Jones, gent., Queen's co. Provision for security *as in* 4943. The pardon not to include murder, burglary, or arson, nor intrusion into the queen's lands, nor debts to the crown.—29 Oct., xxxi.

5368 (4295.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to sir Rich.
English. Shea, knt., upon surrender; of the rectories of Gallmoye and Glassare, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £17 6*s.* He shall not alien without license, except to English, and shall give security in the chief remembrancer's office within four months to answer the conditions.—2 Nov., xxxi.

5369 (4252.) Livery to Nicholas, son and heir of Robert Power, late of Kilmedan, co. Waterford, esq. Fine, £30.—3 Nov., xxxi.

5370 (4286.) Pardon to Tho. O Dowlee, of Aghoure, Philip Birtt, of Kildirree, Teig O Rian, of the Gurtins, Peirce leigh Brenagh, of Casteltowne, Malaghlin O Harny, James Grace, of Graigehisie, Philip O Boe, of Corristowne, Donnell O Lonnan, of same, John Poer fitz Rich., of Irishtown, James Archer, of same, Tho. Grace fitz Redmond, Rob. Shortall, Patr. Shortall m'Firr, John Shortall fitz Rob., Wm. Liales, of Ballym'Cloghne, Wm. fitz Tho. Butler, late of Shaniekell, James Forstall, of Kilferagh, and

Gerald M'Codye ; co. Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 5367.—4 Nov., xxxi.

5371 (4257.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Jan., xxxi.) to captain English. Tho. Woodhouse ; of a monopoly of the making of glass for glazing, drinking, and all other uses. To hold for 8 years. Paying such customs as heretofore are paid by any merchant for glass imported into England from beyond sea. Grantee shall compound with unlicensed makers, so that they be not endamaged in their possessions. Recites that all manner of glass may be made in Ireland at as small rates as the like made in foreign parts. In consideration of his service in the wars.—6 Nov., xxxi.

5372 (4262.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Feb., 1587, and letter of English council, 1 July last) to George Carewe, knt., one of the gentlemen pensioners ; of the office of master of the ordnance. To hold for life, with a fee of 6*s.* 8*d.* sterling a day. He shall have the conduct of 30 horsemen, with a lieutenant or vice-captain, and a standard bearer or guydon. Recites that Wm. Standley, knt., had been granted the office by English patent, 6 March, xxv., in reversion after Jaques Wingefeilde ; that Wingefilde was dead, but that Standley had absented himself in foreign parts, and had been outlawed for treason. (*See Liber Munerum Hiberniæ, part* 2, p. 102).—7 Nov., xxxi.

5373 (4304.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Oct., xxviii.) to Anne Thickpeny, widow (at date of queen's letter), now married to Rich. Hardinge, gent. ; of lands in the town or preceptory of Killure, co. Waterford (rent, 53*s.* 4*d.*), parcel of the lands of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, a messuage in Tryme called the Frankhouse (4*s.*) parcel of the possessions of the same, in co. Meath, a water mill called the stone mill near Ladiecastell (30*s.*), messuages and lands in Balraine, and land in the north part of Paineston (20*s.*), parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, of Castelton of Kildrought, attainted. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, £5 7*s.* 4*d.* as above.—8 Nov., xxxi.

5374 (4293.) Pardon to James Fitz Symons, of the Carne, John Fitz Symons, of Tullenalle, Oliver Fitz Symons, of same, Keadaghe m'Shane O Farroll, of the Carr, Shane duffe M'Gillechrist, of same, Fergus O Farroll, of Killason, Rich. O Farroll, of same, Turlegh O Ferroll, of Kinckhullie, Karbere M'Gillechrist, of the Carr, and Edw. Fytz Gerrald, of the Nurne ; co. Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 5332.—15 Nov., xxxi.

5375 (4425.) Grant to James Gallwaie, of Limerick, merchant ; of the wardship and marriage of Michael, son and heir of James Water, late of Limerick ; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 40*s.* Retaining 15*s.* for maintenance of the minor. Fine 40*s.*—20 Nov., xxxii.

5376 (4363.) Pardon to Brian reogh m'Wm. O More, Ferganenan m'Donell O Carroll, Mulronie m'Shahien Itley O Carroll, John M'Robert, kerns, Dermod O Lawler, boy, Wm. m'Donagh O Kennedie, of Braham, Tho. M'Gillfoile, Teig O Kinge, kern, Chr. O Heverin, and Ownye O Murryce ; King's co. Provisions *as in* 5332.—21 Nov., xxxii.

5377 (4350.) Pardon to Ullick Burcke, of Ballananean, co. Galway, condemned for the murder of Patr. O Dowle. Security *as in* 4943. The pardon not to include arson, intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—22 Nov., xxxii.

1589. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5378 (4369.) Pardon to Wm. O Felane, of Mogorye, co. of Cross of Tipperary, James Tobin fitz Rich., of Jamestowne, Oliver Fannynge, of Scadenston, James Comen fitz Redmond, of Kilkonell, Rich. Comen fitz Tho., of Kilbraghe, Rich. Fannynge, of Farrenrorye, David Bourcke fitz Tho., of Ballyhostie, Edm. O Donell, of Dyrreluscan, Wm. Bourcke fitz Tho., of Ballyhostie, Terence Kelly, of Bellacarrynne, Edm. Poer, of same, John Hackett, of Dowell, Edm. O Cahill, of Cowilchoile, John Hayden, of Croghan, Tho. fitz Edward, of Knockgraffin, Kedogh O Kellie, of Killoste, Tho. Comen, of Banogston, husbandman, James Comen, of same, and Tho. Dongan, of Corroghtarsne; co. of Cross of Tipperary. Provisions *as in* 5367, (the exception of murder not to include Wm. O Felane.)—28 Nov., xxxii.

5379 (4420.) Grant (under letter of the English privy council, English. 29 Sept. xxxi.) to George Thorneton; upon his surrender; of the office of provost marshal in Mounster. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 2*s.* ster. a day, and the leading of 12 horsemen at 12*d.* ster. a day each; also diet at the board of the lord president of Mounster, and such other profits as Warham St. Leger had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—28 Nov., xxxii.

5380 (4349.) Safe conduct and protection for sir Brian Owrarke, English. knt., chief of his name, and his servants and followers who shall attend him, to come to the lord deputy and return to his country of Brenyowrark alias the county of Letrim.—29 Nov., xxxii.

5381 (4342.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Tho. English. Lambyn, gent.; of the tithe corn of the rectory of Rathmore, the tithe corn of the rectory of Johnestone with the altarages, the tithe corn of the parish of Cardeston with the altarages, the tithe corn of Tipper and Cradockeston, co. Kildare, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; the lands of Nicholeston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Tho. Ewstace, late of Cardeston, attainted; the site of the house of friars called the Newe Abbey, co Kildare; 15 ruinous messuages with gardens in the town of Mollingar, co. Westmeath, a park called the Faighe nigh the high way called Barter Sedgree, a meadow called Garrynell alias Lenaghmore, a parcel of land lying towards the Spittell House of Mollingar, and to the water of Rathonell nigh the king's way, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Mollingar. To hold for 21 years. Rent £30 6*s.* 8*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 5311.—1 Dec., xxxii.

5382 (4370.) Pardon to Art Ochoin Cavinagh, Mortogh m'Chaire O Berne, Garralt m'James O Berne, Garralt m'Edm. O Berne, Doneill m'Cahire Cavinagh, Crean m'Cahire Cavinagh, Morrogh m'Dermott Cavinagh, Garralt Caron, Patr. riagh m'Loysagh O Brine, Donnogh ballogh m'Loysagh, Edm. O Currin, Donell and Cahire m'Hugh O Currin, Patr. m'Shane Tomyne, Tirlagh m'Shane O'Berne, Fergonandus M'Mortoghe, John Harpper, and Tirlagh M'Rorie; co. Carlow. Security *as in* 4943. Intrusion into crown lands, and debts to the crown excepted.—4 Dec., xxxii.

5383 (4379.) Pardon to Redmund O Fallon, of Mylton, co. Roscommon, gent., and Brien begg Magierreght, of same, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 5382.—10 Dec., xxxii.

1589. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5384 (5528.) Grant (under queen's letter, 21 Sept., 1589) to Donagh, earl of Thomond; of a pension of £200 ster. out of the revenues of the province of Connaught and Thomond, for life.—11 Dec., xxxii.

5385 English. (4378.) Appointment (under queen's letter, 20 Nov. last) of sir Rich. Bingham, knt., chief commissioner of Connaught and Thomond; as chief leader of the army in that province; with power to punish rebels with fire and sword, to raise and lead the queen's subjects and soldiers, and take victual and forage at the queen's usual rates, to treat with rebels and grant protections, receiving all who submit.—12 Dec., xxxii.

5386 (4445.) Grant (under queen's letter, 23 Sept., xxxi.) to Mary Travers, now wife of Gerald Aylmer, esq., and commonly called viscountess of Balltinglasse; of the preceptory of Killarge, co. Carlow, lying in the towns of Frirton, Court Killardge, Russellstown, Tullaghphall, and half Moyganne, the tithes of the rectory of Killargie, Frirton, Courte of Killargan, Russellston, Bussardston, Ardinheathe, and Ballinrahin, co. Carlow, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. Also the right of redemption of the premises out of the hands of Owin O Gormogan or any other. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 46*s.* 9*d.*—12 Dec., xxxii.

5387 (4373.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond, lord treasurer, John, archb. of Armagh, Henry, earl of Kildare, Chr., viscount Gormanston, Tho. bishop of Meath, Tho. baron of Slane, Nich., baron of Howth, Chr., baron of Delvin, Peter, baron of Trimletiston, Oliver, baron of Louth, Henry Wallopp, knt., vice-treasurer, Nich. Bagnoll, knt., marshal of the army, chief justices Gardyner and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Nich. Walsh, second justice of the chief place, Rich. Byngham, Edw. Waterhouse, Tho. Le Strange, George Bourchier, knights, members of the privy council, Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary, and Edw. Brabazon, esq., also of the council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, King's, and Catherlagh, during the absence of the lord deputy in Connaught and other northern parts, *as in* 5342.—15 Dec., xxxii.

5388 (4444.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitz Williams, esq.; of the castle and lands of Flemington, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of James Eustace, viscount Balltinglasse, attainted, (rent £6), (recites 4391); the lands of Clegnanston alias Clergnanston, same co., parcel of the lands of Edm. Eustace, brother of said viscount, (13*s.* 4*d.*); land in Ellwardston alias Ellverston, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, of Cardifston, attainted (10*s*). To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £7 3*s.* 4*d.* as above.—18 Dec., xxxii.

5389 English. (4346.) Lease (under queen's letters, 7 Oct., xix., in favour Connoghor, then earl of Thomonde, and 21 Sept., xxxi.) to Donagh, earl of Thomond; of a moiety of the site of the abbey of canons of Clare in Thomonde, and its demesne lands, a moiety of the rectories of Kilcriste, Kilmoile, Kilmacedovan, and Killeoveraghe, Ballimackregan, Balleloghbraine and Ballelogefadd, and

1589. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the chapel of Killowe, co. Clare; the site of the house of grey friars of Inche Clonramata, a mill and eel weir on the river Fergus, and messuages and gardens in Inche, co. Clare (leased by 4738). To hold for 21 years, from the end of the interests in being. Rent £3 15*s*. Maintaining one English shot. Provisions *as in* 5311. Reserving right to hold assizes and sessions in the friary of Inche.—25 Dec., xxxii.

1589–90.

5390 (4382.) Pardon to Hugh O Hanleyne alias Hanley, late of Powerskourt, co. Dublin, yeoman. Provision *as in* 5332.—2 Jan., xxxii.

5391 (4345.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.), to Edw. Fitz
English. Symon, of the grange of Baldoile, co. Dublin, esq., serjeant at law; of the rectory of Dullardstone, co. Kildare, *as in* 2688, which lessee had surrendered by deed of 28 May preceding. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 4939.—8 Jan., xxxii.

5392 (4449.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.), to Francis
English. Capstock, of Dublin, gent.; of the tithes of the rectory of Ballrath alias Balraine, co. Kildare, amounting to 10½ coples of corn, besides the tithes of Baltarsnye, Painston, and part of the Grange of Wittocke, and the altarages, belonging to the vicarage; the tithes of the rectory of Maynam alias Mayne, co. Kildare, amounting to 10 coples of corn, besides the tithes of Ballrenat and Ballinbrill, and the altarages, belonging to the vicarage, possessions of late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years. Rent £13 6*s*. 8*d*. part in corn. He shall not alien without license under great seal, nor let to any but English. Lease to be enrolled in the Auditor General's Office within 4 months.—1 Feb., xxxii.

5393 (4366.) Commission to sir Rich. Shee, knt.; to execute
English. martial law in co. Kilkenny, *as in* 218.—13 Feb., xxxii.

5394 (4381.) Pardon to Rich. Shee, knt., late sheriff of co. Kilkenny, Nich. Sweteman, late sub-sheriff, Edw. Ragged, of Kilkenny, and Patr. Shortall, of Fowlkrath, gentlemen, Wm. Davis, of Kilkenny, Rich. Launte, Hugh Coyn, Redmund Baron, John Moclere, Tho. m'Shane O Birne, and John Cantwell, of same, yeomen, David m'Donogh O Doly, serjeant, James Shortall, of Prickysheyes, gent., Rich. Nayshe, of Frenyston, yeoman, Rob. O Coyne, of Suttonrath, Hugh roe O Birne, serjeants, Garrot Archdecon fitz Nich., John Archer fitz Walter, of Kilkenny, and Edm. Shortall, of High Rath, gentlemen, Ody m'Shane leynagh M'Cody, kern, Jasper Shee, serjeant, Peter M'Cody alias Archdeacon, bailiff arand, Rob. O Brohy, kern, Philip O Shee, horseboy, Oliver Blanchfeild, of Coyrkeston, Tho. Ballagh, groom, Edm. Blanchvill, of Mocolly, Dermot O Doly or O Dowly, of Freneston, Robinet Pursell, of Glanballifoile, gent., Redm. M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of Grannagh, gent., Rich. M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of same, Peter Heyden, husb., and Donald O Lahy, husb. Intrusion into crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—13 Feb., xxxii.

5395 (4435) Livery to Lisagh m'Mortogh oge O Moore, son and heir of Mortogh oge alias Mortogh Moore, late of Raynduffe, Queen's co., gent. Fine 18*s*.—20 Feb., xxxii.

5396 (4442.) Livery to Martin Lynte alias Skelton, son and heir of Matthew Skelton, late of Sleyty alias Skeltons rathe, Queen's co. Fine 40*s*.—20 Feb., xxxii.

5397 (4371.) Commission to sir Henry Bagnall, knt.; to execute
English. martial law throughout Ireland, *as in* 218. Also to conclude good orders with rebels who come to him.—24 Feb., xxxii.

5398 (4380.) Pardon to Tho. Dillon, of Canorston, co. Westmeath, esq., John Talbott, of Canorston, gent., Patr. Ellis, Donell O Ferrall, Conolagh M'Ullemet and Ellis Griffin, of same, yeomen, Edm. Dillon, of the Corr, gent., Redmund m'Nicholas, of same, gent., Donoghe M'Gwire, late of Ballymore, yeoman, Wm. Caron, of Tibberclare, gent., Edm. m'James, of Waterston, gent., Cahill M'Rory, of Tolghan, horsekeeper, Gerald M'Faghney, of Tang, Hebett M'Geffrey, of same, husbandmen, Henry m'Hebett, of Bonowane, gent., Edm. M'Tymolty, of Kilkenny, husb., Dermot M'Guiff, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Rob. Dillon, of Bawne, gent., Maurice M'Geffrey, of Tolchan, gent., Sydey O Noble, Rob. Dillon, of Lysmode, gent., Edm. O Quin, of Corr, horsekeeper, Enes Albanache, of Bawne, husb., Tirlagh O Gowne, of Canorston, horsekeeper, Garrett Fraine, of same, husb., Wm. M'Guiffe, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Wm. O Kelly, of Feleseon, labourer. Security *as in* 4943 (Tho. Dillon excepted). Excluding murder, burglary, and arson (with same exception). Excluding also intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown. —29(*so*) Feb., xxxii.

5399 (4419.) Grant to John Eliot, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour with such fees as Michael Cusacke had.—11 March, xxxii.

5400 (4443.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Jan., xxx.) to Patr. Grante, gent.; of one messuage or tenement in the town of Mariboroughe, in Queen's co., and 12 acres arable, and 4 acres pasture, in Clonroske within the liberties of the town, in the tenure and occupation of Rich. Chapman, another messuage there, with like land in Clonroske, in the tenure of Rich. Fox, another, with land in Doncore, lately in tenure of John Denevet, now of John Starelinge, another, with land in Donmocoughe, late in tenure of Tho. Morgan, now of John Starelinge, another messuage late in tenure of Tho. Parsons, another in tenure of Michael Marshall, another in tenure of Tho. Reynolds, another in tenure of Katherine Woodward, another in tenure of John Starling, with a meadow in tenure of Arnold Cosby, other messuages in tenure respectively of Walter Lawrence, Rob. Aire, John Burtall, Wm. Aire or Donat Whyte, and Wm. Drom, and a garden in tenure of Isaac White, another messuage in tenure of Nich. Harman, another in tenure of Roger Joynor, and a croft or garden in occupation of John Payntor, other messuages in the tenure respectively of John Whitney, Dermicius Dowley, Henry Good, John Barington, John Starlinge, Elizabeth Cosbie, Edw. Parsons, Walter Lawrence, and Rob. Harpole, two others late in tenure of Joshua George, others in tenure respectively of George Pleasenton, Rob. Bowen, Randolph Holland, Rice Appowell, and John Casey, and all commons of pasture to the said town of Mariborough belonging. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 45*s*.—21 March, xxxii.

1589–90. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5401 (4377.) Pardon to Mahowne M'Donoghe, of Kilkish, gent., Maghowne M'Inerinn, of Ballesolloghe, gent., Teige m'Donough M'Shane, of Balleduff nore, Rory m'Magoghe O Flanor, of Kilteileie, David m'Dermot oge, of Laghardan, Dermot roe M'Clanchie, of Balle m'Conell, Tege m'Shane O Molowneie, of Montallon, Melaughlen O Meachan, of Ardskeaghe, Donnogh O Grady, of Mylick, Teige m'Rory M'Isock, of Gortenedrom, Donell boy O Hickye, of Balle M'Connell, Tirlagh M'Donell, of Balle-Arellye, Donnell m'Teige O Molowny, of Glandie, Shane O Halloran, of Killeneny, Morogh M'Donell, of Termon O Grady, Shane m'Davie O Molowny, Dermot M'Okermodie, of Moyarta, Donogh O Kermody, of same, Shane ne Gurlon, of the Knock, Laughlin oge O Kewlie, of same, Brian M'Maghowny, of Derricrossan, John M'Donel, of Kilkye, Teige O Cahan, of same, Donnough M'Kinrata, of Ballehoile, Donell O Nealan, of Nealanstowne, Gilduf O Heare, Edm. roe M'Tege, of Monagenaghe, Sida m'Donill M'Hugh, of Cloentrae, Morogh M'Clowne, of Ballem'towne, Laughlin M'Clowne, of same, Hugh O Conell, of Dingenbrack, Donogh O Myre, of Drome Cleve, Hugh roe M'Clanchie, of Ballesallaughe, Nich. Nealan, of Killinchalli, in co. Clare, Feraghe m'Conoghor O Madden, of Killevny, Feriagh M'Donoghe, of Cappaghsollaughe, Edm. Owine M'Redmond, of BalleConnell, Teige oge M'Evairde, of Cloenpole, Donnough m'Shane M'Farrie, of Kill-torner, Carbrie M'Kegan, of Downerie, and Hugh roe Oskott, of Killaughtoune, in co. Galway. Provisions *as in* 5367.—23 March, xxxii.

5402 (4428.) Grant to Rich. Chichestre, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edward, son and heir of Donatus alias Donnell O Moloy, late of Ilane Kilttobert, King's co., gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 46*s.* 8*d.*; of which 26*s.* 8*d.* may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine 46*s.* 8*d.*—24 March, xxxii.

1590.

5403 (4376.) Pardon to Gerald m'Mortagh oge Cavanagh, Morertagh oge, his brother, Garrat m'Shane O Birne, David m'Garrott O Birne, Shane m'Garrott O Birne, Brien m'Shane O Birne, Donogh m'Foreis O Birne, Brien m'Conleigh O Birne, Morogh m'Shane O Birne, Donell m'Turlaghe oge, Donogh m'Teige O Coren, Wm. O Coren, Henry m'James O Coren, Wm. m'John, Shane O Henyll, Cahier m'Rory O Birne, Patr. M'Moreartagh, of Downbrin, Morogh M'Coyne, Dermod O Towle, Keddoe O Towle, Morris M'Richard, Tibbott M'Richard, and Garrott M'Gilpatrick; co. Carlow. Provisions *as in* 5367.—25 March, xxxii.

5404 (4446.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.), to Terence or Tyrlagh O Byrne; of a third part of a cartron of land in Moylteny in Cloneawlie by Monasterdirge, co. Longford (rent 3*s.*), 2 cartrons in Lisrisogy and Syllyanmaago (5*s.*), 2 cartrons in Kyllynboy, 2 in Rathsallagh, and 2½ in Tullenan, co. Longford (26*s.*), possessions of the abbey of Strowill, in said co.; the rectory of Kylbryd (15*s.*), and the lands of Kyllsaintlawrence with a mill (15*s.*), belonging to the preceptory of Kyllure, co. Waterford, possessions of the priory of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; the islands of Inchebofyne, Inchetowrky, Ilane Rioige, Illannagowne, and Illanagany, upon the river of Loghry, in co. Longford (4*s.*); half a cartron of land in Dorroig belonging to Carbry

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Lysagh O Ferrall, attainted (2*s.*); ¼ cartron in Killevehan belonging to Donagh m'Edm. O Ferrall, attainted (12*d.*); a cartron in Drombane belonging to Rory m'Donogh O Ferrall, attainted (4*s.*); a cartron in Carrowroe belonging to Shane m'Donogh O Ferrall, attainted (12*d.*); ½ cartron by Ballibege belonging to Tirlagh m'Owen O Ferrall, attainted (6*d.*); a cartron in the Newton by Moote belonging to Rich. M'Breene, attainted (6*d.*); a cartron in Lystoist, belonging to Ouin O Ferrall and Mortagh O Ferrall, attainted, in co. Longford (12*d.*); lands in Rahenekeraghfyne, co. Wexford, belonging to Gerald M'Ener, attainted (5*s.*); and Moynarte, same co., belonging to Hugh oge, of Moynarte, slain in rebellion (7*s.* 6*d.*); two messuages and lands in the Burres alias Burgage, co. Carlow, belonging severally to Tyrlagh m'Tirlagh O Rian, Melaghlin m'Henry O Rian, Dermot O Rian fitz James, and Thady m'Redmond O Rian, attainted (12*d.*); messuages and lands in Ballyclosse, same co., belonging severally to Mellaghlin O Rian fitz John, Tirlagh m'Mortogh O Rian, Donald m'Dermond O Rian, Henry roe O Rian, and Thady O Rian fitz Walter, attainted (2*s.*); two messuages and land in Ballynegreene, same co., belonging to Donald m'Morogh Kynselagh, attainted (12*d.*); messuages and land in Ballynesillogge (9*d.*), Ballynegrano (9*d.*), and Clonegose (9*d.*), same co., belonging to Tirlagh m'Cahir m'Gerald Cavenagh, attainted; land in Ballyngharrye or Ballenegarry, same co., belonging to Dermot m'Geoffrey O Rian, attainted (2*d.*); land in Ballyheigliegh or Ballinteighleighe, same co., belonging to David roe O Rian, attainted (2*d.*); a garden in Fyddown called Garrybodeginge, co. Kilkenny, belonging to John ro Brenagh, attainted (4*d.*); land in Aghilltane, same co., belonging to Dermot m'Gyllpatrick O Rian, attainted (6*d.*); land in Gurtyne, same co., belonging severally to Melaghlin moell O Rian fitz John, (1*d.*), Terence m'Mortagh O Rian (1*d.*), Donald owre O Rian (2*d.*), Cahir O Rian (2*d.*), Owne m'Melaghlin alias O Rian (4*d.*), and Henry m'Edm. O Rian (4*d.*), attainted; land in Ballycabus, co. Kilkenny, belonging to Fergananim fitz Walter O Ryan, attainted (16*d.*); land in Stacale belonging to Peter fitz Henry O Rian, attainted (2*d.*); land in Dongarvan, same co., belonging to James Archdecon, attainted (2*d.*); land in Gurtyne, aforesaid, belonging to Thady fitz Walter, attainted (6*d.*); two parts of Ballychlonie, same co., belonging to Robonet Purcell, attainted (2*s.*); land in Curraghlahan, same co., belonging to Arte m'Arte O Rian (3*d.*), and to James m'Mortagh O Rian (3*d.* ?), attainted; land in Glansaintsaviours, in same co., parcel of the chapel of Saintsaviors in New Rosse, in the occupation of George Conway (3*s.*) To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £5 6*s.* 9*d.*, as above.—11 April, xxxii.

5405 (4375.) Pardon to Thady m'Donoghoe Cassie, of Killmabyne, co. Cork, yeoman, Tho. m'Owen Cassie, of same, David fynne Brannaghe, of Garryncholoskie, same co., Gerald fitz John Gibbon, of Ballienighame, same co., gent., Shane sharroffe Brenaghe fitz Tho., of Gorteroe, co. Tipperary, Wm. fitz Tho. Connoghor, of Kyllicharomy, same co., John oge fitz John Connoghor, alias Shane Saladie, of same, Donogho fitz Edm. Conerye, of same co., Symon fitz Morishe Conery, of same, Tho. fitz Rich. Nashe, of Michelstowne, co. Cork, Gerald M'Lishie,

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Ballynlondre, co. Limerick, Wm. fitz Tho. O Breyen, Tho. fitz Gerot Gibon, John fitz Gerot Gibon, Edm. fitz John oge Gibon, of same, Tho. M'Gibon Gerot, of Ballinloghie, same co., Redmund Brenaghe fitz Geoffrey, of Kilglas, same co., Jerotte fitz John fitz William, of Kilcoane, John m'Gullyeduffe O Moholane, of Ballinlondrie, Tho. roe Brenaghe fitz Rob. (of) Achliske, co. Cork, Dermond m'Tho. Iseyn, of the Logherte, same co., Dermod m'Donell Cartie, of same, Donell reaghe m'Donell Solevane, of same, and Mahowne m'Shane I Hollohan, of same. Provisions *as in* 5367.—14 April, xxxii.

5406 (4387.) Pardon to Donogh m'Donell I Wooroghoe, Dermond m'Donagh I Rahellie, John m'Dermod I Solevane, Philip m'Shane I Conell, Kealaghen m'Teige m'Fynine Carte, Thady m'Edm. I Moroghoe, Donald m'Donoghoe M'Awlie, of the Logharde, Terelagh reoghe m'Molowyne M'Kenedie, of Kalogh, co. Limerick, yeoman, Bryan m'Mahowne M'Kenedie, of same, Donogh carragh m'Terelagh M'Conoghor, of Craighbeg, same co., yeoman, Owen O Halynane, of Cloughketyne, same co., and Shane M'Hebert, of Carrygoginill, same co., yeomen, Margaret Coddie, of Piltowne, co. Wexford, Thady O Day, of Carrigoginill, co. Limerick, husbandman, Tho. Hurly fitz Wm., of Knoclongie, same co., Tho. O Marroghce, of Ballenebraher, same co., yeoman, James fitz Tho. Roche, of Ahegharrayn, co. Cork, Henry Houghe, of Faningstown, same co., yeoman, Owin m'Donoghoe roe, Conoghor O Hogane, Joan Lacie, of Brurie, Wm. Whelan, of Waterford, and Katherine Whelan, of same. Provisions *as in* 5367.—14 April, xxxii.

5407 (4418.) Grant (under queen's letter, 21 March, xxxi.) to John Bleeke, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the castle of Limerick. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Andrew Wyse, Rich. Chichester, Hercules Raynsforde, or Rob. Longe had. Not to be removed *as in* 4976.—14 April, xxxii.

5408 (4344.) Lease (under commission, 4 July, xxx.) to Rich. English. Nettervield, esq.; of the rectories of Bolicke, Clonings, Rathcoule, Ballinelackin, Mogowra alias Mougaure, Colmane, Drongane, Fetherd, Athfaghe, Raileston, Pepperton, Skaddanston, Crompston, Cowlagh, and Ballinure, co. Tipperary; parcels of land in Cowlaghe, Pepperton, Moygaure, Drongane, Cloninge, Crompston, Rathcowthe alias Rathcoule, Fetherd, Colman, Kilconnell, and Ballinna alias Ballinure, co. Tipperary; glebe land and tithes of the rectory of Straffan, and 20*s.* yearly to be paid by the vicar as a portion of the altarages, co. Kildare, 8*s.* yearly out of a house in Cock-street, in Dublin, a house with appurtenances in Navan, co. Meath, and land in Almoneston, co. Louth, possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £55 12*s.* 11*d.* Provided that he shall not alien his interest without license under the great seal, nor let to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, and shall not levy coyne or livery.—15 April, xxxii.

5409 (4413.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Henry English. Sheffyelde, gent.; of the market place in Athlone *as in* 4941 (rent, 6*s.*); the tithe lambs and fish of the rectory of Porteraven (leased in 5082) (30*s.*); land in Inchemacudder, and Tymollinbegg,

co. Kildare (leased in 3377) (8*s.*); the lands of Newcastle and Rathtowe alias Rathcon, co. Wexford, (leased in 916) (40*s.*); the glebe and tithes of the rectory of Straffan, as leased in 5408 (£11 5*s.* 4*d.*); the house of friars preachers of Glannoure, co. Cork with appurtenances (leased in 3319) (15*s.*); lands of Corkaghe, and tithes of Corkaghe and Stablerstoun in the parish of Balfeyghe, and the tithe corn of Hodgeston in the parish of Tymoghoe, co. Kildare (leased in 3206) (£4); the rectory of Enneskoye, co. Westmeath, (leased to Eliz. Jans, 10 Feb., 1583) (rent, £9 6*s.* 8*d.*); the glebe of the rectory of Ardrollicke, with the tithe corn of Moyfine alias Moyane (leased in 2168) (18*s.*); lands in Moygaddie, co. Meath, (leased in 3323) (2*s.* 8*d.*); a messuage two cottages and a garden in Grenok, co. Meath, late in the tenure of John Mannaghan, deceased (leased in No. 1794), (13*s.* 4*d.*). To hold for 31 years from the end of the several recited interests, at the rents above noted. Provisions *as in* 4939.—17 April, xxxii.

5410 (4437.) Grant (under letter of English privy council, 23 Jan., 1589) to Rich. Kinwellmershe, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the market throughout Ireland. To hold during good behaviour. With power to enquire by the oaths of good and lawful men, of all artificers and tradesmen who falsely exercise their trade by using false weights and measures or other deceptive means, or who forestall or regrate contrary to the statute against grey merchants or otherwise; and to commit them to gaol until they pay the fines imposed by him; certifying the names of the delinquents, and the fines, to the Exchequer. Annual fee, £10 English. The Exchequer to make him allowance for his expenses.—22 April, xxxii.

5411 (4391.) Pardon to Hugh O Lallore, of Tenehensie, in the barony of Symolins, co. Katerlagh, husbandman, and John or Shane O Canoran, of ( ) in Queen's co. Provisions *as in* 5382.—24 April, xxxii.

5412 (4392.) Pardon to Morrogh m'Turlogh M'Soine alias ne martt, Donell m'Rory O Donoghowe, Shane m'Moriertagh I Moroghowe, Beholagh m'Carbery M'Egan, Owen m'Shane Iline, Rory oge O Donoghowe, Donogh m'Dermide I Howlivan, Fenyn m'Donogh M'Awley, Donogh m'Fenyn M'Awley, Teige m'Fenin M'Awley, Dermot m'Donogh I Dowgan, Dermot m'Melaghlin I Dowgan, Owen m'Moriertagh M'Enoghener, Donell m'Shane I Riverdan, Owen m'Donogh M'Owen, Cnoghour m'Rory I Donoghawe, Shane m'Dermot I Howlivan, Teig m'Dermot I Holivan. Security *as in* 4943, in co. Cork and Limerick.—28 April, xxxii.

5413 (4421.) Grant to Wm. Dongan, gent.; of the office of clerk of the first fruits or remembrancer and receiver of the first fruits, tithes, and twentieth parts of spiritual benefices; with an annual fee of £10. To hold during good behaviour, as John Clerk or any other held. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—28 April, xxxii.

5414 (4422.) Grant to Philip Williams; of the office of clerk of the market throughout Ireland. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 5410.—28 April, xxxii.

5415 (4364.) Pardon to Edw. Everson; for the robbery of 20 sheep. Security *as in* 4943, in King's co.—4 May, xxxii.

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5416 (4412.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Rice
English. Ap Hughe, esq.; of the tithes of Riagheston, Clintonsrathe, Gardenston, Tullaughekillie, and Moreton, the tithes of the Newetone, and Rathe beside Termonfeighen, the tithes of Tolloghurde, Miletone beside Termonfeighen, and Galrothistone, the tithes of Karristone, Priorton, and Newehouse, the tithes of Thomastone, Gilbertestone, Dromeleke, the Miltone, Nyselyrath, Tollaghes, Aghclinte, Stephenstone, and Gibbeston Palmer, possessions of the monastery of Louth, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £33 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 5343.—4 May, xxxii.

5417 (4341.) Lease (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., xxxi.) to George
English. Greame, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John of the Naas, co. Kildare, and its possessions *as in No.* 1354, also land in Tristeldermot. Recites 1354. To hold for 30 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent, £40 5*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen, or paying yearly at Evan, co. Kildare, 40 pecks of corn, which, at 2*s.* a peck, will be allowed for in the rent. Provisions *as in* 5311. In consideration of his good service in the realm for 27 years.—6 May, xxxii.

5418 (4365.) Pardon to Manus m'Edm. oge M'Shehie alias Manus Neglegan, Manus oge m'Morogh m'Edm. M'Shihie, Wm. m'Owen M'Shihie, Wm. m'Donnogh M'Shihie, Wm. m'Shane M'Shihie, Dermott m'Wm. M'Shihie, Morrogh m'Morirtagh M'Shihie, Molmory m'Colley M'Shihie, Rorie m'Cahill M'Shihie, Rory m'Manus oge M'Shihie, Morrogh duff m'Wm. M'Shihie, Shane O Conor alias Gilliduff m'Donell, Morrish m'Richard Maune, Wm. fitz Nich. Maune, Morrish ne Puttoge O Toughill, Moritagh m'Tho. M'Kenraght, Shane m'Rory more O Toughill, Mahowne og M'Kenrathe, Shane m'Patrick Voulfe, Stephen fitz Nicholas Sarfiell, Gerrod og m'Gerrod lea M'Gibbon, Mawhowne m'Donnell Eine Iwaddigan, Mahowne m'Donnell M'Killeroe alias Gilleroe, Connor m'Philip m'Connor m'Shane Cleiry M'Kenney, Tho. m'Philip m'Connor m'Shane Clerry M'Kenny Dermond O Duney m'Shane O Connor, Connor m'Morirtagh Ieghie alias Iffhiugha, Owen boy M'Kyllycollom, Donnell boy O Calhan, Morirtagh m'Donnell M'Gillerogh alias Gillerieveigh, Wm. m'Donnogh O Hannanne, Donnogh roe O Griffen, Donnogh duff O Quine, Manus m'Moroghowe m'Shane M'Conry, Rich. m'Edm. Carron alias Carewe, Gerrod m'Rich. m'Rob. M'Morrishe, Donnell Tlevy O'Connor, Gerrod m'Tho. M'Nicholas, Shane Tlevy m'Brien O Roddir, Tho. mantagh M'Kenraght, Tirrelogh m'Donnell O Quynegan, Edm. m'Philip Ecullen M'Gibbon, Teig m'Shane Magwier, Rory O Buyll, Philip m'Edm. Magwyer, Dermond O Camenan alias Tayler Fian, and Evan m'Wm. O Quynggan. Security *as in* 4943, in co. Limerick.—9 May, xxxii.

5419 (4372.) Pardon to Matthew Crosse, and Connor Crosse, of Adamstone, co. Westmeath, husbandmen. Provisions *as in* 5382.—10 May, xxxii.

5420 (4389.) Pardon to Connor M'Donnough, of Ballindowne, Carberie M'Donnough, Tumulltagh M'Donnoghe, of same, Teige O Hegen, of Dowgherne, Shane M'Donnogh, of Cowlen, Melaughlen M'Donnough, of Cowronye, Moraugh M'Donnough, Dearmonde M'Donnough, of same, Dermond O Dowde (of)

Downflin, Shane glass M'Donnough, of Cowlrony, Hugh M'Donnogh, of Castleloughdergan, Teige oge M'Donnough, of Cowlea, Ferdoraugh, Ferganaunym, Rory, and Brian M'Donnoghe, of same, Rory O Dowde, of Downeflin, Feraugh, Donell, Shane glasse, Connor, and Dahie O Dowde, of same, Ferall O Kyvan, Connor O Corrhan, of same, Donell m'Shane boy, of Ballemererenaghe, Shane oge O Harie, Rory keaghe O Harie, of same, Owen O Connor, of Dowrechohie, Teige boie O Connor, of Tetample, Connor meraghe O Connor, Donnell croone O Connor, of same, Brian O Dowde, of Yskerowen, Donnough O Dowde, Shane glasse O Dowde, of same, Shane oge O Garie, of Knocknare, Brian oge O Gary, Dualtaugh O Garie, Connor oge O Garie, of same, Manus M'Rorie, of Bonenedden, Cormack M'Rorie, Shane M'Skredden, Hugh boye O Corvolan, of same, Cahill M'Hugh, of Ballindowne, Cahill oge m'Cahill, of same, Tumultagh m'Owen duff, of Gortenomery, Teige boy, Owen duff, and Donnell m'Tumultagh, of same, Tirlagh M'Keally, of Cowlen, Rorie O Hellie, of same, Carberrie O Hellie, of same, Donnough m'Teige O Hary, of Graunge, Gyllechriste keaghe O Harie, Owen and Molrony O Harie, of same, Ferall M'Rorie, of Bonenedden, Wm. Tath, of same, Wm. granie O Harie, of Downieleie, Donnough oge O Harie, Shane O Harie, of same, Phelim O Connor, of Skardon, Shane O Connor, Rory O Connorde, Owen O Connor, of same, Cormack M'Donnoghe, of Loghnogowye, Cahill M'Donnough, of same, Edm. M'Dearmonde roe, of Dirremore, and Tumultagh M'Dermonde roe, of same, in co. Sligaughe. Provisions *as in* 5382.—27 May, xxxii.

5421 (4388.) Pardon to Shane O Kelly, of Mollaghe, Feagh O Kelly, of Mallaghmore, Wm. M'Brian, of Cragain, Shane M'William, of Carroulene, Melaughlen oge, Conhour M'Shane, Gillernow M'Thomas, Teige M'Connell, of same, Gyllernow boye, of Liskarye, Teige M'Keigan, of Cloncomuske, Brian M'Keggan, of same, Hugh O Kenkaveine, of Kiltollaughe, Edm. oge, of Ielande, Teige oge O Kellie, of Daggeine, Tho. cron O Kenkeveine, of Faddan, Connor O Callon, of Moltaghe, Shane O Raghter, of same, Donnough O Manin, of Lysmoile, Gilleduff M'Cahill, of Liskarie, Cahell M'Connor, of same, Bryan O Kellye m'Connor oge, Teige O Kellye m'Connor oge, Rory caraghe O Fihelie, late of Athenrye, and Shane O Molconrie, of Mallaghemore, in co. Galway. Provisions *as in* 5382.—1 June xxxii.

5422 (5595.) License to William Bath, of Athcarne, second justice
English. of the Common Pleas, assignee of John Parker, esq.; to alienate to any, being English by both parents, the site of the priory of Duleeke, Arborbussh, Langanan, Westerparke, the common green of Duleeke, Castelcott, the Cowepark, a culverhouse, Boglas, the Smythes meadow, pasture by the town of Longford, land on the east of the Neweton, and on the south of Caranston, cottages and land in Duleke, the College yard, the Culverhouse park, land on the north of the church of Duleke, the Foxe parks, a field full of ashes 32 years growing, Atkins acre, pasture on the south of Smyth's meadow, in Duleke, and the Maudlyn meadow in Duleke, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Lanthony in England, held under lease 622.—3 June, xxxii.

5423 (4368.) Pardon to Doghdaly O Kelly, of Belaghmartoregh, Margaret Kelly, Tho. M'Glyn, Wm. douff M'Glyne, Morertagh

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Hanyn, Grany ny Hanyn, of same, Edm. oge M'Edmond, of Lesnemnamahy, Melaghlin M'Brasell, Wm. M'Brasell, of same, Phelyn oge Dowle, Connor O Naghten, of Moynure, Hugh O Naghten, of Kreoghone, Teig m'Hugh O Naghten, of same, Donyle karregh O Naghten, of Ardkeyvane, Connor m'Manyse O Naghten, Mylaghlin m'Manyse, Teig m'Teig O Naghten, of same, Teig m'Shane M'Edmond, of Derrowkey, Morysh M'James, of Ballykreggan, Donegh O Naghten, of Clonacke, Connor m'Edm. O Kelly, of Kowlgarie, Doualtegh M'Kelkenye, of Kowlekeldrye, Brien M'Dowle, of Cornegey, Phynen M'Moltoller, of Carowderree, Edm. M'Downey, of Kerrowkeylen, Ferreigh O Byrn, of Porterrin, Gilpatrick kyogh M'Kerryle, Irell M'Moltolly, of Benwycke, Hugh O Morishe, of Kregan grogoy, Shane boy M'Brian, of the Keyloghe, Donell M'Melaghlin, of Belashanvoy, Kollye M'Keogh, of Ardmolan, Owen grane M'Enelle, of Downgarr, Donyle, Ferdoregh, and Shane M'Enellee, of same, Grany Morvornegh, of same, Donegh m'Hobart oge, of Molackan, James Fitz Jeffrey, of Ballym'Moregh, Donegh m'Donyll O Kelly, of Clonloyn, Rory karregh M'Phylye, carpenter, and Shane O Laghan, of Cloghan keyrye. Security *as in* 4943, in co. Roscommon.—4 June, xxxii.

5424 (4343.) Lease (under queen's letter, [5 Oct.], xxx.) to Edw. English. Sutton; of the reversion of tolls of the market of Trime, as leased by 3376; three small parks in Kilmainhame, co. Dublin (leased by 3323); Ballicaslane Omoye and other lands in Queen's co. (leased by 5147); the tithe corn of Downings and Keraugh, co. Kildare, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland (leased by Oswald Massingberde, knt., prior, 17 Jan. 1559, to Edm. Devenishe, of Dublin, merchant), the site and possessions of the house of friars of Inche of Clonramata, co. Clare (leased by 4738); the site and possessions of the priory of "S. Thomas" (*recte* the priory of Thome) in co. Tipperary (leased by 3255); the lands of Tobberrogane, parcel of the lands of James Eustace, viscount Baltinglas, attainted; a messuage and garden in the parish of S. Nicholas in the church of S. Patrick, in the suburbs of Dublin (leased by 3552). To hold for 60 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent £30 6*s.* 8*d.*—6 June, xxxii.

5425 (4429.) Grant to John Abbott, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Dennes, son and heir of Patrick Conwaye; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 5*s.*, of which 1*s.* may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine 5*s.*—[10 June, xxxii.] (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)

5426 (4448.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Aug., xxxii.) to sir English. Patr. Barnewall, of Gracedewe, co. Dublin, knt.; of the town and rectory of Marterye, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late house of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of a lease to Wm. Hill (*see* 3296). Rent, £15 4*s.* 8*d.* Also 15 ruinous messuages with gardens in the town of Molingare, a park called a faigh, near the king's highway called Bater Segre, a meadow called Garnell alias Lennaghmore, a parcel of land lying from the Spitle house of Molingare to the water of Rathonell, near the king's highway, possessions of the late prior of Molingare, co. Westmeath. The island of Inchemore, in the Loghrie and in parts of the river Shennon, the islands of Inchehigen, Incheloughrene, Calannishe

alias Inchecalla, Inchenenagh, and Inchekerbeg Dermid, in the Loghrie, possessions of the monastery of Inchemore alias Incheloughren, co. Roscommon. The lands of Ardnefadle alias Ardneffadden, co. Galway, Graunge Neaghrie Rennagh, and Aghrime, with a chapel called Moore Aghrime, Corballie and Tawnaghe, Uranbeg, the Graunge of Cowleraghe, Knocknemanagh in Clanricarde, Cowlourtin in the barony of Teaqeane, Drishaghan, Dofflish beside Gallwaye, co. Galway, Ballyworrie alias Ballymurrie, Clonsallie and Clonknawe, co. Roscommon, with portion of their tithes *as in* 4919, possessions of the monastery of Collis Victorie alias Knockmoy. To hold for 60 years from the end of any existing lease. Rent, £33 2*s.* 7½*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939.—11 June, xxxii.

5427 (4367.) Pardon to Donell O Hanlye, gent., Rory boie O Hanlie, Gillernow O Hanlie, Fergenanim O Hanlie, Teige m'Wm. O Hanlie, Hugh m'Owen O Hanlie, Uin keagh O Hanlie, Melaughlen modder O Hanlie, and his brother, Gillernow m'Laughlen carraugh O Hanlie, Duultagh m'Laughlen O Hanlie, Dermot dorrogh m'Laughlen carraugh O Hanlie, Teige, Fergananim, and Hugh m'Laughlen bane O Hanlie, and Rory boie m'Ferriaghe O Hanlie, gentlemen, Dermond duf O Hanlie m'Edm. keughe m'Gilleclin, Ofine m'Ego M'Grime, Dermod m'Duultaghe O Hanlie, gent., Fergananim m'Duultagh O Hanlie, Teige and Fergananim m'Edm. duff O Hanlie, Teige, Dermond, and Shane M'Gauleie, gentlemen, Ferrall M'Egoe, Connor M'Ego, Hugh M'Egoe, Melaughlen glass M'Egoe, Gille Duff and Melaughlen m'Tho. carrie M'Ego, Donnell M'Skallie, Manus M'Kellegulie, of Clon Iragh, Hugh, Ferdorragh, and Shane M'Kellogullie, Laughlen duff M'Bellan, Teige, Donnogh, and Manus M'Bellan, Donnough M'Neile, Hugh O Heveryne, Fershdie O Morrey, Geoffrey m'Edm. M'Brian, of same, Connor boy M'Brenan, of Lesnagallaghe, Hugh m'Connor boy, of same, Brian m'Conn M'Bronan, of Triell, Jeffrey m'Edm. duff M'Anonany, of Kellenenan, Wm. m'Edm. duff M'Annonany, Melaughlen M'Annonany, of same, Brian m'Une M'Bronan, of Clonfrere, Caheile m'Une, of same, Donnogh m'Teige M'Edmond, of Lishew, Connor m'Laughlen m'Teige M'Edmond, of same, Ferall, Melaughlen, and Patrick M'Grain, Dermot O Sharvan, Gilleduff M'Geline, Emon, Donnell, and Teige m'Roreie O Hanleie, Rich. fitz Christopher, and James M'Keadie, of Caronvilleie, in co. Roscommon. Provisions *as in* 5382.—17 June, xxxii.

5428 (4374.) Appointment of sir John Norreis, knt., president of
English. Mounster; as general of the army, especially in the province of Mounster, in the absence of the lord deputy. With power to punish with fire and sword all enemies and rebels; to raise the queen's subjects, to form the ablest people of Mounster into bands, appoint officers, and arm them from the queen's munition, to complete the fortifications in that province. To execute martial law, and treat with and pardon rebels. To take victual and forage at usual rates. Recites the prevalence of rumours of an invasion by foreign enemies.—23 June, xxxii.

5429 (4440.) Livery to James O Ferrall, son and heir of Donald or Donell Evaugherie O Ferrall, late of Granarde, co. Longford, gent. Fine, £6 17*s.* 6*d.* sterling.—25 June, xxxii.

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5430 (4384.) Pardon to Lawghlin O Birne, of Kilmorn, Rory boy M'Gillerdoger, Brien bane O Faroll, Laughlin garrowe M'Mewlecke, Shan ro M'Meeleeke, Wm. grane M'Meeleeke, Owen M'Meeleeke, Moris ro M'Meeleke, Brien curragh M'Gillerdoger, Sissely ny Birne, Katherine ny Birne, Brassell M'Donell, of Cregan sallaghin, and Shane Cloghan, of Cloghan. Security *as in* 4943, in co. Roscoman.—30 June, xxxii.

5431 (4423.) Grant to Henry Piers, gent.; of the office of seneschal
English. of the Daltons' country in Westmeath. To hold during good behaviour. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence, to punish malefactors according as the common laws allow, and to parl with traitors and malefactors. He shall receive the following duties yearly under the name of seneschal's fee:—From each ploughland, not being free, 6*s.* 8*d.*, at Lammas, or in default a cow; from the sept of Sleight Morish, that is to say, on Ballinragh and Conrey and Croghold, and the rest of their lands, 10*s.*; from the sept of Henry Dalton, of Pierston, 10*s.*; from O Daly, two beeves; from Ballintogher, 6*s.* 8*d.*; from Ballintue (not in the country), 6*s.* 8*d.*; from the Clanowens, two beeves; also the lands of Moyveroe, two ploughlands, which belonged to the captainship, and for every bloodshed or fray, 6*s.* 8*d.*; these duties being almost identical with those formerly paid to the captain. *See No.* 1618 (*where the words in brackets may be supplied as* two meals). He shall hold a court baron.—1 July, xxxii.

5432 (4383.) Pardon to Brian O Flannegan m'Edm. O Flanegan, of Ballarrevy, Allyne M'Dowyle m'Moyllmury M'Dowyle, of Ballyniny, Alexander, Terlagh, and Phelim M'Dowyle, of same, Kollye M'Dowle, Teig m'Allyne M'Dowyle, Saverly M'Koanne, Teig Ettnavie m'Rory boy, Teig M'Koanne, Edm. M'Koanne, Meylle M'Gillyole, Koanne m'Connor boy, of same, Hubbart M'Owen, (of) Killtrustan, Connor m'Hubart M'Owen, of same, Hugh m'Tierlagh foare, of Anaghe, Shane M'Gillekolle, of Ballyany, Sawe M'Kiggan, of Lyshynaghie, Terrelagh oge M'Terlaghe, of Anagh, Konne m'Kallaghe O Connor, of Clonvinory, Dermod O Bradagan, of Ballynny, Mollronny m'Tomolltagh M'Owen, of Clounfry, Moyllaghlin boy M'Englighny, of Clonybirne, Loghlin Makarlly, of Skavage, Hugh O Narie m'Nich., of Kelltystswyne, Doeltagh m'Brian O Connor, of Nadanehie, Cormock m'Teige Mugauly, of Clounkahue, Hewe m'Cormock Mugauly, of same, Mewe nyne Pheline roe, of Nadanehie, Edm. m'Edm. M'Chahell, of Towmackranell, Teig oge O Flannegan, of Gortmohan, Melaghlin O Flanegan, of Clonybrywan, Wm. oge O Flannegan, of Drysigham, Hewe O Flannegan, of Clonekeran, Teig m'Teig O Flanegan, of Gortmighan, Doaltagh O Flannegan, of Clonybriman, Connor O Flanegan, Donell O Moran, Owin O Moran m'Rory, of same, Sheary M'Countully, of Clonykeran, Donagh O Moraghan, of Clonybrinan, Shane O Connor, of Clonyhye, James O Narie, of Killockine, Wm. m'Tirlagh O Flannegan, of Bellaloter, Ferginamynne O Flannegan, Edm. m'Terlagh O Flannegan, of same, Teig m'Cossny O Flannegan, of Garyduf, Hewe m'Cossny O Flannegan, of same, Cahell O Moran, of Bellacrivy, Shane Etermyne, of same, Shane m'Melaghlin bane, of Rany, Owen O Moran m'Hewe, of Bellacrivie, Doultagh

m'Philim boy, of Annaghe, Phelim oge m'Phelim boy, Rory m'Phelim boy, of same, Mannes keaghe M'Eneriny, of Lishione, Donell M'Eneriny, of same, Brian O Flannegan m'Brian, of Garriduf, Owen oge M'Dowyle, of Lishballinardan, Terlagh M'Dowyle, Gilleduf M'Dowyle, Cahell oge O Fyny, Teig O Finy, Teig roe M'Gillekole, of same, Teig roe O Birne, (of) Keneslean, Brian m'Teig roe, Tomeltagh m'Teig roe, of same, Hugh duf m'Rory boy, of Lishballinardan, Cormock carrogh O Bradigan, of same, Connor O Hanley, of Gortmighan, Connor m'Teig bore, of Anaugh, Fellim carrogh m'Connor O Connor, of same, Edm. O Narie m'Nich., Cormack Brian Gilleguly, Shane grane M'Bronan, Owen boy M'Bronnan, Farrall Makarrill, Connor M'Gillemartine, Teig oge O Moran, Dermought reagh m'Terlagh boy, Coughe O Maddyn, in co. Galway, gent., Morogh reagh O Maddyn, of Clare, Donagh M'Awloy, of Clonylohean, Teig kewgh O Kelly, of Clonbrock, Donnell O Kelly, his son, Brian O Kellie m'Connor oge, Teig O Kellie m'Connor oge, Laughlin bane O Molallye, Hubbart Browne m'Edm., Wm. M'Laughline, Cawea reagh ne Mary, of Ardlovinge, in co. Clare, Ferginanyme M'Ne marie, of Kilcornan, Teig M'Ne marie, of Ballahushen, Shyde Neill M'Ne mary, and Shane m'Teige M'Ne marie. Security *as in* 4943, in cos. Roscoman, Galway, Clare, Mayo, or Sligo.—1 July, xxxii.

5433 (4359.) Pardon to Manous m'Shane O Roirke, of Tullie, Phellim O Roirke, of Cloncorircke, Chaier O Roirke, Loughlin O Roirke, Hugh M'Kiggan, Cormouck M'Courrin, of same, Wm. oge M'Courrin, of Droumbreanishe, Brian M'Connor, of Droumhillough, Donnell M'Courrin, of Aughemoroo, Dermovate M'Courrin, Gilpatrick M'Connor, of same, Conn O Roirke, of Tullie, Owen M'Curin, Melaughlin duff M'Curin, of same, Chaiell M'Curin, of Droumgoillia, Shane M'Curin, of same, Ferras M'Kiggan, of Moulledarough, Hew, Manous, and Ferrell M'Kiggan, of same, Brian M'Owen, of Dooroo, Dermovate M'Curine, of Behahie, Manous duffe M'Curine, Owen O Hisclan, of same, Malaughlin M'Kiggan, of Tullie, Cormock M'Kiggan, of Beahie, Teig M'Curin, of Aughmoroo, Shane reavugh, of Tullie, Dermovate M'Kiggan, of same, Brian roe M'Curine, of Droumbrenlishe, Brian O Roirke, of Tullie, Ternan O Roirke, of Cloncoooricke, Cormouck M'Curin, of Tullie, Farrell M'Lisse, of Ardmoynen, and Moulmourre boy M'Shee. Provisions *as in* 5382.—2 July, xxxii.

5434 (4385.) Pardon to Errill O Garye, of Moy, chief of his name, Fergonaynim O Garye, Teige O Garrie, Rory O Garrie, Brian O Garrie, Brian dorough m'Donogh grany, Tho. duffe, of same, Hugh O Hart, of Bradcollie, Hugh oge O Hart, Phelim, Rory, and Donogh m'Hugh O Harte, Ambrose Kharce, Donogh grany O Harte, Neile O Harte, Connor O Hart, Phelim revagh O Harte, of same, Teige O Harte, of Grandge, Teige oge O Harte, of Downfoure, Phelim O Harte, of same, Rorie ballagh O Harte, of Ardcermon, Wm. O Harte, of same, Parlan O Scannill, Teige oge O Connor, of Graigrevaghe, Hugh M'Swine, of Bonneyn, Deirmot O Harie, of Moynleagh, Teige M'Donogh, of Bohi, Teige O Benochan, of same, Teige O Harie, of Ballinefanoghe, Donogh O Harie, of Claonyn, Dowalltagh M'Swine, of Ardnoglasse, Henry O Crevan, of Sligoe, Sowerly O Harte, of same,

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dermot M'Enanhie, of Balledderacwen, Shane glasse M'Donogh, of Ballenoghegg, Alexander M'Swyne, of Dromgransie, Cahill oge M'Donogh, of Ballincashell, Tomolltagh M'Donogh, of same, Donnell O Connor, of Lerraske, Cahill M'Enyllie, of Ymlaghfaddie, Connor M'Enyllie, of same, Manus revagh m'Teige boy, of Killtofaddie, Teige O Gronogan, of Bonneneddan, Arhille O Griffe, Tho. Bourke, Cormuck O Benochan, of Clonemahin, Dowalltagh O Benochan, Hugh O Benochan, of same, Hugh M'Donogh, of Killtofaddie, Teige, Tumolltagh, and Brian M'Donogh, of same, Tumolltagh morree M'Donogh, of Cowlea, Cormuck O Coman, of Tullye, Tho. O Suy, Moilmorrye M'Dermoddie, Brien O Higen, Wm. O Gigen, of same, Kedagh M'Gilleglassheroe, of Tamplavunyn, Donnell O Flim, of Dromgransie, Cahill O Flim, of same, Manus m'Brien revagh, of Boneneddan, Deirmot m'Brien revagh, Shane M'Brehewne, of same, Erovan M'Swyne, of Ballenspurr, Mollmory M'Swyn, of Clonbunagh, Wm. O Chorrhan, of Courte, and Hugh O Corrhan, of same, Wm. O Harie, of Castlecarragh, Shane grany O Harte, of Braydcollym, Ferdorarough O Harte, of Downfwore, Teig O Griffe, of same; co. Sligo. Provisions *as in* 5382.—2 July, xxxii.

5435 (4386.) Pardon to Edm. Kelly fitz Hugh, of the Clogher, co Galway, Feagh, Teig, and William O Kelly fitz Hugh, of same, Shane M'Moultally, Hugh M'Multally, Donnell m'Rory O Donnellan, of same, Donnogh m'Brien M'Donnogh, of Carnagh, Edm. M'Collei, of Counbeigin, Donnogh M'Koghow, of Rekell, Markius M'Cownen, of Castellnove, Coukerey m'Hugh oge, in co. Roscoman, Edm. moyle M'Tiege, Rosse M'Mellaghlin, of Balleihaghan, co. Clare, Owen carragh m'Gillyduff M'Donnogh, of Kilbride, co. Galway, and Wm. oge m'Hugh oge, in co. Roscoman. Security *as in* 4943.—7 July, xxxii.

5436 (4438.) Livery to Robert O Naghten, grandson and heir of John or Shane O Naghten, late of Mynure in the country called the Faes, co. Roscommon, gent. Fine 33*s.* 4*d.*—8 July, xxxii.

5437 (4348.) Pardon to Donnell M'Farrey, of Bure, co. Roscommon, gent., Sheane ley O Dolan, husbandman, Kearrowle O Daley, tailor, Nich. O Harreghdane, shoemaker, Donnell O Gallvan, labourer, Gillerniwe M'Gay, carpenter, Shean O Galvane, and Donnell O Dolane, labourers, all of same place. Security *as in* 4943.—9 July, xxxii.

5438 (4360.) Pardon to Connor og O Kellie, of Cowilnegeyer, co. Roscommon, gent., Durry ny Vicdonnell, his wife, Collo m'Walter bane M'Dowill, of same, Alexander m'Donogho M'Dowill, of Ballynregan, Donogho og m'Donogho M'Cormocke, of Cowillnegeyr, Owin M'Lesagh, of same, Mellaghlin m'Wm. M'Moriertagh, of Castle Bracle, Wm. carragh m'Donogho M'Dowill, of Knockeiroshery, and Dermot O Maynine, of Cowilnegeir, kerns, Oliver Burke, of same, gent., Tho. reough O Leyne, of Ballenobanabe, cottinger, Nich. O Kennovan, of same, husbandman, Jonag m'Waltar roe, of Ballilin, kern, Owen O Fahye, of Karowchryn, yeoman, Dowaltagh m'Dermot roy, of Loghan-evama, Brien m'Dowaltagh M'Diermot, Owin m'Dowaltagh M'Dermot, of same, Manus m'Edm. m'Diermot roye, of Fernan, Teg reogh m'Diermot grana, of Moliaghnecronaighta, and Tomaltagh M'Conchor, of Corderre, gentlemen, Brien keagh m'Thomas og,

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Dromenneslatte, kern, Shane m'Geoffrey M'Tiernan, of Loghrodda, gent., Teig m'Donogho O Cowan, of Ardkiern, husb., Carbre O Birne, of Dowgen, Connor O Birne, and Gilliduff O Birne, of same, gentlemen, Donogho M'Phelim, of Row, and Shane m'Melaghlin glas, of Cartron, yeomen, Rory M'Dowill, of Grang, husb., Benvy M'Conchor, of Rowhie, Rory carragh M'Farrill, of same, carpenter, Donnell M'Melaghlin alias M'Moriertie, of Kilkashell, husb., Cormock O Hikie, of Glannegaillagh, gent., Donell bane O Heigan, of Balledowane, labourer, Any duff ny M'Evreone, of Cwylnegere, Onora ny Cowill, of Knockbryangarrowe, Donogh oge O Naghtyne, of Kiarrownikeny, Melaghlin O Kelly, of Clonbrick, in co. Galway, and Egnehan O Kelly, of same. Security *as in* 4943, in co. Roscommon.—9 July, xxxii.

5439 (4361.) Pardon to Donnell O Rourke, of Loghdoncorre, Rorie M'Cabba, of Leghnecon, Tirlaughe M'Cabba, Melaughlen M'Cabba, Cahier M'Caba, and Alexander M'Caba, of same, Colle M'Caba, of Loghdoncorrey, Hugh M'Caba, Melaughlen M'Cabba, of same, Brian M'Gillekyne, of Killmyne, Melaughlin and Teige M'Gillekyne, of same, Shane M'Gillekyne, of Kilfegh, Donnell M'Gillekennie, of same, Donnough M'Cabba, of Loghdoncorre, Donnough m'Jeames M'Cabba, Fale M'Cabba, of same, Connor O Rourk, of Dromehaure, Farrell O Rourke, Melaughlen O Rourke, of same, Tirelaugh O Rourk, of Drominchan, Con and Caell O Rourke, of same, Brian O Rourk, of Lawchell, Coaghe and Laughlen O Rourk, of same, Laughlen bane O Rourke, of Killenemarne, Owen O Rourke, of Corglasse, Shane O Rourke, of same, Shane O Rourke, of Aghnill, Cahier O Rourk, of same, Owen O Rourke, of Cloghbaghe, Melaughlen O Rourke, of same, Fardorragh O Rourke, of Erocresse, Teige and Shane O Rourke, of same, Laughlen M'Carmick, of Malkester, Teige M'Cormick, of same, Conaugh M'Caggan, of Dromile, Fergus M'Caggan, of same, Caell M'Caggan, of Corglass, James M'Morrece, of Dromile, Teige O Rourke, of Cawlohie, Carberrie M'ne Gawne, of same, Connor M'ne Gawne, of Lowche, Doghe dalley O Rourke, of Cowlohie, Shane and Fardorraghe M'Hoyne, of Monnenne, Gilpatrick M'Hoine, of Loghen, Owen O Rourke, of Loghncofe, Geoffrey O Rourk, of Lishcolfe, Laughlen O Rourke, of Aughtowne, Shane O Rourke, of Loughnecoufe, Owen O Rourk, of same, Teige O Rourke, of Kildamne, Brien O Rourke, of Dromraen, Arte O Rourke, of Kilgirre, Ternan O Rourk, of Leshnetollaghie, Hugh O Rourke, of Aghtowne, Cooghe O Rourke, of Mayo, Brian, Teige, and Geoffrey O Rourke, of same, Donnell go O Rourke, Pharragh O Rourke, of Lestawne, Owlerighte O Rourke, of Lescolfe, Pharragh M'Gillemichell, of Cashelrage, Teige oge and Donnough M'Gillemichell, of same, Melaughlen M'Gillemichell, of Camaghe, Owen croone M'Gillemichell, of same, Owen roe M'Gillemichell, of Castelrage, Teige O Rourke, of Loghnecoufe, Ternan O Rourke, of Killomoda, Wm. M'Ternan, of same, Phelim M'Ternan, of Loughnecoufe, Phelim M'Ternan, of Laghard, Teige M'Ternan, of Killeanne, Moyleshaghlen M'Ternan, of Lorgin, Pharell M'Etisse, of Ardmoyne, Donnough M'More, of Loghdoncho, Gilleduff M'Ecorbe, of Dromirrell, Tirlaugh O Molmochore, of same, Donnell, Manus, Gerrott, and John O Molmochore, of same, Donnough O Molchorre, of same, Flave M'Kiggan,

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Carrick, Fyne M'Kiggan, Manus M'Kiggan, of same, Ollishe m'O Molconnere, of Gortesloghe, Melaughlen, Flarin, Turne, and Feell O Molconnere, of same, Farfasse O Molconnere, of Ballekillecomin, Morish O Molmochore, of Ballenegleraghe, John, Tirlaugh, Gerrott, James, and Caell O Molmochore, of same, Manus and Gillernow M'Boyhin, of same, Margaret O Molmochori, Ellen O Molmochore, Brian O Moltolle, of Dromerrell, Edm. O Moltolle, of Fenaughe, Teige O Fline, of Ballenegleraghe, Gilpatrick m'Mortagh O Fline, Gilpatrick m'Hugh O Fline, Cahell, Donnough, and Melaughlen O Fline, of same, Nicholas, Manus, and Hugh O Molmochore, of same, Gillegroome O Fline, of same, Melaughlen, Caell, and Gilpatrick M'Boyhin, of same, Gillernow O Fline, of same, Kirrowe m'Nysse O Downegan, of Killerre, Kirrowe and Dowle O Downegan, of Carrick, Dalvay O Dowgenan, of same, Cogogrie O Dowgenan, of Dromecalpe, Farfasse, Toell, Richard, Fartasse, Moylemorre, Kirrew, Dalvay, and Donnogh O Dowgenan, of same, Cahell ro O Dowgenan, of Dromcalpe, Coaghe O Dowgenan, of same, James M'Calreaghe, of Dorre, Caell M'Calle, of Korrenarre, Dermond boy M'Hoine, (of) Castellior, Donnell and James M'Hoine, of same, Pharrell ballagh M'Laughlen, of Loghrire, Owen M'Laughlen, of same, Pherrell O Dowgenan, of Gowell, Teige M'Gorch, of Dromeranen, Tirlaugh M'Gorch, of Loughnecoufe, Melaughlen M'Gorche, of same, Tirlaghe O Rourke, of Laghard, Melaughlen M'Etreste, of Armoynin, Teig O Doelan, of Loughnecoufe, Donel M'Nema, of Dromeraen, Teig M'Ternan, of Killemodan, Dermonde M'Ternan, of Liscolfe, Brian M'Nema, of Loghkirrell, Edm. O Dowghe, of Dromearde, Wm. M'Kiggan, of Argorrin, Tirlaugh M'Owen, of Dromgo, Donnell m'Edm. M'Rainell, of Crosdrom, Olisse O Clare, of Stukie, Hugh M'Kiggan, of Gowell, Owen M'Gillehole, of Killaghake, Pharrell M'Gillehole, of Tillegorte, Teige M'Gillehole, Parrell M'Pierce, Donnell M'Gynnan, of same, Caell M'Sharre, of Tirmenervin, Melaughlen M'Share, of same, Connor M'Dermonde, of Dronowise, Donnell O Dowgenan, of Corrobark, Pharragh O Raicke, Nich. M'Gillehole, of Killehorte, and Pharrell M'Parrhelan, of Kilgirre, in co. Leotrim. Provisions *as in* 5382.—10 July, xxxii.

5440 (4362.) Pardon to Hugh oge Owrourke, of Inchinilerie, Shane Owrourke, his brother, Brian M'Anloyne, of Cornaclogheie, Dualltagh M'Anleoyne, of same, Tirlaugh M'Anleoyne, of Dromerevroie, Alasterayns M'Anleoyne, of same, Teige M'Anleoyne, of Droymallesseie, James M'Anleoyne, of same, Phelim M'Anleoyne, of same, Brian m'Rory M'Anleoyne, of Inchinillerrye, Gillernow M'Anleone, of Corraughe, Owen M'Ternan, of same, Teige keach M'Anteggerte, of same, Gillechrise M'Kellye, of Moideraughe, Donnell Guff M'Gowffer, of same, Hugh M'Anleone, of same, Allesterrias m'Melaughlen M'Cabboy, of Tulley, Edm. M'Cabby, Allesterrius m'Rorie M'Cabby, and Sheane M'Cabby, of same, Melaughlen M'Cabby, Owen M'Cabby, Chahire and James M'Cabby, of same, Melaughlen m'Edm. M'Cabby, of same, Hugh roe m'Edm. M'Cabby, of same, Rorie M'Annovoio, of Cornacowreie, Hugh M'Annovoie, Teige m'Rorio M'Annovoy, Kedaugh, Conaughte,

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Cahill M'Anovoy, of same, Wm. M'Parlon, of Carrye, Cahill oge M'Parlon, Donnell M'Parlon, Phelim Ballfe M'Parlon, Brian boy M'Parlon, of same, Teige m'Hughe, of Dromeanlassu, Donnell O Donayne, of same, Donnell O Donnell, of Inchinillerrie, Brian bowaghe M'Angawnery, Donnell M'Anleyous, Millemorreie M'Anloyne, of same, Ternan M'Ternan, of Glasevoyne, Geoffrey, Shane, and Edmund keaghe M'Ferrall, of same, Cahier, Con, and Donnough M'Ternan, of same, Hugh M'Ternan, of Loghe Reddy, Rory, Sheane, and Fergananim M'Ternan, of same, Tirlaugh m'Brian keaghe, of Storkey, Une roe M'Ternan, of Glasdrome, Une O Collian, of Droymororie, Tirlaugh O Colliaghe, Ferrall O Collian, of same, Brian M'Anbard, of Incheinilerry, Owen reoghe O Mallmoghrie, of Agaghkellemorry, Sheane begg M'Anaboy, (of) Greaghnaslivine, Donnogh reoghe M'Parlon, of same, Teige M'Kelly, of Lesgormaise, Mary and Sawe ne Rowrk, daughters of Brian O Rowrke, Brian M'Manase, of Dromarlee, Owne ne Rowrk, daughter of Brian O Rowrk, Connor M'Malmoghory, of Dromarlee, Gilpatrick M'Molmogherye, of same, Carberry O Trevoire, of Killergaie, Owen, Ternan, Donnough, and Arte boy O Trevoire, of same, Dermoghte M'Carberrie, of Templemohie, Gilpatrick M'Angawney, of same, Hugh O Rourk, of Derrye, Gilpatrick M'Anclery, of Conkeyle, Teige m'Tirlaghe M'Anclery, of same, Cale m'Edm. M'Anaboye, of Cornacorye, Gilpatrick keaghe Trislill, of same, Doultaugh M'Ternan, and Shane M'Ternan, in co. Leitrim. Provisions *as in* 5382.—11 July, xxxii.

5441 (4358.) Pardon to Tirlagh M'Rannell, of Dromarde, Gerald and One M'Rannell, of same, Donald M'Rannell, of Cloncalrie, Melaghlin, Brian, Fairill, and Thady M'Rannell, of same, Connor M'Rannell, of Conclawe, Owen and Melaghane M'Rannell, of same, Gillegrome and Bryan M'Rannell, of Correkrayne, Wm. M'Rannell, of Tomiske, Melaghlin and Iree M'Rannell, of the Rine, Dermond M'Rannell, of Incerosk, Melaghan, Connor, and Edm. M'Rannell, of same, Morroghe m'Phellame M'Rannell, Fellim M'Rannell, of Corscoslogh, Morrogh M'Rannell, of Dombradda, Rosse M'Rannell, of Moyhill, Felim and Melaghlin M'Rannell, of same, Cahill M'Rannell, of Iistednan, Bryan and James M'Rannell, of same, Edm. M'Shanley, of Droimed, Edm. oge M'Shanley, of Dromd, Cormock and Thady M'Shanley, of same, Morrogh M'Shanley, of Dirregrascen, Carbery M'Shanley, of same, Gilleduffe M'Shanley, of Dirrecarud, Patrick and Connor M'Shanley, of the Carricke, Thady M'Rannell Aglire, Morrogh M'Shanley, of the Dirre, Hugh and Bryan M'Garre, of Cloneghe, Bryan and Geoffrey M'Garr, of Dromard, Thady banne M'Garr, Gerald M'Rannell, of Lagheea, Owen M'Rannell, of same, Rorie M'Gillebride, of Killima, Tirlagh, Bryan, Dooltagh, Edm., and Shane M'Gillebride, of same, Connor M'Moree, of Treen, Dermond M'Mooree, of same, Bryan M'Moore, of Roose, Thady M'Hugh, of the Carkine, Melaghan, Edm., and Dermond M'Hugh, of same, Morish and Thady O Mulmochore, of Dromarde, Golpatrick M'Come, of Dromarde, Cormeck M'Kian, of Cloon, Tirlagh M'Kian, Tho., Mortagh, and Fardoragh M'Kyan, of same, Wm. M'Mahown, of Cloon, Bryan M'Conway, of same, Thady M'Garr, of Concalge, Dermond, Morrogh, Cahill, and Conor M'Garr, of same, Gorragh O Donell, of Laghan, Rorie O Donell, of same,

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nich. M'Kyan, of Clain, Gillernow M'Kyan, of Cloon, Con and Bryan M'Rannell, of Ballegortologe, Donald M'Owen, of Dromard, and Shane O Donell, of Laghan. Security *as in* 4943, in co. Leitrim.—11 July, xxxii.

5442 (4390.) Pardon to Cahill M'Ranell, of Inchmory, Edm. M'Ranell, of same, Ferdorogh and Connor M'Ranell, of Carrig, Teig M'Ranell, of the Dromdarragh, Hugh og M'Ranell, of same, Morogh M'Ranell, of Clongowen, Faugananym, of same, Hubert M'Ranell, of Dramdarragh, Melaghlen M'Ranell, of Mucklechan, Teig M'Ranell, of Goutenbum, Wm. M'Ranell, of same, Irre M'Ranell, of Taese, Morish O Helly, of Lishnegan, John O Helley, of Dramcreye, Owin O Helly, of Lishnegan, Mortagh O Helley, of Dromcrey, Cahill M'Gillachrist, of Dristenan, Dearmot duf M'Gillacrist, of same, Gillagra, Gilladuf, and Owin M'Gillacrist, of same, Melaghlen MacRanell, of Leatrym, Edm. M'Ranell, of Grottawne, Morogh M'Teig, of Clondagagh, Farganaynm M'Ranell, of Carrig, Tirlough M'Ranell, of Clonshe, Mulrony M'Ranell, of Barnagh, Connor M'Ranell, of same, Gerald M'Ranell, of Bonronan, Cahill M'Ranell, of Clondagagh, Melaghlen M'Ranell, of same, Rory og O Moran, of Ayttararie, Conor O Moran, of same, Cahill O Moran, of Cram, Carbry O Moran, of Dromgoall, Dermot and Brian O Moran, of same, Dermot m'Cahill O Moran, of Caryn, Cormuck O Moran, of Dromroisk, Donogh and Towhill O Moran, of same, Brian M'William, of Aghmoynagh, Hugh O Moran, of same, Edm. O Moran, of Aghrarigh, Owin O Birryn, of Ballynnoy, Brian and Tirlagh O Birrin, of same, Cormock M'Ranell, of Doghcarrick, Donogh MacRanell, of Stokerry, Rory M'Ranell, of Cornegraunge, Morogh M'Ranell, of same, Katherine ny Ranell, of Stutery, Pharrall and James M'Ranell, of Doghcarrick, Owin M'Ranell, of Carrick ne mahan, John boye M'Ranell, of Dirrinhooe, Tirelagh M'Ranell, of Tancorrick, Edmund and Brien M'Ranell, of Dirrintowne, Cahill M'Ranell, of Cornekeeragh, Conn M'Ranell, of Aghcromen, Manus M'Ranell, of Carricknelawen, Donnogh O Flannigan, of Dromkirrin, Tho. O Flanygan, Edm. O Flanigan, of same, Connor M'Ranell, of Aghclogher, Manus M'Ranell, of same, Hugh M'Gilleholly, of Doghcarrick, Farshee M'Gilleholly, of Stickerry, Wm. and Morrish M'Ranell, of Dromhirve, Cormock M'Ranell of Stuckery, Irey m'Donell M'Ranell, of Dologh, Tirrelogh M'Ranell, of Loghconwaye, Teig MacRanell, of Edenmore, Rory and Owen M'Ranell, of Dologh, Owen M'Ranell, of Loghcor, Tirlagh M'Ranell, of Clonly, Irey Morrogh, of Carrick, Owin M'Ranell, of Cloone, Mortagh O Fynnan, of Aghscor, Donell, Teig, Owin, and Gilladuf O Fynan, of same, Gillerno O Flyn, of Drynagh, John M'Ranell, of Annaghkyn, Connor and Gormell M'Ranell, of same, Phelim M'Morries, (of) Edumore, Hugh M'Moregh, of same, Tirelagh M'Morogh, Owen and John M'Cormock, of same, Jeffrey M'Ranell, of Lismakagan, Cormok M'Ranell, of Loghcoll-Dafeagh, Tirrelagh M'Owine, of Lagheine, Manus M'Owen, of Carbachill, Teig M'Owin, of Hulkon, Hugh M'Owen, of same, Gilleballagh M'Owin, of Lakein, Molmory M'Owen, of Bynneghmore, Brian M'Owen, of Creighan, Ferrall O Behan, of Drumkerry, Cahill O Behan, Manus O Bohen, of same, Brian

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Hugh, of Dromlagh, Farrill Hugh, of Lorgin, Tirlagh O Mulline, of Loghinche crive, Teig O Mullme, of Moghorey, Teig O Mulme, of Dromed, Rory O Mulme, of Moghorey, Brian O Mulme, of same, Edm. M'Ranell, of Loghcoldafeagh, Farrill M'Ranell, of same, Edm. M'Ranell, of Nathrum, Dermond M'Rannell, of Liskoleroan, Brian roe O Mulmee, of Carrick, John O Mulmee, of same, Cahell O Rodeghan, of Loghinchcreive, Farrell O Roedeghan, of same, John M'Gillehoke, of Cordirry, Cahill O Mulme, of Aghcashill, Gerald O Mulme, of Aghtuskerban, Cahill M'Ranell, of Stuckery, Wm. and Gerrot M'Ranell, of Clonshellagh, Tirelagh M'Ranell, of Loughcoldefeagh, Cahill MacRanell, of the Clogher, and Phelam M'Ranell, of Nathrum. Security *as in* 4943, in co. Leitrim.—11 July, xxxii.

5443 (4417.) Appointment of Nelanus m'Brien ferto O Neale; to be captain of the country of the Upper Clandeboy in Ulster.—16 July, xxxii.

5444 (6544.) Grant to George Beston and Lancelot Bostocke, English. esquires, two of the queen's gentlemen pensioners; of the seigniory or lordship of Castletowne containing 3 ploughlands, the castle and lands of Behagh 3 pl., Ardlyman, 2 pl., Kilbryddy, 2 pl., Cloghrane, 2 pl., Fay, ½ pl., Ballynawge, ½ pl., Dromloghane, 1 pl., the castle and lands of Court[Rothery], near Kilmallocke, ½ pl., Ballynhught, 2 pl., Garragho, ½ pl.; in all 17 ploughlands which at the rate of 28 ploughlands to a seigniory of 12,000 acres make 7,285$\frac{5}{7}$ acres in Kenry and Cosmay, co. Limerick; also the rents of the free tenants of the seigniory of Castletowne, viz.: 10*s.* sterling out of Kylly, of Edmund M'David of Bellegelleghane, 10*s.* out of a ploughland of Shane M'Morrish of Ballynemoy, 15*s.* out of a ploughland in Degretty, of Morris M'Gerald, out of Shanevallymore, 20*s.* out of Ballynegoell, of said Morris M'Gerald, 10*s.* out of Ballycahane, of Morris m'Shane oge, 10*s.* out of Ballyneknockbane, of Edmund m'Thomas M'Richard, 10*s.* out of Ballenoa, of Garrett M'Morrys, 17*s.* 9*d.* out of Ballynekerriggy, 13*s.* 4*d.* out of Ballylyein, 22*s.* 2½*d.* out of Drombegge, 22*s.* 2½*d.* out of Ballengarren, and 22*s.* 2½*d.* out of Lysmackyrye, in all £9 3*s.* 8¼*d.* sterling. To hold, by the name of the seigniory of Castletowne, for ever, in feefarm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £75 17*s.* and a farthing $\frac{5}{12}$ sterling, from 1594 (£37 18*s.* 6¼*d.* for the previous 3 years), and for the rents of the free tenants £9 3*s.* 9¼*d.* sterling, and ½*d.* for each acre of waste land enclosed. If the lands are found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 2½*d.* for each English acre so in excess. Grantees to erect houses for 54 families, of which one to be for themselves, 4 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 25 for copyholders, Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes.*—20 July, xxxii.

5445 (4393.) Pardon to Worrish fitz Thomas, of Ballemony, Rorie boy O Corban, Walter Cullen, Jennet Storie, Edm. Boggod, Jevan yny tean O Duire, Dormot M'Connell, Wm. m'Edm. O Ryan, Pierce fitz Pierce, of Garrenlashie, Moriertagh Brian, of Garri[]onie, Donell O Twigher, Teige O Dwigher, Sheisse Twigheri, wife (of ?) Pierce St. Jhon, of Roane, and Teige O Trehi, of Ballecarne, in cos. Limerick and Tipperary. Provisions *as in* 5332. Fine, 6*s.* 8*d.* each.—6 Aug., xxxii.

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5446 (4394.) Pardon to Myles Bourk, of Feartagh, Owenye Bryan, of Corrighie, Wm. Edmond Cahan, Wm. reogh O Twirtie, Rorie O Kellie, Morrough M'Clonnye, Edm. m'Morrish Browne, Teige m'Maughonnie O Gradie, John m'Donnough M'William, Rob. m'fitz Morish Browne, in co. Limerick, also Rowland Poore, of Brenan, co. Waterford, gent., Shane m'Owen M'Cragh, of Mountaine Castle, co. Cork, Gerrot m'Shane M'Rudderie, Rob. Lambert, of Dublin, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 5332. Fine, 6*s.* 8*d.* each.—6 Aug., xxxii.

5447 (4395.) Pardon to Tomultagh oge M'Dermody, of Croghane, gent., Brian m'Mulrony M'Dermody, Mulrony m'Mulrony M'Dermody, Tomultagh m'Mulrony, Rory reogh m'Teige m'Tomultagh, Cahill m'Teige m'Tumultagh, and Tomultagh Murrey m'Tomultagh, of same, gentlemen, Nich. O Colly, of Killewkine, clerk, Wm. Trustane, of Russeny, husbandman, Teige oge m'Teige M'Dermody roe, of Knockydowe, Tomultagh M'VicDermody, of same, Moriertagh M'VicDermody, of Kilvickurrell, Cahill m'Fergananym M'Dermody roe, of Cloneboy, horsemen, Cahill m'Conoghor oge, of Drumtresk, Rory keogh m'Conoghor oge, of same, Owen grany m'Cormock m'Manus keogh, of Scormore, Cormock oge m'Cormock m'Manus keogh, of same, Manus oge m'Cormock m'Keogh, of same, Rory and Mulrony m'Brian M'Dermody, of Downgarr, and Owen grany M'Inilly, of Teoghboyhin, gentlemen, Fardarragh M'Inilly, of same, Edm. dorragh m'Donogh grany, of Ballinkillin, Conoghor oge m'Teige M'Brien, of Krivie, horsemen, Teige O Coan, of Ardcarne, and Hugh O Coan, of same, clerks, Shane O Brin, of Ballinkillin, husbandman, Dowaltagh m'Donogh M'Farrill, of Belanegarr, gent., Brian m'Donogh grany, of Ballincallin, horseman, Rory m'Owen M'Swiny, of Ballintober, galloglas, in co. Roscommon, Edm. Burk, of Downoman, Rich. Burk, of the Island, and Tho. Burck, gentlemen, sons of Hubert Burk, knight, Rich. duffe M'Moyler, of the Cartrone, gent., Wm. grany M'Moyler, of same, Henry M'Davy, of Osse, gent., Rich. reogh, of Ballyfoill, Gillernew O Donelan, of Lyettony, kern, Walter M'Ulick, of Lisroe, and Shane m'Ulick oge, of same, gentlemen, Shane oge m'Shane bwoy O Shaghnes, of Gortinsegory, Meiler M'Feyrick, of Eddergowle, horseman, Towill O Donelane, of Barneshillegh, Brian O Kelly, of Ballaghduffe, gent., Slany nyne Loghlin, his wife, Tho. O Regan, of Carrowentober, husbandman, Gormaly ny Leyne, his wife, Conoghor O Regan, of same, Donell M'Brian, of Liscecarie, Shane M'Brenan, of Ballaghduffe, husbandmen, Wm. reogh M'Conoghor, of Gallagh, Teige M'Donell, of Newcastle, Hugh M'Donell, of Clondawnper, and Donogh M'Graly, of Ballaghduffe, kerns, Donell O Hallowran, of the Killin, Morietagh m'Hugh boye O Heyne, of the Lidegane, gent., Nich. Oweth, of the Killin, yeoman, Conoghor m'Owen O Mulranie, of same, Towill O Donelane m'Tho., of Leatenye, gent., Behillagh M'Kegan, of the Cregan, gent., Tho. M'Kevy, of Killbegge, Tho. oge O Hurrely, of Rosemelan, James Comin, of Ballingarry, gent., Donell M'Teige, of the Feddan, Tho. O Higgan, of Kilclony, Donell oge O Higgen, Brian O Higgen, and Towhill O Higgen, of same, gentlemen, and Donell O Donnowly, of Ballinderry, co. Galway. Provisions *as in* 5382.—10 Aug., xxxii.

5448 (4396.) Pardon to Henry m'Davie M'Henry, of Ballaghowly, Rob. M'Davie, Rich. M'Cuog, Moolre m'Keadagh M'Morish, of same, Shane boye M'Cahir, of the Corballie, Ulick M'Shane, Rory M'Shane, Wm. M'Robert, of same, Meilre oge M'Richard, of Breacklone, Shane O Doghwyne, of Ballinsmale, Oghy m'Connor M'Griffen, of Ballaghowly, Rich. M'Adam, Hugh M'Ebrehowne, Shane M'Jordan, of same, in co. Mayo, John oge O Skynin, of Killvegintie, clerk, Hugh O Mannin, of Eskerglasse, gent., Moriertagh oge O Kanewane, of Killtullagh, labourer, Edm. M'Da, of Kilewoher, gent., Wm. O Hirrely, of Clonberne, husbandman, Teige m'Shane crossagh O Kelly, of Monevane, Melaghlin m'William begge, of Pollwickgrannye, Wm. m'Tho. m'Wm. oge, of Barinboy, Feagh O Kelly, of the monastery of Cnockmoy, gent., Shane oge O Kelly, of same, gent., Tho. m'Brien M'Rory, of Anaghbegge, Owen O Birne, of Anaghmore, Edm. reogh m'Henry Crone, of same, Dominick White, of Beggerry, gent., Dermot m'Melaghlin M'Owly, of Clonelahin, Edm. m'Melaghlin, of Carowlany, gent., in co. Galway, Hugh O Connigane, of Castletene, priest, Sily wodiry ny Connoghor, of Clonnybirne, Brian O Connoghor m'Rory, of Cloneconny, in co. Roscommon, Onora ny Da wicke Edmund, of Gortindive, Sirwrehagh Folain, of Moiris, gent., Nehemiah Folain, of Moyris, Boetius Folain, Mackragh Folain, Farnand Folain, and Connor M'Seraly, of same, Rory O Hallowran, of Barna, Edm. O Towhill, of Immoehine, Farnand O Towhill, of same, and Hugh boy m'Edmund oge, of Lettermelane, gentlemen, in co. Galway, Rory m'Donogh m'Rory m'Confinne M'Nemarre, of Ballydoneghan, Shane and Donogh m'Rory, of same, and Edm. fitz Theobald Butler, of Downymulmihille, in co. Clare. Provisions *as in* 5382.—10 Aug., xxxii.

5449 (4362a.) Pardon to Rich. boye M'Hoste, of Gortiwargye, Richard, Farris, Edmund doroghe, and Hubert oge M'Hostie, of same, Moyler m'Ricard M'Hostie, of same, Rickard duffe Plemen, Donogh ro Plemen, Wm. duffe Plemen, of same, Tho. Brimicham, of Conoghor, Edm. Brimicham, of Downebally, Wm. Brimicham, of Meltone, Tho. oge Brimicham, of Torlavaghar, Redmund m'Moyler og Brimicham, of same, Brien ro M'Donell, of same, Brien M'Hostie, of Kelleneslive, Brien M'Casserle, of Lisseline, Moyler kyagh, of same, Wm. M'Hostie, of same, Edm. duffe M'Hostie, of Cungilte, Walter m'Wm. granny M'Hostie, Hubert m'Edm. oge M'Hostie, Walter m'Hubert M'Hostie, Rickard reogh M'Hostie, Edmund and Serowne m'Faris M'Hostie, and Hobert reogh M'Hostie, of same, James duffe M'Hostie, of Curaghlin, Teig m'Redmond M'Hostie, of same, Edm. m'Brien oge, of Dunmore, Donnell Carragh, of same, Donnell M'Koge, of Clownagh, Carbery O Lowrowe, Hugh O M'akoge, Shane O Finne, of same, Hubert duffe M'Johnicke, of Killm'nillowe, Geralt M'Johnick, David Brannagh, of same, Donogh O Horan, of Dery, Domecowne O Higen, of Kellbegg, Connor M'Downey, of Deryhowne, Redmund M'Ullick, of Clunmore, Ferragh m'Hugh O Kellye, co. Roscomon, Edm. O Dowland, of same, Edm. M'Knogher, Hugh M'Brassill, Tirlagh M'Farrill, Tirlagh M'Owen, Flatter M'Laughlin, Donogh M'Laughlin, Donnell O Doland, and Moylrey M'Hostie, of same, in co. Galway. Provisions *as in* 5382.—11 Aug., xxxii.

1590. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

5450 (4424.) Grant to Rich. Maisterson, of Fernes, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the manors and lands in co. Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford; with a fee of £20. Also the office of constable of the castle of Wexford, with a fee of £5. To hold during good behaviour *as in* 4976.—14 Aug., xxxii.

5451 (4402.) Pardon to Edm. Boork, of Cong, co. Mayo, Soroghe ny Flaertie, of same, Shane and Riccard M'Mories, of Eyldsihwagh, Tho. Borke m'Edm., of Athcork, Sawe Boorke, of same, Walter Boorke m'Edm., of Cong, Ullick Borrke m'Edm., of same, Felim M'Moyler, of Neale, Theobald m'James M'Moyler, Wm. m'Jonick M'Moyler, Huoge and Ullick m'Henry M'Moyler, Feagh m'Rich. M'Moyler, Ullick m'Rich. reogh M'Moyler, Theobald m'Rich. reogh M'Myler, Moyler m'Walter M'Moyler, Ullick and Moyler m'Davie M'Moyler, and Wm. m'Feagh M'Moyler, of same, Sheonyne m'Wm. M'Jonne, of Kellmadra, Moyler and Gilleduffe m'Wm. M'Jonine, and Moyler m'Gilleduffe M'Jonine, of same, Walter reogh m'Gilleduffe M'Jonine, Ullick M'Shane, of Ballym'gibbow, Wm. M'Walter, Shane M'William, Riccard, Feagha, and Shane M'Thomas, Felim and Caher m'Tirlagh M'Connell, Moyler M'Richard, and Moyler kyttagh M'Hubert, of same, Redmund and Moyler m'Wm. M'Jonine, of Croste, Shane m'Hage M'Jonine, of Killellynane, Walter m'Redmund m'Ullick M'Jonine, of Toryne, Tho. and Shane m'Theobald reogh M'Jonine, of Ballenegasmagh, Shane m'Hubbert M'Jonine, of Dura, Shane boy m'Riccard M'Jonine, of Eliscranaghe, Riccard roe and Theobald m'Riccard M'Jonine, Tho. and David m'Walter M'Jonine, of same, Conla m'Shane Ykeanevaine, of Kyllmeane, Connoghor m'Teige M'Faltagh, of Turloghnighane, in co. Galway, Redmund M'Jonine, of Clonmore, same co., Donald O Laname, of Tuame, same co., Ambrose Kirowan, of Gallway, Nehenas Folone, of Newtown, same co., Mauruas O Brien, of Cong, Conoghor O Brien, Ricard Merrick, of same, in co. Mayo, Tirlagh m'Donell M'Dwyle, of Ballecassill, Walter M'Riddery, of Castlero[ ]he, Felim Riddry, Wm. keoghe m'Felim, of same, Owen M'Donellane, of Killvenie, Moyler crone m'Tho. M'Walter, of Garriduffe, Riccard m'Shane fyne M'Adam, of Clonconnor, Shane O Henigane, of Crosboheine, priest (sasardos), Sherowne M'Coiste, of Killskowaghe, Wm. O Morrogho, of same, Wm. and David m'Tirlagh M'Riddrie, of Downm'kyrne, David m'Wm. ballagh M'Mories, of Ballekinknave, Wm. M'inbrehone, of Bellynebrehone, Moyler bane and Wm. m'Davie oge M'Costellow, of Ballidagen, Edm. m'Davie oge M'Costelo, of same, James M'Mories, of Gortnedin, Henry M'Mories, of Barrill, Oliver Boorke, of Inishkine, Ullick Carrone, Mays m'Moylery M'Andrew, of same, Riccard m'Henry M'Tumultagh, of Inishkwoe, Ricard M'Robug, of Bolle Illeame, Dermot M'Walter, of Seddnycorra, Ricard roe M'Walter, of Turlagmoghame, and Philip m'Hugh M'Walter, of Sednycorra, in co. Galway. Security *as in* 4943.—27 Aug., xxxii.

5452 (4403.) Pardon to Walter Burke, of Cloyngashall, gent., Margaret O Flahartie, Walter m'Riccard Burke, of same, Walter oge M'Feaghe, of Clongolein, Iulicke duffe m'Shane m'Riccard, of same, Gilleduffe m'Teig O Conor, of Cloingashall, Shane M'Jonyn, of Killelenan, Rich. m'Riccard Jonnyn, of same,

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Morogh m'Teige, of Cloyngashall, Edm. salagh m'Riccard M'Jonyn, Feagh m'Riccard M'Jonyn, Riccard M'Hubert, of Cloingashall, Edm. M'Walter, of Liskelin, Rich. M'Edmond, of same, Edm. M'Hales, Tho. oge M'Morris, Brien Eterrup, Tho. M'Tibbold, of Creingh, Tho. oge M'Tibbalde, of same, Shane m'Tho. M'Tibbalde, Moyler m'Shane M'Richard, Davi oge M'Nales, of Lebbale, James reogh M'Davy, Riccard boy M'Davy, of same, Walter M'Edmond, of Crofine, Marcus m'Naba M'Conill, of the Togher, Kahier, Phelim oge, Eneas, and Caiell m'Marcus, of same, Gilliduffe Maloye, Riccard M'Gibbon, of same, David m'Tho. Kevaghe M'Jonyn, of Skelocan, Tebalde boy m'Tho. M'Jonnyn, Jonyn m'Ulick m'Edm. boy M'Jonnyn, of same, Wm. Burke m'Sheane Termayn, of Clonkerry, Moyler m'Tibbot Keogh Burke, of same, Edm. Burke m'Davy, of Cloynegashall, Tho. Burke m'Davy, of same, Jonyn m'Redmond M'Jonyn, of Killcoyre, Edm. boy M'Jonyn, of same, Wm. une m'Davie M'Jonyn, Riccard m'Edm. boy M'Jonyn, Hubbert m'Edm. boy M'Jonyn, Tho. oge Burke m'Tho., of Newcastell, Wm. O Higgen, of Clonerin, Caher m'Bryen boy M'Donill, Tirlagh m'Bryan boy M'Donill, Shean M'Keogam, of Ballinraba, and Gilleduffe m'Sheane M'Tibbald, of the Togher, all in co. Mayo. Security *as in* 4943.—27 Aug., xxxii.

5453 (4404.) Pardon to Ricard Burke, of Derncanlashney alias Derry m'Laghney, Teig O Donelly, of Ballindery, Wm. M'Donell, of Kyllneknock, Edm. M'Melaghlin, of the Ilan, and Hiue O Donnelly, of Ballindery. Security *as in* 4943.—27 Aug., xxxii.

5454 (4447.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 April, xxi.) to Edm. English. O Fallon, of Athlone; of a mill in Clonkille, and mills and other premises in Athlone, as leased in 3447, also premises in Athlone, and the friary of Beallaneny, as leased in 3402. To hold for 30 years from the end of the recited leases. Rent, 45*s.* 7*d.* He shall not alien without license under the great seal. Other provisions *as in* 5311. Subject also to the special provisions in 3402.—28 Aug., xxxii.

5455 (4430.) Grant to James Meaghe, of Clenlishe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Maurice m'Thomas, son and heir of Tho. Cawme fitz John de Gerraldynes, late of Gortnetubberedd, co. Limerick, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £6, English; of which 40*s.* Irish may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine £6 ster.—29 Aug., xxxii.

5456 (4400.) Pardon to Fining m'Dermot O Driscall, of Downegall, Donogh M'Melmogby, of Kinalmeke, Dermot m'Donnell M'Cormack, of Balligunosig, Patr. Garland, of Shipspoole, Shane lader O Mahowne, of Kinalmecke, Teig m'Shane O Mahowne, of same, Donnogh O Mahowne alias Donnogh glassolagh, Fining m'Donnell M'Carti, of Dromlegaghe, Shane O Kerne, of Ardtennane, Wm. Thomas, of Kensalle, David Roche, Rich. Nogell, of same, Dermot m'Fininge M'Cartie, (of) Karignasse, Wm. m'Edm. M'Shiche, of Castletowne, Donnell oge m'Donnell M'Rannell, of Cartie, Eneas keaghe O Daly, of Moyntervarye, Fininge M'Donoghor, of Ballimore, Dermot m'Con M'Faghey, of same, Donnoge Ogalloghoe, of Mashanglasse, Tho. m'Morish m'William O Hagiren, of Conche, Teig M'Cangellye, Wm. Shane O Cangelly,

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, Dermot m'David O Kutty, of Magillie, Donell roe m'Shane M'Shiche, of same, Shane O Con, of Mashaneglasse, and Patr. Martell, of Kensall, co. Cork. Provisions *as in* 5367.—31 Aug., xxxii.

5457 (4401.) Pardon to Garred fitz Redmund Stack, of Achacurhy, co. Kerry, Morrice fitz Redmund Stack, of same, John fitz James Stack, of Achanycrannye, John m'Richard duffe Stack, Donald roe Sullywayne, Dermot oge M'Nicoll, Edm. fitz Gerald fitz Redmond, of Achanry, Wm. fitz Rich. fitz John Stack, of Achanicrannye, Wm. Showe, of Kilfiekne, Wm. Sheyne, of Liksnawe, John and Tho. fitz Edm. fitz John Fitz Morice, Edm. fitz Tho. fitz John Fitz Morice, Edm. fitz Patr. Fitz Morice, Tho. oge fitz Tho. fitz Riccard oge Stack, Thady m'Connoghor ne brucke, John ne broicke Stack, John Leyles alias Bod aclawdie, Farcowertie O Leyne, Philip fitz Rich. fitz John Stack, Riccard Bonane, Eyllie M'Edmond, John m'Tho. oge fitz Teige, John Molaghan, Riccard Stack alias Totan, Edm. Birne, Maurice Stack alias Morice aghcallowe, Tho. Browne, Dermot m'Owen fitz Teige fitz Dermot, Tho. Stack fitz Morice ne manestragh Stack, Tho. Stack fitz Morice fitz Riccard duffe Stack, Edm. fitz Morice fitz Redmond Stack, Tho. oge fitz Tho. fitz Riccard duffe Stack, William Gerrald, of Enis more, Tho. garve Stack, Tho. Marshall, Duald ne croughe, Gerrad roe fitz Robard fitz James oge Stack, Tho. Stack fitz Wm. Stack, Thomas Stack alias Thomas achcalla, Cunor Morre, Edm. fitz Morice fitz Gerald Stack, Donogh O Dorchie, Edm. gancagh fitz Gerrad oge Stack, Wm. Stack alias William negan, Patr. Horie, Rob. M'Kellgoide alias Keill ne ferge, Wm. Kellgoide alias Fwohe ne boule, Rob. fitz Gerrad fitz Gerralt Fitz Morice, John m'Donell ne croughe, Riccard fitz Morice roe fitz Riccard Fitz Morice, John encowlie, Finen M'Owen fitz Teige fitz Dermot, Rob. fitz Tho. Showe, John fitz Tho. Showe, Donald Cassie, and Maurice gancaghe Stack, in co. Kerry. Security *as in* 4943.—1 Sept., xxxii.

5458 (4398.) Pardon to Henry keugh M'Morris, of Ahena, Gerald and Tho. M'Morris, of same, Wm. oge Fleminge, of Correntawe, Ulick M'Sherowen, of Kinkellie, Gerald M'Sherowne, of same, Teig crossagh O Higgen, of Cloinnegrosse, Shane and Redmund M'Ulick, of Kinkelly, Henry M'Redmond, of Cnockyconoghor, Tho. M'Erydericy, of Donmacknein, Teig M'Eridery, and Walter M'Eriderie, of same, Hubert M'Jonick, of Ahena, Redmund and Jordan M'Jonick, of same, James boy m'Tho. M'James, of Ilandroe, Rich. O Moroghowe alias Plockery, of Garien Abbe, Wm. M'Adam, of the Clogher, Gerrott M'Adam, Moiler M'Adam, Rich. M'Addam, of same, Moiler more m'Richard boy, of Ilandroe, Henry oge O Moroghowe, of Loghneheill, Phelim m'Ulick duff, of Gurren Nabbe, Rich. boy m'Moyler more, of Iland Roe, Hugh boy m'Alexander roe, of Kiellcolla, Tho. Browen, of same, David M'Heile, of Cloynbanowe, Heylie M'Heilie, of same, Moyler m'Philip Keugh, of Ahena, Rich. O Morogh m'Donnell reogh, of Gormaden, Rich. m'Henrie roe, of same, Edm. M'Walter, of Ballikinknowe, Tho. m'Shane M'Gerrat, of Keihe, Tho. m'Waler reogh, of same, James m'Shane M'Gerrott, of Kirhe, Tho. ballogh M'Envis, of Mayo, Walter og M'Addam, of Ballic Addam, Gilliduf M'Addam, of same, Gilliduf O Moroghowe, of Gortmaden, Shane glas m'Walter boy, of Ballinestamporeagh,

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hobberd oge M'Eperson, of Donemony, and Redmund boy m'Richard duf, of Ballikinknawe, in co. Mayo, Shane O Dowlin, of Clonkin, Cowell O Donolan, Donogh O Donolan, Shane m'Edm. roe M'Britin, of same, Flan m'Connor Corweyn O Heine, Dermond reogh M'Melaughlin, Shane O Keggan, Shan oge m'Shane boy, Teig m'Shane Iline, of the Gort, Shane m'Owen m'Donell keagh, Rosse nyn Hiue, of Kiltorman, Edm. oge M'Cough, of Killindima, Shane m'Tho. M'Cough, of same, Shane keagh Wall, of Kellfadda, Edm. m'Brittin M'Morogh, of Castlebin, Flan m'Keugh M'Gillekelly, Owny M'Gillekelly, Conor O Manyn, and Shane m'Hugh Onituyn, of Kellfilgie, in co. Galway, Hugh ballogh O Fallon, of Nidtowen, and Con O Fallon, of same, in co. Roscommon, and Garret fitz Thomas, of Ranersher, co. Limerick. Security *as in* 4943.—2 Sept., xxxii.

5459 (4399.) Pardon to David O Douda, of Kilglass, co. Sligo, gent., Thady boy O Douda, of Ballynhawen, and Molmory O Douda, of Kilglash, gentlemen, Feniagh O Douda, of same, James M'Swyne, of (*written* m') Ballicottle, gent., Mulmory, Owen oge, Collo, Morgh, Donald, Owen, Edmund, Bryan, and Molmory more M'Swyne, of same, gentlemen, Dermod O Douda, Ricard roe M'Gerrald, Hugh O Kevan, of same, Hennos M'Nemy, of the Collyn, Owen M'Nemy, of Kearowengonn, Flan M'Nemy, Salomon alias Solon M'Nemy, of same, Morrish M'Nemy, of Kill, Hubbert Allbanagh, of Rathelie, Alen, Henry, Edmund, and Philip Albanagh, of same, Mullmory M'Donell, of Rossly, Cahill, Rori, Luder, Dowell, and Phelim M'Donell, Mulmory m'Henos M'Donell, and James M'Donell, of same, James M'Crusie, of Lecckan, Dowaltagh, Bryen, and Ferfessa M'Crusie, of same, Conoght M'Nemy, of Ballecottell, Dermod M'Crusie, of Lecckan, Hugh, Filgerny, Mullmory, Kervoy, and Gilloglas M'Crusie, of same, Gerald O Kevan, of Kenowenrodda, Caiher, James, and Cormuck O Kevan, of same, and Bryen O Douda, of Lienhin, gentlemen, Morriertagh O Douda, of same, Redmund Albanagh, of same, gent., Shane Camman, of same, gent., Evelin ne Douda, of Castellconnor, Moriertagh boy O Ferris, of Kilglasse, Owen O Farris, of same, gent., Owen O Beolan, Shane O Morry, Wm. O Morry, of same, Thady reoghe O Flanhill, Donald M'Eypany, Edm. M'Brady, Dermod crone O Flanhill, Mullmory M'Eypany, and Rob. M'Eynpany, of same, gentlemen, Neile meile O Kerrogan, of same, horseboy, Conchor M'Donhie, of Dromrahine, gent., Ferffessa O Douginan, of Ballindown, Tho. M'Donghie, of Ballielaghabe, Carbery keagh M'Donchie, Dowaltagh crone M'Donchie, and Cahill carragh M'Donchie, of same, gentlemen, Hugh O Helie, of Balli Ielly, Thady O Mulleven, of Ballindown, Rori oge m'Moriertagh fean, of Behie, and Cahill reoghe M'Donchie, of Carbally, kerns, Ferdorogh O Flanegan, of Killglasse, and Cahill O Flanegan, of same, horsekeepers, Bryen M'Swyne, of Ardneglasse, and Mulmory M'Swyne, of same, gentlemen, M'Mea M'Nemy, of Killglasse, Moriertagh duffe O Ferris, of Fuonyd, kern, and Ferdoragh M'Donell, of Rossly, gent., in co. Sligo. Security *as in* 4943.—3 Sept., xxxii.

5460 (4397.) Pardon to Rorie M'Swnye, Manus M'Swnye, Diermond M'Carhie, Diermond M'Sulevan, Philip O Sulevan, Conohor M'Fowlue, Anny alias Amihie M'Donell, Donell M'Carhie, Teig O Fowlue, Diermond M'Donell, Connchor m'Donell revagh, Teig

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Kassan, Teig O Monnechan, Donnchoe O Kellenan, Connchor O Donevan, Teige M'Donell, Donnell m'Connchor lyegh, Donogh M'Diermodie, Connchor O Dalye, Connchor m'Teig M'Rorie, Morrough M'Gillekirre, Donnell M'Keown alias Owen, Shane boy M'Diermodie, Connchor M'Donoghe, and Donell geankaghe. Security *as in* 4943, in cos. Cork or Desmond. Provided that they fulfil such orders as may be made by the lord deputy concerning the lands belonging to them.—6 Sept., xxxii.

5461 (4507) Pardon to Derby Donnor, of Myllton, Tho. fitz Teige O'Donnor, of Clogher, and Matthew fitz Owen Rian, of Gorteneskeghe, in co. of the Cross of Tipperary. Provisions *as in* 5332.—9 Sept., xxxii.

5462 (4405) Pardon to Brien m'Teige oge O Birne, Garret, Murrough, Edmund, Donough, Kallagh, and Cayher m'Teige oge O Birne, Barnaby O Toole, Phelim, Donald, Alexander, and Hugh O Teole, David Eustace, Callough m'Murrogh O Birne, James Walle, Murrogh O Farroll, and Rob. Lambert, yeoman, in co. Dublin. Security *as in* 4943.—10 Sept., xxxii.

5463 (4426) Grant to Zachary Peires, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Redmund, son and heir of Tho. Fitz Gerralde, late of Clonbolge, King's co.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £5; 50*s.* of which may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine 40*s.*—16 Sept., xxxii.

5464 (4441) License to Rob. Richardson, chantor of the cathedral English. of the Blessed Trinity, Dublin, to be absent in England for 13 months.—21 Sept., xxxii.

5465 (4432) Livery to William, son and heir of John Bathe, late of Dromconrathe, co. Dublin. Fine £37 8*s.* 4*d.* Part of the lands had been conveyed to the use of Jennett Finglasse, the widow of John Bathe.—24 Sept., xxxii.

5466 (4409) Pardon to Geoffrey son of John Iraili, from Sclan Dorra, Wm. Jordan son of Cognosus from Villa Templi (*Ballintemple*), Unerus Jordan son of Wm., from same, Hugh Jordan son of John, from Doum faolan, Barnard Jordan son of John, from Doum faolan, Thady son of Fergal raffus Mecmaigister (from) Salacmough, Donald Jordan son of Edmund from Doire Aghne, Cognosius son of Donald magnus Meicighearnan (from) Scothoran, Owen m'Hugh O Reli, Shane m'Brian bane O Donchow, Edm. m'Rich. Oveillie, Tho. O Donchowe m'Tirlaughe, Tho. bane m'Killepatrick O Shiridan, Brean O Douffoa, Tirlagh boye O Haran, Philip O Haran, Cormac son of Donatus Meicighearnaim, from Spart Aniobhaire, Fellmeas flavus son of Malachy Meicighearnaim, from Tigh Cosguer, Wm. O Clercan, John son of Fellim Meicighearnaim, from Gurtin an tairbhe, Carbricius son of Felom Meicighernaim, from Gurtin an tarbhe, Terence son of Fergal albus I Siriden, from Rosse, Maginimus rufus M'Maighister son of Fergal rufus, from Saluche nighinghe, Bernard rufus son of John, from Rosse, Odo son of Malachy Ibheoithim, Malachias Sirideus son of Niclavus, from Tabunighbeg, Colla M'Caba son of John, from Achudghe aneassa, Thady M'Dobhmill son of Mulierus, Melaughlen M'Kervan, Fergall juvenis son of Bernard Iraghillagh, from Mount Carbre, John, son of Bernard Iraghillaghe, from Mount Carbre, Carallus son of Bernard Iraghillaghe, from Mount

1590. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Carbre, Cornelius Jordan son of the dean, from Ecclesia Magna (*Kilmore*), Cognisius Sirideus son of Thomas, from same, Unerus Sirideus son of Patrick, Edmund Sirideus son of Unerus, Hugh Sirideus son of Unerus, and Bernard Sirideus son of Terence, from same place, Unerus Sirideus son of Terence from Gorte na nabhall, Wm. Sirideus son of Donatus from Drumsalache Cormac son of Padin Siridanus an lethbaill, Hugh Sirideus son of Golredus, from Mount Carbre, Cognosius Sirideus son of Wm., from Villa Templi (*Ballintemple*), Nich. Sirideus son of Wm., from same, Eugeneus albus son of Thady Siridanus, from Tochar, Tho. Sirideus son of Felem, from Cluain lisgan, Bernard son of Hugh Iraghelighe, from Belaghamori, Patr. O Donco son of Malachie, from Ballegilliebearte, Cognosius O Donco son of Wm., from Colli Craobhach, Bernard O Donco son of Wm., Edm. O Doncho son of Wm., Bernard O Donchoe son of Arterus, Odo O Doncho son of Arterus, Malachy O Donchoe son of John, Patr. O Doncho son of John, John O Donchoe son of Wm., Patr. O Doncho son of Wm., of same place, Fergall O Relly son of Donald, from Collis Doncha, Bernard Sirideus son of Tho., from Tabuinug oroir, Carall Sirideus son of Tho., John Sirideus son of Cornell, Edm. Sirideus son of Edm., Donald O Donchoe son of Patr., Caiell O Relly m'Cahill m'Hugh, of Corcrave, Teige m'Gerrott boye m'Swyne O Farroll, Hugh m'Shane O Relly, Dermott m'William alias Clandonell, Donell m'Dermott, and Grany Nollan, in co. Cavan. Provisions *as in* 5382.—29 Sept., xxxii.

5467 (4416) Grant to Henry Burnell, esq.; of the office of third justice of the Chief Place. To hold for this Michaelmas term only, with such fees as Bartholomew Russell had.—15 Oct., xxxii.

5468 (4406) Pardon to Hugh m'Owen grane, of Lemgeare, Owin og m'Owen grane, Tirlaugh lennagh m'Owen grane, Mellaughlen don m'Owen grane, Teig m'Edmond Evaghery, Nich. Trostane, of same, Owin og m'Brien m'Owen, of Leakane, Teig O Donogher, of Ardboy, Hugh O Donogher, Donell O Donogher, of same, Doaltagh m'Tieg M'Rory, of Cornevegh, Kedaugh and Brien m'Owen M'Dermot roe, of Knocknesconsoke, Hugh O Gornayle, of Lemgare, Shane O Clabby, of Skermore, More ny Mellaghlen don, of same, Brien og O Malchoneny, of Cloynbuban, Hugh O Moran, of Ardboy, Brien Eveale m'Owen m'Connor glash, of Bahnehooe, Iriell m'Cahill duff O Moeltulye, of Kankell, Dermot M'Gegher, of Balleneden, Shane m'Teig ne boly, of Ballehoghter, Mulmory m'Donnough M'Dwyle, (of) Cnockroghery, Hugh O Brien, of Portenyn, Donall O Dohartye, of Ardcarne, Donogh boy O Beirn, of Porterin, Teig O Coan, Fearshey O Bragane, Teig O Fuathane, of same, Dwaltagh m'Tieg M'Ferrill, of Ballinvile, Irgas M'Gebenay, of Ardcarne, Edm. m'Melaghlen O Keddy, Morogh O Birne, of Ardcarne, Shane Santagh O Kelly, of Monymore, Brien mak Shane O Kelly, of same, Cormock O Gormaly, of Moyhedden, Donogh O Coan, Hugh O Coan, Teig O Coan, Donogh O Marry, of the Corry, Rich. O Gormooly, of Moyhedden, Fardorogh O Birne, of Porterin, Melaghlen O Birne, of same, Brien m'Dwaltagh m'Donogh duff, Tieg m'Hugh balle, of Ballenehoa, Donnell M'Gowricke, of the Corry, Rory keagh m'Hugh balle, of Balle-

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

nehooe, Tomultagh O Birne, of the Erblegh, Hugh M'Brien, of the Kelloges, Connor oge m'Tieg m'Brien M'Dermody roe, Dwaltagh M'Callowe, Cahill roe m'Dwaltagh m'Cahill roe, Dermot M'Dermody roe, of Neay Clonvard, Brien m'Dermot reogh m'Cahell M'Hugh, Ferdorogh m'Hugh M'Dermot roe, Owin m'Dwaltagh m'Donnogh duff, Brien m'Rory M'Dermot roe, Cahill m'James M'Dermot roe, Owin ne Kelly, of Cloinbroke, Riccard M'Hubbert, Henry boy M'Hubbart, David boy M'Riccard, and Jonick M'Riccard, of Castlekyle, and Philip M'Morris, of Castle M'Geralt. Security *as in* 4943, in cos. Roscommon, Galway or Mayo.—16 Oct., xxxii.

5469 (6549) Grant to Francis Barckley, esq.; of the lands of
English. Mohinerly containing 6 quarters, Kilrahenagh 1 quarter, Ballymore 2 quarters, Leheshiraghin lacy ½ ploughland, Bwollyglasse and Insherwork 1¼ quarter, Kapp[ ] and Ardnegawne ½ quarter, the castle and lands of Ballynashy ½ quarter, Ballyhomine ½ quarter, Ballyonorty ½ quarter, Gortshighan ½ quarter, Ballinekilly ½ quarter, Cloneeloghye ½ quarter, Clonenenbrahir alias Abbyland 10 acres, the castle and lands of Tomegwelly 4½ quarters, Laghvane 1 quarter, the castle and lands of Lysmykerry ½ quarter, Tullagh 1½ quarter, Ins[ ] ½ quarter, Coweltomine 1½ quarter, Ballenloghan ⅓ quarter, Bally Iaen 1½ quarter, Rathnaghane in mortgage with Emery Lye for 5 marks halface, Ballinridiallye 2 quarters, Farrenecarragh 3 acres, also all the lands and tenements in the town of Asketon, excepting the castle with 40 acres adjoining reserved to the crown, co. Limerick, amounting in all to 7250 English acres. To hold, by the name of Rock Barkley, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £87 10*s*. English, from 1594 (half for preceding 3 years). Also ½*d*. for each acre of waste enclosed. If the lands are found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres grantee shall pay 3*d*. for each English acre so in excess. Grantee to erect houses for 56 families, one to be for himself, 4 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 46 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes*.—18 Oct., xxxii.

5470 (4431.) Grant to Tho. Molinex, esq.; of the office of chancellor of the Exchequer, vacant by the death of George Clyve, knt. To hold during good behaviour.—19 Oct., xxxii.

5471 (4414.) Grant to Patr. Graunt, gent.; of the office of marshal of the queen's courts and gaols in the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with the fees pertaining to the office.—22 Oct., xxxii.

5472 (4340.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Tho.
English. Lambyn, gent.; of the site of the house of canons of Lurgho, or Living Spring of Lurgho, in Ormounde, co. Tipperary; the town of Lurgho, containing 12 cottages, built after the Irish manner, within great ditches, lands in Lurgho called Baalacoghe, and other land there, a chapel and lands in Rathenekenanaghe, two parts of the tithes of Ballebrene, parcel of the rectory of Lurgho belonging to the archdeaconry of the cathedral of Killaloe, which tithes amount on the average to two coples of corn, a third part of the tithes and altarages of the vicarage of Lorgho, the vicarage of Dorroghoe, extending to Dorrogho and Balledoghe, amounting on the average to 6 coples of corn, and altarages and

the tithes of the glebe land, the third part belonging to the priory, and two parts to the parson being in the gift of the bishop of Killaloe, the vicarages of Bonoghan, Killeroghe, and half the waste town, extending on the average to 3 coples of corn, with a third part of the altarages, which corn and altarages are allowed for the stipend of a curate there, possessions of the said monastery. The site of the house of Dominican friars of Lurghoe, land in Lurgho, and Rathenekyner, and the tithes of the lands belonging to the house; all which were leased by 3273, and re-entered by the crown for non-payment of rent. Land called Ferrenemanaghe, near Limerick, leased by 2903, and re-entered for non-payment of rent. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 12*s.* Provisions *as in* 5311.—[26 Oct., xxxii.] (*Auditor-General's Patent Book* 21, *p.* 34.)

5473 (6536.) Grant to Edmund Spenser, gentleman; of the manor, English. castle, and lands of Kylcolman, co. Cork, containing one ploughland, Kylnevalley, one pl., Lysnemucky 1 pl., Ard Adam 1 pl., [ ] Ould Rossack alias Croskack 1 pl., Carrigyne, 1 pl., Bally Ellis, 1 pl., Kyllmack Ennes, ½ pl., and Ardenbane, ½ pl., co. Cork, amounting by measure to 3028 English acres; also a rent of 26*s.* 8*d.* due to the late lord of [ ] out of Ballyneg[ ] and a rent of 6*s.* 8*d.*, payable to the late traitor, sir John of Desmond, out of Ballynloynigh, co. Cork. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by the name of "Hap Hazard," by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £17 7*s.* 6⅔*d.* from 1594 (half only for the previous three years), and 33*s.* 4*d.* for the services of the free tenants. Also ½*d.* for each acre of waste land enclosed. If the lands are found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 1⅓*d.* for each English acre in excess. Power to impark 151 acres. Grantee to build houses for 24 families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders of 300A., 2 for farmers of 400A., and 11 for copyholders of 100A. Other conditions usual in the grants to the undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. (*In part defaced*).—26 [Oct.] xxxii., 1590.

5474 (4407) Pardon to Mulronye M'Growe, of the Drum, co. Roscommon, Brian O Kinelane, Teige O Kinelane, Owin grane m'Teige roe, of same, Tege carrogh m'Mulronye boye, Mulronye oge m'Mulronye boy, Rorie glas m'Wm. M'Malaghlin, Owen and Ferrall m'Donogh reogh, of Oris, Edm. O Kellie fitz Hugh, of the Clogher, Hugh O Kenmey, Murtagh O Kennye, Feagh O Kennye, Tege O Kelly, Wm. O Kelly, Farry O Kenny Wm. O Multully, Hugh O Multully, Wm. reogh O Multully John Wale, of Drought, in co. Galway, Donogh oge O Kenny, Tege m'Donogh oge O Kenny, Shane m'Doniell O Kenny, Murtagh m'Donell O Kennye, Murius Mac Multully, of Aughrime, Tege moyle M'William, Tirlagh m'Hugh O Kennye, Doniell O Dolan, Cawla M'Donogh, Thomas roe, Donnogh mac Thomas, Laughlin M'Manus, Brian O Gaunan, James O Haraghton, and Cormack M'Donnogh. Security *as in* 4943.—27 Oct., xxxii.

5475 (4408) Pardon to Brian O Conor, of the Grange, co. Sligo, James M'Swyne, of Sesincaman, Donill, Owin, and Edmund M'Swyne, Owin oge m'Rorie keagh, Morrogh m'Rorie keagh, of same, Mulmorry M'Collo, of the Mollan, Collo oge M'Collo, of same, Cormock m'Kean O Hara, of Colanie, Cahill O Mynie,

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rorie O Boyell, Conor grana M'Gwyre, of same, Moriertagh M'Manus, of Cawnecrive, Owen keagh m'Cahill M'Mulronic, of same, Hugh boye m'Connor atotan, of Tulleghugh, Donell roe O Gilan, of the Grange, Melaghlin m'Gillepatrick O Coman, of Culanie, and Gilleduf O Mynye, of Tullehugh. Security *as in* 4943.—27 Oct., xxxii.

5476 (4353) Pardon to Hugh M'Tiernan, of Loghroddy, Geoffrey oge M'Tyernan, Fergananim M'Tiernan, of same, Tirlagh m'Brien keoghe M'Tiernan, of Stocke, Farrall ballagh M'Laghlen, of Loghkirrill, James M'Tiernan, of Kilchosagh, Farrisa m'James M'Tiernan, Brian m'James M'Tiernan, Tiernan m'James M'Tiernan, of the same, Hugh roe m'Farrey O Roircke, of Aidderpile, Tirlagh m'Farrey O Rircke, Con roe m'Shane reogh O Roirke, Donnogh m'Tirrelagh m'Farrey O Roirke, Phelim m'Tirlagh m'Farrey O Roirke, of the same, Donnell M'Morrea, of Clonkoyn, Shane m'Carberie M'Tiernan, of Glaseronan, Wm. carragh O Faghy, of Cnockroo, Con O Roirke, of Addergoyle, Hugh roe O Roirke, Phelim O Roirke, Dermot O Roirke, Donogho O Roirke, Ferdorogh M'Morreo, Owin grana O Roirke, Gillepatrick crone M'Shorry, of the same, Mannus M'Morrea, of Donoghmore, Melaghlin M'Donill, of Newcastle, husbandman, Carberie M'Kegan, of Kyarowvadyn, Owin M'Kegan, of same, and Gillepatrick M'Kegan, of Park, gentlemen, Redmund O Leyn, of Kealtraghdonan, Conoghor M'Collo, of Clonbigin, husbandmen, Tirlagh M'Swine, of Clonepole, yeoman, Donell O Mulchirrill, of Clonekirrill, Rorie roe O Mulchirrill, of same, husb., Rosse ny Mulchirrill, of same, Evelin ny Vickevarid, wife of said Rorie, Onora Bourk nine Riccard, late of Ballynnonaghe, Shane M'Davy, of Karownover, gent., Wm. carragh M'Downy, of Lysneponery, husb., Conoghor m'Edm. M'Brian, of Tryenvalgan, Conoghor oge, Fardorogh, and Dermod m'Conoghor m'Edm. M'Branan, of same, gentlemen, Shane Egeylegh M'Emarrow, of Ballemolronowe, Don O Monoge, of Cotten, Conoghor Kentagh M'Donoghoe, of Tyrovanen, John Bourk m'Tybbot, of Ballevahen, Tho. leh M'Shedey, of Dromarroe, Wm. m'Shane O Moran, of Bellatorreh, Riccard m'Shane O Moran, of same, Shane ne caple m'Shane M'Nemarrow, of Mortallon, Dave M'Shedey, of Inyscaltreh, Donogho m'Shane moell M'Rorie, of Correh, Edm. m'Tho. M'Cowge, of Ballequow, gent., Rich. O Morroghe, of Garrenabbe, yeoman, Shane M'Hubert, of Kilcharownan, Edm. oge O Fahy, of Lyssedill, Wm. carragh O Fahy, of Cnockro, Dermot reogh O Madden, of Omaghcorba, Caell carragh O Madden, of Lesmore, Hugh M'Shane, of Anagh, gentlemen, Callogh m'Allen M'Dowell, of Caricken, Mullmorry m'Donogho M'Dowell, of Cnockrochery, Tho. m'Shane oge, of Tullery, gent., Donoghoe O Fahy, of Ballinroan, yeoman, Tho. reogh O Leyn, of Clogher, husb., Brien carrogh m'Edm. Keogh, of Kilernan, Gillernowe O Hanly, and Rory M'Aulie, of Moycawe, gent. Security *as in* 4943, in counties Galway, Letrym, Mayo or Sligo.—30 Oct., xxxii.

5477 (4415) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Jan., xxx.), to John Kearnan, gent., of the office of clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour with such fees as Rich. Edward had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—30 Oct., xxxii.

5478 (4410) Pardon to Owin M'Dermody, of Breackleive, Tirlagh m'Owen, Dermot m'Owen, Morish O Gawney, Cahill, Shane, Dermot, Melaghlyn, and Connor O Gawney, of same, Teig O Harte, of Dromklive, Rory ballagh O Hary, of Knockmore, Dwaltagh O Skanlane, of Kuonymy, Brien O Scanlane, of Rosselyan, Art boy O Scanlane, Kellyagh O Scanlane, of same, Tirlagh O Harte, of Braidcoily, Turlagh m'Brien O Hart, of same, Brien O Dowdie, of Leoffynna, Rowry O Dowda, of same, Edm. M'Swyne, of Cashelloghdergan, James O Kevan, of Longeford, Edm. Kevan, Kahir Kevan, Brien O Helie, of same, Nich. M'Elea, of Cowleofynne, Ferrall M'Dermot roe, of Bunenedan, Manus M'Donogh, of Rathmullen, Cale M'Donogh, of Lisseconnowe, Murtagh m'Mulrony fynn, of Ronnelaght, Dowaltagh O Connor, of the Balhy, Teig O Roirk, of the Carry, Brien, Tiernan, Hugh, Turlagh, and Cormock O Roirk, Donill M'Cormuck, Owen M'Laghlin, of same, Felym M'Guolryeck, Cale M'Brien, of same, Brien m'Donell nawda, Brien M'Kevyn, Gilpadrick M'Guolrieck, Donogh M'Donell, Tiernan M'Phelym, and Owin O Mullaghtyn, of same. Security *as in* 4943, in cos. Sligo and Mayo.—3 Nov., xxxii.

5479 (4411.) Pardon to Donogh M'Swyny, in co. Kerry, Tho. m'Connor O Knoyrk, Callogh m'Keone M'Klaghlen, Brian m'Neile M'Glaghlen, Thady m'Connor I Lyarie, Owen m'Donell I Swlvan, Owen m'Connor M'Glaghlen, Thady m'Donogh M'Karhie, Thady m'Dermodie M'Karhie, Donell m'Donogh O Swlvan, and Donogh m'Donogh O Donill, in co. Kerry. Security *as in* 4943.—4 Nov., xxxii.

5480 (4427.) Grant to Walter Sedgrave, of Dublin, alderman; of of the wardship and marriage of Patrick, son and heir of John Barnewall, late of Kylbrue, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £10; £5 of which may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine £20.—5 Nov., xxxii.

5481 (4434.) Livery to Nicholas, son and heir of John Sankye, late of Ballilaken, King's co., gent. Fine £6.—5 Nov., xxxii.

5482 (4433.) Livery to Redmund, son and heir of Coganius alias Coaghe O Fallon, late of Myletowne, co. Roscommon, gent. Fine £7 0*s.* 4*d.* The widow, Benvy ne Conoghor, has a jointure.—7 Nov., xxxii.

5483 (4347.) Pardon to Donogh reogh m'Moriertagh O Dowell, of Ballinlinck, horseman, Rob. fitz Edmond, of Clanhenricke, and James fitz Conoghor O Dowell, of Ballecristell, husbandmen, Tirlagh m'Owen O Moroghoe, of the Court, James m'Tirlagh, of Ballenemone, Cahir m'Enir O Moroghoe, of the Court, Brien m'Donogho m'Art Cavenagh, of Ballinloghan, James m'Owen O Dowell, horseboy, Wm. m'Morishe alias Leam fyn, of Ballinteskin, horseboy, Owen roe M'Donell, of Kildeynce, Melaghlin O Harne, of Donmellen, Derby alias Dermot m'Effe O Rian, of Ballem'karre, and Morogh m'Edm. O Moroghoe, of Ballinvarre, husbandmen, Dermot carragh m'Donell roe, of Tomnemaghtire, Edw. fitz Patr. Keatinge alias M'Negarred, Donogh m'Art M'Dowlinge, of Ballebane, freeholder, Rich. fitz Donell gangagh, of Kildire, David Sutton alias Da begg, of Ballesop, Peirs Freine, of the Skarke, ploughboy, Wm. fitz Philip O Coman, of Aghlare, husb., Morogh alias Morgan m'Edm. Cavenagh, of Balleloghan,

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Art m'Morogh M'Moriertagh, freeholder, Gilpatrick m'Dermot more M'Fir, of Cowletore, husbandman, James m'Donogh oge, of Tomecore, Redmund m'Da O Rian, of Ballemartin, Cahir m'Donell reogh Cavenaghe, Owin m'Donogh M'Morrogh, of Clonhanregh, Edm. M'Rustick, of Rahinnchowan, and Donogh m'Teig M'Edmond; co. Carlow. Provision for security *as in* 4943. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail, nor to pardon any riot or offence of which any of the parties stand accused in the Castle Chamber.—8 Nov., xxxii.

5484 (4351.) Pardon to Charles O Carroll, of Leamevanan, knt., John Lye, of Rathbride, co. Kildare, Owney O Carroll and Teige O Carroll, brothers of said Charles. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—10 Nov., xxxii.

5485 (4352.) Pardon to Mulronie delenaghe m'Shane O Carrole, Hugin m'Tho. O Magher, Wm. laghin O Madden, Melaughlen more O Hogan, Lyshagh m'Edmond oge, Neile m'Lisaghe m'Edmonde, Donnell fitz William Donne, alias Daniel Donne, Arte oge Donne fitz Arte, Chr. Wesleie fitz Walter, Daniel m'Molronie oge, of Tullaghe, Donnough O Dullughontie, of Glenurkyne. Security *as in* 4943. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail, or include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—10 Nov., xxxii.

5486 (4354.) Pardon to Tirlagh M'Doyll, of Lochsellerym, co. Roscommon, Edm. oge M'Donill, Collo M'Doyll, Mullmury M'Doyll, Bryan M'Doyll, Unny ny Conill, Dermott m'Owen M'Fayly, Donald M'Aglyne, Donald M'agourke, Cormock O Flangan, of same place, Alyn m'Eallon M'Doyll, of the Imlaghe, Lysagh m'Kallow M'Doyll, Phelim m'Kallow M'Doyll, of same, Dermot oge M'Ela, of Carickbeg, Cahall and Edm. m'Owen M'Dermot roe, of same, Rory duffe M'Gellequinye, of Lochannebolne, Gilleduffe M'Gillequinye, of same, Walter M'Doyll, of Cornaghgey, Phelym m'Walter M'Doyll, of same, Conn O Mulloye, of Soughaghnenylaghe, Gilleduffe O Birne, Wm. O Birne, Thady O Birne, Cahall O Bradagane, Donell O Birne, and Edm. M'Hubart, of same, Sallo M'Gegane, of Ardcarnaghe, Murroghe O Birne, Tirlagh fowore O Connor, of same, Hugh boy m'Hugh Cahall, of Droharlaghe, Thady m'Hugh M'Cahall, of same, Tomoltagh m'Teige M'Tirrlagh, of same, Ferdorogh m'Hugh M'Dermot roe, of the Glorins, Shane m'Tomoltagh M'Dermot, Dermot m'Shane M'Dermot roe, Cormack m'Mortagh M'Dermot roe, and Tomoltagh m'Quyne M'Dermot roe, of same, Ferryll boy m'Bryane M'Cormocke, of Cloineine, Unnagh m'Fearill boy, Edm m'Teige oge, Ferdorghe m'Owen ballagh, Cahall and Manus m'Bryan m'Owen ballagh, Owen m'Thomas boy, Hugh and Rory m'Teige oge, Rory m'Fergenanym M'Dermot roe, and Rory m'Cormock M'Owen, of same, Arte M'Cormocke, of Slafformuly, Edm. M'Cormocke, Fergenanim m'Wm. M'Cormocke, Shane M'Cormock, and Rory m'Jeames M'Dermot roe, of same, Bryan m'Ferryll Irgan, of Komonae, Shane m'Bryan Irygan, of same, Rose nycluy, of Keatgennemule, Connor oge m'Donill M'Dermot roe, of the Meaye, Edm. m'Murtagh M'Dermot roe, Duwaltagh m'Cahall M'Dermot roe, and Hugh m'Bryan M'Dermot roe, of same, Dermot Maghynan, of the Clonyn, Hugh m'Donill O Kelly,

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Gortnapouragh, Donagh bron O Birne, of Clonkelane, Melaghlin Balue, of same, Carbery Renaghe, of Chartron, Neill O Bradagan, of Cartrongryaghe, Rory garuaghe m'Phelym boy, of Clonmore, Bryan M'Kallone, Tirlaghe carraghe m'Phelym m'Teige oge, of same, Wm. roe M'Enyerny, of Dunnyne, Alexander M'Doyll, of Towlynyry, Dermot reaghe m'Donnoghe M'Ferry, of same, Melaghlin O Falon, of Newtowne, Thady O Kelly Olaghan, Mannes oge M'Gerreghty, of same, Thady m'Fergenanym M'Dermot, Mullruy, Tirlagh, and Fergenanym m'Bryan m'Fergenanym M'Dermot, Thady oge O Birne, of Donyne, Meaw ny Vyrne, Edmund boy, of same, Cormock carragh O Bradegan, of Cortnecreaghe, Donogh Maguyer, of Clonarty, Connor oge M'Tirnane, of same, Donogh O Birn, of Donnyn, Melaghlin O Brynan, of the Dengen, Hugh boy O Shenecane, of same, Owen Grannes, of the Chartron, Owen M'Cahall, of Carykekelyne, Bryan and Donnagh M'Cahall, Dwoltagh O Birne, of same, Bryan m'Connor O Birne, of Moyglosse, Tirlagh Owen, of the Arris, Bryan m'Edm. O Fallan, of Bylaforme, Connor m'Ferrill M'Dermot roe, of Balamonre, Rory m'Murish M'Dermot roe, Fergenanym m'Murish M'Dermot, and Owen grannagh m'Murish M'Dermot roe, of same, Tirlagh m'Murish M'Dermot roe, of Cnockglasse, Dermot O Higent, of Aghaynane, Shane O Bradagan, of Hudaghnenyla, Murrough O Connor, of Garrynemonre, Donnogh m'Owen M'Doyll, of Cnockruery, Collo M'Doyll, Owen oge M'Doyll, Bryan M'Doyll, of same, Shane M'Keoygh, of the Correghe, Collo m'Donogh Keogh, of the Carrick, Lysagh m Lysagh O Connor, of the Clonyn, Rory granaghe O Mulrenyn, of Ballaintober, Cahall Keoghe O Cormully, of same, Donald Trombutder, of Kelinmulrunye, George fitz Peter Nugent, of Arklone, Connor O Birne, Nich. Nugent, Bryan O Birne, of same, Manus O Logha, of Dongara, Connor m'Manus Keogh, of Sekrmore, Bryan m'Dermot reogh, of Ballymore, Rory boy, of Carowwonyn, Wm. O Rime, of Arsollaghe, Nynyn duffe ny Arte, Lysagh m'Manus M'Doyll, of Seanbolne, Phelym m'Lysagh M'Doyll, of same, Hugh roe O Conor, of Arklone, Dermot Logha, Thady m'Fergenanym M'Dermot, of same, Cahall O Rinne, of Lysnagabraghe, Owen boy M'Kearly, of Clonmore, Rury m'Phelym ban, of Annaghe, Phelym oge m'Phelym boy, Keadagh m'Shane santagh O Kelly, of Moynaghmore, Anable ne Keoyghe, of the Correaghe, Uomy O Mulloy, of the Clonyn, Art O Conor, of Aghremale, co. Mayo, James M'Murishe, Riccard oge M'Murise, Walter duffe M'Murise, of same, Moyler M'Murise, of Mornyne, Tomoltagh oge M'Highene, of the Tarmore, Shan oge M'Christick, of the Clonbas, Riccard m'Walter oge M'Murise, of the Barrelle, Moyler oge m'Moyler M'Hubart, of Balenknave, Gilber m'Tho. M'Gilber, of Kellydane, Moylere m'Edmond roe, of Stangarde, Donogh O Boylan, of Drunmahey, co. Leitrim, Donald O Boylan, Owen O Boylan, Melaghlen O Boylane, Wm. Keoghe, Thady M'Donnogh, Uny Renagh, Hugh M'Donnogh, of same, Connor carragh, of Cnockanconor, Patr. Dignam, of same, Edm. M'Murrogh, of Castleben, Owen duffe O Rorike, of Drumnahyer, Donagh carragh m'Colle M'Bryan, of the Ballagh, co. Galway, Wm. Feboe, of the Dirae, James Phillip, of Ballar[ ], Connor roe M'Bryan, of Garowe, Edm. O Kelly, of Cloinbrock, Irell

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Gillernyff M'Faghna, of the Callow, co. Longford, Connor M'Gillernyff, Donald M'Gillernyff, Fearyss M'Gillernyff, Edm. M'Thomas, Phelym M'Gillernyff, Bryan carragh m'Thomas boy, of same, Connogher M'Thirrelagh, in Rahoen, in co. Clare, Donaghie M'Rossie alias Encassamen, of Clane, Tirlagh M'Donchie, of same, and Thady Ottyn alias ne Karten, of Killcharchagly. Security *as in* 4943.—10 Nov., xxxii.

5487 (4355.) Pardon to Donnell m'Brien O Kelly, of the Behegh, Breassell m'Brien O Kelly, Benvon ny Viren O Kelly, Annigh m'Shane carragh O Kelly, Owen m'Shane O Kelly, Egneghan m'Shane O Kelly, Donogh m'Shane O'Kelly, of same, Brien duff m'Cormock O Kelly, of Cloynrelliagh, Laughlen m'Bren O Kelly, of same, Brien carragh O Kelly, of Aghneskie, Owen m'Brien carragh O Kelly, Brassill m'Brien carragh O Kelly, Dermot reough m'Philip M'Enuise, Teige m'Dermot O Kelly, Shane m'Edm. O Kelly, of same, Owen roe M'Manus, of Cloynrolliagh, Rob. Long, of Tirendarriff, John og O Kelly, of Killin, Farras roe O Kelly, of Killernen, Edm. kerogh O Kelly, Owin duf O Kelly, Donogh carragh O Kelly, of same, Owin m'Teig O Kelly, of Clonkyne, and Tho. M'Kyne, of S. Michael. Security *as in* 4943, in cos. Roscommon or Galway. The pardon not to include riot or unlawful assembly, nor intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—12 Nov., xxxii.

5488 (4356.) Pardon to Cahir Fitz Lewis, of White's wodd, Gerald fitz Lewis, his brother, Ricard m'Rob. O Shee, of Shanrenagh, Tho. fitz James Toben, of Cloenlaughe, Mortagh M'Ezvoye, of Kella, husbandman, and Nich. Blanchfielde, of Blanchfieldston, horseman, co. Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 5382.—12 Nov., xxxii.

5489 (4514.) Pardon to Ferrall M'Gawran, of Breachlaghe, gent., Edm. M'Gawran, of Gortuckargee, gent., Phelim O Doylane, Mahon O Doylan, of same, husbandmen, James O Doylan, of Ownygalleise, horsekeeper, Edm. O Doylan, of Aghamoynaghe, cottier, Con O Doylane, of same, horsekeeper, Ferdorogh O Doylane, of same, husb., Brene O Doylane m'Rowry, of same, cottier, Patr. M'Echie, of same, horsekeeper, Patr. O Doylane, of Killecrynn, husb., Tiernan O Doylane, of Corresmongan, horsekeeper, Cahill O Doylane, of Tonyaneske, labourer, Philip roe O Doylane, of same, horsekeeper, and Gerald m'Shane O Reighlie, of Drumbrughus, husbandman. Security *as in* 4943, in co. Cavan. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail to appear, nor to extend to riot, intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown.—12 Nov., xxxii.

5490 (4439.) Livery to Henry, son and heir of David Sumpter, late of Phillipeston, King's co., gent. Fine, 20*s*. English.—12 Nov., xxxii.

5491 (4436.) Livery to Maurice O Bryen, baron of Inchequyne, son and heir of Maurice, late baron. Fine, £21 6*s*. 8*d*.—13 Nov., xxxii.

5492 (4357.) Pardon to Rob. Fowle, gent., provost marshal of Connaught, and Lawrence Esmond, his servant.—15 Nov., xxxii.

5493 (4513) Pardon to Edm. duffe Prendergast, of Gortillogh, co. Tipperary. Provisions *as in* 5382.—15 Nov., xxxii.

5494 (4510) Pardon to Alexander m'Hugh boy, of Rahleakane, co. Mayo, Rich. m'Edmond oge, of Portnehally, Wm. duffe O Murearie, of Cloynedoby, Rich. O Murearie, of same, Davy

oge White, of Rahleakane, Hugh O Murearie, Ullyck roe M'Qylike, Edm. M'Davy, of same, Teige o Togher M'Qurekan, of Carrowmore, and Rich. O Muloyne. Security *as in* 4943, in co. Mayo. The pardon not to extend to any riot or offence of which any of the parties is accused in the Castle Chamber, Dublin.—16 Nov., xxxii.

5495 (4450) Grant to Rich. Power, [son and heir to lord Poer]; of the island of Inchemore in the Loughrye and in part of the river Shynnen, [the islands of Inshehigen], Incheloughrene, containing certain stone walls of a monastery, [Callanishe] alias Inchecalla, Inchenenagh, and [Inche]kerbegdermid, in the Loughrie, possessions of the late monastery of Inchemore alias Incheloughrene, co. Roscommon, (rent, 25*s.* 2*d.*); the manor of Mileck, and the site of the manor or castle of Mileck in the Yellow island in the river Shenan alias Shynnen, another island near the Yellow island, the town and lands of Meleck, two other islands in the Shenan, and three fishing weirs in the river, in co. Galway, (£3 6*s.* 8*d.*); four carucates of land in Ballymore Loughsewdy, half a carucate in Killinboy, one carucate each in Ballimakall, Skiffen, Ballihesker, Ballygallock, and Ballincor, one quarter of land in Clonemeagh, two carucates of land in Ballmorren, half a carucate in each of Tobbercormock, Modedo, Ballipaden, Ballimadrone, and Ballipersage, co. Westmeath, lands of Oliver Fitz Gerald, attainted, (£11 10*s.*); lands, bog to cut turf, and the ruins of a castle and houses in Baconston and R[ei]ceston, (£6 8*s.*), Bacorrath and Ballindirry, (50*s.*), and Jordanston, (£5), co. Meath, lands of David Sutton, attainted; land in Cullendrought, parcel of the lands of the monastery of S. Peter of the Newtown by Trym, co. Meath, (4*s.* 8*d.*) To hold for ever in common socage. Rents as above; the whole rent given as £30 4*s.* 6*d.*—[16 Nov., xxxii.] *In part obliterated (see Auditor General's Patent Book, vol.* 30, p. 1).

5496 (4518.) Grant to Rich. Chichester, gent.; of the office of controller of the great and small customs in the port of Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10, and such other fees as Henry Parkins had.—21 Nov., xxxiii.

5497 (4512.) Pardon to Conor og M'Dermot, of Aghahare, Margaret ny Knowgher, his wife, Cornlie ny Rorke, Bennowne ny Dermott, Cormock M'Dermott, brother of Conor, Tumultie M'Dermot, his brother, Teig M'Owen, Brian m'Edm. Maghrie, Dermot M'Granye, Eaiel M'Dermot roide, of Roskna, Rory M'Dermot ro, of same, Connor og M'Dermot ro, of the Smottrone, Keaddowgh m'Edm. M'Dermot roe, Cormock M'Dermot roe, of Aghohare, Teig and Owin M'Dermot ro, his brothers, Gilleduffe M'Dermot ro, Edmund, his brother, Teig m'Quyne M'Dermot ro, Dowyltagh M'Dermot roe, his brother, Dermot M'Dermot ro, Brian m'Edm. M'Dermot ro, of Agohare, Mortagh m'Connor og M'Dermot ro, Manus m'Edm. M'Dermot roe, of Kylmacroe, Knowghar m'Teig M'Anabe, of Balladowne, Mourtagh O Mellenny, Brian O Mellenny, Tierlagh O Melleny m'Morragh O Mellenny, Cormack m'Shane boy O Mellenny, Owin grany O Mellenny Rory O Mellenny, Wm. grany O Mellenny, Connor og O Melleny Mallony M'Gilleduffe, of Ballaworrill, Edm. reogh m'Owen boy, Owin og m'Owen boy, Caiell reigh O Mellenny, Teig o Koggie m'Shane oge, of Cloncarne, Dermot Balla, of Cowyllafyne,

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Farrall m'Donnoghare Kame, Brian O Brian, Brian O Hally, Dowaltagh m'Shane og, brother of said Teig o Koggie, Dermot ballow M'Mallrony, Laughlen m'Mullronny fyne, Nich. Flannegan, Teig og M'Dermot roe, of Knocke Dreate, Teig Keogh m'Dermot granie, Tho. O Curnyne, Towill O Boy, Edm. m'Rory glas, Lauglen M'Cormock, of Slyweformile, Teig M'Grannell, Hugh O Connellon, Caiell O Connellon, brother of said Shane, Tumultie m'Rorie og, Laughlen m'Rory og, his brother, Teig Ruddare O Connellon, Teig m'Tho. bane M'Connellon, Con O Donnell, Cormock O Gawin, Caiell, his brother, Owin keagh M'Tey, Shane garron M'Tey, his brother, Brian m'Manus boy, Dermot M'Laughlin, Hugh M'Gyllamooke, Tieg reogh m'Rory oge O Connellan, Cormock m'Knowghare M'Hew, Wm. leygh O Gawine, Farrell duff O Gawine, Tieg m'Hugh M'Dermot, Hugh reogh m'Cormack oge, Caiell m'Rory glasse, and Cormock m'Carterry O Connellane. Security in cos. Sligo, Roscommon, or Galway, *as in* 4943.—23 Nov., xxxiii.

5498 (4515.) Pardon to Shane oge M'Donogh, of Tullagh, Mulrony m'Shane oge, of same, Rorie M'Donogh, of Lysconaghe, [ ] M'Donogh [ ] boy m'Mulrony fyn, of Ranelaght, Dermott reogh m'Mulrony fyn, Hugh O Healie, Moriertagh keugh M'Donogh, Owen [ ] m'Mulrony fyn, [ ] ballogh m'Mulrony fyn, Teige M'Carley of same, Edm. reogh m'Mulrony fyn, of Ardflart, Melaghlin m'Mulrony fin, of same, Owen m'Teige [ ], of [ ]lafoddy, Manus M'Emelley, of same, Cormick roe M'Eleam, of same, Gillegromaie O Benahan, of Kyncrevyn, Tirrelagh duffe O Davan, of Fenlagh, [ ], Dermot O Healy, of Caselloghdargan, Hugh M'Sharre, of same, Rory m'Cormick M'Donogh, of same, Ferriell m'Tomultogh O Garie, of Shrowe, Teige boy O Gary, of same, Edm. oge O Garie, of [ ] Brien m'James M'Swyne, of Downlyn, Mulrony boy O Conellan, of Cowlae, Ferriell O Kelly, Hugh O Kelly, Owen keugh M'Kegan, Dowaltagh M'Donagh, Tirrelogh O Kelly, of same, Callogh O Connor, of the Graunge, Hugh and Rory O Connor, of same, Mulrony O Dowgynan, of Ballydowganan, Donogh grana m'Tomultagh [ ]ie, of Balliclarie, Wm. O Harrie, Manus O Harie, of same, Dermott O Comyn, Cormock O Comyn, Francis Ultagh, Owen boy M'Gillamarttin, Brien [ ] O Brenan, Mulrony oge m'Mulrony boy, Tirrelagh M'Tearnan, of Ballymelenan, Manus M'Donogh, of Castle loghdergan, Teige boy M'Sharrie, of same, Murtaugh O Gibleam, of same, Wm. Kelly, and Murtaugh M'Mulronyn, of Lysconnogh, in co. Sligo. Provisions *as in* 5382.—25 Nov., xxxiii.

5499 (4552.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 July xxxi.) to English. Henry Sheffield, gent.; of a piece of ground in the Castle ditch of Dublin, as leased by 3377 (rent 2*s.*), the tithes of certain lands which the heirs of Murrogh O Ferrall lately held in the co. Longford, the tithes of Magherygranard, co. Longford, the tithes of the rectory of Strade, co. Westmeath, the tithes of the parish church of Ballinkellan alias Ballivickinleny, in M'Kernan's country, co. Cavan (recites 3300) (£17 13*s.* 4*d.*); the tithe fish of Mornanton alias Maryverton, in the parish of Colpe, co. Meath (recites *No.* 1547) (40*s.*); the lands of Little Grange, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Edm. Ewstace, attainted, granted to John Travers, knt., by patent of

13 Nov., iii., now in the queen's hands by the attainder of Ewstace (53*s.* 4*d.*) To hold for 31 years from the end of the recited interests. Rent as above. Provisions *as in* 4939.—25 Nov., xxxiii.

5500 (4460.) Pardon to Bartholomew Clynch, of Navan, co. Meath, Edm. Kelly fitz Hugh, of the Clogher, Feagh, Teig, and William O Kelly fitz Hugh, William and Hugh M'Moultully, Donell m'Rorie O Donnellan, of same, Donnogh m'Brian M'Donnogh, of Carnaghe, Edm. M'Colley, of Connleigin, Donnogh M'Koghowe, of Rekill, Marcus M'Counen, of Castellnove, Wm. oge m'Hugh oge, Edm. moyll M'Teige, Rosse M'Mallaghlin, of Balleiheaghtene, co. Clare, and Owin carragh m'Gyllyduffe M'Donnogh, of Kilbride, co. Galway, and Coukerrey m'Hugh oge. Security *as in* 4943, in cos. Galway or Roscommon. The pardon shall not extend to any riot or offence of which any of the parties is accused in the Castle Chamber, Dublin.—26 Nov., xxxiii.

5501 (4524.) Grant to Gerald Dyllon, gent., clerk of the crown in the Chief Place; the office of third justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Bartholomew Russell had.—26 Nov., xxxiii.

5502 (6738) Surrender by Edmund Fitz Gibbon, gent.; of the manor or castle of Balliboy, and other lands and chief rents held under lease, 3583. *See* 5517. (*Signed* Edd. G[ ].—28 Nov., xxxiii.

5503 (4508.) Pardon to Rich. moore Burke alias m'Tomock, of Elie O Carroll, King's co. Provisions *as in* 5382.—30 Nov. xxxiii.

5504 (4511.) Pardon to Tirlagh M'Emdyll alias Tirlagh M'Donogh, of Cowlewynury, Mulmorry M'Brinon, of same, Phelim m'Shane keoghe O Hart, of Eanagh, Donnogh m'Donell O Hart, Rorie m'Donell glasse O Hart, of same, Brian m'Ultagh O Connor, of Downalley, Rory ballagh O Connor, of Eanaghe, Calwagh O Connor, of Clonderrare, Hugh O Connor, of same, Dowghdally O'Connor, of Loghane, Teige m'Ferganamne O Connor, Brian carragh O Connor, of same, Wm. grane O Hart, of Bradcully, Connor oge m'Wm. O Hart, of Ardtearmayn, Phelim O Connor, of Formoyle, Tybbot M'Jonnin, of Longford, Rory O Connor, of Scrarden, Owin O Connor, of same, Brian oge m'Brian oge O Hart, of Ballecara, Connor oge m'Teige keogh O Hart, Connor oge M'Mulronyn, of Templebanne, and James O Crean, of Sligo, gent.; co. Sligo. Security *as in* 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown, or any riot or offence of which any of the parties is accused in the Castle Chamber in Dublin.—30 Nov., xxxiii.

5505 (4486.) Pardon to Peter Butler and James Butler, gentlemen, and Tho. Cavenagh.—4 Dec., xxxiii.

5506 (4491.) Pardon to Teig duffe m'Donell M'Calighan, of Inshilegh, co. Cork, husbandman or farmer, Wm. O Chelighan, John m'Wm. O Chelighan, of same, husbandmen, Onnora inie Quyne, of Drishan, Elin nie Tane nie Gerrald, of Peake, Connor m'Dermot m'Philip M'Keaghan, of Gransagh, husb., Donogh m'Davie Oring, of Iverling, husb., Aulive m'Connor O Lerye, of same, farmer, Teig m'Donile m'Donnogh duffe, of Muingarivhat, Cormak m'Brien O Dale, of Duaghe, yeoman, Teigroe m'Donile Y Comele,

1590. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

of Tuenedronine, Donile m'Donell Y Conell, Donell m'Dermot M'Cartie, and Morice m'Donell Y Conell, of same, husbandmen, Ellen nie Donell M'Carte, of same, Shane m'Mahowne Y Conell, Teig m'Donell m'Dermot Y Connell, Brein m'Donnogh Y Connell, and Teig m'Shyaghrie m'David O Hierleghie, of same, and David m'Mahowne O Ring, of Carignecorie, husbandmen, Donell oge O Lerye, of same, yeoman, Shane m'Dermot O Ring, Connor m'Shane O Cronyne, Donnell m'Dermot O Connell, Donnell m'Teig O Sulivan, and Connor m'Shane O Connell, of same, husbandmen; co. Cork or Limerick. Provisions *as in* 5504. Provided that the pardon shall not avail for any who do not fulfil such orders as may be made by the lord deputy, concerning the lands which they held when their crimes were committed.—4 Dec., xxxiii.

5507 (4492.) Pardon to Hugh m'Morgh M'Swyne, Wm. English, of Scartine Kilcolman, Margaret Walsh, of Kilmyvine, Dermot m'Mahire I Comba, of Lohertgyein, Philip m'Donell OMorogho, of same, yeoman, Morertagh m'Donell O Morgho, of same, yeoman, Art m'Killeduffe O Morgho, of same, Nich. Bluet fitz Melchior, of Yoghell, Connor m'Donogho Regan, of Carbre, Connor m'Teig reogh O Mahand, of same, Tirlagh m'Shane O Shirine, of same, Donell M'Moriertagh, of Kilneclone, Morogh m'Tirlagh M'Briene, of Whitstown, Tho. m'Dermot O Morine, of Temple bridan, Moriertagh m'Brien M'Teig, of Tugh Clogyne, Phelin O Tohill, of Kilmacthomas, Edm. Power fitz John, of same, Ellen inie Moris, of Castle ne henche, widow, Elis nie Tane M'Thomas, of Inshilagh, Riccard Barrod m'Shane, of Carrick Roghan, Connor m'Richard O Mahoney, Johanna nie James ne Gerrald, of Whitstown, Elis ne James ne Gerrald, of same, Donell m'Dermod Cartie, of Lohirte, Teig m'Dermot Cartie, of Castle ne henrye, John Barrie, of Listarnlie, and Peter Jellons, of Grastastle; cos. Cork and Limerick. Provisions *as in* 5506.—4 Dec., xxxiii.

5508 (4493.) Pardon to Dermot m'Dermot O Sulivan, of Cargnecow, husbandman, Fining m'Art, of Dunbolige, gent., Erevan m'Brene M'Swyne, of Nadered, yeoman, John Follow, of Cork, tailor, Edm. m'Teige O Morghow, of Drishan, yeoman, Teig ne Molaghlen O Riordane, of Cnokvockig, husb., Morgh m'Moriertagh M'Shie, of Listarnlie, Manus m'Moriertagh M'Shie, of same, yeomen, Teig O Hangelen, Owin m'Reroy O Riordawe, John m'Conoghor O Riordane, and Conoghor m'Mahownd I Curike, of same, husbandmen, Donell dorgh M'Cormok, of same, yeoman, Donell m'Connor O Bren, of Tuehe, and Donnogh m'Donell O Bren, of same, gentlemen, Shane m'Donell O Maghowne and Philip Malefant, of same, yeomen, David Burk, of Polnesilagh, gent., Donell O-Lehan, of Carrighloyne, and Dermod O Cronyne, of same, husbandmen, Anlone O Brene, of Whitstown, gent., Owin O Moroghe, of Blarne, Teig m'Connor O Mahowne, of Moide, Dermot oge beg O Mahowne, and Donnogh m'Dermot oge O Mahowne, of same, yeomen; cos. Cork and Limerick. Provisions *as in* 5506.—4 Dec., xxxiii.

5509 (4548.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitz Williams, esq.; of half of Abbottestone, parcel of the lands of James Ewstace, attainted, in co. Dublin (rent 53*s.*), four quarters of land in Ballinrobbe, in the barony of Kilmean, co. Mayo, parcel

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the lands of Edm. Bourke, late of Castelbarrye, attainted (£3 11*s.* 1⅜*d.*), (recites 4126 and 5255). To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £6 4*s.* 1⅜*d.* as above.—6 Dec., xxxiii.

5510 (4554.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Bryan
English. Fitz Williams, esq.; of three half quarters of land called respectively Leighcarrowebeggowghell, Leighcarrowe knocktwo, and Leighcarrowe Carran Reighe, a parcel of land called Gorte Clonemore, on the west of the river of Lyskeynan, a parcel of land called Farren Ilyen, nigh Laccagh, the lands of Theobald Bourke, of Lyskynan, co. Galway, attainted, excepting the castle of Lyskynan and four quarters of land adjoining. To hold for 21 years. Rent 15*s.* 9*d.* Provisions *as in* 5311. "There was none of the parcells formerly in charge."—6 Dec., xxxiii.

5511 (4505.) Pardon to Edm. duff M'Connell, of Rally, Rory oge M'Rory, of the Pallice, Moylery M'Moryertagh, of Ballem'Kilmore, Peter Leynaghe, Cormok M'Shane, Flatre O Kenny, Tyrlagh M'Coghlane, of Clomanna, in King's co., Auly M'Coghlane, of same, Brien M'Coghlane, of Cloinelegen, King's co., Moylery M'Coghlane, of Bannen, James O Don, Shane boy Daltone, Calwagh M'Connell, of Skregan, Edm. M'Donnogh, of the Palice, Hubbert M'Edmund, and Edm. m'Donnogh carragh. Security *as in* 4943, in King's co. The pardon not to include murder, burglary, or arson.—7 Dec., xxxiii.

5512 (4502.) Pardon to John O Relie, knt., and Rich. Gall, of the Reglass, co. Dublin, Mulmory O Relie, of Cornegall, co. Cavan, esq., Donill Bradie, of Aghneglogh, Philip Bradie, and Barnaby Bradie, of same, gentlemen, Simon Brangan, of Stydalt, and Brien m'Edm. O Relie, of Killnecortt, gent.; co. Cavan. Provisions *as in* 5504.—8 Dec., xxxiii.

5513 (4544.) Commission to Nich. Kenny, esq., deputy auditor of
English. Ireland, George Thorneton, esq, provost marshal of Mounster, Henry Billingsley and Tho. Springe, esquires, Roger Lucas and Wm. Farmor, gentlemen; to view, survey, and measure the number of acres in the lands held by Wm. Carter, gent., as administrator to his brother Arthur Carter, esq., in the country of Kennery and elsewhere in co. Limerick, parcel of the lands escheated by the attainder of Tho. FitzGerrald called the Knight of the Valley, as by demise to sir W. Drury, knt., deceased, may appear, except the castle of Glanne, and lands granted in fee farm to Edm. m'Thomas. With the intention of the lands being granted in reversion to Carter.—11 Dec., xxxiii.

5514 (4539.) License to Edw. Waterhous, knt., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for one year.—14 Dec., xxxiii.

5515 (4519.) Grant to Wm. Rilandes; the office of porter of the castle of Dublin, with a fee of 12*d.* a day, as Rob. Cooke had. To hold during good behaviour.—15 Dec., xxxiii.

5516 (4556.) Lease (under queen's letter, 14 Oct., xxxi.,) to Wm.
English. Bathe, of Dromcunrathe, gent.; of the rectory of Demore, the tithes and altarages of the parish church of Balloughere, the tithes of 6 quarters of land in Ballmanaghe in the Analie, the tithes of land of the lord M'Genore in the Analie, of land in Montekarbary, and of four granges in Granard, the granges of Tonaghmore, Ryncoll, Goldenny, Clonecrall, and Deraghe, the tithes of the parish church of Dromlonan, the tithes of the parish church of Ballmakewe, possessions of the monastery of Granarde, in the

counties of Longford and Meath (recites 3300); land and a great mountain called Slewecod, in Ballimorry, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, of Cardeston, attainted; (the tithes due to the vicar of Demore, and any other vicar, excepted). To hold for 21 years from the determination of the recited lease. Rent £26 13*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 5311.—15 Dec., xxxiii.

5517 (6334.) Grant to Edmund Fitzgibbon, esq., called the White Knight; of the lands of Balliremon, Balliphillip, [Ballinisti], Killadirrye, and Kilmacullen, Kilclony, [possessions of John oge] fitz John Gibbon de Gerrald, White Knight, attainted, in the co. Cork, belonging to the manor of Oldecastletone (rent, 58*s.* 4*d.*); the lands of Ballienoghan and the Scarte, same co. (£3); the lands of Pollardestone, by Brigowne (3*s.* 4*d.*); Killiglase (13*s.* 4*d.*); 53*s.* 4*d.* ster. chief rent out of the manor of Ardskethe, in the tenure of John Fitz Gerralde, esq., [26*s.* 8*d.*] out of Brigowne, in the tenure of William Fitz Thomas, 44*s.* 6*d.* ster. out of the castle of Farrehie, in the tenure of Richard Cusshen, 40*s.* ster. of Garrandrolane, in the tenure of viscount Iarmoye, 17*s.* 9*d.* ster. out of Mountecrobbin, in the tenure of Richard Cusshen, co. Cork (£12 2*s.* 10⅝*d.*); the lands of Ballinegreny and [Jamestone], co. Limerick (£5); Karrowgarrowe, by Kilmallock (16*s.* 8*d.*); Raynewitaghe (20*s.*); 40*s.* ster. chief rent out of Kilfynan, in the tenure of Shane boye Roche; 13*s.* 4*d.* out of the castle of Ballindromite, late in the tenure of Gerald M'Richarde, and now in the hands of William Teige; 13*s.* 4*d.* ster. out of Ballinskally, in the tenure of Gerald M'Thomas; 13*s.* [4*d.*] ster. out of Downemowne, in the tenure of John M'Shehie; 20*s.* ster. out of Ballenvescolladon, in the tenure of Conohor roe O Hernan; 20*s.* ster. out of Ballineskaddan; 26*s.* 8*d.* ster. out of Ballingaddie, in the tenure of Peter Creaghe; 40*s.* ster. out of Founteslande, in the tenure of Founte; 20*s.* ster. out of Ballinwrenye, in the tenure of Gerald M'Thomas; 20*s.* ster. out of Glanlare, in the tenure of Gibbons Dirronte; 10*s.* ster. out of Stephenestone; 26*s.* 8*d.* ster. out of Dirraghe, in the tenure of Shane boye Roche; 13*s.* 4*d.* ster. out of Ballieshanboye, in the tenure of [M'Shaine] boye; 106*s.* 8*d.* ster. out of Cloghenodfoile, in the tenure of John Laughan and other clerks of Ardpatrick; 40*s.* ster. out of Ballinlondrie, in the tenure of Gerald M'Gibbon and [Edmund M'Gibbon]; 26*s.* 8*d.* ster. out of Ballinehowe, in the tenure of Richard Foxe, of Limric; 13*s.* 4*d.* ster. out of Ballenanonowe, in the tenure of Shane boye Roche; 13*s.* 4*d.* ster. out of Ballinelone; 33*s.* 4*d.* out of Cahereline, in the tenure of Donald O Heyne and Teige O Heine, all belonging to the late White Knight, in the co. Limerick (£34); also part of the castle of Balliboye, which extends to the towns of Balliboye and Ballindamsher, co. Tipperary; the lands of Kilcharrownaghe, Dirragharricke, and Skianaughdan (£6); Coultellaghe, Neggarrame, and Balliechane (33*s.* 4*d.*); 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent out of Shanraughan, in the tenure of Richard Keating, with the perquisites of the court there, co. Tipperary (18*s.* 4*d.*); also the site of the castle of Co[urt] Rudderye, near the town of Killmallocke, surrounded with a stone wall, the court being ruinous, the land belonging to it, a water mill, and a third part of another upon the river of Killmallock, co. Limerick (40*s.*), all possessions of the late John ogg fitz John Gibbon de

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gerrald, the White Knight, attainted. To hold in tail male, in capite by the service of [a twentieth part of a knight's fee]. Rent, £72 4*s.* 6⅝*d.*, divided as above.—[15 Dec., xxxiii.] *Much defaced.* (*Auditor-General's Patent Book* 9, *p.* 71.)

5518 (4500.) Pardon to Morgh ne doe O Flaertie, knt. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—16 Dec., xxxiii.

5519 (4501.) Pardon to Brian dorgh m'Edm. M'Murtagh, Teige M'Owen, of Aghnenewer, Roger Sheogh O Flaertie, Hugh duff O Flaertie, Brien I Chowly O Flaertie, and Morrogh oge O Flaertie, sons of Morgh ne do O Flaertie, knt., Conoghor oge m'Conoghor more, of Cardowly, Cahill M'Morine, of Oughterard, Walter m'Donell M'Brien, Hugh buy M'Murny, Conoghor more M'Murny, Donnogh m'Teige ne glave, of the Gleane, Morogh m'Teige ne glave, Morogh m'Edmund Revy, Hubberd m'Edmund Revy, Hugh boy m'Redmund M'Key, Rich. Rewaghe m'Redmund M'Key, Gilleduffe M'Dermott, Brien Olie, of Moyastraghe, Teige O Hulleran, of Oherny, Moyler m'Dermot O Hulloran, Shane oge m'Shane O Brien, of the Foughe, Moriertagh oge, Carberie oge O Kenewane, Feighe m'Cormock more, Owen m'Cormock more, Moyler oge m'Moyler M'Morogh, of the Carrick, Conoghor og m'Donogh M'Connoghor, of Killaine, Rich. reogh m'Donogh M'Conoghor, Edm. grane m'Donogh M'Conoghor, Teige m'Brien reogh, Wm. m'Rich. M'Walter, Hugh boy m'Dermot M'Donogh, Wm. oge M'Colly, of Glintreige, Theobald M'Colly, Edm. M'Colly, Henry og m'Henry boy, Shane m'Robert boy, Walter m'Tho. M'Davie, Henry more m'Richard M'Red, of Twnsnavy, Tho. M'Richard, Rich. M'Alistran, Ricard og m'Ricard M'Moylere, of Slewartry, Ricard m'Edmund duffe, of Maomtrasny, Redmund og m'Redmund M'Davy, of Monteroine, Shane m'Edmund duffe, Henry m'Henry buy, Rich. m'Walter more, Tibot m'Edmund duffe, Tho. m'Shane M'William, of Ballenillagh, Moyler M'Aline, of Kilbreede, Rowry m'Donagh M'Shane, Ulick M'Donogh, Moyler M'Hugh, Moyler m'Tibott M'Donagh, Edm. buy m'Tibot M'Donagh, Wm. M'Richard, of the Carick, Rich. m'Shane M'Walter, of Reulville, Moylere m'Tibot boy, Ullick oge m'Ullick M'Edmund, Walter oge m'Shane M'Walter, Shane m'Rich. M'Shane, Redmund m'Thomas Myorey, Feagh m'Davy M'Redmund, of Kilmore, David and Henry m'Wm. M'Davy, Rich. buy m'Feagh M'Davie, Rich. m'Edm. og, of Tiernekally, Rory m'Redmund M'Edmund, Ulick buy m'Redmund M'Edmund, Teige M'Rory, of the Cleigin, Brian M'Conoghor, Edm. O Toole, of Unnye, John roe O Higkin, of Conigy, Shane O Grady, of Moyvally, yeoman, Teige O Grady, Owny O Farhy, of Lissbrin, Shane O Cowhow, of Moyvoly, Fynolly ny Frawill, Fynollie ny Cohowe, Melaghlin M'Gindale, Moylere duffe m'Wm. Davye, Shane Croan m'Wm. M'Davy, Tho. m'Richard oge, Wm. m'Richard oge, Edm. m'Richard oge, and Walter m'Richard oge, in co. Galway. Provisions *as in* 5382.—16 Dec., xxxiii.

5520 (4550.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 July, xxxii., and a letter of lord Burghley, lord high treasurer of England, 25 July, xxxii.), to Thady m'Dermot M'Cartie, of Donemayneway, co. Cork, gent.; of the castle and lands of Donemayneway, co. Cork, one quarter of land called the quarter of Kilwarrye, and one

quarter of land respectively in each of the following: Dromlynie, Inshie, Drowmdrastell, Quynrahe, Kiarow ny Wadirye, Togher, Tulhighe, Altaghe, two carucates of land in Ballihalloinge, one quarter in Mwhonnye, Kilronan, Lisbiallad, Drenaghe, Letter Gorman, Viarlighan, two carucates of Clowne and Dowgan, half a carucate of Derynikarraghe, and half a carucate of Inynighrery, in the cantred of Glanncryn, in said county; which lands extend from Cloghan Cowleshannaghe on the east, to Feaghe lieghtiry on the west, and from Carrige ny forory on the south, to Cownighan on the north, and Shanelaraghe on the east, to Glashine yerraghe in Cwosane on the west, and were the lands of Cormock downe M'Cartie, late of Glancryne, in the cantred of Carbrye, attainted, lying in co. Cork. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 40*s*. English. Maintaining ten footmen when required for the queen's service.—18 Dec., xxxiii.

5521 (4494.) Pardon to Donogh m'Donell M'Carty, Gillyduffe m'Diermodie Y Knoghor, Owen M'Eagane, Dermod m'Finen M'Cryhew, of Lettyr, Diermod m'Shane M'Donell, of Rossenycarten, Owen and Conoghor m'Shane M'Donell, of same, Teige m'Shane Y Swlywane, of Kyleynane, Neill M'Leghilline, Donell m'Feilimy M'Carttie, Owen and Donell m'Conoghor M'Cartie, Conoghor O Shey, Donell m'Teige Y Swlivan, of the Cahir, Owen m'Donogho M'Cartie, of Killoyne, Finen M'Cormock, of same, Dermod m'Teige I Suliwane, Conoghor m'Shane Y Hnolaghane, Owen M'Crughen, of Lettyr, Donogho m'Teige M'Crueyn, of same, Donogh m'Dermod Y Sulywane alias M'Gulluchud, Donogho oge O Huraghtine, of Garraneyarightane, and Anna M'Cruhen, of Lyttyr; in cos. Kerry or Desmond. Provision for security *as in* 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown. Provided that this pardon shall not be effective for any persons who will not obey such orders as may be made by the lord deputy concerning the land which they held when their offences were committed.—22 Dec., xxxiii.

5522 (4495.) Pardon to Donogho m'Wm. O Morowhwo, of the Pallis, Murryhirtagh O Ninaime, of same, Nich. oge Hanmoroge, Donogho m'Cnoghor M'Neale, Nich. M'Carroll, of Ballyduffe, Morris m'Owen I Wyrryhirtighe, Donell y Knockane, Donell m'Awlywe I Leine, Dermod m'Wm. I Chasshey, of Ballyskealighe, John oge O Corkyrane, of Castlemor, Teige ny Kelly, Dermond m'Owen boy, Ullick oge M'Thomas, Dermond roe, Donell m'Shane I Rinrdan, of Castlemore, Shane m'Teige I Morwghwe, Morris m'Dermond I Coronyn, Teige m'Donogh I Mowghne, Ellym m'Mwrugh I Regan, Owne m'Rorie m'Murwgh I Mulrian, Finine m'Dermod O Driscoll, of Downigall, and Dermod m'Mlaghlen m'Murghwe I Mulriane, cos. Kerry or Desmond. Provisions *as in* 5521.—22 Dec., xxxiii.

5523 (4503.) Pardon to Hugh Magenisse, knt., Ivor Magenisse, Mourtagh Magenisse, Brian oge Magenisse, John Magenisse, Rorie m'Con Magenisse, Art m'Rosse Magenisse, Edm. oge m'Arte oge Magenisse, Mourtagh m'Edm. oge Magenisse, Edm. oge m'Donnell m'Brian Magenisse, Glasnie and Brian m'Donnell m'Brian Magenisse, Dermot oge M'Cowley, Brian m'Brian m'Shane carragh, Shane oge m'Brian m'Shane carragh, Patr. oge

1590. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Hugh m'Brian m'Patr. M'Hugh, Brian modder M'Brian, Phelim M'Brian, Ferdorragh M'Gnesse m'Phelim M'Prior, Hugh m'Rosse Magenisse, Patr. m'Phelim duff M'Cartan, Hugh oge m'Phelim duff M'Cartan, Shane oge O Doran, Patr. oge O Doran m'Shane oge, Redmund O Doran, Phelim duff O Doran m'Redmund, Manus O Doran m'Redmund, Dwalltagh O Doran m'Patr. oge, Patr. oge M'Gilroie, Phelim buoy M'Gilroie, Gillegroome, Arte, Tirlagh, and Donnell M'Gilroie, Patr. roe O Collo, Murtagh Barlinaugh O Collo, Tirlagh oge O Downylye, Aghowlie M'Crosman, Patr. more M'Quiggen, Phelim m'Mourtagh M'Quiggen, Arte m'Donnell carraugh M'Quiggen, Patr. oge m'Patr. more M'Quiggen, Tirlagh m'Arte m'Donnell carragh M'Quiggen, Manus M'Quiggen, Owen M'Quiggen, Laughlen oge O Rorie, Rorie M'Conwall, Edm. m'Tirlagh M'Conwall, Gilduff M'Conwall, Hugh moile O Morgan, Cormock modder O Kellie, Owen carragh O Kellie, and Brian boye O Kellie, in co. Down. Provisions *as in* 5382.—( ) Dec., xxxiii.

1590–1.

5524 (4496.) Pardon to Melaghlin m'Teig M'Hugh, of the Skreine, Tho. oge and Edm. m'Teig M'Hugh, of same, Donagh glasse m'Manus M'Laghlin, of Corbally, Ine m'Manus M'Laughlin, of same, Hugh m'Tho. M'Glynn, Teige M'Tumultagh, of Clonfrie, Tumultagh M'Laghlin, of Corballey, Brien M'Laghlin, of same, Hugh keoghe m'William carragh, of Moylytragh, Shane m'Hugh m'William carrogh, of same, Rich. Dowhertie, of Raharowe, John Stanton, Shane reogh M'Warde, of same, Walter M'Collie, of Ballynemore, Connor m'William carrogh, Shane roe M'Awarde, Edm. O Maghery m'Laughlin donne, of Lemger, More ny Laghlin donne, of same, Teige M'Dowltagh, of the Skreine, Wonae nyne Teige, of Ballynefadda, Rorie m'Hugh O Conor, Shane m'Hugh O Conor, of same, Tumultagh M'Deirmod, of Clonfrie, Deirmot m'Tumultagh M'Dermod, of same, Donogh m'Farell O Flanigan, of Ballenefadda, Lysagh oge m'Lisagh O Farill, of same, Keadagh m'Tirlagh O Conor, of Annagh, Tumultagh m'Owen M'Dermot, and Dermot M'Dermot, his son, in co. Roscomon. Provisions *as in* 5382.—2 Jan., xxxiii.

5525 (4557.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., 1586), to Patr. English. Cullen; of the lands of Christianston, co. Louth. To hold for 60 years from the determination of 4770. Rent £3. Provisions *as in* 4939. In consideration of his having built the bridge of Blackwater, and having surrendered his land there, now in possession of the constable of Blackwater.—2 Jan., xxxiii.

5526 (4534.) Livery to Farragh, son and heir of Turlogh M'Donell, late of Newcastle, Queen's co., galloglas. Fine 5*s*.—28 Jan., xxxiii.

5527 (4517.) Grant to James Ryan, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20 English, and such other fees as John Ball had. With power to grant injunctions and other writs in the absence of the chancellor or keeper of the great seal, to take recognizances, examinations and appearances, assign days for pleading, punish for contempt, receive affidavits, and do all other things belonging to the office.—1 Feb., xxxiii.

1590–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5528 (4526.) Grant to Patr. M'Eagan, gent.; the office of seneschal English. of Correbeg alias Ballem'keagan, in the co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour with all profits belonging to the office. With power to call together the farmers and other inhabitants and command them for the defence of that town and lands, the public weal of the inhabitants, and the punishment of malefactors; he may prosecute and punish by all means malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rymors, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and other unprofitable members.—12 Feb., xxxiii.

5529 (4525.) Grant to Wm. Jones; of the office of marshal or usher of the court of Castle Chamber in the castle of Dublin, vacant because Tho. Keeres remained in England without license. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—13 Feb., xxxiii.

5530 (4484.) Pardon to Murtagh oge m'Murtaghe oge Cavenaghe, Shane M'Garald, Donnell duffe O Birn, Art M'Ure, Donogh M'James, and Rory O Birn, in co. Carlow. Provisions *as in* 5382.—13 Feb., xxxiii.

5531 (4498.) Pardon to Rich. Brenaugh fitz Tho., David Brenaughe fitz Tho., Donagh fitz William Molaughlen, Katherine Breaneghe, Wm. Browne fitz John, Tho. m'Da m'Diermodie buye, Wm. Breaneghe fitz Nich., Teige m'Donough I Milcaghy, Teigo m'Donnogh rooe I Kellie, Tho. bane m'Shane O Fluyn, Dermot m'Tho. m'Teige Iaghie, Tho. m'Teige O Morishie, David Flaghevan, David Baron fitz Pierce, Wm. O Coman, Donnough M'Sheane, Pierce Butler fitz Walter, Dermott Redwarde alias Albanaughe, Wm. m'Shane O Fowlowe, Gerrott Fitz Morris alias Bowhedoblie, Rich. Redwardes alias Albaneghe, Cahell O Doine, Wm. O Lonin, Morice m'Tho. M'Gerallde, Philip O Morchowe, Morice Fitz Nicholas, Rob. Swetman fitz John, of Earlestowne, John Gall fitz Rob., Moriertagh oge M'Brian, Owen m'Teige m'Donnough I Callaghan, Rich. Albanegh, and Rowland Powre, in co. Waterford, Garrett Caron, of Johnstowne, David m'Garrett O Birne, of Ballebarr, and Cahier O Carron, of Knocklowe, in co. Carlow. Provisions *as in* 5506.—14 Feb., xxxiii.

5532 (4499.) Pardon to Wm. grany M'Remon, of Cloghynoire, Shane boy and David m'Wm. grany M'Remon, and Ullick m'Walter M'Remon, of same, gentlemen, Conoghor gromy O Cloan, of same, kern, Riccard M'Meylery, of same, gent., Enably ny Eyne, Donogho, Melmory, and Tirrelagh M'Swyny m'Owen, Shane Moynagh m'Morish, Rory O Kenny m'Ranyll, of the same, Shane M'Nemea, of Gallway, yeoman, Brian M'Kyreghan, of Tyaquyn, Donnell O Higgin, of Downbally, Walter kittagh M'Feyrick, of same, Riccard Bourke m'Shane, of Dirremacklaghny, gent., Onora Bourke nyne Riccarde, of same, Wm. M'Donnell, of Kilneknock, horseman, Tho. Bourke m'Edm. meole, of same, Riccard M'William, of Bealena, gent., Hugh O Donowey, of Ballendirry, kern, Colly baccagh O Kelly, of Carownea, gent., Teige O Donowly, of Ballendirry, husbandman, Shane O Donowly, of same, kern, Edm. duffe O Kenedy, of Clontosse, and Rob. Cardyne, of the Killyn, yeomen, Shane oge O Harely, of Rosmelan, co. Galway, Owen O Fahy, of Clonemeoge, Connor m'Conyn M'Donoghe, of Tarmonmackronyn, Conoghor m'Owen O Callynan, of Kilveryrane, Donogh m'Tirrely M'Teige, of Glankyne, co. Clare, Meylery croane M'Phyllipine,

of Carna, husbandman, Meylery Bourk, of Ballieriagh, Riccard Bourk, and Wm. Bourk, of same, in co. Mayo, gentlemen, Callogh m'Allyn M'Dowill, of Barnacullyn, co. Roscommon, Donogh M'Teige, Riccard reough M'Custny, Teige came M'Greo, late of Garvaleh, Donogh m'Hugh O Muldony, of Kilghery, husbandman, Riccard oge M'Greo, of Garvallegh, kern, Shane boy M'Coege, of Ballecone, gent., Cahir oge M'Costile, of Caherdangan, Teige O Mongan, of Dromincry, Donogh Omanner m'Melaghlen m'Teige m'Wm., of Iskerroe, James M'Tiernan, of Laghcarowarde, co. Clare, Farries and Teirnan m'James M'Teirnan, Shane Ultagh M'Owen, Morish Ultagh M'Cormock, of same, Wm. oge m'Wm. M'Loghlen, of Capnepesteh, Edm. Bourke m'Rowland, of Dirremacloghney, Riccard Bourke m'Walter, John Bourk m'Roland, Redmund roe Bourke m'Ullig, of same, Rich. Hackett m'Myller, of Illand, Wm. Hackett m'Walter, Myller Hackett m'Willig, of same, Wm. Grane M'Redmond, of Annaghkyne, Edm. Itlev M'Redmond, of Shaneballeghbaine, and John M'Kylleroy, of Abartte, in cos. Mayo, Galway, Clare, and Roscommon. Provisions *as in* 5504. The pardon shall not apply to any offence committed outside the province of Connaught and Thomond.—14 Feb., xxxiii.

5533 (4490.) Pardon to Conor M'Tirrelagh, of Rahyn, co. Clare, Donogh MacFarssey, Tirrelagh M'Donogh, Teig Otten, Scanlan m'Teige M'Gillefadrick, of Corcomro, co. Clare, Wm. O Donnowan, of same, Donogh Entleve athew, of Leydegare, co. Galway, Myler O Haloran, Rob. Kendall, Donnogh O Mannyn, Wm. M'Donogh alias Ballogh, Edm. macBrien O Kelly, Ferdorgh m'Rickard O Kelly, Owny O Loghlin, of Corballinure, Rosse O Loghlen, of same, Rickard Bourk fitz Redmond, of Ballenenan, Edm. O Lean, of Clonluskere, Hugh mergagh O Maden, of Neantenan, Owen O Boylle, of same, Donell M'Hugh, of Beladonily, Cogela M'Edmond, of Caherserady, Mortagh O Kelly and his wife Margaret ny Krahe, of Enrosse, Mollmorry M'Swyne, Dermod O Kelly, John m'Edm. Hubbert, Coun O Mulshaghlen, of Kilmacshane, Phelim m'Donell M'Coghlan, of same, Donell O Mokeran, of Rabrenan, co. Roscoman, Edm. m'Melaghlen don, of Scormore, same co., Fergenanym M'Dermot, of Callone, co. Roscoman, Teige M'Dermot, of same, Cahell M'Hubbert, Edm. M'Cahell, Hubert M'Hugh, Teige M'Cahell, Brian MacDonogh, Shane M'Donogh, James M'Hubbert, Tho. Duyde, Murea M'Teige, Teige M'Gilla, Teige Maganye, Laghlen M'Donoghe, Connor M'Edmond, Brian M'Edmond, Terence M'Dermond, of Cargin, Rory M'Dermond, Wm. M'Geartayne, Donell M'Hubbert, Cornelius M'Hubbert, Cornelius O Gara, of Rathelan, John O Bagayn, Teige O Hiriall, Cahell M'Carbery, of Dirregawny, Teige M'Gwylly, of Callaghmore, Manus oge O Mulveill, Connor M'Donell, Teige roo O Buyle, Donogh m'Rickard M'Kedagh, Johanna ny Kilconell, Rory boy M'Hubbert, Daniel O Kelly, of Kiltoghor, co. Galway, Rorie carragh O Madden, of Clonlam, Gilleduff m'Shane m'Morogh oge, Owny duff O Horan, of Lismyfaddae, Shane boy m'Shane boy O Horan, of same, Caell beg M'Feary, of Corclogha, Owen O Rowrke m'Connor, of Caltaghimarren, and Daniel m'Geffrey Gareyll, of Lisenairere. Provisions *as in* 5532.—18 Feb., xxxiii.

5534 (4541.) License to George Carewe, knt., one of the privy

council and master of the ordnance; to be absent in England for three months.—19 Feb., xxxiii.

5535 (6643.) Grant (under letters patent of England, 28 Feb., xxxii.) to William Power fitz Peeter fitz Nicholas, of Kilmeadan, co. Waterford, gent., and Helena fitz Edmonde Gibbon, granddaughter and next heir of Thomas m'Shane m'Morris alias Thomas ne Scarte, and wife of said William; of the castle and lands of Kylbullan alias Kilblane in Munster, and all lands late of the said Thomas, as found by an inquisition taken at Moallo, 29 Jan., xxxiii. (Exch. Inq., Cork, Eliz., 41), to consist of Kilbullan alias Kilblane, containing land called the island of Kilbullan, and bounded on the west by Glancurran, being land of O Nownan, and Barnehollis on the east, Kilmoore and Gortinmeris on the north, the land of M'Ineyrie, and Deliggibege, land of O Nownan, on the south; also Cloenmore $1\frac{1}{4}$ carucate, bounded by Glassinetoren, land of M'Ineirye, on the north, Lyssicullan, parcel of Kyllmore, on the south, Cowlesmuttan, parcel of Kilbolan on the west, and Ballidahin, parcel of Brohil, on the east; Aghram $\frac{1}{4}$ car., bounded by Deliggie on the west and north, lands of Hugh M'Shane, and Kilballiworihie, called Knahilly, on the south, land of Thady M'Charte, and Derigvoen, parcel of Killmore, on the west; the castle of Cloghenorie, containing 15 acres, bounded by Ballinwollen, late of Moris M'Phillipp, on the south, and Freaghe on the east and north, being common to the adjoining inhabitants, and Killmore on the west; Barneforirie, bounded by Killmore on the west, north, and east, and Cloghenorie on the south; Lysletrim $\frac{1}{4}$ car., bounded by Feddans on the south, land of Garrett m'Shane M'Edmonde, and Ballinwollen on the north and east, and by Killmore on the west; Farren Wallter ffynne, bounded by Ballenlenige, land of Uligg O Keyve, on the east and north, and land of John Fitz Garrett, called Ballinegarraghe on the south and west; Killcollman 1 car., bounded by Garynegronoge, land of Gybbon M'Thomas, on the west, and Balliaghie, land of viscount Fermoye, on the east, and by Killmore on the south and north; Ballesallaghe $\frac{1}{4}$ car., bounded by Rathgoggan, the queen's land, on the west, Garenydirkye, land of the earl of Kildare, on the east, Farren Gilliwraurie on the south, Ballencollye, land of Philip Suppell, on the north; another part called Kippan, 1 car., bounded by Garynegronoge on the south, Brohill on the north and east, and Killmore on the west; Cowlesmuttan $1\frac{1}{2}$ car., bounded by Killmore on the west, Cloenmore on the east, Glassinetoren, land of M'Ineirie, on the north, Garynegronoge on the south, and Killmore on the west; land called Henries land, bounded by Cloenmore and Cowlesmuttan; also Lystrim by Ardartie, co. Kerry, 1 car.; also Aghaluske, Townye, and Delliggyearraghe, bounded by Baringurtinevallick on the west, being lands of O Nownan, and by Kilbullan out of the other sides; also a chief rent of 11*s.* $1\frac{1}{3}$*d.*, English, out of the lands of Rathnekally, and belonging to the castle of Kilbullan, £4 0*s.* $10\frac{1}{2}$*d.*, out of Mouscrinownan, from the north part Clighcosnow, $18\frac{1}{2}$*d.* out of Arddrubbuck, 11*s.* $1\frac{1}{3}$*d.* out of Feddans, 53*s.* 4*d.* out of Delliggmore, all belonging to the castle of Kilbullan. The premises were surrendered by Hugh Cuff, esq. To hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, remainder to the heirs of the body of Helena, remainder to the heirs of William

by any other woman of the race of Helena. To hold by the service of one knight's fee.—26 Feb. [xxxiii.]—(*Slightly defaced, see Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol.* 22, *p.* 28, *and vol.* 9, *p.* 79.)

5536 (6558.) Grant to Richard Beacon, esq.; of the manor and English. lands of Dromswichen, Rendogan, [Dromynhantry, Dremalunyrie, Dromedonell], Lysnynebarren, Nahaligh, Embaarlone, Drome on Clohig, Glanebannowe, and Lytterfynyt, and all other hereditaments sometime the possessions of Clandonell Rooe, with the appurtenances in Bantry, containing by estimation 4 ploughlands, [the abbey of Bantry, the castle, lands, and manor of] Clandermod and Kylarmock, co. Cork, with appurtenances, 2 pl., the lands of Torcragh alias the Woodehouse, Stradvalbegge, Coskenie, Stradvally, Williamstowne alias Ball[yleheme, Carrignehae, Ragherskellege, Iland Hubbock], Kildeglane, Garryduffe, Dromloghane, Craghtarcenye, Sleghbelly, Ballybegge, Ballengowne, Ballenvallowny, Kylmaynneyens, Kylvarraghane, Curryne London, and Ballyvonyne, 8 pl., in co. Waterford, possessions of M'Thomas of the Pallyce, co. Limerick, attainted, amounting in all to 6,000 acres. To hold by the name of Beacons fee farm, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £33 6*s.* 8*d.* from 1594 (half for preceding 3 years), and ½*d.* for each acre of waste land which shall be enclosed. If found by the survey that the lands contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 1⅓*d.* for each English acre in excess. Grantee to erect houses for [47] families, one for himself, 4 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 21 for copyholders, and other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032.—last Feb., xxxiii. (Cal. P. R. p. 266.)

5537 (5997.) Surrender by John Bellinge, of Kylcoskan, co. Dublin, and Arland Uschere, of Dublin, gentlemen; of the Fermorie, with its dependent houses, the brewhouse, bakehouse, and gatehouse (of S. Mary's Abbey, Dublin), gardens near the river Anilyffe, portion of the demesne lands, the Furrs of S. Marie Abaie, and the land and mill of Clonlyffe, county Dublin, held under lease 2 June, xxxi, to Bellinge, who assigned to Uschere. *Signed*, John Belling, Arland Uschere.—*Dated*, 2 March, xxxiii.

5538 (4545.) Lease (under queen's letter, 6 July, xxxi.) to Rob. English. Bostocke, gent.; a great house called the Fermory, within the precinct of S. Mary's Abbey, a cloister and garden, a brewhouse, a bakehouse, the porter's lodge, a messuage called the Castle regge, another little house in another part of the Castle regge, with demesne lands of the abbey, and lands of Cloncliefe (recites 4169). To hold for 31 years from the end of existing interests. Rent £40 8*s.* Provisions *as in* 5311.—3 March, xxxiii.

5539 (4555.) Lease (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.) to John English. Bealinge, gent.; of a castle, land, and common of pasture called the Read mountain, in Tiperkevin, co. Dublin (recites 4925); the site of the house of begging friars of Baltimore called the monastery of Innistircan, co. Cork, with land appertaining (recites 3203); the site of the Augustin friary of Killnemallaghe alias Buttivante with appurtenances, co. Cork (recites 3278); certain messuages in Clane, parcel of the rectory of Clane, co Kildare (recites a lease from John Rawson, prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, xxxi. Hen. VIII., to David

1590–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Sutton for 61 years, at a rent of 53*s.* 4*d.*); lands in Baltrasne, Ballihigen, Killalorin, Moildrome, Swerin, the Grange of Kiltober, Ballisowder, Cowlaa, in M'Geoghegan's country, co. Westmeath (recites 3234); two tenements late of Rob. Damporte, in Athlone near the north gate beside the house of friars, containing in breadth 106 feet, and from the street to the walls of the town in length 160 feet, in co. Westmeath, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance (recites 4220); a messuage in the town of Knockfergus with a parcel of land belonging, in co. Antrim, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance (recites 3135); the site of the house of friars of Roscrey with appurtenances in O Carroll's country (recites 3399); the house of friars called Toemonia in the country of O Connor Dun, co. Roscommon, with one quarter of land and its tithes, possessions of the late house of friars of the third order of S. Francis in O Connor's country; the house of friars called Knockviccarie in the barony of Boile, same co., with ½ quarter of land adjoining, and ½ quarter called Clonevan in the parish of Ardkearne, with their tithes, possessions of the house of friars of the third order of S. Francis called Knockviccarie; the cell of friars of the order of S. Francis called Clonrowghan in O Connor Roe's country, with ½ quarter of land adjoining; the monastery of S. Dominic in the city of Elphine, ⅛ of a quarter of land adjoining and ½ quarter called Kilvegonne in O Flannegan's country, with their tithes; the chapel or cell called Ballendowne in the barony of Tireraghe, in co. Sligo, ½ quarter of land there with the tithes, possessions of the late begging friars of S. Dominic's order beside Ballendowne (recites 5151); the castle of Clondowan, and land of Clondowan and Cearew m'Shane duff, the site of the castle of Monicappen and lands, the castle of Kylkedy and lands of Cearowenpolroe, and Cearowgilise de Killen, lands of Kilchrochan, Dromodimon, Cearowdowese, Kewleverin, Clonsilhenric, the island of Monahowe, co. Clare, possessions of Mahowne m'Enaspige O Brien, late of Clondowan, attainted; the rectory of Killowlanchie, and one part of the tithes of Moire and Cearowengowle, co. Clare, parcel of the possessions of the bishop of Elphine late in the occupation of said Mahowne O Brien m'Enaspigg (recites 5152). To hold for 40 years from the end of the recited leases. Rent £18 4*s.* 3½*d.* Provisions *as in* 5311.—3 March, xxxiii.

5540 (3114.) License to Wm. Phillipps, esq., clerk of the hanaper and clerk of the crown in Chancery; to be absent in England for one year.—14 March, xxxiii.

5541 (4538.) License to Wm., bishop of Cork; to be absent in England for six months.—19 March, xxxiii.

5542 (4509.) Pardon to Donald m'Fergananim O Hanly, of Polners, kern, in co. Roscommon, Thady m'Fergananim, of same, kern, Wm. boy m'Rory O Cayn, of same, husb., Conor m'Cormick Magenyne, of same, Cormack (m')Hugh boy Magrein, of same, Hugh boy m'Cormick Magrein, of same, Conor glasse m'Mulcony O Canally, of same, Dermott boy m'Edm. keagh O Hanly, Thady m'Dowltagh O Hanly, footman, Connor m'Dowltagh O Hanly, footman, Wm. Rory O Hanly, of Mullaghe, Mellaghlin O Hanly, of same, Gillegowin Mascally, of Clonmor, horseman, Thady m'Dermot M'Scally, of Ballymacolly, Shane M'Akolly, of same, husbandman, Donald m'Moragh Makolly,

1590-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gillepatrick m'Donell Makolly, of same, Hugh m'Brean Magenill, of Cargin, Rori m'Teige M'Hugh, of Ballymoyton, Mannasse m'Hugh Makolly, of Ballimakolly, Melaglyne duffe M'Kolly, of same, Loaghlin m'Breane Makolly, of same, Sheane M'Thomas, of Moylaloghry, kern, Donald m'Donkaha Makigo, husbandman, Fynyne M'Mutolly, of Clonwale, Edm. M'Evaiscor, of Kelserolie, Conor M'Evaister, of same, Rory O Farroll, of Collarde, Thady m'Fynine M'Multoly, of Clonoanoale, Donald m'Thomulty O Byrn, of same, Dermot M'Kigo, of Kargine, kern, Thady O Duffy, of Ballymollyn, husb., Rory carragh O Fyny, of Ballyfyny, husb., Gerrot M'Teige, of Newtowne, Rorey m'Molaghlin boy, of same, Wm. M'Evaister, of Ballilagh, Donald M'Rossy, of Kellscrolly, Donald O Fyny, of Ballefyny, husb., Tho. O Fyny, of same, husb., Conor, Morragh, and Gillernowe O Fyny, of same, Rory bane M'Kigo, of Ballym'kywacke, Donald duffe M'Kigo, Cahill M'Kigo, of same, Rossy m'Faghna m'Hobert Ferroll, kern, Donegh M'Kigo, of same, Dermot m'Ferrall M'Kigo, Thady m'Sheane M'Kigo, of same, Phellym M'Caheille, of Anagscoy, husb., Rory O Farrall, of Newton, Donald m'Phelym moyle M'Caheille, Owen M'Kenor, of Clonarde, Sheane M'Keefe, of Ballyfiny, Ferrall m'Mortagh Makolly, Wm. m'Hugh M'Kolly, of Ballymackolly, Dermot m'Gilpatrick M'Girne, Gillernow m'Gilpatrick Magirne, Molaglin M'Genor, of Ballenuse, Gillepatrick Magenor, of same, Edm. Ferrall, of Culardc, Donald and Hugh m'Sheane M'Manuse, of Ballefiny, Melaghline m'Donogh M'Killeclyne, Cahill m'Leaghline Magilleclyne, Donowgh m'Gillernow M'Gilleclyne, Sheane O Farrall, of Ballymacross, Dermot reogh m'Donell O Hanly, Neyle M'Keagard, of Ballynollyne, Sheane M'Grenyne, of Ballemagrenyn, Edm. M'Kenry, of same, kern, Keadagh O Farrall, of Lifflioughe, gent., Ferrall boy m'Edmond Keaghe, Edm. oge m'Ferrage boy, Wm. M'Evaister, of Kilscroly, Carbery M'Evaster, Owen, Sheane, and Gillisaghe M'Evaister, of same, Sheane m'Donell O Kergue, of Ballymoylin, Hugh m'Donell O Hanly, of same, stokagh, Morragh M'Donagh, of Lystosty, stokagh, Symon M'Gillevonan, of Enochall, Rory moyle m'Brean O Mullmihell, of Clacase, Brian M'Sheane, of Corynaleaghclo[ny], Donowghe m'Phelim James, of Coulentry, Edm. m'Gerrot duffe, of Coulcory, Thady O Boyle, of Lysduffe, Riccard m'Irrell O Farrall, of Kellyn, Caheill M'Anhoggy, of Tully, kern, Donald moyle m'Thomas Thaylor, Edm. m'Cahall M'Nagcogy, of same, Melaglin m'Gillernow M'Carmick, Wm. Bardan, of Teaghsyny, Catterene O'Farrall, Onora, his daughter, Donald m'Rory m'Cahill Ferrall, of Cloaghankyng, Connor m'Owen Keagh M'Carmick, Caher m'Tirrlagh O Connor, Owen m'Connor M'Annany, of Lyspolle, Sheane m'Connor M'Anenany, of same, Cormick m'Edm. Mortaghe, Cormick M'Magoe, of Kelrachportnewer, Iheane M'James, of Corrynceleaghclony, kern, Hubbert m'Shemys O'Farrall, of Bellraghe, gent., Hugh M'Scully, of Teaghsyny, husb., Bryan m'Edm. Mirlaght, Wm. m'Geffry Ferrall, of Colcory, Gillernow O Birne, of Porerny, Thady O'Brean, of Kilcolman, gent., Donowgh O Connowe, of same, James Ferrall, of Killscroly, gent., Caher m'Tirlagh Rely, gent., Molaglin m'Edm. M'Bronan, of Cloncieave, kern, Dowltagh

m'Cormick M'Bronan, of same, kern, Thady m'Rory M'Bronan, of same, kern, and Bren roe M'Tirrlagh, kern. Security *as in* 4943, in co. Roscommon.—[ ] 1590.

1591.

5543 (4452.) Pardon to Owen O Mulrian, of Fymon, in co. of Cross of Tipperary, and William his son. Provisions *as in* 5504.—30 March, xxxiii.

5544 (4522.) Grant to Lewis Phillips; of the office of porter English. of the castle of Carrickfergus in Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Andrew Fleminge had.—31 March, xxxiii.

5545 (6078.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edmund Barrette, gent.; of the Carhrye one carucate or cartron, Ballinrodde ½ car., co. Longford, now or late in the tenure of Keddaghe m'Shane O Ferrall, (rent 6*s.* 8*d.*), Cowlaiorte 1 car., Killenavishe ½ car., same co., of the lands of Moroughe m'Convincke O Ferrall, late of Ballinrodde, attainted, (6*s.* 8*d.*); Corrobehie 1 car., Lyssomine 1 car., Cartrone Reaghe ½ car. (13*s.* 4*d.*), Cartrone Aghenecrose 1 car. (6*s.* 8*d.*), same co., of the lands of Gerald m'Rosse O Ferrall, of Lissomine, attainted; land in Killnemoddaghe, same co., of Owin roe m'Edmond O'Ferrall and Moylaghlyn moyle O'Ferrall, both of Killenemoddagh, attainted (16*d.* and 16*d.*); Lyscadenan 2 car., Cowlbane 1 car., Tolchebeadam 2 car., Keapaghe 1 car., Gartfadd 1 car., and Dromeycheoye 1 car., possessions of the late monastery of Moghill, same co. (26*s.* 8*d.*); Aghegor ½ car., same co., and the weir of Snawowlie on the river Shenen, late possessions of Rorie M'Aulye, late of Aghnegor, attainted (8*s.*); Croghillen ½ carucate or cartron, same co., forfeited by the attainder of Morroghe m'Convicke O Ferrall of Croghillen (4*s.*); a ruined castle, and land in Grange by Molingar, co. Westmeath, with bog called Mouinbegge ne Graungie (13*s.*), a gallon called S. Mary gallon from each house where ale is brewed in Mollingar (6*s.* 8*d.*), possessions of the late monastery of the B. V. M. of Mullingar; the site of the monastery of Cavan, co. Cavan (3*s.* 4*d.*); Aghleere in the barony of Castleraghyn, co. Cavan, two polls or cartrons, forfeited by the attainder of Brian O Relye (2*s.*) All which were found by inquisitions to have been long concealed. To hold for ever, in free socage. Total rent £4 19*s.* 8*d.*, distributed as above.—7 April, xxxiii. (Cal. P. R. p. 219.)

5546 (4520.) Grant to Rob. Painture or Paynter, of Dublin; the English. office of master gunner of Ireland. To hold during pleasure, with a stipend of 20*d.* sterling a day—12*d.* for himself, and 8*d.* for a man to attend him.—12 April, xxxiii.

5547 (4211.) Commission to Miler, archbishop of Cashel, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Rob. Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, Ambrose Forthe, doctor of laws, Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, Rich. Tompson, treasurer of S. Patricks, Dublin, and Chr. Usher, bachelor of laws; to hear an appeal by Nich. Allen, of Knockmark, co. Meath, gent., from a sentence, given in a matrimonial cause, by Rob. Conwaye, LL.D., pro vicar general and official principal of the archbishop of Dublin, in favour of Eglentina Dallahyde and of Michael Fitzsimons, intervenient.—21 April, xxxiii.

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5548 (6551.) Grant to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the
English. castle and lands of [Swyffin] with its members Kiltane and Caharvar, in Clanewilliam, in the co. and liberty of Tipperary, parcel of the land of John Bourck fitz Wm.; Gortrodan, in Clanewilliam, Belacarhin, in Clanewilliam, [Lysgibbon, Shan]haggard, Loghbegg, half Scwrlockstowne, and half Kylnecaste, the castle and lands of [Ballinl]oggan, Ballynemaistraghe alias Masterstowne, and Dirreclonye, in Clanwilliam, the castle and half the lands of Brensagh and all the lands of Clonepache, late lands of John Bourck fitz William, in Clanewilliam; Barroston alias Ballenvarrowne; Balleng[ortyn], late of John Bourck fitz Walter; Ballyamery with the members thereof, viz., Rathone and Rathflemynge, the lands of Edmund H[edon]; Laghvalla the lands of Edmund ballagh Bourck; Cappagh [in Muskryquirk] co. Tipperary, late of Walter Bourck fitz Johne; Grelaghmore [in Muskryquyrck, lands of said Walter]; half of Drongane, late [lands of John Bourk fitz Walter]; Bally[hummyne], late the lands of said John; [Bealladrehid and] Killardry, in the cross of co. Tipperary, late lands of Garrett, late earl of Desmond, containing 1,000 acres; Bally[nemonyckircke lands of Walter Kirck]; Ballen Willen alias Mille[towne] in the said cross of Tipperary, [lands of Melaghlin roe O'Ca]rren; a house in S. [Nicholas] street in Casshell; amounting in the whole to 3,000 English acres. To hold for ever, by the name of Mownt Ormonde, in fee farm; by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £16 13*s.* 4*d.* English, from 1594 (half only for the preceding 3 years). Also paying ½*d.* for each acre of waste land enclosed. Should the lands be found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 1⅓*d.* for each English acre in excess. Grantee to erect houses for [25 ?] families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders, 2 for farmers, and 11 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032.—26 April xxxiii. 2 *membranes.* (*Much obliterated*). *See Auditor-General's Patent Book* 30, *p.* 135.

5549 (4485.) Pardon to Rich. Dillon, late sheriff of co. Westmeath, James m'Turlagh O Molaghlin, Brien m'Edm. M'Coghlan, and Molaghlin m'Brien O Dowlin, co. Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 5382.—1 May, xxxiii.

5550 (4537.) License to George Carewe, knt., one of the privy council, and master of the ordnance; to be absent in England, for four months.—11 May, xxxiii.

5551 (4477.) Pardon to Teige owr m'Teige leagh, Brien Evelly m'Teige leaghe, Edm. m'Teige leaghe, Wm. Donne m'Moulronye oge, Daniel m'Teige m'Moulronye oge, Sheane O Dulloughantye, Mourtagh m'Morraugh reaughe, Mourtaugh m'Turlaugh O Doyne, Moulrony m'Donnogh oge, Moulrony m'William Donne, Cormack oge M'Coghlane, Teige m'Kallaugh of (*O*) Byrne, Hugh O Flanegan, shot, Bryan O Connell, shott, Moulrony M'Sheane, Chr. Bryan, gent., Moulrony m'Teige leaghe, John Mony, shot, Connell O Farrell, Pierce Leynaghe, Shean O Trighee grogaghe, Moulrony m'Wm. O Carroull, Donnogha O Boghan, and Mullaughlen M'Hugh, of Raghebegg, in Elie Occarroll, King's co. Provisions *as in* 5382.—13 May, xxxiii.

5552 (5744.) Commission to sir Henry Bagnall, knt., marshal of
English. the army; to be chief commissioner and ruler throughout the province of Ulster, the county of Louth excepted; with power

to perform the functions of justices of assize and of gaol delivery, and of commissioners of oyer and terminer, and to treat and grant protections to any persons, in which case he shall at least every three months certify to the deputy that he has done so. The following are named assistant commissioners—the chief justices of the Queen's Bench and Common Pleas for the time being, Wm. Bath, esq., second justice of the Common Pleas, the serjeant at laws, attorney and solicitor general, seneschal of Clandeboy, and the mayor of Cragefergus, each for the time being, Rice Ap Hugh, provost marshal, Wm. Moore, of Bearmeath, gent., Matthew Smyth, Roger Gernon, of Stabanan, and Patrick Creely, of the Nury, gent.—18 May, xxxiii.

5553 (4480.) Pardon to John O Hogan, of Rahagall, Tho. O Hogan, of Killareny, Rob. Condan, of Clonmell, Edm. Grate fitz Water, of Shart, Nich. O Shee, of Glanskaghe, and Rob. Ragged, of Kilkenny; co. Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 5382.—20 May, xxxiii.

5554 (4472.) Pardon to Fergus O Ferrall, of Tenelick, Hubert, William, and Connell m'Fergus O Ferrall, of same, Donnell duffe M'Cormock, of Ballevickshan, horseman, Garrett m'Moriertagh O Ferrall, of Leaghore, gent., Owen m'Hughe, of Clonecawell, kern, Rory m'Cormock O Ferrall, of Kailte, gent., Donnell duffe M'Glaweye, of Balletobber, stokagh, Teige m'Gillegroone O Hallye, of Clonsheare, gent., Chaell M'Goncoggey, of Tulle, and Murtagh M'Felim, of Tenelick, in co. Longford. Security *as in* 4943, Fergus O Ferrall excepted, and provisions *as in* 5504.—2 June, xxxiii.

5555 (4475.) Pardon to Barnaby m'Florence FitzPatrick, Wm. m'Florence Fitz Patrick, Donogh en Dowrey, Conoghor O Bolane, of Karegine ne Veigh, Peter Dugin, of the Rahine, Rory Duigin, of Ballycragh, Melaghlen m'Teigh meoll, of Keylcorane, Callegh M'Teige, of same, Donogh O Phèlane, stokagh, Lyseagh M'Rowry, of Keylneseare, Shane M'Rwory, of same, Shane Callegh, of Archerstowne, Wm. Phelane, yeoman, Callegh M'Teige, of Lysduff, Mortagh meoll O'Felane, Melaghlen O Helane, of Grauntstown, Edm. M'Kalleh, of Ballynoe, Gilpatrick og, of the Rosse, Philip M'Gillephoile, Hugh O Glissine, Wm. roe O Phelane, of Kilbride, Shane Englishe, Donell Groome, of Ballywoyve, Donogh oge, of Aghemacart, Dermot M'Donnell, Brien eveally Fitz Patrick, and Shane m'Carrell M'Teige. Provisions *as in* 5382.—10 June, xxxiii.

5556 (4527.) Grant to Rob. Newcomen, gent.; the office of general surveyor of the victuals of the soldiers. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 10*s*. English a day, and such other fees as George Beverlie or any other had.—14 June, xxxiii.

5557 (4521.) License to Peirs Graunt, of Waterford, merchant; English. to erect a tan house at the Magdelens near the city of Waterford, and to use it during his life. The statute of 11 Eliz. notwithstanding.—18 June, xxxiii.

5558 (4474,) Pardon to Edm. Fitz Walter, of Ballynegarry, co. Limerick, David M'Henry, of the Parke, Thady m'Donogho m'Cormuck Conyck, Reiry carraigh Makonygham, John m'Carrell I Daly, of the Grange, co. Cork, Davi m'Redmund Barry, of Ahaglaslyne, Owen m'Rery I Ryordane, of Dirry Roe, Walter Richford, of Richfordstowne, Arte m'Teige O Lery, of Bally-

nowen, Owen m'Brien M'Swiney, of Shanafoyle, Shane O Toohicke, of same, Dermot oge beg O Mahowne, of Killworhy, Shane m'Wm. I Morrogho alias Baddy, of Killcreghe, Donell m'Dermond m'Shane I Callaghen, of Gortincarrall, Dermod m'Connoghor M'Callaghane, of Killysall, Shane O Keyfe, of Ballyngrownough, and Tho. m'Shane mor Gerrald; cos. Cork and Limerick. Provisions *as in* 5521. The pardon shall not include any riot or offence of which any of these persons stand accused in the Castle Chamber, nor shall it pardon any of them who are in prison or on bail to appear.—19 June, xxxiii.

5559 (4476.) Pardon to John Lyons, of Rosse, Hugh O Driscoll, of Ricoliskin, Dermod m'Conochor M'Conn, of Kilgarlaightaigh, Derby m'Fynyn m'Dermot oge, of the Cales, Fynin m'Conogher m'Dae O Mahowne, of Lemconne, Derby oge m'Derby M'Mahoune, of Killwilliam, Fynyn m'Dermot M'Donell, of Gortnehortne, Donogho m'Moylmoe O Mahowne, of Kilm'Rudderie, Donell m'Donogho I Holly, of Bantry, Margaret en Terrelaigh, Donogho m'Dermody I Mahowney, of Ballengronyghe, Maurice O Gerigh, of same, Fynyn m'Donogho O Mahowne, of Dromeaneas, Philip roe Roch. John Roch, Donnell O Beggly, of Collogh roe, and Donnell O Hegerdell, of Crookehaven. Security *as in* 4943, co. Cork and Limerick. Other provisions *as in* 5558. —19 June, xxxiii.

5560 (4478.) Pardon to John m'Patr. oge O Carrolan, of the Nobber, Edw. Walshe, of Gormanston, gent., Tho. Duffe, Dionysius Doin, of same, Shane m'Teig O Carrolan, of Nobber, Bryan duffe m'Tho. O Carrolan, Hugh m'Cahill O Carrolan, of same, Wm. ban O Carrolan, of Garmanaghe, Henry and Thomas m'Wm. duffe O Carrolan, of the Nobber, Wm. M'Nemarge, of same, Murtagh M'Gargan, Donyl O Reily, of Curnesaske, James Duffe m'Henry more, of Rouske, Tho. Duffe, of same, Fayle Duffe, of Dromcorraghe, Chr. Veldon, of Raffin, Wm. Veldon, Patr. Erwarde, of same, Chr. Plunckett, of Breaghveie, Ferrall oge Gowe, of Ardnaghbreige, Edw. Plunckett, Donyll Gowe, Terlagh boy Gowe, of same, Rory m'Cowconaghtae duffe O Carrolan, of Nobber, Shane m'Tho. O Carrolan, Cahill oge m'Cahill O Carrolan, of same, Collo M'Mahon, of Legan, Rich. m'Cahill M'Ekey, of Cormy, Henry m'Bryan ne Mointe M'Ekey, of same, and Alexander Plunckett, of Ardmaghbreige. Security in cos. Meath and Cavan, *as in* 4943. Not to pardon murder, burglary, or arson, except to Chr. Plunkett, Edward Walshe, Tho. Duffe, Dionysius Doin, Donill O Reily, James Duffe, Failc Duffe, Tho. Duffe, of Rouskie, Shane grane m'Teig O Carolan, Collo M'Mahon, and Patr. Erward, for the slaying of Cahire bane m'Henry oge M'Ekey, Rob. roe Cruse, Moillmore moile O Reily, Tho. enaunter M'Gilsenan, Edm. beddie M'Gilsenan, and Shane Etotan M'Ekey. Excluding also offences of which they may stand charged in Castle Chamber, intrusion in crown land and debts to the crown, and any person in prison or on bail.—19 June, xxxiii.

5561 (6338.) Commission (under queen's letter, 6 March last) to sir
English. Thomas Norryes, knt., vice president of the province of Munster, Jessey Smithes, the chief justice, and Richard Beacon, queen's attorney of that province, Arthur Currey, esq., learned in the laws, and John Fitz Edmond, esq.; with the intention of removing diffi-

culties in the way of the undertakers; to hear controversies arising between sir Warham Saintleger, knt., and sir Richard Greenefield, knt., with any others concerning the queen's title to the "chargeable lands" in the co. Cork; to establish Saintleger as patentee in such of them as are found to belong to the queen; and to appoint at the expense of Saintleger a skilful man to measure the number of English acres, at the rate of 16½ feet to the perch, they contain, in order that they may be passed to him by plot set down, under the great seal of England.—At Dublin, 21 June, xxxiii.

5562 (4464.) Pardon to Shane O Kenelly, Gully patrick O Hogan, James O Hogan, Philip O Hogan, Art m'Donough I Quife, Cormuck m'Shane I Grogan, Edm. m'Tho. M'Richard, Dermond O Hickee, of Renany, David buy O Caruell, Wm. fitz Edm. Fitz Robert, John fitz James reeugh, Donough m'Marteogh M'Rory, Wm. m'Teige O Corrin, Conocher m'Donogh Innane, Donogh m'Diermod Innane, Dermod m'Ee I Gradie, Morrist oge m'Morish Mustart, Rory O Morishe, Conogher O Caman, Edm. buy M'Thomas, Peirce Fitz James, Rob. Shoe, Conogher m'Loghlen I Barrie, Olpher Fitz James, Patr. Creagh, of Corbalie, Fey O Fariell, Morish m'Tho. M'Gareitte, Walter roe Richfurd, Philip O Comen, Rorie O Comen alias Rory begg, Teig m'Dermode rowe, Morish Bernaght, Morish Fitz Richard, Redmund fitz John Wayle, John O Fornan, Edm. O Fornan, Morish Mawin fitz William, Kenedie M'Tearrelly, David M'Garilte, Teig and Connogher m'Donogh ganckagh O Brien, Conogher O Nellane, John Neallane, Murriertaght m'Donell M'Brien, Teig M'Rorrie, Donogh M'Millaghalen, Tieag O Dea, Bethgallagh M'Clanchie, Tieag O Mungarie, Rorie oge M'Nete, Gulliglas O Hownyn, Brien O Loghin, John M'Donnogh, Owin M'Swine, Muriertaigh M'Rory, Mahon M'Rory, Brien m'Teig M'Brien, John Berry, Redmund Purcell, Owne O Heheir, John Realy, of Askeatton, and Donnell O Nellan. Security in cos. Limerick, Clare, or Kerry; and other provisions *as in* 5558.—23 June, xxxiii.

5563 (4549.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. Coppinger, gent.; of the lands of the Graunge of S. Katherine, by the city of Waterford, parcel of the lands of the abbey of S. Katherine there, (rent 54*s.* 4*d.*), (recites a lease, 2 April, 1 and 2 Ph. and Mary, to Patr. Sherlock, also 4925); two messuages with land and certain customs in Brownestone, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin, (24*s.* 4*d.*), (recites 2718). To hold for ever, in free socage, by fealty only. Rent £3 18*s.* 8*d.* as above.—23 June, xxxiii.

5564 (4546.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barrett, gent.; of a toft and small croft with land in Kilmore Brennaghe, co. Kildare, the possessions of Peter Walshe, late of Clonniffe, attainted, and concealed from the queen, (rent 16*d.*); another toft with land in the same, the possessions of Robert and Maurice Walshe, gent., late of Tecroghane, co. Meath, attainted, (16*d.*); the lands of Killenecariggie, co. Waterford, parcel of the lands of Edm. roe Power, of that place, attainted, concealed from the queen, (5*s.*). To hold for ever, by fealty, and in free socage. Rent 7*s.* 8*d.* as above.—26 June, xxxiii.

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5565 (4551.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., xxix.) to George Shearlocke; of the town of Ballivorishe, co. Tipperary, (rent 3*s.*), Balliloghin, in same co. (3*s.*), lands of Walter Bourke fitz John, of Cappaghe, same co., attainted; the fourth part of Garryduffe, Ballioteraghan, Ballihee, and Tamplenehorney, same co., lands of Rich. Bourke fitz Tho., late of Garyduffe, attainted, (3*s.*), the fourth part of Tenganeghe, same co., lands of Ricard Bourke, late of Tenganeghe, and Edm. offalloe Bourke, his brother, attainted, (12*d.*); Ballimackeadee and Killnecaskee, same co., lands of Geoffrey bwy Bourke, late of Ballimackeadee, attainted, (6*s.*); Ballinvy, (20*d.*), and Ballinomoght, (20*d.*), same co., lands of John Bourke fitz Wm., late of Swyfine, attainted; land in Kilnecry, in the cantred of Kilnemanagh, same co., lands of Edm. Evony alias Edm. O Dowyre, late of Kilnecry, attainted, (12*d.*); the fourth part of Ballinlyntee, lands of Rich. Bourke fitz Ricard, late of Ballinlyntee, attainted (15*d.*); land in Areleman, (2*s.*), Knockebally Loghenny, Inchenegonine, Lissenegowny, and Corraghcarbrye or Claraghcarbry, (6*s.* 8*d.*), same co., lands of Walter Bourk, attainted; Clonmoylen, lands of Ullig m'Wm. derrenagh Bourke, late of Clonmoylen, attainted, in said co. (15*d.*); Lismackhee in Mouskerie Quirke, (7*s.* 4*d.*), Olde Cappaghe, Ballihanckarde, Grelaughbegge, and Knocknetyniell, (7*s.*), same co., lands of Walter Bourke fitz John, late of Cappaghe, co. Tipperary, attainted; the third part of Cowlee, lands of Tho. Bourke, late of Cowlee, attainted, (2*s.*); Clequill and Corrogs, lands of Tho. Bourke fitz Rich., of Clequill, attainted, (5*s.*); half of Brenshighe, lands of Theobald Bourke fitz Redmund, late of Brenshighe, attainted, (5*s.*); a messuage and four gardens in the town and burgage of Clonmell, of which one garden lies at Loughgate, in the east part of Barior, two others in the west part of Loughgate and Barior, and another extends from the land of Walter Wale on the west to the highway on the east, a parcel of land in Richardes park in the burgage of Clonmell, Priors park in the said burgage, land in the north part of Bolicke called Bowyn, and land by the way called Fetherdes boother in the west, in the said burgage, in the tenure of Bellina alias Beale Whitt, and Victor Whitt fitz James, parcel of the lands of the priory of S. Edmund the martyr, of Athashell, co. Tipperary, (52*s.* 6*d.*); the lands of the Graunge by the priory of Atheshell, also parcel of its possessions, (3*s.*); the New mill in the franchises of Callan, co. Kilkenny, with a parcel of land near it called the Inche, (2*s.* 8*d.*), a parcel of land called Gortnemraher, within the said burgage or franchises, (4*d.*), parcel of the possessions of the house of Augustin friars of Callan; all which had been concealed from the crown. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £5 13*s.* 7*d.*, divided as above. In consideration of the good service of Peter Shearlocke, gent., deceased, father of the grantee.—26 June, xxxiii.

5566 (5315.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 March, xxxiii.) to Rich. Grenevile, knt.; of the site of the late monastery of Fermoy alias Iarmoy, containing with other buildings the stone walls of a church which was the parish church, a parcel of land about the monastery called Garrinla, Ardevalligg, Aghavanister, Kilcroige, Cowlevalintervenosige, Kilvallentervenosige, Foroghmore, Down-

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

baheane, Kilconnan, lying on the south side of the river Blackwater, Ballimabene, Granesheaghe, Ballinegehie, Carrowhardan, Carrigginchroughere, and Glassiganishe (recites 4252); the site of the monastery de Antro of S. Finbar alias Gilley, with the buildings, gardens, closes, and water mill, two weirs for taking salmon called Corringraghine and Corinckowpoge, a fourth part of which belong to the monastery (rent £4), land called Balligagin (20*s.*), Kilmoney in the country of Kerry Curhie (£4 2*s.*), Killynecananaughe lying on the north side of the water of Corke (£4 10*s.*), certain land in Innishloughe in the country of Muskery (23*s.*), land called Farrenduffe, the island of Innshquyny (5*s.* 6*d.*), and a chief rent out of the island of Croghaule (3*s.*), (recites a lease dated 30 Aug., xxiv. to Warham St. Leger, esq. *See* 4026.) To hold in tail male, after the end of the interests in being, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent for Fermoy £15 18*s.* 4*d.*, and for Gilley £15 3*s.* 6*d.* He shall maintain five armed horsemen at Fermoy.—26 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P. R., p. 201.)

5567 (4543.) Lease (under queen's letter, 7 March, xxxiii.) to sir
English. Rich. Greynevile, knt.; of the spiritualties of the abbey of Ardmoye alias Iarmoye, viz.: the tithes of the rectory of Fermoye and of the demesne lands of the abbey, and the tithes of Cowlenaghe, Curraghshurdan, Gortokoishe, Culmuke, Cloghloe, Ballyarture, Johnston, Ballishoane, and Ferrelehesserne, the greatest part whereof is now waste (rent £7), the tithes of the rectories of Downemaghan (£6), and Ballichan (20*s.*), the vicarage of Templeogan, to which belongs a moiety of the tithes of Templeogan, Templenonegge, Carrickenedie, Monycreoghe, Garranmore, Garranbeg, Knocknecuple, Ballegowdie, Ballioduffe, Dunredyn, and Kilvaneton (23*s.*), the vicarage of Kilcromper, to which belongs the moiety of the tithes of Kilcromper, Ballehemden, Ballinecargie, Ballenegawlesci, Ballydirriawne, Ballegawdie, Templenequillan, Kylvynitie, Ballinrushe, Lisnefallaghe, Garranemerome, Downenaghe, and Marrecroghe (26*s.* 8*d.*), the vicarage of Mocronaghe, to which belongs the moiety of the tithes of Mocronaghe and Downequillan (10*s.*), (recites 4252); also the spiritualties of the monastery of Antro S. Fyniber alias Gilley, co. Cork, viz.: the rectories of Kyllynycananaghe (40*s.*), Kilmonye (40*s.*), Barnyhalis (30*s.*), Kilpatrick (60*s.*), Ballynebewe (£8), Kilmurrye (£8), Inchegeinlaghe (20*s.*), Killmichell (30*s.*), and Kilcomocke (£9), and the vicarage of Durrushe (6*s.* 8*d.*), co. Cork (recites a lease of 30 Aug., xxiv. to Warham St. Leger, *see* 4026, also one of ( ), xxxii. to Henry Davells). To hold for 40 years from the end of the recited interests. Rent £53 6*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Also paying as a fine one year's rent at the end of every 21st year. Provisions *as in* 5311.—26 June, xxxiii.

5568 (4528.) Grant to Hubert Foxe, gent.; of the office of seneschal
English. of Foxes country called Mointerragan, in the King's co. To hold during good behaviour, with all profits appertaining. Powers *as in* 5366.—26 June, xxxiii.

5569 (4466.) Pardon to John Stephenson, and Evelin ny Conell, his wife. Proviso *as in* 5518.—1 July, 1591.

5570 (4468.) Pardon to Robuck French, Shane M'Egarkie, Nich. Linch fitz Stephen, of Galwaie, alderman, Edm. French fitz Robuck, of same, merchant, Robuck Martin, Robuck Kirwan,

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Robuck Linch fitz Nich., Tho. French fitz Valantine, Chr. Linch fitz George, Marcus Linch fitz Stephen, Peter French fitz Valantine, Peirs Kirwan fitz Edm., Chr. Skerret, of Galwaie, merchant, Donogh O Curin, of Liskenenan, husbandman, and Shane duff O Morochowe, of same. The pardon not to include intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—1 July, xxxiii.

5571 (4535.) Livery to Richard, son and heir of Peter Dillon, late of Skryne, gent. Fine £7 14*s*.—4 July, xxxiii.

5572 (4523.) Grant to Ralph Brereton, of Killanleaghe, co. Down, gent.; of the office of sheriff of co. Down. To hold during pleasure. —5 July, xxxiii.

5573 (4469.) Pardon to Shane m'Brien O Neile, Neale m'Brien O Neile, Neale m'Hugh m'Mortagh O Neile, Owen m'Quyn m'Hugh O Neill, Brien oge m'Brien ballogh O Neill, Owin m'Donell O Neill, Con m'Brien ballogh O Neill, Ivar m'James og M'Ynully, Phelym duffe m'Art oge M'Ynully, Manus m'Toole M'Ynully, Owin m'en abbe M'Ynully, Rory m'Art M'Ynully, Ferdorogh m'Donell M'Gye, Toole M'Can, Edm. M'Can, Owin moddery M'Ynully, Phelim duff Neill m'Hugh, Phelim duff m'Neill m'Hugh O Neill, Neill O Neill m'Phelym duffe, Henry groome M'Ynully, Hugh ballagh O Mullhallon, Phelim m'Rory O Neill, Con m'Brian O Neill, and Toole roe M'Ynully; co. Antrim. Provisions *as in* 5382.—9 July, xxxiii.

5574 (4470.) Pardon to Edm. Bourke m'Davie, of Clonegashell, Wm. Bourke m'Shane in termone, of Cloncerie, Tho. and Shane Bourke m'Davie, of Clonegashell, Moyler and Richard Bourk m'Tibbald reogh, of Cloncery, Moyler M'Walter, of Clonegashell, Falliagh M'Walter, Mellaighlen roe M'Cone, of same, Conell m'Marcus M'Donell, of the Dogher, Moylmory M'Donell, of the Clonyne, Allyne M'Donell, of Clonyne, Colly M'Donell, of the Clonyne, Enesh M'Donell, of same, Donogh M'Donell, of Tonaght, Uston M'Donell, Edm. ballaigh M'Donell, of same, Shane M'Johnyne, of Killkore, Rich. M'Nevadae, of the Clonyne, Brian O Boyell, Henry Stanckard, of same, Walter Bourk m'Davie, (of) Beallanelube, Redmund Bourk m'Davie, of same, and Moyler M'Richard, of same. Security in co. Mayo. Provisions *as in* 5532.—9 July, xxxiii.

5575 (5755.) Commission to John, lord primate of Ardmagh,
English. Thomas, baron of Slane, sir Henry Bagnoll, knt., marshal of the army, sir Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, sir John Bedloe, knt., and Rice Ap Hugh, esq., provost marshal of the army; to be commissioners under the statute 11 Eliz., in the province of Ulster, to enquire of all countries not shire ground, or doubtful to what shire they belong, and to divide them into as many counties, shires, and hundreds as they think fit.—10 July, xxxiii. *This commission and the return are printed in "Repertory of the Inquisitions of the Chancery of Ireland," Vol. II., Ulster, published by Record Commission*, pp. xix.–xx.

5576 (4531.) Grant to Iriell m'Wm. O Ferall, gent.; of the office of
English. seneschal of the country of Clanconnor, in co. Longford. To hold during pleasure, with the profits appertaining. Powers *as in* 5366.—7 Aug., xxxiii.

5577 (4540.) License to Nathaniel Dillon, esq., principal clerk of the council, to be absent in England for three months. Rob.

Mylles, gent., his servant, is authorized to act as his deputy.—11 Aug., xxxiii.

5578 (4462). Pardon to Maurice Stack fitz Moris fitz Gerrote oge Stake, of Killenea, co. Kerry, Tho. Stacke, Edm. Breanhagh fitz Geoffrey, Brien O Hanraghane, Tho. fitz Wm. Stack, Wm. beg Stack, Tho. fitz John Stack, John fitz Teige fitz John, James duff Stacke, Bartholomew fitz Dominick, Onora nyn Teige Fitz Mahowne, Wm. duff M'Nicholl, Wm. Casy, Tho. Fitz Richard, of Pollnelullie, husbandman, Wm. O Ryeddy, and Philip Lynch, all in said county. Provisions *as in* 5382.—22 Aug., xxxiii.

5579 (4533.) Commission to sir Tho. Norries, knt., vice president
English. of Mounster, Jesse Smithes, esq., chief justice there, James Gold, second justice, Arthur Hide, sheriff of co. Cork, George Thorneton, esq., provost marshal of the province, John Verdon, George Robinson, and Jaspar Meeagh, gentlemen; to enquire by the oaths of jurors or otherwise, what castles, lands, rents, and services belong to Donogh m'Cormock, in co. Cork, and what rights the queen or any subjects may have in them. Recites that Donogh desired to surrender his possessions in order to their being regranted, and that in such grants formerly, injustice had been done in regranting lands to persons who had not a right to surrender them.—23 Aug., xxxiii.

5580 (6739.) Surrender by Edw. Goghe, of Clonmell, esq.; of the site and possessions of the late monastery of Innyslawnaght, as regranted in 5591.—*Signed* Edward Goeghe.—27 Aug., xxxiii.

5581 (4536.) License to George Carewe, knt., one of the privy council, and master of the ordnance; to be absent in England for four months.—28 Aug., xxxiii.

5582 (5720) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to
English. Thomas, lord bishop of Meath, Thomas, lord baron of Slane, sir Henry Bagnoll, knt., marshal of Ireland, sir George Bowrchier, knt., one of the privy council, John Eliott, esq., third baron of the Exchequer, Roger Wilbraham, esq., queen's solicitor, Henry Burnell, esq., and John Conelan, parson of Moynaltie. Reciting that the lands forfeited by the attainder of Hugh M'Mahowne, having been assured by patent to the chief gentlemen of the county Monaghan; it was desired that the inferior inhabitants should live out of thraldom, and depend only on the crown. The commissioners are directed to assign freeholds to such of the inhabitants as they think fit, each rendering fixed rents and services to their superior lord. Provided that the whole forfeited lands yield to the crown not less than £400 sterling a year. The new freeholders to be confirmed by patents.—10 Sept., xxxiii.

The return to this commission is preserved among the Rolls Office Miscellaneous Records (No. 22). It sets out the names of all those to whom freeholds were to be assigned with the lands allotted to each. It is printed at length in the "Repertory of the Inquisitions of the Chancery of Ireland," Vol. II.—Ulster, pp. xxi.–xxxi. The grants made in pursuance of this allotment appear below 5621 *to* 5680.

5583 (4529.) Grant to Gerald Comerford, esq.; of the office of queen's attorney at laws for the province of Connaught. To hold during

good behaviour, with a fee of £20 English. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—14 Sept., xxxiii.

5584 (5530.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Jan., 1583), to Gerald Comerford, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, esq.; of a pension of £20 English, till he receive a grant in tail of forfeited lands in Munster.—14 Sept., xxxiii.

5585 (5529.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 July, xxxiii.) to Hugh O'Moloy; of a pension of 20*d.* (Irish) a day, during pleasure.—15 Sept., xxxiii.

5586 (6531.) Grant to sir William Courteney, of Powderhame, co. Devon, knt.; of the castle and lands of Castlenoa alias Newcastle in the parish of Moneaghdare, containing the following parcels, Kintogher, par. Killidy, Ballyregan, par. Moneaghdare, Gortmoynan, and Ballyowen, par. Killidy, Ballyguyle, par. Moneaghdare, Rahanogh, Ballyshane, Ballycurk, Gortcomykyn, Ballynehawn, Ballyconnowe, Ballyclowan, Ballym'ysse, Ballym'Ranyll, Trean, and Culynoughe, in the parishes of Moneaghdare, Killidy, and Castellnoa, containing together 4 ploughlands; the town and castle of Portrynard in the parishes of Templecley and of the monastery of [Nephelaugh], containing 4 ploughlands; Lyskarrye and Clonebrowne, in the parish of Killskannell, containing one quarter; Clonoghwyllen and Kearrough beg molloghe, in the parish of Kilskannell, containing 3 ploughlands and 20 acres; Templetly, including Templetle, Corbally, Cuillnaheila, Lyshrwo, Glannygorte, Aghaduan, Gortnagross, Curraghduffe, Sronemean, and Munegor[n], containing together 4 ploughlands, and lying in the parish of Raronan; Glanughwym in the parish of Moneaghdare, containing 5 pl.; Templeg[len]ten in Slelogher in the parish of Moneaghdare containing 7 pl., Kilrudane containing 4 pl., in all 32 ploughlands and 20 acres; Killehine in the parish of Kilscannell, containing 1 pl., late the lands of Thomas Cam; Lyscorden in the parish of Raronan, containing 1 pl., late the lands of Morryce m'[Shane Walle], of Ballynusky; Ballylondrigge, par. Raronan 1 pl., late the lands of David Enchorige; Grannoghe, including Ruskeighmore, Ruskeighbegg, Droome M'Terrelaghe, and Downegonewylly, in the parish of Castlenoa, Ballyings and Ballyloghan, in the parish of [Arda]ghe, containing 4 pl., late the land of Morroghe M'Bryan, lord of Grannogh alias M'Terrelagh; Mohnegranshy, late the land of Donnogho M'Bryan, of Dyrry; Doakatten in the parish of Castlenoa, containing half a quarter, land of Donell M'N[eyle]; Garrankyvan, par. of Castlenoa, ½ quarter, land of James Walle, of Cloneslerean; Ardnecrogh, par. Moneaghdare 1 pl. late of Morrogho m'Edmund oge; [Rathkeale,] par. Moneaghdare, 1 pl., late of Ger[rat M'Donnogh and Edm. Gancagh]; Ballynetubberte, par. Moneaghdare, 1 pl. late of Garrott Fitz Thomas and Edmund Gancagh, of Kylfynney, co. Limerick; amounting in the whole to 43 ploughlands and a half and 20 acres, or 10,500 English acres. To hold by the name of Newcastle (?) for ever in fee-farm. Rent £131 5*s.* from 1594 (half only for first three years.) Also paying ½*d.* for each acre of waste land enclosed. Should the lands be found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 3*d.* for each English acre in

English.

excess. Grantee to build houses for 80 families. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster *as in* 5032. *Much defaced.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book* 30, *p.* 134.)—23 Sept., xxxiii.

5587 (4461.) Pardon to Charles Egerton, gent., constable of the castle of Carigfergus. Provisions *as in* 5504 (except the requirement of security).—4 Oct., xxxiii.

5588 (4454.) Pardon to captain Tho. Lee, esq., Francis Drurie, Rich. Mannering, and Tho. Lee, junior, gentlemen, Alexander Ewstace, James Wale, David O Doren, Wm. Grom, sen., Wm. Grom, jun., Nich. Baget, Darie Dempsy, Connor oge Cronell, Wm. roe, Mortagh Dempsy, Matthew Scotte, Daniel m'Moroghoe Nowlane, Tho. Rochforth, Teig m'Donell O Dowlin, Patr. Browne, John Taylor, Clement Lane, Callowgho O Dowle, Dermot reoghe, John Stephenson, Derbie M'Davie, of Galmoreston, James Cantwell, of Ballenay, and Wm. m'Mellaghlen O Lawlare. Not to pardon intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—19 Oct., xxxiii.

5589 (4648.) Pardon to John Dallaway, ensign of the footmen under the command of Henry Wallop, knt. Not to include intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown, or any riot or offence of which he is accused in the Castle Chamber.—21 Oct., xxxiii.

5590 (4459.) Pardon to Rowland Savadge, of Lisbane, horseman, Henry Savadge, of Castleboy, in the Little Ardes, James Hadsor, and Gilleduf M'Ne Marry, of same, horsemen; co. Down. Provisions *as in* 5504. Also excluding murder.—25 Oct., xxxiii.

5591 (4547.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, xxxiii.) to Edw. Goghe, of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, esq., and Mary Goghe alias Wodhowse, his wife; the site of the abbey of Innyslawnaght alias Ennislawnaghe alias Innyslanaghe, co. Tipperary, the town of Innyslawnaght, in cos. Tipperary and Waterford, the church of the abbey, the demesne lands in Innyslawnaght, 1,000 acres of mountain and common pasture in co. Waterford of the demesne lands, also messuages, land, two mills, three eel weirs and one salmon weir, and one little island, belonging to the abbey, the lands of Grange of Innyslawnaght, Ballyorcley alias Ballyorley, Kilmalashe, Loghkeraghe alias Loghtikearaghe, Grangeherwye, in co. Tipperary, Kilmaveighe alias Kilmavie, and its tithes, a messuage and garden at the west gate of Clonmell, the rectory of Innyslawnaght, and the tithes of grain and hay of Innislawnaght, Grangehervie, the Grange of Innislawnaght, Ballyorcley, Kilmalashe, and Loghekearaghe, the manor of Kilmack, co. Waterford, and the lands of Kilmack alias Kilnemack, the rectory and tithes of Glanwydan, co. Waterford, all castles and lands in Curraghnemanagh, Grenan, Insemore, Kilmoghome, Muicke, Kanen, Dromcure, Knokenecarragh, marsh land and weir of Glanbane, and all lands between the bounds of Kilmanhyne on the west and the bounds of the burgage of the town of Clonmell on the east, the mill field, the dean's field, the high field, and the field of Clonmell, and the mill of Tipperheny, Lemlissemolleran alias Kilmereran alias Kilvereran, in cos. Waterford and Tipperary, and all other hereditaments of the abbey, in Innislawnaght, Ballyorley, S. Patrick's, Monkeston, and Kilmereran, or other the premises.

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Recites surrender 5580. To hold to them and the heirs male of the body of Edward, in common socage. Rent £24.—25 Oct., xxxiii.

5592 (6111,) Pardon to Elias Shee, of Kilkenny, gent.; for an alienation made to him by Christopher, bishop of Ossory, of a parcel of the river Noer, and a piece of land covered with water upon which to construct a mill; also by Thomas Wale, treasurer of S. Canice, of a small thatched house with a passage to the Noer, and a parcel of land adjoining the river to form the site of a mill, being in and near the town of Kilkenny. Fine 20*s.*—27 Oct., xxxiii.

5593 (4553.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 April, xxxiii.) to English. Ambrose Forth, esq., one of the masters of Chancery, and judge of the Admiralty; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Kelles, co. Meath, and its possessions *as in* 868, the lands of Ballinegrange and Ballineclaye, possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M. of Trym, co. Meath, (recites 3652); the lands of Clongorman, co. Meath, possessions of Rich. Walshe, attainted, (recites 4094); the rectory of Trevett, co. Meath, and its tithes amounting to 18 coples of corn, besides the glebe and 5 coples reserved to the vicar, (recites 4200); the tithe corn, hay, and furze of Killrowe, co. Meath, (recites 4094). To hold for 30 years, from the expiration of the terms in being. Rent £47 1*s.* 10*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 5311.—[1 Nov., xxxiii.] (*Auditor General's Patent Book*, 22, p. 26.)

5594 (4542.) Livery to Richard, son and heir of James Aylmer, late of Dullarston, co. Meath, esq. Fine £28 14*s.*, reduced to one half by order of the court of Exchequer, 22 Feb., 1590. Also for pardon of alienations, £27 6*s.* 8*d.*—2 Nov., xxxiii.

5595 (4530.) Grant (under letter of the English council, 12 Sept., 1591), to Gerald Comerford, esq.; of the office of queen's attorney at laws in the province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold for life, if he shall so long behave himself well in the office, with the fee of £20 English. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—4 Nov., xxxiii.

5596 (5722) Commission (under queen's letter, 10 July, xxxiii.) to English. the seneschal and the sheriff of the co. Wexford for the time being, Lodewick Briskett, esq., James Synot fitz Richard, gent., Robert Codd, gent., learned in the laws, and Robert Roch, gent.; to enquire what lands and customs belong to Dermot m'Moris Cavenagh, of Knockangarrowe, co. Wexford, and his freeholders, and to accept a surrender from him and them. Recites the purpose of granting the lands by patent to him, with provision that he confirm the freeholders in their rights.—11 Nov., xxxiii.

5597 (4456) Pardon to Donell O Boylane, of the Beahy, Dermott O Boylane, Oyn O Boylane, Donell O Conor, Teig O Connor, Rory O Harte, and Morys m'Rory O Connor, of same, Connor m'Melaghlen M'Donogh, of Balledowne, Carbry M'Donogh, Gillyse O Hely, Moris grany, Farrill O Higgen, Loghlen O Higgen, and Donogh O Higgen, of same, Manus M'Donogh, of Cloynemahine, Brien O Benachane, of same, Dermot M'Evrehon, of Lisnegeele, Donell O Connor, of the Gurtine, Brian M'Awly, of Cowlela, Owin Ultagh, of Grangbegg, Dermot Ultagh, of Ardneglasse, Hugh O Manine, of Killinelassy, Cormack M'Gilleconill, of Cashill loghdeargane, Dermot O Hely, Brian Keogh, of same,

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tyrlagh M'Donogh, of Coolvony, Molmury m'Brien Doyn, of same, Brian O Charry, of Loghford, Brien M'Necollen, Melaghlen O Fearry, of same, Owin M'Swyne, of Downeflyn, Feigh M'Gilleboy, of Ardtarman, Tho. O Laen, of Bonnencdane, Tho. M'Coegh, of the Beahy, Owin reogh O Mullmochory, of same, Rich. Lynch, of Tawnagh, Teig M'e Clery, Carbery O Hely, Rory O Hely, of same, Fergananyn M'Donogh, of Cowla, Donogh O Horiske, of the Beahy, Wm. M'Shearry, of same, Callough O Connor, of the Grange, Brian dorogh O Connor, of same, and Shane M'Donogh, of Cowlae. Security in co. Sligo, *as in* 4943. The pardon shall not extend to any in prison or on bail, or any offence committed outside the province of Connaught, or any person not now living in that province, and shall not pardon intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—15 Nov., xxxiii.

5598 (4647.) Pardon to Peter fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, knt., Wm. Smith, of Athie, yeoman, Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Strollane, horseman, James Fitz Gerald, of Grange Myllon, gent., Art m'Doncll Cavenagh, of Grange Myllon, kern, Rich. m'Nich. Bremingham, of Ballysonan, horseman, James O Magassie, of Ballysonan, Art m'Hugh O Neile, of Ballyconeck, Donill m'Shane O Neile, of Clonigall, Serevrehagh O Shiell, of Cloghnogan, Shane m'Morys Bremigham, and Owin duf O Neile, of same, kerns, Owin m'Fir O Birn, of Ballybare, Tirlagh m'Fir O Birne, of Grange ne spedak, and Kahire m'Dallagh O Birn, of Ballynlengart, horsemen, Shane m'Morogh O Riane, of Ballieline, stokagh, and Mortagh m'Cahire O Birne, of Knockloy, horseman. Security in cos. Kildare and Carlow (except Peter fitz James). Excluding, with the same exception, any in prison or on bail; also intrusions on crown lands, and debts to the crown.—16 Nov., xxxiii.

5599 (4516.) Grant to Dermot Magennure, gent.; of the office of
English. seneschal of Magennure's country called Montergarran in co. Longford. To hold during pleasure, in as ample manner as any of his predecessors had as chief of that name. Powers *as in* 5366. Provided that this grant be not prejudicial to any former grant.—* *Not dated.*

5600 (4451.) Pardon to Brian M'Dermot, of the Carrick, Brian m'Rory M'Dermot, of [ ] Brian M'Dermot, Dermot reogh m'Cartie m'Rory glasse, of Ballyneclogher, Conor oge M'Tiernan, Shane M'Tie[ ] O Mullany, of the Longeford, Manus m'Shane M'Dermot roy, Edm. m'Tumultagh M'Dermot roe, Brian mac Tumultagh MacDe[ ] Tumultagh m'Brian m'Donogh reogh, of Ballymore, Wm. oge Maganay, Owen oge m'Brien O Myhiden, Mulrony m'Cormock [ ], of the Longgort, Teige M'Kevan, of same, Edm. O Lavin, of Knocke Idowe, Brian O Lavin, of same, Cahell m'Tho. MacDermot roe, Edm. oge [ ]ahery, Owen O Cercoide, of Kilvryn, Melaghlen dune M'Ruybry, of Canboe, Ferdorgh M'Cormock, of same, Melaghlin O Mulconery, of same, Rory boy M'Carbry, of Drinishduyve, Edm. Keogh MacCarbery, of same, Hugh O Durvin, of Camboe, and Teige

* This and 20 following fiants, without dates, are of record among the fiants of the thirty-third year.

carrogh MacBrian, of same. Security in co. Roscommon. Other provisions *as in* 5532.—[ ].

5601 (4453.) Pardon to Terence O Dempsie, esq., late sheriff of King's co., Hugh Dempsi, of Clonemore, alias Fardorogh, Lisagh M'Brian, of Arde, Brian M'Phelim, of Hariston, Edm. M'Eboye, of Clonin, Owin m'Donnough M'James, of Ramore, George Comen, of Ballebrittas, Tirlagh O Kellye, of same, Wm. O Duff, of Beherte, Donnell O Kellye, of Kilnecourte, Theobald M'Edmond, of Ballinteggarte, Con m'Teige M'Caltin, of Ballebrittas, and Phelim Dempsie, of same, in King's and Queen's counties. Provisions *as in* 5504.—[ ].

5602 (4455.) Pardon to Hugh [ ], of Maghary boy, gent., [ ] Magwire [ ], Charles Magwire, gent., [ ] M'Caffry, horseman, Rory Magwire, gent., [ ] Duoll O Flanigagan, gent., [ ] O Flanigagan, gent., Hugh O Flannagagan, gent., [ ] Rory M'Cabie, horseman, [ ], Ogha O Hagassa, of Balyogahsa, freeholder, Kithrin O Hogassa, of same, [ ], Thady M'Caffry, of Iniskelly, horseman, Edm. and Wm. M'Caffry, of same, horsemen, Hugh M'Caffrie, of same, [ ] M'Caffrie, of Toughrahy, John, Felmeus, and Philip M'Caffrie, of same, horsemen, James Mag[ ], gent., Terence, Roger flavus, Donagh, John, Philip, Malachy, and Eugenius M'Caffrie, horsemen, James juvenis Magwire, gent., Terence O Willdane, priest, of same, John Magwire, of Tougharye, James juvenis Magwire, Barnard Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Hugh O Corcran, of same, stud., Mi[ ] O Corcran, of same, stud., Hugh Magwire, and Philip Magwire, gentlemen, Duall M'Cabie, horseman, Donagh juvenis Magwire, Rory (son of) Patrick Magwire, and Rory juvenis Magwire, gentlemen, of same place, Maurice O Skanlahn, of Inchekeillin, husbandman, Katherine ny Mokellie, of same, Bernard Magwire, of Ferranareaghte, gent., Redmund and Donagh M'Caffrie, of same, horsemen, Cornelius O Corcran, stud., Roger O Corcran, stud., of same, Edm. Maguire, of Cwill, Donagh juvenis, Rory, Felmeus, and Terence Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Felmeus, Hugh, and Terence M'Caffry, of same, horsemen, Bernard O Hogassa, of Balliogassa, freeholder, Barnard O Corcran, of Fearran amuny, stud., John O Corcran, stud., Wm. O Corcran, stud., of same, Obscurus O Hogain, of Carrick, Rich. O Hogan, of same, horsemen, Cornelius Magwire, of Maghary Skaffanagh, gent., Philip Magwire, of same, gent., Edmund, Niger, Terence, and Eugenius M'Brian, of same, horsemen, Donald, John, and Donald (son of) Bernard, Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Geoffrey M'Gillurno, of same, Geoffrey (son of) Eugenius M'Gillurno, horsemen, Nigar Dacani Magwire, of same, student, James Magwire, and Charles O Moraughe, of same, priests, Magonius O Houlltughan, of same, stud., Arthur Magwire, of Cloyen Kellwae, Patrick, Terence, and Redmund Magwire, of same, John juvenis Coghalanus, of Cwill, Donagh an Cwoyn, of Ballinaclohi, ( ) M'Donnell (of) Cloeqin Kealow, Poricius M'Donill, Obscurus M'Donnill, Barnard M'Donnyll, of same, and Marianus Carrall, of Login, gentlemen, John Magrath, priest, Hugh Magwire, of

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cwlnanorir, John Meaghair, of Glean beahagh, and Felmeus Magwire, of Cwylnanoerir, gentlemen, Bernard Magwire, of same, Terence Magwire, of same, gent., Eugene Magwire, of same, and Hugh Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Thady O Thouher, of Killgoughy, husbandman, Soeibina Hinayn, of same, Donald O Toughari, of same, husb., Honorus Carrall, of Deballidonogh, gent., Dermot Cwyrk, husb., John Flannaggan, of Inchekellyn, horseman, Gilliduffe Tierney, of Gortmoide, husb., Philip Meary, of Cnockaglas, husb., Barnard Magwire, of Cnock, Eugenius and Terence Magwire, of same, gentlemen, M'Goffrie, of same, chief of his name, Bernard and Terence Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Patrick M'Moenys, of Ballim'amennys, and Theobald Brian, of Bawn Owly, gentlemen, Matthew Rian, of Cwlcaylly, husbandman, Alexander Grace, of Bures, and Hugh O Donnell, of Rathnalltayn, gentlemen, Donald Keaddofus, of Ballingany, husb., Donagh M'Moenus, of Balin m'moenus, Conatius M'Meonus, and Cornelius M'Moenus, of same, gentlemen, Cornelius (son of) Thomas M'Meonus, of same, Cormac M'Meonus, of same, and James (son of) Patrick M'Meonus, horsemen, Miler O Hogasa, of Baliogasa, freeholder, Thady (son of) Thady I Carroll, of Cwyl Isill, gent., Barnard (son of) Cornelius M'Meonus, of Ballinneoys, and Magonius M'Moenassa, of same, horsemen, Donald Teigeus, of Balnaire, student, Fearganaynm duff Carcoll, of Ballinglogha, Caffir O Donnill, of Rathmaulltayn, and Magonius O Donill, of same, gentlemen, Roger Johes Rian, priest, Mariola ny Conehor, of Rathmalltayn, John M'Neile, yeoman, of Iniskellin, James maury Kenedy, of Killvaim, Cormac Magwire, of Clodyn owly, and Barnard and James Magwire, of same, gentlemen, John m'lle alias M'Hugh, Thady M'Hugh, Cormac juvenis, Nyellan M'Hugh, Cormac corragh M'Hugh, Edm. juvenis M'Hugh, Charles M'Hugh, Barnard juvenis M'Hugh, Niellan M'Hugh, Eugenius M'Hugh, and Hugh M'Hugh, of same, horsemen, Donagh William leighe, of Bally-[ ]ayed, husb., Eugenius Awlltagh, of Balimghayr, stud., Eugenius flavus O Gallchair, of Rathmaltan, and Donagh juvenis Magwire, of Mayntir feodaghin, gentlemen, John O Skalyn, of same, horseman, Donald O Donnyll, of Rathmalltayn, and Conatius O Donnyll, of same, gentlemen, Malachy O Scalayn, of Maintirfeodaghin, Cormac O Schalain, Donagh O Scalain, and Niellan M'Caffrie, of same, horsemen, Eugenius M'Skolog, and Charles O Mihain, of same, priests, Barnard M'Gaurayn, of Le ragga, Patrick M'Gaurayn, Donagh ballagh Maguarayn, Gillimanais Magaurayn, and Charles Magaurien, of same, gentlemen, Barnard M'Caffrey, of Minteirfeodaghin, horseman, Cormac (son of) Barnard Magwire, of same, gent., Cormac M'Caffrie, Malachy, Felmeus, Barnard, and Roger M'Caby, of same, horsemen, Donald Caffredy, of Rathmaltin, gent., Cornelius O Cassedie, of Ballecassedie, Malachy Magrath, of Moyneaffrin, and Daniel Magrath, of same, husbandmen, Terence Maugaurin, of Learga, gent., James liath Grace, of Bures, husb., John O Doelayn, of Learga, Terence O Doelaine, Charles O Doelayn, of same, Rob. Grace, of Bures, and Charles (son of) Felmeus I Doenlain, of Lerga, horsemen, Patrick Purcell, of Lickely, gent., Patr. Starbould, of Balliluby, Cornelius O Mulriagn, of Corbally, Thady O Mulrigan, of Balinamenabeg, and John O Mulroni, of same, husbandmen,

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Soeybina William Teige, of same, Tho. oge M'Cosguyr, of Tirekenada, horseman, Patr. Magwire and Obscurus Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Collwe Magwire, of Coeillew, Roger, Malachy, Edmund, Barnard juvenis, and Lawrence Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Hugh alias Ulleg m'Ca[yn] Borcke, of Cnockyursata, gent., Onoria Doyn Bourck, of same, Glicerin ny Ruoirck, of Balinoe, Eugene (son of) Cormac I Gallcheny, of Rathmalltan, horseman, Egnighan O Donnell, of same, gent., Malachy M'Gillucoskill, of Donrybrosni, and Barnard M'Gillucoskill, of same, husbandmen, Acerbus M'Gillucoskill, of same, priest, Peter Magwire, of Cloenys, gent., James O Luinyn, of Dowymullin, and Edm. Magwire, of same, priests, James, Redmund, and Thomas Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Charles Magwire, of Lischowill, Philip, John, and Hugh Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Nilan O Durnyn, of Ineskillin, horseman, John M'Gilluleathayn, of same, yeoman, Moenus moddarhy O Curnyn, horseman, Cahill O Treassa, of same, priest, John O Hogan, of Iniscwin, Thady and James O Hogan, of same, Edm. O Hogan, of Cawins, horsemen, Malachy O Corcran, of same, stud., Patr. O Corcran, of same, stud., Felmeus O Corgan, of same, stud., Theobald (son of) Walter Bourk, of Culraile, gent., Dermot Lyerin, of Bures, James O Brissleayn, of Doeyry uulan, husbandmen, Cornelius O Corcran, of Ferran an muillyn, priest, Philip O Meagharie, of Aillballin, Thady Odoins Megahir, of same, husb., Terence M'Araghayn, of Beesth, husb., and Marnan Carrall, of Mothugwir, horseman.—[ ].

5603 (4457.) Pardon to Brien m'Hugh oge M'Mahoune, of Ruske, Rori m'Hugh oge M'Mahowne, of Dromgowly, Edm. oge M'Mahoune, of Derynmeylie, Shane M'Mahowne, of Dromcahell, Brien m'Redmond roe M'Mahoune, of Currin, Tuohill m'Brien M'Mahoune, Rory m'Rosse m'Coin M'Mahoune, Colla m'Tuohill boy M'Mahoune, of same, Con and Owin m'Hugh m'Owen M'Mahoune, of Dromavane, Owin m'Gillepatrick m'Rory M'Mahoune, of Cruilincertan, Patr. glasse M'Donell, of Anaghmore, Gillepatrick m'Philip oge M'Mahoune, of Cornepersy, Gillepatrick m'Brien oge M'Mahoune, of Lisliheagh, Brian ne deantagh M'Mahoune, of Corrloghyrow, Tho. M'Mahowne, Patr. m'Art more M'Mahoune, of same, Shane duffe M'Mahoune, of Dromchany, Leighlen M'Mahoune, of same, Twohill boy M'Mahoune, of Tunnagh, Brien beddy M'Twohill boy M'Mahoune, of Karowglasse, Rosse and Colla m'Tuohill boy M'Mahoune, of Corlicke, Coochonaght O Gownaght, of Correddirdalesse, Ferrall O Reily, of Droynerloier, Shane O Reily, of same, Ferrall O Sheriddane, of Corretobber, Phelim O Roddy, Tirlagh M'Guirck, of Ruske, Brien m'Cormack O Duffe, of same, Rosse m'Manus M'Mahowne, of Drombeanchur, Rory, Hugh, and Patr. m'Rosse M'Mahoune, Art oge m'Coin m'Manus M'Mahoune, Redmund m'Rosse M'Mahoune, and Patr. m'Coin m'Manus M'Mahoune, of same, Aghy and Brien m'Hugh roe M'Mahoune, of Dernamoyly, Shane m'Hugh m'Manus M'Mahoune, of Dengen, Brien boy M'Mahoune, Brien reogh M'Mahoune, of same, Leghlen M'Mahoune, of Dromgowly, Hugh bane M'Mahoune, of Dengen, Patrick m'Colla M'Mahoune, of same, Hugh bane m'Colla M'Mahowne, of Corrmey, Brien bane and Rosse duffe m'Colla M'Mahoune, Colla m'Hugh bane

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mahoune, Leghlen m'Brien bane M'Mahoune, and Patr. O Connolay, of same, Patr. m'Morogh M'Phillipp, of Lewally, Patr. oge m'Patr. M'Phillipp, Nele m'Feraile M'Phillip, Donell and Coochonaght m'Donogh more M'Phillip, Edmund, Cahir, and Neile m'Coochonaght M'Phillip, of same, Donell oge Obleige, of Coyllmore, Patr. beddy O Gowne, of same, Mahy M'en Tye, of Lewally, Patr. O Treowire, of Ruske, Phelym M'Cale, of Drommacheannan, Phelym O Reylie, of Dromchassiey, Molmore O Reyle, of Inismore, Rory O Reyle, of the Parrishagh, Phelim O Reyly, of Creghane, Awe O Kyna, of Ballykyna, Gillabride O Kina, of same, Hugh O Cadane, of Mullachiradan, Oyne M'Kwoly alias M'Kwolyne, of Clowneis, Patrick, son of the said M'Kwolyne, Philip M'Kwolin, Patr. m'Tirrelagh M'Kwoline, Coochonnaght roe M'Kwoline, Cahill M'Kwoline, Nicoll m'Art M'Colein, Brien reogh m'Owen boy M'Colein, Owin boy M'Colein, Henry m'Owen boy M'Colein, Magnes og M'Mahoune, chaplain, James m'Person M'Mahoune, of the same, Donell M'Crolin, late of same, Patr. m'Donogh M'Person, of Clones, Magnes and Philip m'Brien M'Mahoune, Donogh reogh m'Brien M'Mahoune, Leighlen m'Gillepatrick oge M'Mahoune, Patr. m'Brien M'Mahoune, Patr. m'Manus M'Mahoune, of same, Leighlen M'Feraile, of Dowhaite, Art M'Eneny, of Cloness, James Fleming, of Cnockechappell, Cormack oge Brady, of Derryhine, Donell M'Brady, Owin, Patr. bane, Nich., and Wm. M'Eneny, of same, Patr. boy m'Wm. M'Eneny, James M'Eneny, of same, James and Brien m'Manus M'Mahoune, Patr. m'James M'Persomon, Owin m'Donell M'Donell, of Anaghmor, Gillgrony m'Donell M'Donell, of Erynagh, Brien O Neile, of Ruske, Phelim oge O Neile, of same, Brien and Shane M'Cwlin, of Clowneis, Philip m'Leighlin Deyll M'Mahoune, of Dromynany, Patr. m'Leighlin, of same, Patr. beddy O Connolly, of Corryney, Rosse duffe M'Mahoune, of same, Rory and Brien m'Con M'Mahoune, of Coyllmore, Ardell m'Oyne Connally, of Ruske, Art m'Ardell O Connalley, Teige m'Ardell M'Connally, Phelym and Cahill m'Oyne O Connally, of same, Hugh O Klerkane, of Franstowne, Brien kegh M'Cabe, Alexander m'Patr. M'Cabe, Henry m'Owen M'Cabe, and Rosse duffe M'Cabe, of same, Connor M'Cabe, of Dengen, Rosse m'Colla M'Cabe, of Carribackan, Patr. m'Colla M'Caba, of Rusk, Patr. m'Owen M'Cabe, Faly M'Cabe, Aghy roe O Connollay, and Connor O Molgeirge, of same, Phelim M'Mahoune m'Patrick, of Dromgonner, Donogh oge Bradie, of Aghederriplus, Connor M'Cabe, of Lisgoigy, Cormack Bradie, Patr. m'Aghy roe O Connolay, Cahill and Brien m'Aghy roe O Connallay, of same, Brien m'Rory m'Art moyle M'Mahoune, of Kelly kerran, Patr. m'Tho. O Connalle, of Rusk, Owin m'Alexander M'Donell, of Cloneowly, Shane roe m'Oyne M'Donell, of Clonkeilane, Donogh gilla M'Donell, of same, Cormak boy M'Donell, of Cloinkoraicke, Magnes M'Colein, of Cloness, Brian and Owin m'Magnes M'Colein, Phelem m'Magnes M'Collein, and Philip O Lonyne, of same, Phelem m'Connor O Connolla, of Coilingan, Patr. m'Phelem O Connallay, of same, Art beddy O Connollay, of Corrygholter, Tirlagh m'Art beddy O Connallay, of same, Owin O Connally, of Franston, Arowaill M'Eward, of Dromgowly, Brien m'Arowill M'Award, Twoell M'Gillechry, and Cormac m'Gillesa M'Brade, of same, Terlagh O Keally, of Clow-

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

neis, Magnes O Bwylane, of Aghydromkyne, Shane M'Nemye, Magnes duff M'Nemye, of same, Rory O Lonyne, of Dowaite, Donnogh O Lonyne, of Coyllmore, Patr. M'Ardell, of Tydawned, Patr. m'Rosse oge M'Mahoune, of Killiclonaghe, Con and Ardell m'Gillepatrick M'Mahoune, of same, Owin m'Brien m'Donogh M'Mahoune, of Dongovin, Shane m'Colla M'Mahoune, of Tawnagh dulusk, Rory m'Twoill M'Mahoune, of Lissobwick, Patr. m'Philip M'Mahoune, of Kwohin, Cormac and Brien M'Entye, of Rusk, Phellim skippy M'Mahoune, of Dengen, Brien m'Rory m'Toole M'Mahoune, of Coillnelong, Rosse and Con m'Rorie m'Toole M'Mahoune, of same, Edm. M'Donell alias M'Donill, of Loghnegalkrin, Patrick, Owin, James, Ferdorogh, Cormac, and Brien M'Donill, of same, Hugh and Edmund m'Colla M'Donill, of same, Coochonaght m'Hugh roe M'Donill, of Clowngalghy, Colla M'Donell, Donogh m'Hugh roe M'Donill, of same, Henry M'Phillipp, of Taghreogh, Patr. m'Hugh bane M'Philip, of Corretrene, Laghlen and Edmund m'Shane moile M'Donill, of Kornoe, Patr. M'Donell, of same, Patr. oge m'Magnes O Connallay, of Rusk, Brien m'Magnes O Connallay, Magnes, Edm., and Ardill m'Patr. oge O Connally, Tirlagh and Patr. m'Brien O Connaly, Cahill evally O Connally, Patr. m'Cahill evall O Connally, Phelem roe and Twoell m'Cormack O Connally, Con m'Artt m'Edm. O Connally, Edm. m'Rory O Connally, Brien reogh O Connally, Twoell m'Rory O Connally, Owin m'Phelem O Connally, Patr. backagh O Connally, Edm. roe O Connally, and Brien m'Edm. roe, of same, Donell O Nary, One O Rodane, of Rousk, Una ny Roirke, of Corryne, Coochonaght oge M'Cowlyn, Gillenenowe O Mollmochory, Shomine O Myane, of same, Rosse M'Mahoune m'Gilduf, of Corlaghroe, Rory M'One, of Leaghtechrossane, Coochonaught and Colla m'Brien M'Donill, of Oirynagh, Patr. M'Donill, of Cowleisell, James oge O Donnylly, of Graunge, Patr. O Donnylly, Hugh O Donnylle, Brien m'Philip M'Morogh, of Lehvally, Art M'Philip, Hugh M'Philip, and Henry m'Morogh M'Philip, of same, Philip Mageaghrane, of Dromlane, Connor m'Tirlagh M'Philip, of same, Twoell O Bwy, of Koyllmore, Brien O Coegly, of Cloynturryim, Gilbride and Donogh O Coegly, of same, Edm. M'Donell, of Cloyninsy, Art boy M'Donell, of same, Brien M'Donell, Nele O Prontye, of Rusk, Patr. m'Cowlyn M'Donill, Katherine ny Keally, of Rousk, Brien and Nele m'Edm. boy O Connally, of same, Gillysa M'Cowlin, of Cloinese, Philip O Molpatrick, of Ballyneglogh, Donill O Fryertane, of same, Mellaghlen O Gowne, of Behy, Mellaghlein M'Keally, of Rouske, Hugh M'Keally, Donill M'Keally, and Hugh reogh O Kenedy, of same, Brien M'Cahill, of Crossay, Donnogh O Connelane, of Coyllnehaltoragh, Patr. M'Diermot, Edm. O Dermot, Cale O Dermot, Coochonnaght M'Keaghry, Melaghlen M'Donell, Moriertagh M'Donell, Donill M'Donill, Brien M'Keaghry, Par duff M'Keaghry, Donogh O Gowne, of same, Gillecoym M'e driwe, of Cloynes, Patr. reogh M'e drwe, Hugh carragh M'Gillekierny, Teig reogh M'Gillekierny, and Patr. M'Gillekierny, of same, Oen O Coeglie, of Cloynturrin, One O Coeglie, of same, Hugh ne kelly M'Donell, of Cloyninshy, Edm. M'Donell, senior, Colla boy, of same, One reogh M'Donell, Donell m'Arowill M'Eward, of Dromgawly, Hugh grome

O Mullchallane, of Ruske, and Donogh reogh M'Morogh, of Ballyneglogh.—[ ]

5604 (4458.) Pardon to Patr. M'Kena, chief of his name, esq., Art M'Kena, Edm. M'Kena m'Shane, Donslewe M'Kena, Donslewe oge M'Kena, Owen M'Colleve, Coochonaght M'James, Patr. Poninge M'Gillegroome, Gillegroome m'Owen oge, Owin M'Gillegroome, Patr. m'Gillegrome M'Neile, Toole m'Brien M'Glasny, Gilleduffe M'Brien, Patr. m'Nele M'Gillepatrick, Tirlagh duffe M'Kena, Patrick Poninge M'Shane, Brien m'Edmond oge, Phelem carragh M'Kena, Brien carragh M'Kena, Nele M'Kena m'Gillepatrick, Brian M'Kena m'Coochonaght, Donslewe M'Kena m'Owen, Tooell boy M'Kena, James M'Phelyme, Mony M'Kena m'Hugh duffe, Mony m'Manus rooe, Donn M'Kena, Patrick Poninge m'Owen carragh, Ardell M'Kena m'Farrill, Art O Loane, Rosse boy m'Brian M'Alexander, Dwaltagh M'Manus, Brien M'Grwonyne, Hugh carragh O Kennehane, Donogh m'Hugh m'Shane moile, Hugh m'Shane moile, Shane beddy M'Kena, Jovane ny horpe, Patr. m'Toole M'Coochonaght, Tooell M'Coochonaght, Melaghlen m'Rosse boy M'Kena, Melaghlen M'Gillegrome, Edm. m'Aghy M'Kena, Patr. boy m'Aghy, Gilleduffe m'Aghy, Conoghor m'Aghy, Patr., Coochonaght, and Twohill M'Kena m'Shane, Brien ballagh M'Kena m'Neill, Patr. m'Phillip M'Crener, Patr. m'Edmond M'Shane, Shane duffe M'Kena, Phelem m'Gilleduffe M'Manus, Faly m'Art M'Kena, Patr. beddy M'Melaghlen, James m'Edmond oge, Hugh m'Gillepatrick M'Shane, Mony m'Brian oge, Toohill m'Brian oge, Moris m'Crener M'Manus, Cormake M'Kena m'Hugh carragh, and James m'Gillepatrick boy M'Kena. Security in co. Monaghan. The pardon shall not take effect for any one not born and residing in co. Monaghan.—[ ]

5605 (4463.) Pardon to Garalt m'Bryan m'Cahir, of Ballenibrenagh, Edm. m'Brian, of same, Elizabeth ne Brian Kevanaigh, of Haristown, Dowling m'Morish m'Morish, of Ballin Colaigh, Dermod m'Morgh m'Morish, Donough m'Chrifen m'Chaier, Teig roe m'Dermod O Rian, Morish m'Tirallaigh m'Chaiher, of same, Shane oge O Conway, of Ballynebranigh, Tho. O Conwaie, Owney m'Donell O Rian, James ballow m'Sheron O Rian, of same, Walter boy m'Edm. O Rian, of the Pollagh, Donell mor O Rian, of Collehon, James and Morish m'Richard ballaigh, of the Rosard, Edm. m'Tirillaigh M'William, Farginanyn m'Conocor M'Donell, Owin m'Dermod M'Owen, Henry m'James O Corin, Teig m'William carde, of Ballinghaylor, Donnagh roe m'Donogh O Murfey, Dermod leigh, of Gertie, Donnough roe, William more, of same, Donell fyne m'Shane leigh, Geralt m'Terilaigh O Dowell, Dallaigh m'Dermod O Henrike, Edm. m'Arte M'Dullinge, of Balliban, Teig m'Morish leigh, of Killtely, Teig more m'Killpaterick O Dowell, Dermod m'Melaighlein M'Donough, husbandman, Geralt m'Chaiher M'Murtaigh, Donogh m'Morish M'Dowlinge, and Richard alias Ristin Lales, of Ballivraighy, husbandman; co. Carlow. Provisions *as in* 5504. Excluding also murder, burglary, or arson, or any person in prison or on bail.—*Not dated.*

5606 (4465.) Pardon to Tho. m'Tomultagh M'Donogh, of Daghclowne, Owin m'Tomultagh M'Donogh [ ] Cowlafyne,

Shane boy and Bryen oge m'Owen Mac Rory, Teige and Bryen O Spallane, of same, [ ], Tho. oge Mac Rorye, Philip O Gormull, Gillegrome mac Dermot mac Bryen reogh, of Clonsolagh, Tomoltagh mac [ ] Tomultogh Mac Connell, of Tawnytragh, Melaghlyn modder, of Clonsolagh, Cahill duf O Harye, of Kilteleyny, Bryen mac Dermot Mac Rory, of [ ] Dermot Mac Rory, Donell O Coman, of Ballynehown, Loghlin m'Melaghlin O Coman, of Benady, Morrice Mac Shane, of same, Morrish keugh [ ] Clonymaighyn, Ferriagh O Dowde, of Iskerowen, Wm. O Kelley, Edm. Fuere, of same, Brian O Harte, of the Graig, Hugh oge O Harte, of same, Cormock [ ], Wm. granagh O Harte, Owin O Harte, Felym M'Brien, of Bonenedan, Teig roe M'Kevyn, of same, Teige O Kervoll, of Tullaghneglog, Wm. M'[ ], of same, Shane M'Egarky, Wm. Mac Costeloe, of Tulghane, Cormuck O Dowde, of Iskerowen, Mulmorry M'Kevyn, of same, Edm. M'Farriell, of Grangemore, co. Sligo, Matthew Fitz Patrick, of Iland Igenanan, co. Clare, Fearrall O Skingin, of Ardcarnagh, co. Roscommon, James O Skingin, James Carrowne, and Rowry reough Omleny, of same, husbandmen, Tirlagh M'Twohill, of Clonekeyle, and Twohell M'Kedagh, of same, gentlemen, Anabla ny Kelly, of Lackan, Fynyn M'Elea, of Callon, husb., Neile roe M'Crowane, of the Clonin, and Ferdorgho O Bradagan, of Legne, husbandmen, Diermot O Branyll, of Tonelegy, Kedagh O Kelly, of the Clone, gent., Iriell O Higgyn, of the Clonyn, Melaghlyn M'Hugh, of Lackan, Tirlagh M'Teig, of Corrybaghty, gent., Teige m'Rory O Connor, of Mollaghgollane, Hugh M'Conell, of the Imlagh, Alvagh ny Connell, of same, Hugh m'Rory M'Teig, of Skryne, Teige m'Shane granagh, of same, Teig M'Ternane, of the Funshenagh, Rory m'Teig O Kelly, of the Moate, Phealym m'Donell m'Teige oge, of Corrymore, gent., Dwaltogh m'Brien O Connor, of Nathnevey, Cahell og m'Fergonanim, of Cowlnekallry, gentlemen, Brian m'Cahell M'Dowill, of Imlaghe, and Brian mac Calowe O Connor, of Clonnegh. Provisions *as in* 5532.—[ ]

5607 (4467.) Pardon to Theobald Burke, of Beallycke, co. Mayo, gent., Edm. Burke m'Ullick m'Thomas, Ennys m'Marcus M'an Abba, Enys O Higgene, Sheane O Higgene, Ferryagh m'Enys oge M'Donell, Owen O Fyrye, Dwaltagh m'Rickard duffe, Ferdorghe O Durnyne, Rich. crone m'Dwalteghe m'Rickard duffe, Wm. duffe m'Sheane grana M'Robert, Donell m'Rich. oge M'Robert, Moyler m'Ricard oge M'Robert, Tirlagh O'Firrie, David M'Agoyle, Niell O Donnyll, Mayowe an Cotty M'Androw, Ricard crone m'Mayow m'Cotty M'Androw, Charles, Shane, Wm., Robert more, and James m'Dwaltogh Keogh M'Androw, Rob. Barrett m'Tho. ny giwlie, Wm. Barrett m'Tho. ny gywle, Artor Barett fitz John, Edm. Barrett m'Mayowe, Riccard ryaghe, Donnagh M'Gwyvir, Donnell reaghe m'Donnogh M'Gwivir, Wm. O Moghane fitz Cormock, Riccard Merick fitz Hobart, Diermott O Clery, Edm. crone O Clery, Moilmorie O Clery, Ferryagh m'Tirrelagh roe M'Donell, Tho. m'Wm. M'Thomas, Mayow m'Tho. riaghe M'Robert, Moyler M'Hely, Ennys m'Bryen boy M'Donell, Brian Avely M'Donnell, Mary ny Donnell, Sawe Burke, Tho.

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Barrett m'Rich., Rob. roe m'Tho. Barrett, Moyler Barrett m'Tho., Ricard Hanry Barrett fitz Rich., Ullick Barrett fitz Mayowe, Davi M'Tibbott, Moyler keogh fitz Walter fitz Moyler, Walter Acoggy fitz Moyler keghe, Moylmorrie M'Phillipp, Tho. Lyvott fitz Ullick bwy, Hubert crone Lynott, Ullick boy fitz Tho. Lyvott, Philbucke Livott fitz Tho., Tho. roe Livott fitz Tho., Cahell O Birne, Moryertagh duffe O Garry, James M'Phillipp, Brien boy m'Dwaltagh M'Donell, Riccard O Illenane, Kowconnaght M'Korckrane, of Roscoman, and Moyler Barrett m'Tho. ny gywlie, in aforesaid county. Provisions *as in* 5532.—[ ]

5608 (4471.) Pardon to Florence, baron of Upper Ossery, Teig and John m'Florence Fitz Patrick, Donogh M'Kynyne, galloglas, Teige oge M'Kynyne and Shane M'Kynyne, kerns, Dermot Eveale, horseman, [ ], Wm. M'Maghowne, Patr. M'Maghowne, Conoghor M'Maghowne, Donogh m'Teige M'William, Wm. m'Rory M'Donell, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'William, Patr. Hackett, of Doell, Wm. m'Donogh m'[ ], Fynine m'Dermott M'Fynine, John Burk, of Ballyneclohy, Gillepatrick M'Rowry, Teig m'Dermot M'Teige, Wm. m'Donogh M'Art, Dermott O Dooly, Rich. Britt., of Lyssmoriertagh, Donogh [ ] O Phelane, Moriertagh M'Kenane, Wm. M'Costogine. Security *as in* 4943, the baron excepted. Excluding intrusion into crown lands and debts to the crown.—[ ]

5609 (4473.) Pardon to Shane roe m'Conoghor m'Philip I Hindergell, of Bantry, Philip m'Conoghor oge m'Conoghor m'Rory [ ] I Hindergell, Onora ny Ed. Gerald, of Carduffe, Rory m'Conoghor oge, Wm. Yonge, Donnell Morley, of Cariglyre, Ea alias Hugh Morley, of same, Shane m'Gerald Yagherin, of Bally[ ], Donogho m'Dermod m'Teig M'Connyllighe alias Donnough glasse, Gullycrist m'Donell M'Gullycriste, of Ballyworney, Donell m'Ea M'Connogher, of Ashigarde, Walter Graunte, of Downedanyre, Jeffrey Corr, of co. Waterford, Kenedie m'Teaig m'Donell bwye, of Arlagh, John Berrye, of Castellmayngе, and Brian m'Teig M'Bryen, of Conaghe. Security in cos. Cork or Kerry; other provisions *as in* 5558. —[ ]

5610 (4481.) Pardon to [*the beginning of this fiant is destroyed; the following names remain*] John Cassye, [ ] O Flavane, Brien duff M'Connor, Redmund Breanhagh, Gerrott fitz John Fitz Peirs, Tirlaugh roe O Connor, Edmund fitz Thomas ne buolly, Hugh oge O Skanlane, husbandman, Dave m'Owen O Skanlane, of Ackrum, husb., Hugh m'Reyry I Connoghor, of Assday, and Tho. boy m'Bryen I Connoghor, of Tullchynelt, yeomen, James fitz Edmond Diermott m'Tirrelagh I Connor, of Kilbeagh, husb., Owen m'Tirrelagh I Connoghor, of same, Riccard Lystowne, of Kylscanell, husb., Donell m'Nelle M'Gillevartin, of Twoheaghtyne, husb., John Byrne, [ ] I Volguirime, of Killunure, husb., Tho. fitz Tho. England, of Englandstowne, husb., John Ofyn Donell m'Shane I Kelly, of Cuilevarge, husb., Donell m'Owen I Vaddegane, labourer, Moris Stacck, Diermott O Langan, labourer, Dave Breanhagh, of Ballygellighane, [ ] m'Tho. I Mullguirm, of Killmurre, John m'Dermott

I Connoghor, of Cnogkhevade, labourer, and Morogh m'Dyerody M'Keghane, of Cloynlehard. Security in cos. Kerry or Limerick; other provisions *as in* 5506.—[ ]

5611 (4482.) Pardon to Teige boy O Connor, gent., Dermot O Connor, Donnogh O Connor, Tirlagh roe O Connor, Tirrelagh m'Kedagh O Connor, Tirrelagh m'Calwagh O Connor, [ ] O Narye, William roe O Nary, Dwaltagh, Hugh, Cormack, and Dermott O Nary, Rory oge M'Carrelly, Owin M'Callredocker, Melaughlen M'en Crokane, Teig M'en Crokane, [ ], Brien O Hedeane, Dwaltagh O Flanegane, Cormak fyn O Byrne, Brien O Morane, Rory O Howen, Katherine nyn Edm. O Farrall, Sawe ny Connor, Owin oge M'Dwile, Brien dorghe m'[ ] M'Branane, Brien m'Edm. M'Branane, Connor O Larryse, Hugh O Duffye, More reoghe, Cormack O Bradegane, Owin O Bradegane, Wm. O Flanigane, Connor m'Melaghlen O Flanigane, Teig oge m'Teig O Flanigane, Con m'Hugh M'Branane, Una ny Hanley, Grane ny Cahane, Rob. fitz Peter Nugent, Hugh M'eChosny, Dermot O Morane, Carbry O Morane, Gerrat m'Rory duff, Donnell O Kelly, Melaghlen og O Kelly, Teige O Kelly, Onora ny Kedagh O Farrill, Onora ny Lyseagh O Farrill, Dermot Magoron, Gerrot m'Lyseagh, Melaughlen sallagh O Hare, Donnogh O Kelly, Hugh O Kelly, Callo O Fein, Owin M'Dowill, Teige boy O Hely, Henry Kaven, James Dugen, Owin M'Ecroy, Donogh O Carhe, James M'Eryderry, Walter Fay, John Comrell, Morogh boy, Philip Gowe, Hubert M'Ferdorogh, Connoghor m'Tirlagh ballagh, Teig boy m'Connor M'William, Redmund kittagh M'Coog, Wm. Lynch fitz Pyers, Owin carragh M'Gilleduff, Shane Enyllane O Maddin, Rich. O Fahy of Gort, Melaughlen m'Teige O Horane, Colla O Flin, and Feariagh O Flin. Security in cos. Roscommon and Clare, *as in* 4943. Not to include intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown, or any treason or crime committed outside the province of Connaught.—[ ].

5612 (4483.) Pardon to [ ] Connogher M'Dermody, Teige m'Donnell Y Connowe, Hugh m'Donnell [ ] Neale M'Donell, of the Corraghe, Edm. m'Shane Carrig, Wm. fitz Ullick Bourke, [ ] m'Kenedie m'Moriertagh Y Brien, Wm. m'Wony M'Rickard, Morice fitz John fitz Redmund Roche, Rich. Condon alias M'Mawige, John m'Walter [ ], James O Huricke, Dermott M'Laghlin, John and Donogh m'Rory m'Convey M'Conyn, Wm. O Casy, Owen m'Awiy O [ ], John O Longan, of Ardpatrick, Philip m'Gybon M'William, John O Hicky, Morogh O Hicky, Donnell m'Mory alias Donnell roe M'Cragh, Owen m'Teige O Cor[ ], Redmund oge M'Walter, Tho. Marice, Donnell moile, of Bearehaven, Connor O Brien, Dermott crone O Kinely, husb., Mahowne m'Dermod m'Shane Barra [ ], James Barrett m'Ullick, Edm. fitz John Barry, yeoman, Donell m'Teige Y Hownan, Garrett M'Coddoe, Connoghor m'Donogh Y Brien, Garrett m'David M'Gibbon, [ ], of Lanhagelsey, husbandman, Peirs Lacy m'Edm., gent., Walter

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Condon m'James, Shane Condon m'Davy, John Hankard, of Knockenemonelagh, husb., Riccard [ ] m'Ullick Barrett, Wm. m'Donnell I Sulvaine, Nich. Fitz Redmond, of Belhacard, Teige m'Shane Derige, James fitz John Peers, Owen m'Morgho M'Shehy, Rery m'Morogh M'Shehy, [ ], Gerald fitz Tho. Gerrald, John fitz James Gerald, Brien m'Morgho M'Shehy, gent., Tho. m'Philip M'Nicholas, Rery m'Brien M'Gillecommull, Edm. m'Donnell m'Morierta[ ], Gerald M'Redmond, yeoman, Brien O Nolan, John Allyne, of Ballyhindle, Teige O Kelaghe, of Shane cloane, Edm. m'Walter Condon, Morice M'Patrick, yeoman, Donogh O Dassam [ ], David Tobin, of Gortnyskaghy, husb., Brien M'Donell, Katherine ny Kye, of Carrigynownroe, Donnell duffe O Lye, of Tyrbuy, John Condon fitz Rich., of Carrygynownry, John M'Pattrick, of Dowgwilliam, Owen m'Morrice O Connery, Connoghor m'Awliffe M'Clynycane, Teige m'Awliffe M'Clynnycane, James Freinde, of Miltowne, Tho. moile O Leighe, Donnell m'Teige M'Donnogh, Rory m'Donell m'Teige, his son, Donogh m'Thomas alias Donogh Nogrowre, Dermot oge O Crompe, Redm. M'Gerald, of Geirtyn in Krynnaghe, Donogh m'Edm. Y Connery, and Tho. Pursell fitz Philip, in cos. Cork, Limerick, and Tipperary. Provisions *as in* 5532; also excluding murder.—[ ]

5613 (4479.) Pardon to Conogor Negarrogh O Kelly, of Gallagh, gent., Sowe ne Kelly, of same, Donell O Kelly m'Melaighlen caym, of Killicloghir, Wm. M'Edmond, of Killywoggy, Shane reogh m'Shane m'William oge, Rory m'Da m'Edward, of same, Rory meole O Manyn m'Tho., of Ballane Crossynye, Oghy M'Coagh, of Derryleaigh, Ullick roe m'Remon M'Henry, of Ballenduff, Redmund M'Richard, of Ardnesaddell, Edm. M'Hugh, of Moylis, Fargananyn M'Kegan, of the Parke, Teig oge M'Kegan, of same, Wm. Maglyn, of Leling, Ferdorgh O Donelan, of Letaire, Donell carraigh O Manyn, of Cloncorryn, Dermot begg O Conygane, of Carrowlayny, Donogh duff O Conygan, of same, Wm. O Kenny, of Lisro, Melaighlen M'Kegin, of Cnockana, Rose ny Donelane, of same, Walter reogh m'Moyler M'Ulick, of Clonmore, Shane duff m'Moilery M'Ulick, of same, Redmund M'Johnyn, of Clonmore, Wm. roe m'Remon M'Ulick, of the Camer, Donogh m'Inilly M'Shane, of Rakeryn, and Brian m'Donnell M'Brian, of Creggan, co. Galway, Donogh m'Rosse m'Brian O Loghlein, of Anygalowane, Lisagh m'Donogh M'Lisaigh, of Cnockancowskore, co. Clare, and Wm. M'Kegyn, of Knockana, co. Galway. Security in cos. Galway or Clare; with other provisions *as in* 5532.—[ ]

5614 (4487.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Tho. Dillon, of Manyn, Rory M'Myle, Wm. Mac Myle, Philip m'Hobert M'Henry, Tirlagh m'Hugh boy [ ] ne Caple M'Donell, Owen MacDonell, Fergananym M'Donell, Keadagh m'Owen M'Donell, Edmund and Choolae m'Oen M'Donnell, [ ] M'Donnell, Allyn M'Donnell, Rannyll M'Donyll, Nele M'Morogh, Donnogh roe Mac Mortagh, Aly mac Edmond ballogh, Rickard M'Morish, of the Mornyn, Honner oge ny Cnougher, Edm. M'Adam, Tho. Stangford, James Ducked, Lenagh O Melaghlen, James roe Mac Jurdan, Philip M'Philip, Walter more M'Rorie, Gillaspicke M'Edonaltagh, Feragh M'Gil-

laspick, Molmorie M'Alexander, Phelim m'Conill M'Donell, Gooree dufe M'Kahir, Owstian m'Ranyl M'Donell, Neale boy m'Dowle M'Donell, David m'Thomas MacCostello, Cormock oge M'Henrie, Walter m'Cormok M'Henrie, Ferdorgh m'Walter boy, Molmory O Coffie, Edm. Morvornagh, Rorie Morvornagh, Wm. oge m'Wm. duffe Morvornagh, Feragh Morvornagh, Kale O Konylan, Molrony O Konyllan, Dermot M'Gawran, Melaghlyn O Mulridie, Edm. M'Owyny, Rich. O Grady, Moyler m'Rickard O Grady, Moyler, Jurdan, and Dermot m'Donogh O Grady, Edm. m'Moyler O Grady, Hugh m'Henry oge O Grady, James duff and Jordan m'Henry O Gradie, Rickard duffe M'Ewasseller, Dualtagh grany MacPhillip, Philip M'eCallogh, Rich. rewagh O Moryly, Con mac Moyleshaghlin O Melaghlin, Melaghlin and Henry m'Manus O Naghten, Tho. M'Moris, Rich. M'Ilean, Connoher O Dalie, of Killnymore, Laughlin M'Teige, of Bealagad, John M'Edmond, of Lishroush, Hugh Mac Brian, of the Kellooeges, and Gilleduffe m'Conor more. Security in cos. Galway or Roscommon; with other provisions *as in* 5532.—[ ]

5615 (4488) Pardon to Thady M'Dermot gale, Keadagh M'Dermot gale, Rowri M'Dermot gale, Cahell oge M'Molrony, Donald O Garey, Ferrall m'Hugh M'Dermott, Thady boy O Laven, Maurish O Mullany, Shane O Laven, Dualtagh and Fergananim M'Morishey, Cormock oge O Kerny, Thomas m'Morish M'Melaghlen, Shane M'Dermot gale, Wm. Renogh, of the Carne, Knougher grany O Flene, Shane M'Dermott, Thady m'Morishey M'Connor, Melaghlen oge M'Morishey, Manus m'Dermot boy, Cahell O Connor, Owen keogh O Connor, Henis Morvornaghe, Brene reogh Morvorny, Gillecollen Morvornagh, Ouen O Connor, of Bealenegare, Dermot carragh, of same, Gilleduffe M'Glene, of same, Wm. oge M'William, Owen grany m'Cahell M'Nely, Ferdoragh M'Nele, Donell m'Cahell M'Nely, Grany Vervornagh, Caher m'Thomas duffe, Henry M'Cowni, Philip m'William oge, Wm. M'Branan, Thady M'Morrogh, Benmowne ny Counedan, Cone m'Teige Bower, Owen m'Dowaltagh M'Morishey, Henry duffe m'James Dillon, Rory O Garey, Owen O Garey, Shane M'Costello, of Castlemore, Tibbot fitz Tho. Dillon, Owen M'Growrick, of same, Walter m'Ferie M'Donell, Walter whoeffe M'Myle, Chaier m'Walter M'Donell, Jurdan M'Myle, Edm. M'Myle, Wm. M'Myle, Dwaltagh M'Ullick, Ullick and Rickard M'Dwaltagh, Cone M'Cowne, Morish m'Hobert duffe, Tho. m'Moyler roe, Thady oge M'Rory, Moyler boy m'Walter Keoghe, Wm. m'Edmond roe, Henry Keoghe m'Morish roe, Ricckard boy M'Shane, Colla roe M'Jurdan, Riccard boy M'Henry, Rowry M'Coyne, Edm. dorragh M'Shane, Shane me kiltie m'Walter more, Dwaltagh keiogh M'Costello, Morish oge M'Henry, Dwaltagh m'Morish roe, Ferdoragh M'Dualtagh, Connor grany m'Mannyshe M'Morishey, and Rob. M'Coyne. Security in cos. Galway or Roscommon, with other provisions *as in* 5532.—[ ]

5616 (4489) Pardon to Hugh O Connor, of Ballintobber, co. Rosscoman, gent., Brien m'Donell M'Swyne [ ], Rob. O Flynne, of Clwoynekroos, Brien m'Moylmury M'Swyne, of Rathafryne, Connor grane O Connor, of [ ], Brien invealla

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Morogh M'Swyne, of Knockelaghta, Dwaltagh m'Dermot M'Bryen, of Arrym, Cahyre M'Owen, of [ ], of Cloynfadda, Bryen M'Gillekeyre, of Ballintobber, Thady O Connaghtane, Shane m'Owen boy, of same, Moyler M'Jordan, of Cloyn[ ], Donell O Teige, Moriertagh m'Owen boy, of Cloynyusklion, Tho. m'Moriertagh m'Owen boy, of same, Owen m'Rory M'Owen, of Cloynskyne, [ ] M'Fynyn, of Ballyntobber, Collowo m'Freghra O Flyne, of Ballynlagha, Tomoltagh m'Rory O Flyne, of Keaghyre, Tho. m'Hugh M'Connor, [ ], Donell M'Tirlagh, of Clonkyne, Callough O Flynne, of Mongoigh, Owen O Lavin, of Ballintobber, Phellem M'Terlagh, of Kloynkyne, Thady O Connor [ ] M'Keherne, of Cloynscioke, Connor, Tomoltagh, Jordan kewgh, and Shane grana M'Keherne, of same, Tho. reowgh [ ], Ferriagh m'Bryen M'Owen, of Cloynusklion, Edm. roe M'Keherne, of Cloynscwka, Wm. roe M'Keherne, of same, Brien O Teige, of Balliglasse, Thady oge O Hamnyreagh [ ], Hugh O Blye, of Keagher, Wm. O Gownane, of Coynkyne, Melaghlen O Lavyne, of Ballintobber, Donald m'Gilleboy O Flin, of Mongagh, Edm. boy m'William boy, of Ballyntobber, [ ] Gillernuffe, of Cloynroghan, Tho. M'Edrwye, of Ballintobber, Fergananim m'Rob. O Flyne, of Cloynkwos, Owen O Flyne, of Keagher, Rori m'Owen O Flyne, and Ferdorogha O Flyne, of same, Rori M'Robert, of Cloynynysklea, Riccard M'Shane, of Cloynlye, Moris O Crumvaghane, of Longford in Maghery, Dwaltagh m'Connoghor M'Cahire, of Lysleeye, Owen m'Allyne M'Swyne, of Ballintobber, Donald m'Bryen M'Swyne, Cormock O Fworishe, and Gilleboy O Flanegan, of same, in co. Roscoman, Shane O Mullany, of Ballyglasse, Melaghlen O Flanigan, of Ballintobber, Keadagh O Lavin, of same, Thady M'Grewe, of Ballymullyn, Feagh m'Donell O Flyn, of Mealaugh, Collo m'Davi m'Cormock O Flyn, and Conhor more m'Owen M'Brian, of same, Laghlen more m'Owen M'Bryen, Teige O Teige, of Clonsallagh. Rori duffe M'James, of same, Edm. O Lavin, of Ballintobber, Murtagh reogh M'Kevan, of same, Fergenanym m'Tibbot M'Ullick, of Casteltogher, Gillepattrick oge Surson, of Ballintobber, and Teig M'Gillemartin. Security in co. Roscommon; with other provisions *as in* 5532.—[ ]

5617 (4497.) Pardon to John M'Costellowe, of Tulrohain, John M'Costellowe, Walter duffe M'Costellowe, of same, Wm. M'Lea, of Brocklin, Ollan M'Lea, of same, Davy m'Moilre M'Fellymoyle, of (same), Ricard in Collin, James m'Moilre m'Hune M'Jordan, Hubert M'Sheroin, of same, Hubert roe m'Shean Moilre, of Clontariffe, Ullick m'Tibbot reogh M'Jonyn, of Ballenycosmagh, Edm. une M'Johnyn, of same, Ullick roe Bourke macMoilre, of Cloghan, Rich. macHugh M'Jonyn, of Cloghnela, Onora ny Moylre M'Ricard, of Killellynan, Evelin ny M'Morish, of same, Edm. m'Ricard M'Roddery, of Dumkyn, James roe mac Ricard M'Roddery, of same, John O Connigaine, of Castell m'Gerlair, Gilla Coloym M'Veha, Davy M'Morish, of same, Edm. m'Tho.

Y m'Iona, of Kilmean, Conla m'Shean Y Kennan, of same, Phelym m'Brien boy M'Conell, of Mokarha, Alexander m'Hugh boy M'Conell, of Moylla, Ullick m'Moilre m'Shane boy, of Cahir in Ullick, Ricard Bourk, of Ballebacagh, Tho. M'Jonyn, of Kilcoyr, in co. Mayo, Ricard m'Moylre M'Richard, of Tomnyndan, Donell m'Hue M'Walter, of Torloghvocain, Rich. Bermigham, Wm. m'Conor M'Hue, of same, Tho. O Gilligann, of Lysleagh, Tullius O Mulconry, of Gort in waga, Walter balagh, of Castell Moyle, Teige O Conkenain, of Moylagh, Wm. roe M'Hugh, of Killovoyr, Edm. oge M'Heu, of same, Moylmore ketagh O Higin, of Illan Ballenycolle, Donell M'Tomolta, Hogho O Higin, of same, Edm. une M'Jonyn, of Ovoltoyr, Henry m'Moilre M'Ricard, of Toborkeogh, Ricard m'Moilre M'Ricard, Ricard m'Ricard Ymlona, Teige O Morghowe, of same, Ricard M'Jonyn, of Fartaglar, co. Galway, Davy mac Hubert M'Jonyn, of Krigduffe, Redmund m'Gilleduf og M'Jonyn, of Kilkeran, Davy duf, of Ballindagin, Moylre m'Henry boey, of Donnygege, in co. Mayo, Edm. M'Morish, of Shroankeogh, Wm. M'Davy, of Garriduf, John m'Moilre Crone, of Garraduf, and Maurice O Dally, of Balleboy. Security in cos. Mayo and Galway; with other provisions *as in* 5532.—[ ]

5618 (4504.) Pardon to Wm. M'Quynegan alias Wm. negeaghy, Rich. m'Shane oge M'Cotter, of Coppingerstown, Teige O Tohy alias O Tohy, of Graung in Ibawne, Donogh m'David I Kive, of Donbollogh, Teige m'Donogh I Morowghowe, of same, Tho. O Mulpatrick, of same, John m'David fitz James Barry, of Ballynecorry, Conoghor m'Teige m'Donell I Mahowny, Morihertagh O Mahowny, Conoghor m'Teige O Mahowny, Tho. fitz David oge Barry, of Rathvillek, Conohor O Regane, yeoman, Conohor O Regane, of Rathclaryne, Fellym O Hogan, of Doneghell, John and Wm. Hurly, of Glanlarhy, in co. Limerick, Teige Clery, of Annagh, Tho. O Flyne, of Clonemyne, and John Powre fitz John fitz Edm. Security in cos. Cork or Limerick; other provisions *as in* 5521. Also excluding from pardon any person in prison or on bail.—[ ]

5619 (4506.) Pardon to Nich. fitz Michael Blwett, Fynen O Driscoll, of Rynkule Isky, MacCon O Driscoll, of same, Dermod m'Conn M'Fahy, of Drishane, Cahire m'Teige M'Cartie, Donogh m'Teige O Boughaie, Wm. Poore, Maurice Poore, John Dowlagh, Maurice m'Donell O Healehy, of Fernagh, Meolemus O Mahowny, Connoghor m'Donell O Mahowny, of Laragh, John Galwan, Riccard Condon fitz Jordan, Wm. Condon fitz Garret, of Killekinty, James Condan fitz Jordan, Edm. m'Shane oge M'Cotter, of Coppingerstown, and Edm. duffe fitz Nicholas Barry, of Ballenetyrriagh. Security in cos. Cork or Limerick, other provisions *as in* 5618.—8 [ ] xxx[iii.]

5620 (4653.) Pardon to Henry Bagenall, knt., marshal of the army, Rees ap Hugh, vice marshal or provost marshal of the army, captain Tho. Henshae, George Thorneton, vice marshal or provost marshal of Munster, Moyses Hill, provost marshal in Clandhuboy, Matthew Smith, gent., Lodwick Briskett, gent., George Eaton, and Tho. Edwardes. Not to include intrusions into crown lands or debts to the crown.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5621 (4559.) Grant to Cowlo m'Ever M'Mahon; the half town or half ballybetagh of Cargaghe, containing 8 tates, lying in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

This and the following fiants to 5673 *are grants of lands in the county Monaghan, to be held for ever, by the several grantees and their heirs according to the course of the common law of England and Ireland. To be held as of the castle of Monaghan, by fealty only, in free and common socage, and not in capite. The rents to be* 20*s. English for each tate. The grants are made pursuant to queen's letter of* 20 *January, xxxiii.* (*Morrin's Calendar of Patent Rolls, vol. ii., p.* 215), *and in accordance with the allotment of the lands, made by the commissioners appointed in No.* 5582, *and printed in Repertory of Inquisitions of the Chancery of Ireland, vol. II. Ulster, pp. xxi.-xxxi.*

5622 (4599.) Grant to Edm. carragh M'Owen; two tates—Moy, and Tullemacke. To Patr. m'Edm. M'Mahon; two tates—Keady, and Dromore. To Gilleduf m'Ever M'Mahon; two tates—Mullaghgarry and Clonehorne. To Patr. M'Mahon m'Ever; the tate of Hawlaght. To Ever M'Mahon; the two tates of Crossemore. To Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Crossebeg. To Patr. m'Shane M'Mahon; two tates—Cashell, and Lisnekilty. To Hugh M'Mahon; two tates—Tonekillin, and Anehube. To Patr. m'Hugh M'Mahon; the tate of Moyeghteragh. To Art m'Hugh M'Mahon; the tate of Glasterne. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleskiaghan in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5623 (4604.) Grant to Edm. m'Melaghlen M'Mahon; the four tates called Carewe Itra. To Tole m'Melaghlen M'Mahon; two tates, viz.: half of the four tates called Carewe tossie. To Melaghlin m'Melaghlin M'Mahon; two tates being the other half of Carewe tossie. To Toole boy M'Mahon; two tates, viz.: half of the four tates called Carewe Ity. To Edm. m'Owen M'Mahon: two tates being the other half of Carewe Ity. To Toole m'Owen M'Mahon; the four tates called Carownecreive. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballenecreive in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5624 (4605.) Grant to Owin m'Colla m'Breine M'Mahon, Ardell m'Colla m'Breine M'Mahon, Rosse m'Colla m'Breine M'Mahon, and Art m'Ever M'Mahon; to each, four of the 16 tates forming the ballibetagh of Ballekillawny in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5625 (4606.) Grant to Con O Clerian; four tates—Lapan, Listonduff, Alghill, and Kenard. To Shane O Clerian; the tate of Gnowe. To Thorne O Clerian; the tate of Gnoweghteraght. To Patr. boy O Clerian m'Flyn; the tate of Dromacke. To Breine boy O Clerian m'Arte; the tate of Nobber. To Toole m'Gilduffe M'Mahon; four tates—Cavancrevie, Glassemollagh, Dromenele, and Cornehowa. To Hugh roe M'Mahon; the tate of Tullaghcomyskie. To Arte m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; the tate of Grenan. To Breine m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; the tate of Feddan. To Toole m'Phelym reogh; the tate of Dromgolaght. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleglanka, in the barony Crymorne, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5626 (4607.) Grant to Toole boy m'Hugh oge M'Mahon; two tates —Lemeyere and Skeagh. To Patr. m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Dyrrenehollagh. To Art m'Colla M'Mahon; the tate of Inche. To Owin m'Edm. M'Mahon; two tates called the two Ballaghes. To Patr. m'Hugh oge M'Mahon; two tates—Tyrem'move, and Cowleardagh. To Owin moyle O Duffy m'Owen; four tates—Clogheran, Corenelishe, Aghnesyraghe, and Dromboe. To Patr. m'Cormock O Duffy; four tates—Brenlitter, Correskeagh, Listynnie, and Shanmollagh. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballevickenally in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5627 (4610.) Grant to Hugh m'Rorie m'Breine M'Mahon; the ballibetagh of Ballemeighan, containing 16 tates, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5628 (4611.) Grant to Edm. m'Ever M'Mahon; ten tates parcel of the ballibetagh of Balleloghlaghin, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. To Hugh m'Ever M'Mahon; six tates, being the remainder of said ballibetagh. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5629 (4612.) Grant to Hugh m'Cowloe M'Mahon; eight tates parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballerawer in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. To James m'Cowlo M'Mahon; eight tates, being the remainder of said ballibetagh. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5630 (4614.) Grant to Melaghlin m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon, Constantyn m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon, Aghy m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon, and Redmund m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon; to each, four of 16 tates forming the ballibetagh of Balledromgor, in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5631 (4615.) Grant to Breine M'Mahon fitz Patr.; two tates—Cloghan, and Laccagh. To Gilpatrick m'Hugh M'Mahon; two tates—Crevemartin, and Anyalle. To Phelym m'Hugh MacMahon; the tate of Coreleighe. To Breine m'Art M'Manus; two tates—Corrakyne, and Corlogh dargin. To Gilduff m'Hugh M'Mahon; the tate of Corecaple. The premises form the half ballibetagh of Ballyleck, in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5632 (4618.) Grant to Patr. m'Rosse M'Mahon, Laghlen m'Breine oge M'Mahon, Breine oge m'Hugh MacMahon, Toole m'Phelym duff M'Mahon; to each, four of the 16 tates forming the ballibetagh of Ballytawlaght, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5633 (4624.) Grant to Rory m'Cowle M'Mahon; eight tates, part of the ballibetagh of Ballenenye, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. To Cowle m'Cowle M'Mahon; eight tates, being the remainder of said ballibetagh. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5634 (4626.) Grant to Con m'Colla m'Breine M'Mahon; the ballibetagh of Balleveaghan, containing 16 tates, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5635 (4683.) Grant to Art mac Rory m'Breine M'Mahon; the ballibetagh of Balleportenawe, containing 14 tates, lying in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5636 (4558.) Grant to Con m'Colla M'Mahowne; eight tates called Corretobber, Corvyn, Tyrcluke, Dromborishe, Corregare, Tonelampill, Wroskernagh, and Dromegreene, in the

barony of Dartrie, co. Monachan. To Henry m'Philip; the tate of Taghareagh. To Nele m'Philip; the tate of Toneclagha. To Owin m'Philip m'Henry; the tate of Killenena. To Edm. m'Cochonaght; the tates of Cornishegagh and Druyme, and the half tate called Dromaddy. To Donell m'Donogh more, the tates of Tatercacka and Corretreyn. To Breine m'Morogh m'Philip, the tate of Maghere Jaffrey. All the premises form the ballibetagh of Balleviddegan, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5637 (4581.) Grant to Patr. m'Rosse M'Mahon; four tates—Coreneive, Corcowan, Corregar, and Inshonan. To Shane m'Callo; the tate of Coreglas. To Owin m'Brien m'Donogh M'Mahon; two tates—Rathkeraght, and Lisnyne. To Brian m'Rory M'Mahon; the tate of Dromore. To James m'Edm. M'Mahon; two tates—Dowderana, and Lisunchegan. To Philip m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Cremoyle. To Gillepatrick m'Philip M'Mahon; two tates—Corretobber, and Nenagh. To Edm. m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Dyrraghenard. To Patr. m'Philip m'Collo M'Mahon; the tate of Correvaccan. To Arte m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Corragarve. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleconey, in the barony of Dartry, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5638 (4582.) Grant to Melaghlin m'Gilpatrick beddy M'Mahon; two tates—Drombyssee, and Dromleyne. To Rosse m'Rory M'Mahon; the two tates of Skeaghe. To Con m'Rory M'Mahon; the tate of Dromhilleagh. To Rory m'Tole M'Mahon; the tate of Mallaghneharne. To Patr. m'Aghy m'Art M'Mahon; the tate (of) Callagh. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Balleheran, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5639 (4583.) Grant to Rory mac Hugh oge Mac Mahon; the four ballibetaghs of Balleslawughkyn, Ballem'garchan, Ballecurren, and Balledrumarrell, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. Rent for the first three ballibetaghs £23, and for the fourth £16. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5640 (4584.) Grant to Phelym Skippie M'Mahon; four tates—Kilmore, Coronyshegagh, Tonie, and Kilhervie. To Hugh bane; the tate of Dengan. To Patr. m'Collo m'Shane M'Mahon; the tate of Dromore. To Shane M'Mahon m'Hugh roe; two tates—Dromcahill, and Tonevickenally. To Breine m'Hugh roe MacMahon; the tate of Aghowlaght. To Edm. oge m'Hugh roe; the tate of Anaghewduff. To Melaghlen m'Brian M'Mahon; the tate of Dromgowla. To Shane m'Hugh m'Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Kilcrowen. To Brian ballagh m'Hugh m'Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Moynose. To Brian boy m'Hugh m'Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Tenaght. To Hugh m'Gilpatrick m'Hugh m'Manus; the tate of Dromyntin. To Hugh m'Brian m'Art M'Mahon; the tate of Corrygreshagh. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balledromgowla, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—[17 Nov., xxxiv.]

5641 (4585.) Grant to Arte m'Manus M'Donell and Cormack m'Art M'Donell, in equal parts; the tate of Dromslowe. To Patr. m'Hugh M'Donell; the tate of Clonysten. To Patr. m'Manus duffe M'Donell; the tate of Colman. To Breine m'Collo boy M'Donell; the tate of Anagheragh. To Cochonaght m'Hugh

roe M'Mahon; the tate of Clonefaddy ne conenench. To Patr. m'Shane M'Donell; the half tate called Clonereigh. To Patr. m'Hugh M'Donell; the half tate called Clonshanvooe. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballecovench in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5642 (4589.) Grant to Breine ne Tantant M'Mahowne; two tates—Kilnecrannaght, and Caernoen. To Patr. m'Art M'Mahon; two tates—Corlatgarvell, and Engalle. To Tho. m'James M'Mahon; the tate of Claghery alias Dromy alias Glastruym. To Philip m'Melaghlen M'Mahon; the tate of Dengan. To Gillepatrick m'Melaghlen M'Mahon; the tate of Treredegan. To Gilleduf m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Cornevale. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballehoran, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5643 (4590.) Grant to Rosse m'Breine M'Melaghlin; two tates—Dromloghen, and Dromavaddy. To Hugh M'Donogh; two tates—Agheva, and Cornevala. To Donogh m'Breine M'Melaghlin; the tate of Corraghgowre. To Tole m'Breine M'Melaghlin; the tate of Kilmore. To Aghy m'Donogh M'Melaghlin; the tate of Dirreloste. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballevallemore, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5644 (4594.) Grant to Edm. oge M'Mahon; the four tates called Magherneharnan. To Chochonaght m'Phelim M'Mahon; the tate of Cowlkill sleight Rory. To Patr. m'Phelim M'Mahon; the tate of Anaghnebane. To Hugh m'Phelym M'Mahon; the tate of Dromroughill. To Phelym m'Patr. M'Mahon; the tate of Dromgonny. To Philip m'Patr. M'Mahon; the tate of Dromercreivee. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballevallemore, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5645 (4595.) Grant to Owin M'Donell m'Alester; two tates—Clonowla, and Correveighan. To Hugh en Killy M'Mahon; the tate of Clanculan. To Arte boy M'Donell; the tate of Clonkerban. To Redmond m'Edm. M'Donill; the tate of Mullaghsalshanagh. To Toole more M'Donell; the tate of Clonkeaghan. To Donogh m'Shane M'Donell; the tate of Clonlowre. To Gillegrome M'Donell; the half tates called Eyrenaght, and Corragh. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballecovenche, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5646 (4596.) Grant to Hugh m'Breine oge m'Hugh oge M'Mahon; four tates—Edergole, Aghedrumkyne, Tategare, and Cowlkull sleight Mahon; in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5647 (4592.) Grant to Owin m'Hugh MacMahon; four tates—Aghnehola, Dromfreine, Lisnele, and Cavan. To Con m'Hugh M'Mahon; two tates—Anny, and Cabragh. To Rory m'Owen M'Mahon; four tates—Kilfarge, Aghneskoe, Lattercrossan, and Corokan. To Owen m'Gillepatrick M'Mahon; the two tates of Cowlcarte. To Patr. m'Philip oge M'Mahon; two tates—Lisheagh, and Drombior. To Patr. m'Brian oge M'Mahon; two tates—Dromavile, and Drommygran. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballineglough alias Ballelogherossana, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5648 (4608.) Grant to Rorie M'Melaghlen; two tates—Racreighan, and Lisbrynyn. To Philip m'Breine M'Melaghlin; two tates—Maghery, and Crosleigh. To Rosse m'Donogh M'Melaghlin; two tates—Aghattedowe, and Dromanny. To Ardell M'Phillip; two tates—Magherenekilly, and Dromyacke. The premises form the half ballibetagh of Balledyrrenemoyle in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5649 (4622.) Grant to Hugh bane M'Mahon; four tates—Lisnespynan, Aghefadda, Lesedromlona, and Boyagher. To Brian m'Colla M'Mahon; two tates—Glan, and Coroughyren. To Rosse m'Coolo; the tate of Dromola. To Rory M'Mahon; the tate of Crosneglough. The premises form the half ballibetagh of Ballelisnespynan in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5650 (4562.) Grant to captain Humfrey Willies; the ballibetagh of Ballemorchie in the barony and co. of Monaghan. Rent £16. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5651 (4563.) Grant to Arte m'Phelym M'Mahon; three tates—Killenyle, Anaghgamyn, and Lootrymmore. To Toole boy M'Mahon; three tates—Killyfe, Towlaght, and Garranowghteraght. To Art m'Gilpatrick m'Ever M'Mahon; two tates—Garraneghteraght, and Aghneshane. To Hugh m'Phelym M'Mahon; two tates—Geaghmore and Geaghbegg. To Gilpatrick oge m'Gilpatrick m'Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Leotrymbege. To Art m'Hugh m'Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Lisnecarowkielle. To Gilpatrick m'Hugh m'Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Killcorbe. To Collo m'Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Liskyngorough. To Breine m'Phelym M'Mahon; the middle tate lying on the east towards Tyrone in the hill called Lisnecarrowkilly. To Breine vally M'Mahon; the other middle tate lying on the south and east from the aforesaid tate towards Tyrone. All the premises form the ballibetagh of Ballem'garran in the barony and co. of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5652 (4564.) Grant to Cowlo liegh M'Ardill; four tates—Aghneseydagh (two tates), Nesantony, and Skecoyle. To Tirlogh M'Ardill; two tates—Dromhurke, and Dannalleran. To Gilpatrick M'Ardill; the tate of Tacollat. To Manus M'Ardill; the tate of Bellaghnegall. To Gilpatrick oge M'Ardill; the tate of Ballyvickerban. To Philip M'Ardill m'Gilpatrick m'Cowley; two tates—Rathkyraght, and Carickenoran. To Cormock M'Ardill; the tate of Greaghglaste. To Cormocke oge M'Ardill; two tates—Ramanny, and Crossy. To Henry M'Ardill; the tate of Liswacorke. To Philip M'Ardill; the tate of Ardaghgreigh. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballevickenally in the barony and county of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv. (Cal. P.R. p. 262.)

5653 (4591.) Grant to Brian fitz Rorie M'Mahon; two tates called Tyrrecanne, and two tates called Shalve. To Tirlogh modder M'Mahon; the two tates of Syvacke. To Patr. fitz Con M'Mahon; two tates—Dromaghgalven, and Culkill. To Hugh boy m'Cahill M'Mahon; two tates called Cornehonan. To Patr. fitz Owen M'Mahon; two tates—Tyrerawre, and

Mullaghshillock. To Melaghlin M'Mahon fitz Rory; the two tates of Corevally. To Arte fitz Melaghlin M'Mahon; two tates—Corebycke, and Croyle. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleneshalvie, in the barony and co. of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5654 (4593.) Grant to Breine M'Cabe fitz Alexander; five tates—Lisenarte, Cremoyle, Shraghanodon, Ne loste, and Tyrrehannaly. To Edm. M'Cabe fitz Alexander; the tate of Curleigh. To Cormock M'Cabe; two tates—Aghneglough, and Dyrreaghlin. To Breine kiagh M'Cabe; two tates—Benagh, and Cowlcassock. To Edm. boy M'Cabe; the tate of Tullaghiste. To Rosse M'Cabe m'Melaghlin; the tate of Dromegryne. To Gilpatrick m'Cowla M'Cabe; the tate of Corevama. To Toole m'Alexander M'Cabe; the tate of Turgher. To James m'Tirlogh M'Cabe; the tate of Tyreardan. To Arte m'Melaghlin dale M'Mahon; the tate of Clogheran. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleclonangre, in the barony and co. of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—[17 Nov., xxxiv.]

5655 (4600.) Grant to Christopher Flemynge, late of the Newrie, merchant; the ballibetagh of Ballevickenrewe, containing 16 tates, in the barony and co. of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5656 (4601.) Grant to James Garlon; four tates—Corneskealy, Correvollen, Coredules, and Aghevricke. To Laghlin Foxe; four tates—Kilcarnan, Dromore, Fedowe, and Clonlonnan. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Balleblagh, in the barony and co. of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5657 (4602.) Grant to Nich. Davies; three tates—Annaghm'nele, Coradm'nele, and Corelee. To Tho. Kelly; two tates—Cornevally, and Killnemaddy. To Ever m'Breine M'Mahon; two tates called Toneskawy. To David Cartan; two tates—Corenenany, and Lismakerke. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballenefaragh in the barony and county of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5658 (4603.) Grant to Barnaby Locckan; four tates—Bradoge, Corradd, Corlongort, and Cosseboy. To Laurence Dermot; three tates—Tyreragh, Loghnelaphinrie, and Corraghnegowne. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballenefaragh, in the barony and county of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5659 (4609.) Grant to Toole boy m'Ardell M'Mahon; four tates—Tonnagh, Dromlunny, Coreleck, and Liscomyskie. To Brian m'Redmond M'Mahon; four tates—Dromhucke, Latmard, Callagh, and Dromsaule. To Colla m'Toole M'Mahon; two tates—Slefeave, and Aghadrumchien. To Rory m'Rosse M'Mahon; two tates—Kilgrack, and Agholaghe. To Shane duffe M'Mahon; two tates—Faltagh, and Rosneclough. To Brian M'Mahon m'Edm.; two tates—Corevellewe, and Lisegomey. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balledromhucke, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5660 (4613.) Grant to Manus fitz Philip M'Mahon; the two tates of Cromlen. To Gilduff fitz Patr. M'Mahon; four tates—Dromrottagh (two tates), Cullmultkilly, and Killomerlie; after the death of Gilduff one tate of Dromrottagh shall remain to Philip

his son and heir, the other tate of same, to Collo, his second son, Culmultkilly, to Rorie, his third son, and Killomerlie, to Edmund, his fourth son. To James M'Mahon; two tates—Mullaghmore, and Cowledough. To Toole M'Mahon; two tates—Dyrrye, and Golrie. To Breine fitz James M'Mahon; two tates—Tullenor, and Kiltedowe. To Art fitz Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Carne. To Rorie fitz Owen M'Mahon; two tates—Cavanreogh, and Liscarney. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballereogh, containing 15 tates, in the barony and county of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5661 (4616.) Grant to Rory m'Arte moyle M'Mahon; six tates —Killychoran upper, Garvagh, Dyrentonie, Agharishallowe, Narte, and Inissamen. To Owin m'Aghy M'Mahon; two tates, —Sillowe, and Molliglassan. To Arte m'Breine M'Mahon; two tates—Lisseynan, and Corenyver. To Ardell M'Mahon; the tate of Liseneaghan. To Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Maghery. To Breine m'Con M'Mahon; the tate of Dromargellan. To Redmund m'Breine oge M'Mahon; the tate of Kincorra. To Cahill M'Woney; the tate of Kilkryne. To Rosse m'Rory M'Mahon; the tate of Drumumperie. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balletyrebruyn, in the barony and county of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5662 (4617.) Grant to Owin m'Breine M'Mahon; four tates—Ballagh Iland, Toegan, Killnecleigh, and Drumgull. To Hugh m'Coverle m'Con M'Mahon; four tates—Gortemore, Dromshenny, Rath, and Gnaghill. To Con m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon; the tate of Corretagher. To Hugh m'Ouen m'Breine M'Mahon; the tate of Calcorragh. To Patr. m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; two tates—Carnebane, and Aghem'bracke. To Rory m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; two tates—Cornesowe, and Cabragh. To Arte m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; two tates—Dromgarre, and Greghan. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballym'egowne, in the barony and county of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5663 (4619.) Grant to Con m'Hugh M'Mahon; two tates—Dromucke, and Tollenenarny. To Edm. M'Cabe m'Alexander; four tates—Currafuagh, Gartenagh, Dromalon, and Kiltubret. To Tirlogh M'Cabe; two tates—Lisemyskie, and Brenedrome. To Shane M'Cabe; the tate of Clonevarne. To Breine M'Cabe m'Donell; the tate of Lecke. To Breine M'Cabe m'Foly oge; the tate of Tyrem'divan. To Foly M'Cabe; the tate of Tolligillan. To Rosse M'Cabe; the tate of Cavaningarvan. To Owin M'Cabe; the tate of Lisneshinnagh. To Owin M'Magonell; the tate of Cromlen. To Alexander M'Cabe; the tate of Coreneglare. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballileck, in the barony and county of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5664 (4625.) Grant to Tirlogh O Connola, chief of his name, late vice marshal under M'Mahon; the whole ballibetagh of Balleclenlagh, containing 16 tates, in the barony and county of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5665 (4565.) Grant to Rosse m'Manus M'Mahon; four tates—Drombancher, Liege, Taghledan, and Glanan. To Glasney m'Manus M'Mahon; the two tates of Monemurry. To Con m'Manus M'Mahon; the two tates of Hilledan. To Redmond

m'Rosse M'Mahon; the tate of Durchoes. To Collo m'Rosse M'Mahon; the tate of Dromullen. To Gilpatrick M'Con; the tate of Mullaghboy. To Rory M'Breine; the tate of Legey. To Toole M'Breine; the tate of Mullaghmartin. To Hugh M'Ouen; the tate of Kelue. To Patrick M'Glasney; the tate of Knockpuble. To Rory M'Rosse; the tate of Shancogh. The premises form the ballibetagh of Drombanchor in the barony of Trough, and co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5666 (4580.) Grant to Donslewe M'Kena; the three tates of Mullaghmy heneght, Rathluan, and Dyrreneved. To Nele M'Kena; four tates—Mullaghmore, Clonekyne, Dyrreclone, and Greighvasillagh. To Toole boy M'Kena; the tate of Mullanekaska. To Phally M'Kena; the tate of Ardegenny. To James M'Kenna; the two half tates of Nesker and Killeloughvally. To Brian M'Kena; the two tates of Tonaghes. To Gilpatrick Ponny m'Owen carragh; two tates—Killedonoghe, and Dyrrenegard. To Gilpatrick M'Kena m'Nele; two tates—Drombristie, and Glann. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balletonie, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5667 (4586) Grant to Brian roe M'Mahon; four tates—Toneygan, Tonagh, Rathrowtaght, and Dereneshalge. To John M'Mahon; two tates—Inystenryn, and Dyrrehalloughe. To Patr. M'Arte; two tates—Cruliegh, and Corraghbracke. To Hugh oge; the tate of Clonarte, the half tate called Gortemony, and the half tate called Annesalcot. To Ouin M'Quyn; two tates—Owghteraght, and Corroghduff. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballynesmere, in the barony of Trough, co Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5668 (4587) Grant to Phelym carragh M'Kena; the two tates called Balleviegh and another tate called Cullean. To Brian carragh M'Kena; the tate of Aghdrumcruer. To Patr. Ponny m'Shane m'Patrick; the tate of Skynneherne. To Shane ballagh M'Kena; the tate of Lissemoarie. To Bryan m'Edm. oge M'Kenna; two tates—Kildryne, and Toniomeske. To Patr. beddy m'Melaghlin M'Kena; the half tates of Mollaghsalshenaghe, and Mullaghmore. To Phelym M'Gilduffe; the tate of Mullaghcoran. To Edm. M'Kena; the two tates of Killeckie. To Owin M'Kena; the half tates of Knockhibin, and Drumlester, and the tate of Durrenemuck. To Donslewe oge Makena; the two tates of Aghdirrie. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleveigh, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5669 (4588) Grant to Patr. m'Gilgrome M'Kena; the two tates called Kilmurry. To Patr. m'Ouen M'Mahon; the tate of Kilmahon. To Cormock M'Kena; the tate of Dongarbrie. To Cochonaght m'James M'Kena; one tate and a half called Ballenehown, and half a tate called Knockyrvan. To Tole M'Kena; the tate of Dromerall. To Gilleduff M'Kena; the tate of Killeran. To Patr. m'Nele M'Kena; the tate of Nasrishe. To Cormock m'Patr. M'Kena; the tate of Killallon. To Breine m'Gromyn M'Kena; the tate of Dyrrenchinshie. To Shane M'Kena m'Gilpatrick roe; the tate of Tonaghnan. To Owin M'Gillegrome; the tate of Aghesahanan. To Brian boy m'Ouen M'Kena; the tate of Killtubret. To Hugh m'Shane M'Kena;

the tate of Dromaddagan. To Tirlogh roe Makena; the tate of Kilkrenan. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballekillmurry, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5670 (4597) Grant to John Connolan, rector of Moynaltie; the ballibetagh of Porteclare, containing 16 tates, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. Rent £8. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5671 (4620.) Grant to Rosse M'Mahon m'Patr.; two tates—Lurgan, and Mullaghsewe. To Patr. M'Cabe; two tates—the half tate called Bellaghnenany, the half tate called Kiltebeg, and the tate of Mullaghhurtan. To Arte boy M'Quoad; two tates—Califfe, and Killeconogan. To Tege M'Quoad; two tates—Coorie and Mullelary. To Nele oge M'Quoad; two tates—Anaghgattin and Anaghminton. To Melaghlin M'Mahon; the two tates of Glaslaghes alias Clonka. To Patr. m'Gillegrome M'Quoad; two tates—Clonenyck, and Cavan. To Patr. M'Quoad m'Phelyn; the tate of Tyrerie. To Arte M'Quoad; the tate of Anyola. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleglaslagh, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5672 (4621.) Grant to Don M'Kenna; three tates—Rathkelly, Correneigh, and Aghedrumnucke. To Owin m'Melaghlin M'Kenna; the tate of Dyrrelamycke. To Toole M'Nele; the tate of Dromore. To Monny M'Kena; the tate of Killyhoman. To Hugh m'Manus roe; the two half tates of Dirredarvy, and Glan. To James fitz Patrick roe; the tate of Drombyrne. To Ardell M'Kena; two tates—Kiltlevan, and Tyreran. To Money M'Kena m'Gilleduffe; the tate of Mullogudan. To Melaghlin M'Ouen; the tate of Dyrrerynan. To Patr. Ponny m'Gillegrome M'Kenna; three tates—Aghviclune, Dromcurred, and Dyrresoen. To Patr. m'Gillegrome M'Kenna; the two half tates called Killebyrne, and Dirrery. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballekiltlevan, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5673 (4623.) Grant to Arte M'Kena; seven tates—Aghereske, Killo, Nelva, Balleneskragh, the half tate of Aghesurd, the half tate of Derevoy, Killebrien, and Coreclare. To Toole oge M'Kena; three tates—Dyrrecrynard, Luendengan, the half tate of Gillegullan, and the half tate of Corgerbock. To Tirlogh duff M'Kena; three tates—Lisseagh, Dirrelossad, and Dromconraght. To Gillegrome M'Kena; the tate and a half called Killeleraght, and the half tate called Dirrehelan. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballaghereaske, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5674 (4560.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.), to Patrick duffe m'Colla M'Mahon; of 2 ballybetaghs of Ballevicklewlie and Ballenecrevie, and half the ballybetagh of Ballileckie, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan, each ballybetagh containing 16 tates, and each tate 60 acres of land of all kinds, by estimation; also a rent of £25 English out of the two ballybetaghs of Balleskeaghan and Balleglanka, and the other half of Ballyleckie (granted by patents of 17 Nov.), being 12*s.* 6*d.* from each tate, with power to distrain in each tate for the amount if unpaid. To hold in tail male, remainder to Patr. m'Hugh m'Cormock M'Mahon in tail male, remainder to Brian

m'Gilpatrick m'Hugh roe M'Mahon. To hold by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee. Rent £15. He shall answer hostings within the county and its confines with his whole power of horse and foot, and to those more than 20 miles beyond it shall send one horseman and two footmen sufficiently armed If the person seised under this grant shall assume the title of M'Mahon or chief of his nation, or be attainted or convicted of any treason or rebellion, this grant shall be void.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5675 (4561.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Ever m'Cowlie M'Mahon, esq.; of the five ballybetaghs of Ballenlogh, Ballereogh, Ballenelurgan, Balleknockeoliste, and Balleoghill, lying in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan; also a rent of £113 15*s.* English out of the ballybetaghs of Balleloghlaghin, Balleneny, Ballerawer, Balleportnave, Ballemeighan, Ballenecreive, Balledromgor, Ballenveighan, Ballekillawny, Ballytawlaght, Ballevickenally, and the half ballybetagh of Cargagh, in said barony (granted by patents of 17 November). To hold in tail male, remainders severally in tail male to Rory and Cowlo m'Cowlo M'Mahon, his reputed brothers. Rent £30 English. Sending 4 horsemen and 8 footmen to distant hostings, and with other provisions and service *as in* 5674.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5676 (4577.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Brian m'Hugh oge M'Mahon, esq.; the five ballibetaghs of Ballecorloghroe, Balleblagh, Davallintarra (two ballibetaghs), and Ballevylan, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan; also a rent of £105 12*s.* 6*d.* English, issuing out of the 13 ballibetaghs of Balleslawughkyn, Ballemacgarchan, Ballecurren, Balledrumarrall, Balleviddegan, Balledyrremoyle and Lisenespynan, containing one ballibetagh, Balledrumhurke, Balleneglogh alias Ballelogh Crossan, Balledromgowla, Ballecorony, Ballehoran, Ballevallymore, and Ballecovench, and four tates of Edergole, being £5 out of the ballibetaghs of Balleslawughkyn, Ballem'garchan, and Ballecurren; and 12*s.* 6*d.* out of each of 161 tates in the remainding 10 ballibetaghs, granted by patents of 17 November. To hold in tail male, remainder to Hugh m'Brian m'Hugh oge M'Mahon, his reputed son, in tail male, remainder to Rory m'Hugh oge M'Mahon, his reputed brother, in tail male. Rent £30 English. Provisions and service *as in* 5675.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5677 (4578.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Patr. M'Kena or M'Kenna, chief of his name; three ballibetaghs of Ballydavough, Ballyneny, and Ballilattin, and the 12 tates of Tullagh (two tates), Dyrregashell (two tates), Pallice (two tates), Portenaghy, Disert, Tyrermove, Killercowle, Nemove, and Brackagh, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan; also a rent of £56 17*s.* 6*d.* issuing out of the six ballibetaghs of Ballynesmere, Ballekiltlevan, Balletonie, Ballevieigh, Balleaghereske, and Ballekillmurry, (except the tates of Tolliard, Dirrekiegh, and two tates called the two Cargins), in same barony (granted by patents of the 17 Nov.) being 12*s.* 6*d.* from each of 91 tates. To hold in tail male, remainders to Owin m'Patrick M'Kenna, and Shane M'Kenna, his reputed sons, severally, in tail male. Rent

£22 10*s.* English. Provisions and service *as in* 5674. Sending to distant hostings 2 horsemen and also 4 footmen.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5678 (4579.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Patr. m'Arte moyle M'Mahon, esq.; the three ballibetaghs of Ballem'cowloe, Ballenecorrely, and Ballehue, in the barony and county of Monaghan; also a rent of £40 English, issuing out of the four ballibetaghs of Balleclonaugre, Ballem'enrewe alias Ballevickenrewe, Balleclenlagh, and Balletyrebruyn, in the same barony, granted by patents of 17 Nov., being 12*s.* 6*d.* for each of 64 tates. To hold in tail male, remainders to Arte m'Arte moyle M'Mahon and Toole m'Arte M'Mahone, severally, in tail male. Rent £18 English. Provisions and service *as in* 5677.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5679 (4598.) Grant (under queen's letter, 19 Nov., xxxiv.) to Brian oge M'Mahon, gent.; the three ballibetaghs of Ballichore, Balledrumarrall, the twelve tates of Clonaode, and four tates in the ballibetagh of Ballenesmere, viz., Tolliard, Derrykiegh, and the Cargins (two tates), in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan; also a rent of £20 English, issuing out of the ballibetaghs of Drombanchor and Balleglaslagh, in the said barony, granted by patents of 17 Nov., being 12*s.* 6*d.* from each tate. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixth part of a knight's fee. Rent £18 English. Provisions *as in* 5674.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5680 (4681.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Rosse bane m'Breine M'Mahon, esq.; five ballibetaghs—Balletullaghcashell, Balleraconnyle, Balleskeaghan, Balleleertie, and Ballecorrefenlagh, and the half ballibetagh of Balleblaghe, in the barony and county of Monaghan; also a rent of £84 7*s.* 6*d.* English, out of the 8 ballibetaghs of Ballylecke, Ballym'egowne, Balleneshalvie, Ballevicgaran, Ballemorchie, Ballenefaragh, and Ballevickenally, and the other half of the ballibetagh of Balleblagh, in the said barony, granted by patents of 17 Nov., being 12*s.* 6*d.* from each of 115 tates. To hold in tail male, remainders to Hugh m'Rosse M'Mahon, and Art m'Rosse M'Mahon, severally, in tail male. To hold by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee. Rent £33 English. Provisions and service *as in* 5674. Sending to distant hostings 3 horsemen and 6 footmen.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5681 (4657.) Grant to Tho. Molinex, esq., (formerly deputy of Edw. Waterhouse, knt., deceased, late collector of the subsidy on wines); of the office of customer, collector and receiver of the custom or impost on wines discharged in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Drogheda, Galwey, Youghill, Carrickfergus, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Dongarvan, Dundalke, Sligoe, Carlingford, and Dingle Hussey alias Dingine ne quoise. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual allowances. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—24 Nov., xxxiv.

5682 (4652.) Pardon to Rory O Connor, of Clonmoree, co. Roscommon, Dermod m'Con O Connor, of same, Donogh bane O Heraght, of Carrownemarty, Melaghlyn M'Shane, of Dromnagh, Giles ny Teige O Kellie, of Mullaghmore, co. Galway, Donell m'Donogh O Leyne, of same, Wm. M'Conoghor, of Carowleyvie, Brien mac Hugh O Kelly, of Clogher, Edm. Cooigh, of Canownleny, Wm. m'Cooigh O Kelly, of Crohen, Rory

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Donnell O Kelly, of Clonlein, Teig M'Morogh, of Anaghmore, Wm. carragh O Birne, of Portreyn, co. Roscommon, Brian O Birne, Edm. O Birne, of same, Tomoltagh m'Colla O Flin, Cormak O Looby, of Oygully, Brian O Hanny, of Techbuy, Giles ny Flyn Spincer (*qu.* spinster), of Cregduf, Molmory boy O Teige, of Lackane, Wm. oge m'Wm. M'Edmond, of Garrogh, co. Galway, Gellernow O Donellane, of Lewny, Tiege O Donellane, of same, Shane oge M'Edmond, of Cornemucklagh, Donell O Flyn, of Fynury, co. Roscommon, Teige m'Callough O Connor, of Clonekilly, Tirlagh oge M'Tirlagh, of Annagh, Shane carragh M'Kenny, of Killuckeny, Ferrall duffe M'Kenny, of same, Shane grana M'Branan, of Kiltrustane, Hubert M'Branane, Conoghor m'Hubert Mac Branane, of same, Dermot mac Cahill O Flanegane, of Montagh O Flanegan, Collae m'Rorie M'Dowill, of Ballymy, Neale M'Gillecoell, of same, Con m'Conoghor boy, of same, Dermot m'Cahill M'Farry, of Clomibirn, Tho. m'Wm. moile M'Carrelly, Cormak M'Carrelly, of same, Con boy, of Cogalle, Donell oge O Cahellane, of Ballindirry, Wm. mac Donell duf Mac Enchrochane, Hugh m'Dermot M'Kenny, of Killuckin, Fiagh mac Hubert, of Carowneglogh, co. Galway, Donell oge O Merga, of Kilkide, co. Clare, Riccard O Killnane, of the Grange, co. Galway, Teige O Tressy, of Clonecony, Hugh mergagh m'Hugh O Madden, of Corgane, Rorie kittagh lawan M'Meraine, of Downemacmeraine, Moris Keogh m'Melaghlen O Maden, of Bracklene, Donell roe M'Shane, of same, Fiagh O Flyn, in co. Roscoman, Cormack mac Manus Keogh M'Enerihine, Tho. M'Henry, in co. Galway, Brian M'Grevy, in co. Roscoman, Mortagh m'Teig M'Cormock, Tomultagh M'Moriertagh, Beanveen ny Gillegrome, Gillernowe O Calgie, Melaghlen oge m'Laughlen M'Dowill, Donogh m'Gillechlien O Cultacker, Morish Roche, Flan Mac Enylle, of Killerny, Tirlagh O Teige, Katherin ny Henry, Tirlagh m'Teige M'Coyn, Hugh O Cohane, Ferdorogh mac Manus O Flanegane, Teige carragh m'Hugh m'Rorie O Connor, Teige mac Shane O Flanegane, Shane M'Branane alias Higgen, Teige M'Dermot roe, Cahill m'Conoghor O Birne, Morogh Mac Elvochra, Cahill O Morane m'Shane, Teige reogh m'Brien Mac Owhney, Brian Keogh mac Brien Mac Croughen, Manus O Gary, Shane m'Donell O Morane, Rory grane m'Phelym boy O Connor, Dermot m'Coyne m'Teige oge O Connor, Cahill m'Manus m'Eneryhine alias O Branan, Edm. O Donochie m'Cahi[ ], Donell m'Arrelly M'Moyntelly, Conoghor O Hanly m'Edm., Conoghor m'Gillegrome O Hanly, Shane O Corrogane, Brian O Corrogane, Teige m'Gillegrome O Hanly, Conoghor m'Edm. O Kelly, Conoghor m'Teige Mac Stine, Brian m'Brian O Flanegane, Benvy ny Byrn, Tirlagh m'Dermod O Hanly, Anable ny Cooill, of Aghloghan, Donell M'Ewarde, of Balligurtin, Conor M'Ewarde, Calloogh M'Donell, of the Neile, co. Mayo, Edm. ballagh M'Donell, of Aghleharde, same co., Hugh O Higen, of Dangenerick, co. Galway, Mallaghlen O Donellane, of Ballydonellane, Wm. roe O Higgen, of the Park, Shane O Clerye, Hugh O Clery, Tomultagh mac Hugh, Katheryn ny Dermot roe, Laserina ny Dermot roe, Melaghlen M'Rorie, Shane M'Rorie, Teige O Flanechie, Brian M'Teige, of Killinydoda, Comake M'Kegane, Cormack Mac Edmond, Brian M'Edmond, and Shane O Higgen, of Behagh, in co. Galway.

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Security *as in* 4943. Excluding from pardon any persons in prison or on bail, or any who are not resident in Connaught, or who have committed offences outside that province. Excluding also intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown.—26 Nov., xxxiv.

5683 (4686.) Grant (under letter of the English privy council) to Gerald fitz Rich. Fitz Gerald; of the right of redemption of a certain mortgage made by Tho. Fitz Gerald called M'Thomas, of Pallice, co. Limerick, gent., of Illanhobbuck, Kildeglan, Ballivallonie, and Garriduf, co. Waterford, to James Sherlock fitz Tho., for £136. Rich. fitz Thomas alias M'Thomas, son and heir of said Thomas, was slain in rebellion with the earl of Desmond, so forfeiting the right of redemption; but the present grantee claimed as brother and heir of Thomas, alleging Richard to be a bastard.—26 Nov., xxxiv.

5684 (4676.) Commission to sir Rob. Gardener, chief justice, sir Rob. Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, Nich. Walshe, second justice of the Chief Place, John Allen, of S. Wolstanes, esq., George Dormor, justice of the co. Wexford, and Rich. Netterfield, of Kilsaghan, esq.; to examine witnesses concerning the title to the possessions of the manor or abbey of Dunbrodye, whereof there is a controversy depending before the privy council in England between John Itchingham and sir Nich. Whitt, knt.—27 Nov., xxxiv.

5685 (4651) Pardon to Conoghor O Brien m'Mortagh, of Cahircorkeane, co. Clare, Mortagh O Flanegan, of Ballivohana, Edm. O Hea, of Boghuele, Brian M'Gillepatrick, of Intraght, Don O Gormully, of Cahircorkeane, Donald roe m'Teige O Hehir, of Chairmore, co. Clare, Hugh m'Tomoltagh M'Dermod roe, in co. Galway, Hugh boy M'Incargy, Shane O Higen, of the Boagh, Melaghlen O Donelan, of Ballydonelane, Owen m'Melaghlin O Madden, Tirlagh M'Swyne, of Noneduff, Hugh oge O Madden, of Killowney, Riccard m'Cahill M'Colleghane, Cahill M'Breassill, of Corcloghy, Rory m'Anmghey O Madden, of Iskir, Feariagh m'Morogh O Madden, Brian m'Colla M'Melaghlen, Edm. O Doelane, kern, Conoghor M'Coochogerie, of Lysdufe, Daniel m'Wm. O Moylane, of Kilbide, co. Clare, Conoghor M'Cormake, of Garansrath, Tho. m'Brien O Doelane, Finin m'Owen M'Coghlane, Patr. O'Kynnye, Rory O'Corcrane, of Cloynowoe, co. Galway, Peter Taylor, of Ellphin, Wm. Carre alias Stewarde, Donogh ne Closy O'Connor, of Cloyngarry, Molmury M'Dermod, Con M'Donell, Coochonagh O Corkrane, of Isernoe, Brian bane M'Gilleduff, Cormack m'Phelim O Mullaglen, Donoghane O Carroll alias M'Guyskine, Shane M'Brannane, Owen boy M'Brannane, Conoghor M'Branane, Conoghor O Hanly, Brian m'Morogh moyle O Ferrall, Owen O Tyvnane, of Sligo, in co. Sligo, Donogh Lenvor, of Balliwener, co. Clare, Dermod reoghe m'Tirlagh boy, of Clonmurragh, co. Roscommon, Bryan M'Owen, and Hubert M'Brannane, co. Roscommon. Provisions *as in* 5682.—27 Nov., xxxiv.

5686 (4649) Pardon to Gilleduf m'Tho. M'Shane, of Cloyncoyll, Edm. reogh m'Edm. M'Ullyck, of Cloymmore, Carbry O Mentan, of the Abbert, Brian M'Gilleroe, of same, Shane O Conchanon, of Kiltullagh, Tho. Maglyn m'Donill, of the Kappagh, Coo-

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

chogerie m'Mahowne M'Coghelane, of Oghill, Teig reogh M'Faryse, of Faha, Donogh M'Gilleroeill, of Mullaghmore, Shane m'Brien M'Gilleballagh alias Shane Burk, of Killin, Donogh boy Maglyn, of Killm'dough, Henry O Grady, of Gort Inshigory, Gilleduff O Killane, of Beallaghduff, Wm. reogh, of same, Wm. O Loghnane, of Downnore, Redmond Burk m'Ullick, of Derym'laghne, Wm. M'Conoghor, of the Lassiny, Redmond m'Riccard boy, of Carowtallagh, Shane m'Moriertagh M'Gillekelly, of Mulrough, Moriertagh M'Tirrelly, of Clonyne, Una ny Higgen, of Tobberroe, Ferdorogh m'Hugh M'Shane, of Lawally, Donell and Conoghor m'Hugh M'Shane, of same, Connoghor M'Ea, of the Shillihane, Rory O Looba, of Clonfosse, Conoghor M'Hugh, of the Feddane, Conoghor O Killane, of Ranegh, Phelim lieh O Loghlen, of Enagh, Moriertagh m'Donogh M'Rosse, of Ballycaslane, Gilbride oge M'Brodyne, of Lettermelane, Donogh m'Teige O Brien, of Ballym'Conda, John Mellane, of Ballynknoick, John M'Brodyn, of Killkylly, Riccard O Conaill, of Annaghmore, Teig m'Donell O Beolane, of Inshibegg, Donogh m'Teig I Turry, of Ballynekally, John Neland, of Ballym'Cahill, Conoghor O Dorrechy, of Killynebrenen, Moyler m'Tybbott brack, of Iland Kack, Teige O Hanly, of Tuan mack granill, Con m'Brien M'Melaghlen, of Athy Cnockan, Tho. Burk, of Ra'hyconoghor, Wm. M'Moyler, of same, and Anmche m'Fearry O Madden, of Capp elevane. Security in cos. Galway, Clare, Mayo, or Roscommon, with other provisions *as in* 5682.—27 Nov., xxxiv.

5687 (4650) Pardon to Tho. O Cahill, of Ballim'lenane, Donogh O Cahill, of same, Ownhie m'Lyseagh O Loghlen, of Turlagh, Rosse m'Ownhie m'Lyseagh, of same, Shane oge M'en Cargie, of Kiltohoraghe, Redmond M'William, of Muckennys, Edm. Nelland, of Kilnemona, Donell Nelland, Wm. Nelland, of same, Rory O Mollrona, of Clonfiah, Teig ne Keartan, of Killcarragh, Denys M'Teig, of Clony, and James Nelland, of Eyryragh, all in co. Clare. Provisions *as in* 5682.—28 Nov., xxxiv.

5688 (4645) Pardon to David m'Edmond roe, of Ballinigory, Tho. m'Shane Croake, of Gragemoyesshill, John Barry alias Gilleduff Barry, of Coyleygowirk, Daniel O Bryn, of Tiniscarte, Edm. mergaghe m'Mortagh M'Kasshine, Teige m'Philip O Shea, of Killaha, Moris O Bryn, of Ballionorigh, Donigh M'Costalighe, of Cloghitupedig, Donill and Thomas m'Shane m'Teige O Shea, of Cloghran, Wm. m'Wm. O Conoregh, of Kappacoyne, Tho. m'Shane M'Walter, of Dryngane, Edm. fitz James Fannyn, of Ballintagart, Tho. M'Gibbon, of Ballinlondrie, Conohor O Madden, of Killinenallye, Conohor m'Mahowne I Cormack, Edm. O Moelin, of Lealoskie, Brian m'Firr M'Swyne, of Castillmore, Neale M'Donill, of Mashanaglishe, Tho. m'Morish O Hurly, Morris fitz Edmond alias Morris Beag, of Coillyknockane, James ballagh Tobyn fitz Wm., Dermot m'Hugh m'Dermot I Donovan, Mary ny Moriertagh, of Garinkaharegh, Dermot roe m'Dermot m'Shane M'Inrightighe, Donigh m'Shane M'Phillipp, of Ballinveagighe, Conohor m'Dermott I Croly, of Carrignicorrie, Donigh m'Conohor O Leary, of same, Owen O Bryn m'Tirlaghe, of Loughurt, Donill m'Teige I Callane, of Aahiveaghine, David and John m'Teige I Calane, of the Kaharougarry, Owen roe m'Donigh M'Owen, of the Broghane, Mohowne O Killie, of Meane, Ricard m'Donill Y Kahill, of Balliawlif, Ricard more Tobyn, of

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shanran, Garrott Tobyn fitz Edm., of Balligoeyrighe, Garrott Sutton fitz David, of Cloghinorie, Teige O Cleary m'Donigh, of Annaghe, Pheenen m'Dermott Cartie, of Lisnikaine, Morihirtagh m'Mahowne m'Teige I Hanaghan, Philip m'Shane glishe I Mulrean, Philip m'Shane M'Ineyrie, of Balliawlif, Morihirtagh m'Philip m'Shane, of same, Riccard fitz Tho. Fitz Nicholas, of Walshestowne, Ricard Ristigog, footman, Donill m'Donigh roe I Mulrean, John m'Conohor I Reurdane, Moghowne O Gohorighe, Cormuck O Connoll, of Cloneribine, Dermot O Mulrean, Donigh m'Shane I Mulyorrim, of Killworrighe, Rory oge O Hifernane, of Sronill, Morris Hibbard, of Kyntre, Wm. Young, of Carrigmeadie, Tho. O Flaghavane, of Cloven, Moroghow M'Kenedie, of Dowghill, Philip M'Donill, of Clancorberie, and David fitz Redmond Fitz James, of Hassiglaslen. Security in co. Cork or Limerick, with other provisions *as in* 5558.—7 Dec., xxxiv.

5689 (4644.) Pardon to James fitz Riccard Currie, of Balynchluhir, gent., Edm. Breanhagh, David Breanhagh, Wm. O Quynleane, and Moris Breanhagh, of same, Rich. Roche, of Ballingarry, Elin ny Melaghlin ny Awly, Owin m'Art oge O Keeve, Melaghlin m'Teige O Daly, of Killalichane, Boehallagh m'Brien M'Birehagree, of Srah, Awly m'Hugh moile, of Ballynvonine, Wm. alias Don M'Conoghor, of Glan, Donogh oohnegh M'Teige, of Atheanvohi, Oohney O Kenedy m'Donogh oge, of Ballyhagh, Donell m'Hugh M'Shida, of Kilkridane, Conoghor m'Owen M'Reirie, of Breackcoill, Donell m'Donogh roe M'Teige, of Dromsallagh, Mahowne awre m'Mahowne awre, of Ballivekeogh, Tho. Fitz Moris, of Ballinvollen, Donell M'Clanechie, of Urlen, Diermot M'Edmond, of Bleinegaltie, Mahowne m'William M'Conoghor, of Clonconinee, Teig m'Conoghor oge, of Killinlomchluone, Diermott M'Shane, of Killnekeappagh, Shane m'Conoghor m'Donogh duffe, of Culdoite, Mahowne m'Teige M'Mahowne, of Clonbume, Wm. m'Gilduf alias Dermott M'Donell, of Curraghduff, Donogh m'Donell m'Shane glasse, of Killienlieh, Oohney m'Reirie M'Oohney, of Maidde boy, Rich. M'Edmond, of Ballyneclohi, Onora ny Thomas, of Glan, Philip m'Shane glasse, of Glassdeargane, Riccard M'Ulick, of Cahir Kenlis, Shane m'Wm. m'Donogh duff, of Roskyne, Shane m'Mahowne duffe M'Conoghor, of Cuonine, Donell M'Kenedie, of Liskreagh, and Rich. Roche, of Kinsale, merchant. Security in cos. Cork, Kerry, Limerick, or Tipperary; other provisions *as in* 5504. Excluding any person in prison or on bail, and excepting murder. —8 Dec., xxxiv.

5690 (4655.) Grant (under queen's letter, 19 Nov., xxxiv.) to cap-
English. tain Tho. Henshaw, esq., who had served a long time in Ulster; of the office of seneschal of the county of Monachan. To hold during good behaviour; with the annual pension of £121 13*s.* 4*d.* sterling out of the revenues of the county. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the county, for suppression of rebels, and punishment of malefactors; to punish by all ways notorious rebels and malefactors, and those who assist them; to send offenders to prison until delivered by course of law; to treat with, and give safe conducts to, traitors. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—12 Dec., xxxiv.

5691 (4670.) License to George Carewe, knt., one of the privy

council, and master of the ordnance; to be absent in England for three months.—18 Dec., xxxiv.

5692 (5976.) Surrender by Richard Becon; of the office of queen's attorney of the province of Munster.—Dated at Rafernam, 20 Dec., xxxiv.

5693 (5920.) Grant to Thomas Cahell, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, son and heir of Robert George, late of Tecolme, Queen's co., gent., and of Thomas, son and heir of Josias George, of Tawre, same co., gent.; and custody of their lands, during minority. Rents, 26*s.* 8*d.* and 6*s.* 8*d.*, retaining 10*s.* out of the rents, for support of the minors. Fine £5 English.—21 Dec., xxxiv.

5694 (4928.) Cancelled patent of grant to Nich. Kenney, esq.; of the offices of general escheator and feodary. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 4976. With a fee of £5 English, and such other profits as John Crofton had. Surrendered 10 Feb., 1596. —23 Dec., xxxiv.

5695 (4690.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxix.) to captain English. Piers Hovenden, of Tankardestown, Queen's co., gent.; of the tithes of corn of Coulbanchar alias Cowlebenger, Queen's co., and Ballicowlen near Ardskoll, co. Kildare, with the advowson of the vicarage of Errye, the tithes of corn of the rectory of Ballinekille alias Ballintample, with the advowson of the vicarage, (recites 2208); White's lands in Rathemore, co. Kildare, (recites 4322); the tithes of corn of the parsonage of Rathregan, co. Meath, gathered in Rathregan, Lismochon, Ribbestone, Woodlande, Parsonstone, Belianstone, and Cremore, co. Meath, possessions of S. Peter's of Newton near Trym, (recites 3980); a messuage in Mariborough, lands in Rathebrenan, and Kilvinfyn or Killvincyn or Killvinsin, Bealadd, and Cloneckeyne, Queen's co. (granted in tail male to Rob. Aire, *see* 1334); the lands of Magaffe alias Feadane, Ballebruyne, Dromelahane, and Dromeleskene, and two ruined weirs upon the Narrowe water, in co. Down, in Oryers country (recites *No.* 1793); lands in Clonings, and Rathecowche, co. Tipperary (recites 5408); lands called Farrenemanaghe alias Monckes lands, near the city of Limerick (recites 5472); two cottages and gardens in Mullingar (recites 4930); the rectory of Killenny in M'Gilpaterick's country (recites 2872); the chapel called Mullaghenedoe alias Ballintobber, in the barony of Ballintobber, with one cartron otherwise called the fourth part of a quarter of land, and the tithes, co. Roscommon (recites 5255). To hold for 50 years from the end of the leases in being. Rent in all £26 13*s.* 6¼*d.*, part in corn. The rent for Coulbeanchare being £4 16*s.* Irish or 8 fat cows, at the election of the queen. Maintaining 2 mounted archers or shot of English nation. Provisions *as in* 5311. *Five membranes.*—24 Dec., xxxiv.

5696 (4661.) Grant to Rich. Langford, gent; of the place of a soldier or gunner in the castle of Dublin, vacant by the surrender of Nich. Piggott; with a fee of 12*d.* English a day, *i.e.*, 8*d.* for himself, and 4*d.* for a servant, with all other profits that N. Piggott, Rich. Metcalf, or any other had. To hold during good behaviour.—27 Dec., xxxiv.

5697 (4646.) Pardon to Teige M'Mahowne, of Killmascully, Carbry M'Kegane, of Sheshirecele, Conoghor O Regane, of Kilcolmane,

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teige m'Tirlagh duffe, of Cranagh, Donell M'Diermody, of Curraghmore, Shane reogh O Hogane, of Knockane, Teig M'Donell alias Teig ne stiell, of Knockan, Donell m'Teig, of same, Donogh M'Mahon, of Cahir racon, Brien m'Donogh en calhie, of Bally Ea, Donogh roe M'Kenedie, of Fahie, Turrelagh O Brien, of Knockamenyne in Arra, Donogh O Kenedy, of Killonyne, Ogane O Hogan, of Gragnekelly, Hugh fitz Wm. O Kenedy, of Ballyrork, Wm. m'Ea O Kenedy, of Knyghe, Shane O Hurowe, of Enishcacker, James O Curren, of Nenagh, yeoman, James fitz Wm. O Kenedy, of Ballyrork, Edm. M'Davie, of Ballynecarrigie, Brien M'Moriertagh, of Cloghintaky, husbandman, Donell O Bolane, of Donaghmore, husb., Wm. reogh O Deane, of Bonnochoen, John m'Donnell Y Glisane, of Killonyne, Philip oge M'Crah, of same, Mahowne M'Shide, of Reneanyn, Teig m'Donogh M'Convae, of Ballipallie, Teig M'Donell, of Ballivichinee, Philip M'Thomas ne barnen, husbandman, Owin M'Donell, of Castlenevinanegh, Mahowne M'Gullevoyle, of Balliorly, Anthony oge O Mullryane, of Cragg, Donell O Brien, of Tuogh, Conoghor m'Rorie alias Conoghor ne Kelly, of Cowlrieogh, Mortagh O Brien, of Ballihigane, co. Tipperary, yeoman, and Wm. M'Cashidy, of Geyshell, horseboy. Security in cos. Tipperary, Limerick, and Clare, with other provisions *as in* 5689.—29 Dec., xxxiv.

5698 (4667.) Lease (under commission, 16 Feb., xxx.) to Edw. Lenton, gent.; of the castle and land of Cabbraghe, co. Meath, and land in Churchetowne near Tauraghe, same co., possessions of Rich. Penteneye, late of Cabbraghe, attainted, as by inquisition, and by a particular under the hand of Nich. Kennye, gent., deputy auditor, may appear. To hold for 21 years. Rent £16 1*s.* 6*d.* Provisions *as in* 5311.—31 Dec., xxxiv.

English.

1591–2.

5699 (5999.) Surrender by John Maplesden, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin.—*Dated* 16 Jan., xxxiv.

5700 (4660.) Grant to Michael Kettlewell, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £26 13*s.* 4*d.*, as John Maplesden or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—21 Jan., xxxiv.

5701 (5921.) Grant to John Knowles; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Richard FitzGarret, late of Morett, Queen's co., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 13*s.* 4*d.*, retaining out of the rent 3*s.* 4*d.* for support of the minor. Fine 40*s.*—21 Jan., xxxiv.

5702 (4664.) Grant to Rich. Dutton, gent; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with all such fees as John Durninge clerk had.— 24 Jan., xxxiv.

5703 (4642.) Pardon to Nyse duff m'Owen reogh, Donogh bane m'Owen reogh, Nele oge M'Eleownane, Henry M'o lattie, Donogh boy M'Eleownane, Owen M'Eleownane, Doole M'Eleownane, Patr. M'Eleownane, Gillecriste M'Eleownane, Owin M'Eleownane m'Gillepatrick, Tho. Walshe, of Portfery, Donogh m'Donogh m'Doole M'Eleownan, Gillaspick M'Eleownane, Molmury M'Eleownane, Owin m'Colla M'Gorneghane, Nich. m'Collae M'Gorneghane, Donell sallagh M'Gorneghane, Wm. m'Rob. oge M'Gorneghane, Brien eveally m'Rob. oge M'Gor-

neghane, Doole M'Gillavearnoge, Ever oge M'Gillavearnoge, Dwaltagh m'Owen m'Doole M'Alexander, Alexster m'Colla M'Alexster, Brian M'Mony, Owin M'Mony, Randall m'Nyse M'Saworly, Colla M'Enookery, Patr. M'Many, Alexster m'Toole m'Gillaspick oony, Donell boy M'Cressogane, and Colla m'Sowrly M'Alexster. Security in co. Down *as in* 4943.—8 Feb., xxxiv.

5704 (4643.) Pardon to Con m'Collo M'Mahown, of Ballibeggigan, co. Monaghan, gent., Rory M'Melaghlin, Rosse, Hugh, and Aghe m'Donogh M'Melaghlin, Ardell m'Philip m'Collo M'Mahon, Philip, Rosse, Donogh, and Toole m'Brien M'Mahon, Patr. m'Art M'Mahown, Maha m'Brien M'Inty, and Owin m'Brien M'Melaghlin. Security in co. Monaghan, *as in* 4943. Excluding from the pardon any but those who were born, or who now live in co. Monaghan. Excepting also intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown.—12 Feb., xxxiv.

5705 (4666.) Lease (under commission, 16 Feb., xxx.) to capt.
English. Tho. Henshawe, esq., seneschal of the co. Monaghan; of the castle, town, and friary of Monaghan, and all the lands called the Loghtie, and the two tates called the Frieres tates adjoining Monaghan, in the whole containing by estimation three ballibetaghs and two tates, parcel of the land escheated by the attainder of Hugh M'Mahon alias Fitz Usley. To hold for 21 years, if he shall so long continue seneschal. Rent £40. He shall twice a year provide her majesty's justices of assize with horsemeat for not above 20 horses each time. Provisions *as in* 4939.—12 Feb., xxxiv.

5706 (4668.) Lease (under commission, 16 Feb., xxx.) to Moyses
English. Hill, of Carickefergus, gent., sheriff of Antrim; of the castle of Olderfleete now ruinous, with the lands belonging, being 3 quarters of land, containing by estimation 180 English acres, bounded by the sea from the castle on the north west to the river Mulghe, and from thence bounded by the said river to the bog next the church of Dumales, and from the bog to the sea side, wherewith the said land is likewise bounded on the south, east, and west sides; the lands belonging to and adjoining the church of friars called Cloghdunmales adjoining the said lands of Olderfleete on the north and bounded on the other side by the town land of Learne, with the tithes of Olderfleete, Blackecaue, and Grillamhill, appertaining to the said church; all in co. Antrim, long concealed and waste. To hold for 21 years. Rent 26*s.* 8*d.* Lessee shall not alien without license under the great seal. Other provisions *as in* 5311. In consideration of having civil and dutiful subjects inhabiting those remote parts of Ulster, and of Hill's charges in rebuilding part of the castle, and in finding an inquisition for the premises.—14 Feb., xxxiv.

5707 (4658.) Grant to John Ashefeilde, esq.; of the office of attorney-general in the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rich. Beacon had.—15 Feb., xxxiv.

5708 (4641.) Pardon to Nich. Mowre, John Vyn, Walter Power, Donill M'Donogh, and Donill M'Laghlin, of Downemogan, co. Kilkenny, husbandmen; who being watchmen in the queen's service at Downemogan, had at night slain David m'Wm. M'Cody, kern, who would not submit to them.—15 Feb., xxxiv.

1591–2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5709 (4640.) Pardon to Neal oge m'Hugh M'Phelym, Donell and Shane m'Hugh M'Phelym, Murtagh Mahallon m'Hugh Mahallon, Arte groome Mahallon, Hugh oge Mahallon, Hugh M'Mahallon, Art M'Mahallon, Owin m'Gill m'Rory Owen, James Mahallon m'Hugh, Donell m'Cormack Mahallon, Manus dologh Mahallon m'Cormake, Mortagh Mahallon m'Cormake, Patr. moder Mahallone, Owin oge M'Mahallon, Colloe Mahallon, Colloe m'Brien boy Mahallon, Donell m'James Mahallon, Manus M'Gillconell, Edm. m'Manus M'Gillconell, Edm. m'Donell M'Gilconell, Donell m'Nell boy M'Gillconell, Glasky M'Gillconell, James O Haghen, Gilleduff O Haghen, Hugh groom Mahallon m'Frior, Cormake Mahallon m'Prior, Donogh O Mollan, Tirlagh O Mallane, Henry boy M'Onoloe, Cormake moder Mahallon, and Brien O Birn. Security in co. Antrym, *as in* 4943. Debts to the crown and intrusions on possessions of the crown excepted.—16 Feb., xxxiv.

5710 (5918.) Grant to Roger Wilbraham, solicitor-general, and John Fitzwilliam, esq.; of custody of the lands of Hamond le Strange, son and heir of Nicholas le Strange, knt., during minority, rendering the value to the Exchequer.—16 Feb., xxxiv.

5711 (4631.) Pardon to Gerald m'Donagh O Birn, of Coulevony, co. Dublin, gent. Provisions *as in* 5504. Also excepting murder.—17 Feb., xxxiv.

5712 (4634.) Pardon to Teige O Kellie, of Mallaghmore, gent., John oge m'Shane ne Moy, of the Killen, gent., Shane O Mullane, of Mullaghmore, Manus O Raghtoury, Teige Maglin, Brian Maglyn, Morogh M'Gilleneneeffe, of same, Tirrellagh M'Rorie, of the Moy, Shurdan m'Redmond M'Costy, of Congilta, Mahowne oge O Haraga, of Kealla, Donogh reogh M'Gormayne, of Inshiquin, Conoghor O Derane, of Rynyn, Hugh oge O Heahir, of Kahir m'Knea, Mahowne M'Fynyn, of Carrowgar, Donell M'Clanechy, of Killolle, Diermoid O Mulhane, of Inlea, Owen M'Donell, of Fynagh, Moriertagh m'Conoghor O Brien, of Glankyn, Carbry M'Egowne, of Kilmacegowne, Donogh O Brien, of Balliasse, Edm. reogh O Hogane, of same, Cahill boy O Nelane, of Kilnemona, Connoghor duff O Hallorane, of Morean, Loghlyn O Halloran, of same, Don M'Cormaine, of Cahirmorochowe, Brien O Kerin, of Moyhell, Teige m'Riccard M'Shane, Shane m'Teige ne Nea, of same, Conoghor duff O Hehir, of Cahircorcrane, Shane M'Concroe, of Ballym'concroe, Shane moell O Hogan, of Mahill, Donogh O Cogran, of Corraghkealla, Donogh oge O Griffa, of Moyhell, Shane O Flahiff, of Inshyquin, Rich. Mynetare, of same, Donell og m'Moriertagh O Hehir, (of) Ilanlaghtin, Dermot O Hehir m'Owly, of Coulesheangane, Donogh m'Hugh O Hogane, of Ballynelane, Edm. O Heaa, of Boughnealle, Donogh O Melane m'Conoghor, of Kilkidy, in the counties Galway and Clare; Shane O Connor, of Clonkyne, gent., Cormak og m'Cormak, of Skormoer, gent., Tirlagh m'Donell O Connor, of Clonkine, gent., Hugh M'Quyn, of Boer, Tirlagh og O Connor, gent., Tomultagh more, of Ballikillin, gent., Farryll M'Dey, of Croghan, husb., Cahall M'Gan, of Clongownagh, co. Roscommon, husb., Donogh roe M'Donell, of Lognegowne, Edm. roe O Heher, of Cahir lorghey, Laughlen duff O Heher, of same, Teig O Maddigan, of Mahill, Shane echnock O Mulryan, of Drietteneyn, co. Clare, Teige O Conchanon, of Anaghbegg, Hugh O Kelly, of Garually, Morogh

O Keny, of Ratheglasse, Donell O Keny, of same, in co. Galway, Hugh O Dorichie, of Killinebrenen, in co. Mayo, Tho. O Fure, of Kenagh, and Laughlen glasse M'Grawlie, of the Killin, co. Galway. Provisions *as in* 5682.—18 Feb., xxxiv.

5713 (4638.) Pardon to Chr. Fitz Johnes, second son of Tho. Fitz Johnes, of Fianstown, co. Meath, gent. Provisions *as in* 5504.—21 Feb., xxxiv.

5714 (4685.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxx.), to Patr. Graunt, gent.; of Castell M'Awlie in the lordship of Dowally, co. Cork, with four quarters of land lying from the river Awnnary on the east to the river Burroge on the west, and from the Burroge on the south to the bounds of Brosnaghe on the north, lands of Dermot M'Awly, alias M'Awly, late of Castell M'Awly, attainted, half a carucate of land in Knocknyheny, same co., parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Gille Abby; the late religious house of Cloggaghe, in the cantred of Carbrye, in said co., containing half a carucate of land, parcel of the possessions of the late religious house of Monastervalle m'Idane in said co.; all which had been concealed. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £8 15*s*. Provided that the grant shall be inoperative except for such as are concealed lands.—25 Feb., xxxiv.

5715 (4663.) Grant to Wm. Sarsfield, of Lucan, co. Dublin, knt.; of the office of seneschal of the queen's manors of Newcastle by Lyons, Esker, Tassagard, and Cromlinge, co. Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. "This agreeth with the patent graunted to sir Lucas Dillon, knight, now deceased."—28 Feb., xxxiv.

5716 (4639.) Pardon to Hugh Maguire, knt., chief of his name, Phelym M'Caffra, chief of his name, Tirlagh M'Caffrie, Rory boy M'Caffrie, Teig M'Caffrie alias Person, Philip M'Caffrie, Edmund, Wm., and Nele m'Redmond M'Caffrie, Shane, Cormack, Cormack oge, Teig, and Nele M'Hugh, Nele m'Brien M'Hugh, Brian oge M'Hugh, Owin M'Hugh, Redmond Flanegane, chief of his name, Tirlagh m'Rorie boy O Flanegane, Brian m'Shane m'Phelym duff Maguire, Tirlagh m'Brian, his son, Brian m'Shane m'Phelym duf Maguire, Farrall M'Gorhy, chief of his name, Patr. oge M'Manes, chief of his name, Coochonaght M'Manus, Donogh M'Manus, James M'Manus, son of M'Manus, Hugh m'Patrick m'Philip Maguire, of the Cuill, Phelim duf m'Patr. m'Philip, of same, Brian m'Tho. Maguire, Owin m'Edm. m'Hugh Maguire, Art m'Tirlagh voill Maguire, of Clinkelly, Patr. oge m'Tho. boy Maguire, Tirlagh moyll m'Tho. Maguire, MacDonell, of Clinkelly, chief of his name, Patr M'Donell, son of said MacDonell, Eoghy O Hoasy, Carovy O Hoasy, Coochogerie O Hoasy, Melaghlen oge O Hoasy, Brien O Corcran, Nele O Dornine, Tirlagh M'Elinnan, Hugh M'Elinnan, Owin O Toman, Boehallagh m'Hugh M'Kegan, Gormhly ny Quyn ny Ruoirk, and Cahill M'Sharrue. Debts to the crown and intrusions on possessions of the crown excepted.—28 Feb., xxxiv.

5717 (6554.) Grant to William Carter, gent.; of the town, manor, English. castle, and lands (611 acres) of Castelton, the lands of [Ardlonan] (400A.), Kilbride (369A.), [Cloughrane] (310A.), Ballilongford, Fahie (12A.) [with 20A. near] the Shenyne almost overflowed with water, the castle and lands of Beagh with an old chapel (254A.), Balvestin (282A.), all in the country called Kenrye and co. Limerick; the town of Kepaughe with an old castle, in

1591-2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Connillo (422A.), Ballicoghlane (80A.), Lismucky (153A.), Ballingowle (106A.), Ballincurragh, Cloughcutred (255A.), in the country called Connolaght in co. Limerick, possessions of Thomas Fitz Gerald, knight of the Valley, attainted, and (with others granted to Edmund fitz Thomas, of the Glanne, and his heirs) demised to the late sir William Drurie, for 21 years ending in 1599 (*See* 3277), who assigned to Arthur Carter, esq., deceased, whose brother and administrator the present grantee is. Also the rents following: out of Shanyvalymore, 10*s.*, Killaghe, 10*s.*, Ballynymony, 10*s.*, Higert, 5*s.*, Ballynegowle, 20*s.*, Ballynoe, 10*s.*, Moye, 10*s.*, Ballycahane, 10*s.*, Bally Jonickebane, 10*s.*, Beolane, 10*s.*, Ballyvadir near Castlebeagh, 6*s.* 8*d.*, Killyne, 10*s.*, Ballygaugh, 5*s.*, Dygen, in the tenure of Moreshe M'Gerat, 5*s.*, Irish money, amounting to £4 18*s.* 9*d.* sterling, all belonging to the late knight of the Glanne. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £26 19*s.* 10*d.* English, for the lands, from the expiration of the above lease in 1599, and £4 18*s.* 9*d.* English for the rents; and ½*d.* for every acre of common or waste land enclosed. Grantee may impark 150 acres. He must erect houses for 20 families—one for himself, 2 for freeholders, one for a farmer, and 11 for copyholders; with other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes.*—2 March, xxxiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 223.)

5718 (4688.) Charter of the college of the Holy and Undivided Trinity by Dublin, at the place called Allhallowes by Dublin, for the instruction of youths and students in the arts and faculties. Granted at the request of Henry Uscher, archdeacon of Dublin, in the name of the city of Dublin. Adam Loftus, S.T.D., archbishop of Dublin and chancellor of Ireland, is made the first provost; Henry Uscher, A.M., Luke Challoner, A.M., and Lancellot Monie, A.B., fellows, and Henry Lee, Wm. Daniell, and Stephen White, scholars. Wm. Cecil, baron of Burghley, to be chancellor. The provost, fellows, and scholars to be a body corporate, with power to acquire and hold lands to the annual value of £400.—3 March, xxxiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 345.)

Printed in "Chartae Collegii Sanctae et Individuae Trinitatis juxta Dublin."

5719 (4572.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to captain Humfrey Willies, esq.; of all lands known as the termon of Kilmore, containing six tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, as of the castle of Monaghan, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £3 English. Provided that if within five years he shall not build on some part of the premises, a castle with stone walls, for defence of the premises and of the country adjoining, this grant shall be void.—6 March, xxxiv.

5720 (4573.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to John Connolan, rector of Moynaltie; of all lands called the two parts of the termon of Tediunet known by the names of Ballemacmurrey and Ballekenan, in co. Monaghan, containing 16 tates. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £8. Provisions *as in* 5719. —6 March, xxxiv.

5721 (4574.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Tho. M'Donoghan, Enos M'Carbrie, and Donogh O Hulchill; all lands known as the termon of Ballegolane, in co. Monaghan, containing 16 tates. To hold for ever, one half to M'Donoghan and one

fourth to each of the others, in common socage. Rent £8. Provided that each on his own proportion erect a castle *as in* 5719. —6 March, xxxiv.

5722 (4575.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Henry Pagenall, knt., marshal of the army; of the whole country and territory of Mucknoe alias Mucknie, and all lands called the termon of Mucknoe alias Mucknie, in co. Monaghan, containing three ballibetaghs. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £20 English. Provisions *as in* 5719.—6 March, xxxiv.

5723 (4635.) Pardon to Patr. m'Art moyle M'Mahone, Art oge m'Art moyle M'Mahone, Tuahell and Rosse m'Art moyle M'Mahone, Brien m'Rorie m'Art moyle M'Mahone, Neile riagh M'I Conoly, Art and Con m'Tho. M'I Connoly, Brein O Connoly m'Tyrlay, Patr. oge O Connoly fitz Patr., Bren m'Wm. I Connoly, Phelim O Connoly, Henry oge O Connoly, Patr. O Connoly fitz Neil roe, and Naose M'Killbridy fitz Patrick moyle. Provisions *as in* 5704.—6 March, xxxiv.

5724 (4637.) Pardon to Ever m'Coole M'Mahon, captain of Fearny, Brian, his son and heir, Coola and Edmund, second and third sons of Ever, Rory, Colla, and Hugh m'Coola, brothers of Ever, Patrick and Owin m'Edm. m'Coola M'Mahoune, Patr. m'James m'Coola M'Mahoune, Toole boy and Patr. m'Hugh oge M'Mahoune, Art m'Colla m'Ever M'Mahoune, Redmund m'Toole oge M'Mahoune, Patr. boy m'Art M'Mahoune, Brian duf m'James M'Mahoune, Patr. and Melaghlin m'Colla M'Mahowne, Brian m'Aghy M'Mahowne, Hugh m'Brian m'Eaghy M'Mahoune, Toole m'Brien m'Aghy M'Mahoune, Rosse boy m'Manus m'Aghy M'Mahoune, Ever m'Redmond m'Aghy M'Mahoune, Melaghlin m'Gilpatrick m'Rory M'Mahon, Rory m'Melaghlin M'Mahon, his son, Con and Aghy m'Gilpatrick m'Rorie M'Mahon, Redmund duff m'Gilpatrick m'Rory M'Mahon, Hugh m'Aghy m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon, Brian m'Owen m'Rorie M'Mahon, Art m'Rory boy M'Mahon, Art m'Brian M'Mahon, Redmund m'Rorie boy M'Mahoune, Hugh duf m'Manus M'Mahoune, Con m'Redmond M'Mahoune, Art oge m'Rorie M'Mahone, Ardell m'Rorie M'Mahone, Art boy m'Rory M'Mahone, Patr. m'Brien m'Redmond M'Mahoune, Ardell m'Ardell M'Mahoune, Colla m'Ever M'Mahone, Patr., Con, Rosse, and Edm. m'Colla M'Mahone, Manus oge m'Hugh entleive M'Mahon, Hugh roe and Glaisney m'Manus oge M'Mahone, Collo roe m'Hugh intleive M'Mahone, Patr. beady m'Glasny M'Mahone, Brian and Ardell m'Coyn m'Art M'Mahone, Glaisny m'Manus m'Art M'Mahone, Brian m'Rosse m'Donogh reogh M'Mahone, Owin m'Brien m'Rosse M'Mahone, Melaghlin m'Rosse m'Donogh reogh M'Mahone, Edm. M'Mahoune, uncle of said Melaghlin, Ever and James m'Brien m'Ardill M'Mahone, Toole m'Owen M'Mahoune, Glaisny, Art, and Hugh m'Toole m'Owen M'Mahon, Ardell, Manus, and Art m'Brian boy m'Owen M'Mahoune, Brian oge m'Brian M'Mahon, Brian and James m'Rosse m'Owen M'Mahon, Patr. and Brian m'James m'Owen M'Mahon, Melaghlen m'Colla M'Mahone, Patr., Con, and Colla m'Con m'Toole M'Mahone, Ardell roe m'James m'Toole M'Mahoune, Melaghlin m'Gilpatrick m'Ewer M'Mahon, Toole duff and Patr. m'Manus m'Glasny roe M'Mahone, Owin m'Ardell m'Melaghlin M'Mahone, Ardell m'Gilpatrick m'Con

M'Mahon, Melaghlin roe m'Con m'Melaghlin M'Mahon, Melaghlin roe m'Gilpatrick m'Con M'Mahon, Melaghlin and Manus m'Hugh m'Manus oge M'Mahon, James boy m'Glasny M'Mahoune, Patr. m'Rosse m'Brien M'Mahoune, Edm., Art, Owin, and Hugh m'en abbe M'Mahon, Hugh boy m'Hugh m'Phelym og M'Mahon, Brian m'Rory m'Hugh m'Phelym og M'Mahon, Brian m'eviccary M'Mahone, Patr. m'Hugh m'eviccarie M'Mahoune, Manus and Rosse m'Brian m'Henry M'Mahone, Hugh m'Brian bane M'Mahone, Art reogh m'Rorie M'Mahone, Brian echogge m'Rorie M'Mahone, Toole m'Donogh M'Mahon, Patr. reogh m'Brian m'Donogh M'Mahon, Patr. m'Hugh m'James M'Mahone, Brian more M'Mahoune, Toole gare M'Mahon, James m'Brian brockagh M'Mahon, Redmund m'Melaghlin carragh M'Mahone, Coochonagh more M'Mahon, Toole m'Phelim reogh M'Mahoune, Art m'Brien oge M'Mahon, Patr. oge m'Edm. O Kewellane, Patr. moyle M'Ewaird, Awe M'Ewaird, Patr. m'eviccarie M'Ewaird, Connor m'Flyn M'Ewaird, Patr. m'Tho. M'Ewaird, Dermot m'Gilpatrick M'Ewaird, Patr. bane m'Toole M'Ewarde, Moris m'Toole M'Ewaird, Shane more M'Conine, Patr. m'Manus moyle Magarvie, James m'Manus Leany Magarvey, Henry Mageogh, Art m'Philip O Callane, Patr. m'Awe roe O Calane, Edm. carragh O Calane, Cahir O Calane, Brian and Edm. m'Gilpatrick bane O Calane, Edm. duff O Calane, Manus moyle M'Eneny, Owin roe M'Eneny, Owin and Shane m'Edm. O Brine, Henry duf m'Gilpatrick boy O Brine, Henry m'Dolyne O Brine, Patr. m'Cormake bane O'Brine, Brian keogh O Brine, Wm. O Donoghowe, Cormak M'Carbry, Patr. Lubagh O Doffy, James m'Owen O Doffy, Hugh boy and Tirlagh m'Owen m'James O Duffy, Coochonoght roe m'Tho. M'Gillemartin, Patr. roe m'Tho. M'Gillemarten, Brian roe m'Tho. M'Gillemartin, Melaghlen, Donogh, and Hugh m'Tho. M'Gillemarten, James m'Art O Calane, Teig reogh m'James O Calane, Cormake ballagh m'James O Calane, Brian m'Shane M'Kena, Malaghlin m'Teige boy M'Clery, Hugh roe m'Brian m'Donogh M'Mahon, Brian and Art m'Hugh roe M'Mahone, Patr. m'Phelem reogh M'Mahon, Edm. m'Melaghlin Clibesteagh M'Mahon, Patr. m'Edm. m'Melaghlin M'Mahone, Redmund m'Toole m'Melaghlen, Edm. oge m'Edm. O Reylle, Henry oge m'Cormack M'Ardell, Patr. M'Gormane, and Maurice Ketten. Provisions *as in* 5704.—6 March, xxxiv.

5725 (4636.) Pardon to Kenedie m'Tirlagh O Brien and Peter Butler fitz Rich., of the Glan, co. Waterford. Provisions *as in* 5504, also excluding treason.—7 March, xxxiv.

5726 (4662.) Grant to Patr. Morgan, gent.; of the office of constable
English. or gaoler of the gaol at Enyshe, which is by this grant appointed as the common shire gaol of the co. Clare. To hold during pleasure. Recites that the county had since its formation been without a shire gaol; Morgan had offered to build one at Enishe, if made gaoler, without any charge to the crown, but only such ordinary allowances of prisoners as have been accustomed.—7 March, xxxiv.

5727 (4675.) License (under a letter from lord Burghley) to Geffraie
English. Browne, of Galwaie, merchant; to erect on the river of Galwaie, two corn mills, and one tucking mill. One mill to be situated

on the river without the walls of the town, between Garriglasse and the Friars mill; another between the mill of Wm. Martin, and the church of our lady without the said town, upon the lands called Ballymanaghe; and the third in a place near Martin's mill. It having been certified by sir Rich. Bingham, governor of Connaught, and Ulick Linch, mayor of Galwaie, that the mills may be erected with benefit to the country.—20 March, xxxiv.

1592.

5728 (5919.) Grant to Josias Belknapp, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Henry, son and heir of Edmund Brickly, late of Ballykahan, co. Limerick, gent., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, retaining £4 of the rent for support of the minor. Fine £20.—31 March, xxxiv.

5729 (4673.) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., 1590) to
English. Wm. Bath, esq., second justice of the Common Pleas, Roger Wilbraham, solicitor general, Nich. Aylmer, and Gerald Flemmynge, gent.; to enquire what castles, lands, and hereditaments, Philip O Reylie, of Ballynecargie, co. Cavan, gent., hath of right in that county. He having offered to surrender his possessions, in order to receive them again by letters patent. Recites that in former times, by pretence of such surrenders, many subjects had been wrongfully put out of their inheritances, by the express insertion of their lands in the surrenders.—March, xxxiv. 1592.

5730 (5343.) Grant to Rob. Newcomen, esq.; of the office of surveyor general of the victuals for the army. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 10*s.* English a day. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976. Recites his surrender of his former patent, 5556.—13 April, xxxiv.

5731 (4684.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 July, xxxiii.) to Dermot m'Morris Cavenagh, of Knockangarowe; the lands of Knockangarrowe, half of Clanhenrett or Clonhanry, a fourth part of Balleduf or Balleduf ne Killmor, Tully, Balleloskey, and Ballenattin; also half of Rahine Cormickmore, half of Tonne m'Tyre or Tonnemackdirye, half of Ballim'damore, and half of Knockglasmony or Knockglaswony. To hold for ever: the first six denominations by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent 45*s.* 10*d.* English; the remaining four in free socage; rent 16*s.* 8*d.* The last four had belonged to Cryon Cavanaigh m'Donill, of Rahin Cormockmore, co. Wexford, gent., and are to be reconveyed to him by Dermot. Dermot is to send two horsemen and four footmen to all hostings. Recites the surrender of the premises by Dermot and Cryon, dated 8th Dec. last, to Nich. Maisterson, then sheriff of Wexford, Lodwic Briskett, esq., and Rob. Codd, gent., commissioners.—29 April, xxxiv.

5732 (4571.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Gerald Dillon, of Arbraccan, co. Meath, gent.; of all lands known as the termon of Killyvan, containing two tates. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 20*s.* English. Given free from the seal at the bishop of Meath's suit.—3 May, xxxiv.

5733 (4687.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Browne, of Malrankan, co. Wexford; of the lands of Croake, parcel of the preceptory of Croak, co. Waterford, a free rent of 20*s.* out of the ferry there, 12*d.* out of Dromynaghe, and 20*d.* out of Ferremolagh, with certain customs there valued at

2*s.* 11*d.*, in co. Waterford (recites 527) (rent 48*s.* 11*d.*); a house in Molingar called a Franke house, co. Westmeath (recites 3323) (3*s.* 4*d.*); seventeen tenements with their gardens and other appurtenances, in Trym, possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M. of Tryme (recites *No.* 1714) (58*s.* 6*d.*) (A ruined water mill in Esker, co. Dublin, of the queen's ancient inheritance, *struck out*). To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent as above.—5 May, xxxiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 218.)

5734 (6289.) Indenture between the crown and John Rauceter, of Rathemaknee, co. Wexford, infant. Recites that by an inquisition (Exch. Wexford, Eliz., No. 65) taken on the death of Thomas Rawceter, the queen's title had been found to the wardship of the lands of Rathmaknee, Walshestone, and others, which finding Rauceter traversed. A lease is made to him (pending the decision of the traverse) of the lands, excepting the dowers of Constance Stafford and Anstace Synnot, and leases of Knockanegall and [ ]. *Signed* John Rauceter.—*Dated* 7 May, xxxiv.

5735 (4633.) Pardon to Philip Lamport, of Ballehire, co. Wexford, esq., Donell O Murchoe m'Art ne Kille, of Kilgowne, Tho. O Molan, of Balleshelane, Dermot M'Phelim, of Killcotty, Owin m'Shane M'Shemine, of Corgraige, Donogh bane M'Edmond, of Ballyna, Rich. O Molan, of Balleshelane, Wm. Mowron fitz Philip, of Ballyseskeine, Wm. Power fitz Rich., of Ballekerockmore, Edm. fitz Henrie Fitz Nicholas, of Cornewall, and Rob. Joyce fitz Adam, of Rosclare. Security *as in* 4943 (Lamport excepted). Excluding any in prison or bail (Joyce excepted); other provisions *as in* 5504; excepting also from pardon any murder, arson, or coining.—8 May, xxxiv.

5736 (4566.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Tho. Ashe, of Trym, co. Meath, gent.; of all the lands known as the termon of Ramakmallis containing three tates, the termon of Donaugh, one tate, the termon of Ereghlen and the Graunge, six tates, and by the information of the said Ashe containing three other tates, in co. Monaghan; in all, by the estimation of the commissioners 10 tates, and by the information of Ashe 13 tates. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £6 10s. English. Provision *as in* 5719.—8 May, xxxiv.

5737 (4569.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Wm. Garvey, gent., son of the lord primate; of all lands known as the termon of Clontubbed containing six tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £3 English. Provision *as in* 5719.—9 May, xxxiv.

5738 (4568.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Hugh Strawbridge, of Dublin, gent.; of all the lands known as the termon of Tullecarbet containing 12 tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £6 English. Provision *as in* 5719.—13 May, xxxiv.

5739 (5977.) Surrender by John Lye, of Rathbride, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Rathbride, Morishtown biller, and Crottanstown, co. Kildare, held under lease, 4953. (*Signed*) John Lye, —*Dated* 13 May, xxxiv.

5740 (4632.) Pardon to Tiernan O Rwoirk, of Dromaheir, co. Leitrim, Donell O Rwoirke, of same, Connor M'Glanchie, of

1592. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tullagh, co. Sligo, Teig M'Glanchie, of same, John M'Donogh, of Cowlea, and Hugh M'Gwire, of same, gentlemen, Brian O Hely, of same, horseman, Fergananim M'Donogh, of same, gent., Wm. Feddigan, of Bonnenedane, horseman, Manus O Hurkoy, and Tho. O Laane, of same, husbandmen, Edm. O Hart, of Ballynekarry, and Wm. Tath, of Muchellty, gentlemen, Stephen Lynch, of Tawnagh, Tho. Linch, Rich. Linch, of same, Teig M'Cormacke, of Aghero, Edm. M'Teig, of the Cargin, Lysagh roe M'Faghna, of Moynylagane, Connor M'Gyllarulyne, of Mullaghmore, Gillepatrick O Corkrane, of Two m'Granell, Teig duffe M'Skallie, Cormak O Hanly, of same, Rich. m'Tho. Magogegane, Wm. oge M'Henry, of the Lorgon, co. Mayo, gent., Gilleduff roe M'Henry, Riccard Keogh M'Henry, of same, Edm. m'Davie M'Costelloe, of Aghelost, Wm. and Callough m'Davie M'Costelloe, of same, Fergananim O Garie, of Kinturke, Owin M'Enille, of the Carn, husbandman, Kedagh O Ferrall, of Castlemore, kern, James Duckett, of Clonboke, Hugh O Rwoirk, of Killendowne, husbandman, Nich. Nugent, of same, horseman, Maurice Helford, and Brien M'Enanny, of same, husbandmen, Andrew Nugent, of Clondabrackan, Edw. Nugent, of Clonmorey, horsemen, Tho. Walsh, of same, husb., Patk. Duignam, of Achchurren, gent., Jordan M'Kouse, of Konmorghane, Donogh M'Eveily, of Macknehanny, Edm. Bourk, of Kilbegh, horseman, Laurence M'Gilleboy, of Balliassedare, Hugh M'Donell, of Kilglasse, Rory O Dowde, of Ardneglasse, Wm. ballagh O Doode, Phelim, Teig, Brien, Shane, and Donell O Doode, of same, Tho. O Beolane, Ferdorogh O Beolane, Owin M'Swyne, and Gillecrist O Beolane, of same, Teig and Edm. M'Gilleboy, of Ballyassedary, Edm. O Beolane, of Tonregoe, Owin keogh O Dowgane, of Kearowruissell, Mary ny Donell, of Agheloist, Callogh M'Mile, of Iland m'gillevalle, Riccard m'James M'Jordan, Shane M'Tibbott, of same, Owin grane m'Cahill M'Enylle, of Teaghboyen, Nicoll O Kearne, of Clontough, Melaghlen O Garee, of Kinturk, Donogh roe M'Morogh, Phelim O Haree, of Castlecarragh, Morogh M'Garee, of Ballygartnelaig, Diermod, Hugh duf, Connor, Cahill, and Carbery M'Garee, of same, Patr. boy M'Carmick, Philip Walsh, of Inshenegarrie, Tho. O Begleyn, of Gartlanstowne, weaver, Teig O Bigleyn, of Dirrenegarragh, cottier, Cahill m'Diermod M'Granill, of Rousky, Brian and Shane M'Granill, of Tonnaghmore, Yre M'Granill, of Gortellowre, Donell oge M'Granill, of Dromardie, Tirlagh M'Granill, of Gartenowre, Teig M'Ulaiglon, of same, Feroogh m'Phelim M'Granill, of Gortnelowre, Donell M'Hugh, of Gartenowr, Edm. M'Granell, of Dromard, Morogh M'Granill, of Eskerigh, Shane m'Gerrott O Farraill, of Connagh, Lysagh O Ferrall, of Monylaggane, Enyse M'Donell, of Aghelehardc, Moyler Breanhagh, of same, Walter m'Edm. M'Tibbott, of Carrikhold, David oge m'Davie M'Enerin, of same, Riccard Boork m'Thomas ballev, of Derry m'laughlen, Tho. O Morane, of same, David Prindregast, of Castlekowle, Henry Prindregast, Gerrott Prindregast, Moyler Prindregast, and Henry O Collenen, of same, Shane O Manine, of the country of the Kellies, Brien O Kelly, of same, Alexander m'Hugh boy, of Rahlackane, Shane O Higgen, Fariagh M'Donell, and Shane m'Hubbart M'Eperson, of same, Fariagh M'Donell, of the Clonine, Unanyck Morys, Walter M'Donell, Edm. O Donell,

O

Moyler M'Feary, and Brian O Ferrey, of same, Walter m'Davy bane, of the Karne, Amerus Burk m'Davy bane, of same, Tibbott Boork fitz Water, of Bealick, Gillepatrick O Dugenane, of Castlemore, yeoman, Hugh O Raddygan, of Kilbegg, yeoman, Edm. O Donellan, of Leitheragh, yeoman, Teig m'Brian O Connor, Hubbert M'Moyler, of Cartone, gent., and Wm. Taaff, of Bonnenedane, gent.; cos. Clare, Mayo, Leitrim, and Roscommon. Provisions *as in* 5682.—21 May, xxxiv.

5741 (4674.) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., 1590), to
English. sir Rich. Bingham, knt., chief commissioner of Connaught and Thomond, Tho. Dillon, chief justice, and Gerald Comerford, attorney of that province, and to the sheriff of co. Galway, for the time being; to inquire what castles, lands, and hereditaments Shane M'Ne marrowe Fyn, chief of his name, of right hath in co. Clare. Reciting *as in* 5729.—22 May, xxxiv.

5742 (4672.) Licence to Lodowyke Bryskett, esq.; to erect and use
English. a tan house and other requisites for tanning leather at Maghmayne, co. Wexford. The statute of 11 Eliz. notwithstanding. Provided that he shall not take off the bark of any tree before it be fallen or cut down.—26 May, xxxiv.

5743 (4567.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to John Elliott, esq., third baron of the Exchequer; of all the lands known as the termon of Ballilovan, containing 8 tates, the termon of Aghnemollen and Anny, 10 tates, and the termon of Dromsnatt, 6 tates, in co. Monaghan; containing in all by the estimation of the commissioners 24 tates, and by information of said Elliott, 26 tates. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £13 English. Provision *as in* 5719.—30 May, xxxiv.

5744 (4570.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.), to Tho. Clinton, of Dowdeston, co. Louth, gent.; of all the lands known as the termon of Thihallan or Tihallan, containing six tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, in common socage, Rent £3 English. Provisions *as in* 5719.—31 May, xxxiv.

5745 (4680.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Feb., xxxiv.) to John
English. Lye, gent.; of the lands of Rathebride, co. Kildare, containing 60 acres great measure according to the custom of the country, making 180 acres of standard measure, lying towards the bater or lane of Rollickestone on the east, leading to the King's way betwixt the lands of Rathebride and Priortone on the west, and so from Richard Fitz Gerralde's cross on the west side of Cookesland, to the Curraghe of Kildare, and to the river Boure on the north, and the Curraghe of Kildare on the south, with common of pasture on the Curraghe, and liberty to cut turf on the moor near the west side of the Channon's wood; the lands of Morish tonbiller, adjoining the lands of Gerald Weslie, of the Dengine, on the east, Pollardstone on the west, and the lands of Wm. Ewstace, of Castlemarten, called Cornelscourte, on the north; the lands of Crottanestone, lying to the lands of the late abbey of Connall, on the east, the Curraghe of Kildare, on the west, Giggenestone, on the north, and Bolchie, on the south; co. Kildare, possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent £10 12*s*. Maintaining one English horseman, archer, or arquebusier. Recites the previous lease 4953. The queen's letter, as above, also recited, authorizes the acceptance of Lye's surrender of that lease, the lands being rented and surveyed

above their true value, the taking of a new survey, the leasing to him anew of these lands, and such others as will make up the value of £50 a year, and the regranting, on his surrender, of certain lands granted to Tho. Morishe and Edm. Barrett, gent., which had been purchased by Lye. The lands in former lease were given in lieu of certain left to Lye by his father, and which were passed to Callough O Moore. Recites further that a new survey was taken by Francis Capstock, gent., deputy surveyor to sir Jeffrie Fenton, knt.; also the surrender of the premises, 5739. Provisions *as in* 4939.—1 June, xxxiv.

5746 (5531.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 April, 1592) to Edio
English. or Edward Byrne; of a pension of 12*d.* ster. a day, for life.—13 June, xxxiv.

5747 (4630.) Pardon to Sislie Bermingham alias Syslie Kelly, wife of lord Bermingham, Edm. Burke fitz Hubert, Edm. M'Croback, Riccard M'Gibbon, Jonick M'Gibbon, Donogh M'Feriagh, Edm. M'Robuck, Donogh M'Cusoge, Wm. O Tressy, Gilleballogh M'Rorie, Rorie boye O Cane, Wm. m'Rich. Dalton, of Knynagha, Gerrat m'Rich. Dalton, of same, Conoghor m'Dermot O Dolan, of Killemor, Wm. duf M'Murtoghe, of Ballinecelley, Owin M'Murtagh, of Kyellnebyres, Donogh more m'Shane M'Edmond, of Toymhally, Dermot m'Brien M'Done, of Lysemore, Owin m'Rorie moyle, of Kilm'Shane, Shane M'Brasill, of Corcloghaghe, Shane M'Davie, Alexander M'Dowell, and Shane O Fallon; in counties Galway, Roscommon, and Mayo. Provisions *as in* 5532, also excepting murder.—13 June, xxxiv.

5748 (4628.) Pardon to George Vaughan, gent.; for the homicide of Nele O Morrey, slain when resisting Vaughan, who had a warrant of the marshal to recover certain mares stolen from him by Nele. Given free—Vaughan being a poor soldier.—14 June, xxxiv.

5749 (4629.) Pardon to Teige mac Shonine M'Gorremane, Tho. M'Cragh, Conoghor duffe O Carhy, Conoghor m'Loghlen O Meaghane, Doole M'Swyne, Wm. O Conell, Moriertagh m'Teige M'Shane, Donn O Hassia, Teige M'Conoghor, Mahowne m'Kendy O Maddigane, Conoghor reogh O Hehir, James m'Edm. O Hally, David O Gulligane, Diermot O Dree, Shane mac Owen O Maddegane, Edm. O Hogane, James O Cahane, Moris M'Piris, Tirlagh M'Swyne, Teige mac Brien M'Inarowky, Donogho meile M'Incrome, John more M'Bartra, Morogh meall m'Teige M'Shane, Gillepatrick O Conigan, Conoghor m'Shonine M'Goreman, Diermot m'Philip O Mire, Rory O Cahane, Shane de Wall, Moris O Howraine, Teige m'Philip O Mire, Shane mac David O Mullony, Moris m'Teige M'Shane, Moriertagh mac Brien M'Tirlagh, Gilleduff M'Swyne, Teige M'Mahowny, Wm. O Dullane, Rory M'Conoghor, Moriertagh Mac Brien, Donogh O Beaghane, James reogh M'Gerrot, Owen O Hiky, and Shane O Mullony, in co. Clare. Provisions *as in* 5682. Excluding murder, or any riot or offence of which they are accused in the Castle Chamber.—14 June, xxxiv.

5750 (4654.) Grant (under queen's letter, 15 Jan., xxxiv), to Raphe
English. Lane, esq.; of the office of clerk of the cheque of the army, vacant by the death of sir Tho. Williams, knt., muster master and clerk of the cheque. To hold for life. With the leading of ten

horsemen at 9*d.* English a day each, and 4*s.* English a day for himself. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—19 June, xxxiv.

5751 (4133A.) Receipt by the Lord Chancellor for a fiant to sir Tho. Perrot, knt., of the office of [master] of the ordnance, to be cancelled by direction of a letter of the English council of 30 April, 1592. *Dated* 22 June, 1592. (See Cal. P. R., p. 116.)

5752 (5739.) Commission to Hugh Strawbridge, gent; that he
English. and his deputies for 3 years may inquire by oath of jurors or otherwise of concealed wardships, intrusions, and fines of alienations, with the mesne issues and profits growing thereby, in Leynster, Meath, Westmeath, Connaught, and Thomond. He to receive a moiety of all arrears due to the queen before the fourteenth year of her reign, and discovered by him.—28 July, xxxiv.

5753 (4669.) Livery to Michael, son and heir of James Waters, late of Rathjordan, co. Limerick, gent. Fine 40*s.* English.—2 Aug., xxxiv. (Cal., P. R. p. 217.)

5754 (4854.) License to Edw. Brabazon, esq., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for 15 months.—10 Aug., xxxiv.

5755 (4671.) License to Wm. Phillips, esq., clerk of the hanaper and clerk of the crown, in Chancery; to be absent in England for three months.—20 Aug., xxxiv.

5756 (4627.) Pardon to John alias Shane O Relie, of Killechone, co. Longford, gent. Provisions *as in* 5504. Excepting also murder.—28 Aug., xxxiv.

5757 (4659.) Grant to John Danett, gent.; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour. With such fees as John Dongan or any other had.—9 Oct., xxxiv.

5758 (5978.) Surrender by Sir George Bowrchier, knt.; of the
English. office of lieutenant of the fort of Phillipstowne, King's co., with the fee of 13*s.* 4*d.* sterling a day. In consideration of being made master of the ordnance and munition under queen's letter, 22 Aug., 1592. (*Signed*) G. Bowrchier. *Dated* 15 Oct., xxxiv.

5759 (4665.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., 1592) to George Bowrchier, knt., having surrendered the office of lieutenant of the King's co.; of the office of master of the ordnance. To hold for life: with a fee of 6*s.* 8*d.* sterling a day, and the leading of 18 horsemen at 12*d.* sterling a day each, with a lieutenant or vice captain, and a standard bearer called a guydon. Recites the grant of the office to George Carewe, knt. (5372), and his surrender on being appointed general lieutenant of the ordnance in England.—15 Oct., xxxiv.

5760 (4576.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv), to Roger Gernon alias Garlon, of Stabanon, gent., learned in the laws; all lands known as the termon of Downdanaght, containing four tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 40*s.* Provisions *as in* 5719.—26 Oct., xxxiv.

5761 (4689). Grant (under queen's letter, 29 March, xxxiv) to Wm. Eustace, esq.; of the manor and town of Castlemartin, the lands of Brenogstowne, Carnalvey, Roestowne, Morestowne, Cornels Court, Millotstowne, Baltrasney, Coverstowne, Uske, Brownestowne, Milton, Loghbratoke, Martenstowne, Littlebole, Kilcullen, 26*s.* 8*d.* chief rent out of Tippenan, 40*s.* out of Clongoeswood, and one pair of gloves ch ef rent out of the Upper

1592. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Baon in Harrestowne, land in Silliotehill held of Wm. Sutton at 10*s.* 4*d.* a year, and a water mill in Castlemartin, all in co. Kildare; the use or uses of which John Eustace was possessed in Surdalstowne; also Bermyngham's land in Kilcoke, co. Kildare. To hold in tail, remainders to James, Alexander, and Edmund Eustace severally in tail, at the rents and services by which they were previously held. Recites an inquisition, 20 Jan., xxiv., (*see* Inq. Chy., Kildare, Eliz. No. 16) finding that Maurice Eustace executed for high treason, being son and heir of John Eustace, of Castlemartin, was by two feoffments and by the will of his father seised of the premises. Also a second inquisition, 9 Oct., xxv. (Inq. Chy., Kildare, Eliz. No. 5) finding that John Eustace had made his son, William, the present grantee, his heir, with remainders, as in the present grant, to his sons, James, Alexander, and Edmund.—6 Nov., xxxiv. (Cal., P. R., p. 339.)

5762 (6223.) Grant to captain Jenkyn Conway, esq.; of the castle
English. and lands of Killorgan, in the counties of Kerry and Desmond, containing 1304 acres of which 476 are arable. To hold for ever, by the name of Castle Conwaie, in fee-farm, in common socage. Rent, £8 18*s.* 8*d.* from 1594 (half for preceding three years), and ½*d.* for each acre of waste ground enclosed. Grantee may impark 80 acres. He shall build houses for 8 families, of which one to be for himself, one for a freeholder of 80 acres, and one for a farmer of 80 acres; other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032.—[6 Nov., xxxiv.] (*Auditor-General's Patent Book*, 23, *p.* 94.)

5763 (4677.) Commission to sir Henry Duke, knt., John Elliott,
English. second baron, capt. Chr. Carliell, Tho. Henshawe, seneschal of co. Monaghan, Rice ap Hughe, provost marshal, the mayor of Carrigfergus for the time being, Charles Egerton, constable of the castle of Carrigfergus, Wm. Pratt, Tho. Danbie, and Moyses Hill, gentlemen. Whereas the queen, by an English patent, dated [9 May,] xviii., granted to Walter, late earl of Essex, the territories called Ferney alias Hiffearne, and Macguyes Island, in the province of Ulster, with all lands and hereditaments in Ferney, Downemayne, Clancarvile, and Macguyes Island, theretofore under the government of any captain or chieftain of Ferney, or any captain of Macguies Island. The commissioners, at the instance of Robert, now earl of Essex, son and heir of said Walter, are to survey, search out, and appoint the bounds of the premises, certifying their inquisitions into chancery.—7 Nov., xxxiv.

5764 (5969 and 5970.) Surrender by Henry, earl of Kildare, and William Talbott, of Malaghid, esq., surviving feoffee to the use of the earl; of the White castell, land by the river Barroe in Grangewoden, a common of pasture in the bog called Mone Cather lauge, half of Mortelleston, half of Donganston, Ballivorghill, Ballinrahin, half of Ardenhue, Kilfenor, and Ahadd, in co. Carlow, and King's (*recte Queen's*) co., adjoining the queen's castle of Catherlaughe. The lands are surrendered in exchange for others of the like value (£41 2*s.* 3*d.* English, making £54 16*s.* 4*d.* Irish) to be granted to the earl under queen's letter, 6 Jan., xxxiii. (*Signed*), H. Kildare, W. Talbott. *Dated* 14 Nov., xxxiv. *Attached* (5969) is power of attorney

1592. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to Edward Wogan, of Belgard, and Richard Barre, of Kilka, co. Kildare, gentlemen, to deliver seisin.

5765 (4656.) Grant to Raphe Lane, esq., lately appointed clerk of English. the cheque; of the office of muster master of the army, vacant by the death of sir Tho. Williams, knt. To hold during pleasure, without fee. *Not dated (of record with fiants of thirty-fourth year.)*

5766 (4692.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 July, xxxiv.), to English. Rich. Grafton, gent.; of the office of serjeant-at-arms, in the province of Connaught and Thomond, with all accustomed fees as John Fitz Henrie had. To hold for life. Further, that he may the better bear his charges in attending the governor in sessions and hostings, he shall have the charge of all prisoners bound to appear at any assizes or sessions, with all profits appertaining.—24 Nov., xxxv.

5767 (4739.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Sept., xxxi.), to Henry, English. earl of Kildare; of the rectories of Downe, Balli, Dunforde, Ballekehuilter, Rathmullen, and Bright alias Bratten, in Lecaile, Dromcathe, Rathekehatt, in M'Cartan's country, Dromkholin, in Eveagh alias M'Gennyes country, Leirge, called Kynnaleorty in M'Cartan's country, Sheanekill, in Cloneboy, Ballefonneraghe, in Ardee, S. Evod, Killaryme, Rincheun alias Portmukke, Teamplekenny in Ardee, the Grange in Ardee, Clonetaghe in the Dufferanes, Dellebe in the isle of Man, and Culmaine in Cloneboy. To hold for 50 years from the determination of 4270. Rent £45 1*s.* 6*d.*, part in corn, to be delivered at Dondrom, in Lecaile, according to the measure of Drougheda. Provisions *as in* 5311.—30 Nov., xxxv.

5768 (4697.) Grant (under letter of English privy council, 24 June, xxxiv.), to Wm. Marten, of Galwaie, gent.; of the office of gentleman porter in the province of Connaught, with the accustomed fees. To hold for life.—2 Dec., xxxv.

5769 (4747.) Lease (under queen's letter, 10 Aug., xxxiv.) to cap- English. tain Wm. Pyerce, esq.; of the site of the priory of the B.V.M., of Tristernaghe, co. Westmeath, the lands of Tristernaghe, Abbotestone, and the Graunge, co. Westmeath, Templeforan, Kilbiskie, the Prior's weir in the parish of Kilbiskie on the logh called the Naviwater, Ballicarge, Milforen, Muncketone, Rathcorballie, Siffine, and Donnowre, in said county; the rectories of Tristernaghe, Kilbiskie, Killeneknevan, Imper, Sonnaghe, Raisebacke, Stafernan, Leen, and Leakine, co. Westmeath, Killoe, in the Annale, and Balrotherie, co. Dublin; and a house in the parish of the B.V.M. in Droheda alias Tredaghe (recites *nos.* 1679 and 3658). To hold for 31 years from the end of the recited interest. Rent £60, part in corn. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 4299.—6 Dec., xxxv.

5770 (4720.) Pardon to Phelim m'Tirloghe m'Coolie oge O Neile, Donell oge M'Evage, Teige m'Owen O Mulchallan, Donell groome m'Owen O Mulchallan, Gillegrome m'Owen O Mulchallan, Manus M'Evinche, Tirlagh duffe M'Cristian, Cormock and Brian m'Donogh O Mulchallon, Conlle O Mulchallan, Cormack oge O Henrye, Bryan more M'Christiane, Dalken O Brennan, Ever m'James oge M'Enully, Toole M'Conne, Dalken O Sheile, Tirlagh m'James O Mellan, Phellim moddre Magie, Ever

1592. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Rorie M'Coolie, Phelemy duff O Neile, Murtagh duff O Neile, Ristard O Sheile, and Neece roe M'Connell.—7 Dec. (?), xxxv., 1592.

5771 (4725.) Commission to sir Peirs fitz James, knt., capt. Tho. Lea, esq., Chr. Flatisburie, esq., learned in the laws, Michael Kettelwell, and Terence O Dempsie, gentlemen; whereas the queen desired that Gerratt, son to capt. Humfrey Mackworth, slain in the queen's service in Ireland, should possess the lands which his father purchased from Tho. Woulf, and which were forfeited by the attainder of viscount Baltinglas to whom Woulfe formerly conveyed them; the commissioners are to enquire whether the lands of Beardthe and Newton were so in possession of capt. Mackworthe at his death. *See* 5839.—7 Dec., xxxv.

English.

5772 (4735.) Grant (under queen's letters, 9 Sept., xxxi., and 6 Jan., xxxiii.) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of the castle and lands of Castelricard, co. Meath (recites leases 842 and 2427); a messuage and land in Blancherstone, co. Dublin (recites 2703); a moiety of a messuage and land in Rathe by Nall, co. Dublin (recites 3126 and lease to Wm., son of John Bathe, 7 March, xxix). To hold for ever, by the service of the hundredth part of a knight's fee, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764, in exchange for this grant.—7 Dec., xxxv.

5773 (4736.) Grant (*see* 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare, of lands in Tobbergragan, and Gareston, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin (recites 2563). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764 in exchange for this grant.—12 Dec., xxxv.

5774 (4745.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.) to Rob. Nangle, gent.; of the rectory of Neweton of Lynnan, co. Tipperary, with the advowson (recites 3066, also that Naugle had surrendered a previous lease, which incorrectly described the rectory as in co. Kilkenny). To hold for 40 years from the determination of 3066. Rent £11, part in corn. Not to charge coyne or livery.—12 Dec., xxxv.

English

5775 (4738). Grant (*see* 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of the lands of Balrickard, co. Dublin (recites 1390 and 3282). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764, made in exchange for this grant.—23 Dec., xxxv.

1592–3.

5776 (4706.) Pardon to Henry Greene, late vice-constable of the castle of Dongarvan, co. Waterford; indicted and attainted for having permitted the escape of Tho. Fay, of Dongarvan, yeoman, committed to the gaol on suspicion of murder.—10 Jan., xxxv.

5777 (4728) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 July, xxxi,) to Tho. Morrice, gent.; of the castle of Ballicoen with three carucates of land appertaining, in the country of O Mulloy, in King's co., parcel of the lands of Brian O Mulloy, of Ballicoen, attainted (rent £4); two carucates in Moyelly, and one cartron of land in the Park, same co., parcel of the land of Arthur Melaughan and Keadough O Melaughan, late of Moyelly, attainted (20*s.*); lands in Killnegorronagh, same co., parcel of the lands of Shane m'Donnell M'Coghlan, of Killnegorronaghe escheated (6*s.* 8*d.*); half of Killoghgreagh, and two quarters of land in the parish of

1592–3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killuckyne, in the Clonties, in the country of O Connor Roe, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Terence or Tirlaugh roe O Connor, of Killuckyne, attainted (20*s.*); two quarters of land called respectively Lisballinardan, and Balliboige, in the parish of Kiltrustann, in the Clonties, in said co., and in O Connor Roe's country, parcel of the lands of Ouin M'Dowle, late of Kiltrustan, attainted (20*s.*); one quarter of land called Lessaboye in the parish of Shankill, in said co., parcel of the lands of Shane m'Laughlin bane, of Shankill, attainted (10*s.*); a fifth part of a quarter of land in Creggan arrowe, co. Mayo, parcel of the lands of Tho. duffe Mallot, of Cregan arrowe, attainted (2*s.*); half the castle of Adregole with two quarters of land, half of Ballemoynagh with three quarters, half of Balliclogh 2 qr., half of Ballidonaghe 2 qr., half of Balledreante 2 qr., half of Drommore 2 qr., half of Ballinry 2 qr., half of Ballevilly 1 qr., half of Likenny 1 qr., half of a quarter of land in Boghadowne, half of a quarter of land in Carrodiew, and half a quarter of land in Rainhollan, in co. Mayo, parcel of the lands of Theobald Bourk, of Turlaughe, attainted (£9 15*s.*); two carucates of land in Kilvolbyne and Kilteana, co. Limerick, parcel of the lands of Tho. macDavid M'Ruddery, of Kilvolbyne, coming to the queen as escheated (20*s.*); lands in Ballingowle, and Mornan, in said co., parcel of the lands of Gerald Fitz Morrice, of Mornan, attainted (21*s.*); the town of Croaghneburgage (six burgages there of Peter Purcell excepted) and land of Ballicannan, land in Ballivadock, and Balligawge, land called Ferrinegerry in Ardaghe, land in Ballywilliam, and Graige, two parts of Ballindeganaghe, Ballinwiry with half a carucate of land, parcel of the lands of Tho. fitz John M'Ruddery alias Knight of the Valley, attainted, being in co. Limerick (43*s.* 5*d.*); Capymoate with half a carucate, and land in Garriglas, in said co., parcel of the lands of Nich. M'William, of Garriglas, attainted (9*s.*); half a carucate in Kilteynan in said co., parcel of the lands of James Vale, of Boherbradaghe, attainted (6*s.* 8*d.*); one carucate in Cloughredagh in said co., parcel of the lands of Wm. M'Kennydy alias Tinaltye, of Cloughreadagh, attainted (13*s.* 4*d.*); Ballinrostye with one carucate, and half a carucate in Killinaghton in said co., parcel of the land of Morough moyle O Bryene, attainted (15*s.*); the old castle of Cloughdalton with land appertaining in said co., parcel of the possessions of Connoghor M'Brien, of Cloughdalton, attainted (3*s.*); the castle of the Shally with one quarter of land, the castle of Donemylunchell, with one quarter of land, in co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Terence M'Bryene, of Fomer, attainted (5*s.* 10*d.*); one quarter of land called Boolevin, Tullaughe 1 qr., Killencoke 1 qr., Derynecloghan ½ qr., Pollaghtegan ½ qr., in said co., parcel of the lands of Mahound O'Bryen, of Clondoane, attainted (14*s.*); land called the Stuckins and Gortendawk, by Lyons, parcel of the lands of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr by Dublin, lying in co. Kildare (20*d.*); land in Stephenston, and the place for a water mill, called the Rowe of an old mill, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. John of Naas, lying in said county (16*d.*); land in the east part of a parcel of land called the Rowe, on the south part of the old town of Cloneglis, in said co., in the occupation of Henry Davis, of Lyons, parcel of the lands belonging to the parish church of

Oughterard and given to it contrary to the statute of mortmain (2*s.*); one quarter of land in Lissurrereaughe in the barony and co. of Roscoman, parcel of the lands of Hugh O Flannogan, late of Lissurrereaghe, attainted (9*s.* 4*d.*); one quarter of land in Pollynaltye in the barony of Ballintobber, in said co., parcel of the lands of Connor grany O Flynne, attainted (9*s.* 6*d.*); one cartron of land in Carobohill, parcel of the lands of Thady m'Donnell M'Briene, attainted (2*s.*); the castle of Turlaughe with two quarters of land, half of Moyenny with two quarters of land, half of Valley Fraghe containing one quarter of land, in co. Mayo, parcel of the lands of said Theobald Bourk, late of Turloughe, attainted (40*s.*); half of the castle and the bawn of Creaughe with a cartron of land, half of Ratharde containing two quarters of land, Ballynanne alias Clonycloughan with four quarters of land, half a quarter in Keppaghe duffe with two little islands on the water called Loughkere, parcel of the possessions of Walter M'Tibbot, of Creaughe, called M'Tibbot, attainted, in said co. (£3 8*s.* 4*d.*); and land in Carnulf, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted (26*s.* 8*d.*) All which having come to the queen's right by attainder or forfeiture, were concealed and detained. To hold for ever, in free and common socage. Rent £33 5*s.* 9*d.* as above. If any of the premises have not been concealed and unjustly detained the grant in so far to be void. If any be already passed by the commissioners to undertakers in Munster, the grantee shall surrender such land and receive others for them.—4 Feb., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 271).

5778 (4729.) Grant (*see* 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of a messuage and land which Walter Colman held in Little Clonsheaghe, co. Dublin, land there formerly in the tenure of Wm. Cooke, six messuages and land, with a pasture called Cowmore, in great Clonsheaghe, formerly in the tenure of Wm. Fowlaine, Rich. Harrole, Tho. Walshe, Wm. Kelly, Rich. Hampton, and Henry Bartholomew, also four cottages in the same, possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M. by Dublin (recites a lease 2616); a castle and lands in Grangeclare, formerly in the tenure of Donald M'Gilledoroughe, and a cottage with appurtenances in Roberteston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Connall (recites a lease No. 1216). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites a surrender, 5764, in exchange for the lands herein granted. 6 Feb., xxxv.

5779 (4730.) Grant (*see* 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of the lands of Palmerston, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of John Burnell, attainted (recites leases 1390 and 4298); Ladicastell, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted (recites 4324); a moiety of a messuage and land in Lucan, parcel of the lands of John Burnell (recites 3126, and a lease to Wm. Bathe, 7 March, xxix); a piece of land in the parish of S. Audoneus alias S. Owen, formerly in the tenure of James Orphie, parcel of the lands of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin (recites 2579 and 3552); the tithes of the rectory of Powerstowne, co. Kilkenny, with the glebe land belonging to it, in the country of O Rian, in said co., parcel of the preceptory of Killargy, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem (recites 3982 and 4709); land

1592–3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

in Moristowne Moynaghe, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of David Sutton (recites 4127); a waste piece of land in the suburbs of Dublin, in Thomastreete, by the New gate of the city, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist, without the New gate. To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764 as in exchange for this grant.—6 Feb., xxxv.

5780 (4734) Grant (*see* 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of the lands of Kilcraghe, co. Dublin, and two water mills there, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin (recites No. 1594, and lease to the earl of Ormond, 28 Aug., 1575); a tenement with a garden in Thomastret, formerly in the tenure of Tho. Stephens, now of Nich. Fotterell, three gardens in S. Francis street, formerly in the tenure of Dionysius Corcran, in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John Baptist, without New gate of Dublin (recites a lease to Rich. Netterfeild, 20 June xi., and 4410). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764 as in exchange for this grant.—6 Feb., xxxv.

5781 (6532.) Grant to Robert Stroude, esq.; of Muskereye Now-
English. nan, containing 4½ quarters of land, in the parish of Ballicastilane, late the lands of Donogho O Nownan, attainted; Lyshecoro, Ardfynan, Ballynobuck alias Ballyrobucke, 2½ qrs. in parish of Cloneltie, late of Robert oge Qwyshen, attainted; Ardrean, 1 qr. in parish of Granshaghe, late of Thomas Wale m'Redmond, attainted; Kyllydeye, Killinbowcher, Clenoghe, Culshonekyn, Laughmore, Laughbegg, Kilhonroughe, Ballymakereye, Fyneglas, Ballaghue, Grossan, Kylheylaghe, Cloneskaha, and Cappa, 9 quarters, in the parishes of Kyllydeye and Monaghdare, late of Thomas Came, attainted; Curraghnegale, Kahirlavyleye, Knockmonye, Knockender, Balligewell, Dronetrasenaghe, Cnockbrak, Ballycowlethe, Kyllycowleth, Rower, Glannomore, Cloenlagharde, Shahanoghe, 7½ quarters, in the parishes of Brasenaughe, Moneaghdare, Kilmeylin, Clonshermore, and Kilshanell, late of Gerald, earl of Desmond, attainted; Swyterasse, Ardbologhe, Ballewallane, Cappemuddo, Garren Clossyk, Ferancaharrowe, Ballyea, Ballynlahaghe, Kylcolman, Ballycahell, Ballynbrowna, and Allyneghe, 6½ quarters, in the parishes of Kilcolman, Rathekealy and Cloneltie, late of Nicholas Fitz Williams, attainted; Kiltenan, Kyltennanloghe, 2 qrs., in parish of Croghe, late of Ullighe Walle and Thomas Walle, attainted; Croghnemorego, Clohecotredboye, Ballygowell, Lysnemukey, Ballyoghowlane, Ballyaduke, Ballydegan, Ballycottred, Cappaughe, and Kilnecappa, 8 quarters, in the parishes of Croghe, Nantynan, and Cappa, late of Thomas M'Rudderye, attainted; Clonelara, Ballynrankeye, Killcomoden, Ballychemon, Rathmacandon, Dowelyshe, Ballyeane, Killcohan, Ballylonderygg, Tyrwanaghe, and Reyne, 5 quarters, in the parishes of Garrestowne, Clonahaghe, Killskanell, and Killnadran, late of David Encorigg, attainted; and Ballywolane, ½ qr., in parish of Croghe, late of Patrick Wolf, attainted; all being part of the 16 toughes in Conilo, co. Limerick, and amounting to 47½ ploughlands or quarters, or 11,220 English acres. To hold for ever in fee-farm, by the name of Beawliewe, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £142 10*s.* from 1594 (half only for preceding three years). If the

lands are found on survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 3*d.* for each English acre so in excess. Grantee to erect 91 houses, of which 1 for himself, 6 for freeholders of 300A., 6 for farmers of 400A., and 42 for copyholders of 100A.; with other conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster *as in* 5032. *Three membranes.*—6 Feb., xxxv.

5782 (6533.) Grant to Henry Ughtred or Oghtred, esq.; of the
English. barony, manor, and castle of Meane alias Mahownaghe, and Treanmeane in the parish of Mahownaghe containing 2 quarters or ploughlands, Ballynaughty, Shanocloen, and Ballygellycrogh, in parish of Brewrye, 3 pl., Ballycullen alias Balligwallen and Carrogare alias the Short quarter, in parish of Ballycastellane, 1½ qr.; the house of Mahownaghe and Trean Tawnaghe, in parish of Mahownagh, late of Thomas or Philip M'Gibbon, 4 quarters; the castle and town of Graunshaughe with Lyseneselaughe, in parish of Graunshaughe, 4 quarters; and Ballinwryleye, in parish of Ballincastelane, late of Philip O Kaell, ½ quarter; all are parcels of the 16 toughes in the country of Conilo, late in the occupation of Gerald, late earl of Desmond, Thomas or Philip M'Gibbon and Philip O Kaell, attainted, containing 15 ploughlands; the town and castle of the Pallice in the parish of Castelane with the mill and gardens there, Pubullmynterqwyllane, and Ballymertynet there, Garreffoyne, Ballintubbred, Clonefert, and Ballynalamurrey alias Palmerston, in the parish of Brewrie, Ballycolman, par. Cloneltie, and Cawogare, par. Graunshaghe, in all 13 quarters and 26A., late the lands of Richard M'Thomas attainted; the castle and lands of Gortnetubberde, par. Killnighill alias Killnighen, Trean meane, Enffehannaughe, Clonfearna, and Trean faltaghe, par. Mohownagh, 9 quarters, late the lands of Thomas Cam, lord of the Clenlishe, attainted; the castle and lands of Ballynoa alias Newtowne, par. Clonelty, Kilgullobon and Kiltyanna, same parish, Carrowmore, and Balligmorta alias Balligarrell, par. Kilcolman, 4½ quarters and 20A., late of Owen m'Edmond oge M'Shee, and Owen m'Bryan M'Shee, attainted; Rathfoyle alias Rathphyrle, Lysnyskye, Ballibegg-m'ydeagane, and Ballibegg m'Thomas, in parish of Cloneltie, 2 ploughlands, late of Garret duffe, son to David oge Croan, attainted; Cloneskrean, Dromon, Downgehee, and Ballynegowne, in parish of Graunshaughe, 3½ quarters, late of James Wale, of Cloneskrean, attainted; Ballymorishen and Bohernebetaughe and Ogallohore, in parish of Graunsaughe, 1 pl. and 20A., late of Robert oge Quyshen, attainted; Clonecrawe, in parish of Clonecrawe, late of Henry Fitz James and Gerald Fitz Thomas, 1 quarter; all being parcels of the 16 toughes in Conilo, co. Limerick; amounting in the whole to 49 ploughlands and 66 acres, which after the rate of 50 ploughlands in Conilo to the seignory of 12,000A. amounts to 11,958 English acres, after the rate of 16½ feet to the perch. To hold for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £148 10*s.* English from 1594 (half only for the preceding three years). If the lands are found on survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres grantee shall pay 3*d.* for each English acre so in excess. Grantee shall erect houses for 91 families, of which one to be for himself, 6 for

freeholders, 6 farmers, and 42 for copyholders; with other conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster *as in* 5032. *Three membranes*—6 Feb., xxxv.

5783 (4709.) Pardon to Patr. duffe m'Colla M'Mahowne, Art oge m'Rorie m'Brian M'Mahowne, Hugh and Patr. m'Rorie M'Mahown, Con and Owin m'Colla m'Brian M'Mahowne, Ardill m'Colla, Rosse m'Colla m'Brian M'Mahowne, Patr. m'Hugh m'Cormack M'Mahowne, Patr. and Art m'Edm. carragh M'Mahowne, Cormack O Duff m'Neil m'Cormuck, Cormuck m'Neile m'Cormuck O Duffy, Philip m'Cormuck O Duffy, Patr. m'Philip m'Cormuck O Duffy, James and Cahill m'Owen O Duffy, Ever and Manus m'Tuohill M'Mahowne, Patr. and Hugh m'Shane M'Mahowne, Patr. m'Cahill M'Morogh, Patr. oge m'Gilpatrick O Duffy, Brian m'Gilpatrick M'Mahowne, Brian m'Donogh O Duffy, Phelim and Gilleduff m'Hugh M'Mahowne, Owin m'Colla M'Cabe, Owin m'Gilpatrick O Duffy, Gilleduf and Patr. M'Mahowne m'Ever, James m'Henry O Dovine, Rory O Flanegane, Peter O Hollogane, Brian m'Cormuck O Duffy, Patr. O Duffy, Phellym O Duffy, Tirlagh oge O Duffy, Patr. cam O Duffy, Donogh O Duffy, Brian O Duffy, Rosse M'Cabe, Tirlagh M'Ardill, Hugh O Gowne, Ferrall O Reley, Rich. Fitz Johnes, Owin O Reyllie, Shane M'Brian, Brian M'Owen, Tuohill boy M'Mahowne, Art m'Manus M'Ardill, Brian O Seeke, Hugh m'Phelim duff, Toohill m'Con m'Colla, Rosse m'Gillepatrick m'Brian oge, Patr. m'Melaghlin m'Brian oge, Hugh m'Brian oge, Brian carragh O Calane, Patr. M'Gawran, Donogh O Callane, Matthew O Carrall, Donell duf O Callan, Shane M'Moriertagh, Toohill duf M'Manus, Redmund m'Rorie boy, Manus Magorman, Convie roo m'Tho. M'Gilmartin, Hugh M'Gilmartin, Patr. m'Phellim duffe, and Patr. M'Gorman. Provisions *as in* 5704; also excepting any riot or offence of which they are accused in the Castle Chamber.—9 Feb., xxxv.

5784 (4708.) Pardon to James Richfford, of Limerick, merchant, Mahon M'Loghlin, of the Mullick, co. Clare, Loghlin O Nihil, and Teigem'Knoghor O Mackan, of same, labourers, Conoghor m'Edm. O Conill, of co. Clare, horseboy, Teige M'Knoghor, of Conyhy, same co., labourer, Owen M'Edmond, of same, horseboy, and Dermod O Cahissie, of Cahirassie; for the robbery of three horses or garrans; to Rich. Dawton, of Limerick, butcher; for the robbery of one garran; and to Donogh m'Morogh M'Wonhy, of Ballifirrin, co. Limerick; for the robbery of two cows. Security *as in* 4943. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail.—10 Feb., xxxv.

5785 (4737.) Grant (*see* 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of a moiety of a messuage and lands of Balgeth, co. Dublin (recites leases 1390 and 4886); a tenement with appurtenances in the parish of S. Katherine, in the street of S. Thomas, in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin (recites 1627); the rent of a gate with chamber over it, in the West street in Drogheda (recites 4420). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764 in exchange for this grant.—[10 Feb., xxxv.] (*Rolls Office Calendar.*)

5786 (5971.) Surrender by Wm. Cotgrave alias Athlone; of the office of Athloon pursuivant (held under 3240); on condition

that it be granted to William Leveret. (*Signed*) William Cotgrave.—*Dated* 12 Feb., xxxv. (Cal. P. R., p. 338.)

5787 (4696.) Grant to Tho. Dillon, esq., chief justice of the province of Connaught; of the office of third justice of the court of Common Bench. To hold during pleasure.—16 Feb., xxxv.

5788 (4724.) Pardon to Donell Cavanaghe alias Spainagh, of Clonmollen, co. Wexford or Carlow, gent., Teige M'Donoghe, of Kilcarowe, Criffin m'Gerald Cavenaghe, of the Clony, Maurice m'Edm. Cavenaghe, of Clonmollen, Callogh O Nolan, of the Carrickslane, Hugh O Feraile, of Tamblesanvaghe, James O Feraile, of same, Edm. M'Peirce, of Carickstone (Ferdinand M'Gilpatrick, of Killisky, *struck out*), Phelim O Nolan, of Ballykely, Gerald Cavenagh, of Ballynebranaghe, Henry m'Shane eyne, of Clonemollen, Conoghor M'Rorie, of Clonemollen, Melaghlin M'Firr, of same, Shane M'Murtagh, of Tome m'Morishe, Teige M'Murtagh, of Bolynewhorecran, Owin O Doyle, of Ballinrowan, Gerald O Nolane, of Kilmaglishe, Owin roe M'Donoghe, of Balaghne, Fergananim M'Tirlogh, of the Coleloch, Morogh duff, of Balliteige, Shane O Doyle, of Churchstowne, Donogh duffe O Rian, of Tymeline, Daniel O Nolan, of the Sangarry, James m'Owen O Doyle, of Colecan, Rorie m'Shane O Clerie, of Ballinlog, James m'Dermot O Curren, of the Borres, Maurice M'Teige, of the Rossard, Tirlagh M'Moroghowe, of the Dorran, Geoffrey m'David O Rian, of Lysalycan, and Moroghowe m'Donogh O Kelly, of the Borres. Provisions *as in* 5504; also excepting murder, perjury, or making of false writings, and any person not born and at this time dwelling in the counties of Catherlogh or Wexford.—21 Feb., xxxv.

5789 (4704.) Pardon (under a letter of the privy council of England, 16 July, xxxi) to James M'Shane alias fitz John, of Powleycurry, co. Cork; he having submitted on the general proclamation in the time of the rebellion of the earl of Desmond. Intrusion in crown lands, crown debts, and murder excepted.—24 Feb., xxxv.

5790 (5975.) Surrender by Paul Greene, of Kilmainhame, gent.; of
English. the office of keeper of the house of Kilmainham, granted by 1156, with the intent that it be regranted to his son-in-law, Thomas Chamers. (*Signed*) Paulle Greene.—*Dated* 29 Feb., xxxv.

5791 (4710.) Pardon to Art oge m'Art moyle, Brian m'Rorie m'Art moyle, Colla lieh M'Ardill, Tirlagh M'Ardill, Philip M'Ardill, Cormack oge M'Ardill, Colla carragh M'Ardill, Connor oge M'Ardill, Tirlagh M'Ardill, Philip m'Colla carragh, Philip M'Ardill m'Gillepatrick, Patr. oge M'Ardill, Mullmora O Reylie, Shane evealle M'Craly, Philip M'Elearny, Farrall M'Elearny, Tho. M'Elearney, Morrogh O Linch, Tirlaugh M'Tyernan, Patr. oge M'Ardill m'Gillepatrick m'Ferrall, James M'Ardill m'Henry, Awe M'Ardill, Cormack M'Ardill, James M'Ardill, Donogh oge M'Ardill, Phelim M'Ardill, Rory m'Teige M'Ardill, Brian O Kegly, Patr. m'Philip m'Colla M'Mahowne, Manus M'Ardill, Brian M'Molrony, Patr. M'Molrony, Tho. boy M'Molrony, Donogh M'Molrony, Hugh O Neyll, Phelym oge M'Brian, Henry O Conalane, Philip O Connalane, Patr. O Connally, Art reogh O Connally, Neyle O Connally, Henry O Connally, Henry oge O Connally, Brian cron O Connally, Henry O Connally, Con

O Connally, Patr. m'Brian cron O Connally, Patr. O Connally m'Tho. bane, Tyrlagh keygh O Connally, Coola more O Connally, Aghy m'Rorie O Connally, Tirlagh bernagh O Connally, Aghy m'Gilpatrick O Conally, Cahill O Connally, Patr. m'Edm. boy O Connally, Patr. m'Donogh M'Mahowne, James m'Donogh M'Mahowne, Hugh O Gowne, Melaghlen M'Mahowne, Aghy m'Hugh O Connallye, Patr. m'Aghy O Connally, Aghy roe O Connally, and Donell m'Sallagh M'Coade; co. Monaghan. Provisions *as in* 5783.—[ ] Feb., xxxv.

5792 (4716.) Pardon to Philip OReighly, of Ballincarg, esq., Owin O Reighlie, of Downmore, his brother, Evlin ny Reighlie, his sister, Conoghor m'Shane O Reighlie, of Aghmillane, Tirlagh O Relly, of Correcloghane, Hugh O Reylly, of Dromhallagh, Moriertagh O Mullphadrick, of the Crynan, Cormack oge M'Clery, of Aghonillane, Ferdorogh O Daly, of Sarcoick, Conoghor O Daly, of same, Hugh m'Brien bane O Reylly, of Aghondrong, Phelym moyll M'Symon, of Claghvoly, Shane O Reighlie, of Beallaghnee, Brian m'Cahill O Reighly, of Dromconlan, Mollmorry O Reighly, of Dromadda, Cahill O Reighly, of Keillnecroissy, Brian O Reylly, of Leare, James O Reighly, of Lisshlie, Ferrall O Reighlie, of Donankery, Tho. m'Morogh Brady, of the Cavane, Gillepatrick m'Shane bane Brady, of Bealenecarg, Donogh M'Cabbe, of Aghohe, Shane m'Conoghor O Reighlie, of the Orney, Tirrelagh m'Ferrall O Reighly, of Crosriogh, Owin O Reiglie, of Drommock, Moriertagh m'Tirlagh M'Eclery, Tirrelagh m'Gillysaboy M'Eclery, Conoghor M'Eclery, Neill O Gowne, of Keillvacknorrane, James roe M'Brady, of Bealanecarg, James M'Conyne, of Sarcoick, Phelym m'Tho. m'Shane O Reyly, of Mointerchonaty, Foly m'Tho. O Reylly, of same, Connoghor m'Brian O Reyly, of Aghotegill, Patr. O Gowen, of Lattskroitt, Shane m'Tho. O Reylly, of the Partoe, Henry m'Brian M'Echey, of the Cabberagh, John m'Tirlagh M'Echey, of Edentekey, Niell m'James M'Echey, of the Derry, Tirlagh and Cahill m'Neill M'Echey, of the Corretobber, Brian m'Donell M'Eclery, of the Leare, Tirlagh m'Conyn M'Nicholas, of Dromgloin, Manus O Briody, of Aghe Cryvy, Brian O Moledy, of Dervoy, Juan ny Gonchoy, of Agh Cryvy, Brian O Briody, of same, Cahill O Sheridane, of the Derry, Myllagh M'Symon, of Agholirr, Cahill duf M'Brady, of Bealinecarg, Gilpatrick M'Brady, of Dromshroullagh, Donell O Flyn, of Keillegowne, Conla carragh M'Diermott, of the Derry, James M'Echey, of Dromchalpp, Gilpatrick M'Echey, of Droimchroin, Tirrelagh M'Echey, of Liettry, Felym M'Echey, of Droimchallpp, Feylym M'Echey, of Cornehova, Brian M'Echey, of Dromon, Gerald M'Echey, Cahir M'Echey, of same, James M'Echey, of the Larragh, Henry M'Echey, of same, Tyrlagh M'Echey, of Dromchalpp, Henry M'Echey, of Correvelishe, Cahill M'Echey, of same, Melaghlin modderhin M'Brady, of Dromregres, Redmund M'Cabe, of Keishill, Ever M'Keigh, and Tho. Gallsurrey, tanner; co. Cavan. Provisions *as in* 5504. Excluding also murder, and any in prison or on bail.—6 March, xxxv.

5793 (4705.) Pardon (under an order of the lord deputy and council, 20 Feb., 1592) to all the queen's subjects and other persons in the county Mayo, except Theobald m'Walter kittaugh Bourk, Rich. Bourk m'Doyll O Coran, Edm. duffe M'Jordaine, and

Crobar gar, except also any now in prison or on bail to appear. Provided that within one year they appear at a general session in the county, and seek the benefit of the pardon, paying only 6*d.* English for their appearance, that it may be known to whom the pardon shall extend. Treasons against the queen's person, coining, offences committed outside the county, intrusions on crown lands, and debts to the crown excepted.—6 March, xxxv.

5794 (4719.) Pardon to Wm. Morghooe, of Clowanstown, labourer, for slaying in self defence Patr. Morane, of same. Security in co. Meath, *as in* 4943.—6 March, xxxv.

5795 (4691.) Grant to Tho. Chambers, gent.; of the office of keeper
English. of the house of Kilmaynan, *as in* 1156, surrendered by Paul Greene (5790). To hold during pleasure, and not to be removed without special order of the queen.—7 March, xxxv.

5796 (4714.) Pardon to Teige M'Guieles, of Killowrin, Teige O Clowan, Moriertagh O Clowan, Cormock O Clowan, of same, Donogh O Clowan, of Canboe, Shane oge O Hare, of Balliarareogh, Brien oge O Higen, of Garrignan, Teige M'Manus, of Carowmycrive, Wm. duffe M'Manus, of same, Donell O Hare, of the Clonyn, Mulrony M'Encahe, of Cowlany, Farriell M'Encahe, Cormock m'Keane m'Erriell O Hara, Shan M'Encahe, Rory M'Loghlen, Wm. duffe m'Teige reoghe, Teige m'Cormock O Hara, and Katherine ny Reily, of same, Farriell leigh m'Connoghor M'Cahill, of Dromnegrangy, Rory m'Shane ne Backy, of Anthconrey, Brien O Fynellan, of Carowencasshell, Owen O Beolan, of same, Manus O Chary, of Cowlaine, Shane m'Hugh M'Brien, Rory leigh O Doyn, and Wm. M'Encahe, of same, Owen M'Donoghe, of Cowlwony, Teige O Sreighan, of Boynin, Malaghlen m'Gillepatrick O Convan, of Cowleany, Dermot m'Donell O Mulkyle, Moriertagh glasse m'Brien M'Encahe, of same, Dermot O Comon, of Athconry, and Rory O Brienan, of Kilvarnad; cos. Sligo and Leitrim. Provided that they appear and give security before commissioners in their county, *as in* 4943. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or under bail to appear; nor include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown, nor any riot or offence of which any of them are charged in the Castle Chamber. In consideration of their poverty they shall not pay more than 12*d.* English each on appearance, nor more than 2*s.* 6*d.* for pleading the pardon. Fine 5*s.* each. Crimes committed outside the counties of Sligo and Leitrim also excepted.—7 March, xxxv.

5797 (4715.) Pardon to Wm keigh Bourke, of Ballenekerra, Rich. Bourke m'Wm., and Walter Bourk m'Wm., of same, gentlemen, Sawe Bourk, of same, Shane O Maly, of same, yeoman, Jhonen Branagh, Moyler Branagh, David Branagh, Wm. duffe Branagh, Walter Branagh m'Ullick, Rich. Branagh m'Ullyck, Tho. reagh Branagh, and Tho. O Ryle, of same, Shane crone m'Walter M'Gerrott, of Killenarraght, Tho. buy m'Shane crone, Wm. Owny m'Shane crone, and Walter oge m'Walter M'Gerrott, of same, husbandmen, Ever roe M'Connell, of Sinottanagh, galloglas, Hugh m'Teige O Birne, of same, Wm. keugh O Karne, of Lowny, husbandmen, Wm. Bourke m'Moyler, of Lissetane, and Tho. kettagh Bourk m'Wm., of same, gentlemen, Hugh m'James M'Vehey, of the Leyns, chirurgeon, Rich. oge O Byrne, of Knockelegan husb., Onora ni Byrne, of same, Walter

m'Ullick oge, of Kynturke, kern, Edm. m'Tho. M'Gibbon, of the Clonen, husb., Tho. m'Edm. M'Gibbon, of same, kern, Daniel O Togher, of Moyloe, yeoman, Manny M'Rory, of Lecanny, Rory, Connor, Brene oge, Shane, and Art M'Manny, of same, husbandmen, Edm. buy Bourk, of Ballenloube, gent., Rich. m'Riccard M'Enally, and Hubbert buy m'Riccard M'Enally, of same, husbandmen, Rich. keigh M'Jhonen, of Coole Con, and Shan Bremegham, of Clonshenoe, kerns, David M'Morish, of Castle m'Gerrald, gent., Carbry M'Keigan, of Castle Karroe, gent., Redmund and Shane m'Tho. M'Gibbon, of the Glan, husbandmen, in co. Mayo. Provisions *as in* 5796. Excepting crimes or offences committed outside the counties of Mayo, Galway, Roscommon, or Sligo. Fine 5*s.* sterling each.—7 March, xxxv.

5798 (4679.) Pardon to Edm. Bourk m'Richard Eneryne, gent., Tibott Bourk m'Richard Eneryne, Walter Bourk m'Richard Eneryne, Marcus m'Enabb M'Coenyll, of Togher, Cahaire M'Coenyll, Phealim M'Coenyll, and Enisse M'Coenyll, of same, gentlemen, Honora oge ny Marcus, of same, Connyll M'Coenyll, of same, gent., Rich. M'Gibbon, kern, Falliagh M'Murrysse, labourer, Edm. M'Donyll, kern, Teige O Moroghowe, husbandman, Rob. O Nowne, kern, Melaghlin duff O Ryelie, husb., Shane O Howbane, carpenter, and Tho. bwy Roche, kern, of same place, Tyerlagh M'Coenyll, of Twoght, gent., Ustion m'Ranyll M'Coenill, and Callowgh oge M'Coenill, of same, gentlemen, Rich. O Donyll, of the Clonine, Donyll O Nowne, Wm. O Nowne, and Walter M'Moiller, of same, husbandmen, Enisse M'Marcus, of Ballyassakeely, and Owen O Cleary, of same, farmers, Wm. O Foedy, Gillepatrick buy O Harrati, Shane oge O Cahassy, of same, Cormock O Maylly, of Raharownye, Hugh m'Cormock O Maylly, of same, and Moriertagh O Lenean, of Bealyck, husbandmen, Manus O Flanill, of Rossirk, priest, Tho. Feale, of Moyne, husb., Edm. Bourk, of Balliglannae, gent., Owen oge M'Mahae, of the Rosse, husb., Gilleduff O Clery, of Gortnitogher, Edm. ballagh M'Androwe, of Brenene, Teige O Clery, of Gortnilogher, Twohill O Clery, Donnyll and Ferdorogh m'Twohill O Clery, of same, and Rich. O Cannovane, of Cryvagh, husbandmen, David Enry Burke, of Inishcowe, Rich. m'Davy Burk, of Raharwoe, Tho. reogh m'Teige Eneryne, of Cnocanebane, Gilleduff M'Edmund, of same, Mahae M'Edmund, of Corrane M'Moyller, Walter m'Moyller M'Phillpine, of Ropagh, and Walter Burke m'Edm., of same, gentlemen, Shane bwy M'Mayle, of same, husb., Annerus Burk, of Garrane, Edm. bwy m'Tho. Burk, of Cloghane, and Tibbott Burke m'Tho, of same, gentlemen, Hubbert oge Merryck, of Rahareogh, and Art Merryck, of same, kerns, Edm. bwy m'Rich. Burk, of Castell Reogh, gent., Wm. Joye, of Farrowe, husb., Farregh m'Enissa M'Coenill, of Ballincashill, Farregh m'Rory M'Coenill, of same, Rory oge M'Sawerly, of Clonenase, Naghten M'Ranyle, of same, Enisse m'Keadagh M'Coenill, of Ballinglan, and Phelim m'Edmund ballagh, of Ballincashill, gentlemen, Shearane M'Heali, Melaghlin oge m'Philip O Monylla, Tho. M'Downchy, Edm. m'Wm. O Monylla, Cormock O Monillae, Edm. m'Riccard O Monillae, Shan m'Edm. O Coony, Donnill O Greghane, Shan oge O Monyllae, and Oueny O Monyllae, of same, husbandmen,

Mary croane ny Dowde, of same, widow, Rich. O Monyllae, and Wm. m'Rickard buy, of same, husbandmen, Moriertagh O Fyegh, of Downeyny, priest, Donogh m'Davy bwy O Clery, of Gortetogher, Brien m'Davy buy O Clery, of same, Rich. O Twohell, of Downeynye, Gilleduff, David, and Hubert O Twohell, of same, and Gillegrome Lynod, of Kynconn, husbandmen, Art O Caerny, of Ballincashell, chirurgeon, Callowgh m'Rory oge, of Ballinglanne, Shane m'Davy duffe, of Carrigenashe, Edm. m'Shane leigh, of same, Wm. m'Henry, of Castell Reogh, David oge m'Davy duffe, of same, and Rich. m'Richard oge, of Ballintober, gentlemen, Hugh O Donowghowe, and Teige O Donowghowe, of same, husbandmen, Wm. m'Davy duffe, of Moallae, Donyll M'Bryene, of Gortneherry, Ferdorogh M'Gorhae, of Kilbride, and Walter M'Gorhae, of same, gentlemen, Tirlagh M'Gorrhae, of same, priest, Farregh m'Enisse oge, of Ballykinlattragh, gent., Donogh Magwire, Donill reogh Magwire, and Neil buy M'Moyller, of same, Tho. O Sheredane, of Ballincashill, Dyermod Cohiegh O Mullowane, of Ballyvickhie, Walter buy O Mollownae, of same, and Edm. Croane m'Wm. buy, of Ballinlatrogh, husbandmen, Teige M'Kyevony, of Castell Reogh, horseman, Shan O Higen, of Trinagh, husbandman, Diermod M'Rickard, of Castellreogh, kern, Walter Lynod, of Kinconn, husb., Rob. ne boelly Barrett, of Balliphillip, Edm. m'Rickard Barrett, of same, Wm. Burke m'Shane m'Phrusty, David duff m'Rickard M'Hubbert, and Rich. oge m'Rickard M'Hubert, gentlemen, Sawe ny Phillipine, of Castell Reogh, widow, Jonyne Wale, of Castell laccan, kern, Walter M'Ullick, of Garran Annack, husb., Rich. M'Phillip, of Portnehaylla, gent., Tho. O Higgen, of Tryenagh, Rich. O Molownae, of Ravrane, and Wm. Granae m'Richard, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Burk m'Tho., of Carrowmore, gent., Morogh M'Bryene, of Gortneherry, and Mahowne m'Morogh, of same, husbandmen, Rory O Dowde, of Killglasse, Farriogh O Dowde, Donill O Dowde, Shane glasse O Dowde, and Dahie m'Rory O Dowde, of same, gentlemen, Farriell O Keavane, of Carrowenruddye, Molmory M'Keaveny, of Iskrowne, yeoman, Wm. O Tynine, of Bonneny, and Gillechrist O Beollaine alias M'Enillowe, of same, kerns, Briene Kriogh m'Rory O Dowde, of Killglasse, gent., Mellaghlen m'Shane O Farry, of Lonngford, kern, Wm. O Kelly, of Ballmonk, yeoman, Farriogh O Dowde, of Iskerowne, and Edm. M'Farriell, of same, gentlemen, in cos. Mayo and Sligo. Provisions *as in* 5797. Fine 5*s.* sterling each.—8 March, xxxv.

5799 (4721.) Pardon to Therlegh ro m'Marcus M'Donnell, of Keologeleighe, galloglas, Phelim m'Marcus M'Donnell, of same, galloglas, Ellan ny vic Morishe, of same, Gorry m'Farrieghe m'Eneas, of Moynullie, galloglas, Brien boy and Alestrum m'Therlegh m'Eneas M'Donnell, Connoghor reogh m'Owen nie Grewe, of same, Rory oge M'Soarly, of Keologelieghe, and Marcus roe m'Phelim m'Marcus M'Donnell, of Lisgowre, galloglasses, Onora ni vic Morishe, of same, Tho. m'Moyler M'Thomas, of Grelaghebeg, kern, Moyler M'Thomas, Rich. boy m'Moyler M'Thomas, of same, Donell evacky m'Moroghe M'Gillernewe, of Glanvoghe, and Wm. m'Donnell M'Gillernewe, of same, kerns, Hugh roe M'Gillernewe, and Morogh M'Gillernewe, of same, husbandmen, Cormock O Cleary, of same, kern, Rory

O Mulcleighe, of Lishgowre, Cormock Mowrnegh, of same, husb., Edm. M'Stephen, of the Corran, and Shane m'Moyler m'Walter M'Stephen, of same, gentlemen, Edm. boy and David m'Wm. M'Moyler, of same, kerns, Moyler ro M'Stephen, of Belavarie, and Walter m'Moiler M'Stephen, of same, gentlemen, Teige boy M'Gillallen, of Keologelieghe, Cahill M'Gillallen, Walter duffe M'Cahill, Wm. crone M'Keale, Shan sallagh M'Keale, Rich. m'Farrieghe O Kenevan, Rich. m'Owen keogh O Kenevan, Owen duffe O Flin, and Rory O Flin, husbandmen, Shane M'Gillallien, kern, Gilleduff O Kearney, husb., Moilmurry m'Tirlagh M'Artor, galloglas, Eneas O Higen, husb., Moylerry bane M'Keale, Edm. boy Breinagh, Tho. reogh m'Gilleduffe bane, kerns, and Hugh O Howley, husb., of same place, Onora ni vic Morishe, of Moynully, Hugh O Mullany, of Ardenery, kern, Donogh ro m'Therlagh m'Eneas M'Donell, of Moynully, galloglas, Moyler Bourk, of Ballieregh, gent., Manus M'Enilly, of Belacoily, husb., Manus M'Multulleey, of the Togher, husb., Collo M'Donnell, of the Clonin, Donogh grana M'Donnell, and Eneas M'Donnell, of same, galloglasses, Rich. Stanton m'Shane boye, and Rich. O Mullawney, of same, husbandmen, Owney ni vic Morish, of same, Hubert oge m'Shane M'Enarreny, of Dunnemona, gent., Theobald m'Shane M'Jonyn, of Kilcoire, gent., Tho. O Laghan, Tho. O Muelly, of same, husbandmen, Cissely duff ny Connell, of Aghelahard, widow, Rorie oge M'Kenlaghe, Neile M'Kenlagh, of same, Tho. oge M'Ewaddy, of Curry, husbandmen, Ullick boy M'Ullerdyne, Teige boy M'Evaddye, kern, Theobald m'Red. M'Gibon, of Kellineboyan, gent., Edm. Bourk m'Davy, of Clonekery, Shan and Tho. Bourk m'Davy, of same, gentlemen, Rich. m'Rich. more M'Enallye, of same, Wm. owny m'Edmond boye, of Cregmore, Tho. boy M'Grevain, of Robyn, kerns, Walter oge m'Walter m'Fiaghe, of Clonegolo, gent., Mary ni Ricard ny Gerrott, of same. Hugh M'Genin, of Balliloghmaske, husb., Moyler Browne, labourer, Jonack m'Walter M'Theobod, gent., Shane O Hanerieregh, Edm. Browne, Dermot O Fyny, and Hugh O Fyny, labourers, Walter Scurlock, husb., Dowdurra cge O Connill, Donogh ro O Brien, and Allen M'Grevun, labourers, Gilleduffe m'Walter M'Murry, husb., Wm. m'Henry M'Theobod, Moyler m'Riccard M'Theobod, and Riccard oge m'Riccard M'Theobod, gentlemen, of same place, David m'Wm. M'Jonack, of Litirbrock, Wm oge m'Wm. M'Richard, of Knocktalene, Edm. m'Wm., Rich m'Wm., of same, and Walter Bourk m'Hubert, of Ballivighan, gentlemen, Donell grana O Meran, of Boreshowle, Shane O Cleary, of Ballintober, husbandmen, Wm. Bourk, of Newton, gent., Katherin Bourk, of same, Rickard Bourk, of same, gent., and Farrieghe m'Therleghe ro M'Donell, of Carrignedy, in co. Mayo. Provisions *as in* 5797.—10 March, xxxv.

5800 (4707.) Pardon to Brian E Cowily O Flaherty, of Ballynone, Moyler oge m'Moyler duff Joy, of Glantreige, Tho. boy m'Ewer Joy, Riccard m'Ed. duf Joy, Riccard oge m'Riccard m'Moyler Joy, Shane sallagh m'Riccard m'Moyler Joy, Gilleduf O Kenevan, Riccard m'Theobald m'Collo Joy, Edm. m'Collo Joy, Henry oge m'Henry boy Joy, Shane m'Henry boy Joy, and Fiagh Joy, of same place, Redmund oge m'Redmund m'Davy Joy, of Kelmylcon, Walter Vale, of Droeght, Edm. and Rory m'Ewer Joy, of

Rosse, Davy owney m'Redmund m'Theobald Joy, of Cahergall, Tho. m'Gilleduf m'Redmund Joy, of Tomsnavy, Riccard m'Henry more Joy, David m'Gilleduf Joy, and Walter crone m'Ewer Joy, of same, Morertegh M'Enawe, of Ballynone, Donell O Lye, of Noaskerry, Rory m'Shane sallagh, of Cowlin, Tho. M'Gibon, of Tvevenishe, Henry m'Tho. Joy, of Carrick, Shane m'Redmund Joy, of same, Moyler m'Allen Joy, of the Cowre, Fiagh and Shane oge m'Tho. cam Joy, of Cowlin, Margaret iyne Jonyn, of same, widow, Rich. m'Rorie m'Shane sallagh Joy, of same, Moriertagh more m'Conoghor M'Donogh, of the Creg, Theobald reogh m'Ricard m'Moyler Joy, of Glantreige, Ullick m'Donogh Joy, of Rosse, Moyler oge m'Moyler m'Allen Joy, of same, Riccard m'Hubert reogh, of the Syeve, Ullick m'Edm. M'Hubert, Henry m'Edm. M'Shane, and Moyler m'Edm. M'Hubert, of same, Edm. boy m'Theobald M'Donogh, of Rosse, Walter Bremigham, of Behagh, Walter fitz Moyler Bremigham, of Milton, Walter oge M'Costy, of Rossemeran, Wm. Bremigham m'Shane ballowe, of Turleghvoghan, Farriell O Higen, of Behagh, Donogh M'Ewaerowly, of Kyllynecoscowrley, Edm. M'Mallaghlen, of Barnedarrig, Shane and Collo m'Edm. M'Malaghlen, of same, Teig M'Mallaghlen, of Tiaghegrinan, Owin grana M'Enilly, of Ballindirry, Shane m'William carragh, of Tiaquin, Downough O Manyn, of Bellaghe ne crossyny, Donell O Kelly, of Clonebrock, Therlegh M'Swyny, of Keilskeighe, Gilleduf M'Crabuck, of Eskerneeoile, Wm. Bowrck m'Walter, of Roscam, Farrieghe O Heimie, of Kinturley, Hugh oge m'Hugh M'Edmund, of the Cladaghe, Owin M'Hugh, of Glanfousse, Hugh m'Shane M'William, of Drasdrinagh, Sily ny Higen ny Hue ro, of Ballinduff, Morogh ne mure O Flaherty, of Bonowen, Onora ny Flaherty, daughter (of) Donell e coggy O Flaherty, Edm. O Toighell, of Anaghe, Teig M'Rory, of Ballynekilly, Rich. oge m'Conoghor E Conneghe, of Bonowen, Nich. Owett, of Killynecappy Farriell, Shane reoghe O Fynellan, of Killynedymy, Tho. m'Moriertegh M'Conoghor, of Kelny lagg, Redmund m'Ullyck oge, of Kellyvogher, Melaghlin O Manyn, of Mynlagh, Hugh m'Dermot O Manyn, of Crosse, and Farriegh duff m'Teig m'Brassell O Kelly, of Kerownyfreta. Provisions *as in* 5796. Excluding murder, and any crimes committed outside the counties of Mayo and Galway. Fine 5*s.* each.—[10 March,] xxxv. (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)

5801 (4717.) Pardon to Owen bowy m'Donell m'Donogho O Sowlivane, of Bantry, Awlife m'Donell m'Donogho O Sowlivane, of same, Morrice O Downy, of Bearehaven, Connoghor oge O Harmady, of Dromdaliege, Owen kittagh O Morogho, of Bearehaven, John m'Donnogho O Howligane, John m'Donell O Hengerdell, Awlife geanchaghe m'Donell geancha, of same, John oge m'Shane M'Owen, of Bantry, M'Con m'Diermody O Driscoll, of Bally Ilande, John Carvartan, of Kilcowrane, Donogho m'Fynen M'Carty, of Barneban, John rowe Deasaghe, of Mokerin, John m'Teige beg, of same, Awlife O Cullenan, of same, and Diermod O Downy, of Bearehaven, in co. Cork. Security *as in* 4943. Excepting intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—14 March, xxxv.

5802 (4712) Pardon to Teige M'Donogh, of Clonkine, Donogh duff O Hanly, of Gallagh, Kedagh M'Cormack, of Annagh, David O Flin, of Mylacke, Gillernowe O Flin, Deirmot M'Fearraill, of

same, Mullmory M'Owen, of Cloneshawe, Tirlagh M'Owen, Manus reogh M'Owen, and Ferdorogh M'Owen, of same, Con O Molloy, of Athkirane, Brian roe M'Cahill, of Torman, Brian M'Hugh, of Cnockglasse, Teige O Mulkyeran, Shane M'Diermott roe, of same, Connoghor O Fenilane, of Cashillmighane, Cahill duffe m'Brian M'Deirmott roe, Dwaltagh M'Teige, of Corene-shenagh, Dwaltagh m'Brien O Conor, of Clonskelish, Conoghor O Flanegane, of Clonkyne, Donell O Flin, of Mongahe, Teige m'Donogh O Kelly, of Athleage, Donogh m'Wm. O Kelly, of same, Donell m'Brien O Kelly, Owen m'Shane O Kelly, Rorie O Connor, of Gagill, Rorie M'Diermott roe, of Newtowne, Callough m'Allen M'Dowill, Teige m'Gillegrome O Hanly, Hubert Burk, Fearganany Burk, Wm. m'Tho. Burk, Shane m'Edm. Burk, Theobald Burk, of co. Roscommon, Honora Burk, Mellaghlen O Looba, Dermot carragh, Donogh O Birn, of Dengenyvirn, Dwaltagh m'Tuohill O Connor, Evlin ny Kelly, his wife, Carbery O Connor, Phelim O Connor, Donell m'Owen moyle O Connor, Mary nyne Rorie, Donogh m'Hubert oge, Brian m'Shane O Kelly, Rorie moyle O Mullvichill, Mortagh reogh O Kevan, of Ballintober, Wm. reogh, of Ratyfrynge, Rorie M'Swyne, of Gortegobbane, Una reogh ny Gillernewe, of Belaliege, Teige m'Rorie ballogh O Conor, Una nye Dwyle, Donogh M'Dwyle, of Carrownwney, Gilleduffe m'Allen M'Dwyle, in co. Galway, Rich. Brimigham, of Turlagh voggane, Tho. oge Brimigham, Redmund Brimigham, Tho. duff Brimigham, of same, Redmund M'Robuck, of Cladagh, Moyler M'Robuck, of same, Onora Brimigham, Evelin Burk, Carbry O Skoaby, Moren ny Hallorane, Chr. Brian, of Newtowne, Owen duff M'Kegan, of Clonyn, Redmund Kittagh, Laughlen oge O Callon, of the Gallwelley in Ieher Connaght, parcel of co. Galway, Rich. m'Shane M'Walter, of Tullaghmore, Moyler M'Tibbott, of Rimoillin, Rich. M'Tibbott, of same, Ullick oge, of Lettergeish, Walter oge, of Tullagh, Moyler duff, of Riagh, Henry en Gwoly, of Lenane, Shane and Moyler M'Richard, of Tullagh, Rich. M'Alexander, of Ardagh, Wm. M'Richard, of same, Redmund reogh and Feogh M'Thomas, of Tworindera, Tibbott m'Wm. oge, of Tullaghmore, Edm. M'Henry, of Bonduglaish, Edm. boy M'Tibbott, of Kilbride, Rorie oge M'Richard, Edm. boy M'Tibbott, Moyler oge M'Tibbott, Tho. oge m'Tho. M'Davy, of Aghenenywre, David m'Tho. M'Davy, Gillepatrick O Fewer, of Aghain, Wm. M'Walter, of Gransheagh, Tho. O Ternane, Morogh O Flaherty, of Sallermay, Onora Burk, Moyler oge m'Moyler M'Morogh, and Hugh boy, of same, Connoghor oge, of Killeillen, Rich. reoghe, of same, Edm. groome m'Donogh M'Conoghor, Donogh M'Moyler, Shane m'Edm. grooma, of same, Teige ne bully O Flaherty, Shile ny Philbine, Owen O Flaherty, of the Ard, Owen M'Henry, of Tyrre, Wm. M'Richard, of Duchoigh, Shane and Colla M'Richard, of same, co. Clare, Donogh m'Mortagh OBrien, of Dromline, Teige m'Donell M'Shida, Brian boy m'Donell duffe, Donogh m'Kenedy Y Vadegaine, Mahowne m'Shane en chally, Donogho moell O Connoghor, of Leotrym, Wm. oge M'Bruodyne, of Kylkey, Conoghor Lyehe O Dea, of Disert, Shane O Dea, of same, Teige O Kerine, of Inchycollagh, Conoghor duff O Hehir, of Cahir Crokane, Hugh m'Teige e loggan, of Ballygerredane, Owen O Lynchy, of Doonelicky, Mahowne O Tyerna, of Inshy-

1592–3. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

nagaine, Deirmott m'Edm. O Dea, of Disert, Donell O Cahell, of Kylvekeragh, Donogh boy M'Clanchy, Mortagh O Connellane, of Ballihearraghane, Shane ballagh m'Roerie O Donell, of Derryewen, Brian O Donell, of same, in co. Galway, Hugh O Maddin m'Donell, of Feobegge, Donogh M'Awlye, of Macknehanney, Conoghor O Kenny, of Foebegge, Donell reogh and Wm. m'Edm. M'Mellaghlen, of Bearnedeargg, Edm. M'Mellaghlen, of Tewry, Donell O Moeny, of Darus, Dermott O Ley, of Cnock, Brian and Teige m'Edmond reogh, of Corre, in co. Roscommon, Mullrony M'Dermott roe, Cormuck roe, Cahill m'Teige M'Deirmoda gall, and Cahill M'Kyrrelly, of Ardmollan in said co. Provisions *as in* 5796. Excluding crimes committed outside the counties named. Fine 5*s.* English each. Mr. James Fullerton gave his bond for the fine.—15 March, xxxv.

1593.

5803 (4743.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Feb., xxxiii., and letter
English. of English privy council, 22 March, 1592) to John Lye, esq.; of the lands, mill, and salmon weir of Castelknock and Irishton, and the customs of the moiety of the manor, chief rents (*as in* 1223) out of Diswelston, Kellestowne, Clonshillagh, Finnaghes lands, Janugs lands alias Churche lands near Clonshillaghe, the grange of Cloneshillaghe, out of the lands of the dean and chapter of Christchurch, and Tho. Hackett, in Stagobb, out of lands of James Fitz Liones in Porterston, out of Blanshardstowne, Pace, Powerston, Kilmartene, Crucerathe, and Ashtowne; the lands of Hartestowne alias Stahenny, Curraghe alias Castelcurraghe, Barbieston, Balledowde, and Rikenheade, co. Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, attainted, (recites 1223 and 2590.); also the eight several quarters of land of Karowkipp, Knocktane, Dromcon, Lysneche, Clonaghcarra, Banye, Skoe, and Sharra, in the country of Leyne, co. Sligo, parcel of the lands of Donagh O Harrye, attainted; the chapel and town of Ballinboher with four quarters of land and the tithes, in the barony of Ballintobber, co. Roscommon, (recites 5256). To hold for 60 years from the end of the interests in being. Rents £29 1*s.* 3*d.* and £3 14*s.* Also the lands of Ballianie, co. Limerick, and the moiety of one small carew or plowe land, parcel of the lands of Wm. Fitz Phillipp, late of Ballianie, attainted; two carewemeeres of land called Ellenevanie, in the country of Publebrene, said co., parcel of the lands of Morgh moyle m'Donnogh m'Morchoe boye O Breene, attainted; land in Greane, parcel of the lands of Donagh Netoytane, late of Graen, attainted; one carowemeere of land in Dronilare, parcel of the lands of Donagh moyle, of Dronilare, attainted; one carewemeere of land in Graan, parcel of the lands of Conlaghe m'Wm. M'Tirrelagh, attainted; Ballcimona and the half of a small carew or plow land, parcel of the lands of John M'Edmond, of Ballymona, attainted, lying in co. Limerick, the ruined castle of Ballygreffa with four small quarters of land, co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Donagh m'Morghe O Briene, attainted; three half cartrons of land—Cornegie, Carowmoroghe, and Carowkeale, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Rory boye O Naughten, attainted, the fourth part of a quarter of land in Lackan and Ardan, parcel of the lands of John or Shane m'Egnaghan O Kellye, late of Lackan, co. Roscommon,

attainted and slain in rebellion; two gardens and 10 acres great measure of the country making 40 acres standard measure, in Rollickestone alias Ballenrellocke, in the barony of Aphaly, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted; a castle and lands in Barretston, co. Tipperary, parcel of the lands of Tho. m'Donaghe roe O Carran, of Barretston, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent 34*s.* 4*d.* Not to charge coyne or livery. —26 March, xxxv.

5804 (4726.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 Sept., xxxiv.) to Donagh, earl of Thomond; of the site of the manor of Ardmulghane, co. Meath, not containing any remains of buildings, a waste close where was an orchard and the haggard place, an old mill on the river Boigne, a tucking mill ruined, an eel weir on the Boigne, and lands, also the place where was the old haggard, and lands in Carnulphe, a chief rent of 27*s.* from cottages in Ardmulchane, a chief rent of 38*s.* from certain lands in Carnulphe, viz.: 20*s.* from lands of Simon Porter, called Bathes lands, 4*s.* from lands of said Simon called Lames lands, 10*s.* from lands of Mich. Cusack, 4*s.* from lands called Moores lands, all which premises are in the tenure of Walter Porter, of Kingestone, gent., a chief rent of 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Kingestone, a chief rent of £7 16*s.* 8*d.* out of Oldston and Heiston, viz.: from the lands of James Ailmer called formerly Taffe and Birford's lands (besides the suit of court) £3, from Nugent's lands in Heiston (besides suit of court) 52*s.*, from certain lands called Oldetowne, in the parish of Kilkarne, now in the tenure of Patr. Bremingham 44*s.* 8*d.*, from each house in Ardmulchan a hookday in autumn and a hen at the feast of the nativity of our Lord, valued in common years at 6*s.*, also from each messuage or cottage in Ardmulghane, after the death of any tenant, a heriot, which is valued at 3*s.* 4*d.* a year, also the profits of the court of the manor, and the stipend and expense of the seneschal, by the year 5*s.*; also land in Harriestonbarrett, parcel of the demesne of the manor of Harrestonbarrett, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted. To hold to him and the heirs of his body to the use of him and the heirs male of his body for ever. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Rent for the manor of Ardmulghan, £50, and for the lands in Harestone barrett, 58*s.*—28 March, xxxv.

5805 (4713.) Pardon to Shane oge O Dooda, of Castle Connor, gent., Gillernowe M'Firbisshee, of Leckane, Cormuck O Beolaine, of Ballynehowne, Molrony O Doode, of same, Cormuck O Hartt, of Fearran y harpe, Manus O Beolaine, of Carrowen Casshell, Edm. m'Gillechrist O Beol[aine], of Ardeneglasse, Mulrony O Kinain, of Killmolaishy, Donnogh O Connellaine, of Liehvony, Dwaltagh roe M'Swine, of Longford, Brian O Flanneragh, of Doonkintrean, Owen M'Gillerewagh, of Rosselye, Connoghor roe M'Evrehoona, of Arde[ne]gl[asse], Bryan O Connor, of Fassagh Coylly, Owen O Connor, of same, Mullmurry roe M'Swyne, of Ardeneglasse, Chaill O Healy, of Iskerowen, Shane O Tarpy, of same, Diermot Crone of (*recte* O) Flannylla, of Killmolash, Edm. Ower M'Brady, of same, James O Kywaine, of Liehwony, Gillebride M'Cenyllan, of Rosly, Teige O Hartt, of Doonlynn, Melaghlen O Flanuragh, of Lequarrowe, Donogho og M'Swyne, of Ardneglasse, Donogh O Camane, of Ballynehowen, Dyermott O Kiveleghen, of Balliassedarre, Diermott M'Mahowne, of Aghris, Connor O Fearryse, of

1593. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Donkeantreani, Edm. kittaugh M'Jonin, of same, Wm. ne broky O Hara, of Bealchlair, Manus O Hara, of same, Alexander M'Swyne, of Dromnegrainshegh, Mulrony O Flin, of same, Diermod grana m'Manus M'Donogh, of Bricklyewe, Cahill roe and Hugh boy m'Manus M'Donogh, of same, Hugh boy m'Con M'Donogh, of same, Cormuck m'Gilleduffe O Beolaine, of Ardneglasse, Wm. grane O Harte, of Doonell, Nyall O Higgen, of Clonoughill, Moriertagh og O Conilan, of Coolvony, Hugh O Hargedaine, of Killmolaish, Moriertagh duff O Fearsy, of Fynyd, Edm. m'Tibbott Albonagh O (*of!*) Raddlyewe, Donogh M'Donell, of Killmolaishe, Cormuck O Comain, of Lichvony, Diermott O Duygenain, of Killmolaishe, Connor O Hargedaine, Teige M'Cryushy, of same, Hugh O Hely, of Raddlyewe, Cahill O Hargedaine, Hugh O Carhy, of same, Wm. O Teige, of Pollakiny, Donogh O Corraine, of same, Teige O Beolaine, of Tonregee, Owen m'Gillechrist O Beolaine, of Ardneglas, Donsleive O Fearry, of Doonloon, Edm. sallagh M'Gillegallingee, of Rathliē, Hugh O Doonnegaine, of Castle Conner, Cormuck M'Gillecharry, Diermot Magoreighte, of same, Hugh O Conowghaime, of Rosly, Rory O Doodegam, of same, carpenter, Donogh M'Firbishy, of Leckan, carpenter, Fiall O Duigenain, of Ballindoin, Shane O Higgen, of same, Mullmory and Rory M'Donell, of Rosly, Morogh M'Swyne, of Ardneglasse, Oyn M'Swyne, of Quarrownchashill, Teige boy O Dooda, of Tonregoe, Laurence M'Gilboy, of Ballyassedarry, Mullmurry and Fynnegony M'Firbisse, of Leckane, Tomultagh O Kierrgaime, of Castle Connor, Gillasbuicke M'Donnell, of Roslie, Roose ny Conny, of Collynse, Fennolla ny Art, of Doon m'treaine, Cormuck O Doogaine, of Ardneglasse, Walter M'Philbin, of Killmolaish, Cahill O Kywaine, of Kearrownroda, Fearryll O Kywaine, of same, Tho. oge O Tarpy, of Iskerowne, Connor O Hart m'Gilleduff, of Doonell, Edm. M'ne roy, of Ardneglasse, Mullmory more M'Swyne, of Doonkintreain, Tirrellagh roe M'Caggaine, of Killmolaish, Grany ny Higgen, of Graungemore, widow, Cahill oge M'Donnell, of Rossely, Looder and Cahire M'Donnell, of same, Brian m'Teige O Dooda, of Lichvony, Fearregher O Fearysa, of Ballychottell, Mulmury M'Conmy, of Rathliewe, Donell O Dooda, of same, gent., Dahie O Dooda, of Castle Connor, and Phelim O Dooda, of Donnell, gentlemen, Wm. O Kierregain, of Rossely, David boy O Fimilain, of Lequarrowe, Rory M'Donnell, of Rossely, Rich. duff M'Jonin, of Doonloomie, Moriertagh M'Gillaghny, Shane keogh M'Gillaghny, of same, Connor O Dooda, of Doonychohy, gent., Owen and Diermot O Dooda, of same, gentlemen, Manus O Nary, of Tonregoe, Cormuck O Comaine, of Killmolaish, Nich. O Flannegaine, of same, Connor O Fynaghty, of Corkagh, James O Flanylla, of Castle Connor, Donell O Doonegaine, Wm. O Doonegaine, Brian M'Gillecharry, of same, Donell M'Analty, of Rathliewe, Hugh O Flanylla, of Killmolaishe, Gilleduff O Flanylla, Bryan O Mullanny, of same, Owen M'Gillemarten, of Ardneglasse, Wm. grana O Beolane, Edm. O Boyll, Brian O Boylle, of same, and Shane oge M'Coinny, of Rathliewe, in co. Sligo. Provisions *as in* 5796. Excluding any crime committed outside said county. Fine 5*s.* sterling each.—5 April, xxxv.

5806 (4701.) Pardon to James Gowe alias Smith, of Finter, King's co.; for the robbery of a brass pan in the market at Molingar,

belonging to Rob. Pantinge, of Dublin. Security *as in* 4943.—10 April, xxxv.

5807 (5532.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 March, xxix.) to John Benyon; of a pension of 2*s*. English a day, till he be rewarded in some other way.—13 April, xxxv. (Cal. P. R., p. 270.)

A note mentions that he had already been in receipt of the pension under the Queen's letter.

5808 (4682.) Pardon to Dwaltagh M'Dyermod roe, of Killtyconnor, gent., Brian and Owen m'Dwaltagh M'Deirmod roe, Teige keogh m'Dermod grany, Donnell crone O Dogherty, Manus roe M'Ferdorogh, and Gillechriste O Conellane, of same place, Mullrony M'Enanny, of Kyllm'Enanny, Melaghlen m'Oohney M'Brien, of Clonfroy, Cormuck M'Eenny, of Clonelia, Margaret ny Gillegooly, of Clonyragh, Donnell M'Gillechleyny, of Killm'nanny, Edm. m'Teige M'Branan, of Granshaghe, Mellaghlen O Byrn, of Balliconnell, Brian m'Rory O Connor, of Cogalmore, Rory m'Edm. M'Deirmod, of Bellanemoylly, Meawe ny Connor, of Neadd ne viagh, Donell M'Morogh, of Cugalmore, Hugh M'Eally, of Clonefaddy, Onora ny Brien O Flanegan, of Ballahuoghter, Wm. O Gibbullan, of Skyrvog, Shan O Birn, of Dangen, Hugh M'Shane, of Tryen volagaine, Peirce O Donowre, of Casshillenoyde, Rory m'Phelim boy, of Annagh, Una reogh ny Gillernowe O Ferrall, Donnell garrowe m'Donogh M'Teige, of Balligortenelly, Brien m'Donogh M'Teige, Phelim m'Cormuck M'Teige, of same, Rory O Connor, of Cloynyvirrn, gent., Farryle M'Carrylle, of Clonkaha, Sawe ny Kegane, of Lissonniff, widow, Cormuck m'Wm. M'Brien, of Nyrrowe, gent., Ferdorogh m'Shane carragh, of Triencrevy, Shane O Flin, of Cloyncnose, gent., Colla O Flin, of same, gent., Moriertagh O Cowane, of Baslik, Hugh O Skanlane, and Carbry M'Gawny, of same, husbandmen, Onora nyn Lysagh O Ferrall, of Cloyncarran, widow, Donogh ne Clinsy O Connor, of Clongarry, and Hugh O Connor, of Belanahefadde, gentlemen, Terrelagh m'Phelim M'Teige, of Clonemorrey, Manus O Cowan, of Cloncoysh, husb., Owen m'Tirlagh keogh M'Swyne, of Cnokelaghty, Tirlagh oge m'Tirlagh keogh M'Swyne, of same, Gilleboy O Flanegan, of Ballentober, Kedagh O Lavine, of same, Florence O Dowilly, of Killynane, Wm. begg O Lurkane, of Haggard, Donnell O Flahertie, of Rathally, Shane M'William, of same, Rob. m'Feoghra O Flin, of Ballenlaghy, Mellaghlen m'Donogh duffe O Carna, of same, Donogh O Carnaha, of Clonemorrey, Cormuck O Fyny, of same, husb., Wm. reogh m'Morogh O Fihylly, husb., Shane m'Riccard Burke, of Gortevickary, in co. Galway, Wm. M'Kegan, of Glinske, Tho. M'Hubert, of Bolyfoyle, Tho. M'Moriertagh, of Kerenane, in co. Clare, Morogh O Mieskell, of Dyrrychrossane, Donnell m'Morogh O'Mieskell, Shane m'Morogh, More ny Moroghe, of same, in co. Roscommon, Tho. carragh O Collman, of Lissofyn, Teige oge O Birn, of Dongen, gent., Wm. Curragh M'Gillegowly, Rory oge M'Branan, of Clonfynlagh, Hugh boy O Conor, of Ballentobber, gent., Moriertagh M'Gillecoman, of Boyagh, James M'Geoghegaine, of Fewnagh, Una nyn Teayn oge, of Tulleyre, widow, Mary nyn Riccard Burk, of Dromore, James Ultagh, of Kilkyda, Riccard m'Tho. Burk, of Downesandell, Connoghor M'Gilleroyn, of Mynlagh, Moyler m'Rich. M'Jonine, of Cnocknenalbonagh, Donogh M'Donell, of Tulleyre, Ullyck m'Edm. Bourk, of Aghe-

neyore, Ullick m'Tho. M'Edmund, of same, Moroghoe roe M'Mahowne, of Derricrossan, Colla m'Wm. O Kelly, of Slyewshannekuogh, Moriertagh O Cahan, of Haggart, Hugh mergeagh O Flin, of Isertclerane, Donogh oge and Morogh m'Donogh M'Mahowne, of Kilchide, Moriertagh m'Hugh O Donoghoe, of Killm'cuogh, Connoghor more M'Marrowy, of Crattelagh, Wm. grane m'Connor more, Morogh m'Connor more, and Tibbot M'Hubert, of same, Rosse m'Mellaghlen O Loghlen, of Ballyhichane, Donell O Mongevaine, of Rynanny, Donnell m'Mahowne M'Teige, of Clonglessen, Donogh oge O Cowony, of Quyn, husb., Morogh M'Clone, of Lisduffe, Donogh M'Loghlen, of same, Shane M'Moyler, of Cloneshaneraghe, Diermott O Lyddy, of Shandangen, Shida M'Teige, of Carnvally, Connoghor oge M'Connor, of Kilbreckan, Coovea M'Shane, of Coolefadde, Donogh m'Donell M'Tyrrely, of Cnappock, Wm. Bourk m Walter, of Rosscam, Brian and Tirlagh m'Tirlagh gankagh O Loghlen, of Cappoghe, Edm. oohny m'Riccard boy, of Castlekyell, Wm. m'Hubert M'Jonine, of Kilkirane, Donogh M'Everrolly, of Ballenderry, Shane oge O Tywnan, of Killor, Shane O Daly, of Quyn, Shane M'Awly, of Clonshangane, Donell M'Duorrill, of same, Diermott M'Donell, of Downegeyre, Teige O Downavane, of same, Teige M'Diermott roe, of Rath, Teige O Hywer, of Coolshangane, Donogh oge O Gryffa, of Moehill, Connor O Brien, of Bellachorick, Shane boy M'Donell, of same, More ny Eyllereogh, Diermot oge O Hehir, of Lyssenelie, Donogh M'Clansy, of Belachorick, Brian m'Gilleglasse O Coman, of Coolany, in co. Sligo, Edm. O Harane, of Fahy, Conoghor m'Connoghor M'Donogh, of same, Rory m'Hugh O Hiky, of Tullagh, Connoghor O Shisnan, of Knappock, Andrew O Griffa, of Kilnemona, Nich. Nelan, of Ballyally, Morogh Mynaragh, of Killnemona, Edm. duffe m'Deirmott O Conell, Teige M'Correman, of Tullychim, Teige oge Mackenet, of Cloghane, Shane oge O Hiky, of Tullagh, Tho. m'Conoghor M'Mahon, of Urbb, Loghlen O Grady, of Kynaldoony, Donell moell m'Con M'ne marre, of Carroononer, Donogh m'Connor M'Shane, of Ballynegdym, Teige m'Mahowne O Gerane, of Ballimolchai, Connoghor M'Loghlen, of Boylagh, Mellaghlen duff O Quyn, of Roscomon, Teige oge O Kelly, of Dangendricke, Hugh O Conchanon, of Feddane, Hugh m'Shane m'Wm., of Trasternagh, Donell O Hurrelly, of Killmackdowanny, Tho. O Hurrelly, of same, Donogho Lynchy, of Reahirragh, Connoghor oge Ballagh, of Hihan, Brien O Hanyne, of Taghboy, Donell O Birne, of Dengen, Brian enchogga M'Glyn, of Moyntagh, Brian O Carrowyll, of Quarrowemore, Melaghlen O Flanegan, of Ballintobber, Anabla oge ny Brien M'Swyne, of Gortgoban, Oyne M'Swyne m'Brien, of Quarrokeale, and Cahill M'Errelly, of Ardmollane, in cos. Roscommon, Galway, and Clare. Provisions *as in* 5796. Excepting crimes committed outside the counties of Roscommon, Galway, and Clare. Fine 5*s.* English each.—18(?) April, xxxv.

5809 (4733.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 June, xxv.) to Terence or Tirlaugh O Brene, knt.; of the castle of Lemeneaghe, co. Clare, with three quarters of land adjoining, the castle of Balligriffa, with one quarter of land adjoining, co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Donatus son of Maurice alias Donogh m'Murogh O Brene, of Dromolane, attainted. To hold for ever, by the ser-

vice of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 20*s*. Maintaining one English horseman, and answering all hostings.—26 April, xxxv.

5810 (4746.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Feb., xxxiv., and letter of English privy council, 22 March, 1591) to John Lye, esq.; of the rectory of Crevaghe in Harroldes country, co. Dublin (recites a lease *No.* 1591, for 21 years from the end of a lease, 8 July, xxx. Hen. VIII., from the prior of Kilmainham, to John Wyrall, of Dublin, shoemaker, for 51 years). To hold for 60 years from the end of the recited interest. Rent 20*s*.—26 April, xxxv.

5811 (4742.) Lease (*see* 5810) to John Lye; of the lands of Moi-
English. deae, Monymuck, and Cowlegarrie, co. Roscommon (reciting 5255), Ballimore, Macnehanie, Enesherick, and Killorane, co. Galway (reciting 5256), a messuage and garden in Athboye (recites a lease to Arthur Brierton, 25 June, xix.), the tithes of the rectory of Baskin, co. Westmeath (reciting 5158). To hold for 60 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent £4 10*s*. 11⅝*d*. Also the following lands which had been concealed and detained from the crown: two quarters of land, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Ballyvaggadan in Barrett's country, co. Cork, late in the tenure of Cormuck M'Diermod, the church of Agherie with the tithes of two quarters of land in Agherie, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Shroyll, co. Longford, one cartron of land in Taghshinat alias Taghseny, co. Longford, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Loghseudy, one cartron of land called Syan, near Peirstowne, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of Oliver Fitz Gerald, attainted, the ruined castle of Dromfinglas with two quarters of land, co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Donogh O Brien, attainted, the ruined castle of Clonark, with three parts called cartrons of a quarter of land in the barony of Athloane, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Rorie boy O Naghten, attainted, Little Morishtowne, co. Kildare, containing three places for messuages with three little crofts or gardens and land, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Conall. To hold for 60 years. Rent 50*s*. 11½*d*. Not to charge coyne or livery.—26 April, xxxv.

5812 (5534.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxxiv.) to Gerald O'Ferrall; of a pension of 2*s*. (Irish) a day, for life.—26 April, xxxv.

5813 (4693.) Grant to Zachary Peers, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown, peace, and sessions, and keeper of the records in the counties Meath, Westmeath, co. of town of Drogheda, Louth, and Longford. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Tho. Dillon had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976. Given free from the seal in respect he is the lord deputy's secretary.—30 April, xxxv.

5814 (4698.) Grant to Zachary Peers, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer, in succession to Tho. Dillon. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £13 6*s*. 8*d*. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976. Given free from the seal in respect he is the lord deputy's secretary.—30 April, xxxv.

5815 (4723.) Pardon to Tho. M'Tomoltagh, of Daghclowne, Owen M'Tomoltagh, of same, Cahill M'Donogh, of Kyltefadde, Donell

1593. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Flyn, of same, Hugh M'Swyne, of Bonyn, Teige O Shragane, of same, Loghlen O Beolayne, of Behie, Mellaghlen M'Calery, of Clonymahin, Molrony M'Donell, of Brickliewe, Fergananyn M'Donell, Deirmot O Lurkane, Teige boy M'Melaghlen, of same, Callough O Connor, of Clonderrue, Duoell and Rorie m'Brien boy O Hart, of Clonyne, Connor oge O Hart, of Ardtermon, Mulrony m'Owen O Hart, of same, Dwaltegh O Connor, of Lehvally, Donogh grane O Harte, of Balliconell, Patr. O Hart, Brian O Fuery, and Shane O Harte, of same, Owen O Tomane, of Sligoe, Rorie O Hart m'Rorie ballagh, of Bradcullyne, Melaghlen O Gealane, of Downarona, Donogh O Gealane, of same, Deirmot reogh O Roynian, of the Court, Donell O Hart, of same, Connor O Hart, of Ballynecarre, Owen m'Tirrelagh M'Swine, of Ardneglasse, Cormuck O Beolaine, Teige O Kevan, Donoghan O Hughe, of same, Owen duff M'Eward, of Ballineglogh, Rory O Hannaghan, of Killasser, Edm. buy O Davan, of the Courte, Teige m'Cormuck M'Elearra, of Balliarrereogh, Melaghlen m'Gillepatrick O Comain, of Coolany, Farrall M'Enchae, Mulrony M'Enchae, of same, Melaghlen O Serkott, of Ballyndowne, Carbry m'Melaghlen oge, of same, Dwaltagh m'Carbry M'Donogh, of Coolany, Teige O Boyle, of Ballyassedarre, Gillecomyn M'Gwyne, of Aghris, Hugh O Connor, of same, Brian O Hardagane, of Killglasse, Dermott M'Greave, of Tanycarragh, Kian O Higgen, of Sligoe, Tho. Davies, of same, Dermot m'Rory M'Carbry, of Tullinemoylle, Edm. M'Gillemarten, of Kilorane, Connor roe m'Brehowne, of Ardeneglasse, Rory M'Dyer, of Cleaveragh, Loghlen M'Dyer, Mortagh M'Dyer, of same, Ferrall oge M'Cahill, of Roscribe, Tomultagh keogh M'Thomas, Edm. buy m'Teige M'Ferrall, of same, Tho. Crosse O Cullany, of Moyntagh, Ullick Burke, of Ardnary, Rorie O Casye, of Kiltofadde, Shane O Higgen, of Ballyndowne, Donogh O Doodegane, of Coolvony, Tomultagh O Coynliske, Donogh O Carre, of same, Gillepatrick modder M'Calery, of Ballineshian, Wm. O Shaghnes, Connor O Cloan, of Kyllorane, Don M'Gilleryewe, Manus O Kearyne, of Balliedderdaowen, Brien M'Carr, of same, Hugh O Healy, of Ballyndowne, Connor O Flanory, of Downcontrahe, Farfessy O Doogenan, of Roscribbe, Owen O Beanaghane, of Ballishian, Mary ny Swyne, of Longeforde, Cormuck O Keavane, of Killorane, Patr. M'[ ], of Killmorogh, Soroghe ny Flanilla, of Iskrowne, Patr. M'Enylly, of Bonyne, Brian m'Hugh M'Kevane, of Ballemoat, Ferdoragh O Beolane, of Ardneglasse, Mullrony oge m'Mullrony buy, of Aghris, Brian M'Garre, of Tonregoe, Brian O Raghterane, of Ballyderaowne, Diermott M'Dyer, of Ewlaghfadde, Edw. Baker, of Ballymoate, Nich. Lovet, of Ardneglasse, Gilleglasse O Beolaine, of same, Flan O Cloane, of Killorane, Manus m'Connor og, of Ballyndowne, Connor m'Meleghlen oge, of same, Tho. O Cleary, of Tawnagh, Henrias O Cleary, of same, Hugh boy O Connor, of Teotemple, Shane M'Donnogh, of Ballyneclogh, James M'Owen, of Larraes, James m'Teige M'Farrall, Owen Keogh, of Larraes, Brian O Dowde, of Iskerowne, Margaret ny Swyne, Connor O Healy, Dermott roe O Beolane, Deirmott M'Carhee, of same, Rorie O Connor, of Skardane, Owen O Connor, of same, Donell M'Gillechallyn, Conoghor oge O Benaghan, of Tyrerell, Kyrrhus M'Nyce, of Coola, Wm. keogh O Doode, of Emlaghyshell, Owen O Hart, of

Graunge, Diermott O Fiaghny, of Ballineglogh, Owen buy M'Carre, of Kyllagowne, Mahy M'Carre, Phelim O Mulhnoghorie, of same, Philip O Gormuly, of Kylltorry, Tyrrelagh Morree M'Donogh, of Roscribbe, Teige M'Nemarre, Tomultagh M'Conell, of Boneneddane, Wm. M'Elearrae, of Tulleneglogge, Honora reogh ny Doode, of Ardeneglasse, Rory M'Swyne, of same, Fearfeassy O Doogenan, of Behy, Cahill M'Tomultagh, of Lysconowe, Teige m'Tirlagh carragh O Conor, of Annagh, Sourly m'Cormuck O Hart, of Sligoe, Edm. m'Brian oge O Hart, of Ballinecarre, Phelim M'Collrick, of Eadden, Hugh and Brian m'Brian oge O Hart, of same, Brian m'Tho. backagh O Hart, of Sligoe, Rich. O Creayn, of same, Patr. O Geallane, of Bradcuyllyn, Brian oge O Hart, Felim m'Hugh O Hart, Owen O Fein, of same, Shane O Fallane, of Ballynecarre, Hugh O Currane, of Courte, and Wm. O Te[ ]nane, in co. Sligo. Provisions *as in* 5805. Fine 5*s*. English each.—[April ?] xxxv.

5816 (5533.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 March, xxix) to Radulph Bruerton, gent.; of a pension of 4*s*. (Irish) a day, till he be rewarded otherwise. In consideration of his services in Ireland and at Newhaven.—12 May, xxxv.

5817 (6198.) Commission (under privy signet, 20 Jan., 1590) to sir
English. Richard Bingham, knt., chief commissioner of the province of Connaught, Thomas Dillon, esq., chief justice, and Garrett Comberford, esq., attorney of the province; to enquire of the title of Edmund Barrett, of the barony of Orruss, co. Mayo, and Edmund, his son, to the following lands claimed by them:—Innever, Toran, Leam, Corraghry, Twiscart, Inniskey, Ballencarne, Balleglaugho, Dukeghan, Ballighrohy, Ballevonnell, and Dukceghan, supposed to be in their possession, and Crosmolyna, Bellike, Inniskoo, Caislanlaccan, Balleglanna, and Kilbrid, supposed not to be in their possession, all in the baronies of Iaris and Tirauly, co. Mayo. With the intent they may be surrendered and regranted by English tenure.—[25 May, xxxv.] *Date taken from the Commission attached to Inquisition Chy. Mayo, Eliz. No.* 2.

5818 (4718.) Pardon to Cormac O Doyne, of Balleskeanagh, gent., Joan ny Carroll, his wife, Donogh M'Brien, Melaghlen m'Connor O Skully, and Rorie M'Cahir, his servants, Carroll M'Gilpatrick, Donell oge M'Rorie, Cogherie M'Gilphoile, Hugh M'Thomas, Conn M'Rorie, Hugh m'Conoghor O Coffie, Nich. Persones, Daniel Rawlie, Tho. Galserie, of Phillipstown, in King's co., tanner, and Teige m'Murtagh m'Neille O Moore, of Stradballie, in Queen's co. Provisions *as in* 5504.—10 June, xxxv.

5819 (4741.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Tho.
English. Chambers, of Kilmaynham, gent.; of messuages and parcels of land in the town and fields of Kilmainham, co. Dublin, &c., *as in* 3418 (*the name O Donelane is here written* O Dowlan; *the west gate of the town of Kylmaynam is here the* west side of the town). Also 70 acres arable and 10 pasture from the little river Camock towards the south side to the bound called the black hedge and broad mear, which lands are between the limits of the demesne lands and the lands of the church of Kilmainham, and 6 acres meadow by the Camock; 140 acres arable and 30 pasture on the west side of the manor of Kilmainham from the river Liffie unto a small river called the Camock, and from the way called the mill bater unto the west side of the parcel of land

called the Druggs, parcel of the lands of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, in co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £22 4*s.* 11*d.* Provisions *as in* 4299.—28 June, xxxv.

5820 (4694.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 April, xxxv.) to Anthony Sentleger, knt.; of the office of clerk or master of the rolls, books, writs, and records of chancery. To hold during pleasure, as fully as the master of the rolls in England, with a fee of £50 out of the customs of Dublin and Drogheda and such other fees as Nich. Whyte, knt., or any other had. With power to keep the rolls and records; to hear and, in the absence of the chancellor, to determine causes, and grant injunctions; to take recognizances, examine witnesses, admit attorneys and other officers, and remove or punish them. Whereas Rich., bishop of Leighlin and dean of S. Patrick's, had by deed dated 24 March, xxxv., granted to the queen a rent of 300 marks English, for 10 years, out of the deanery of S. Patrick's, in consideration of the release of a fine of £2,000 English imposed on him by the court of Star Chamber in England; 100 marks a year of the said rent is hereby granted to Sentleger.—29 June, xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 268.)

5821 (4695.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 April, xxxv.) to Rob. Napper, knt.; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £67 10*s.*, as fully as Lucas Dillon or any other had. Also 100 marks sterling a year out of the rent payable from the deanery of S. Patrick's, *as in* 5820.—29 June, xxxv. (Cal. P. R., p. 270.)

5822 (4700.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 April, xxxv.) to Wm. Weston, knt.; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. Also 100 marks sterling a year out of the rent payable from the deanery of S. Patrick's, *as in* 5820.—29 June, xxxv.

5823 (4711.) Pardon to Brian m'Sawny M'Mahon, Patr. M'Cabe, son of said Brian, Owin O Cessette, Rorie M'Granell, Doke O Lowan, Rory O Lowan, Laleinge bane O Lowan, Tirlagh O Lowan, Owin O Brene, James oge O Brene, Granie ny Brien, and Nele M'Quoade. Provisions *as in* 5704. Excepting also any riot or offence of which they are accused in Castle Chamber. M'Quoad excepted from the clause excluding persons not born in co. Monaghan. Given free from the seal by the direction of the lord deputy, and for that one of the parties named in this fiant was once hanged, the lord deputy and council thought good to grant him his pardon, and not to hang him again, and so it was granted him in *forma pauperis.*—26 July, xxxv.

5824 (4722.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 June, xxxv.) to Alex. Cosbie, of Stradbally, Queen's co.; of a messuage and garden in Mariborough, late in the tenure of Edw. Fitz Henry, the lands of Caysshell, Capicloghe, and Kilhelan alias Ballehelan, Cloughepowke and Ballecullan, Balleknockan, Ballekeroke alias Ballekeron, Kilcolmanbane, Kepowle alias Kilpowly, Clonebricke, and Cowlkhre, also the rectory of Kilcolmanbane, with the tithes extending to Kilcolmanbane, Balleknockan, Ballekeroke alias Ballekerane, Kepowle, Rathbege, and Ballequill, the rectory of Ballequillan with the tithes extending to Ballequillan, Cloghpowle, Towinlevan, Nenaghe, Ballickhullen, and Curragh, three

messuages with a little garden in Mariborough in the tenure of John Tomkyns, Wm. Goode, and John Painter, lands of Clomyne and Clonruske in the tenure of same, Moynrath, Cloneneynagh, Rossekelton alias Rossequillan, and Tromro, Cloneadoran, Kilbride, and Kildonam, another messuage and garden in the tenure of Tho. Lamben, in Mariborough, and a messuage and garden outside the east gate, in the tenure of Wm. Vicars, land in the wood of Clonebarne, Raylad in the tenure of Wm. Vicars, Clonekyne in the tenure of same, another messuage and garden in Mariborough, lands of Rativine, Bealard, and Clonkyne, a messuage and garden in the tenure of Anthony Rogers in Mariborough, lands of Baylard, and Clankene, all in Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £27 3*s.* 5*d.* Maintaining six English horsemen and two footmen. Provisions *as in* 474 substituting Maryborough and Queen's co. for Philipstown and King's co. (The liability to attend hostings not deferred; and instead of the clause referring to alienation is one forbidding alienation without license under the great seal).—6 Aug., xxxv.

5825 (4731.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 June, xxxv.) to Alexander Cosbie, gent., and Dorcas Sidney, his wife; of the lands of Lisboyne or Lisbigne, Moneclare and Doghell, Kilnesean and Ballenekyll, Kilcronane, Kilruyshe alias Kilruiske, Ballenebane, Disert Galline, Knockard Khorro, Graignehowen, Bolebegg, Liscoman, Graignesmotan, Roskeshell, Aghelubber or Aghnelubber, Cloghoge, Moyade, Ballekesheland and Graige, Ballevitas or Ballyvicas, and Tulmore alias Clonetikho, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £17 5*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining four English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 474 substituting Maryborough and Queen's co., for Philipstown and King's co. (The liability to attend hostings is not deferred).—6 Aug., xxxv. (Cal., P. R., p. 265.)

5826 (4727) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.) to Terence or Tirlagh O Byrne; of land in Killmakenock which James M'Phelim now has in mortgage, lands there of Ferragh M'Tirelagh, of Kilmakenock, attainted (rent 13*s.* 4¾*d.*); land between Naas and the Madellin, co. Kildare, called the Blackediches land, parcel of the lands of Tho. Ewstace, of Cardistowne, attainted (4*s.*); land at the Clonings in same co., parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted (7*s.*); land called Ballidabegge, same co., parcel of the possessions of the priory of Connall (4*s.*); land in Leixlipp, formerly belonging to the parish church of Leixlipp, and granted to the church contrary to the statute of mortmain (17*s.*); a place for a messuage upon the green of the Naas, with land called Farrencarraghe in said co., parcel of the possessions of Tho. Ewstace, [of Cardistowne], attainted (3*s.*); Mongan alias Monganachone in the Rowrye, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the lands of Donogh m'Arte Cavenagh, attainted of felony (5*s.*); Knockyne, Ballicloghie, and Inchnefowkie, co. Carlow, parcel of the possessions of Moriertagh m'Cahir m'Arte Cavenaghe, late of Knockyne, attainted (4*s.*); half of Lyssalican, parcel of the lands of Maurice m'Dermot m'Cahir Cavennaghe, late of Pollemonto, attainted (2*s.*); Ballileighe, Ballinecowleighe, Balligobian, Rahinmore, Ballinveighie, Clanmacurry, Cromepane, Pollrathbegge, and

1593. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballinekill, in said co., parcel of the lands of Maurice [m'Moroghe M'Morishe, and Moriertagh m'Moroghe], late of Ballileighe, attainted (4*s.*); a messuage and garden in Old Laughlin in said co., parcel of the lands of James Ewstace, viscount Baltinglas, attainted (12*d.*); half of Gowlin, and Ballibrack, in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. M'Tirelaugh, Dermot M'Tyrelaugh, and Donagh M'Tirelaugh, attainted (2*s.*); land in Ballindery with a castle (9*s.*), Killeighe (2*s.* 8*d.*), Tullaghbane (2*s.* 8*d.*), Killehince (2*s.* 8*d.*), Clonelan (16*d.*), parcel of the lands of Arte O Melaghlin, attainted, in co. Westmeath; land in Clonemore, same co., parcel of the lands of Arte m'Phelim O Melaughlin, attainted (16*d.*); four tenements with gardens in Ballimore with land called Bogganmore, in the fields of Ballimore, land called Pallace mone, and Clonecurre, in said co., parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Loughsewdie (6*s.* 7$\frac{3}{8}$*d.*); land in Clonlonan (16*d.*) and Clonemore (16*d.*) in said co., parcel of the lands of Kedagh oge O Melaghlin, attainted; half a carucate of land in Doonmonic called Cloghanenaghe, parcel of the lands of Gerald m'Gerald Dillon, of Ballinecloye, attainted (4*s.* 6$\frac{1}{4}$*d.*); land in Donemone, in said co., parcel of the lands of the priory of Kilkenny (5$\frac{5}{8}$*d.*); land in Ballihigin, Knocksesquer, Dirringoolay, Aghboye, Rahinmore, and Loghanlonoght, in said co., parcel of the lands of Callogh m'Keadaghe M'Geoghegan, attainted (13*s.* 8*d.*); the lands of Painstowne alias Ballifegine, in said co., parcel of the lands of Theobald Dalton, attainted (15*s.* 6*d.*); Holliwood's acre in Ballimoore, in said co., parcel of the lands belonging to the church of Ballimoore (4*d.*); Balligannaghe alias Channanstone, in said co., parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Trym (10*s.*); half a quarter of land called Loghnamuck, in the barony of Athlone, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Egnaghan m'Edm. oge O Kelly, late of Knockynconoghor, attainted (5*s.*); a lake and island called Ardkillin in the country called the Clountyes in said co., and three quarters of land by the said lake, in the town and lands of Ardkillen, another quarter of land called Carrownrowne, parcel of said Ardkillan (10*s.*), a quarter of land called Lessephoocke in said country (10*s.*), two quarters called Killcraghe by Clonemurry in said country (20*s.*), a little stone fortress called Ballinemullin in said country, and a third part of a quarter of land adjoining (3*s.* 4*d.*), and the half town called Leighbally Ardmanassan in Shanlies country (5*s.*), all which are in co. Roscommon, and are parcel of the lands of Teige oge O Connor Roe, attainted; the toll of the Saturday market held beside the church of S. Nogan called the church of Issertnowne in co. Roscommon (6*s.* 8*d.*), and a fourth part of a cartron in Ardkynan, in said co. (6*d.*), parcel of the lands of Conoghor O Naughten, of Ardkynan, attainted; half a cartron in Ballidaker in co. Galway, parcel of the lands of Melaughlen m'Teige oge, late of Ballidaker, attainted (6*d.*); half a quarter of land in Ballyroddes, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Ouin gran O Flannegan, attainted (5*s.*); half a burgage containing three messuages in the town of Wexford, parcel of the lands of Isabella Wale, attainted (2*s.*); land in Rossard, co. Wexford, parcel of the lands of Hugh duffe O Ferrall, of Rossard, attainted (9*d.*); the church of Rossdroyte (5*s.* 4*d.*),

1593. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

and the church of Sacro Bosco called Tamplescobe (13*s.* 4*d.*), in co. Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Tymolinbegg, co. Kildare; lands in Lorgins in King's co. (11*d.*), and Moyhownoghe in same co. (18*d.*), parcel of the lands of Arte m'Phelim O Melaughlin, of Ballindirry, co. Westmeath, attainted; land in Tullymonrath or Tullymoyrath, King's co., parcel of the lands of Teige m'Cahir O Mulloy, of that place, attainted (6*d.*); and half a quarter of land in Carrownetobber in the barony of Tequin, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of Cornelius [Creggan], of that place, attainted (6*s.*) All which premises had been concealed from the queen. To hold for ever, in common socage. Also one quarter of land called Raroe in the country called Clonechahill alias Flanegans country, in co. Roscommon (10*s.*), and half a quarter of land called Rentinolan in said country (5*s.*), parcel of the lands of Eugene son of Dowaltagh or Owen m'Dowaltagh O Flanegan, of Raroe, attainted; the house of nuns of Ardcarna, co. Roscommon, the land on which it stands called Fernanne Calliaghe (2*s.*), a parcel of land near Ardcarna called Crene Calliaghe (20*d.*), a parcel of land called Clonecalliagh, in the parish of Isertnowne (3*s.*), the rectory of Ardcarna, viz., all tithes belonging to it except those of Loghporte, which amount to three copies (13*s.* 4*d.*), the rectory, viz., half the tithes belonging to the chapel of Ellinaghbrocho alias Clonecase, in the barony of Ballintobber (5*s.*), in co. Roscommon, possessions of said house of nuns; half a quarter of land in Killismogan or Killismongan, in the barony of Teaquin, co. Galway (6*s.*), and a third of a quarter in Kilbegg, co. Galway (4*s.* 6*d.*), parcel of the lands of Cornelius Cregan, of Carrowntobber, attainted; the site of the priory of canons of Moghill, co. Leitrim, and three quarters of land adjoining (40*s.*), the rectory, viz., the third part of the tithes of two towns called Ballym'how and Ballyngare or Cowlenegare, co. Leitrim (13*s.* 4*d.*), possessions of said priory; one quarter of land called Killnedwan or Killedownan, with the tithes (13*s.* 4*d.*), another quarter called Carne, with the tithes (13*s.* 4*d.*), in co. Roscommon, possessions of the house of friars of Tulske; three quarters of land by the water called Lorgbella, viz., two carucates beyond the water towards the north, and another quarter on this side the water towards the west, co. Roscommon, possessions of the religious house of Killarighta, in said co. (30*s.*) All which were concealed from the queen. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £21 6*s.* 7*d.*, as above. If any of the parcels had not been concealed the grant to be in so far void.—[3 Sept., xxxv.] (Cal. P. R., p. 266).

5827 (4732.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 June, xxxv.), to Alexander Cosbie, of Stradbally, Queen's co., gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Stradbally, a water mill there, the lands of Stradbally, Ballenowlane, Kilrowry, Balleredder and Loghill parke, Ballecolman, Ballemadoke, Kilmarten, the Grange, Garrymadoke, Cloneveock, Ballenevicar and Kilmoho, Moyannagh, Corriell, Racrehin, Cloduff, Noghemole, Ballaghmore, Shanemollan, Ballym'manus, and the castle of Beribroke, Queen's co. (certain land in Shanemollen, granted to Edw. Brereton excepted). To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a

knight's fee. Rent £17 6*s.* 3*d.* Maintaining nine English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 5824.—18 Sept., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 268.)

5828 (5972.) Surrender by Robert Dillon, knt.; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench, which he held for life, "a matter not allowable in any such office." William Weston, knt., having been appointed by queen's letter, 10 Ap., xxxv. (*Signed*) Robert Dillon. *Dated* 5 Oct., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 251.)

5829 (4699.) Grant (under queen's letter, [10 Ap.,] xxxv.), to Wm. Weston, knt.; of the office of chief justice of the [Common Bench], surrendered by Rob. Dillon, knt. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. Also 100 marks sterling a year out of the rent payable from the deanery of S. Patrick's, *as in* 5820. —10 Oct., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 270.)

5830 (4744.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Nov., xxxv.) to Piers
English. Butler fitz Edm., of Roscrea, co. Tipperary, gent.; of the castle and lands of Ballisax, co. Kildare (recites a lease of 13 Dec., xxvii. to Rob. Nangle, *see* 4348); the rectories of Galmoie and Glashare, co. Kilkenny, (recites 5368). To hold for 40 years from the end of the recited interests. Rent £33 0*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining at Ballisax three English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 5311.—14 Oct., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 270.)

5831 (6644.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor;
English. to administer publicly the oath of supremacy under the statute of 2 Eliz., to the officers of the court of Chancery.—4 Nov., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 252.)

Like to sir Robert Gardiner, for the officers of the Queen's Bench.

Like to sir William Weston, for those of the Common Pleas.

Like to sir Robert Napper, for those of the Exchequer.

5832 (4776.) Lease (under queen's letter, 25 Aug., xxxv.), to
English. Francis Shane, [of Killare, co. Westmeath], esq.; of the site of the abbey of Lowghsewdie, lands in Callaughton, Ferrencroiz alias the Crosse lands in Bravin Vrin's country, land in Icoynes country, and Sare, the rectories of Srure, Killockamocke, Clonglishe, Kilsy, Ballymacornycke, Moygowe, Tessynert, Tesseny, Kilglasse, S. Michael's Rabutts, and S. Patrick's of Moymore, co. Westmeath, and Moyagher, co. Meath, (recites 2154, and 2806); rent £25 14*s.* 4*d.*; and maintaining one English archer. The site of the manor of Granard in the Annally, co. Longford, and the lands, rents, six score beeves, and customs belonging, (recites 4904); rent £36; and maintaining two English horsemen. The tithes of certain lands which the heirs of Morogh O Ferrall held in co. Longford, the tithes of Maghery granard, in said co., and the tithes of the rectory of Strade with land belonging thereto in co. Westmeath, (recites 5499), rent £17. To hold for 45 years from the end of the interests in being. Provisions *as in* 4939.—20 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 271.)

5833 (4760.) Grant to Francis Capstoke, gent.; of the office of
English. clerk general of the works of all the queen's castles, manors and other works in Ireland, with the usual fees. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—27 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 280.)

1593. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

5834 (4788.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancel-
English. lor, John, archbishop of Armagh, Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer, Tho., bishop of Meath, sir H. Wallop, knt., vice treasurer, sir H. Bagenall, knt., marshal, chief justices Gardener and Weston, chief baron Napper, sir A. St. Leger, master of the rolls, sir G. Bourchier, master of the ordnance, sir R. Bingham, chief commissioner of the province of Connaught and Thomond, sir T. Norries, vice-president of Munster, sir R. Dillon, one of the privy council, sir G. Fenton, secretary of state, N. Walshe, second justice of the Chief Bench, the mayor of Dublin for the time being, Charles Calthroppe, attorney general, R. Wilbraham, solicitor general, Rob. Conway, doctor of laws, Henry Usher, archdeacon of S. Patrick's; to execute the acts of Supremacy and Uniformity, with power to enquire judicially of all offences against these acts, and also all heretical opinions, seditions books, conspiracies, false rumours, seditious libels, tales, evil education of children by schoolmasters, scandalous words and sayings against the laws or proceedings ecclesiastical; to visit and correct all heresies, schisms, and offences which by any ecclesiastical authority may be redressed; to correct all unlawful marriages, adulteries and fornications, usuries, sacrileges, simonies, and other ecclesiastical crimes; to use and devise all politic ways for trial, by confession of the parties, lawful witness, or by due means and conviction, and thereupon to order such punishment by all or any ways of correction as to their wisdoms appear meet; with power to summon and examine witnesses, and to punish those who disobey by imprisonment and fine; and to take recognizances from persons for their appearing and obedience to orders. As divers perverse persons refuse to acknowledge the queen's prerogative and preeminence, and the order of service as established by law, the commissioners are to administer the oath of Supremacy to all bishops, parsons, or other ecclesiastical ministers, to every judge, mayor, or other lay officer. They shall put in force as far as concerns the clergy the act of xxviii. Henry VIII., for the English order, habit and language. They may delegate their powers as to taking examinations and recognizances of persons in remote parts. They may proceed against persons who refuse to appear, after affixing their precept to the door of the offender's house, and proclamation at fair or market, or in church. Whereas merchants and others keep copes, vestments, chalices, idols, crosses, and other superstitious relics, to the maintenance of popery, and and daily bring over books and writings repugnant to the ecclesiastical laws, seditious to the crown, and pernicious to the subjects, whereby conspiracies and rebellious practices are raised and maintained, the commissioners are to search ships, shops, and houses, seize such articles, and ballads, songs, sonnets, or other writings, and punish the offenders by fine and imprisonment. Lists of names of persons to be proceeded against to be kept, and care taken that they are not tampered with by the officials. The commissioners shall oblige impropriators to repair the chancels of the churches and to find curates to serve in them, and also require incumbents to repair their chancels, and parishioners to maintain the churches, with power to sequester the benefices of those who do not comply.—[27 Nov., xxxvi.] (*The latter part of this*

fiant is wanting. It is given at great length in Cal. Patent Rolls, pp. 291–5.)

5835 (5596.) License to Alexander Cosbie and Dorcas his wife; to
English. demise to any faithful subjects, for one, two or three lives or 21 years, their lands in the Queen's co., held under several grants. Recites that the land is waste from the recent rebellions and the difficulty of obtaining occupiers.—28 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 281.)

5836 (4770.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, and
English. chancellor, chief justices Gardiner and Weston, chief baron Napper, and sir A. St. Leger, master of the rolls; to hear and determine a controversy long pending before the privy council in England, between John Itchingham, gent., and sir Nich. White, knt., and since his death, Andrew White, esq., his son and heir, for the recovery of the barony of Donbrodie and other lands. This commission is issued on the recommendation of sir John Popham, chief justice of England and the attorney and solicitor general there, to whom the matter had been referred by the council. —3 Dec., xxxvi.

5837 (6624.) Presentation of Meredius Hanmer, clerk, S. T. P.; to the treasurership of the cathedral of Waterford, vacant by the deprivation of Thomas Granger.—4 Dec., xxxvi.

5838 (6647.) Pardon to Alexander Cosbie, of Stradbally, Queen's co., esq.—6 Dec., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 277.)

5839 (4764.) Grant (under queen's letter, 30 July, xxv.) to Gerrat
English. Mackworth, son and heir to Humfrey Mackworth, slain in the queen's service; of the lands of Beardth and Newton, co. Kildare. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 13*s.* 4*d.* Recites that Humfrey had purchased the lands from Tho. Wolf, who held them of the earl of Kildare, but who had only a life estate, having previously mortgaged them to the viscount of Baltinglas, by whose attainder they had passed into the queen's hands as appeared by inquisitions in the xxvi. year (Inq. Chy. Kildare, Eliz. No. 6.), and 12 July last.—6 Dec., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 272.)

5840 (4781.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Nov., xxxv.) to Piers
English. Buttler fitz Edm., of Roscrea, co. Tipperary, gent.; of the tithes of corn of the rectory of Moymed, co. Meath, extending to Moymed, Kilbride, Fillaeston, Clonefan, Skroan alias Eskeroan, and Robartstowne, containing 15 copies of grain, price 13*s.* 4*d.* each, and a portion of the altarages valued at 13*s.* 4*d.*, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Molinger (recites 5003); land in Little Rathe, co. Kildare, late in the tenure of John Hasquine, parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, of Kardiston, attainted (recites 4322); five messuages in the High street of Trym, late waste, one messuage with a small orchard in the Skinner's street, one messuage with a small close without the walls on the west, late in the tenure of John Smythe, three other messuages in the Skinner street, a small messuage and orchard in Scarlet street, a small orchard in the same late in the tenure of John Monaghan, another messuage in said street late in the occupation of John Gwerrine, a messuage in the Wyne street, a waste messuage called the Blacke hall in the Fayre street, a garden on the north side of the town in the occupation of Wm. Ruddy, five messuages there, a garden without the south gate, and six messuages there, parcel of the

1593. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

possessions of the abbey of S. Peter of the Newton near Trym; land near the town of Trym, including the Sallie park, Maudelens lands, and Cloneberry, parcel of the lands of the monastery of S. Mary near Trym. To hold for 40 years, from the end of the recited interests so far as they concern the premises. Rent £20 6*s*. He shall not charge coyne or livery. He shall enroll with Auditor general, within three months.—25 Dec., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 276.)

1593–4.

5841 (4775.) Lease (under queen's letter, 6 July, xxxi.), to Rob. English. Bostoke, gent; of the tithes of Sherlokeston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland (recites a lease from the prior, sir John Rawson, in 1535, to David Sutton for 60 years); the tithes of corn of the rectory of Killaghe, co. Kilkenny (recites 3056); a messuage in Drogheda, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of the Grace of God alias Gracediue (recites 4420); the parsonages and vicarages of Ardfynan, Rathcronan, and Mortellston, and the parsonage of Kilmologe, co. Tipperary, parcel of the preceptory of Aney, parcel of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland (recites 2208); lands of Ballinrody, co. Waterford (recites 3133); divers shops in the Bridge-street, of Drogheda (recites 4420); also a messuage in the city of Waterford in the occupation of Patr. Maddan parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Tinterne. To hold for 31 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent £12 18*s*. 2*d*. [Provisions *as in* 4939.]—19 Jan., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 284.)

5842 (4780.) Lease (*as in* 5810), to John Lye, esq.; of a messuage English. and garden in Athboye, co. Meath, late in the tenure of Marten Blake, gent. To hold for 60 years, from the determination of 842. Rent 13*s*. 4*d*.—20 Jan., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 272.)

5843 (4767.) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., 1590), to English. sir Wm. Weston, chief justice of the Common Pleas, Wm. Bath, second justice of same, Roger Wilbraham, solicitor general, Nich. Aylmer, and Gerald Flemynge, gent.; to enquire by the oaths of jurors what castles lands and other hereditaments, Philip O Reylie, of Ballinecargie, co. Cavan, gent., hath in that county, either contained in the indentures between the queen and him, passed in the time of the late lords justices, or since purchased by him. Recites that Philip had offered to surrender his possessions in order to receive them again by patent; and that formerly subjects had been put out of possession of their inheritance by their lands being wrongfully inserted in such surrenders.—20 Jan., xxxvi.

5844 (4750.) Grant to Wm. Jones; of the office of janitor of the castle of Dublin with a fee 12*d*. a day as Wm. Rilands had. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976. —31 Jan., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 280.)

5845 (4785.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxxv.), to English. Lodowick Briskett, gent.; of the castle of Palleyes, Queen's co., the lands of Palleyes, Clonedergermoyle, Cloniegawnaghe, Garriemore, Cappaughe, Coulenemore, and Clonecarragh. To hold for 50 years from the death of Anthony Hungerforde, without heirs male (recites 2778.) Rent £7 2*s*. 6*d*. Maintaining four

English horsemen. With conditions usual in grants of land in this county (*see* 474), excepting the clauses relating to jointures, alienations, residence, and marriage. Also provisions *as in* 4939.—31 Jan., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 272.)

5846 (6646.) Pardon (under queen's letter, 8 Dec., xxxvi.) to Robert Johnes, Garrett Birne, Thomas Correll, David Burke, William M'Edmond, Tirlogh M'Keyne, Tibbot Bourke, Ennes O Neale, Patrick Morohoe, William Jordain, and Griffin Cavenohe; of all treasons committed with William Stanley, knt., from the time when he delivered the town of Deventry to the king of Spain. Not to extend to treasons against the royal person, nor to any person who may afterwards have dealings with rebels or enemies. Provisions for security *as in* 4943.—8 Feb., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 277.)

5847 (6649.) Pardon to Conoghor O Casshell, late messenger to Maguire, Katherine Kennane, his wife, Sawe ny Casshell, his sister, Katherine ny Casshell, his daughter, Patrick m'Rorie Maguire, his son-in-law, Morish O Casshell and Melaghlin O Casshell, his brothers, Owen O Tewan, and Melaghlen O Toole, his tenants, in co. Fermanagh. Provision for security *as in* 4943. Pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown. "Free, for service done upon Maguire."—19 Feb., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 273.)

5848 (6652.) Pardon to Terman m'Owen O Rowrke, of Sligo, Bryan m'Owen O Rowrke, of same, Phelim m'Owen m'Laghlen m'Farall buye O Rwrke, of same, Donell m'Murtagh m'Owen buye O Gillegan, of same, Owen m'Hughe O Harte, of Bradcullen, Donogh oge O Harte m'Oweny ne Harte, Teige and Patrick m'William roe O Harte, Phelim m'Phelim O Harte, Bryan oge m'Wm. roe O Harte, and Wm. O Mullegan m'Tho. roe O Bronan, of same, Nelan buy O Harte m'Connor oge O Harte, of Artarmon, Shan roe Lawlesse, of Courte, Phelim m'Teige oge O Harte, of Dunfore, Shan m'Teige oge O Harte m'Hugh m'Teige O Harte, of Graundge, Bryan m'Teige O Harte m'Hughe m'Gilleduffe, of Lishadilli, Teige m'Donnagh O Harte, of Annagh, Owen m'Shane keogh O Harte, of same, Shan m'Fargynanham O Connor, of Scarden, Cormucke Omullagh m'Fardarce O Harte, of Graundge, Donnell oge O Connor, of Larris, Honora ny Burke, of Kyllanullye, Bryan O Hargidan, of Kyllinlassye, Honora oge ne Swyne, of Ardnyglasse, Brean O Connell m'Thomas Lovett, of same, Owen O Flannelly, of Killglasse, M'O Mullawna, of Kyllinlassy, Dermot crone O Flannelly, of Lyevonye, Shane O Flannelly m'James Albonagh, of same, Teige buye O Dowde, of Ballinehowen, Philip Albanagh, of Rathlewe, Allen Albonagh m'Turlogh m'Sharrye, of Dunlon, Cahell O Flannellie, of Nyskreowen, Dermot O Tarpe m'Cormucke O Dowde, Tege reoghe O Flannelly m'Dermot O Flannelly, Cormuck keogh M'Ervisse, Wm. duffe m'Gollat m'Sele grane ne Flannellie, Owen grome O Logher m'Manus duffe O Tolan, Con O Farris m'Wm. duffe O Logher, and Farrall O Flannelly m'Hugh O Flannelly, of same, Edmund fore m'Faral m'Brian O Harte, of Dower, Rory O Harte, of Downechoye, M'John Flore, of Beleke, Hugh O Syredan, of Ardnarie, M'Anus O Kirran, of Lesconagh, Thomas cam M'Combayne, of Leacerowe, James duffe M'Donnell, of Costelye, Donnagh O Harte, of Dunneale, M'Teige O Harte, of same, Hugh

O Harte m'Gillepatricke O Harte, of same, Bryan duffe M'Goan, of Easke, Bryan M'Eward, of Screnenarte, M'Manus, of Courte, Gerald Dyrlun, of Mannyn, Wm. oge m'Hubert buye, of Curran, Kuchonnaght M'Nemye, of Ballechottle, Kayer m'Kedom'Donnell, of Terraghlye, Ennis m'Donnell m'Donnell O Cleare, of same, Fardaro O Clere m'Sele ne Mughan, of Kilcoman, Wm. O Mughan m'Morris m'Conmye, of Kyll, Farrall M'Rorie, of Bonnanedan, Wm. taelle m'Mullrony O Harte, of Turnegloge, Tege O Carvull m'Cahell M'Brehon, of Rosse, Dualtagh and Rorie m'Shane glasse O Garye, of Belasallagh, Owen grome m'Shane glasse O Garye, of same, Shan O Murragh, of Ballemote, Thomas m'Cogh m'Owen M'Dannagh, of Colmonye, Bryan ne kille M'Donnagh, of Cola, Rory m'Donnagh m'Kayer M'Donnagh, of same, Donnagh oge m'Donnagh m'Iryll O Gary, of Moygh, Tege O Gary m'Fargynanham O Gary, of same, Dualtagh m'Shane oge O Gary m'Brian m'Dermot, of Dirremore, Kedo M'Dermotte roe, of same, Donnell m'Murriertagh O Healy, of Longford, in cos. Sligo and Mayo, Hibbert buye m'Redmon m'Shane m'Ulyke Burke, of Killemugher, Richard Brymingham, of Turloghvaghan, Thomas oge Brymingham m'Redmond Brymingham, of same, Thomas duffe Brymingham m'Carburye Oscobe, Owen grane M'Enree, of Terre, Donnell M'Enree m'Richard m'Tybbott, of Raye, Henry m'Tibbott m'Moyler duffe, of same, Melaghlin roe m'Wm. O Kelly, of Gallaghe, Bryan m'Connor O Kelly, of Abyett, Bryan O Hamim, of Teghboy, M'Hugh O Kelly, of Mylleagh, Redmond M'Crobacke, of Cladagh, Moyler M'Crobacke m'Morne ne Holleran, Bryan O Connell, of Innysmaghan, Hubbert M'Rickard, of Kilcolye, Flan M'Carrolla, of Galway, Ulick Bourke, of Ballemenan, Shane karro O Kelly, of Garvill, Ulicke m'Connell Burke, of Lehynch, co. Galway, Tege m'Redmond M'Dermott roe, Shane m'Ulyck m'Shane O Conygay, of Ogloe, Murtagh buye m'Wm. M'Thomas, of Killoran, Redmund reogh M' en Orygon, of Tomonagh, Tege m'Bryan backagh, of Clontois, Brazell m'Donnell m'Owen O Flannelly, of Graundge, Owen M'Donnell, of Korkipnetege, M'Mulrony, of Mullurge, Wm. Wene m'Dermott reogh O Naughten, of Loghan, Murtagh buye O Naughten m'Owen Grorke, of Lymgar, Tege m'ekallo O Connor, of Ragharrowe, Turlogh m'ekallo O Connor m'Toghell m'Kedo O Connor, of Clonykyll, and Alexander M'Doell, of Kyllclogh, in co. Roscommon, Dualtagh myle O Knogher, of Lettrem, Wm. oge O Browodyn, of Kyllehye, Knogher lych O Daey, of Dryscrett, Dermot m'Redmond O Daey, of same, Shane O Daey m'Duffe daro m'Redmon, of Ballenehynch, Tege O Kyrine, of Inyshykoleghe, Knogher duffe O Herrere, of Kaherkroken, Hugh m'Teige Ioggayne, of Ballegeredayne, Owen Lytoye, of Donleky, M'Loghlin O Therin, of Lysmagham, Donnell O Kahill, of Killiocrich, m'Miell O Moelan, of Kelkedo, and Maghan moell m'Rorye O Hygan, of Balletample, co. Clare. Provisions *as in* 5796. Fine 1*d.* Irish each.—22 Feb., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 279.)

5849 (4782.) Lease (*as in* 5810) to John Lee, of Rathbride, co. Kildare, gent.; of two pooles of land in Tullebricke, parcel of the lands of Shane reogh M'Cahill of that place, attainted; two gallons of land in Rathmickfortie and Aghgalcharkie, parcel of the lands of Brien and Edm. m'Mulmore O Relie, of Rathmick-

English.

1593–4. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

fortie, attainted; one gallon of land in Cowlemonie, parcel of the lands of Mulmore O Relie, attainted; a half pottle of land in Croskeaghe, parcel of the lands of Brian m'Cormack M'Brady, of Croskeagh, attainted; one pull of land in Sconine, one pull called Snaveckill, and two pulls called the half quarter of Carnesere, parcel of the lands of Cahir m'Prior O Relie, late of Sconine, escheated by common escheat; one pottle of land in Dravile, parcel of the lands of Brian roe O Ferrall, of Dromlean, attainted; 1½ pottles in Dromolaighe, parcel of the lands of Shane m'Philip O Relie, of Dromlean, attainted; one pull in Correcharra, and one gallon in Downe, parcel of the lands of Brian m'Cahir O Relie, of Correcharra, attainted, one pull called the Nether Conett, parcel of the lands of Farroll m'Donell m'Tirlogh O Relie, of Conett, attainted; 8 pulls of land known as the town of Ballym'carroll, parcel of the lands of Gillekeaghhe M'Carroll, of Ballimackcarroll, escheated by common escheat, all in co. Cavan; one cartron of land in Walterstown, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of Edm. Dillon, of Walterstown, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent £3 4*s.* 6*d.* To be enrolled in the Auditor General's Office within three months.—1 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 274.)

5850 (4769.) Commission to sir Wm. Weston, chief justice of the
English. Common Pleas, and sir Rob. Napper, chief baron; reciting that on examination of the records of the court of Common Pleas by the justices of the court it was found that many were wanting; and that they had been in the private custody of Bartholomew Talbott, late prothonotary, until removed to safe custody in Birmyngham's tower in the castle of Dublin. The present commissioners are empowered to search out on oath where the missing records may be, and to restore them if found; also to make an inventory of the rolls and bundles of records, according to reigns, to prevent embezzlement thereafter.—2 March, xxxvi.

5851 (4768.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor,
English. sir Rob. Gardener, chief justice, and sir Anthony St. Leger, master of the rolls; to repair towards Dondalke, or other part of the county of Louth or province of Ulster, and to treat with Hugh, earl of Tyrone, Hugh roe O Donell, or any other within that province; with power to grant safe conducts. The forces in the province to be at their command.—7 March, xxxvi.

5852 (4748.) Grant to Stephen Jenninges; of the office of clerk
English. controller or surveyor general of the ordnance and munitions. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Michael Kettellwell had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—9 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 281.)

5853 (4759.) Grant to Wm. Usher, of Dublin, esq.; of the office of general and principal clerk of the council or clerk of the council general, with such fees as Roland Cowick, Lodovic Briskett, or Nathaniel Dillon, had. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—22 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 284.)

1594.

5854 (4774.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxx.) to Patr. Grante; of Pleberdstone, co. Kilkenny, and the tithes of grain and hay of Pleberdstowne, Brownstowne, Fossm'Coddie, and Disertbegg, same co., parcel of the possessions of the priory of

1594. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Kenlis, same co. (rent 16*s.*); a messuage and garden in Kilkenny, between the land of John Sweeteman on the west and the way called Boyshis lane on the east, a bake house in the same town between the cemetery of the church of S. Mary on the west, and the way called Loelane on the east, a toft or vacant place between the said bakehouse on the south and the messuage of Rob. Forstale on the north, half of a messuage with a garden lying in length between the high street near the market cross on the east and the land of Rich. Shea, knt., on the west, and in breadth between the land of Rob. Roothe on the north, and the land of the said Robert on the south, a rent of 2*s.* out of a messuage and garden in which John Routhe fitz Peirs dwelt, in the town of Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Douske, in said co.; a messuage in Kilkenny with a garden in the tenure of Rich. Ragged near the mill of the Earl of Ormond called Genkyns mill, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Jeriponte (6*s.* 4*d.*); the fourth part of Kylrobyn, parcel of the land of Daniel or Donill ballogh O Brenan, of that place, attainted; Rathcally, parcel of the lands of James O Brenan m'Donnogh more, of that place, attainted, the fourth part of Croghtynchlye, parcel of the lands of Geoffrey O Brenan, late of Croghtinchlie in Idoughe, attainted, Killderegan in Idoughe, parcel of the lands of Farr M'Molaghlin, of that place, slain in rebellion, Clonyne in Idoughe, parcel of the land of Hugh alias Eae O Brenan m'Shire, attainted of felony, Kyllins, in Farrin O Ryan, parcel of the lands of Ouin O Ryan m'Henry, slain in rebellion, Ballyeshanboye, Barnewaddan, Burris, and Killyns, parcel of the lands of Terence or Tirlagh m'Donill m'Edm. Ryan, of Ballenshanboy, in Farrin O Ryan, attainted, Ollard and the sixth part of Knockwarrowe, parcel of the lands of Ferginanim O Ryan, of Ollard in Farrin O Ryan, attainted of felony, Barnenycoll, parcel of the land of James Brenaghe fitz Edm., of that place, attainted (12*s.* 1*d.*); Ballynwale alias Walestowne, parcel of the lands of Peter Grace, of Brenshaughe, attainted, the tithes of Farrinbrock and Chappell, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Blackefriers (5*s.*), all in co. Kilkenny; Cullaghe, co. Tipperary, in Ony Mulryan, parcel of the lands of Daniel m'Knoghor Effollie O Mulryan, of that place, slain in rebellion, Inchofogertie in the barony of Pobleofogertie, in said co., parcel of the lands of Molaghlin m'Shane E Carr O Fogertie, of that place, slain in rebellion, Towryn, in Muskriquirk, in said co., parcel of the lands of John m'Ulick Bourke, of that place, slain in rebellion, Rathgowle, in said co., parcel of the lands of the priory of S. John Baptist without Newgate of Dublin, Cowlegorte, in Muskriquirck, in said co., parcel of the lands of Mahowne ne Bowlye O Quirke, of that place, attainted, Lyssine by Ballinlogan, in the country of Clonwilliam in said co., parcel of the lands of Tho. Bourke, of Cowle, same co., attainted (9*s.* 7⅜*d.*); Knockekillie, in said co., parcel of the lands of Peter Butler, of that place, attainted of felony (26*s.* 8*d.*); Killmocoage in O MulRyan, same co., parcel of the lands of Donill giwe O Mulryan, of that place, slain in rebellion, Castlegarr, in Arra, in said co., parcel of the lands of Morughe m'Knoghor O Brien, of that place, attainted, Curraghnenwony in said co., parcel of the lands of Knoghor m'Doyne M'Ivannye, and Mahowne m'Doyne M'Ivannye, of that place, attainted, a third

part of Boghir in Kilvalloughegertie in said co., attainted, Crossayle in Kilnevannaghe in said co., parcel of the lands of Donell m'Donough O Doyre and Donogh Dullhenrie O Doyre, of that place, attainted, Garranmore in Ormonde in said co., parcel of the lands of Dermot m'Shane O Glysane, of that place, attainted, Kilkerasker in said co., containing half a cartron of land making three acres of the small measure, parcel of the lands of Owin m'Maloghlin roe O Dowdye, of Ballycurrye, in said co., attainted, a messuage and garden in Carrigmagriffin in said co., lying in length between the house of the earl of Ormond on the west and the river Showre on the east, and in breadth between the said house of the earl on the north and the land of Patr. Dobyn on the south, parcel of the possessions of the priory of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, Ballim'egillevile in said co., parcel of the land of Rob. duffe Bourke, of Ballinegillevile, attainted (13*s.* 4*d.*) All the premises were concealed and detained from the crown. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £4 9*s.* $\frac{3}{8}$*d.*—25 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 284.)

5855 (5998.) Release by Robert Harrison, of Dublin; of the sum
English. of £411 17*s.*, due to him for victuals supplied when the late earl of Essex served in Ireland. In consideration of grants of land to be made to him to the value of £20 English. (*Signed*) Robert Harrison.—*Dated* 29 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 289.)

5856 (4763.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Browne, of Mulranckan, co. Wexford, gent.; of land in the west part of Kilmaineham wood, co. Dublin (rent 12*s.*), a house called a frankhouse in Skrine, co. Meath (18*d.*), parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; half a carucate of land in Mologheloo (13*s.* 4*d.*), one quarter of land in Clonmikgillerowe (3*s.* 4*d.*), one quarter in Kilcrawe (6*s.* 8*d.*), one quarter in Jordanston (6*s.* 8*d.*), parcel of the lands of Oliver FitzGerald, in co. Westmeath, attainted; the tithes of Tebehin, in said co., received by the executors of Tho. Cusacke, knt., parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Clonard (13*s.* 4*d.*); and the site of the priory of Plare alias Loghsewdie in said co. (12*d.*) To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent 57*s.* 10*d.*—22 April, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 285.)

5857 (5535.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 July, xxxiv.) to Dowlin
English. m'Brian Cavenagh; of a pension of 2*s.* 6*d.* (Irish) a day, during good behaviour. In consideration of his services in Ireland and the Low Countries.—23 Ap. xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 275.)

5858 (4772.) Grant (under queen's letter, 15 April, xxvi.) to Nich. Meagh, sovereign of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, and the brethren and commonalty of that town; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Kilmallock, land in the town and a water mill adjoining it. (Recites *No.* 1484.) To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 53*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining two English archers.—24 April, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 275.)

5859 (6645.) Pardon to Thomas M'Morrishe, of Clanmorrishe, co. Mayo, gent. Provision for security *as in* 4943. Pardon not to extend to intrusions into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—30 Ap., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 275.)

5860 (6742.) Patent of grant (under queen's letter, 5 July, xxxi.) to Rob. Harrison, of Dublin; of 40 messuages, a water mill, and five carucates of land in the lordship of Moybrecko alias Moy-

breckre, co. Westmeath, a ruined weir on the river Cloneleaghe, a wood called Derfadd, with the sixth part of the red bog beginning at the entry of the said wood and the water course of Ethenye, and extending in length between Cloghran and Derfadd, and the tithes of grain and hay and other profits in Ballilagoran, in said co., parcel of the possessions of the priory of Tristernagh (rent £8 6*s.* 2*d.*); one carucate in Ballem'gilleboy, in the barony of Mocullen, co. Galway, parcel of the land of Thade or Teig M'Morroghe, late of Ballem'gilleboy, attainted; Ballinriodall, co. Limerick, the land of John or Shane O Riadiall, of Ballinridiall, attainted, (12*s.*). To hold for ever, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £8 18*s.* 2*d.* as above. If any of the lands be recovered at law by undertakers, or be found not to have been concealed, he shall surrender. In consideration of £411 17*s.* 0*d.* due to him for victuals in the time of the service of the late earl of Essex in Ireland. *See* 5877.—2 May, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 275.)

5861 (4751.) Grant to Arthur Corye, esq.; of the office of serjeant at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rich. Finglas, John Bathe, or Patr. Barnewell, or Edw. Fitzimons had.—9 May, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 285.)

5862 (4773.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 July, xxxiii.), to Dermot m'Morishe Cavenaughe, of Knockangarrowe, co. Wexford; of the lands of Cownelyne, Cronecroniaghte, Cloninemannaghe alias Clonynymannaghbegge, and Kilchime, co. Wexford, lands of Griffin m'Murrogh Cavenaugh, of Cowneline, attainted; Kilmihilie, parcel of the lands of Dermot O Nittin, of Kilmichile, attainted. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 24*s*, 7*d.* —15 May, xxxvi.

5863 (4815.) Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossery,
English. high treasurer, sir Tho. Norries, knt., vice president of Mounster, John, bishop of Lymericke, Wm., bishop of Corke, the mayor of Lymericke, George Thorenton, provost marshal of Mounster, Francis Barkeley, esq., and John Crosbie, preacher; to put in execution the acts of Supremacy and Uniformity, in the dioceses of Lymericke, Corke, Clone, and Roscarbery, *as in* 5834.—[23 May], xxxvi.

5864 (6648.) Pardon to Oliver Eustace, of Kilcowell, co. Carlow, gent. Recites that he was convicted of the robbery of 2 horses of Dermot M'Shane, of Kilknock, same co., husbandman, and sought benefit of clergy, and had further pleaded guilty to an indictment for escaping from prison. Security *as in* 4943.—31 May, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 277.)

5865 (4778.) Lease (under commission, 16 Feb., xxx.) to John
English. Rawson and Henry Deane, gent.; the third part of Roscribbe, co. Sligo containing one triena of land, six quarters of land in Cororyn Sleight Morishe, viz.: Carowe Dromcarnycke, Carowe Owmygyn, Carrowe carrynnyllin, Carrowe Grany more, Carrowe ne Creve, and Carrowe Lisdowgan, and two quarters of free land in Clonegashell in said co., parcel of the land of Gallechriste ny Donaghe, late of Roscribbe, and in the queen's hands by escheat; two quarters of land in the territory of Sleighte Shane boy mac Owen O Hary, in the barony of Offlyny, in said co., parcel of the land of Rory keaghe O Hary, of Balnefinoge, in said co., attainted of felony; three quarters of free land lying nigh the lands of Cowlae,

in said co., the lands of Ferdorogh MacDonnogh, late of Cowlae, attainted; land at Cashilcormycke, in said co., parcel of the lands of Tumoltagh m'Wm. O Hary, of Carrowe-Carraghe, attainted; lands adjacent to Cashilcormick, parcel of the lands of Edm. O Hary, of Cashilcormycke, Arthur O Harry, Donald O Hary, and Brian macPhelim O Harye, attainted; a quarter of land in said co. called Leighe Carrowe Tullaughe and Leighe Carrowe Knappae, late the lands of Donell macShane Eglyn O Connor, of Forcosage, attainted; the rectory called the rectory between two Bridges, in the barony of Carbry in said co., parcel of the possessions of S. John's without Newgate, Dublin; the site of the house of friars of Knockmor, with one quarter of land and the tithes, in the country of O Garye in said co.; the fifth part of the castle of Cahernemarte, and of a quarter of land adjoining, the lands of Thady roe O Maly, of that place, traitor; half a quarter of land called Leighe Carrowe necladdy, co. Mayo, the lands of Sherowyn M'Gibbon, late of Ballinknocke, traitor; the moiety of the castle of Ballinknock and land in Ballinknocke, and one quarter called Kilterbrocke, in said co., the lands of Wm. m'Jonycke MacGibbon, of Ballinknock, traitor; land in Knappagh, Cossyn, and Bahane, in said co., parcel of the lands of Wm. oge M'Gibbon, in the barony of Murske, in said co., traitor; half a quarter of land called Leighe Carrowe Correvegan, and land in Carrownerahine in said co., the lands of Charles MacAndrew and Shane M'Andrew, of Barcae, in the barony of Tirowly, in said co., attainted; the castle of Ballicke with 8 quarters of free land, in the barony of Tirawly, viz.: one quarter adjoining Ballicke, Carrowne Collyn, Carrowe Farreneskolloige, Leighe Carrowe Clondekilly Bealick, Leighe Carrowe ne Knoigyn, Leighe Carrowe Farrensleighte-Moyle in Bealicke, Leighe Carrowe Coweneyle, Carrowe Kidleaghe leige, Leighe Carrowe Bracklowne, Aghleigh Carrowe garrowe Crosmoliene, Acleighe Carrowe Carowclough, in said co., and one carew of land in the barony of Kilmeane, in said co., called Ballykinlaghe, the lands of Theobald Bourke, of Bealicke, attainted; one quarter of land called Carrowekiltrone, in said co., the lands of Ricard beg Malodd, of Kiltrone, attainted; Carrowekeile Ralackan, and Carrowkinleane, Carrowmoare, Downapatrick, Cartrone Knockan, and Cartrone Killenetryenoad, in the barony of Tirawly in said co., parcel of the lands of Hugh boy M'Coenyll, of Ralackan, attainted; Tullagiegan, in same barony and co., parcel of the lands of Gilleduffe O Cleary, of that place, attainted; Rathcarryn, in the barony of Kilmaine, in said co., parcel of the lands of Ricard macEdmonde Ecoggie and Shane mac Eddy Ecoggy, traitors; Carrowe Leigheballymacke, in the barony of Tirawlie, in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. Kecraghe, of Keirnan, traitor; half a quarter of land in and adjacent to Garrannamacke, in said co., parcel of the lands of Rich. M'Ricard, of same, traitor; Carrowe Gortmilig, in said co., parcel of the lands of Ulick Mac Athony and Walter Mac Anthony, of Glanedeaghe, traitors; Leighe Carrowe Moynteroyn, Carrowe Ballydowlaghe, Carrowballyvoan, and Carrowe Cappi-Cowsane, in the barony of Rosse in said co., parcel of the lands of Thomas Cham Joy, of Ballydowlagh, attainted; Balliehemon or Ballyhemon, in the barony of Carra in said co., with the tithes, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Ballyntobber,

1594. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

in said co.; Mocare, in said co., parcel of the lands of Rory oge m'Brien boy, of Mocare, attainted; the tenth part of the castle of Killelenan, and lands in Killelenan, and Cloghleghe in Ballynecarraghe in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. Owny mac Davy oge, of Killelenan, attainted; Ballyduff alias Balligowghie, in the barony of Tirawlie. in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. bwy and Meiler m'Henry Crone, of Ballyeduffe, slain in rebellion; a ruined castle called Clonyn, and half a quarter of land adjacent called Cluykille, half a quarter called Runyniell, two quarters called Leighballynecloy, three quarters in and adjoining Lyssenyne, and half a quarter called Leigh Carowe Rowghane, in the barony of Carrae in said co., parcel of the lands of Farragh M'Connill, of Clonyn, attainted; the rectory of Ballingarie, co. Mayo, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Mayo; three parts of a ruined castle of Clankerry, and three quarters of land, that is to say three cartrons of land in Carrowe Clonekerrie, three cartrons in Knockglasse, half a quarter in Rathedmond, and one quarter called Knocknegulshe, co. Mayo, parcel of the lands of Moyler m'Tibbott Reoghe, Wm. Bourke mac Shane Etermyn, Davy Bourke, Walter ne Moilye Bourke, and others, traitors; a ruined castle and 8 quarters of land called Carrowe Killecowsane, Carrowe Kilcurryn, Carrowe Tubbere Wraighe durahie, Carrowe Balmonie, Carrowe Killenedeena, Carrowe Ardnegiaghe, Carrowe Brienadrom, Gurtecurryn, Carrowe Knockglasse, and Knockmarte, in the barony of Rosse in said co., parcel of the lands of Thady or Teige Mac Morroghe, of Ballenoneighe, in said co., slain in rebellion; the ruined castle called Leame, and one quarter of land, the ruined castle called Barranaghe, with half a quarter of land, and one quarter called Ellagh in said co., parcel of the lands of John Bourke mac Moyler, John boy M'Phillipp, and Shane Bourke m'Hubbert, of Ellaghe, slain in rebellion; a small island called Dromereagh, and one quarter and a half of land round it, one quarter called Knockliteragh, one quarter of land of the Carne called Carrowe ne Clonen, and one quarter called Imlevegger in said co., parcel of the lands of Ulick Bourke, of Dromreaghe, Edm. Bourke mac Ulick, and Fergan Aegill mac William Croane, of Emlevegger, slain in rebellion; ½ quarter in Clonkeene, in the barony of Crosbohin, in said co., parcel of the lands of Allen Mac Connel, of Clomin, in said co., attainted; the ruined castle of Inver, and one quarter of land adjacent, and half a cartron in Glanturke, in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. boy m'William duff, Rich. oge M'Dowdall, and Everan M'Ricard, of Inver, slain in rebellion; three quarters of land in the territories of Slught Rowry roe O Flartie, in the barony of Moycullen, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of Teige oge O Flartie, of Ahinure, killed in rebellion; seven quarters of stony land called Carrowelewchell Knockin Cahiloge, and Innishbarkan, Carrowe Killaneleirhie, Carrowe tirina in Garinnae, Carroweletermoyn, Edirtra Auncie, Letermackoe and Mukenaghe Ederdahalie, and Carrowe Nagavannaghe in Killinkelly, in the barony of Moycullen, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Annaghcoyne alias Annaghdowne. All the premises were concealed and detained from the queen's hands, until by the industry and at the cost of the lessees they were found to belong to her. To hold for 21 years. Total rent,

£26 13*s.* 3*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939. Recites a letter of the English Privy Council, 26 May, 1592, for Rawson, for a grant which he had not received; and his surrender of the toll of Athlone.—5 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 273.)

5866 (4784.) Lease (under queen's letter, 4 Aug., xxxv.) to Rich.
English. Brett, of Tullocke, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Colronan, co. Meath, the rectory of Rathmolian, with the tithes extending to Rathmolian, Focceston, Molinaghe, Cloncurrie, Colintraughe, Bolin, Tiptynan, Troman, Corballie, Castleton, Rath, and Colder, co. Meath, lands of Killezonocon alias Killeconogon, co. Meath, the rectory of Killezonogon alias Killeconogon, with the tithes extending to Killeconogon, Keranston, Cloghreny, Clonkenan, Keylenalyner, Colronan, Kilbarghe, Crossanyston, Mouchewood, Dorchows, Ballyner, Cloghmorrye, Moystagher, Parktone, Portelester, Balrobin, and Partan, co. Meath. To hold for 21 years from the determination of 3680. Rent, £42, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 4939. Recites 3680, and assignment from Aylmer to Brett, 14 March, 1590.—8 June, xxxvi.

5367 (4783.) Lease (under queen's letter, 25 Jan., xxxiii.) to Rice
English. ap Hughe, gent., provost marshal of the army; of the tithes of fishing of the river of Carlingeforde, parcel of the rectory of Carlingeford, co. Louth (recites 3142), (rent 40*s.*); the tithes of Castleringe, Knocksmyll, the grange near Allordeston, and the grange near Mylton, co. Louth (recites 3981) (£7); the tithes of Holmegrange, parcel of the rectory of Holmegrange, the tithes of Ballilurkegan and Corballye, parcel of the rectory of Ballylurkegan, the tithes of Clonnyffe, Ballylagkyn, and Ballyletyn, over and above the third part belonging to the vicarages, parcel of the rectory of Clonnyf in Evaghe, co. Down (recites 4788) (£5 5*s.* 10*d.*); the tithes of Tullaghes, Dromleeke, Milton, Stephenston, Gibbeston Palmer, Nyselyrathe, Ryaghston, Clintonrathe, Gardenston, Tullaghekeillie and Moreton, Tullagharde, Milton beside Termonfeighin, and Galrotheston, Kerreston, Priorton, and Newhouse, (recites 5416) (£25 13*s.* 4*d.*). To hold for 30 years from the end of the recited leases. Rent as above. Provisions *as in* 4939.—19 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 273.)

5868 (6210.) License to Bartholomew Talbott, gent., prothonotary of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for three months. *No date, (but earlier than succeeding).*

5869 (4749.) Grant to George Robinson, esq.; of the office of prothonotary and keeper of the writs and records of the Common Bench. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—2 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 280.)

5870 (4752.) Grant to John Slade, gent.; of the office of chirographer of the Common Bench. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—2 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 278.)

5871 (4786.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 March, xxxv) to capt.
English. John Newton, gent.; of the lands of Killahenie, Ballehenry, Charowyerhagh, Glan, and Kilurecan, co. Kerry, the lands of Tho. m'Rich. m'Riccard Coursey, of Ballencluher in said co., attainted, containing $4\frac{1}{3}$ quarters or ploughlands. To hold for 31 years. Rent 12*s.* 10*d.* He shall not charge coyne or livery.—3 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 278.)

1594. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

5872 (4761.) License to Wm. Fitzwilliam, principal registrar of the commissioners for ecclesiastical causes, Zachary Pierce, gent., chief chamberlain of the Exchequer, and clerk of the crown in Meath, &c., and Rich. Chichester, controller of the customs in Drogheda; to be absent in England for 12 months.—6 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 281.)

5873 (4777.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 July, xxxiv) to Rich. English. Poore, of Poorestowne, co. Tipperary; of the lands of Asentowne, co. Dublin, Almoneston, co. Louth, a messuage in Navan, co. Meath, and a house and close in Grallaghe, co. Dublin, possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist, Dublin (recites 5408); the lands of Beggerye, co. Wexford (recites 3206), lands in Luske, co. Dublin, the tithes of Ryglas, and all customs of Luske, chief rent of 6*s.* 8*d.* by Patr. Finglas for lands in Dulloghe, and 13*s.* 4*d.* by Chr. Capron and Wm. Spencer in Lossolaughe, and a stang of land in Grenocke, in counties of Meath and Dublin (recites 2694); lands of Kennaghan, co. Meath (recites 3207), the tithes of Walterston, Branganston, Ferrans, Dromlargen, Donganston, Balfeighan, Pierstowne, Ballynecowle, Kilgline, and Padenston, co. Meath (recites No. 1663), the tithes of lambs and fish of the rectory of Portraven, co. Dublin (recites 2332); also the lands of Wotton with 3*s.* 4*d.* of custom, and the lands of Moffoerston, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt, the lands of Tobber, with common of pasture called the Warde of Tobber, in the tenure of Ralph Manwaringe, and an old mill, parcel of the possessions of James viscount Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 31 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent £50 6*s.* 10*d.* Provisions *as in* 4299.—16 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 278.)

5874 (6651.) Pardon to John Hardinge, of Barkinge in England.—29 July, xxxvi.

5875 (6650.) Pardon to Gerrott fitz Lewes, of Whiteswall, co. Kilkenny, John Shortall fitz Rice, of Pollistowne, Nele m'Shane O Brenan in Idoghe, Donogh O Brenan m'Shane, of same, Arlont Graunt, of Ballyneboly, Robert Shertall, late of Ballefrennagh, Teige O Meagher m'Donell moele, of Roscon, Alexander Grace fitz Philip, of Glassare, Walter Barron, late of Goslingston, all in the co. Kilkenny, Chonor M'Echroe, of Tore in Kilnemanaghe, co. Tipperary, Molaghlin m'Knochor M'Echroe, of same, Keadagh O Meagher, of Aghnesmeare, same co., Wm. Daton, of Kepaghe, co. Waterford, Peter Grace fitz James, of Whyteswall, co. Kilkenny, James O Quyne, of Kilmanagh, Wm. Phelan, of the Newe garden, co. Kilkenny, Johanna ny Worren, of Kilkenny, and More ny Vraddan, of Mollingare. Provision for security in co. Kilkenny or Tipperary, and other provisions *as in* 5504. The pardon not to include treasons, coining, murder, arson, robbery, or rape.—6 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 276.)

5876 (5968.) Surrender by Robert Harrison, of Dublin; of lands in the lordship of Moybrecko alias Moybreckre, co. Westmeath, and others, held under 5860. (*Signed*) Robert Harrison. *Dated* 9 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 289.)

5877 (4771.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 July, xxxi.) to Rob. Harrison, of Dublin; of one ruined messuage built in the Irish

manner, and land between the wood of Kilmartyn and Belgre, co. Dublin (rent 6*s.* 8*d.*), a cartron of land in Ballynamoylane by Peirston, co. Westmeath (8*s.* 10½*d.*), parcel of the lands of the house of nuns of the Holy Trinity of Lesmollen; messuages, a mill, and five carucates of land in Kinard in the lordship or barony of Moybrecko alias Moybreckre, co. Westmeath, a ruined place where was a weir on the river of Cloneleagh, a wood called Derfadd, with a sixth part of the red bog beginning at the entrance of the said wood and the water of Ethnye, and extending between Cloghran and Derfadd, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Tristernaghe, in said co. (£8 3*s.* 8*d.*); one quarter of land in Ardmoyle, parcel of the lands of Melaughlen m'Cormock M'Dermott, of Ardmoyle, in the country called Moylarge, co. Roscommon, attainted (8*s.* 10½*d.*); a cartron or fourth part of a quarter of land in the country of Tireowne alias O Byrne's country, called Coryslyan, parcel of the lands of Teige roe O Birne, of Clonroslyan, in said co., attainted (2*s.* 1½*d.*); 1¼ cartrons in Moyletraugh, in said co., parcel of the lands of Hugh m'Wm. O Kelly, late of same, attainted (2*s.* 1½*d.*); the site of the ruined cell or chapel of Killetrynade, co. Mayo, and one small quarter of land adjoining, parcel of the possessions of the late house of canons of the Holy Trinity in Loghkey, in Moylurge (6*s.* 8*d.*); two ruined castles and nine quarters of land in the islands of Innisheclere, Innishebofin, and Innishekeas, in the barony of Irris, co. Mayo, parcel of the ancient inheritance of the crown of long time concealed (59*s.* 6¼*d.*); lands in Drangan in the country of Mowskery, co. Tipperary, parcel of the lands of John Bourk fitz Walter, late of Drongan, attainted (20*s.*); the ruined chapel or cell called Killamoye, between the mountains called the Curlewe and the Bralewe, in the barony of Tireraghe, with a carucate of land and the tithes appertaining (13*s.* 4*d.*), a ruined church called Kilvegond in same country, with the glebe, and three parts of the tithes extending ordinarily to 1½ coples of grain when the land is cultivated (7*s.* 8*d.*), another ruined church called Killrasse with the island of Innisheskilleghan, with lands belonging, and a third part of the tithes which extend to 1½ coples when the land is cultivated (20*s.*), the ruined church of Gewagh alias Shencho, with the glebe and three parts of the tithes, extending when the land is cultivated to one cople of grain beyond the stipend of the curate and other charges (7*s.*), a third part of Tryen Rosbirne, in the barony of Carbry, co. Sligo (10*s.*), parcel of the possessions of the monastery of canons of the Holy Trinity of Loghkee, in Moylurge; the tithes of corn and hay of Killeighe alias Kilgher and Almanston, co. Louth, the tithes of Balligander and Glaspistoll, Baltra, Newton and Rathe, parish of Termonfeighan, same co., the tithes of Walterston, in the parish of Dromyskyn, co. Louth, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Lowthe, co. Louth (£9 16*s.* 9¾*d.*) To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £26 13*s.* 8*d.*, as above. Recites a previous grant, 5860, which he had surrendered owing to some inaccuracies and omissions in the patent. In consideration of his having released a debt of £411 17*s.*, owing to him for victuals supplied

in the time of the earl of Essex.—10 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 288.)

5878 (4779.) Lease (*see* 5810) to John Lye, of Rathbride, co. Kildare, gent.; of lands of Kilbelet, and Donarde, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of James FitzGeralde, attainted; the eighth part of a quarter called the half cartron of Ballynoryewghter, in the barony of Teaquin, co. Galway, parcel of the land of the monastery of Clonkeene; lands of Garrewe, in said barony and co., parcel of the lands of Shane boy m'William m'Shane buy, of Garrewe, attainted; lands of Addergowlbeg, the Rathe, and Srowrebeg, in the barony of Downmore, in said co., parcel of the lands of Peirs M'Ferrick, of Adergoulebeg, attainted; one town of land called Ballym'gilleboye, in the barony of Mocullen in said co., parcel of the lands of Thady or Teige m'Moroghe O Flahertie, slain in rebellion; Ballemollen alias Miltowne, Queen's co., parcel of the lands evicted out of the hands of the O Moores, traitors; three carews of land called the Morgans alias the Morergans, co. Limerick, parcel of the lands of John Fitz Geralde alias Desmonde, knt., attainted; a ruined castle and two carews of land in Rath Jordan in said co., parcel of the lands of James m'Gerrott duffe Marshall, attainted; three carowmeers of land in Dromlarye, and two called Knockroe and Kilduffe, in said co., parcel of the lands of Donoghe moyle, of Dromlarye, attainted; a ruined castle and land of Kilvehinne in said co., parcel of the lands of Mahowne m'Morogh O Breen, attainted; land in Clogheen and Whitestown, in said co., parcel of the lands of Kenedy M'Brian, attainted; land in the barony of Karkinlishe in said co., which were given to the church of S. Michael, in said barony, contrary to the statute of mortmain; the rectory of Rathreoughe, co. Longford, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Plarie alias Loghsewdie; lands of Ballycollynae, co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Thadye O Connor alias Teige ne gall, attainted; Knockebealanefersye and Cradockeneshenaghe in said co., parcel of the lands of Donald m'Henry duff, attainted; Coolworte in said co., parcel of the lands of Brien boy oge, of Cooleworte, attainted; Kilcayse and Moydawe, Skryne, and Kilmedima, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Edm. m'Thomas oge, of Skryne, attainted of felony; land between Lisduller and Clonarcke, in said co., and in Lisduller, in O Naughton's country, parcel of the lands of John or Shane m'Melaughlen moyle O Naughton, of Lisduller, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent, £7 5*s.* 8¾*d.* Not to charge coyne or livery.—10 Aug., xxxvi.

English.

5879 (5749.) Fragment of commission for ecclesiastical causes containing the names of [Tho.] Norreis, knt., vice president of [Munster], Nich. bishop of Ardath, sir Warham [Sentleger], Jesse Smithes, chief justice of Munster, [Rich.] Beacon, esq., attorney of the province, John Fitz Edmunds, Arthur Hide, Phane Beecher, esq., the dean of Roscarbry, Mr. Patr. Gallw[ay], Stephen Waters, and James Trant. Recites a former commission including the names of John, archbishop of Armagh, [T. earl of Ormond] high treasurer, [ ] Fearnes, John, bishop of Kilmoore, sir Rob. Dill[on], [sir E.] Waterhouse, sir Tho. [ ], [ ] Brabazon, esq., Geoffrey

English.

Fen[ton], [A.] Forth doctor of laws, [*] of S. Patricks, Henry [ ] Kilkenny for the time being.—[ ]*

5880 (5831.) Commission to Ambrose Forth, LL.D., and Edward
English. Edgworth, preacher of the word of God; to be additional delegates for the purpose stated in 5273. In consequence of delay in the execution of the former commission.—[ ].

5881 (6199). Commission to Henry Moyle, sheriff of the county
English. Cork; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—*No date.*

5882 (6200.) Commission to Henry Duke, gent., sheriff of the
English. King's county; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—*No date.*

5883 (6357.) Commission to the sheriff of the county of Wexford;
English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218. *Torn.—Date destroyed.*

5884 (6211.) Commission to John Forster, mayor of Dublin, Edward Fitz Symons, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthrop, attorney general, George Delves, esq., George Taylor, recorder of Dublin, and Robert Fowle, esq.; to make inquisition of all felonies and robberies committed by Thomas Wollies, of Dublin, yeoman, within the county of the city of Dublin.—*No date.*

5885 (6180.) Pardon to Robert Harpoole, gent., constable of the castle of Catherlagh, and Thady M'ne Mye, horseman.—*No date.*

5886 (6183.) Pardon to Laurence Hamonde, of Trym, gent., James Walshe, of Clonard, co. Meath, gent., George Lull, of Ballenevony, co. Meath, and Rory Eynos, of Dallestowne, co. Meath, gent.—*No date.*

5887 (6202.) Pardon to Laughlen O Hanlye, of Tym Iber, Brian O Hanlie, of the same, Edmund dorroghe m'Teige balaghe, of Clanmore, Connor sranu O Hanlie, of Killmerton, Teige oge m'Teige ballaghe O Hanlie, Donnogh reogh O Hanlie, of Aghe Irim, Fergananim O Hanlie, of same, Ownye m'Mortaghe O Hanlie, of Coultobarre, Hugh m'Mortagh, of same, Mortaghe M'Teige, of Cloencassill, Wm. carraghe O Hanlye, of Caroreaghe, Rorye reaghe, of same, Melaughlen glasse, of same, Hugh M'Gillegroome, of Levalenim, Cormock reogh M'Hughe, of Killegroome, Wm. Makgarrohan, of Aughu Irim, Rowrie Boh, of Cowlsaughten, Donnell ballaugh O Hanlie, of Aughutrine, Ferdorraugh O Hanlie, of same, Melaughlen duff O Hanlie, of Cloensalglas, Connor ballagh O Hanlie, of same, Melaughlen M'Laughlen, of Lonelenan, Melaughlen madder O Hanlie, of Lesgobben, Edmund reogh O Hanlie, of Karrowben, Shane go O Hanlie, of Clonsheare, Teige m'Rorie balloghe O Hanlie, Melaughlen m'Donnough duff, of Galligghe, Rorie oge m'Rorie grane, of Carroward, Rory M'Teige, of Clonkin, Hugh m'Rorie grane, of Cloenreddowne, Edmund m'Hugh carraghe, of Cloninsalglas, Donnogh grane O Hanlie, of Carrokrin, Owen boy O Hanlie, of Carrobans, Donnogh O Mortin, of Balleduff, Shane m'Gillegroome O Hanleie, Dultaghe m'Brian M'Branon, Connor grane m'Brian, Teige duff M'Branan, Alstrina ny Brannan, of Caroard, Rorie O Howine, of Cloenrebrackin, Dervorgill ny

* This and 10 following fiants, without dates, are signed by Sir William Fitz Wylliam as lord deputy, and are therefore not later than 11 August, 1594, when his successor, Sir William Russell, was sworn in.

1594. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Conela, of Trien reade, Shane Vin, of Carroward, Owen O Dowan, of Clonrebracken, Filagh O Filla, of Clonulrian, Brian O Gibbelan, of same, Cormuck m'Dumultu M'Gannleie, Rorie karraghe M'Ganleie, Unh reoghe ny Dumultaghe. of Clonfree, Dualtaghe O Narie, of Killeniskist, Hugh M'Gerrott, of Cloniverenan, Donnell m'William M'Brenan, and Cateline ny Carleie, of Skrevoge, co. Roscommon; for offences committed before 24 June, 1590. Provision for submission as 4943. Excluding from pardon, intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—*No date.*

5888 (6203.) Pardon to Hugh Maguire, knt., Connor m'Cahill O Ferrall, of Duffclonny, horseman, Thomas, Teige, and Hugh m'Cahill O Farrall, of the same, horsemen, Melaghlin m'Donill O Farrall, Edmund m'Convocke O Farrall, and Hugh m'Geralte O Farrall, of the same, Phelim m'Donell O Farrall, Ferdoraughe moyle m'Convoack O Farrall, of same, Gerald m'Shan O Farrall, of Cully, Thomas Balfe O Cowlinn, Shane bane O Courlanne and Gillernowe O Conolane, of same, Hobbert m'James M'Cormocke, of Balliccwo, and Thomas O Burdor, of Teaghsim, kerns, Donnowgh m'Hobert oge O Ferrall, horseman, Tirlagh m'Kedoghe O Farrall, of Shellyane, gent., Thomas O Cassie, of Clondarra, scholar, Donnogh O Donolan, of Ractheoge, kern, Gerald O Farrall, of Gurtownanboggan, gent., Dermott m'Owen keighe M'Cormoucke, of Mortin, kern, Padrykine O Coym, Connor m'Wm. O Farrall, Rossi and Shane m'Connor O Farrall, Shane m'Thomas O Farrall, Convacke O Coyne, of Carne, Hobert m'Edmund O Farrall, of Brenowne, gent., Connor m'Hughe M'Geffry, of Palyst, Dermot m'Ferrdorraghe M'Bronane, of Clonfinlag, freeholder, Conn m'Hughe oge M'Bronan, of same, kern, Shane m'Donowgh M'Brownan, of Cloynerany, stockagh, Thady m'Ferrall M'Brownan, of Palishclonfrey, kern, Cormack m'Wm. M'Brownan, of Portnern, kern, Melaghlin M'Anloghie, of Cloncony, stokaghe, Cormack M'Andowalty, of same, kern, Conn M'Andowalty, of Cloynfinglagh, kern, Cormack O Downever, of Cloynfinglaghe, scholar, Mullmory O Mulconery, of same, Moyllyne O Mulconery, of Killreaghe, Loghtney O Mulconery, of the same, Arrhully m'Cach M'Multolly of Olfine, Mathe Riane, of Clomealdy, co. Tipperary, husbandman, Rori O Mulriany, of Oughterlainan, Donald O Tuogher, husbandman, Thady O Tuogher, Sayeffe wife of O Tougher, Donowgh fitz Cormack, of Ballynaclaythe, James fytz ( ), of Killcorgan, Hugh M'Shane, Owen M'Sheane, and Melaghlin M'Shane, of same, Owen Duffi fytz Owen, of Clonny, Donald roe fytz Teige, of Cloinleyne, Melaghlin O Durry, of Corry, husbandman, Patrick Winterford, of Killikindon, husbandman, and Brian m'Edmonde O Farrall, of Lisduffe, gent.; for offences committed before 26 June, xxxii. Provision for submission *as in* 4943.—*No date.*

5889 (6362.) Pardon to Donell m'Donogh Y Swlivane, of Berehaven, Teig m'Donell ny killy, Edmund m'Dierby Cartie, and John Hill, of same, Donell m'Teig M'Keneslis, of Caribrie, Donogh m'Donell M'Owen, Gwlloisie oni Cantie alias Oni Cantre, of same, Morris Sippell, of Roche's country, Redmund bwy Roch, of same, Philip bwy O Coghlane, of Kenale, Thomas Fitz Edmond, of Cloine, husbandman, Done m'Owen Y Casidigh, of Muskrie,

Nicholas Stanton, of Imokellie, Katherine Rivane, of same, Edmund fitz John Barrie, of Corrabie, Conoghor m'Teige Y Hologhane, of Berehaven, John fitz David fitz James Barrie, of Barries country, James fitz Gerald fitz Richard, of the same, Wm. fitz Nicholas Stacke, of Carrabie, and John oge O Hiallihie, of Imokellie. Provision for security *as in* 4943. The pardon shall not include any murder, burglary, arson, or intrusion into crown lands; and shall not extinguish any forfeiture of their lands. Crimes committed before 18 Nov., xxxii. only, pardoned. —*Not dated.*

5890 (4756.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 March, xxxvi.) to Wm. Saxei, esq.; of the office of chief justice in the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Jesse Smithes had.—13 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 281.)

5891 (4766.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossery, high English. treasurer; to be general and chief leader of the forces in the counties Wexford, Kilkenny, Queen's, Catherlagh, Kildare, and Dublin, and elsewhere in the province of Leinster, during the absence of the deputy from the county Dublin. With power to pursue with fire and sword any who openly rebel; to raise and command the inhabitants; to treat with rebels and grant protections; to execute martial law; to command any subjects to remain in their several counties with such forces as he shall direct for their defence at their own charges; to take man's meat and horse meat without oppression, paying ready money at the queen's prices; to impress horses, cars, and drivers; and do all other things for the furtherance of the queen's service; also to wage espials and messengers. Recites that the deputy sir Wm. Russell had resolved to repair into Ulster with such of the army as were needful; and that the evil disposed persons bordering on the said counties—Feagh m'Hugh and his sons, Walter reogh alias Fitz Gerrat, and the sons of the late traitor Rory oge, and of Peirs Grace—might be emboldened by his absence to rise. —15 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 281.)

5892 (4765.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin and English. chancellor, Tho., bishop of Meath, sir Wm. Weston, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, sir Rob. Napper, knt., chief baron, and sir Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls; to hear and determine all such causes as may arise in the province of Leinster, and give such directions for civil government as is usually done by the deputy and council at the council table, during the absence of the deputy out of the county Dublin. Not to abridge the authority of martial government granted to the earl of Ormond by 5891.—18 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 282.)

5893 (4757.) Grant (under queen's letter, 15 June, xxxvi.) to captain Henry Dockwray; of the office of constable of the castle of Dongarvan, co. Waterford. To hold for life so long as it is thought expedient to retain a ward there; with a fee of 4*s.* a day for himself, 6*d.* a day for each of three archers, and 8*d.* a day for each of fifteen footmen; with such other profits and authorities as Anthony Hungerford had. He shall maintain the castle by the fines levied within the liberty. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976 —20 Sept., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 290.)

5894 (4762.) Livery to William, son and heir of Donald Ryan, of Solloghod, in the co. of the cross of Tipperary. Saving the

benefit of a recognizance for payment of £25 by said William and Dermot Rian. Fine £12.—2 Oct., xxxvi.

5895 (5597.) License to Robert Harpoole, of Catherlogh gent.; to
English. alien to Walter Harpoole, dean of Leighlen, Robert Bowen, of Balliadam, gent., and John Hovenden, of Ballefile, the grange of Kilmagobocke alias the Monkes graunge, Queen's co., with the tithes, held under 3164. To be held to the use of Grane, wife of Robert Harpoole, remainder to his heirs. Fine 16*s*.—2 Oct., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 283.)

5896 (4787.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to John
English. Mealinge, of Drogheda, gent.; of the customs of the port of Drogheda (the impost of wines excepted). To hold for 21 years. Rent £104 2*s*. 1½*d*. He shall not alien without license except to persons of English nation. He shall enroll the lease in the Auditor General's office within 4 months.—16 Oct., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 290.)

5897 (4755.) Grant to Wm. Harpoole, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Catherloghe, co. Carlow; with ten footmen for its defence, also a fee of £20 a year, and 8*d*. a day for each of the footmen. To hold during good behaviour, with all other profits which his father Rob. Harpoole had in the same office. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—21 Oct., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 283.)

5898 (4753.) Grant to John Williams, gent.; of the office of marshal
English. or gaoler of the High Court Ecclesiastical and to the high commissioners in those causes. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. "Given free for that the patentee is my lord chancellor's man."—23 Oct., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 290.)

5899 (4754.) Grant to Wm. Synnot, of Ballynra, in the Moroes, co. Wexford, esq.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as George Dormer had.—8 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 283.)

5900 (4758.) Grant to Wm. Clercke, knt.; of a pension of 10*s*. English a day, vacant by death of Brian Fitzwilliams, esq. To hold for life, as B. Fitzwilliams or Wm. Collier, knt., enjoyed it. In consideration of his having come to Ireland with the lord deputy Russell at his own expense and maintained 10 horses and many servants prepared to subjugate the Irish enemies.—14 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 283.)

5901 (4834.) Livery to Ullic de Burgoe alias Bourke, earl of Clanrickard, son and heir of Rich. de Burgoe, knt., late earl of Clanrickard and baron of Dunkyllen. Fine £61 5*s*. 2*d*. English.—26 Nov., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 304.)

Attached is an extent of his lands as appeared by an office taken xxvi. Eliz., viz.:

The manors of Loghrioghe, Dunkilline, Leotrim, Clare, and Cloncastle, the castles of Clandagowe with two quarters of land, Portenna with two, Ballyneslo 1, Kilmacray 1, Leckaghfine 2, Balladugaine 3, Ballaturry 3, Kilcolgan 5, Bealanehowly 1, Rathgurgine 4, Twolobane 2, Moyne 6, Lishervailane 2, two quarters called Quillaghnedoluske, the castles of Monydufe with two quarters, Feartemore 4, Ardraghen 3, Corrofynny 7, Oranmore 4, the lands of the Beaghe containing four quarters, Layragh 4, Loghcutra 4, Ballyurname and Kilratcruo 4, Balla-

1594. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

shruo 2, Tuanentanan ½, Stradbally and Twoyne 4, Culynie 3, Ducastle ½, the lands of Moynterduwilla 1, Monymore 1, Lismeckenan 2, Cregnementa 2; all these are valued at £61 5*s.* 2*d.* Irish; a chief rent of 20 marks sterling out of the country of Montermorcho, 12 marks out of the country of Clonconway, 6 marks out of the territory of Gnowbeg in the country of the O Flartie, 7 marks out of the territory of Creaghmoyle alias M'Tibbotts land. The whole country of Clanrickard beyond the other usual services in cows and money, when well cultivated and inhabited (which it was not at the time of the inquisition) is valued at £300 sterling.

5902 (4805.) Grant to Lodowicke Briskett, esq.; of the office of
English. clerk of the casualties, with power to levy estreats, fines, forfeitures, and recognizances, accruing in the courts of Star Chamber, Chancery, Chief Place, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, or before any justices of Assize, or in anyway happening in the provinces of Munster, Connaght, and Ulster, and all other casualties. To hold during good behaviour, with an allowance of 12*d.* in the pound for the sums recovered by him. Recites 3578.—28 Nov., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 304).

5903 (5983.) Surrender by Conoghor O Kallaghan, alias O Kallaghan, of Dromynyne, co. Cork, gent.; of the castle and land of Clomyne, co. Cork, containing 4½ carucates, viz., Gortmoore, Dromrahye, Kylewoy, Koolekiltyh, Nymonane; the castle and lands of Dromynyne 2 carucates, viz., Kiletany, Kilevellen, Kilenowe, Dowkile, Kiltylane, Itallord, Knocknymonye, Kilebeg, and Kilecolman; the castle and lands of Dromore, Kilepatricke, Carrygklynye, Knockycarig, Knockaney, Narroure, Shanyvyaloid, Byalahabwy, and Curwillane, 2 car.; the lands of Kileougteragh, Dromhane, Coarryneyvesye, 3 car.; Kilevyaladae 1 car.; 3 carucates in Scarrough with appurtenances, viz., the quarter of Scarrowe, Kileknocke Igowney, Brittas, Cameraure, and Kileverehurte; 3 car. in Gortvelier, Lisyvogholy, Lackygarragh, Kilitraugh, Kiloutraugh, and Cappengyrryn; 1 car. in the Bantyer; 3 car. in Kilecascane, Dromecurnyre, Lirmohilie, Kilerusse, and Gurtinarda; ½ car. in Rathebeg and Rathmoore; 3 car. in Nikippaghe, Gortinibrahalye, Kuellynaghane manye; ½ car. in Clonytinybeg, and Clonitynymoore; ½ car in Roskyne; ½ car. in Knockyveraghane; ½ car. in Geithryniscagh; 1 car. in Kilegobenet; Gartrowe containing 3 carucates, viz., Dromfise, Kilegortroe, Kilechobenet, Gortnygadderye and Kuolerysye; the Pallace containing 2 car. viz., Gortenyclowny and Farredorisse; 1 car. in Gortboffynny, and Geyry-Inskahag; Rathcomane containing 3 car. viz., Trelair Tynytonyh, Gornynagh, Kileaskyth, and Kilecurenane; 2 car. in Gortnygrosse; 1 car. in Kilcolman; 2 car. in Bantier Ieraghe, Formule, and Knockynenytadyry; 1 car. in Kilepeadir; ½ car. in Drome Rastell, Tyhyngyeryh, and Kilerowe; 3 car. in Ballym'marrougho; 1 car. in Ballyhier; 1½ car. in Gortnychonolye, Garrym'owny, Kilemihill, and Ballynyfehye; and Kilecrany, 1 car.; all in Poble I Callaghan, co. Cork, extending from Glanda Ieyghe and Molyne Intrynnane, on the west, to the water of Clyedagh, Bearnynymohir, Bearny Inclynowe on the east, and from Portidieih and Bear Icanhin, on the south, to the foss of Ballynowe on the north. *Signed*

Conoghor o Kallaghan.—*Dated* 2 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 335.)

5904 (4806) Livery to Isaac, son and heir of Nich. White, late of Rathleige, Queen's co. Fine 33*s.* 9*d.*—6 Dec., xxxvii.

5905 (4835) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Jophiphus or Jophesus George, late of Tagher, Queen's co., gent. Fine £3. —6 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 336.)

Attached is an extent of lands of Tower alias Togher.

5906 (4836) Livery to Donald, son and heir of Morragh M'Eboy, late of Ballefin, Queen's co., gent. Fine 40*s.*—6 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 304.)

Attached is an extent of the lands of Ballyfynn.

5907 (4829) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxxvii.) to Edm. fitz John oge Gibbon de Garraldin, called the White Knight; of half a carucate of land in Garrynchonie, half a carucate in Ballinwilye, half a carucate in Rathenewhitaghe, half a carucate in Cleighaghe, half a carucate in Ballincarrowne, the seventh of a carucate in Rathphillipp, one carucate in Killecoam, and one carucate in Ballingoosighe, co. Limerick; which were possessions of John Fitz Gibbon de Gerrald alias John og fitz John Gibbon, late of Micheleston, co. Cork, alias the White Knight, father of said Edmond, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 34*s.* $\frac{7}{8}$*d.*—6 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 336.)

5908 (4823.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 March, xxxiv.) to Conoghor O Callaghan, alias O Callaghan, of Drominine, co. Cork, gent.; of all the castles, lands and tenements in co. Cork which have come to the queen's hands by his charter of surrender (5903). To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 40*s.* Reserving any composition imposed or to be imposed by the council of Ireland. Provided that the grant shall not prejudice the rights of other persons as found by an inquisition taken at Moallo, co. Cork, 25th October, 1594. In consideration of the reserved rent and composition, O Callaghan is discharged from liability to Irish exactions, cesses, bonaght or other demands of the crown.—7 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 336.)

5909 (5979.) Surrender by John Linche alias Turcke; of the office of one of the pursuivants at arms (granted by 4412). The reversion of which belongs to Egidius (*Giles*) Standley.—Dated 8 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 336.)

5910 (4798.) Grant to Gyles Stanley, gent.; of the office of one of the pursuivants at arms. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12*d.* a day, and all profits as John Lynch had. Recites 4412 and its surrender (5909) in pursuance of an agreement with the present grantee; Lynch having become incapacitated by ill-health—11 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 336.)

5911 (4845.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxxv.) to Lodovick
English. Briskett, esq.; of the site and possessions of the abbey of Ballendroghed alias Ballendrett, *as in* 3028 (recites 3028); the premises in the castle ditch, Dublin, leased in 5175 (recites 5175); the site of the house of friars of Kilconell with Twohall O Donellan's chapel, and land belonging to the house, co, Galway, 65 ash trees reserved for the repair of the houses (recites 4878); the castle of Castellbarrie in the barony of Carra with 10 quarters of land,

1594. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

viz.: six quarters of land lying near the castle, one quarter called Clegger, and three quarters in Sleowynury, possessions of Edm. Bourke, of Castellbarrie, co. Mayo, attainted (recites 5255); a castle or gate on the north side of Athlone, with 80 feet of foundation or loft adjoining, part of the queen's ancient inheritance (recites 4220); the castle and town of Beallicke with eight free quarters of land in the barony of Tireawly, viz.: one quarter adjoining Beallick, Carrownecollin, Carrowferren[eskelaughy], Leigh Carrow Clonde Killie Beallick, Leigh Carrow Knoigin, Leigh Carrow ferrenslighte Moilini Beallick, Leigh Carrow Cowneile, Carrow Kidliaghe, Liagh Carrow Brecklone, Aghleighe Carrow garrowe Crossmullen, Acleighe Carrow Carrowcloughe, one quarter in the barony of Kilmean called Ballikinlaghe, possessions of Theobald Bourke, attainted; the ruined castle called Clonyn with half a quarter of land adjoining the castle called Clonekill, half a quarter called Runymell, two quarters called Leighballinecloughe, three quarters in and adjoining Lissenine, half a quarter called Leigh Carrowroughan, in the barony of Carra, possessions of Ferreigh M'Conell, of Clonyn, attainted, in co. Mayo; one quarter of land with the tithes called Ballehimon, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Ballintobber, co. Mayo; one quarter in Rathcarrin in the barony of Kilmean, parcel of the possessions of Richard and John m'Edmond Ecoggie, attainted; half a quarter called Leigh Carrow Carrovagan, two-fifth parts of a cartron in Carronerahin, possessions of Charles and John M'Androw, of Barco, in the barony of Tireawly, attainted; one cartron in Tullaghhegan, parcel of the possessions of Gilleduffe O Clerie, attainted (recites 5865); Leigh Carrowbegoughell and other lands in 5510 (recites 5510); one quarter of land in Ballyvillin alias Ballevickenemy, parcel of the lands of Gerald m'Hubert boy O Ferall, attainted, in co. Longford (recites 3439); the tithes of the rectory of Palmerston, co. Dublin (recites 4012); the ruinous castle and lands of Loggtreyny alias Loughtreiney, parcel of the possessions of James viscount Baltinglas, attainted, co. Dublin (recites 4129); three messuages with gardens and lands in Kilcullen, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted, in co. Kildare (leased to Gerrot Sutton, esq., deceased, and Dermot O Birne, clerk, by indenture dated 18 May, 1574, for 31 years). To hold for 50 years from the end of existing interests. Rent £47 10*s.* 3⅗*d.* He shall not charge coyne or livery. He shall enroll the lease in the Auditor-General's office within 4 months. *Much obliterated.* —13 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 303.)

5912 (4819.) Grant (under the queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barret, gent.; of the town of Balleloghran owghter and Balliloghran Eaghter, one carucate, parcel of the lands of Maurice fitz Gerald oge Stacke, of Balliloghran, co. Kerry, attainted (rent 2*s.* 6*d.*); Killeheny and Gortneshanahe, 1 carucate, parcel of the lands of Wm. oge Bonan alias Bonanaghe, of Killeheny, attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); Derico and Knockmenan ⅓ carucate, parcel of the lands of John Fitz Morice, of Derico, attainted (10*d.*); Ballihawregan, Banegaran, Mynemore, and Gortcarde, 2 carucates, and three messuages with gardens in Ratowe, parcel of the lands of Edm. M'Kierrie, alias M'Kierrie, of Ballihawregan, attainted (5*s.* 6*d.*); Graignegihe, ¼ carucate, the land of Rob. Fitz Gerrot

1594. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

of Graignegihe, attainted (10*d.*); Galie, Carowknock, Cowlkeraghe, Ballidonougho, Cowlard, the Inses, Kilkerevan, Dromore, Tullymore, Glorie, Carowbloughe, Dyrryumloght, and Kilteau, 9 carucates, lands of Tho. M'Kilgod, chief of his nation, of Galie in said co., slain in rebellion (22*s.* 6*d.*); Cloghanshenan, ½ carucate, lands of Gerald M'Morice and Nich. M'Morice, of Cloghanshenan, attainted (15*d.*); Dowa alias Ballinrealighe, Trienieraghe, Kilvena, Moate, Illananen, Inshehanrie, Fowran, and Ballim'gerrot, 6 carucates, lands of Edm. M'James, of Cosfeali, attainted (15*s.*); Mynechonen ¼ carucate, land of Rob. Fitz Morice, of Mynechonen, attainted (10*d.*); Balligoddran, Creggan, and Ballim'Jordan, 5 carucates, lands of Shane m'Thomas ne Manowe, of Balligoddran, attainted (12*s.* 6*d.*); Gortevoher, Gortnegeraghe, Cowle, Farinsta, and Kilmolean, ½ carucate, and three messuages in Ratowe, lands of Teige oge O Downy, Morice m'Hugh O Downy, and Rory O Downy, of Gortevoher, in said co., attainted (20*d.*); Rathkeny, Ballylahive, Daranabo, Robertston, and Balliovin, 7 carucates, lands of Shane oge m'Shane M'Thomas, of Kilfynorighe, in said co., attainted (17*s.* 6*d.*); Ballinorig and Garigankighe, 2¼ carucates, lands of John fitz Edm. Fitz Ullick, of Ballinorig, in said co., attainted (5*s.* 8*d.*); Dromarten and Knockmaghe, 1½ carucate, lands of Nich. m'Shane Piers, of those places, attainted (3*s.* 9*d.*); Fynallymore, Ballynerahe, Ballynylanenesere, and Ballihumickin, 3 carucates, lands of Tho. Browne, of Kilkellan, attainted (10*s.*); Kilgolbin, 1½ carucates, lands of John e termyn, of Kilgolbin, attainted (3*s.* 9*d.*); Ballilongan 1 carucate, lands of Wm. kiaghe Stacke, of Ballilongan, in said co., attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); Cowlemlygher 1 carucate, lands of Eneas m'Moroughe M'Craghe, of Cowlemligher, attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); Killarid or Killaridie 1 carucate, a third part of Fynowick called Iphan, ⅓ carucate, lands of James M'Morice, of Killaridi, attainted (3*s.* 4*d.*); Knockaniheige 2 carucates, lands of Edm. M'Morice, of Knockaniheige, in said co., attainted (5*s.*); Dromcarowne 2 carucates, lands of James M'Edmond, of Ballinecart, attainted (5*s.*); 2 carucates in Irrymore, lands of John M'Thomas, of Irrymore, said co., attainted (5*s.*); also Balliduff (10*s.*), Downe (15*s.*), Closcollan (7*s.* 6*d.*), in the queen's hands by a statute of 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £8 2*s.* 5*d.*, distributed as above. Conditions similar to 474 are added for the lands in Queen's co., (tenure and alienation omitted).—16 [Dec.], xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 333.)

1594–5.

5913 (4799.) Grant to Stephen Jennings, gent.; of the office of
English. clerk general of the works. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—10 Jan., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 337.)

5914 (4808) Pardon to Dermott Ower, of Clanmore, co. Carlow, condemned at the sessions at the Naas, for the theft of a garran, of the goods of Donill O Heverin, of Moone, co. Kildare. It having soon after been proved that the horse belonged to Dermott himself.—1 Feb., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 311.)

5915 (4831.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormonde and Ossory, high
English. treasurer, Donell, earl of Clancar, sir Tho. Norris, knt., vice-president of Mounster, John, bishop of Limerick, Wm., bishop

1594–5. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

of Corke, Nich., bishop of Arderth, the chief and second justices of the said province for the time being, Rich. Beacon, esq., Geo. Thornton, provost marshal of Mounster, Edw. Gray, Francis Barkelie, Charles Harbert, esquires, the mayor of Limerick, James Trant fitz Morrice, of the Dingan, the archdeacon of Arderth now being, Henry Glover, M.A., and John Crosbie, preacher; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes in the dioceses of Limericke, Corke, Cloane, Roscarbery, Arderth, and Achadew, with powers *as in* 5834. "This fiant is according to the late fiant made for the dioceses of Limerick and Cork, saving that there is added thereunto the diocese of Arderth in Kerry, and the bishop thereof, and other commissioners."—11 Feb., xxxvii.

5916 (4791.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 Feb., xxxvii.) to Rob. Dillon, knt., one of the privy council; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Wm. Weston, deceased, had. Recites that he had formerly held the office.—15 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 332.)

5917 (4797.) Grant to Charles Huett, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of general controller of the custom on wines in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Drogheda, Galwey, Yoghill, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Carrickfergus, Dungarvan, Dundalk, Carlingford, Sligo, and Dinglequisse alias Dinglenequis. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Lodovic Briskett had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976. Recites 4333, and its surrender.—20 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 338.)

1595.

5918 (4796.) Grant to Wm. Leveret, gent.; of the office of one of the pursuivants and the name Athloon. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10 English a year. Recites 3240, and its surrender 5786 for the purpose of this grant.—28 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 338.)

5919 (4805 a.) Grant to Chr. Berforde, long time a clerk in the English. court of Chancery; of the office of clerk and engrosser unto the seal, of all original writs whereby any courts shall be authorised to hold plea. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976. Recites 3306, and its surrender.—1 April, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 311.)

5920 (4837.) Livery to James Dillon, of Moymet, co. Meath, esq., son and heir of Lucas Dillon, knt., late chief baron. Fine, £100 sterling, and £15 for pardon of alienation and intrusions.—8 April, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 337.)

5921 (4794.) Grant to Wm. Robinson, esq.; of the office of attorney general of the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rich. Beacon or John Ashfield had.—9 April, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 337.)

5922 (5980.) Memorandum of the surrender by Wm. Cotgrave at Curraghboy, co. Roscommon, of the office of one of the pursuivants commonly called Athlone.—*Dated* 15 April, xxxvii.

Attached is a commission, dated 22 March, xxxvii., to Tho. Dillon, chief justice of Connaught, and Gerald Commerford, queen's attorney of that province, to accept the surrender. (Cal. P. R., p. 337–8.)

1595. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

5923 (4838.) Livery to Maurice, son and heir of Patr. Browne, late of Haristowne, co. Waterford, gent. Fine, 50*s.* sterling. "The intrusion whereof was granted unto Steven Smyth, gent., as appeareth by a custodiam under the Exchequer seal."—8 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 341.)

5924 (4795.) License to Wm. Englande, of Kilcocke, co. Kildare; English. to erect and use a tan house in Kilcock, under the statute 11 Eliz.; also to make and sell aqua vitae there; during his life. Recites that he had a license for a tan house in the time of sir H. Sydney's government, which license was burned.—21 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 337.)

5925 (4827.) License to Wm. Phillipps, esq., clerk of the hanaper, and clerk of the crown in Chancery; to be absent in England for two years.—22 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 332.)

5926 (4839.) Livery to Robert, son and heir of John Whitney, of the Sheane, Queen's co., gent. Fine, £5 sterling.—24 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 341.)

5927 (4844). Livery to George Hetherington, of Tullye, Queen's co., son and heir of Patrick Hetherington, late of same, gent., Fine, 20*s.*—24 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 311.)

5928 (4811.) Commission to sir Warham St. Leger, knt., the mayor English. of Corke, Philip Goulde, archdeacon of Corke, the mayor of Youghall, the sovereign of Kinselle, and Henry Goldfinch, esq.; to be commissioners associate and adjoined to the high commission of 11 Feb. last (5915), for the dioceses of Cork, Cloane, and Rosecarbrie.—28 May, xxxvii.

5929 (4792.) Grant to Rob. Bowen, gent.; of the office of provost English. marshal of the province of Leynster, and the counties of Eastmeath and Westmeath. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 2*s.* 3*d.* sterling a day. With the leading of six horsemen, at 9*d.* a day each.—2 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 332.)

5930 (4832.) Livery to Agnes Salsbury alias Stanley, one of the sisters and co-heirs of Henry Stanley, late of Crosshall, co. Lancaster, esq.; of a moiety of his lands. Recites an inquisition, 18 March, xxxiv., finding that he was seised of the lands of Glaskearne, co. Westmeath, and that Thomas, son and heir of Rob. Hesketh, who married one of the sisters of Henry, and Agnes Salsbury the other sister, were his co-heirs. Fine £13. —2 June, xxxvii.

5931 (4822.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.), to Wm. Browne, of Malrankan, co. Wexford, esq.; of the castle of Palleys, and the lands of Palleys, Clondergermoyle, Clonegawnaghe, Garrymore, Cappoughe, Clonemore, and Cloncarraghe, Queen's co., as fully as John Newton, Anthony Hungerforde, or Lodovicus Brisket, held them. Recites 5845. To hold for ever by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £7 2*s.* 6*d.* Maintaining four English horsemen. Provisions *as in* 474, *substituting* Queen's *for King's co.*, and Maryborough *for Philipstown.* The clause referring to hostings immediately operative.—3 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 332.)

5932 (4814.) Commission to sir John Norries, knt., president of English. Mounster; to be general and chief leader of the army, especially in the province of Ulster, in the absence of the deputy. With power to punish rebels with fire and sword, to assemble and

1595. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

lead the forces, and to arm the queen's subjects in Ulster, and erect or complete the fortifications in the province; to execute martial law, to treat, grant protections, and promise pardons, which shall be made good by the lord deputy; to take man's meat and horsemeat at the usual rates, and do all other things for the advancement of the service. Recites that the people of Ulster had rebelled and were murdering and spoiling the queen's subjects.—5 June, xxxvii.

5933 (4820.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barrett; of the lands of Charowloughurte, Bodevismeane alias Farren negate, and Tenescartie, containing two cartrons of land (rent 5*s.*), 1 cartron in Charowbeg (2*s.* 6*d.*), 1 in Ardemore and Ardenegieaghe (2*s.* 6*d.*), 1 in Banecloone (2*s.* 6*d.*), 2 in Shaneraghe (5*s.*), 1 in Ardlaghes (2*s.* 6*d.*), 1 in Leseknoghor (2*s.* 6*d.*), in the barony of Charowloughurte of Kilsallaghe, 1 cartron of Kieapirashe (2*s.* 6*d.*), Megawlin 1 (2*s.* 6*d.*), Charowmeereyeaghter 1 (2*s.* 6*d.*), Bragheraghe 1 (2*s.* 6*d.*), Chaherdonnellyearaghe 2 (5*s.*), Charowmeereyeaghter-Glaneloghe 1 (2*s.* 6*d.*), Monefelaghe 1 (2*s.* 6*d.*), and Derilecreghwaghe 1 (2*s.* 6*d.*), co. Kerry, lands of Donald Geraldaghe M'Gillecudd, of Bodevisemeane, slain in rebellion, and attainted; $\frac{1}{4}$ carucate of land in Kilgobnet (7$\frac{1}{2}$*d.*) and $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate called Kieppaghe (15*d.*), in said co., lands of Donnoghe M'Diermott, of Kilgobnet, slain in rebellion and attainted; one carucate in Killieaghterquo (2*s.* 6*d.*), and $\frac{1}{3}$ of 2 carucates in Termonemeanaghe (3*s.* 4*d.*), land of Donald m'Owen Skootaghe, of Killieaghterquo, in said co., slain and attainted; $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate of Killieaghterquo (15*d.*), and $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate in Dortkierrye alias Dromekeere alias Corevanan (15*d.*), in said co., lands of Diermot rivaa M'Fynnin, of Killieaghterquo, slain in rebellion and attainted; 1$\frac{1}{3}$ carucates in Sikena (3*s.* 4*d.*), and 2 carucates in Cahirmaire (5*s.*), same co., lands of Teige M'Dermott, of Sikena, attainted; one carucate in Kilknokaghte, in said co., (2*s.* 6*d.*), lands of Mortagh Salloghe, of Kilknockaght, attainted; three parts of a carucate in Faynevicalodig, in said co. (20*s.*), lands of Margaret Belade, of same, attainted; one carucate in Clainelecod, in said co. (2*s.* 6*d.*), lands of Diermot Yrecaghe, of Clainelecod, attainted; the site of the monastery of S. Francis, called Moyne, in the country of Tyrawlye, co. Mayo, with appurtenances (5*s.*); the ruined castle of Clonelaghan, co. Galway, and $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter in Corballye, and $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron in Corballybeg, in said co., parcel of the lands of Melaughlyn m'Awlye oge O Madden, of Clonelaghan, attainted (6*s.*); the third part of Garryduffe, containing the 18th part of a quarter of land in Killeboggye, $\frac{1}{3}$ cartron in Charowemore, $\frac{1}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter in Ballynorewoaghter and Kilmaiode, near Killowan, in said co., parcel of the lands of Tho. oge m'Brien M'Teige, of Killeboggye, attainted of felony (20*d.*); $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter in Lenereaghe, one cartron each in Gurtyn, Crearhan, Charowmore, and Charowenechranniaghte, lands of Edm. Kyltaghe m'Donnell, attainted, son and heir of Donnell M'Edmond, of Kylleboggye, deceased (10*s.*); $\frac{1}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter in Templelenan and $\frac{1}{3}$ of Triemocany containing the ninth part of a quarter of land in Killeneyode, in said co., lands of Wm. M'Brien, of Tamplelenan, attainted (12*d.*); a cartron in Cromelen (15*d.*), a ruined castle called Abbert, and a cartron adjoining the castle (2*s.* 6*d.*), in pledge for £8 with

1595. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Oliver oge Frenche, of Galway, merchant, a fourth part of the castle of Monemeane and $\frac{1}{6}$ of 2 quarters of land in Garbally, in said co. (2*s.* 6*d.*), lands of Brian m'Connor m'Shane Enasse, of Abbert, attainted; the waste rectory of Charoreaghe, co. Sligo, parcel of the abbey of Conge (5*s.*); lying in co. Mayo and Sligo; the carucate of Ballymoyhannala adjoining Drome Iriell, in the barony of Cargallen, co. Leytrim, parcel of the lands of Brien O Rworck, attainted (3*s.* 4*d.*); the castle of Glansleyed and a quarter of stony land in Glansleyde, co. Clare, of the lands of Tirrelaugh O Loghlin, of same, attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); the rectory of Killooccan alias Killuckell, in the country of Clontes, co. Roscommon, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Elphin (5*s.*); four quarters of land in Ballym'guearle (20*s.*), one quarter in Lisseduffe in Clonecahah (5*s.*), $\frac{2}{3}$ of a quarter in Clonegarrie, in the country of O Connor Roe, in said co. (3*s.* 4*d.*), of the land of Hugh m'Tirlaugh roe O Connor, of Clonebryne, attainted; the tithes of grain and hay of two quarters of land in co. Mayo, belonging to the abbey of Rossirke, co. Mayo, and the tithes of two other quarters in said co., belonging to the abbey of Strade, in said co. (2*s.* 4½*d.*); one quarter of land in Dowcreighan, co. Mayo, of the land of Theobald or Tibbot m'Thomas duffe, attainted (6*s.* 8*d.*); one quarter in Glancoaghe, in said co., of the land of Tho. M'Edmond, of Clontokille, in said co., attainted (5*s.*); three quarters in Ballyvonell and Towskeart, in said co., of the land of Edm. boye, and Tho. duff, and Moyler Bourcke m'Ulick, attainted (15*s.*); two polls of land belonging to the termon or hospital of Kyldallon, co. Cavan, called hospital lands (6*s.* 8*d.*) To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in free and common socage. Rent £9 as above. In consideration of injuries sustained in the queen's service.—8 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 312.)

5934 (4842.) Livery to Mark, son and heir of Edw. Barnewall, of Dromnaghe, co. Dublin. Fine £50. Recites inquisitions taken 9 July and 5 June, xxxii., finding that Edward died seised of the manors of Dromnaghe, Balrotherye, Balriade, Ballybrigene, co. Dublin, and Ardye, co. Louth.—11 June, xxxvii.

5935 (4816.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barrett, gent.; of the termon or hospital of Cassheltorra, containing 3¾ polls of land, with the tithes, co. Cavan (rent, 18*s.*), the termon of Urrney 3 polls (15*s.*), the termon of Ballimacchinche alias Ballim'hugh (4*d.*), the termon of Larrae 3 polls (15*s.*), the termon of Annaghgallev ½ poll (2*s.* 6*d.*), the termon of Lerganboy ½ poll (2*s.* 6*d.*), with the tithes of all these lands, co. Cavan, devolved to the crown by act of parliament; the island of Innishmaine and all lands and islands in Logh Maske, and the lands of Ballinechalla lying on the west side of said island, containing 4 quarters of land with the tithes, and a ruined castle in said island, co. Mayo, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Kilcrenaght alias Kilcrevanta (20*s.*); the rectory of Borreskarroe and Ballihean, co. Mayo (5*s.*), the half town of land called Clonark, co. Mayo (5*s.*), one quarter of land called Kilteyne (5*s.*), a ruined castle and a quarter of land of the Twoght (5*s.*), co. Mayo, with their tithes, possessions of the abbey of Ballintober, co. Mayo; one quarter of land called Karrownevanie in the town of Coolreaghe (5*s.*), and one quarter called

1595. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Carrowneclogge in the town of Knocknemannaghe (5*s.*), co. Galway, possessions of the abbey of Knockmoye; the church or chapel of Tamplemoil kiltullaghe, of the third order of Franciscan friars, two parcels of land called Farrenbridden and Gortnegirenesegarde, with the tithes and appurtenances to the said chapel belonging, in co. Galway, in the queen's hands by its dissolution ($7\frac{1}{8}$*d.*); $\frac{1}{3}$ cartron of land in Crevaghe and Adamston, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of Rory O Brenan, of Adamston, attainted (6*d.*); the rectories of Srure (7*s.* 1*d.*), Killocamock (7*s.* 1*d.*), Clonegisse (24*s.*), Kilmessie (12*s.* 8*d.*), Moygowe (14*s.* 2*d.*), Tessenert (9*s.* 4*d.*), Tessenny (9*s.* 4*d.*), Kilglasse (7*s.*), and S. Michael of Rabuck (9*s.* 4*d.*), co. Longford, possessions of the priory of the B. V. M., of Loughsewdie. To hold for ever. Rent £10 4*s.* $5\frac{1}{8}$*d.* as above. In consideration of the injuries he sustained in the queen's service.—16 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 313.)

5936 (4821.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Browne, of Malrankan, co. Wexford, esq.; of a tenement and garden and land in Grenocke (rent 8*s.*), and land in little Bowliston (28*s.* 4*d.*), co. Meath, possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M., Dublin (recites the lease 2660); the glebe land of Knockmarke, co. Meath (6*s.*), parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt (recites 3198); lands in Baltrasna, Ballihiggen, Killaloryn, Moyldrom, Swirine, Grange of Kiltober, Ballisowder, and Cowlaa, co. Westmeath (36*s.* 2*d.*), lands of the abbey of the B. V. M., of Kilbegan (recites 5539). To hold for ever, by fealty, in free socage. Rent £3 18*s.* 6*d.*, as above.—17 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 341.)

5937 (6559.) Grant to sir Warhame St. Leger, knt.; of the castle
English. and lands of Cariglyn alias Beaver, containing $4\frac{3}{4}$ ploughlands, the fishing of Croshaven and Awneldie, the lands of Ballyngarry 7 pl., Ballyrisye 80 acres, and the castle and lands of Carrigroghan 4 pl., with appurtenances in co. Cork, containing by estimation 6,000 acres. Saving to the crown the services and rents belonging to the castle of Carigroghan. To hold the premises except the castle of Carigroghan for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage; and to hold the castle for 999 years. Rent £33 6*s.* 8*d.* Grantee to erect houses for 46 families, of which, 1 for himself, 3 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 21 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster *as in* 5032. 2 *membranes.*—17 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 314.)

5938 (4813.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, Tho., bishop of Meath, Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer, chief justices Gardener and Dillon, chief baron Napper, Anthony St. Leger, master of the rolls, N. Welshe, second justice of the Chief Place, George Burchier, knt., Edward Moore, knt., members of the privy council, Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary, Edw. Brabazon, one of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's co., King's co., and Catherlogh, during the absence of the deputy, Wm. Russell, knt., in Ulster and the northern parts. With powers *as in* 2445; the lord chancellor may grant protections.

They may also hear and determine causes in as ample manner as if the lord deputy were present.—18 June, xxxvii.

5939 (4810.) Commission to Arthur Cory, serjeant at laws, and Charles Calthrop, attorney general; to receive of Gerald or Gerard Dillon, clerk of the crown in the Queen's Bench, and John Moore, clerk of the crown in the province of Connaught, the oath of Supremacy.—19 June, xxxvii.

5940 (4824.) License to John Slade, gent., chirographer of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for four months.—21 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 321.)

5941 (4840.) Livery to Alison and Margaret, sisters and heirs of Lucas Tirrell. Fine £7 11*s.* 4*d.* Recites an inquisition taken on the morrow of Holy Trinity xx., on the death of Lucas, son and heir of Nich. Tirrell, late of Dublin, finding that he was seised of lands in Esker, Ballydowde, Balvenston, Tobberboyne, and Loughton, co. Dublin.—23 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 348.)

5942 (4818.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 March, xxxiv.) to Wm. Ewstace, esq.; of the reversion and remainder after the interest granted to him by 5761 in the town and manor of Castlemarten, co. Kildare. To hold for ever; by the like services and rents by which it was held before the attainder of Maurice Ewstace.—25 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 339.)

5943 (4828.) License to Wm. Heidon, clerk, treasurer of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be absent in England for one year.—29 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 349.)

5944 (4843.) Livery to Philip, son and heir of Patr. Lamporde, late of Ballehure, co. Wexford, gent. Fine £6 13*s.* 8*d.*—8 July, xxxvii.

5946 (4825.) License to John Elyot, esq., third baron of the Exchequer; to be absent in England for three months.—23 July, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 349.)

5946 (5922.) Grant to John Hoy, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Patrick, son and heir of Robert Barnewall, late of Senkill, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent 30*s.*, retaining out of the rent 10*s.* for support of the minor. Fine £5. Recites Exchequer inquisitions, Carlow *No.* 6 Eliz., and Dublin *No.* 227 Eliz.—4 Aug., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 348.)

5947 (6548.) Grant to captain Robert Collum, esq.; of the lands of
English. Ballymuckemor and Ballymuckebeg, in the parish of Kyllcollman in Conello, in the great county of Limerick, parcel of the toghe of Oleban, late in the tenure of John Suple, attainted, containing 1 quarter; land in Ballyferreis lying in the Grannaghe on the mountain of Slelogher, par. Castellnow alias Newcastle, parcel of the toghe of Meaghan, same co., late of Terlagh and Owen m'Edmond oge M'Shihie, attainted, ½ quarter; land in Glannegowne in the Grannaghe, same parish, late of the said Terlagh and Owen, ½ quarter; the lands of Rathronan and C[arrowb]loye, par. Rathronan, upon Slelogher in Yeaghtrawgh, called the lowest part of the towghe of Meaghan, late of Richard M'Thomas, of the Pallace, attainted, 1 quarter, same co.; also the patronage of Rathronan, late in the gift of M'Thomas, of the Pallace; land in Ballyferris, par. Ballingarrye, parcel of the toghe of Gortecallagan, late of John Suple and Gibbon roe M'Shane, attainted, 20 acres, same co.; land in

1595. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballyne, same par. and co., late of Donell backagh Fitz Phillip, attainted, 20 acres; land in Rathnegor and Dromturk, par. Kyllvradane, late of Donogh m'Connoghor M'Shihie, attainted, parcel of the half toghe of Drynan, same co., 53 acres; land in Clonesherryn alias Clonesherryk, par. Mohownaghe, in the country called Tre[n]tawnaghe, parcel of the toghe of Tawnaghe, late of Thomas m'Phillip M'Gibbon, attainted, 30 acres; land in Monelenaghe, same parish and proprietor, 30 acres; lands in Lyskyllin, Gortskeaghe, Gortinlinaghe, Ballynekyllye, two Curraghes, and Bally[w]ortaghe, same parish, late of Thomas m'Shane M'Gibbon, attainted, 100 acres; lands in Clonedyne and Cloneferte, same parish and proprietor, 20 acres; land in Ballibranagh, same parish and proprietor, 15 acres; the patronage of Mahowne, late in the gift of the earl of Desmond; a castle and land in Morragan, parcel of the toghe of Donmullin, late of Edmund M'Phillip, attainted, 3 quarters; the lands of Carrowbeg alias Carowbeg Rydall, par. Rakeylle, parcel of the toghe of Ferranshessheraghe, late of Richard Rydall, attainted, 20 acres; burgages in Crogh called Russell's burgages, par. Croghe, late of Patrick Wolf, attainted, 10 acres; the patronage of Croghe, late in the gift of the earl of Desmond; the lands of Croghnemallagh and Cooroglasse, par. Castellnow, parcel of the toghe of Meaghan, late of Morrogh m'Brien M'Tirlagh, attainted, 1 quarter; lands called Farrinvollaghe with the site of a water mill, late of the earl of Desmond; 35 acres in the parish or burgage of Ardagh, parcel of the toghe of Ardaghe, one of the eight toghes of Callowghe called church toghes in said county, lands called Rerage Ruddery, Miniters, and the Spitill, containing 33 burgage acres, making 18 Irish acres, in the same parish and toghe, Burges land in the same parish and toghe, late of Morish m'Edmond M'Shane and Gerald M'Davye, of Ardaghe, attainted, 35 acres; land called Dromranaghe alias Dromcananaghe, same parish, 10 acres, parcel of the priory of Rathkeylle; lands called Athie and Moymore, par. Tample Cloe, late of Tirlagh m'Edmond oge M'Shiehie, attainted, 2 quarters; Ballirobbin and Lyssduff, par. Ballingarry, of the lands of John Suple, late of Kyllmuke, attainted, 20 acres; a tenement with appurtenances, in the town of Adare, and land in Clonesherbegg called Feck and Cloneeurry, of the lands of Redmund Wale, attainted, 7 acres; lands in Balleolechan and Kennelowre, par. Kyllferris, parcel of the Termon lands or church lands of long time concealed, 30 acres; lands in Kyllscannell and Skahannaghe, parcel of the toghe of Kyllscannell, one of the eight toghes of Calloghe called church toghes, late of [Richard] Lyston, 1½ quarter; two messuages in the town of Kyllmallok, of James Fant and Robert Fant, attainted; lands in Ballicollen, 1 quarter, and 24 acres in Ballym'kerye, late in the possession of Richard M'Thomas, of the Pallas, and now of Conoghor oge M'Shehie; land in Glanstale, late of Donogh m'William oge, attainted, 20 acres; the patronage of Teclogin, late in the gift of the earl of Desmond; land in Adare called Tonnegye and Cappapeccod, late of John Suple, attainted, 20 acres, in the said county; also the custom and profit of two fairs or marts in the town of Rakeyle; the abbey of Irrelaghe, co. Kerry, with appurtenances, containing 4 acres of land, 2 orchards, and a garden;

1595. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

the abbey of Inishfallen, co. Kerry, with appurtenances containing 3 ploughlands or 120 acres arable, whereof one ploughland is called Mauleigh, another Aghachurryn, and another Dennis and Bo[wnerore], with the advowson of the churches of Kyllettie and Kennye morra, same co.; also the parsonage of Teclagin with the presentation of the vicar, co. Limerick, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Donbrodie; the half ploughland in Rathjordan, co. Limerick, called Cowleshe[ini]e, of the possessions of James Marisca[ll], late of Rathjordan, attainted; lands of Rath[e]lowen, 30 acres of small measure, and 30 acres of the same measure in Cowrt vecowghe, making in all of Irish measure 20 acres, of the lands of Gerald Fitz Morice, late of Ballingowle, attainted; the patronage of Kyllcornan; 32 acres in Ballynadoke, 15 acres in Balligawge, 4 acres in Graig with the the site of a mill there, amounting to 51 acres of small measure making 17 of Irish measure, of the possessions of Thomas Fitz Gerrald, called the Knight of the Valley, attainted; lands in Garreduffe, in Monaghare, late in the occupation of Tirlaghe m'Edmond oge M'Sheehe, 1 quarter, parcel of the toghe of Gortcoughe; 24 acres of land late of Geoffrey Fitz Tibbot, attainted, in Wellshestowne; lands in Gortgalboye, Gragansallen, Graganportell, and Shanclogh bane, late of Edmund Bower and William beg m'William oge Ba[ne], attainted, ½ quarter; lands in Kylbeg, late of John Suple, 20 acres; lands in Ballymullen, late of Mullmory roe, and Thomas m'Phillip M'Gibbon, attainted, 15 acres; lands in Ballyliny, Clonemolte, Kyllehine, and Illanemore, par. Rakeyle, late of Davyd en Coorik, attainted, 1 quarter; and land in Digganmore and Digganbegg, par. Mohownaghe, of the lands of Thomas m'Phillip M'Gibbon, attainted, 20 acres, in the said county of Limerick; all the premises contain 22½ ploughlands and 45 acres. To hold for ever, by the name of Cullams vale, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £72 3*s.* English, viz.: for Irrelaghe abbey, 13*s.* 4*d.* Irish, for the profit of the fairs, 40*s.* Irish, for Innishfallen abbey, 53*s.* 4*d.* Irish, for the rectory of Teclogyn, 13*d.* Irish, for the land in Rathjordan, 4*s.* Irish, and for the rest £68 1*s.* 3*d.* sterling. Grantee shall erect houses for 32 English families, one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders, 2 for farmers, and 14 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. 3 *membranes.*—18 Aug., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 315.)

5948 (4812.) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.,
English. and letter of the lords of the council in England, 1 June, xxxvii.) to sir Rich. Bingham, knt., chief commissioner of Connaught and Thomond, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, Garrett Commerforde, attorney of the province, Anthony Brabbazon, esq., Rob. Fowle, provost marshal of the province, John Crofton, esq., and Francis Shane, esq.; to enquire by the oaths of jurors what title sir Rich. Bourke, knt., late chieftain alias M'William of Nether Connaght, had, or his son and heir, Theobald Bourke, has to any manors, lands, and hereditaments in the Lower Owles called the barony of Boresseoule, co. Mayo, in the province of Connaght; similarly Miles Stanton fitz Miles, of Castle Karrye, in the barony of Karry, co. Mayo; Morogh O Flahertie, and Donell in coggie O Flahertie, sons to Grana ny Mally, in the

barony of Ballnehenssy, co. Galway; Owen O Mally, Dermod O Mally, and Donell O Mally, in the manors, lands, islands, and hereditaments of Owll O Mallie called the Uppermost Owle O Mallie, co. Mayo. With the intention of the queen accepting their surrender of the premises, and regranting them by letters patent.—20 Aug., xxxvii.

5949 (4809.) Livery to Alexander, son and heir of John Barrington, of Cullenaghe, Queen's co., gent. Fine, £10. Recites an inquisition in the Exchequer, 20 Jan., xxxvii., finding that John, who died 15 Sept., 1593, was seised of the lands of Cullenagh, Ballyhillane, Rahinduffe and Caposke, Corcagh, Kylvane and Dromloo, Queen's co.; that Alexander was his son and heir, of full age, and married, and that Johanna Barrington was his widow.—28 Aug., xxxvii.

5950 (4312.) Grant to George Sherlock; of a fourth part of a moiety of the lands of Kilfrushe, co. Limerick, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ a carucate (rent, 1*s.*), parcel of the lands of James Nugent, late of Kilfrush, yeoman, attainted; Kilmelagie, Dromsallaghe, Kyappendick, and Mongfoyne, $1\frac{1}{2}$ carucates, lands of Donnogh roe M'Teige, of Kivalahie, slain in rebellion, (12*s.*); a third part of a moiety of one carucate in Cwige, same co., the lands of [Iwrae m'Shane O Hee, Donel] m'Edmond [O Hee], and Malaghlin Skinnoghe m'Conoghor O Hee, yeomen, late of Liskannill, slain in rebellion, (3*s*); land in Rathduffe, parcel of the lands of Donald m'Edm. O Riordan, of Rathduffe, slain in rebellion, (10*d.*); $\frac{3}{4}$ of half a carucate in Rakivintane, same co., parcel of the lands of Mahon and Murrogh [O] Brien fitz Miriertagh, of Rakinvintan, attainted, (3*s.*); $\frac{1}{4}$ of a carucate in Cahirdavin, same co., parcel of the lands of Moriertagh m'Donnogh m'Knoghor Cnowaghe, slain in rebellion, (2*s.*); $\frac{1}{4}$ of a carucate in Ballifirren, (2*s.*); $\frac{1}{7}$ of a quarter of land in Cloghflonde, ($16\frac{13}{16}$*d.*); land in Cloghy or Cloghin (4*s.*), same co., lands of Kennedy M'Brien. of Whiteston, attainted, which Wm. M'Nicholas mortgaged to said Kennedy O Brien for 14 cows; 8 acres in Boggotston, same co., parcel of the lands of Maurice and John Boggott, of Boggodston, attainted, mortgaged to them by Edm. Baggat, of same place, for 8 cows (16*d.*); 8 acres in Boggodston, parcel of the lands of Dermod O Flannor, of same, attainted, mortgaged to him by said Edm. Baggott for 16 cows (16*d.*); $\frac{1}{4}$ of a carucate in Killdonnell, parcel of the lands of Donnogh Obegg and Owin O Haleran, of same, attainted, which Laughlen reagh O Halran mortgaged to [ ]ver O Brien for 8 cows, on whose death the land descended to the said Donnogh and Owin, sons of Laughlin, according to the custom there, (2*s.*); certain land granted in mortmain to the church of S. Michael in the barony of Carginglishe, occupied by persons called Converbini, in same co., (3*s.*); land in Greinegonaghe, same co., parcel of the land of Wm. (son) of Terence M'Brien alias Wm. m'Tirlaughe O Brien, late of Greinegonaghe, attainted, (12*d.*); certain land in Cloghin and Whiteston, same co., mortgaged by Nich. O Riordan, gent., to Kennedy M'Brien, of Whiteston, attainted, (6*d.*); land in Glanscailie or Glanstalie, same co., parcel of the lands of Donnogh oge, of same, attainted, (20*d.*); a ruined house near the castle of Holy Trinity in Youghall, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of Gerald, earl of Desmond, attainted, and for a time allotted as part of the

1595. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

jointure of Katherine, countess of Desmond, (12*d.*); two other waste messuages in Youghell, parcel of the lands of the said earl, put in pledge to Rob. Tobin for £4, (6*d.*); ½ a carucate of land called Minoighter, in the barony of Imokelly, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of the said earl, (3*s.*); an old ruined castle in the city of Cork, on the south part, in a place called the key of Cork, near the wall of the city, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance, (3*s.*); lands of Athmickmange near Ballimarter, in Imokelly, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of John fitz Jeamis Fitz Geralde, of Geraldins, attainted, (2*s.* 8*d.*); land called Owlye lying by Castellishine, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of Euginius alias Owin m'Edm. oge M'Shihie, attainted, (12*d.*); lands in Ballyfinandrohid, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of John Fitzgerald, of Geraldins, attainted, (5*s.* 2*d.*); one carucate in the barony of Imokellie called Rathcoursy, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of Maurice fitz Edmond, of the Geraldines, attainted, (5*s.*); the tithes of Loughdowan, co. Waterford, parcel of the lands of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (6*d.*); land in Newton, co. Waterford, parcel of the lands of the late house of S. Katherine by Waterford, (2*s.*); one quarter of land called Chyarowntobber, being a fourth part of a ploughland, co. of Cross Tipperary, parcel of the lands of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (5*s.*); Croshard containing one acre of great measure of the country making four acres of the standard measure of Ireland, same co., parcel of the lands of the priory of Fetherd, co. Tipperary, (12*d.*); ½ acre great measure in Gortegowne, co. Cross Tipperary, (6*d.*), land called Donnogh m'Thomas M'Donnell's great acre, by the lands of Cahire, co. Tipperary (12*d.*), 9 acres of said measure adjoining Lysna on the south, Slevegroth on the west, the river Shower on the north, and Beladrohed on the north (*sic*), in co. Tipperary, (9*s.*), 2½ acres of said measure, adjoining the Great Grange and Ballim'adam on the east, the river Shower on the south and west, and the lands of Cahire on the north, (2*s.* 6*d.*), 3½ acres of great measure in Killmelagh, co. Tipperary, adjoining Kiedaghe on the east and north, the lands of the lord (?) of Cahire on the south, and Cloghbredi on the west, (3*s.* 6*d.*), land in Litlegrange, same co., between the lands of Cahire on the south and west, Herreis on the north, Morreis's land on the east (2*s.*), 1½ acre of like measure in Loghnemorraghe, same co., (18*d.*), parcels of the lands of the priory of Cahir, same co.; the lands of Liskillin, Gorteska, Gortyne, Leneheaghe, Ballewortamvye, Ballenekillye, and Corraghe, co. Limerick, lands of Tho. m'Shane M'Gibbon, of Liskillin, attainted, (36*s.* 3*d.*); lands in Ballipiers, same co., parcel of the lands of Gibbon roe m'Shane oge, late of Kilmore, same co., attainted, which Rorie M'Shee held in mortgage, (5*s.*); land in Balliroe, same co., parcel of the lands of David Backagh Fitz Philip, of same, attainted, (5*s.*); Rathroan, and Charowblooe, same co., parcel of the lands of Rich. M'Thomas, of Pallaice, same co., attainted, (5*s.*); lands in Ardaughe, same co., parcel of the lands of Maurice M'Edmond, of same, attainted (7*s.* 6*d.*); ¼ of a carucate in Dromlarie, Garimorie, and Graines, same co., lands of Donald m'Conlo O Brien, of Greinegonnoghe, same co., attainted (2*s.*); lands in Clonescroghan, same co., parcel of the lands of James

1595. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

and Stephen Waale, of Clonescroghan aforesaid, attainted (10*s.*); all tithes of the late house of friars preachers of Rosbrekan co. Kilkenny (3*s.* 4*d.*); 12 carucates of Mowskerrylowgher in [the lordship] of Desmond, in cos. Cork and Kerry, parcel of the lands of Donnell m'Fynin M'Owin, of same, attainted (37*s.* 4*d.*); the rectory of Coricoghlan in the barony of Roscommon, extending in the parishes of Kiltruskan, Clonfealaghe or Clonfenlagh, and Templereaghe, co. Roscommon, parcel of the possessions of the late house of nuns of Ardkearne, in same co. (40*s.*); lands of Aghenaghe and Dromineshie, co. Longford, parcel of the lands of Tirlough m'Donoghie M'Gerald, attainted of felony (3*s.* 11¼*d.*); ⅙ of a cartron called Aghlistowill in Knockbwy, same co., containing 3 acres, lands of Murrogh duff M'Qwin, attainted of felony (14*d.*); the tolls of the market held weekly in Killmayod or Kilmeiodie, same co., parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance (2*s.* 6*d.*); ¼ of a cartron in Loghill, same co., parcel of the lands of Teige m'James O Ferrall, attainted (1*s.* 9*d.*); all the premises were for long time concealed from the crown. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £12 10*s.* 8$\frac{1}{15}$*d.*, distributed as above.—31 Aug., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 341.)

5951 (5974.) Surrender by Richard Chechester, gent.; of the office
English. of controller of the customs of Tredathe, held under 5496. *Signed* Richard Chechester.—*Dated* 31 Aug., xxxvii.

Attached (5973) is commission dated 16 Aug., xxxvii., to Tho. Sherley, knt., Rich. Wilbraham, Nich. Syllyarde, Rich. Vaudraye, esquires, George Lecester and Tho. Dod, merchants; to accept the surrender.

5952 (4790) Grant to Gerald Moore, esq.; of the office of principal registrar and writer of the acts of the high commissioners for ecclesiastical causes and clerk of recognizances taken before them. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. FitzWilliams or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—8 Sept., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 350.)

5953 (4793.) Grant to James Ware, gent.; of the office of clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as John Kernon had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—9 Sept., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 344.)

5954 (6234.) Surrender by Wm. James; of the offices of controller
English. of the customs, and searcher and gauger of Dublin and Drogheda, held under 5154.—*Dated* 1 June, xxxvii. *Signed* W. James. Executed 16 Sept., xxxvii.

Attached is commission dated 15 Aug., xxxvii., to Tho. Sherley, knt., Rich. Wilbraham, Nich. Syllyarde, Rich. Vaudraye, esquires, George Lecester and Tho. Dod, merchants, to accept the surrender. (Cal. P. R., p. 320.)

5955 (4801.) Grant to Philip Hore, gent.; of the office of treasurer, general receiver, and bailiff of the lordship and county of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20 from the death of Walter Jerbard, deceased, and all other fees that James Sherlock, Henry Dracott, or Wm. and Walter Jerbard had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—24 Sept., xxxvii.

5956 (4833.) Lease (under queen's letter, 10 Aug., xxxvi.) to Henry
English. Broncard, esq.; of the impost on wines imported, and the rents due on any lease previously made of them. To hold for 12 years from Michaelmas 1593. Rent £2,000 English. He shall not

alien to any of the Irishry. If any breach occur between the queen and the countries of the kings of Spain or France, whereby the import of wines is impaired, the rent to be discharged, and the lessee only to pay on a true account made on oath by him, and subject to the oversight of the queen's collectors. The queen may revoke the lease at pleasure. Lessee to give security annually for the rent.—5 Oct., xxxvii.

5957 (4800) Grant to Wm. Damport alias Wm. Smythe; of the office of controller of the customs of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. James or Tho. Pluncket had. Recites 5154 and 5954. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976. —10 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 321.)

5958 (4802) Grant to Edw. Manwaringe, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger in the town and port of Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. James had. Recites 5154 and 5954. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—10 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 320.)

5959 (4803) Grant to Edw. Manwaringe, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger in the city and port of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. James had. Recites 5154 and 5954. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—10 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 320.)

5960 (4804) Grant to Rob. Lecester, gent.; of the office of controller of the customs of Drogheda. To hold during good behavour, with such fees as Wm. James had. Recites 5154 and 5954. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976. Given free from the great seal to Rob. Lecester for that he is the Right Ho. the L. Chancellor's servant, and one of the attorneys of the court of Chancery.—10 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 321.)

5961 (4841) Livery to Theobald, son and heir of Henry Walshe, late of Killencarge, co. Dublin, gent. Fine £6 10*s*.—24 Oct., xxxvii.

5962 (4826) License to sir Henry Bagneall, knt., marshal of the English. army; to be absent in England for two months, for recovery of his health, and to take with him 15 horsemen in the queen's pay.—31 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 349.)

5963 (4817) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xxxvii.) to Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of the site of the house of friars of Enescorthy, a mill by the site, an orchard there, land on the east side of the said house, co. Wexford; the manor, ruined castle, and lands of Enescorthie, an old weir there, lands of Garran, Kilkenan, Loughwerty, Barrykrow and Ballyneparke, the customs of boards, laths, timber, and boats carrying victuals, the customs of lodges during the fairs, and of things bought and sold, and fishings and all other appurtenances of the manor and house of friars. Recites lease to Edm. Spenser, 3785, conveyance from Spenser to Rich. Synot, 9 Dec., 1581, and lease to Synot, 4092. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £13 6*s*. 4*d*. He shall not alienate to any of Irish nation, without license.—4 Nov. xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 319.)

5964 (4830) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xxxvii.) to Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity, of Adare, co. Limerick, called the house of friars of the redemption of captives, seven cottages, certain

gardens in or near the burgage of Adare, and other lands in the fields of Adare among the lands of the burgesses, by estimation one carucate of land, half a carucate in Castellrobart, half a carucate in Kylcoille alias Kilkrile with a mill, the tithes of the rectory of Adare, collected in Adare, Ballyfinter, Choro, Cloghran, Twothe Curragh, Killnag, Roer, Killcryll, Ballyrobert, Ballyfaning, and half Ballygell, (the altarages and two coples of grain for the curate excepted), also a weir or fishery for salmon in the river May, possessions of the said house, co. Limerick. The site of the house of friars of S. Augustin of Adare, with all houses and lands belonging to it in Adare, half a carucate in said parish called Moddullie alias Modollaghie and its tithes, and the tithes of certain other land, and a weir or fishery for salmon on the said river May, possessions of said house, in co. Limerick. The site of the abbey of Newnagh, co. Limerick, with its appurtenances. The monastery of S. Katherine alias the monastery of Kaylagh alias Negaylagh, co. Limerick, with its appurtenances. The site of the house of friars minor of the order of S. Francis in Adare, co. Limerick, containing, besides the buildings, a great park on the west of the house surrounded by stone walls, and two other parks with mud walls and ditches, in which parks trees are growing, a water mill, a weir or fishing place for eels and salmon in the said river May, and all other possessions of the said house in co. Limerick. To hold for ever, by fealty, in free and common socage. Rent, for the house of friars minor £4, and for the remainder £22 17*s.* 8*d.* Maintaining two horsemen. He shall not alien to any Irish on pain of forfeiture; he shall fulfil the covenants in other patents for inhabiting with Englishmen. He shall build 15 houses, one to be for grantee and his assigns with 300 acres, 2 for free tenants with 300A. each, a fourth for a farmer with 300A., and the remainder for copyholders, cottiers, and tenants at will, to whom he is to allot 25 or 50 acres each, with conditions of re-entry *as in* 5032. The principal house may be aliened only to English persons for ever. He shall have power of exporting victual, imparking 120 acres, and freedom from charges and customs, *as in* 5032. Recites 5116. In consideration of his great expense in building on the premises for the defence of those parts.—4 Nov., xxxvii.

5965 (4789.) Grant to Rowland Delahide, gent.; of the office of constable of the gaol lately erected in the town of Inish, co. Clare. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Patr. Morgan, deceased, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—5 Nov., xxxvii.

5966 (5923.) Grant to Peter Barnewall, of Laspopell, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, son and heir of Theobald Walsh, late of Carrickmayne, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £7 Irish. Fine £15 English. —8 Nov., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 322.)

5967 (6257.) License to Alexander Cosbye; to alienate to any English person his lands as granted by 5825. Fine 20 marks sterling.—10 Nov., xxxvii.

5968 (6258.) License to Alexander Cosbye; to alienate to Thomas Cockelie, knt., his lands *as in* 5825. Granted without fine to supply legal defects in the preceding fiant. *Torn.*—10 Nov., xxxvii.

1595. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

5969 (4849.) Grant to Henry Jolly, of Dublin, gent.; of the office
English. of master gunner. To hold during good behaviour in as ample manner as Rob. Paynter held it, with the stipend of 20*d.* sterling a day, that is, 12*d.* for himself, and 8*d.* for a man to attend him. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—23 Dec., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377.)

5970 (4880.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to John
English. Eustace, gent.; of the tithes of the rectory of Newton, co. Meath, the tithes of Rathnallie, the tithes of the town of Galtrym, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, same co., and two parts of the tithe turf there, possessions of the monastery of S. Peter of the Newtowne by Trym; the tithes of Arteslande, the tithes of Surdwalleston, parcel of the rectory of Kill, co. Kildare, half the tithes of the rectory of Lucan and Waspayleston, co. Kildare, possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt; Gibbonston, parcel of the lands of the late viscount Baltinglas, attainted; lands in Knockmarcke, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years. Rent £25 0*s.* 6*d.* Provisions *as in* 4939.—31 Dec., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 370.)

1595–6.

5971 (4850.) Grant to Rich. Cooke, gent.; of the office of clerk of court, prothonotary, and keeper of the writs and records before the commissioners, and clerk of the crown and peace, and clerk of the peace and of assizes, in the province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees, as Roger Waffer or John More had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—7 Jan., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 368.)

5972 (4862.) Commission to sir Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer,
English. and sir Rob. Gardener, knt., chief justice; to repair towards Drohedagth or Dondalk, or other part of Lowth or Ulster, and treat with Hugh earl of Tirone, and O'Donell, and conclude articles or compositions for a peace, and promise them and their followers the queen's pardon. The Commissioners may grant safe conducts. The lord deputy had appointed to treat with them on the 8th of January at Drogheda or Dundalk, but O'Donell being not likely to come there, the present commission is issued.—8 Jan., xxxviii.

5973 (4871.) Pardon to Alexander Barnewall, of Luston, Chr. Barnewall, of Arrotteston, and Peter, son and heir of John Barnewall, of Lespople, gent., and of Jenet his wife; of alienations of the lands of Lespople and Dromynefielde, co. Dublin, and Derver, co. Louth. Recites inquisitions finding that these lands had been alienated, without license, by George Kenton, of Rothiston, gent., to said Alexander and Christopher, to the use of John and Jenet, with remainder to Peter. Fine £66 1*s.* 8*d.*, as well for the alienation as for the profits of the lands since the taking of of the inquisitions.—10 Jan., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 357.)

Appendix III.

Changes in Places of Deposit of Parochial Records.

I.—Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to the Public Record Office in the years 1882–3.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.	Date of Removal.
Aghanloo,	Londonderry,	2	1827–1881	1832–1849	1838–1881	1882
Ahamplish,	Sligo,	2	1811–1882	—	1813–1880	1882
Aney,	Limerick,	1	1760–1881	1761–1862	1759–1882	1882
Ardbraccan,	Meath,	2	1792–1883	1791–1848	1791–1883	1883
Ardmayle,	Tipperary,	1	1815–1875	1820–1840	1815–1874	1882
Athassell, or Relickmurry,	Tipperary,	3	1808–1880	1809–1845	1808–1877	1882
Attanagh,	Queen's,	2	1810–1882	1819–1875	1819–1883	1883
Ballinaboy,	Cork,	3	1814–1882	1820–1850	1815–1883	1883
Ballycahane,	Limerick,	1	1826--	1829-	—	1882
Ballynakill,	Waterford,	3	1822–1881	1812–1848	1793–1881	1882
Ballynoe,	Cork,	2	1853–1882	—	1853–1876	1882
Ballyvourney,	Cork,	1	1838–1882	1840–1845	1849–1869	1882
Billy,	Antrim,	3	1804–1882	1804–1845	1824–1882	1883
Borrisoleigh,	Tipperary,	1	1787–1881	1787–1844	1782–1882	1882
Camus (Bann),	Londonderry,	3	1824–1877	1824–1845	1837–1882	1882
Celbridge, or Kildrought,	Kildare,	1	1777–1881	1779–1843	1787–1882	1882
Clonmeen,	Cork,	2	1764–1881	—	1764–1880	1882
Clonmore,	Carlow,	2	1826–1882	1826–1877	1827–1881	1882
Cork—St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork,	13	1772–1882	1772–1845	1779–1882	1882
„ Foundling Hospital, Chapel,	Cork,	3	1818–1848	1811–1831	—	1882
Drehidtarsna,	Limerick,	3	1819–1873	1815–1839	1854–1874	1883
Dunmore,	Galway,	3	1699–1882	1777–1843	1774–1882	1882
Dunshaughlin,	Meath,	3	1839–1874	1846–1850	1839–1881	1882
Errigle Portclare,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1883	1835–1845	1835–1872	1883
Faughart,	Louth,	1	1839–1872	—	1850–1865	1882
Fenagh,	Leitrim,	3	1823–1882	1824–1842	1825–1883	1883
Garrane Kinnefeake (also for Rostellan).	Cork,	3	1850–1882	—	1875–1876	1883
	Cork,	1	1838–1861	1841–1844	—	1883
Girley,	Meath,	2	1858–1880	—	1860–1882	1882
Grean,	Limerick,	3	1779–1880	1780–1850	1779–1881	1882
Hollymount,	Down,	1	1840–1883	—	—	1883
Horetown,	Wexford,	2	1803–1883	1803–1883	1804–1883	1883
Keady,	Armagh,	9	1780–1871	1780–1845	1813–1881	1882
Kilcredan,	Cork,	2	1802–1882	1809–1847	1820–1861	1882
Kilcully,	Cork,	1	1844–1880	—	—	1882
Kilflynn,	Kerry,	2	1803–1881	1805–1878	1804–1879	1882
Killagan,	Antrim,	1	1840–1882	—	—	1883
Killaspugmullane,	Cork,	2	1840–1872	1842–1854	1843–1852	1882
Killeagh,	Cork,	3	1782–1880	1776-1847	1782–1882	1882
Killinane,	Galway,	1	1823–1881	1823–1844	1829–1881	1882
Killoscully,	Tipperary,	2	1840–1882	1841–1845	1853–1860	1883
Kiltubride,	Leitrim,	1	1824–1883	1825–1846	1825–1882	1883
Kilwaughter and Carncastle,	Antrim,	1	1821–1882	1823–1844	1824–1882	1882
Lackagh,	Kildare,	4	1830–1882	1830–1864	1829–1879	1882
Lavey,	Cavan,	1	1836–1883	1838–1843	1836–1882	1883
Lismalin,	Tipperary,	3	1801–1882	1805–1845	1802–1882	1883
Listerlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1836–1876	1838–1856	1837–1882	1883

I—Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to the Public Record Office in the years 1882–3—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.	Date of Removal.
Louth,	Louth,	4	1750–1882	1771–1846	1752–1883	1883
Middleton,	Cork,	4	1696–1883	1698–9–1844	1696–1883	1883
Mothel,	Waterford,	1	1798–1879	1797–1872	1794–1879	1882
Nathlash,	Cork,	1	1812–1876	1813–1866	1813–1873	1883
Newbliss,	Monaghan,	2	1841–1878	—	1837–1877	1882
Omeath,	Louth,	3	1838–1883	1839–1844	1839–1883	1883
Oran,	Roscommon,	1	1833–1881	1832–1845	1868–1877	1882
Renvyle,	Galway,	1	1865–1881	—	—	1882
Rower,	Kilkenny,	2	1782–1880	1819–1871	1826–1882	1882
St. Lappan's, Cork,	Cork,	1	1866–1882	—	—	1883
Shrule,	Longford,	4	1730–1882	1727–1846	1795–1882	1882
Skull,	Cork,	3	1830–1879	1830–1845	1830–1882	1882
Slavin,	Fermanagh	2	1824–1875	1824–1845	1830–1832	1882
Stabannon,	Louth,	3	1688–1883	1703–1844	1699–1883	1883
Taghmon,	Westmeath,	1	1800–1859	1802–1851	1800–1856	1882
Tracton,	Cork,	3	1785–1878	1793–1845	1785–1875	1883
Tulloh,	Clare,	3	1805–1882	1805–1844	1805–1882	1882
Whitechurch,	Cork,	1	1824–1874	1807–1845	1821–1873	1883

II.—Parishes, the Records of which have been returned from the Public Record Office of Ireland to the former custody of the respective Incumbents under Retention Orders, during the years 1882–3.

Ballymore Eustace.
Castlecomer and Castlecomer Colliery.
Clonoe.
Dundonald.
Findonagh.
Keady.
Kilbrogan.
Kilcullen.
Kilmood.
Kilnemanagh.
Kilternan.
Macroom.
Muff.
Newbliss.
Oregan.
Rotundo Chapel, Dublin
Shrule.
Whitechurch, Dublin.

III.—Parishes in which the Parochial Records have been retained under Retention Orders in the years 1882–3.

Abbeyleix.
Aghadrumsee.
Aghalurcher.
Ardamine.
Ballyadams.
Ballyeglish.
Ballynacourty.
Bumlin.
Clonmel (Cloyne).
Cumber, Upper.
Delvin.
Derg.
Desartsarges.
Dromdaleague.
Dromore (Dromore).
Drumachose.
Drumkeeran.
Fertagh.
Glynn.
Innishannon.
Kilcrohane.
Kildare.
Kilmalkedar.
Kilmanagh.
Kilnaughtin.
Listowel.
Maguiresbridge
Quivy.
Roscrea.
St. George, Belfast.
Swanlinbar.
Tipperary.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

M. J. M. Every

THE

SEVENTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[10th March, 1885.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

o be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.:
Messrs. HANSARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;
essrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;
Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh;
Messrs. ALEXANDER THOM and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., of Dublin.

1885.

[C.—4487.] *Price* 1*s.* 6*d.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 3

APPENDIX.

I. Report on contents of Attainder Chest, . . . 13

II. Minutes of Proceedings of Court of Claims, . . 19

III. Report of Keeper of the State Papers, . . . 21

IV. Fiants of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, . . 29

V. Changes in places of deposit of Parochial Records, . 277

THE SEVENTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE JOHN POYNTZ
EARL SPENCER, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. The business of this Office during the year 1884 has consisted chiefly in the receipt of accruing Records, in the internal fitting and arrangement of the Collections, and in the supply of certified copies to the public.

2. One of the staff, Mr. Thomas P. Lefanu, B.A., was transferred from this branch of the service to the office of the Chief Secretary for Ireland, 14th February, 1884. The vacancy so caused was filled up by the appointment of Mr. Herbert Wood, B.A., who entered on duty 30th October, 1884.

3. The accruing Records comprise:—From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division. Record and Writ Office, Chancery.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Accounts, Guardians and Receivers,	12	–	1863
Affidavits,	24	–	1863
„ Answering, Cause Petitions,	4	–	1862–1863
Awards, *see* Certificates.			
Cause Petitions,	6	–	1863
„ „ Entry Book,	1	–	1863
Certificates (Bank and Masters), Submissions and Awards,	1	–	1862–1863
Consents,	1	–	1862–1863
Day Book,	1	–	1862–1863
Draft Entry Book,	1	–	1862–1863

From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery—*continued.*

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Hearing Books, Chancery, General,	2	–	1862–1863
„ „ Rolls, Petition,	1	–	1863
Motion Books, Entry of service of,	4	–	1851–1857
Notices, Common,	13	–	1863
„ of Motion,	4	–	1863
Order Book, Entry of Service of,	1	–	1851–1855
Orders Lodged,	15	–	1863
„ Masters,	13	–	1863
„ Side Bar,	1	–	1863
„ under Trustees Act, Rolls,	1	–	1858–1859
Petitions,	9	–	1863
Petitions of Appeal and Answers thereto,	3	–	1862–1863
Recognizances,	–	2	1863
Recognizance Rolls,	–	1	1863
Recognizance Orders to Vacate,	–	1	1863
Reports,	4	–	1863
Rolls, Disentailing Deed,	–	2	1863
„ Patent,	–	1	1863
Rule Books (Side Bar),	5	–	1863
Submissions, *see* Certificates.			
Viva Voce Examinations,	–	2	1863

Queen's Bench Division.

4. From the Queen's Bench Division the increment includes an iron chest containing the Records of Attainders, formerly in the immediate custody of the Lord Chief Justice. The Lord Chief Justice did not consider it necessary that these Records should any longer be kept distinct from the general collection. They are well indexed and have been put in regular arrangement by the Assistant Deputy Keeper, Mr. La Touche, whose Report is annexed.

Appendix I.

From the Queen's Bench Division.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Affidavits (Common),	–	11	1863–1864
„ „ (Index),	1	–	1863–1864
Attorneys' Petitions,	–	2	1850–1868
Bills of Sale,	–	12	1860–1863
„ (Index),	1	–	1860–1863
„ (Numerical Index),	1	–	1860–1863
Cognovits,	–	4	1863–1864
Committal Book,	1	–	1832–1841
Commissions, Returned,	–	3	1816–1869

From the Queen's Bench Division—*continued.*

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Confession, Pleas of, and Consents for Judgment,	–	1	1849–1864
Court Books,	20	–	1860–1864
Court Duty Books,	8	–	1844–1866
„ „ (Chamber),	1	–	1851–1858
Defences and Abstracts,	–	8	1863–1864
Forfeitures and Attainders (Iron Chest),	–	–	–
Judges' Fiats,	–	1	1845–1851
Judgments (Final), Index to,	2	–	1863–1864
Judgments, Mortgage Affidavits,	–	2	1863-1864
„ Memorials of,	–	1	1863–1864
„ Pleadings,	–	14	1863–1864
„ Case Roll,	–	8	1863–1864
„ Debt Roll,	–	4	1863–1864
„ Satisfactions,	–	2	1863–1864
„ Warrants to enter,	–	8	1863–1864
„ „ „ (Index),	2	–	1860–1863
Notices,	–	1	1862–1864
Plaints,	–	13	1863–1864
„ (Index),	2	–	1863–1864
Poor Law Decrees,	–	1	1850–1857
Requisitions,	–	11	1850–1864
Rule Books,	20	–	1860–1864
Warrants of Attorney (Affidavits),	–	1	1860-1862
Writs returned,	–	6	1863–1864
„ (Index),	1	–	1861–1863

5. From the Crown Office, Queen's Bench Division, the following have been received. Several series of Records of this Office remain unremoved by virtue of a certificate of Retainer issued by the Lord Chief Justice. Queen's Bench, Crown Office

From the Crown Office, Queen's Bench Division.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Affidavits,	–	15	1850–1864
„ Accounting,	–	1	1850
„ Grounding,	–	1	1850
Bristow *v.* Wallace (Bag),	–	1	1861–1862
Certiorari, Writs, and Returns,	–	15	1850–1864
Court Martial Orders.	–	1	1850–1864
Informations, Depositions, Inquisitions,	–	17	1848–1864
Mandamus, Writs, Returns, Pleadings,	–	1	1850–1864
Presentments, City of Dublin,	–	1	1850–1864
Recognizances,	–	1	1774–1779

Common Pleas. 6. From the Common Pleas Division have been received :—

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Abstracts,	–	2	1863–1864
Affidavits,	–	13	1863–1864
Affidavits (Mortgage),	–	3	1863–1864
Affidavit Books,	2	–	1863–1864
Affidavit Book (Mortgage),	1	–	1859–1869
Certificates of Acknowledgment by Married Women,	–	4	1863–1864
Cognovits,	–	2	1863–1864
Defences,	–	8	1863–1864
Judgment Books,	2	–	1863–1864
Judgments, Case Roll,	–	8	1863–1864
„ Debt Roll,	–	2	1863–1864
Judgment Summaries,	–	29	1863–1864
Memorials (original),	–	1	1863
Memorials Roll,	–	2	1863–1864
Plaints,	–	13	1863–1864
Plaint Books,	2	–	1863–1864
Posteas,	–	1	1863–1864
Postea Books,	2	–	1863–1864
Warrants of Attorney,	–	1	1863
Warrants to satisfy Judgments,	–	2	1863–1864
Writs, Returned,	·	8	1863–1864
„ Return Books,	3	–	1863–1865

Hanaper. 7. From the Hanaper Office, besides the ordinary accruer sinc the last transmission, there have been brought in some books an documents which were retained in that Office on the occasion o the first transfer. Amongst these are portions of the origina Minutes of the Court of Claims, under the Acts of Settlement an Explanation. They are comprised in four fasciculi, bound in tw volumes, dated 14th February, 1665 to 6th April, 1666; 17t May to 25th June, 1666; 30th August to 4th December, 1666 and 7th December to 23rd February, 1666 (7).

Appendix II. I annex a transcript of two days proceedings, as an example c the course of the Court.

From the Hanaper Office, Chancery.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Accounts:—			
Vouchers for Hanaper and Queen's Silver,	–	1	1838–1859 1838–1862
Hanaper,	–	1	1837–1864
„ (Incidental),	–	1	1838–1859
Court of Chancery (Incidental),	–	1	1832–1859
Of King's Silver,	1	–	1571–1717

From the Hanaper Office, Chancery—*continued*

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Caveats,	1	–	1662–1667
Claims, Books of the Court of,	2	–	1665–1666
Commissions:—			
Of Inquiry,	–	1	1848–1864
Of Valuation,	–	1	(Not sorted).
Of the Peace,	–	6	"
To swear Lords Justices and Lords Lieutenant,	–	4	"
To swear Bishops,	–	1	"
Miscellaneous,	–	1	"
Court of Ward and Liveries, Entries of Fines,	1	–	1637–1641
Dedimuses:—			
For Justices of the Peace,	–	8	1848–1864
For Resident Magistrates,	–	1	(Not sorted).
For Town Justices,	–	1	"
For Queen's Counsel,	–	1	"
For Masters Extraordinary,	–	1	"
Orders for,	–	1	"
Deeds (original),	–	1	1636–1687
Elections:—			
Coroners, Warrants and Writs to elect same,	–	1	1847–1864
" Poll Books,	–	2	1859–1860
	–	1	1874
	–	2	1880–1881
Parliamentary, Speaker's Warrants for Writs of,	–	1	1847–1864
Do. do. do.,	–	1	Various.
General, Orders for Writs for,	–	1	(Not sorted).
Poll Books,	–	1	1806 and
	–	226	1851–1872
Writs and Returns (copies),	–	1	1847–1864
Returns of Writs,	–	2	1655–1680
Lists of Members of Parliament,	–	8	1639–1830
Of Representative Peers, Warrants for,	–	1	(Not sorted).
Writs for same,	–	4	"
Orders of House of Lords establishing Peers' claims to Vote at,	–	1	"
Of Temporal Peers of Ireland, lists of Peers to whom Writs issued for same,	–	1	1815 1833
Fiants for Letters Patent,	–	1	(Not sorted).
Hanaper Day Books,	35	–	1657–1863
" " Extracts from,	3	–	1660–1853
" orders to the Clerk of the,	1	–	(Not sorted).
Justices of the Peace:—			
Warrants for Appointment of,	–	1	1847–1864
" to Supersede,	–	1	1847–1864
" to Reinstate,	–	1	1847–1864
" for Town Justices,	–	1	1847–1864
" for Resident Magistrates,	–	1	1847–1864
" for Divisional Magistrates,	–	1	1847–1864
" for Magistrates for all Ireland,	–	1	(Not sorted).
Peace Books or Roll of J.P.,	19	–	From mid. of 17th Century.

From the Hanaper Office, Chancery—*continued.*

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Lunacy:—			
Orders for Writs de Lunatico Inquirendo, . .			
Orders for Writs to supersede same, and for filing Mittimus and Transcripts.	–	1	(Not sorted).
Commissions of, and Inquisitions taken thereunder, .	–	1	,,
Commissions, Rough Index to, ...	–	1	,,
Inquisitions taken in England, Mittimus and Transcripts of, ...	–	1	,,
Miscellaneous Documents (not sorted), ...	–	–	,,
,, Books of Accounts, Entries, Orders, &c., . .	1	–	1851–1857
,, Books of Account, ...	1 1	– –	1837–1853 1839–1841
Orders for Writs:—			
Of Assistance, ...			
Of Habeas Corpus, ...			
Of Ne exeat regno, ...	–	1	(Not sorted).
Of Prohibition, ...			
Of Restitution, ...			
To exemplify Decrees, ...			
De Contumace Capiendo, ...	–	1	,,
For Writs of Sequestration, ...	–	1	,,
Orders for Commissions of Inquiry and Draft Commissions, .	–	1	,,
Patents appointing Lords Justices, ...	–	1	,,
,, for Inventions, ...	–	1	,,
,, (Miscellaneous), ...	–	1	,,
,, for Commissioners of the Great Seal and granting leave to the Lord Chancellor, ...	–	3	,,
Petitions and Orders for Masters Extraordinary, . . .	–	1	–
Petty Bag Rule Books, ...	16	–	1662–1852
,, Order Books, ...	4	–	1708–1840
,, Writs of Sci-fa, Pleadings, and Enrolment of Judgments, &c., ...	–	1	(Not sorted).
,, ,, ,, ,,	–	1	,,
,, Orders to put Recognizances in suit and Copy Recognizances, ...	–	1	,,
,, Copy Recognizances, ...	–	6	,,
,, Miscellaneous, ...	–	2	,,
,, Proclamations, ...	–	5	,,
,, ,, (Draft) and Warrants for engrossing and sealing same, ...	–	1	,,
Roll of Oaths, ...	–	1	1840–1861
Warrants and Writs of Ad Quod Damnum, ...	–	1	1847–1864
,, for Commissions to swear Lords Justices and Bishops, ...	–	1	1847–1864
,, for Commissions of Assize and Association, . .	–	1	(Not sorted).
,, for Commissions of Oyer and Terminer, . . .	–	1	,,
,, ,, of Valuation, ...	–	1	,,
,, ,, of Admiralty, ...	–	1	,,
,, ,, of Delegates, ...	–	1	,,

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1884.

State of Bays on East Side of Record Treasury, 31st December, 1884.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

	6 **A** Vacant.	6 **B** Vacant.	6 **C** Vacant.	6 **D** Vacant.	6 **E** Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	6 **F** Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	6 **G** Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	6 **H** Vacant.	6 **I** Vacant.	6 **K** Eq. Excheq. Recognizances.
	5 **A** Do.	5 **B** Do.	5 **C** Do.	5 **D** Do.	5 **E** Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	5 **F** Law Excheq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	5 **G** Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	5 **H** Law Excheq. Judgment Pleadings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	5 **I** Law Excheq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions. Increment to 1860.	5 **K** Law Excheq. Pleadings, Writs. Rule Books. Increment to 1863.
	4 **A** Do.	4 **B** Do.	4 **C** Do.	4 **D** Chancery. Bills 1552 to 1648.	4 **E** Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, Cause Papers.	4 **F** Chancery. Accountant-General.	4 **G** Church Temporalities Commission. Prerogative Cause Papers.	4 **H** Chancery Fiants, &c. *In transitu.*	4 **I** Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Depositions.	4 **K** Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Decrees. Depositions, &c.
North.	3 **A** Chancery. Bills, 1751–1805.	3 **B** Chancery. Answers, 1569–1671. Bills, 1805–1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	3 **C** Chancery. Answers, 1671–1756.	3 **D** Chancery Rolls, Increment to 1863 Palatinate Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c.	3 **E** Crown Books, Clerk of Crown, Dublin.	3 **F** Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	3 **G** Common Pleas. Pleadings.	3 **H** Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs. Tipperary Palatinate.	3 **I** Common Pleas. Writs. Consolidated Writ Office.	3 **K** Common Pleas. Judgm. Books. Judgm. Registry, Memorandum Books. Increment to 1863
	2 **A** Chancery. Answers, 1756–85.	2 **B** Chancery. Answers, 1785–1814.	2 **C** Chancery. Answers, 1814–50.	2 **D** Vacant.	2 **E** Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	2 **F** Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	2 **G** Queen's Bench Memorials, &c. to 1864. Excheq. Mem. Rolls.	2 **H** Reports of Commissioners from 1 Q	2 **I** Vacant.	2 **K** Record and Writ Office.
	1 **A** Testamentary Collections. Original Wills to 1858.	1 **B** Parochial Records.	1 **C** Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General Surveyor-General Clerk of Forfeitures. Twopenny Books.	1 **D** Fiants. Henry VIII. to George III. Decrees under Act of Settlement. Chancery Inquisitions.	1 **E** Record Tower, Dublin Castle, Books of Entries. Commonwealth. Landed Estates Rentals. Custom House. Increment.	1 **F** Accountant General's Orders, Powers of Attorney, &c.	1 **G** Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Hearth Money Rolls. Relief Commission, &c.	1 **H** Custom House. Poll, Subsidy, Hearth Money Returns.	1 **I** Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Bonds, &c.	1 **K** Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Books. Rev. Excheq. Books. Christ Church Collection.
Vaults.	**A** Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	**B** Vacant.	**C** Vacant.	**D** Chancery. Usher's Collection.	**E** Vacant.	**F** Vacant.	**G** Vacant.	**H** Law Excheq. Broken Files and Writs.	**I** Fitted up with Presses.	**K** Fitted up with Presses.

South. Vaults.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 L Vacant.	**6 M** Sacks from Rolls.	**6 N** Vacant.	**6 O** Vacant.	**6 P** Census of 1821 from Basement **a. b.**	**6 Q** Vacant.	**6 R** Vacant.	**6 S** Vacant.	**6 T** Vacant.	**6 U** Vacant.
5 L Chancery. Depositions-in-Chief.	**5 M** Co. Treasurers' Accounts.	**5 N** Vacant.	**5 O** Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	**5 P** Vacant.	**5 Q** Do.	**5 R** Do.	**5 S** Do.	**5 T** Do.	**5 U** Do.
4 L Chancery Transmisses.	**4 M** Testamentary and Ecclesiastical From 2 **M**	**4 N** Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin. Chancery Affidavits.	**4 O** Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do. Derry do.	**4 P** Chancery. Cause Papers. Murphy. Brooke. Fitzgibbon. Prerogative.	**4 Q** State Papers Increment. Court of Prerogative. Bonds, Cause Papers, &c. to 1857.	**4 R** Prerogative Testamentary Collections.	**4 S** Vacant.	**4 T** Vacant.	**4 U** Vacant.
3 L Chancery. Decree Rolls.	**3 M** Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	**3 N** Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	**3 O** Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	**3 P** Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	**3 Q** Chancery Recognizances. Increment to 1863 Sheriffs' Act Rolls	**3 R** Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	**3 S** Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	**3 T** Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749–1765.	**3 U** Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1765–1792.
2 L Eq. Excheq. Offices of Receiver-Master. Chancery Fiants. Litton & Brooke Cause Papers. Increment.	**2 M** Masters Brooke and Murphy, and Receiver-Master Increment.	**2 N** Testamentary and Ecclesiastical.	**2 O** Chancery. Exchequer. Deeds Boxes.	**2 P** Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	**2 Q** Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls. Increment from Hanaper.	**2 R** Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills, 1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	**2 S** Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	**2 T** Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	**2 U** Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815–1864. Eq. Excheq. Decree Rolls.
1 L Chancery. Accounts. Certificates. Exceptions. Petitions. Reports, &c., &c. Recast.	**1 M** Chancery. Accounts. Submissions. Hearing Books. Certificates. Orders, &c., &c. Recast.	**1 N** Chancery. Cause Petitions. Affidavits. Notice Office Books. Perambulations. Awards, &c. Recast.	**1 O** Chancery. Affidavits. Certified Costs. Master's Rulings. Record and Writ Office.	**1 P** Church Temporalities Collection. Lunacy Office.	**1 Q** Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Record Commission. Admiralty. Endowed Schools.	**1 R** Inventions Patents.	**1 S** Comm. Pleas. Rolls to 1861.	**1 T** Queen's Bench. Rolls to 1862.	**1 U** Exchequer. Debt Rolls to 1864. Case Rolls to 1864.
L Crown and Hanaper Sacks Custom House. Census, 1851.	**M** Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	**N** Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	**O** Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Cuffe-street Savings Bank. Record and Writ Office.	**P** Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Newcomen Bank Books.	**Q** Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1661–1748.	**R** Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748–1818. Increment	**S** Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818–[illegible]	**T** Custom House. Imprest Accounts. 1864	**U** Eq. Excheq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files). 1864

South. North. Vaults. Vaults.

8. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, there have been received 53 volumes, and 29 carton-boxes of papers relating to Irish political, military, and civil affairs, chiefly in the 17th and 18th centuries. I refer to the Report of the Keeper of the State Papers, who continues to point out additional material of this kind, and indicates its nature by characteristic extracts. Record Tower, Dublin Castle. Appendix III.

9. No increment has been received from the Probate Division, the Right Honorable the Judge having included all the Testamentary Records from 1858 in his certificate of Retainer. Probate.

Intern.

10. The concreting of the basement floor of the Record Treasury has been completed; and that part of the building is at length perfectly dry and fit for the reception of Records. Concreting. Sixteenth Report, s. 9.

11. The wooden shelving in six further bays has been removed and replaced with galvanized iron. This important precaution against fire is now nearly completed throughout the upper building. On the basement floor, where the bays are separated from one another by walls and arched over in masonry, it is not thought necessary to alter the arrangement of the wooden presses from the former Rolls Record Room now erected there. The usual diagram showing the present state of the bays, and indicating the last year's changes, in red, is annexed. Ibid., s. 10.

12. Finding it necessary to protect the "Incumbrance" Rolls, from dust, and unwilling to press for horse skin or parchment, I have had covers of linen-lined wrapping paper applied to them. Though at present little consulted, these Rolls, kept under the provisions of the Act 2 Anne, c. 6, s. 14, constitute, for the estates of the Roman Catholic proprietors of the early part of the 18th century, a Register of Deeds extending back for a long period before the general Deeds Registry established in the 8th of the same reign. Incumbrance Rolls.

Sorting and arrangement of Papers.

13. The Powers of Attorney (1773–1878) transferred from the Accountant-General's Office, Chancery, have been sorted under their years, flattened, and deposited in covered bundles. Accountant General's Offic

14. The Receivers and Guardians' Accounts of Chancery have been thrown into dictionary order under their respective years, and progress has been made in like treatment of the Consents. Receivers Accounts.

15. 1,085 bundles of Chancery Records, 222 bundles of Writs of Summons of the three Law Divisions, 70 bundles of Prerogative Records, 426 bundles of Queen's Bench Records, 253 bundles of County and City of Dublin Presentments, 568 bundles of Common Pleas Records, and 38 bundles of Draft

Indexes of the late Record Commission have been flattened, arranged, covered with wrapping paper, and made up in close parcels.

Sixteenth Report, s. 15.

16. The arrangement of the Prerogative Cause Papers has been completed from the letter P.

Fiants.

17. The Fiants of Charles I. and Charles II. have been cleaned, numbered in the sequence of their dates, and deposited in portfolios in continuation of the previous reigns.

Indexing and Calendaring.

18. The Index to the Prerogative Cause Papers has been completed, it comprises 1,320 pages and will form two volumes.

Sixteenth Report, s. 23 Dublin Grant Books.

19. The draft indexes to the Grant Books of the Dublin Consistorial Court, have been continued for the following volumes, 1782, 1789, 1789–1794, 1794–1800, 1800–1806, 1806–1810, 1810–1814, 1814–1819, and 1819–1823.

Sixteenth Report, s. 19. Fiants, Charles I.

20. The Index to the calendar of Fiants of Charles I., has been completed from page 73, making 381 pages in all.

Sixteenth Report, s. 21. Lunacy Office.

21. The books of Affidavits, 1843–1863 (20 volumes); Accounts, 1843–1850 (7 volumes); Reports and Accounts, 1850–1863 (13 volumes); Petitions and Reports, 1843–1850 (7 volumes); and Petitions, 1850–1863 (13 volumes), from the Lunacy Office, in all 60 volumes, have been indexed in the front of each book.

Sixteenth Report, s. 25.

22. The detailed index to miscellaneous small collections has been continued to page 260. A new detailed Index to the Chancery collection has been completed to page 458. In this, the Records which have been recast since their transfer to this department have been entered according to the new arrangement, such as the Bills and Answers, Affidavits, &c., and take up much less room than before.

Index, Patent Rolls.

23. An Index to the Patent Rolls of Chancery for the years 1860 to 1876 has been copied from that in use in the Record and Writ Office, Chancery.

Disentailing Deed Rolls. Sixteenth Report, s. 28.

24. The Calendar to the Disentailing Deed Rolls has been advanced from Deed No. 4530, enrolled 3 December, 1864, to Deed No. 4565, enrolled 1 March, 1865.

Fiants, Elizabeth. Sixteenth Report, s. 26. Appendix IV.

25. The calendar to the Fiants of the reign of Elizabeth has been advanced to Fiant No. 6564, and is printed in the Appendix. The remaining Fiants of this reign, and an Index thereto, will, it is hoped, be included in next year's Report.

Bookbinding.

26. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department 40 volumes of Equity Exchequer Note or Rule Books, 14 volumes of Assignments and Licenses of Letters Patent of Inventions, 9 volumes of Parochial Registers, 5 volumes of Landed Estates Court Rentals, 3 volumes of Chancery Affidavits, and 31 miscellaneous volumes have been bound, and 32 Membranes of Fiants and 12 Wills, besides various other Records have been repaired.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Act, 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.

27. The yearly Reports made by Parochial Officers having the Custody of Records under Retention Orders are, with few exceptions, satisfactory. It has not been found necessary to recall any Parochial Records on account of structural insufficiency in the places of deposit; but in one case the power of recall given by the Act of 1876, s. 5, to the Master of the Rolls, "if satisfied that any Records permitted to be retained are kept in unfit or unsafe buildings, *or that due provision is not made for their safe Custody,*" was put in force. Custodians' Reports.

28. I annex a table of the changes which, since the publication of my Fourteenth Report, have been occasioned in the places of deposit of the Parochial Records, by the present statutable provisions. Appendix V.

29. During the year 1884 the Records of seven Parishes, which had previously been in this custody, were returned to their respective places of local deposit, safes having been there provided, under Retention Orders. Records returned.

30. The Records of 19 Parishes which had become attachable, but for which safes had been provided, were allowed to remain in the local custody, under like Orders. Records retained.

31. And the Records of 21 Parishes having become attachable by cesser of the Incumbencies, and being unprovided with safes, were transferred to this office. Records brought up.

32. The Fees for the year show a noticeable improvement over 1883; although the amount is still far short of what might have been expected if the rate of increase to 1879 had been maintained. Fees.

TABLE OF FEES, 1884.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Attendances	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d*	Total.
1884.						£ *s.* *d.*
January,	157	1	1	108	1995	65 15 0
February,	137	1	–	82	2208	73 15 6
			Fees remitted, 10*s.*			
March,	148	1	1	224	3250	102 6 6
April,	142	–	–	168	2055	66 17 6
			Printed Copy Chartæ,			0 2 6
May,	137	1	–	270	2846	71 7 0
			Fees remitted, £20 8*s.*			
June,	134	1	–	305	2566	83 19 6
			Fees remitted, £3 10*s.*			
July,	138	–	–	337	1184	53 7 0
August,	159	–	–	163	991	40 17 6
September,	112	–	–	142	1033	33 2 6
			Fees remitted, £5 8*s.*			
October,	133	1	–	203	1998	59 0 0
			Fees remitted, £8 15*s.*			
November,	128	3	–	409	2021	79 7 6
December,	94	–	–	198	1370	48 17 0
Total,	1619	9	2	2609	23517	£778 15 0

Donations.

33. I beg to acknowledge donations of 10 volumes of Record Publications by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and 4 volumes by the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland.

Literary Searches

34. The literary searches during the year included investigations into the History of Ireland under the Commonwealth, History of the Irish Confederation, Diocesan History of Kildare and Leighlin, Family History of Clare, Louth, Meath, and Cavan, and the Histories of the York and Lancaster Regiment, and of the Wicklow Militia.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this 10th
day of March, 1885.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the statute.

A. M. PORTER,

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

Appendix I.

Report on contents of Iron Chest, Queen's Bench.

By the Assistant Deputy Keeper.

The Iron Chest of the Court of King's Bench has long been in use as the repository of the Records of Outlawry for High Treason. It was formerly in the custody of the Clerk of the Crown of the King's Bench, but in pursuance of an Order of the Irish House of Lords, it was removed thence and lodged with the Prothonotary. Chief Justice Lord Kilwarden afterwards made an order retransferring it to the Crown Office; and of late years it has been in the custody of the Master of the Queen's Bench. The contents almost entirely relate to the Rebellions of 1641 and 1688. For the period of 1641 they consist of Writs of Exigent with the Returns thereon, and Writs of Capias, with Entry and Index Books relating thereto, and to the enrolments of the same class of documents amongst the Inrolled Pleas of the Crown. For the period of 1688, they consist of Bills of Indictment, Writs of Exigent and the Returns thereon, and of Commissions under the Act 28th Henry VIII., dated 24th February, 1695–6, and 2nd July, 1696, issued to inquire what persons were in Rebellion in parts beyond the sea, on the 13th February, 1688, and at the date of the Commissions, together with the Returns thereto, with an Index Book referring to these three classes of documents by numbers. There are besides some few Writs and Papers which are not sufficient in number or importance to be made into a class. I have had all the above Records cleaned, flattened, and arranged, and subjoin lists of them with such observations as may render access to them easy.

Writs of Exigent and Returns thereto in relation to the Rebellion of 1641

These are numbered, and, on comparison with the entries in Vol. 3 of the Books undermentioned, would appear to be complete for the Counties of Cork, Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Queen's County, and Wicklow; but, for the Counties of Down, Louth, Monaghan, Westmeath, and Wexford, the preliminary Writs of Capias only are forthcoming, and five of these are wanting in the case of Wexford.

Writs of Exigent and Returns thereto, *circa* 1641.—Charles I.

No.	County, &c.	Date of final Proclamation.
1–4	Cork, King's Old Castle, . .	23 October, 1643.
6–10	" " " . .	" "
11	" [* * *] . .	Portion of return wanting.
1–29	Dublin, Kilmainham, . .	22 October, 1642.
30	" " . .	23 October, 1642.
31–2	" " . .	22 October, "
33–48	" " . .	25 July, 1643.
49–51	" " . .	9 January, 1643.
52–61	" " . .	25 July, 1643.
62	" " . .	25 *June*, " *recte July.*

WRITS of EXIGENT and RETURNS thereto, *circa* 1641.—CHARLES I.—*con.*

No.	County, &c.	Date of final Proclamation.
63	Dublin, Kilmainham, . .	25 July, 1643.
64–9	" " . .	14 November, 1643.
70	" Donore, . .	8 June, 1647.
71–81	" Kilmainham, . .	22 October, 1642.
1–5	Kildare, Athy, . . .	19 November, 1642.
7–20	" " . . .	" " [6 wanting.]
21	" " . . .	(Date omitted.)
22	" " . . .	19 November, 1642.
1	Meath, Gormanstown, . .	7 November, 1642.
2	" Clony, . . .	24 August, 1643.
3–13	" Gormanstown, . .	7 November, 1642.
14–29	" Clony, . . .	24 August, 1643.
30–50	" Gormanstown, . .	7 November, 1642.
1–8	Queen's Co., Maryborough, . .	Final summons not entered, 1643.
1–29	Wicklow, Bray, . . .	23 December, 1642.
30, 31, 32	" " . . .	The Sheriff returns he could not execute these writs without peril to his life.

WRITS of CAPIAS, *circa* 1641.

No.	County.	Date of Test.
1–22	Down, ...	13 February, xviii.
1–2	Louth, ...	13 February, 1642–3.
1–2	Monaghan, ...	13 February, 1642–3.
1–4	Westmeath, ...	15 May, 1643.
1–5	Wexford, ...	Wanting.
6–9	"	13 February, 1642–3.
10–11	"	15 May, 1643.

The Books of Entry or Indexes consist of—

VOLUME I.—A volume bound in parchment in good preservation containing an alphabetical list of persons indicted of treason in the King's Bench from Hilary Term, 17th Charles I., 1641, to Easter Term, 19th Charles I., 1643, and of persons indicted at the Sessions held at Killaleagh, county Down, on the 1st July, 1642; at Cappoquin, county Waterford, on the 10th August, 1642; and at Youghal, county Cork, on the 2nd August, 1642. This volume would appear to be an alphabetical arrangement of the entries in Volume 3, but it has no reference numbers nor anything specific to show or to lead up to what book or documents it refers to. In many cases the names are noted as Outlawed, Waived, not Outlawed, Bailed, Acquitted, in Prison, or Hung. The counties referred to in this volume, are, Carlow, Cavan, Cork, Down, Dublin, Fermanagh, Kildare, King's County, Longford, Louth, Meath, Monaghan, Queen's County, Waterford, Westmeath, Wexford, and Wicklow, being the same counties included in Volume 3.

VOLUME 2.—Is a modern copy of portion of the above as far as regards outlawries, and would seem to be a draft of a return made by the late Master Bushe, then Prothonotary of the Court of Queen's Bench, in

obedience to an Order of the House of Lords, circa 1833, for a return of outlawries and the places where they were proclaimed, with the dates of the proclamations. The names are in a similar arrangement to those in Volume I. save as regards those who do not appear to have been actually outlawed, with the addition of the dates and places of outlawry taken from the Writs of Exigent. It only concerns the counties of Cork, Dublin, Kildare, Meath, and Wicklow.

Volume 3.—Is an Entry Book in good condition, bound in parchment, of persons indicted of treason in the King's Bench and of persons brought there under *Certiorari*, from Hilary, 1641, to Easter, 1643, arranged under counties. It includes the counties of Carlow, Cavan, Cork, Down, Dublin, Fermanagh, Kildare, King's County, Longford, Louth, Meath, Monaghan, Queen's County, Waterford, Westmeath, Wexford, and Wicklow. It is generally stated in the margin whether the persons are indicted upon evidence or upon knowledge of the Grand Jury. There are numbers in the margin which refer to a roll or rolls which I have been unable to trace, and there are other numbers, generally preceded by the letter E., which refer to the Writs of Exigent, and, in the case of the counties Down, Louth, Monaghan, Westmeath, and Wexford, where I find only files of Writs of Capias, to the Writs of Capias for those counties. The names in this book appear in the same order in which they are in the Writs of Exigent or Capias.

Volume 4.—This book is entitled "An Alphabet to the Indictments and Outlawries in the Counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare." It contains outlawries exclusively and gives a reference to the Writs of *Exigent* of Charles I., by their numbers. The first two pages of the letter B., for Dublin are wanting, but otherwise it is in good condition, covered in parchment.

Volume 5.—An Index Nominum, headed "Per contrarotulum de Hillario anno XVII., Caroli Regis," and "de Pascha anno XVIII., Caroli Regis." The names of the place and county to which the persons belong are given with a reference to the Roll of the Pleas of the Crown from the Crown Office, Queen's Bench, for the corresponding term and year. I have checked it with the Rolls of the two terms, and I find it relates to the enrolment of Writs of *Capias*. It is well preserved in a parchment back.

Volume 6.—This volume is entitled, "Liber primus Alphabetae Examinationum," and, though not dated, it relates, I think, to the time of Charles I. It is an alphabet of persons, giving the place of abode and sometimes the designation; and after each name there is a reference number, and sometimes more than one, which run to 528; but I have not been able to verify what they refer to. It is merely a cut of long paper with a thin parchment back in good condition.

Rebellion of 1688.

The next series of documents relates to the rebellion of 1688, and consists of—

(1) *Bills of Indictment of the Grand Juries* for the following counties, viz.:—Antrim, Armagh, Carlow, Cavan, Cork, City of Cork, Down, Drogheda town, Dublin, City of Dublin, Fermanagh, Kerry, Kilkenny, City of Kilkenny, Kildare, Londonderry, City of Londonderry, Louth, Meath, Queen's, Tyrone, Waterford, City of Waterford, Westmeath, Wexford, and Wicklow. These bear a running number down to 66. Numbers 24, 26, 51 and 55, are wanting. They are not in very good preservation, many of them being much rubbed.

BILLS of INDICTMENT.—WILLIAM and MARY.

No.	County or Town.	Date.
1	Co. [Meath ?],	Date illegible.
2–3	Co. Meath,	Michaelmas, 2nd William and Mary.
4–6	Co. Westmeath (?),	,, ,, ,,
7	Co. Dublin,	,, ,, ,,
8	Co. Kildare (?),	,, ,, ,,
9–18	Co. City Dublin,	,, ,, ,,
19	Co. Wicklow,	,, ,, ,,
20	Drogheda Town,	,, ,, ,,
21	Co. Louth,	,, ,, ,,
22	Co. Carlow,	,, ,, ,,
23–24	Co. Kilkenny,	Hilary, 2nd William and Mary.
25	,,	Term illegible, 2nd William and Mary.
26–27	Co. Dublin,	? ?
28	Co. Kildare,	Michaelmas, 2nd William and Mary.
29–30	Co. Cork,	Date illegible.
31	Co. City of Cork,	,,
32–33	Co. Wexford,	,,
34–5	,,	,,
36	Co. Waterford,	Hilary, 2nd William and Mary.
37	Co. Antrim,	Date illegible.
38–9	Co. Down,	,,
40	Co. Fermanagh,	Easter, 3rd William and Mary.
41	Co. Cavan,	,, ,,
42	Co. Tyrone,	Easter, 2nd William and Mary
43	Co. Londonderry,	Date illegible.
44	Queen's Co.,	Easter, 3rd William and Mary.
45	Co. City Dublin,	,, ,, ,,
46	Co. Dublin,	,, ,, ,,
47	Co. Dublin (?),	Trinity, ,, ,,
48–9	Co. Cork,	,, ,, ,,
50–1	Co. City Waterford,	,, ,, ,,
51	Co. Waterford (?),	?
52	Co. City Waterford,	Not dated.
53	Co. Armagh,	,,
54–5	Co. City Dublin,	,,
56	,,	Hilary, 3rd William and Mary.
57	,,	Michaelmas, 4th William and Mary.
58	,,	,, ,, ,,
59	,,	Date illegible.
60	Co. Kerry,	Michaelmas, 4th William and Mary.
61	Co. City Dublin,	,, ,, ,,
62	,,	Hilary, ,, ,,
63	Co. Dublin,	Date illegible.
64	Co. Meath (?),	Easter, 5th William and Mary.
65	Co. Dublin,	Hilary, ,, ,,
66	Co. City Dublin,	,, ,, ,,

(2) *Commissions of Inquiry* to ascertain what persons were in rebellion n parts beyond the sea on the 13th February, 1688, and at the date of the Commission, and the Inquisitions taken thereunder. These Commissions, under the statute 28 Henry VIII., c. 7, s. 3, include every county and county of a city or town in Ireland, save Tipperary. They are six in number, five for groups of counties, and a sixth for Dublin. There are attached to them 37 Inquisitions, each one for a separate county or city, and the numbers on them correspond with those in the Writs of Exigent proclaimed in 1696.

COMMISSION, dated 24th February, 8th WILLIAM and MARY—INQUISITIONS THEREUNDER.

No.	County.	Where taken.	Date.
1	Down,	Downpatrick,	10 March, viii.
2	Antrim,	Carrickfergus,	16 ,, ,,
3	Armagh,	Armagh,	1 ,, ,,
4	Monaghan,	Monaghan,	24 ,, ,,
5	Louth,	Ardee,	26 ,, ,,
6	Drogheda Town,	Drogheda,	27 ,, ,,

LIKE COMMISSION, same date.—INQUISITIONS THEREUNDER.

No.	County.	Where taken.	Date.
7	King's County,	Philipstown,	27 February, viii.
8	Queen's County,	Maryborough,	29 „ „
9	Kildare,	Naas,	24 „ „
10	Carlow,	Carlow,	3 March, „
11	Kilkenny City,	Tholsel, Kilkenny,	6 „ „
12	Kilkenny,	Black Abbey,	6 „ „
13	Wexford,	Wexford,	12 „ „
14	Wicklow,	Wicklow,	19 „ „

LIKE COMMISSION, same date.—INQUISITIONS THEREUNDER.

15	Meath,	Trim,	28 March, viii.
16	Cavan,	Cavan,	10 „ „
17	Fermanagh,	Enniskillen,	12 „ „
18	Tyrone,	Omagh,	16 „ „
19	Donegal,	Lifford,	19 „ „
20	Londonderry, „ City	Derry,	21 „ „

LIKE COMMISSION, same date.—INQUISITIONS THEREUNDER.

21	Westmeath,	Mullingar,	28 February, viii.
22	Longford,	Longford,	29 „ „
23	Roscommon,	Roscommon,	3 March, „
24	Leitrim,	Carrick,	6 „ „
25	Sligo,	Sligo,	10 „ „
26	Mayo,	Ballinrobe,	16 „ „
27	Galway,	County Hall, Galway,	19 „ „
28	„ Town,	Tholsel, Galway,	19 „ „

LIKE COMMISSION, same date.—INQUISITIONS THEREUNDER.

29	Cork,	King's Old Castle,	6 March, viii.
30	„ City,	Guild Hall,	6 „ „
31	Kerry,	Tralee,	14 „ „
32	Waterford City,	Town Hall,	29 February, „
33	Limerick „	Limerick,	20 March, „
34	Limerick,	St. Francis Abbey,	20 „ „
35	Waterford,	Black Friars,	29 February, „
36	Clare,	Ennis,	24 March, „

LIKE COMMISSION, dated 2nd July, 8th WILLIAM and MARY.—INQUISITION THEREUNDER.

–	Dublin,	Kilmainham,	7 July, viii.

(3) *Writs of Exigent* and the returns thereon.—These form themselves into two series, namely, those proclaimed during the years from 1691 to 1694 in respect of indicted persons, and those proclaimed in 1696 in respect of those named in the Inquisitions to the Commissions of the same year. In both series the numbers correspond respectively with the Bills of Indictment and the Inquisitions to the Commission.

EXIGENTS and RETURNS.—WILLIAM and MARY.

No.	Date.	Place of Outlawry.
1	—	Wanting in return of 1833: should be for Meath.
2	16 April, 1691,	Trim, co Meath.
3	—	Wanting in return of 1833: should be for Meath.
4	17 April, 1691, 3 October, 1691,	Mullingar, co. Westmeath. Kinnegad, co. Westmeath.
5–6	17 April, „	Mullingar, co. Westmeath.
7	„	Kilmainham, co. Dublin.
8–9	11 May, „	City of Dublin.
10–14	„ „	Tholsel, city of Dublin.

EXIGENTS and RETURNS.—WILLIAM and MARY—*continued.*

No.	Date.	Place of Outlawry.
15	11 May, 1691,	Wanting in return of 1833: should be for the city of Dublin.
16–18	" "	Tholsel, city of Dublin.
19	2 April, "	Wicklow.
20	6 " "	County of town of Drogheda.
21	20 " "	Ardee, co. Louth.
22	6 " "	Leighlin Bridge, co. Carlow.
23–4	20 " "	Gracetown, co. Kilkenny.
25	21 " "	Tholsel, city of Kilkenny.
26	"	Kilmainham, co. Dublin.
27	30 June, "	" "
28	20 April, "	Clane, co. Kildare.
29	11 June, "	King's Old Castle, Cork.
30	" "	" " "
31	5 May, "	Guild Hall, city of Cork.
32	7 September, 1691,	Taghmon, co. Wexford.
33–4	" "	Shire Hall, "
35	" "	Wanting: should be for co. Wexford.
36	30 June, "	Cappoquin, co. Waterford.
37	10 July, "	Ballymena, co. Antrim.
38–9	" "	Banbridge, co. Down.
40	17 October, "	Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh.
41	31 " "	Belturbet, co. Cavan.
42	18 " "	Omagh, co. Tyrone.
43	17 " "	Muff, co. Derry.
44	30 " "	Maryborough, Queen's County.
45	5 " "	Tholsel, city of Dublin.
46	17 " "	Kilmainham, co. Dublin.
47	13 January, 1692,	" "
48	7 April, "	King's Old Castle, Cork.
49	" "	Bandon, Cork.
50	31 March, "	City of Waterford.
51	2 May, "	Co. Waterford.
52	31 March, "	City of Waterford.
53	20 April, 1691,	Armagh.
54	21 March, "	Tholsel, city of Dublin.
55	20 " "	" "
56	5 September, 1692,	" "
57	27 March, 1693,	" "
58	" 1692,	" "
59	" 1693,	" "
60	30 June, 1692,	Castle Island, Kerry.
61	27 March, 1693,	Tholsel, city of Dublin.
62	29 May, 1694,	" "
63	30 September, 1693,	Kilmainham, co. Dublin.
64	2 October, 1694,	Meath.
65	28 September, 1694,	Kilmainham, co. Dublin.
66	7 March, 1698,	Tholsel, city of Dublin.

EXIGENTS and RETURNS.—WILLIAM and MARY.

1	20 October, 1696,	Downpatrick, co. Down (marked wanting in 1833).
2	30 " "	Ballymena, co. Antrim.
3	20 " "	Legacorry, co. Armagh.
4	30 " "	Killenan, co. Monaghan.
5	6 " "	Ardee, co. Louth.
6	20 " "	Drogheda.
7	8 November, 1696,	Philipstown, King's County.
8	2 " "	Maryborough (marked wanting in 1833).
9	3 October, "	Castledermot.
10	15 " "	Ballyknockan, co. Carlow.
11	6 November, "	City of Kilkenny.
12	2 " "	Grace's Old Castle, Kilkenny.
13	2 " "	Wexford.
14	" "	Wicklow.
15	20 October, "	Trim, co. Meath.
16	27 " "	Cavan.
17	2 November, "	Wanting in 1833: Enniskillen, Fermanagh.
18	2 " "	Omagh.
19	20 October, "	Donegal.
20	30 " "	Londonderry (marked wanting in 1833).
21	2 November, "	Ballymore, co. Westmeath.
22	2 " "	Ardagh, co. Longford.

EXIGENTS and RETURNS.—WILLIAM and MARY—*continued.*

No.	Date.	Place of Outlawry.
23	2 November, „ .	Elphin, co. Roscommon.
24	11 October, „ .	Ballinamore, co. Leitrim.
25	2 November, „ .	Ballymoe, co. Sligo.
26	2 „ „ .	Strade, co. Mayo.
27	2 „ „ .	Athenry, co. Galway.
28	3 „ „ .	Town of Galway.
29	2 „ „ .	Bandon.
30	12 October, „ .	City of Cork.
31	20 „ „ .	Farrentoreene, co. Kerry.
32	12 „ „ .	City of Waterford.
[33]	—	Wanting in 1833: should be for Limerick city.
34	5 „ „ .	Ballinamoney, co. Limerick.
35	12 „ „ .	Waterford.
36	2 „ „ .	Tomgraney, co. Clare.
37	„ „ .	Kilmainham, co. Dublin.

There are two volumes of indexes to the above. The first volume is entitled "An Alphabetical Book of the Indictments of Treason, beginning Michaelmas Term, 3rd William and Mary, Anno Domini, 1690." It covers indictments to 1696, and is, in fact, an index to the three series mentioned above of Indictments, Inquisitions on Commissions of Inquiry, and Exigents with returns, referring to the documents by their numbers. Two series of numbers are employed, one referring to the Bills of Indictment and the Exigents thereunder, and the other, which follows the first, referring to the Inquisitions under the Commissions and the Exigents of 1696.

In many instances the entries are noted in the margin as Reversed Outlawed, Bailed, Returned, or Dead.

The second volume appears to be the draft of the above-mentioned Return to the House of Lords made by Master Bushe when Prothonotary, *circa* 1833, of those outlawed; and the places where they were proclaimed.

APPENDIX II.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the PROCEEDINGS of the COURT of CLAIMS under ACTS of SETTLEMENT and EXPLANATION.

Wednesday, 21st *Ffebruary*, 1665.

FFRANCIS LEE, Discharged of Quitt Rent according to a Clause in the Act.

Sr Wm PETTY, ffor the rest of his Deficient Debentures not heard on Wednesday last.

These Debentures allowed as Deficient Debentures, and to be satisfied according to the Tenor of his Matics Lr̃es in Sr Wm Petty's behalfe.

L COLL. SIMON FFINCH, As a Sould^r Claymes ye severall Landes mencõned in the schedule annexed to his Clayme in the Countyes of Tippary, Limrick, and Kerry, for his service in Ireland since 1649. The possession 7° May, 1659, proved by Ltt Gregory. Severall of these Landes decreed away by this Court to Edmund and Honora Walsh.

Part of these Landes pretended to belong to Ld Loftus of Ely. Murtogh Bryen sworne but could not prove that ever they belonged to my Lord Loftus.

The Claymt is redundant prayes that he may have Liberty to cutt off where he pleases.

The whole in Kerry retrenched. The rest Confirmed wth a saving.

WILLIAM SHELTON, As a sould^r Desires Confirmac̃on of ye severall Lands menc̃oned in the schedule annexed to his Clayme in the Barony of Owny and Arra in the County of Tipperary cont. 237 acres, and in the County of Kerry in satisfacc̃on of an Arreare.

The possession in May, 1659, proved by L^tt Waller.

The Court is of Opinion That he ought to be confirmed according to the rules of the Act, and to be retrenched.

SAM. BARKLAY AND WILLIAM FFOX, Desire Confirmac̃on of ye Landes menc̃oned in the Schedule annexed to their Clayme in the Countys of Tipperary and Kerry sett out to severall persons in satisfacc̃on of Arreares purchased by the Claymants before 1659.

The possession 7° May, 1659, proved by Henry Shrimpton and John Gregory.

Confirmed, and to be retrenched according to the Act.

CAP^t ANDREW RUDDOCK, As a Sould^r claymes severall Landes in the County of Corke, Barony Ffermoy.

Capt Ruddock proved in possession, 7° May, 1659. Some of these Landes decreed away by the Court to Patrick Condon in right of his wife.

The Claymant is 42^li deficient.

Confirmed according to what he hath proved in possession and to be retrenched according to the rules of the Act.

The Court adjourned till to-morrow 8 of the Clock.

Thursday, 22th *Ffebruary*, 1665.

JOHN HALES, Claymes as an Adventurer for Landes in Ireland the severall Landes menc̃oned in the schedule annexed to his Clayme in the Barony of Portnehinch in the Queen's County, in satisfacc̃on of an Adventure of 400^li Adventured by him, and as Assignee of Wm Penoyer 350^li. The 5 seales lost. A Coppy read. That ye Claym^t was to be satisfyed in the Barony of Stradbally. But there being a Shortness in that County and a Surplusage in the next Barony of Portnehinch they applyed themselves to the then powers who made an order that the Surplusage of the Barony of Portnehinch should satisfy the Deficiencys of the Barony of Stradbally. The Order read. The possession 7° May, 1659, proved.

Margarett m^cDonell claymes 3^ds upon theseLands.

Confirmed in 2 : 3^ds of what he was proved in possession 7° May, 1659.

CAP^t. RICH. LOUGHLIN, Claymes as a Sould^r severall Lands Com^c Kerry sett out to him in satisfacc̃on of Arrears for service in Ireland, and prays Confirmac̃on.

Possession 7° May, 1659, proved. He is redundant. A Cheifry of 40*s*. upon these Lands payable to the Duke of Ormond.

Confirmed in 2 : 3^ds of what was proved in possession 7° May, 1659. According to the rules of the Act.

KATHERINE JONES, As Heire to her Brother David Jones prayes to be reprized for a Deficiency of Lands sett out in satisfacc̃on of an Arreare for Service in Ireland in possession in May 1659, and decreed away by this Court.

A Certificate of the Surveyer gen^ll read That the Landes were to be sett out to David Jones in satisfacc̃on of an Arreare of 278 : 16.

The Comm^rs require proofe that she is heyre to her brother. The Counsell of the Claym^t alleadge that the Land was sett out

(in satisfaccon of the Debenture Com : Corke) to her after her Brother's death.

Commrs say, That the Debenture is for satisfaccons in Land and ought to goe to the heyre, and she setts forth in the Clayme that she is heyre, therefore she ought to prove herself heyre.

There was no proofe made of that.

The Court ordered them to proceed in proving possession.

The Claymt was proved in possession 7° May, 1659.

All these Lands are decreed away by this Court to James Coppinger.

The Court are of Opinion that she is deficient and to be reprized according to the rules of ye Act. And that the reprize is to be for 326 acr : 13 ; per.

Sr Charles Pymme, Claymes as heyre to his Brother Alexander Pymme an Adventure of 600li Adventured by John Pymme, father of the sd Alexander, for which Lands were sett out in the County of Meath, Baro : Slane, cont : 1,000 acres. The 5 seales read. Possession in May, 1659, proved in Alexr. The Court requires proofe that the Claymt is heyre to his brothr. The Claymt could not make proofe of that.

Coll. Cooke declares his knowledge as to that pticular. These Landes are all decreed away by this Court to Ld Slane.

The Court is of Opinion that it is a Deficiency, and that the reprize ought to be to the heire of Alexander Pymme.

Margt Morris, plt., E. Clanrickard, deft. The plt. prayes possession of a parcell of Land belonging to her and excepted out of my Lord Clanrickard's Decree notwithstanding which ye Deft his Agents have outed her.

The Deft. to have notice within 3 weeks time to show Cause.

John Poole, plt., Alexandr Aston, deft., The plt. had the Injuncton of this Court to be putt into possession of severall Landes in the County of Lowth. Notwithstanding which the Sheriff would not putt him into possession. Last Munday was appointed to shew cause. No cause shewne, and therefore prayes possession.

In Case he doth not shew Cause next Munday the plt may take a precept without Moton.

The Court adjourned till to-morrow morning 8 of ye Clock.

Appendix III.

To the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls.—The Seventeenth Report of Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster King of Arms, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1885.

Sir,—In bringing to your notice the progress of this Department during the year, 1884, I would direct your Honor's attention to the near completion of the classification and indexing of "The Miscellaneous Papers" of Government.

Heretofore these papers, which had accumulated to a very considerable extent, were in chaotic confusion, the consequence being that when an important document was required to be produced, and could not be found in the classified collections, a search had to be made, bundle by bundle, letter by letter, for the missing record. This toilsome search, as I have already stated in my previous reports, caused the greatest delay and trouble, particularly when a reference was made by the Lord

Lieutenant, Chief Secretary, or House of Commons for some particular information. To overcome this difficulty I have devoted many years to the proper arrangement of "The Miscellaneous Papers," and I have now the satisfaction to report that the whole series, filling 539 cartons, from 1821 to 1872 inclusive, is now completed with the exception of four years 1844, 1845, 1846, and 1847, which will be perfected during the current year by a comprehensive index. When this is finished, the whole of the large series of unarranged miscellaneous papers from 1821 to 1872 inclusive—half a century of Governmental documents—hitherto in confusion and unindexed, will be so classified as to be readily accessible for the public service.

Another important work of the year has been the INDEX TO THE PETITIONS and other papers connected therewith, being a calendar or short abstract of the several papers annexed to the Petitions.

These Petitions are addressed to the Lord Lieutenant or to the Lords Justices in Council, and range over many years. I have placed them in alphabetical order from the extreme difficulty of fixing the date of most of them, as it has generally been the custom in Petitions to the King or the King's representative, to omit the dates. Some dates may be ascertained through the orders made upon them, but where there is no such order or where the order is not discoverable the only means of ascertaining the date is from internal evidence, sometimes not easily obtainable.

The portion of this collection from A to J, containing 5,256 Petitions has just been transferred in 30 cartons to the Public Record Office, together with a very comprehensive index. The great variety of the subjects of these Petitions may be understood from the following enumeration of some of the contents; 1 Protection against Outrages; 2, Heads of Bills for Private Acts of Parliament to Charge Estates, &c., and petitions against the Heads of Bills; 3, Appointments, Civil or Military; 4, Leave for Military Officers to sell their commissions; 5, Promotions in the Church; 6, Leaves of absence for Military Officers; 7, Licences to Roman Catholic gentlemen to have arms, as being within the articles of Limerick or Galway; 8, Relief by way of charity; 9, Pensions, civil and military; for the aid of the military to assist the civil power; 10, Renewals of patents; 11, Rewards for killing or capturing tories; 12, The issuing of proclamations for rewards for discovery of criminals; 13, Arrest of parties charged with abductions and for pardons of the offence; 14, Relief from quarantine; 15, Licences to export provisions and other prohibited goods, such as butter to Newfoundland; 16, Payments for every kind of service; 17, Removals of sites of parish churches; 18, Changes of places for holding assizes; 19, Payment of the "plates" run for on the Curragh of Kildare; 20, Proclamations concerning houghing of cattle; 21, Assistance to French Huguenots for building churches for them in Dublin, Waterford, Portarlington, Kilkenny, &c.; 22, Charitable relief for individual Huguenots; 23, French Protestant pensioners; 24, Collections to be made in churches in specified districts on the report and with the sanction of the Lord Primate; 25, Apprehending Irishmen engaged in enlisting men for the French service; 26, Pardons after sentence; 27, Liberty to be heard by counsel against elections and returns of mayors and municipal officers; 28, Reward for discovery of the title of the Crown to lands; 29, Relief or reward of some engaged in the siege of Derry, Limerick, and other places during the wars of 1690–

1692; 30, Relief of insolvent debtors in the Marshalsea, to be included in some pending heads of bills for relief of insolvent debtors; 31, Grants to individuals for building piers and improving harbours.

To give an idea of the nature of the petitions, annexed are a few abstracts:—

One of the Petitions to the Duke of Ormonde recalls the time when the Phœnix Park was a hunting ground for the Lord Lieutenant:—

To His Grace James [Second] Duke of Ormonde.

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of Arbour Hill and places adjacent to the Phœnix Park.

Sheweth: That most of the Petitioners do pay great rents for their several holdings, great part whereof they did hope to raise by accommodating sickly persons who desire to lodge out of the citty for the benefit of the air; but your Petitioners are not only deprived of that advantage, but find themselves very uneasy in their habitations from the troublesome noise and infectious smell which they are too often sensible cometh from the Dog Kennell near the Park gate, especially in the summer, which is the principal time they can propose to make profit by their Lodgings."

Fourteen signatures are subscribed, none of any note.

Then follows the certificate of Thomas Burgh, Engineer and Surveyor-General, that, according to His Grace's directions, he had viewed the Dog Kennell, and that it must be offensive to the Inhabitants of Arbour Hill by reason of the noise and smell, and that the Kennell might be removed into the Park, and placed by the pond near Scully's, where it would be much more commodiously situated.

Dated, Dublin Castle, 16th May, 1705.

[Carton 112, No. 140.]

A reference to the Lake of Killarney is contained in the following:—

Mr. John Asgill, a purchaser from the Trustees for the Sale of Forfeited Lands at Chichester House, in 1703, of the Lake of Killarney, then called Lough Lean, and other parts of Lord Kenmare's Estate, undertook, according to his Petition, to demise Ross Castle for the use of His Majesty during Lord Kenmare's life, or until he should build a Barrack for two foot companies in Ross island, and then the demise of Ross Castle to be void. The Surveyor-General having made a plan far beyond what Mr. Asgill intended, and Captain Cronelly, who was to choose the site for the Barrack, deeming the Castle the only fit place, Mr. Asgill offered to execute the demise. He then complains of Captain Payton, Governor of Ross Castle, hindering any boats upon the Lake: but Mr. Asgill claims the right of the Lake and all the Islands and the fishery there, as conveyed by the Trustees for Sale of Forfeited Estates, to him.

[Carton 212, No. 197.]

The following Petition gives some interesting particulars concerning the lamentable fire of 15th April, 1711, which destroyed such a vast quantity of the public historic records of Ireland:—

To their Ex^cies.^ the Lords Justices and hon^ble.^ Privy Council.

The humble pet^n.^ of William Benson dep^ty.^ Usher Council Chamber.

Sheweth: That your Pet^r.^ haveing Lodgeings att the Council Chamber was on Sunday morning the 15th instant Aprill about three of the Clocke suddenly called up by Sargent Brian Troy who then had the Comand of the Treary. guard and Samuel Westbrooke & told that the Council Chamber was on fire. Your pet^r.^ Imediately went down into the hall with them & see thro the Key hole of the Council Office that the same was on Fire. Your pet^r.^ causd 2 soldiers to force the Door Open and then did see the office all in flames from whence there issued soe violent smoake and heat that y^r.^ pet^r.^ had ꝑished If the Sarg^t^ with other help had not drawn y^r.^ Pet^r.^ from thence into the Hall. And after y^r.^ pet^r.^ came to himselfe, & found it not possible to quench the fire tho he had caused severall Pailes of water to be thrown upon it, your Pet^r.^ went

up into his own Lodgeings togeather with the said Sar^t. and Westbrooke & one Goughagan to take care of his wife and children & to endeavour to save some of y^r. pet^rs. goods, there then being neither fire or smoake to be seen in y^r. pet^rs. Roomes. But after they had 2 trunke Males down & returning to fetch more goods By the fury and violence of the fire from below y^r. pe^trs. Lodgeings were in flames and the said Goughagan & y^r. pet^rs. maid to saue their Lives were for'ed to throw themselves out att a window into the Treary Yard.

When the Roofe of the whole house was on fire your pet^r. thro great difficulty gott himselfe & 3 men into the Council Chamber & before the fire entred the same did secure the Clocke Statute Bookes Hangings in all these 3 Roomes with Kings Arms & all the Council Books of Orders in the Comittee and al other things therein under y^r. pet^r. Care.

That y^r. pet^r. by this dreadfull fire has saved little of his goods they being all Consumed in these merceiless flames the truth of all these pliculars by severall affidavits before this hon^ble. Board appears.

That y^r. pet^r. to add to his great loss is dificulte of Lodgeings wch. was the greatest advantage y^r. pet^r. had from thence save £10 a yeare this hon^ble Board were pleasd to allow him out of the Queens Bounty out of Compassion to y^r. pet^rs. great family & his services & frugallity in every thing under his care of wch. there is now 2 yeares in arrear.

Your poor pet^r. humbly prays y^r. Ex^cies. & good L^pp. out of y^r. wonted goodness & charity to take his condition in y^r. Consideration & grant him such help as in y^r. wisdome shall seem meet and y^r. pet^r. will ever pray.

WILL BENSON.

[17 April, 1711.—Carton 214. No. 568.]

Colonel Henry Luttrell's murder is thus mentioned—

In 1718 Joseph Austin one of the Sheriffs of the City of Cork claims some allowance for the cost of apprehending and bringing up to Dublin Richard Wilson for the murder of Colonel Henry Luttrell. On receiving Chief Justice Whitshed's warrant he by private information was enabled to apprehend the said Wilson at the break of day and committed him to the City Jail. Sometime after he received a Habeas Corpus to remove him to Dublin, and was ordered the guard of a serjeant and ten men to attend him on the journey to Dublin, and the cost of maintaining four horses, the prisoner, two servants and himself, upon the journey, as well as providing meat and drink for the soldiers was very great. He prays reimbursement.

[Carton 212. No. 233.]

From the Petition of Robert Baillie there is the following history of the two pieces of Tapestry still to be seen on the walls of the House of Lords. Robert Baillie, as appears by one of his petitions in the year 1716, was appointed Upholsterer to the Government by the Earl of Sunderland when he was Lord Lieutenant (Carton 213, No 283), and there are various accounts of his for goods and furniture for the new buildings (Eastern and Western Buildings) of the Castle of Dublin, between 1714 and 1720. But in 1728 when the present Parliament House (now the Bank of Ireland) was erecting he was employed to furnish Tapestry for the walls of the House of Lords, and on the 31 July, 1728, entered into a Bond to their Excellencies the Lords Justices for the making of six pieces of Tapestry at the rate of Three pounds per ell. By this proposal he offered to represent the following great actions :—

1st Piece.—The defence of Londonderry from the opening of the trenches to the raising of the Siege by the arrival of the English Fleet.

2nd Piece.—The Landing of King William and his Army at Carrickfergus.

3rd Piece.—To represent the Battle at the Boyne with the rout of the Irish Army.

4th Piece.—To represent the entry of King William into Dublin.

5th Piece.—To represent the Battle of Aughrim.

6th Piece.—The taking of Cork and Kinsale by the late victorious Duke of Marlborough.

Scenes which their Lordships would, he hoped, deem as suitable for their House, as the defeat of the Spanish Armada for that of Great Britain.

He undertook to give lifelike portraits of the late King William, of Marlborough, Schomberg, and de Ginkle, and any other Lords instrumental in the Revolution who should furnish their pictures. He engaged to make the hangings equal in goodness with Alexander's battles or those of the late Duke of Marlborough, which were never sold for less then three guineas the English ell, but he would only charge three pounds and furnish the Drawings, a considerable part of the expense, and to finish them in less then four years. And as the whole was to be of the produce and manufacture of Ireland he had been already at considerable expense in bringing over artists.

[Carton 43. No. 276.]

Eventually only two pieces were ordered, being the Relief of Derry and the Victory at the Boyne, and the contents of the Tapestry being on 22 May, 1735, certified by J. P. Lingen to contain 145 square ells, Flemish, of three fourths a yard per ell, amounting to £436 6*s.* 3*d.*, which was then paid to him.

But Mr. Baillie complained of great hardship. Being under the persuasion that the six pieces would be adopted he employed Mr. Van der Hagin to take prospects of the places indicated, but after waiting for two years for the dimensions of the six pieces of Tapestry, and sending over to England and to Flanders for drawings and workmen, and particularly for famous face makers, only two pieces were ordered in the year 1730, leaving him no profit.

(*Ibid.*)

The work of this Department during the past year comprised, as already stated :—

I.

The Classification in Cartons, and the indexing of the unregistered "Miscellaneous Papers" of the years 1848 to 1856 inclusive. Papers occupying 81 Cartons.

II.

Index of Petitions, and other papers connected therewith, from Nos. 5256 to 5691. The Index A to J has been transcribed into one large volume, just transferred with the collection to the Public Record Office.

III.

References from the Chief Secretary's Office for the production of documents have been numerous and have occupied considerable time.

IV.

The transcription of the Indexes made to the Volumes of Entries has been completed. These volumes embrace the Excise Accounts, 1658 to 1662 $\frac{A}{18}$; Wool Licences, 1699; Passes of Ships, 1677 $\frac{A}{75}$: Affidavits of Service of Orders of Council, 1682–1688 $\frac{A}{107}$; Domestic Letters, Lord Lieutenant and Council, 1667 to 1689 $\frac{A}{104}$ and $\frac{A}{105}$; Addresses to the King, 1682–1685 $\frac{A}{106}$.

A few notes will explain some of these headings :—

Excise Accounts.
1st May, 1658–24th June, 1660,
and
24th June, 1660–24th June, 1662.

By the title-page or table of contents, it would seem that these accounts of Excise on brandy, salt, tobacco, French and Spanish wines imported, with the Customs of goods exported, were made for the

purpose of comparing the amounts, "Before the farm," in the time of the farm, and since the farm of these Revenues. The amounts collected at the several seaports is given.

Addresses to the King.

1682–1685.

These are loyal addresses from cities, counties, and boroughs, Grand Juries, and other bodies. The names of the subscribers being preserved these addresses have some historic interest.

Domestic Correspondence.

1st, Two volumes, A.D., 1667–1678.
2nd, „ A.D., 1678–1689.

The correspondence is, for the most part, formal, consisting of letters from the Lord Lieutenant and Council forwarding Proclamations to the Sheriffs of counties and Mayors of towns, with orders for posting them throughout the counties and towns. Orders from the same for distributing arms out of the stores for the Militia, or corn and meal to the garrisons, addressed to the Presidents of Munster and Connaught, and other storekeepers. There are occasionally orders concerning matters of greater interest.

On the 8th October, 1669, the Lord Lieutenant and Council issued the following order concerning records taken from Bermingham Tower, addressed to the several Sheriffs and Mayors.

After Our hearty commendations: We have caused a Proclamation to be lately imprinted dated 1st Octr. 1669 concerning the bringing in and delivering to his Majesty's Attorney General such Records as have been embezzled and taken out of the Tower called Bermingham Tower in H. M's. Castle of Dublin of which Proclamation we send you herewith a certain number to post at the Markets and other Public Places. Dated from the Council Chamber in Dublin the 8th Octr. 1669 (signed) J. Roberts, Ja: Armachanus, Michael Dublin, Canc.; Roscommon, Donegall, Arran, Shannon, Fitzharding, Charlemont, Fran: Aungier, A. Corke, Santey, Rich. Jones, To: Bysse, Jo: Temple, G. Lane.

There is another order concerning the preservation of the Records of the Presidency Court of Munster, and it is much to be regretted that it was either without effect, or more probably these records, so valuable for historical and genealogical purposes, were duly removed to Dublin and perished in the destructive fire of the 15th April, 1711, when such a vast body of records of the highest value perished. The following is the order addressed to the Earl of Orrery, President for life of Munster, dated 23rd June, 1673.

Whereas His Majesty hath been pleased that the Provincial Court of Munster and all officers of the same be ceased and determined. And we receiving information that it is of great concernment to many of His Majesty's subjects that the pleadings and proceedings formerly had in that court, and which came into the hands of the late Clerk of the Council there, or other officers of the said court, should be carefully preserved. We have thought fit at this Board that for the security and advantage of H. M's subjects in that particular, the said pleadings and proceedings of the said court, and all writings relating thereto, be removed to some desirable place in Dublin, that such of H. M's subjects as shall have occasion to make use thereof may have access thereto.

From the Council Chamber in Dublin, the 23rd of June, 1673 (signed)—Essex–Ja: Armagh, Michael Dublin, Chan. Barrgmore, Conway and Killata, Massareene, Hen. Miders, Fran. Aungier, Hugh Glenawly, Ro. Booth, J. Bysshe, J. Temple, Hen. Ingoldsby, Hans. Hamilton, Geo. Rawden, Theo. Jones, Chas. Meredyth.

The following letter brings to view the state of the Quakers: "On the 30th of May, 1670, the Lord Lieutenant and Council are informed that John Hall, Thos. Wight, John Workman, and several other per-

sons, commonly called Quakers, are committed close prisoners at the Jail of Cork, and not admitted to go out with keepers, and that divers of them, by the directions of the Mayor of Cork, denied the use of their working tools, whereby, though in prison, they might work for their living. The Council Board accordingly directs that they be admitted to bail on condition of appearing at the next Assizes." In 1673 the Custom House stood on the south side of the river just below Essex Bridge. On 6th June, 1673, the Earl of Essex being Lord Lieutenant, and he and the Council considering that a highway should be made from the Custom House through Alderman Lovett's garden, informed the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, Commons, and citizens, that on consultation with Alderman Lovett and others interested in the garden, they are willing to grant the ground for the purpose, but that the reversion is in the Corporation. They accordingly urge the Corporation to open the project with all diligence. On 1st June, 1670, Lord Berkeley (Lord Lieutenant) and the Council having received letters from Viscount Charlemont suggesting that we be allowed to accept the undertaking of Captain Ferlagh, M'Shane oge O'Neill to clear both Ulster and Connaught of all the Tories, and to kill, take, or drive them out of the country, provided we have the aid of his three sons, Neil, Con, and Owen, and if his two nephews, Brian O'Cahan and Shane O'Neil, be recalled from banishment for his aid, the Council decline to recall his sons and nephews, as they conceive that Captain O'Neil and his relations might, if they pleased, without their aid, effect that work, but promise if he effects it before the 1st August next following, he shall receive the rewards held forth in the Proclamation of the 29th of April last, and they will then give order for licensing the said Neil O'Neile, Con O'Neile, Owen O'Neile, his sons, and Brian O'Cahon and Shane O'Neile, his nephews, to return into this kingdom; and if after their return the Lord Lieutenant and Council should find that they performed good services against such of the Tories as should remain, that they should receive the King's pardon for all former offences.

On 29th March, 1670, Viscount Charlemont is authorized to parley with Rory M'Donnell, Fardorough M'Donnell, and Shane Magrath, and to signify to them that if they shall give security to depart the kingdom within three months, and not to return without special licence, the Lord Charlemont may give them protection during those three months.

In connection with this subject there is the following letter, 22nd December, 1669, of the Lord Lieutenant, Justices, and Council, to the Lord Viscount Dungannon, Governor of Ulster: It requires him to ascertain and certify to the Board whether the walls of Castledoe Castle, in the county of Donegal, are of sufficient strength to resist the Tories, and whether the placing of Captain William Dutton as commander of Castledoe, with the pay of a lieutenant, with a sergeant, corporal, drummer, and 24 men, to be inserted in the establishment, might be a means to prevent the spoils of the British in those parts.

On the 8th March, 1674–5, the Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant, and the Council address the Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin, of Tuam and Cashel, urging them to promote a collection within the dioceses of their several provinces for the relief of the miserable condition of several of His Majesty's subjects of the Kingdom of Ireland in captivity and slavery under the Turks in Tunis, Gallee, and Fez. The Lord Lieutenant and Council have subscribed several sums for their redemption.

Transfer of Books and Papers.

The following Papers and MS. Book of Entries have during the past year been transferred from the State Paper Department to the Public Record Office.

I.—Petitions to Lords Lieutenant and Council and other papers connected therewith (as already described):—

A, No. 1–240, Carton 212. Ba, No. 241–469, Carton 213. Be–Bl, No. 270–723, Carton 214. Be, No. 724–886, Carton 215. Br, No. 787–1000, Carton, 216. Br–Bu, No. 1001–1213, Carton 217. Bu–By, No. 1214–1332, Carton 218. Ca, No. 1333–1542, Carton 219. Ca–Ch. No. 1543–1775, Carton 220. Cl–Co, No. 1776–1968, Carton 221. Co, No. 1969–2203, Carton 222. Cr–Cu, No. 2204–2399, Carton 223. Da–De, No. 2400–2631, Carton 224. De–Di, No. 2632–2888. Carton 225. Do, No. 2889–3025, Carton 226. Do, No. 3026–3174. Carton 227. Dr–Du, No. 3175–3246, Carton 228. Du–Dy, No. 3247–3410, Carton 229. E, No. 3411–3626, Carton 230. F, No. 3627–3707, Carton 231. Fe–Fo, No. 3708–3910, Carton 232. F–Ga, No. 3911–4241, Carton 233. Gr–Gu, No. 4242–4415, Carton 234. Ha, No. 4416–4635, Carton 235. Ha–He, No. 4636–4806, Carton 236. Ho–Hu, No. 4807–4985, Carton 237. Hu, No. 4986–5150, Carton 238. Ie Ja, No. 5152–5290, Carton 239. Jo, No. 5292–5427, Carton 240. Jo–Ju, No. 5428–5593, Carton 241.

II. Excise Accounts, 1658–1662, $\frac{A}{18}$, 1 Volume.

III. Passes for Ships, 1677, $\frac{A}{75}$, 1 Volume.

IV. Domestic Letters, Lord Lieutenant and Council, 1667–1689 $\frac{A}{104}$, $\frac{A}{105}$, 2 Volumes.

V. Addresses to the King, 1682–1685, $\frac{A}{106}$, 1 Volume.

VI. King's Letters, 1817–1829, 4 Volumes.

VII. Civil Petitions, 1818–1833, 3 Volumes.

VIII. Excise Book, No. 6, 1824–1832, one Volume.

IX. Custom's Book, No. 10, 1827–1831, 1 Volume.

X. Account of the Number of Ships and Vessels belonging to the several Ports in Ireland, 1792–1794, 2 Volumes.

XI. Concordatum Lists, 1824–1833, 14 Volumes, Military Books of Entries.

I. Country Letters, 1827–1835, 6 Volumes.

II. Government Correspondence, 1822–1835, 9 Volumes.

III. Barrack Books, 1816–1831, 4 Volumes.

IV. Army Account Book, 1829–1831, 1 Volume.

V. Militia Book, 1825–1830, 1 Volume.

VI. Country Letters, Yeomanry, 1825–1835, Nos. 42 and 43, 2 Volumes.

VII. Commission Book, No. 4, 1819–1821, 1 Volume.

VIII. Recruiting Correspondence, Nos. 6 and 7, 1814–1834, 2 Volumes.

IX. Treasury Warrant Book, No. 7, 1831–1834, 1 Volume.

X. English Departmental Correspondence Yeomanry, 1803–1828, 1 Volume.

XI. Yeomanry Treasury Warrants, 1814–1831, 1 Volume.

XII. Yeomanry Brigade Majors' Book, 1828–1831, 1 Volume.

XIII. Yeomanry Brigade, Majors' and Circular Letter Book, No. 32, 1831–1833, 1 Volume.

XIV. Yeomanry Private Official Correspondence, No. 8, 1812–1815, 1 Volume.

XV. Yeomanry Private Official Letter Book, 1818–1833, 1 Volume.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your very faithful servant,
J. Bernard Burke, Ulster,
Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
24th February, 1885.

Appendix IV.

Fiants of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth—(continued).

1595-6.

5974 (4876.) Livery to William, son and heir of Edm. Wale, of Johnstowne, co. Carlow, gent. Recites an inquisition finding that Edmund was seised of lands in Johnstowne, Unkill, Ballykernan, and Arnehue, co. Carlow. Fine £10.—24 Jan., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 375.)*

5975 (4856.) License to George Harvye, esq., constable of the fort at Marriborrowe; to be absent in England for six months.—2 Feb., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 357.)

5976 (6204.) Grant to Nicholas Weston, of Dublin, alderman; of a monopoly of the export of sheepskins, wool, and tallow, from Dublin and Drogheda, for four years; during which time he may export from these ports to any place beyond sea, free of the customs imposed by statutes of 11 and 13 Eliz., 300 packs of sheepskins containing each 400 skins, 300 packs of wool containing each 40 stones, and 50 tons of tallow.—[3 Feb., xxxviii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 357.)

5977 (5925.) Grant to James Newman, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund fitz John Geralde, son and heir of John fitz Edmonde Geralde, esq., late seneschal of Imokelly; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £7 12*s.* 7*d.* sterling, retaining from that 42*s.* 7*d.* for support of the minor. Fine £10. Recites Exch. Inquisition, Cork, Eliz., No. 30.—3 Feb., xxxviii.

5978 (5965.) Surrender by Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the rectories of Kilteighan and others, held under lease 3968; also the spiritual possessions of Athasshell, held under lease 4013; with the intention of their being again leased to him. *See* 5981–2. —*Dated* 11 Feb., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 358.)

5979 (5927.) Grant to John Hoey, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Donald oge M'Nemaro, son and heir of Donald reaghe alias M'Ne Maro Reaghe, deceased; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent, £7 14*s.* 6*d.*, retaining from that rent £3 14*s.* 6*d.* for support of minor. Fine £7 14*s.* 6*d.* Recites Exch. Inquisition, Clare, Eliz., No. 15.—1 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 360.)

5980 (4861.) Commission to sir Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer, English. sir R. Napper, knt., chief baron, Nich. Walsh, second justice of the Queen's Bench, Wm. Synott, justice of the liberty of Wexford, Lodovick Briskett, and Chr. Chivers, esquires; to enquire what lands and hereditaments Art m'Dermott m'Edm. duff Cavenagh, and Donell m'Donogh Kavenagh hold in co. Wexford, they having offered to surrender in order to obtain them by grant from the crown; to enquire in what places in the Irish countries of the said co., and on what days, any fairs

* Calendar of Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, from the 18th to the 45th of Queen Elizabeth. Vol. II. By James Morrin. Dublin, 1862.

1595–6. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

or markets are expedient to be held, and what injury they would be to other fairs or markets in the county. Further, whereas there are arrears of £1,700 upon an assessment made by sir Henry Sydney of £120 a year in lieu of bonaght and other services due upon some Irish country whereof Art m'Dermot claims to be captain, and he desires a remittal and a diminution in the rent, alleging the country to be barren, and that the constable of the castle of Fernes exacts of them provisions to the value of £80 sterling; the commissioners are to enquire thereof. —2 March, xxxviii.

5981 (4868.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to Tho., earl
English. of Ormond and Ossory; of the tithes of the rectory of Relickmore and the whole town of Athashell, Dadinbargaine, Killillie, Bellegressene, Brickendowne, Moygaribarrie, Barnebritt, Tullaghviane, Iserkerane, and other possessions of the abbey of Athashell, *as in* 4013 (*Kilmicklinegane being written* Kilmickinegane, *Glenoger* Elenegor, *and Anaghwalin* Anagunulin). To hold for 21 years. Rent £142 10*s*. Fine £25 English. Upon surrender (5978) of the former lease.—3 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 359.)

5982 (4869.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.,) to Tho.,
English. earl of Ormond and Ossory; of spiritual possessions of the monasteries of Osney, Kelles, and Jerepounte, *as in* 3968, (*Rathlin being written* Rathbyn). To hold for 21 years. Rent £165 14*s*. Fine £25 English. Upon surrender (5978).—3 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 359.)

5983 (4846.) Grant to Wm. Miller and Rich. Griffen, gentlemen; of the offices of searcher and gauger in the ports of Dublin and Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as W. James or T. Plunkett had. They shall not be removed, except for abuse of their office, proved before the lord deputy and council of Ireland, and by them certified to the lords of the council in England, and by them adjudged sufficient cause for removal, as provided by the queen's letter of 11 March, xxv.—4 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377.)

5984 (4807.) Pardon to Awly m'Morogh O Tole, [of Killegarrd, co. Dublin, kern], and Jenett Tuyt, [of Cosington, co. Westmeath]. Provided they appear and give security in the Chief Place, to keep the peace and appear when called.—[6 March, xxxviii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 360.)

5985 (4851.) Grant to Chr. Hewetson, A.M.; of the treasurership of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, vacant by the resignation of Wm. Heydon.—13 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p 377.)

1596.

5986 (4858.) Commission to sir John Norries, knt., president of
English. Mounster, and sir Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary of state; upon the late submissions of Hugh, earl of Tyrone, O Donell, sir Hugh M'Guire, knt., Brien m'Hugh oge, and others; to repair towards Drogheda or Dondalke, or other parts of Louth or Ulster, to treat with the earl of Tyrone and O Donell, by special name, and with all other subjects in the

provinces of Ulster and Conaght and the county of Cavan, to conclude articles or composition for the peace with them, and to assure them and their followers of the queen's pardon. The deputy and council shall perform all promises made by the commissioners. Not to supersede the grant to Norries (5932).—31 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 382.)

5987 (5926.) Grant to Peter Beston, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Patrick Morgan, late of Enaghe, co. Clare; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 25*s.* ster.; retaining from that rent 15*s.* for support of the minor. Fine 25*s.* Recites Exch. Inquisition, Clare, Eliz., No. 20.—31 March, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 360.)

5988 (4881.) Lease (under queen's letter, 14 May, xxxvii.) to
English. Rich. Hardinge, gent.; of the rectory of Downe Cormocke, co. Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; the priory of Ballynskilligg, in the country of Desmonde, in co. Kerry, and its appurtenances; the rectory of Kyll, co. Kildare, with the tithes of Kyll, Alestie, Artewell, Arteston, and Ballibrog, possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt; the rectory of Churchetowne, co. Meath, with land late in the occupation of the curate, and with the tithes above the tithes assigned to the curate, possessions of the monastery of S. Peter, of the Newetowne, near Trym; the rectory of Oughterarde, co. Kildare, with the tithes of Oughterard and Lyons, 12 coples, at 13*s.* 4*d.* each, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt; the preceptory of Clonnall, in the diocese of Casshell, co. Tipperary, with its appurtenances, now or late in the tenure of Edw. Goeghe, gent., in right of his wife, late the widow of John Aylewarde, gent., parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; two tenements in the parish of S. Patricks, and three tenements and a small close in the parish of S. Michael, in the suburbs of Waterford, possessions of the abbey of S. Katherine, near Waterford; the house of friars minor of Kilcree, in the country of Muskrye, co. Cork, with appurtenances; lands in Ballymoney, co. Dublin, adjoining a bog and a great mountain called Slewcod, lands of Thos. Ewstace, of Kerdestowne, attainted; certain ruinous houses, sometime called a Spittle, alias S. Brydes hospital, in the town of Carigfergus, co. Antrim, with a parcel of land adjoining, parcel of the ancient inheritance of the crown. To hold for 30 years, from the end of any leases in being. Rent, £53 5*s* 11⅞*d*, part in corn. Provided that he shall not alien, to any, without license of the lord deputy, except they be of English nation or birth both by father and mother, or born within the English Pale. He shall not levy coyne, livery, or other unlawful impositions, nor willingly permit any other to do so, whereby her Majesty's lands by colour of custom might be charged hereafter.—12 Ap., xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 378).

5989 (4855.) License to sir Henry Harrington, knt.; to be absent
English. in England for six months.—13 April, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 361).

5990 (4860.) License to Wm. Harpoll, constable of the castle of
English. Catherlagh; to be absent in England for six months. "A pasporte for William Harpolle."—24 April, xxxviii.

1596. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5991 (6361.) Commission to sir J. Norr[eys], lord president of Munster, Tho., earl of [Ormond], Meiler, archbishop of Casshell, Donell, earl of [Clancar], sir Tho. Norris, vice-president of Munster, John [bishop] of Limerick, Wm., bishop of Corcke, [Nich.] bishop of Arderthe, sir Warham St. Leger, knt., the chief and second justices of Munster for the time being, Arthur Corie, esq., sir John Dowda[ll], George Thorneton, esq., provost marshal, Francis Barkeley, Francis Waineman (?), Edward Gray, Hugh Cuphe, Charles Harbert, Peter Palmer, Nich. [ ], Tho. Springe, John Dam[ ], Rob. Dalton, Francis Lovell, esquires, [ ] for the time being, the [mayor of] Lymerick for the time being, the mayor of Corcke for the time being, Edw. Page, chancellor of Limerick, Rob. Greaves, dean of Corcke, David Cleere, dean of Waterford, the archdeacon of Arderthe, the archdeacon of Corcke now being, Harry Cooper, clerk of the crown, and James Trant fitz Morrice of the Dingan; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes in Munster, with powers *as in* 5834. Provided that this commission shall not prejudice the authority of the general High Commission for causes ecclesiastical throughout Ireland, dated 27 Nov., xxxvi. (5834).—*Date destroyed.* Lord deputy's warrant dated 27 April, 1596.

5992 (4874.) Livery to Wm. duffe Poer, brother and heir to Peter Poer fitz Rich. Recites an inquisition, 13 Ap., xvii., finding that Peter was seised of lands in Gylkaghe, Tramore, Smorte, and Knockederan, co. Waterford, and died 5 May, v., leaving William his heir, aged 23. Fine, £6, and £6 for pardon of intrusion. A note states that the lands were valued at £3 a year, and that, having intruded 32½ years, £97 10*s.* became due, but that he had paid in two sums amounting to £90, which had been given by concordatum to Edw. Payton, esq., and Mr. Hoyes, his lordship's servant.—4 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 375).

5993 (5990.) Indenture with Donoghoe Magrath, alias Gillagruama
English. Magragh, gent., chieftain of Tearmonde Magragh, and of his name, in the province of Ulster. Donoghoe surrenders all his lands and territories called Tearmond Magrath and Termond Imonghan in Ulster, viz., the castle of Carna, the castle and land of Cometh, the lands of Cowyll Invir, Rathnacrosse, Tullaghlairge, Pait agooa, Cwillyn, Altroin, Crolean, Loghnagege, Tegh Dutigh, Agha fayd, Ardglasse, Meargaiegh, Druym, Thayrne Nabanive, Cnockekeangona, Ballemicamany, Druym Chrayn, Agha lagha, Tullagh Carna, Gowall beg, Gowall more, Droimamarke, Carrig Rwary, the two Bellaltaye, Cearawan Doirne, Gortna Hoynsene, Gort a Chærrain, Cavan a nighaye, Both Issell, Corthullagh, Droin Dona, Maghiracowarcke, Loghnangawana, Skrege arnenarge, the great island, Inisse Tuasker, upon the Red logh, Tæbhnamyntegh, Tæva twaye, Tæva narodda, Gowall oircke, Killcairll, Srath mor, Althenambilly, Cnockan nalarlgeagh, Saie O Gronayn, and Anchroye, containing 12 tayts and sessiaghs in Tearmoind aforesaid within the following limits; in length, from the moor and brook called Eabbar Roe, in the west by the borders of Tyre Eaodha near O Donyll's country, to the river called Gleassie Thearmonde Imonghan and from thence to Corragh Rooe in the east, and

in breadth from Corran Luirge in Fearmonagh in the south, to Barrens more by O'Donell's country in the north, compassed with the mears of the river Ava leittreagh toward the moor and brook called Eabbar Roe, and from thence toward the Yellow river alias Avan Boye, thence to the river Minakareagh unto the brook called Leacareaghan, as the brook called Srughan Riavagh runneth to the tenement of Cornell Fyond thence as the river Liathanagh runneth to the Red river alias Dearge towards the stream of the brook Avan na loggan Boye, and toward the ford called Greanagh Dearge unto the moor and brook called Seaskand Tullchalaind, and as from thence the water falleth unto the lake called Seithffue, and unto the river Ava an Tearmoin, toward the river Tullaghlarge and in circuit of the hill of Tullaghlairge towards the mears of Curranluirge, in the circuit of the moor called Mone an Tearmoind and so returning to the river Ava an Tearmoind, and from that to the great lake called Logh Earne where the rivers Ava an Tearmoind and Ava leittregh fall at once into the lake. The surrender is made that the lands may be granted to him for life, with successive remainders in tail male to his eldest son, Miler, archbishop of Casshell, to Terence, Redmund, Barnaby, Marcus, James, or other sons of Miler, and to Mihell, second son of Donoghoe, remainder to the heirs of Donoghoe for ever. *Dated* 5 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 361.)

5994 (4879.) Livery to John, son and heir of Walter Galway, of Cork, merchant. Recites an inquisition finding that Walter died, 14 Sept., xxiii., seised of an old castle called the manor of Shandon by Cork, in mortgage of David oge Barrye. Fine £8. —11 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 376.)

5995 (4866.) Pardon to Lucas Wafer, of Adamston, in Queen's co.; for killing Rich. Stanton, of Meylerston, co. Kildare. Provided that he appear in the Chief Place, and give security to keep the peace, and appear when called on.—12 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377.)

5996 (4873.) Pardon to Hugh, earl of Tyrone, and all the sons, brothers, kinsmen, followers, tenants and servants of the said earl, dwelling in the country of Tyrone, also Henry Hovenden, gent., Robert Hovenden, his son, Francis Mounfort, John Baeth, and James Gernon, gentlemen, Rob. Benett, Anne Willmore, George Cawell, and Edm. Barrett, and all other persons dwelling in the country of Tyrone.—12 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 373.)

5997 (4865.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxxiv.) to Donoghe Magrath, chief of Thearmond Magrathe; of all castles, manors, lands, and hereditaments surrendered by him (5993), known by the name of Thearmond Magrath and Thermond Imonghain, in the province of Ulster, viz., the castle and lands of Carnan, the castle and lands of Camet, the lands of Couill Inver, Rathnecrosse, Tullaghlargee, Paittagoa, Cwillin, Altrom, Croleim, Loghnagege, Teghdataghe, Aghaffaye, Ardglasse, Meargaieghe, Darvine, Thayrv na banive, Cnockkeangova, Ballemicamany, Druym chroyn, Aghalaghe, Tullagh Cama, Gowell beg, Gowell more, Droin amarcke, Carrig Rwary, the Tawe, Bellaltaye, Cearow andorrine, Gortnahomsen, Gort a Cherrane, Cavan a nighaye, Bothe Issill, Corthullagh, Dromdona, Magh na

1596. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cowarcke, Loghnangawna, Skrege amenaige, the great island, Inisse Tuasker, upon the Redd logh, Tabh na mintagh, Teva twaye, Teva na Rodda, Gawall oricke, Killcairll, Strathmora, Althna milly, Chockan na lailgeagh, Say O gronain, and Anchroye, containing 12 taits and sessiaghs in Thermond aforesaid, within the bounds following: in length from the moor and river called Eaber Roe, in the west by the bounds of Tyreue, adjoining the country of O Donell, to the river called Gleassie Thearmond Imongain, and from thence to Coreagh Roe in the east, and in breadth from Coran lurig in Fearnmonagh, in the south, to Barenesmore, by the country of O Donill in the north; bounded within the metes of the river Ava leittreagh, towards the river Abar Roe, thence towards the Yellow river called Avan boy, thence to the river Minakareagh to the rock called Leacareaghan, as the river called Srughan Revagh runs to the tenement formerly of Cornallfinet, thence as the river Liathanagh flows to the Red river called Dearge to the river called Avan na loggan boy, and to the river called Greanagh dearge, to the moor and river called Seaskand Tullchalaind, and thence as the water falls into the lake called Seithfine, and into the river called Avan thearmon, towards the river of Tullaghlairge, and in circuit of the hill of Tullaghlairge, towards the metes of the land called Curran lurige, in circuit of the moor called Mone an Thearmond, and so returning to the river Ava an Thearmond, and thence to the great lake called Logh Earne, where the rivers Avan Thearmond and Ava leittraghe fall into the lake. To hold for life, remainder to his eldest son Miler, archbishop of Cashel, remainders severally in tail male to Terence, the eldest, Redmund, second, Barnaby, third, Marcus, fourth, and James, fifth son of the archbishop, to any other son of his, and to Neill or Neillan, second son of Donoghe, remainder to the right heirs of Donoghe for ever. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 26*s.* 8*d.* This grant shall not bar any other lawful rights to the lands. The grantee is freed from all Irish exactions—cony, lyverie, buonaght, kinduff alias black rent, sorren, quiddye, kearantighe, or mustrion; but is liable to composition for support of men for defence of the country. The premises not to include any lands which within 60 years belonged to an abbey or church.—13 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 362).

5998 (4872.) Livery to Maurice fitz Thomas, son and heir of Thomas cawne fitz John of Geraldins. Recites an inquisition finding that Thomas was seised of the manor or barony of Clenlishe, co. Limerick, viz.: the castles and lands of Gortenetubbered, Kyledie, and Lisny killye, being 21 quarters or carucates, held of the earl of Desmond; and that he died, 17 Aug., xxiv., at Burdenston, co. Cork, leaving Maurice, his heir, 12 years old. Fine, £10 sterling.—19 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 375).

5999 (5305.) Pardon to Rob. Boheme alias Rob. Bowen, sen., of Bailia[dams, Queen's co., gent.,]; for the murder and homicide of Rich. Stanton, [late of Moylerston, co. Kildare, gent. Recites that he had procured and incited John Bohene or Boheme, Tho. Maris or Marice, and Luke Wafer, of Ballyadams, gentlemen, to murder Stanton, whom they attacked and mortally wounded at Ballybeg, co. Kildare. Stanton had since been proved to have

taken arms with the rebels in Mayo, and at the time he met his death was escaping under suspicion of a felony].—22 May, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377).

6000 (6290.) Patent of presentation of John, bishop of Down and Connor; to the rectory of S. John the Evangelist, in the city and diocese of Waterford.—At Dublin, 26 May, xxxviii.

6001 (5931.) Grant to Ralph Ewer, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Roger, son and heir of John Finglas, late of Porterstoune, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent, 23*s.* 4*d.* sterling, of which 20*s.* is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine, £10 Irish. Recites Exch., Inquisition, Dublin, Eliz., No. 222.—6 June, xxxviii.

6002 (4852.) Grant to Tho. Brown, gent., and Mary, his wife, sister of Edw. Apseley, and Rich. Boyle, gent., and Joan, his wife, the other sister of said Edward; of the goods and chattels, real and personal, of said Edward, who was son and heir of Wm. Apselye, esq., deceased, and who, having drowned himself in the river Noer, co. Kilkenny, had become "felo de se," and had forfeited his property. Recites that Francis Mychell, esq., had given the information, and had obtained the necessary inquisitions. Recites also a grant of the goods to Mychell by concordatum, for a fine of £6 13*s.* 4*d.*; and an assignment of his right to the present grantees.—10 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 362.)

6003 (4875.) Livery to William, son and heir of Robert Eyre or Ayre. Recites an inquisition finding that Rob. Eyre died, 20 May, 1586, seised of a house in Maryborough, and lands in Rathbrenan, Killnensyn, Belede, and Clankyne, Queen's co. Fine, 20*s.*, and 40*s.* for pardon of intrusion.—11 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 374).

6004 (4877.) Livery to Edmund, son and heir of Peter Walshe, late of Ownye, co. Limerick. Recites an inquisition finding that Peter died, 20 June, 1575, seised of the site of the abbey of Wonye, the lands of Wonye, Castleneboynaghe, Kylnevenoge, Knockenegurten alias Knockeneguston, Rathriaghe alias Ragraieg, Kappemowke alias Kappemooke, Kappicullen, Lesmolane, Kyshecurke, and Annaghe, and the rectories of Woney, Karkynlishe, Ballynelye, Rajordan, and Charylley, co. Limerick. Fine, 20 marks.—17 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 374.)

6005 (4864.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Browne, of Malrancan, esq.; of the castle of Clonemore alias Croftestown, and the lands of Clonemore alias Croftestowne, and Kiltowne alias Killowen, King's co., the manor and castle of Castlejordan, co. Meath, and the lands of Castlejordan and Ballymallaghe; land in Killenaghe, and Ballycowan, co. Kildare, and Kilcroe alias Hardwood, co. Meath, and Balliaghter, co. Westmeath. To hold for ever; the lands in the counties of Meath, Westmeath, and Kildare, by the service of one knight's fee, and a rent of £9 1*s.*; the lands in King's co. by the twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent, 48*s.*, and maintaining two English horsemen, and other conditions *as in* 2904. With the intention, however, that all the premises shall remain to Mary and Anne, daughters and heirs of Henry Duke, and their heirs for ever, according to covenants made between said Browne and Edw.

Loftus, of Rathfarnan, co. Dublin, gent., husband of Anne, and Rich. Gyfford, of Ballymaggarrett, co. Roscommon, gent., husband of Mary. License to Browne to convey to them, and to them to divide the premises. Recites grant 4278. Also that Duke when seised of the premises had without license alienated them, 26 March, xxxv., to Anthony Brabason, of Ballynesloye, co. Roscommon, esq., Henry Moore, of Ballyneskeaghe, co. Meath, esq., Rob. Blunte, of Mellyfount, co. Louth, gent., and Henry Kinge, of Ardemullan, co. Meath, gent., by the names of Castlejordan, Kildiggan, and Kilcroe, co. Meath, Balliaghter, co. Westmeath, Killenaghe, and Ballynerowneaught, co. Kildare, and Clonemore and other premises in the King's co., as found by inquisition; whereby the premises were forfeited.—17 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 363.)

6006 (5598.) Pardon to John Stanley and others enfeoffed to the use of Richard Russell, of intrusions and alienations. Recites an inquisition at Cromleyne, co. Dublin, 1 Oct., 1591, before Richard Boyle, gent., deputy of John Croftone, esq., escheator and feodary of Ireland, finding Marc Wickcombe, late of Dryname, seised in fee in the manor of Dryname and lands of Dryname and Marshalstone in Dryname, co. Dublin. That with John Jordan, of Hilton, gent., he had conveyed to John Stanley, gent., to the use of Gerald Dillon; and that Marc, Gerald, and Richard Jordane, had conveyed to Richard Russell, of Mapestoone, gent., his heirs and assigns. Fine, £10. The fine chargeable was £36 13*s.* 4*d.*—4½ year's mesne profits, and one year's profits for fine of alienations.—24 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 362.)

6007 (4870.) Livery to Tho. Butler, baron of Caher, son and heir of Theobald, late baron, who held the manor of Caher. Fine, £20, and £20 for pardon of intrusion.—26 June, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 363.)

6008 (4703.) Pardon to Chr. Russell, of Castlebrighte, co. Down, gent. Provided that he appear and submit himself before the queen's commissioners or keepers of the peace who for the time being shall be assigned in the said county, at the next general sessions, and be sufficiently bound with convenient sureties, to keep the peace and to answer and personally appear in all sessions held in the county when called to satisfy the demand of all the queen's subjects according to justice. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to pardon any murder, or any intrusion upon possessions of the crown, or release any debt, fine of alienation, account or arrears payable to the crown.—*Date injured. Lord deputy's warrant dated* 27 June, xxxviii.

6009 (5536.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxxiv.) to Garrett English. O Ferrall; of a pension of 6*d.* a day, for life, fallen by the death of Simon Purdon, in addition to 2*s.* which he had in succession to Arte Echous (5812). In consideration of his wounds.—17 July, xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377.)

6010 (4853.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Brown, of Mallrancan, co. Wexford, esq.; of the castle and lands of Tobberogan, co. Kildare (recites 2658). To hold for ever in common socage. Rent 38*s.*—24 July, xxxviii. (Cal. P.R., p. 378.)

1596. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6011 (4878.) Livery to Edward, son and heir of Gerald Nugent, knt., late of Balnebrathnagh, co. Westmeath. Fine £20 sterling. —5 Aug., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 364.)

6012 (5929.) Grant to Henry Williams; of the wardship and marriage of Anne, daughter and heir of Philip Morrice, late of Newtowne, King's co.; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent 20*s.*, of which 15*s.* is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine 40*s.* Recites Exch., Inquisition, King's co., Eliz. No. 43.—9 Aug., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 362.)

6013 (5924.) Grant to Patrick Finglas, of Tobberton, co. Dublin, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, grandson and heir of William Talbott, late of Mallahide, co. Dublin, esq.; and custody of his lands, subject to the uses in the will. The minor in accordance with the will to be maintained during the last three years of his minority in English religion and dress at Trinity College, Dublin. Fine £50 sterling. Recites Exch., Inquisition, Dublin, Elizabeth, No. 231.—10 Aug, xxxviii.

6014 (4848.) Grant to Tho. Keares, gent.; of the office of chief engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour with the fee of £10, and such other fees as R. Cockrell, F. Barney, J. Goodall, M. Kettlewell, or F. Capstocke, lately deceased, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—17 Aug., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377.)

6015 (4859.) Commission to sir Rob. Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas; to be one of the commissioners in the place of sir Wm. Weston in 5836.—17 Aug., xxxviii.

6016 (4867.) Lease (under queen's letter, 6 July, xxxiv.) to Wm. English. Taffe, of Boneneddan, co. Sligo, gent.; of the priory of Inchvickrynye on Loghkee, co. Roscommon, and its possessions *as in* 4922 (*Aghocarre being written* Aghean, and *Kilmyckroye*, Killinkerry), [a ruinous castle] called Clonebirne in O Connor Roe's country, and half a quarter of land adjoining, 2 quarters called Cormockurren, Cor[ballie] 1 quarter, Carrowkeel 1 quarter, Carrow Raglew 1 quarter, ½ quarter in Ballyfraghan, Cartrontorre 1 cartron, [Cartron Aidoghertie] 1 cartron, Dromlishmore 1 cartron in the country called Terronwoghter, 3 cartrons in Slawnaghe and Leightearrow, two parts of a quarter in Tullie, Carrowwarde 1 quarter, Carrow Clonecalliagh 1 quarter, Mentoragh and Cargenden ½ quarter, Carrow wardagh ½ quarter, Leigh Ca[rrow Arreraghe] ½ quarter, Cartron Drisshagh 1 cartron, co. Roscommon, possessions of Hugh m'Tirlagh roe O Connor, attainted; the friaries of Twylskye and Clonshanmoyle, with their appurtenances, co. Roscommon; the monastery of S. John [the Baptist] near Loghrie in Omany, co. Roscommon, cottages in [S. John's], one quarter of land called Knokeskehane, Innure alias Nure 1 quarter, Nemadre 1 quarter, [Renagan] 1 quarter, Glanye 1 qr., Gallebeg and Leighcarrow 1 qr., Clogh alias Kilclogher ½ qr., in S. John's, co. Roscommon, a castle and 2 quarters of land called Slegyn and Crewoquyn in O Many, co. Roscommon, 16 quarters in Teaghtample and thereabouts in co. Sligo, the third part of the altarages and tithes of the vicarage of the said monastery, the rectory of Teaghtample in O Connor Sligoes country, possessions of the said monastery; the house of

1596. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

preaching friars of Rathbranna or Rathbran near the sea in co. Mayo, one quarter of land in Cloneboye, Clonemoylen, Acknock alias Nanglanye alias Nacglantymore alias Nehaltorae, and all other possessions of the house; one quarter in Rathcarren in the barony of Kylmayn, co. Mayo, the lands of Richard m'Edm. e Coggie and Shane m'Edm. ecoggie, traitors; one quarter in Mocarr, same co., the lands of Rorie oge m'Brian bwye, attainted; the tenth part of the castle and bawn of Killelelan with half a quarter of land in Killelenan and half a quarter in Cloghlegh in Ballynecaragh, same co., the lands of Edm. wonye m'Davie oge, of Killelenan, attainted; 3 quarters in Ballyduffe alias Ballygowghie in the barony of Tyrawly, the lands of Edm. bwye and Meyler m'Henry crone, slain in rebellion; the castle of Bealick with 8 quarters of free land in the barony of Tyrawly, viz.: one quarter adjoining the castle, Carrownecollen, Carrowfarrenskulloge, Leighcarrow Clondekille bealick, Leighcarrowneknoigen, Leighcarrowfarren sleight moyler in bealick, Leighcarrow Cownyell, Carrowkilliaghleage, Leighcarrow bracklown Aghleage, Carrow garrow crosmolyn, and Leighcarrow ne Cloghe, in co. Mayo, lands of Theobald or Theobbot Bourke, attainted; the ruinous castle and bawn of Clonkerry with three quarters of land, viz.; 3 cartrons in Carrow Kloncerry, 3 cartrons in Knockglass, ½ quarter in Rathedmonde, and 1 quarter in Knocknegulshie, lands of Moyler m'Tybbot reoghe, Wm. Bourk m'Shane termon, Davick Bourck, Walter ne bully Bowrck, and others of that sept, attainted; a ruinous castle and 8 quarters of land, viz.: Carrowkilcwosane, Carrowkilcurron, Carrow Tubberwraigh, Carrow Durahie, Carrowbally Inyon, Carrowkillenedeena, Carrow ardnegighe, Carrow breandrum, Carrow Gurtecurren, Carrow knockglasse and Knockenarte, co. Mayo, lands of Thady or Teag m'Morogh, of Bally Inonagh, attainted; two quarters called Carrowkeele Ralackan and Carrowkinleeve, Carrowmoar 1 quarter, Downapatrick ½ qr., Cartronknockane 1 cartron, and Kyllenetrynoad 1 cartron, in the barony of Tirawly, co. Mayo, lands of Alexander m'Hugh bwye M'Connell, of Ralackan, attainted; one cartron in Tullaghgeagan, same co., lands of Gilleduff O Clery, attainted; half a quarter in and adjoining Garrannonnack, same co., lands of Rich. m'Rickard, slain in rebellion and attainted; the third part of Roscribb, containing one tryen of land, two quarters of freeland in Cloingashall, co. Sligo, parcel of the lands escheated for want of heirs on the death of Gillechreest M'Donogh, of Roscribb; seven quarters of stony and unfertile land called Carrowlewchell, Knockincahiloge, Innyshbarckane, Carrowkillanelerhie, Carrowtrynaingarranae, Carrowleytermoyn edirtrahannae, Lyttermackloe, and Muckenaghe Ederdahalye, and Carrownegannanaghe in Killinkelly, in the barony of Mocullen, co. Galway, lands of the late religious house of Annaghcoyn alias Annaghdown; the house of friars of the Cowrte, and two quarters of land called Carrow Ardowar and Carrow in townye, in the barony of Leyn, co. Sligo. To hold for 30 years, such as are already leased from the end of the terms in being. Rent in all £39 19*s.* 9¼*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen and three archers. Not to levy coyne or livery, *as in* 5988.—2 Sept., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 364.)

1596. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6017 (5928.) Grant to Dorcas Cosbye alias Sydney, widow of Alexander Cosbye, father of Francis, and Helen Cosby alias Hartpolle, widow of Francis Cosbye, late of Stradballye, Queen's co., gent.; of the wardship of William, son and heir of the said Francis; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £17 16*s.* 3*d.*, from which they are to retain £5 14*s.* 9*d.* for the dower of Dorcas, £3 16*s.* 6*d.* for the dower of Helen, and £5 for the support of the minor. No fine, as both Alexander and Francis Cosby were slain in the queen's service. Recites Chancery Inquisition, Queen's co., Eliz., No. 5.—12 Sept., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 367.)

6018 (5930.) Grant to John Synnott, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Balthazar Cod, late of Knocktowne, co. Wexford, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 40*s.*, half of which is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine £5. Recites Exch., Inquisition, Wexford, Eliz. No. 58.—14 Sept., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 374.)

6019 (6002.) Surrender by sir Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer
English. and treasurer at wars, assignee of Michael Kettelwell, gent. (*see* 4432); of the rectorial tithes of Donshaghlin (those of Robertstowne, the Fianstowne, great Derrick, and little Derrick excepted), a moiety of the tithes of the rectory of Lucan, and the rectory of Balmaglassan. With the intention of receiving a new lease (6027).—*Dated* 8 Oct., xxxviii. Acknowledged 10 Jan., 1596.

6020 (4863.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, high
English. treasurer; to be general of the army in the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Wexford, Catherlagh, Kilkenny, King's and Queen's counties, in the absence of the deputy or sir John Norries; with power to prosecute with fire and sword the rebels there and those who aid them; to raise and command the inhabitants; to treat with traitors and rebels, and grant protection; to execute martial law; to command all the queen's subjects there to remain in their countries with such forces as he shall appoint for their defence at their own charges; to take victual and forage at the queen's accustomed rates, paying money or giving bills; to take horses, carts, and drivers, entertain spies and messengers, and do all other things for the furtherance of the service. Recites that Piers Butler and James, his brother, Walter Butler, supposed base son to viscount Montgarret, that old archtraitor Feagh m'Hughe, and divers of the O Birnes and O Tooles, Owny m'Rorie O More and divers of the O Mores, and others in the province of Leinster, had rebelled.—13 Oct., xxxviii.

6021 (4847.) Grant to Henry Gosnall, esq.; of the office of queen's principal attorney at laws in Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Wm. Robinson, or other, had.—15 Oct., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377.)

6022 (4857.) Grant to Rich. Cooke and Hugh Strowbridge, gentle-
English. men; to enquire by commission or otherwise of all concealed or detained wardships, marriages, intrusions, and fines of alienations, with the mesne issues and profits (the province of Ulster excepted), in as ample manner as the barons of the Exchequer, escheator, or commissioners may enquire; for three years. The

1596. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

grantees are to receive half the profits so secured. If found guilty of any fraud or secret composition, the grant to be void.—15 Oct., xxxviii.

6023 (6110.) Pardon of intrusions and alienations to Robert Uriell, of Comonston, Wm. Pettit, of Parsettestown, Peter Nangle, of Stokeston, Rose Ewstace, widow of Gerald Pettit, and Redmund Pettit, his son, feoffees of Gerald Pettitt, late of Irishtowne, co. Westmeath, knt.; and to Thomas, son and heir of Simon Pettit, son and heir of the said Gerald. Recites Inquisition, Exchequer, Westmeath, Eliz., No. 52. Fine £15 10*s.* 6*d.*—16 Oct., xxxviii.

6024 (5932.) Grant to Terence Dempsie, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Rosse, son and heir of Nelan M'Goghegan, deceased, during minority. Rent £29 14*s.* 11*d.* sterling, of which £20 Irish is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine £39 4*s.* 11*d.* sterling. Recites Exch., Inquisition, Westmeath, Eliz., No. 64.—15 Nov., xxxviii.

6025 (4887.) Grant to Andrew Greene, gent.; of the office of
English. keeper of Kylmainam *as in* 1156, vacant by the death of Tho. Chambers. To hold during good behaviour, with allowances *as in* 1156.—24 Dec., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 425.)

1596–7.

6026 (4974.) Lease (under queen's letter, 16 Aug., xxxvii.) to
English. Thomas Lambyn, gent.; of the tithe corn and other appurtenances of the rectories of Rathmore, Johnston, and Cardeston, and the tithe corn of the towns of Tipper and Cradockston, co. Kildare, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem (recites 5381); lands of the Grange of or near Feddert with the tithes, parcel of the lands of the late monastery de Rupe or Hore Abbey, co. Tipperary (recites 2968); the site of the house of friars Carmelite of Kilharmick alias Kilcormick and appurtenances in O Molloyes country, sometime in Westmeath and now in the King's co. (recites 3572). To hold for 31 years from the end of present interests. Rent £30 14*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 5988. Also he shall within four months enroll this lease in the office of the auditor general; and within three months, put in sufficient security in the office of the chief remembrancer, for payment of the rent. *See* 6077.—1 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 457.)

6027 (4984.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to sir
English. Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer and treasurer at wars, and assignee of Michael Kettelwell, deceased, under 4432 now surrendered (6019); of the rectorial tithes of the parsonage of Donshaghlen, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr by Dublin (the rectorial tithes of Robertstone, the Fianstone, great and little Derrick only excepted), the moiety of the tithes of the rectory of Lucan, co. Dublin, also the rectory of Balmaglassan, co. Meath, possessions of the said monastery. To hold for 21 years. Rent £44, part in corn. Provided that he shall not alien, without license of the lord deputy under the great seal, to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale. Fine £33 English.—10 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 459.)

1596–7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6028 (4952.) Commission to captain Warham St. Leger; to execute English. martial law in the country of Leix called the Queen's county, and co. Catherlagh, *as in* 218.—14 Jan., xxxix.

6029 (6371.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edmund Barret, gent.; of Balliloghran Owghter and Balliloghran Eaghter, lands of Maurice fitz Gerald oge Stacke, late of Balliloghran, co. Kerry, attainted (rent 2*s.* 6*d.*); Killeheny and Gortneshanaghe, lands of Wm. oge Bonan alias Bonanaghe, late of Killeheny, same co., attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); Derico and Knockmenan, lands of John Fitz Morice, late of Derico, attainted (10*d.*); Ballihawregan, Banegaran, Mynemore, and Gortcarde, three messuages and gardens in Ratowe, possessions of Edmund M'Kierrie, alias M'Kierrie, late of Ballihawregan, attainted (5*s.* 6*d.*); Graignegihe, land of Robert Fitz Gerrot, attainted (10*d.*); Galie, Carowknocke, Cowlkeragh, Ballidonougho, Cowlarde, the Inses, Kilkerevan, Dromore, Tullymore, Glorie, Carow bloughe, Dirryumloght, and Kiltean, lands of Thomas M'Kilgod, chief of his nation, of Galie, slain in rebellion (22*s.* 6*d.*); Cloghanshenan, land of Gerald and Nicholas M'Morice, attainted (15*d.*); Dowa alias Ballynrealighe, Trienyeraghe, Kilvena, Moat, Illananen, Inshehaurie, Fowran, and Ballym'gerrot, lands of Edmund M'James, late of Cosfealy, attainted (15*s.*); Mynechonen, land of Robert Fitz Morice, attainted (10*d.*); Balligoddran, Creggan, and Ballym'Jordan, lands of Shane m'Thomas ne Manowe, late of Balligoddran, same co., attainted (12*s.* 6d.); Gortvoher, Gortenegeraghe, Cowle, Farinsta, and Kilmolean, and three messuages in Ratowe, possessions of Teige oge O'Downy, Morice m'Hughe O Downy, and Rory O Downy, late of Gortvoher, same co., attainted (20*d.*); Rathkeny, Ballilahive, Daranabo, Robertston, and Balliouin, possessions of Shane oge m'Shane M'Thomas, of Kilfynorighe, attainted (17*s.* 6*d.*); Ballynorig and Garigankighe, lands of John fitz Edmond fitz Ullick, of Ballinorig, same co., attainted (5*s.* 8*d.*); Dromarten and Knockinahe, lands of Nicholas m'Shane Piers, attainted (3*s.* 9*d.*); Fynallymore, Ballinerahe, Ballynelanenesere, and Ballihumickyn, lands of Thomas Browne, of Kilkellan, attainted (10*s.*); Kilgolbin, land of John Eternyn, in same co., attainted (3*s.* 9*d.*); Ballilongan, land of William kiaghe Stacke, late of Ballilongan, same co., attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); Cowlenyligher, lands of Eneas m'Morough M'Craghe, same co., attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); Killaridie, a third part of Fynowick called Iphan, lands of James M'Morice, late of Killaridy, same co., attainted (3*s.* 4*d.*); Knockaniheige, lands of Edmund Fitz Morice, in same co., attainted (5*s.*); Dromcarowne, lands of James M'Edmond, late of Ballynecarte, same co., attainted (5*s.*); Irrymore, lands of John M'Thomas, of Irrymore, attainted (5*s.*); all in the counties of Kerry and Desmond; Balliduff (10*s.*), Downe (15*s.*), and Closcollan (7*s.* 6*d.*), Queen's co. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in free socage. Rent £8 2*s.* 5*d.*, distributed as in above, with conditions *as in* 5912 attached to the Queen's co. lands. Recites a grant of the same lands, 5912.—[14 Jan.,] 1596. (Cal. P. R., p. 409).

6030 (5966.) Surrender by Edward Loftus, of Rathfernan, co. Dublin, gent., and captain Richard Gyfford, of Ballymagar-

rett, co. Roscommon, gent.; of the possessions of Ballibogan, as leased by 5157 to Harry Duke, knt.—*Dated* 14 Jan., 1596. (Cal. P. R., p. 427).

6031 (4982.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to Edw. English. Loftus, of Rathfarnam, co. Dublin, and capt. Rich. Gifford, of Ballimagarrett, co. Roscommon, gentleman; of the rectories of Ballibogan and Castlejordan, co. Meath, Killederie, King's co., Kilbride, co. Westmeath, and Krenokedagh in Offalie, and all tithes of Ballibogan, Harreston, Killeskellinge, Knockeaword, Kyline Doboraghe, Ballyskistie, Cardistowne, Castlejordan, Ballynebrockell, Ballypochepe, Killadadorie, Doyne, Loughton, the moiety of Ballyowan, Castlewarnaghe, Moilchoughe, Loughlakinge, Tibberdalaghe, Kilbride, Grenckedagh, Ballycorbitt, Tomaston, Dowyn, Clonam, Killimagh, Kilbride, Carrowgon, Killene, and Clonemore. To hold for 21 years. Rent £20, part in corn, during first 2½ years, thereafter £36. Provision *as in* 6027. Provided also that lessees shall within four months enroll the lease in the Auditor-General's office. Recites, 5157, a lease to Henry Duke, knt., of these premises, which, 13 Nov., xxxiii., were mortgaged to Tho. Smithe, of Dublin, alderman, for £100, who assigned his interest to the present lessees, on whose surrender, 6030, this lease is made. Fine £30.—15 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 428).

6032 (6657.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, the archbishop of Tuam, Henry, earl of Kildare, Ulluck, earl of Clanricarde, Donat, earl of Thomond, Thomas, bishop of Meath, Daniel, Bishop of Kildare, Stephen, bishop of Clonfert, Edmund, lord Brimingham, Maurus, lord Inchequin, John Norris, knt., lord president of Munster, Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer, Henry Bagnall, knt., marshal, Robert Gardener, knt., chief justice, Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice Common Bench, Robert Napper, knt., chief baron, Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, George Bowrchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Conniers Clifford, knt., chief commissioner of Connaught, Thomas Norris, knt., vice-president of Munster, Edward Brabbazon, knt., and Geoffry Fenton, knt., of the Privy Council, Ralph Lane, knt., Thomas Dillon, chief justice of the said province (Connaught), Arthur Corye, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthorpe, attorney general, Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor, Tirlagh O Brien, knt., Henry Warren, knt., Anthony Brabbazon, Gerald Comerforde, queen's attorney of Connaught, Nathaniel Smith, and the mayor of Gallway; to be commissioners in the province of Connaught, to take muster and array of the inhabitants, and assess them, according to their lands and goods, for horses, arms, horsemen and footmen; to raise and distribute men for the defence of the province; to fine, punish, and imprison any who are disobedient, certifying the fines to the Exchquer; to treat with enemies and rebels of the province, granting safe conducts for that purpose, and to conclude terms at discretion; to levy forces for the prosecution of rebels, and chastise them with fire and sword (Clifford to be the general of the forces in the field); to execute all other instructions of the lord deputy, and do all other things for the queen's honour,

and the good rule of the province and faithful people.—15 Jan., xxxix.

6033 (4973.) Lease (under commission, 17 May, xxxvi.), to John English. Hoye, gent.; of a castle and lands with common of pasture in the Bradley and Busshoppshill, in Ballymore co. Dublin, now or late in the tenure of Tirrell O Ferrall, parcel of the lands of James Ewstace, late viscount Baltinglass, attainted; Estebothine alias Incheboyne, co. Dublin in the parts of Wicklowe, and in it a burgage called a franck house and 10 carews of unfertile land and mountain among the Irish called the Birnes, parcel of the lands of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem (the previous lease, 3454, being forfeited for non-payment of rent); the lands of Hilton, co. Meath, with the rectories of Peirston-laundie and Taveraghe, co. Meath, with the tithes of Taveraghe collected from Jordanston, Castletowne, Moretowne, and Riverston, and also the tithes of the parish of Peirston laundie alias Lekno and Hilton (the previous lease, 3731, being forfeited for non-payment of rent). To hold for 21 years. Rent £36 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 5988. Provided also that lessee shall enroll the lease in the Auditor General's office within four months. 18 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 457.)

6034 (4964.) Grant (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xxxi.) to George Isham, of Brianstowne, co. Wexford, gent.; of the lands of Cloghreday, co. Tipperary, parcel of the lands of John Bourke, of Balliloggan, same co., attainted, (rent 8*s.*); Monenebolie, same co., of Maurice or Morough m'Dermot M'Mortogh, late of Monenebolie in Arlagh, attainted, (8*s.*); Dromleighe, same co., of Morough m'Wm. M'Moriertagh, attainted, (10*s.*); Aglishe, co. Waterford, (5*s.*), a parcel called Ballisasardbegg in the burgage of Lismor, same co. (2*s.*), Shonagh begg alias Ballisaggard, same co., (10*s.*), a parcel called the Anchorists lands lying near Lismor in said co. (2*s.*), Balligelloyne half a carucate of land, (8*d.*), a house in the town of Lismor in the tenure of Rich. Galway, another house there in the tenure of Maurice Maly, a parcel of land there in the tenure of Joanna or Jane Dowayne and Mary Roche, a house and garden there in the occupation of John Dillon, a garden there in the tenure of Dermot Cowllum, a house and garden there in the tenure of John Quillan, a house and garden there in the tenure of Daniel Quillan, (6*s.*), possessions of the vicars choral of the cathedral of S. Mocod of Lismor, which devolved to the queen by the statute of mortmain; a messuage in the parish of S. Stephen within the walls of Waterford, extending in length from the street leading to the gate of S. Patrick on the north to the lands of the church of the Holy Trinity on the south, and in breadth from the lands of said church on the east to the lands of John M'Gilmor on the west, parcel of the lands of the church of S. Patrick in the suburbs of Waterford, in the queen's hands by the statute of mortmain, (2*s.* 6*d*); the lands of Rathwiriell, (6*s.* 8*d.*), Clenerie, (3*s.* 4*d.*), Cloghanlisie and Clonemony, (18*d.*), Dromkyne, (2*s.* 3*d.*), Ballingarie, (3*s.* 8*d.*), Knocknenirric, (8*d.*), Nehoghillie, (8*d.*), Knockerleige, (8*d.*), Tirehanighan, (8*d.*), Glandahill, (3*s.* 8*d.*), Drinaghe, (8*d.*), Teduffe, (3*s.* 4*d.*), Cloghanefynogie, (2*s.* 1*d.*), Downemantane, (3*s.* 4*d.*), Balliheige, (3*s.* 4*d.*), Ballironan, (2*s.* 2*d.*),

1596-7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Knockanefonerie and Tonereoughe, (2*s.* 6*d.*), and the advowson of the churches of Killurie, Kilnaghtin, Oghvaile, Balliheige, and Ballim'Kelgot, possessions of Gerald, earl of Desmond, attainted, in co. Kerry and Desmond; Behyns in same co. containing half a carucate of land of small measure, parcel of the lands of Gerald M'William, attainted, (2*s.* 6*d.*); Lissmattin and Aghime, same co., ½ carucate, of Edm. mantaghe, attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); the termon, Irrynaghe, or Corb, in Clonelogher, containing 9 cartrons of land, (21*s.* 6*d.*); termon, Irrynaghe, or Corb, of Clondaraghe 4 cartrons, (9*s.* 6*d.*); the same of Clonebrony 8 cartrons, (19*s* 3*d.*); same of Granard 2 cartrons, (4*s.* 9*d.*); same of Ardaghe 2 cartrons, (4*s.* 9*d.*); same of Ballinroddy 2½ cartrons, (6*s.* 9*d.*), in co. Longford; the rectories of Dowa and Ballinehaggilsy, co. Kerry and Desmond (13*s.* 4*d.*) with the advowson of the vicarages there, possessions of the priory of Conall, co. Kildare; the rectories of Disert, Listowell, Murher, Knockenure, Kilnaghtin, part of the tithes of Killeheny, the tithes of Ratowe, viz.: Behowe Aspig loy, and half the tithes of Balliconery, (42*s.*), with the advowson of the vicarages of Listowell, Murher, Knockenure, Disert, Aghevalin, Galie, and Liseiltin, in same co., possessions of the abbey of Ratowe alias Arragacensis of the order of S. Augustin, same co.; the rectory of Nuregare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Mollins alias Temollin, co. Kildare, (13*s.* 4*d.*); Cartron eloghan, containing 1 cartron of land, Moneskallighan 1¼ cartron, the Etworboy 1 cartron, Moneard 1 cartron, Killenbea 1 cartron, Clonemockorie 1 cartron, in co. Longford, possessions of the monastery of Derrig alias Monastererig, (40*s.* 6*d.*); a third of the tithes of the parish of Dromyn, co. Louth, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Louth, (33*s.* 4*d.*); a messuage and garden extending to the outer gate of the monastery of the B. V. M. by Dublin, within the precinct of the monastery, in the tenure of the assigns of Francis Agard, with a chapel adjoining the messuage, and the abbey green adjoining the monastery, (3*s.* 4*d.*); a messuage in S. Thomas street in the suburbs of Dublin, late in the tenure of Patr. Burges, now of the assigns of Francis Agard, parcel of the possessions of said monastery, (4*s.*); the castle of Bealacorige, co. Clare, with two quarters of land there exempt from composition cess or other burden, parcel of the lands of Conoghor O'Brien, attainted, (23*s.* 4*d.*) A small tenement in Youghall, co. Cork, called a "Kilehouse" lying between the house of Rich. Ronan on the north, Collin's lands on the south, the street of the town on the east and land of said Ronan on the west; a garden in said town lying in the backside of the house of the said Ronan on the east, Bowstreet on the west, a common way on the south, and Forest's lands on the north; another messuage in said town between Meaghe's lands on the north, land of Nogle on the south, the street on the west, and the walls of the town on the east; another messuage in Levery in said town between Portingall's lands on the south, Benett's lands on the north, the walls of the town on the east, and the street on the west; another garden without the south gate of the town between Meaghe's lands on the north, Forest's on the south, Welshes on the west, and land of Nogle and Morty on the east; another

messuage in said town between Welshes and Galwayes lands on the north, College land on the south, a common way called the Blynde lane on the west, and the street on the east; a small garden between the Blynde lane on the east, Bowstreet on the west, a common way and Welshes land on the north, and Collin's land on the south; another garden between Arthor's lands on the north, land of Nich. Nogle on the south, the street on the east, and Forrest's lands on the west; another garden by the sea on the east, land of Arthor's and Rollies on the west, Russell's lands on the north, and land of Arthor's on the south, parcel of the possessions of John Anyas, late of Youghall, attainted, (4*s.* 1*d.*); a tenement adjoining the north gate of said town, another tenement near the said gate extending from the street on the west to the walls of the town on the east, another tenement in said town next adjoining the house of Tho. Coppinger on the north of said town, another messuage in said town between Arthor's lands on the north, and Liston's lands on the south, two tenements by the Key lane of said town on the west to the town walls on the east, parcel of the possessions late of Rich. Benet, belonging to the queen by the statute of mortmain, (3*s.* 10*d.*); the lands of Castlelishin, Clonsillaghe, Clonrehie, Cowlye, Corowe, Dromsharule and Gleatan, and Dilliggibeggie, lands of Donagh O'Hynowan alias O'Hynownan, attainted, in co. Cork, (4*s.* 4*d.*); Myneoughter ½ carucate in co. Cork, parcel of the lands of Gerald, late earl of Desmond (3*s.* 4*d.*). To hold for ever, by fealty, in free socage. Rent £17 15*s.* 6*d.* Provided that if any of the premises have not been concealed the grant shall so far as regards them be void.—24 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 410.)

6035 (6655.) Commission to sir Coniers Clifforde, knt., chief English. commissioner of the province of Conaght and Thomond; to be chief leader of the army for the prosecution of rebels and traitors in the province; with power to suppress with fire and sword and all other good ways which he may think expedient for the queen's honour and the conservation of the peace of the queen's subjects, all traitors and rebels with their followers, aiders, and the keepers of their goods; to assemble the subjects in the province for this service, and lead the martial forces, to take man's meat and horse meat in reasonable sort without oppression, paying ready money, or giving bills at the queen's usual rates; to treat with rebels, grant safe conduct and protection, and to perform all other things appertaining to this service as he shall think expedient for the suppression of malefactors, and the peace of the subjects of the province; he shall receive into the queen's favour, as many as shall come in and humbly submit to her clemency; the lord deputy and council shall perform such promises as Clifforde shall make.—24 Jan., xxxix.

6036 (4933.) Grant to Richard Cooke, esq., of the office of chancellor of the Exchequer, vacant by the death of Tho. Molinex. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Tho. Molenex or other had.—26 Jan., xxxix.

6037 (6253.) License to Thomas Marche, son of Anthony Marche; to alien to Richard Skurloke, of the Fraigne, co. Meath, gent., the lands of Clonfadde, King's co. Thomas had failed to

comply with the conditions of the grant 627. He lived in Connaught and had married an Irish woman. Fine, £3 7*s.* 6*d.* —28 Jan., xxxix. (Cal P. R., p. 466.)

6038 (4972), Lease (under queen's letter, 20 March, xxxv.) to English. capt. John Newton; of the rectory and tithes of S. Nicholas, co. Waterford, the tithes of the parsonage of Killoghhane, same co., parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of S. Katherine's near Waterford; the rectory of Killcowane, co. Kilkenny, and the tithes of grain amounting to 10 pecks of wheat and 20 of oats, of the measure of Kilkenny, every peck containing 28 gallons, the rectory and tithes of S. Michael in the country of Comsy, co. Kilkenny (8 pecks of wheat and 12 of oats), parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Ennistiocke, same co.; a messuage on the east side of the bridge of Athlone, containing in breadth 50 feet and in length 108 feet, parcel of the ancient inheritance of the crown; the house of friars of Beagh, co. Galway, with a half quarter of land and the tithes; the house of friars of Cowleveringe, barony of Clare, co. Galway; the tithes of the rectory of Skadeston, co. Tipperary, land in Ballinrae, in Fetherd, and in Rathcowthe, co. Tipperary, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate, Dublin (recites 5408); messuages, glebeland, and two parts of the altarages of the rectory of Kilcock, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 31 years from the expiration of any existing interest. Rent £20 18*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 6033. If the premises are already held by anyone in the queen's pay, or belong to any of the queen's houses where ward is allowed, lessee shall surrender them.—29 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 458.)

6039 (4978.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Feb., xxxiv.) to John English. Lye, of Rathbride, co., Kildare, esq.; of the site of the abbey of S. Katherine near Waterford, land in Newtowne alias Kilgrenie, co. Waterford, and Blackerathe, co. Tipperary, part of the lands of the said abbey (recites 5316); a moiety of the lands of Kilmorrie, co. Meath, lying near the Blackwater, possessions of Morice, son of Wm. Walshe, of Tecroghane, attainted. To hold for 60 years from the end of any existing interests. Rent 57*s* 4*d.* He shall not levy coyne or livery.—29 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 427.)

6040 (4930.) Grant to James Carroll, gent.; of the office of one of the gunners in the castle of Dublin, with a fee of 9*d.* a day, as Hugh Kelley, Tho. Billingsley, Rob. Tucker, and John Margetts had. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—29 Jan., xxxix.

6041 (4894.) Grant to Dudley Norton, gent.; of the office of customer, collector, and receiver of the impost on wines in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Drogheda, Gallway, Yoghull, Carrickfergus, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Dongarvan, Dundalke, Sligoe, Carlingford, and Dinglehussey alias Dingine ne quose. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Tho. Molinex, deceased, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—31 Jan., xxxix.

6042 (4918.) Pardon to Godfrey Gilbart, gent.; condemned at the sessions at Mollingar for the manslaughter of Henry Reynoldes,

gent. Provided that he shall appear and submit, *as in* 6008. Provided also that this patent shall not extend to pardon any intrusion upon possessions of the crown, nor to remit any debt, fine of alienation, or arrears due to the crown; nor to pardon any matter of which he stands charged in the court of Castle Chamber in Dublin.—31 Jan., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 486.)

6043 (6254.) License to Henry Wallop, knt.; to alien to Thomas Norreys, knt., or other English persons, his principal mansion house and the lands assigned to it. Reciting the grant 5964.—1 Feb., xxxix.

6044 (4969.) Livery to Nicholas de St. Laurence, knt., lord baron of Houthe, son and heir of Christopher, late baron. Fine £130 sterling.—2 Feb., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 430.)

6045 (4910.) Grant to Rich. Row, of Warrenston, gent. (servant to R. Napper, chief baron, *struck out*); of the office of clerk of common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as John Kernan had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—3 Feb., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 425.)

6046 (4968.) License to John Dannett, gent., second remembrancer of the Exchequer; to be absent in England for five months.—4 Feb., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 426.)

6047 (4928*b*.) Grant to Nich. Kenny; of the offices of general escheator and feodary. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £5 English and such other profits as John Crofton had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—11 Feb., xxxix.

Attached is a surrender of this patent, dated 7 Jan., iii. James I., in exchange for a grant of the like office in the province of Leinster only.

6048 (4883.) Grant to Wm. Ussher, esq., clerk of the council; of the office of constable of the castle of Wicklow, to be surrendered by Tho. Loftus. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Tho. or Rich. Fitz Williams or Tho. Loftus had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—16 Feb., xxxix.

6049 (4917.) Pardon to Terlagh M'Carmick, of Balcartie, co. Dublin, Patr. Rogan, and Chr. Rogan, of same, yeomen; indicted for stealing 8 sheep of George Caddell, of Caddelston, gent.—17 Feb., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 486.)

6050 (4943.) Presentation of Thomas Watson, S. T. B.; to the rectory of Owlde Rosse, diocese of Ferns.—17 Feb., xxxix.

6051 (4886.) Grant to Tho. Keeres, gent.; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer, to be surrendered by John Margetts. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £6 13*s*. 4*d*., and such other fees as Margetts or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—18 Feb., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 425.)

6052 (4911.) Grant to John Asshe, gent.; of the office of keeping the buildings and clock in castle of Dublin, *as in No.* 3265, to be surrendered by G. Arglasse. To hold during good behaviour, with fee, *as in* 3265, and the south east tower of the castle for a lodging. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—18 Feb., xxxix.

6053 (4970.) Livery to Thomas Brymingham, of Dunfert, co. Kildare; of the lands of his father, Walter, or any other his ancestors. Fine, £60. Recites an inquisition taken at the Naasse, 18 June, xxxvii., finding that Walter Brymingham, late of Moylerston, co. Kildare, gent., was seised of Moylerstown or

Meylerstowne, Clonaghe, Muckland, Kylmorre, Kylshangho, and Ballynemallagh, same co. Walter died, 27 Nov., xxiv. Thomas was his son and heir, as well as heir male of William Bryningham, knt., late baron of Carbrey, viz., son of Walter, son of John, uncle of Edward, son and heir of said William, who died without issue.—18 Feb., xxxix.

6054 (4945.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond, lord treasurer, John Norreis, knt., president of Munster, Tho., bishop of Meath, Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer, Rob. Gardiner, knt., chief justice, Rob. Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, Anthony St. Leiger, knt., master of the rolls, George Bowrcher, and Edw. Moore, knights, members of the privy council, Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary, and Ralph Lane, knt., one of the council at wars; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, King's, and Catherlagh, and the county of the city of Dublin, during the absence of the lord deputy, W. Russell, knt., in the O Birnes country against the rebels; to maintain the peace, to take musters and array from time to time of the men of the counties, and assess them according to the quantity of their lands and goods, for horses, arms, horsemen and footmen, to cess the men of each barony for defence of the country, to call out and dispose the captains and soldiers, punish the disobedient by fine and imprisonment, and do all other things for the good rule of these counties; the quorum to be the chancellor, Norreis, and Wallop. The commissioners may, by license of the quorum, treat with rebels and enemies; the quorum may grant safe conducts and protections; the commissioners to conclude terms, which shall remain effective during the continuance of the commission, and cause such terms to be observed; to raise the men of the counties for their defence, and the prosecution of enemies and rebels, who may be punished with fire and sword, under the command of such person or persons as they shall nominate; and to do all other things for the queen's honour, good rule, and the peace of the people; also to hear and determine, according to the laws and customs of the kingdom, or according to their discretion, all causes and suits in as ample manner as if the lord deputy were present. This commission not to revoke any other commission.—19 Feb., xxxix.

6055 (5537.) Grant to Thomas Fesant, gent.; of a pension of 12*d.* ster. a day, during good behaviour, in succession to Lewis Lawrence, gent., surrendered.—19 Feb., xxxix.

6056 (4895.) Grant to Rob. Talbott, gent.; of the place of one of the horsemen serving in the wars, to be surrendered by George Arglas. To hold during good behaviour, with the fee of 9*d.* English a day. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—28 Feb., xxxix.

6057 (4889.) Grant to Hugh Strowbridge, gent.; of the office of searcher of Yoghull and Dungarvan. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as those officers in Galway, Wexford, and Rosse have. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—10 March, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 456.)

1596–7. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6058 (6563.) Writ to Adam, archbishop of Dublin; to determine an allegation of bastardy, which came within the jurisdiction of the ecclesiastical court, made against Christopher Eustace in a suit in Chancery between Oliver Eustace and Christopher concerning the title to the lands of Blackhall and Newton by Blackhall, co. Kildare, and Kynleston, co. Dublin.—At Dublin, 22 March, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 456.)

6059 (4916.) Pardon to Donell m'Donnough Kavenagh, of Clonmullen, co. Carlow, gent., Caher m'Donnogh Kavenagh, of Relan more, co. Wexford, Chriffen mac Garrold Kavenagh, of Balliworthran, co. Wexford, Teige M'Cahier, of Ballickelly, co. Carlow, Garrold M'Cahier, Phelim MacCahier, and James M'Cahier, of same, Callough M'Edmond, of Carreckneslaine in Murroes, co. Wexford, Donell M'Diermott, of Ballykininge, Connor O Doran, of Kilconnebe, and Wm. Meyler, of Doncormock, co. Wexford. Provision for submission and security, *as in* 6008.—24 March, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 486.)

1597.

6060 (4936.) Pardon to John O Dowyll, of Dromyn, co. Carlow, and Gerald m'Tirlaugh O Dowyll, of same, yeomen; condemned at the assizes at Wexford for the robbery of certain cows, sheep, and garrans; also to Laghlen Doyle, in the prison in the castle of Dublin; condemned for the robbery of one garran from Teige O Morane, of Clonmoilske, co. Carlow, husbandman. Provision for security, *as in* 6008. Provided that the pardon shall not extend to any act or crime except the said felonies for which they were indicted, nor to any intrusion on lands of the crown, nor debts to the crown. Doyle, on the certificate of the judges, the lord deputy did almost a year since pardon; and being unable to sue forth his pardon, hath ever since continued prisoner in the castle until the occasion offered whereby he may pass in forma pauperis.—25 March, xxxix.

6061 (4929.) Grant to James Carroll, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* and such other fees as Zachary Peers or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—26 March, xxxix.

6062 (4892.) Grant to John Dannet, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick, vacant by the death of John Bleeke. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Bleeke or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—29 March, xxxix.

6063 (4885.) Grant to Rob. Leycester, gent.; of the office of usher or porter of the fort of Phillipston, in King's co., surrendered by John Viccars. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 20*d.* a day and such other profits as Tho. Fereman or J. Viccars had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—1 April, xxxix.

6064 (6256.) Pardon of alienation to Richard Meredeth, bishop of Leighlin, and Sara Bathoe alias Meredeth, his wife, of premises and lands in Mariborroughe, Clomyne, Clonruske, Cloneadoran, Kilbride, Killeduan, Clonebarne, Baylade, Clonkine, Ratyvin, and Baylarde, Queen's co. Recites grant to Alexander Cosby, 5824; license to alien, dated 10 Nov., xxxviii. (*see* 5967); a mortgage

from Cosby to Meredeth, dated 1 Nov., xxxvii., for £330 English, payable at the font in S. Patrick's church, Dublin; a conveyance by Cosby and Terence Dempzie, 1 May, xxxviii., to John Meredeth, gent., to the use of said Richard Meredeth and his said wife; and a common recovery by Roger Wilbraham and Tho. Sayn. Also license to Meredeth to alien to captain Adam Loftus; to be held as in the original grant to Cosby, during the survivorship of the heirs male of Cosby.—1 April, xxxix.

6065 (5935.) Grant to Margaret Dongan alias Foster, widow of John Dongan, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter Dongan, son and heir of the said John; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £39 0*s.* 4*d.* Irish, of which £15 sterling is to be retained for support of the minor, who is to receive an English education and be kept two years in the new college, Dublin. Fine £50 sterling.—12 April, xxxix.

6066 (4975.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 Feb., xxxix) to Henry
English. Broncarde, esq.; of the impost on wines imported into Ireland. To hold for 12 years. Rent £2,000 English. He shall not alien to any mere Irish without license. If a breach occur with France or Spain affecting the wine trade, he shall only pay on such amount of wine as he shall on oath in the Exchequer charge himself with. He shall annually give security for the rent.—14 April, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 462.)

6067 (4893.) Grant to Tho. Conan and Rich. Griffen, gentlemen; of the offices of searcher and gauger in Dublin and Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour with the usual fees as E. Mannering or any other had. The previous grant to Wm. Miller and said Griffen to be surrendered. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—15 April, xxxix.

6068 (4947.) Commission to Florence, lord baron of Upperosserye;
English. to execute martial law in that country, *as in* 218.—15 April, xxxix.

6069 (5988.) Surrender for Henry Dockwray, late of London,
English. gent., by Christopher Sacheverell, of Chauntmarrell, Dorsetshire, esq., his deputy and assignee; of the office of constable of the castle of Dongarvan, co. Waterford (*see* 5893); with the intention of its being new granted to Sacheverell.—*Dated* 17 April, xxxix. *Attached are the cancelled* Letters patent, *and the* Indenture of Deputation dated, 26 Nov., xxxix.

6070 (4934.) Grant to Christopher Sacheverell, esq., of Chauntmarrell, Dorsetshire; of the office of constable of the castle of Dongarvan, surrendered by Henry Dockwray. To hold for life or so long as it is thought expedient to maintain a ward there, with a fee of 4*s.* a day, 6*d.* for each of 3 archers, and 8*d.* for each of 15 footmen, as Dockwray or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—18 April, xxxix.

6071 (4882.) Grant to John Hoye, esq.; of the office of serjeant at arms. To hold during good behaviour with such fees as John Ball or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—19 April, xxxix.

6072 (4884.) Grant to captain Tho. Lea, esq.; of the office of
English. provost marshal of Conaght and Thowmonde. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Barnaby Gouge, Francis Barkeley, Rob. Fowle, or John Balle, deceased, had (the ordinary

fee of £40 sterling excepted), and diet at the board of the chief commissioner of the province. Receiving 4*s.* 6*d.* sterling a day for himself, and having the leading of 10 English horsemen. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—23 April, xxxix.

6073 (4920.) Pardon to Patr. m'Therellagh m'Phelyme O Byrne, of Croanskeighe, co. Carlow, gent., Anne Byrne fitz Cahire, his wife, Gerald m'Morogh O Byrne, husbandman, Joan Keatinge, his wife, Donatus m'Dallow alias Donogh O Dallow O Byrne, husbandman, Joan Byrne, his wife, James O Byrne, husbandman, and Grani ny Byrne, his wife. Provision for submission and security *as in* 6008. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to any in prison or under bail to appear at sessions; nor pardon any intrusion upon possessions of the crown or any debts to the crown.—26 April, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 487.)

6074 (4950.) Commission to sir Edw. Harbert, knt.; to execute English. martial law in the county ( ), *as in* 218.—26 April, xxxix.

6075 (5940.) Grant to William Denton, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Christopher Kerdife, late of Pilletston, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £8, of which £5 is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine £10 English. Recites Exch., Inquisition, Dublin, Eliz. No. 234.—27 April, xxxix.

6076 (4927.) License to Wm. Clarke, knt., one of the pensioners; to be absent in England for one year.—3 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 432.)

6077 (4931.) Pardon to Tho. Lambyn; of the forfeiture of his lease 6026, consequent on the non-fulfilment of the condition for putting in sureties for the rent within 3 months. Lambyn living in Queen's co. was unable to leave, without great peril from the O Mores and other Irish there, within the time limited. He had since offered as sureties Tho. Lambyn, of Coulebaniher, gent., Giles Allen, of Dublin, alderman, and Tho. Ashe, of Tryme, gent.—4 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 434.)

6078 (6250.) Pardon to George Colley alias Cowlley, of Edinderry, King's co., knt., and Margaret his wife, and to Henry Burnell, Thomas Belling, John King, Henry Waring, knt., Gerald Wesly, Richard Belling, Thomas Bremegham, John Barnewall, and William Ussher, feoffees to the use of said George, or of Henry Colley, knt., deceased, and lady Katherine his wife; of intrusions and alienations of the lands of Edenderry alias Cowlliston, Drom Colly, half Ballm'quillam, Ballintoer, Aghergarrow alias Ardvas, Ballitillen, Ballianan, Cod, Clomollen, Clonmyne, Shanbally and the Shean, King's co., and the rectory of Ballynogher alias Ballinorgher, co. Westmeath. Held under patent of 19 June, xviii. (*see* 2853). Fine £5.—5 May, xxxix.

6079 (6255.) Pardon to Henry Colley alias Cowlley, of Castellcarbery, co. Kildare, esq., and to Henry Burnell, Tho. Belling, John King, Henry Waring, knt., Gerald Wesly, Richard Belling, Tho. Bremighan, John Barnewall, and Wm. Ussher, feoffees to the use of said Henry and Anne his wife, and of the late Henry Cowlley, knt., and lady Katherine his wife; of intrusions and alienations of Castell Carbry, and the lands of Castell Carbry, Clonkyne,

Kyllmore, Cassewen, Dirregart, Ballyhagan, Clomyn alias Clonmyne, Ballyvane, Tonragigh, and Ardkill, co. Kildare. Fine £5.—5 May, xxxix.

6080 (4888.) Grant to Hugh Strowbridge, gent.; of the office of clerk of the first fruits or remembrancer and receiver of the first fruits of spiritual benefices and promotions. To hold during good behaviour; with a fee of £10, as John Margetts, deceased, held it. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—6 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 456.)

6081 (4983.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to sir
English. Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer and treasurer at wars; of the rectories of Selsker and S. Tullocks in Wexford, S. Peters and S. Tullocks, Carrick, Killian, Kilmocrye, Isartmon, S. Ivoryes, S. Margaretts, Ballilonan, Killuren, Ballineslane, Tackillen, Castrewye, Killmollock, Killuskye, S. Nicholas, Ballivaldin, Ardcolme, Ardkevan, Killile, and the Skryne, co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years. Rent £101 13*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn, to be increased by £20 after 12 years. Provision *as in* 6027. Fine £38 2*s.* 6*d.* English.—7 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 459.)

6082 (6252.) License to William Ryan, of Sollohod, gent.; to alien to Miler, archbishop of Cashel, or any other of English nation; the site and possessions of the late house of Franciscan friars of Killaly, co. Tipperary (*see* Fiant 379 Hen. VIII.) Fine 26*s.* 8*d.* —7 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 432.)

6083 (4891.) Grant to John Hoye, gent.; of the office of marshal of the Four Courts. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as John Balle, deceased, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—9 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 434.)

6084 (4948.) Commission to Wm. Hartpoole, esq.; to execute
English. martial law in the county of Catherlagh, *as in* 218.—10 May, xxxix.

6085 (5937.) Grant to Thomas Ashe, of Tryme, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund, son and heir of Gerald Blanchvile, late of Blanchvileston, co. Kilkenny, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £20, half of which to be retained for support of the minor. Fine 20 marks.—10 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 430.)

6086 (5938.) Grant to Thomas Ashe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of David, son and heir of Oliver Bourke, late of Limerick, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £5, of which 50*s.* is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—10 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 430.)

6087 (4915,) Pardon to Owin O Connell alias Owen Bane, of Dublin, yeoman; indicted for the manslaughter of Tho. O Ferrall, horsekeeper. Excepting the forfeiture of any goods he had. He is to give security in the Chief Place to keep the peace.—11 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 486.)

6088 (5939.) Grant to Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary of Ireland; of the wardship and marriage of Donogh son and heir of Conoghor O Mahowne, late of Ardtynan, co. Cork, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £4 sterling, retaining half for support of the minor. Fine £5 sterling.—13 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 463.)

6089 (6743.) Patent of grant to Dudley Norton, esq.; of the office

of provost marshal of Connaght and Thomond, surrendered by captain Tho. Lea. To hold during good behaviour, *as in* 6072. —14 May, xxxix.

6090 (4963.) Commission to sir Coniers Clifford, knt., chief com-
English. missioner of Connaught and Thomond, the archbishop of Tuaim for the time being, Donogh, earl of Thomond, Ullick, earl of Clanrickard, John, bishop of Limerick, Maurice, bishop of Killalowe, John, bishop of Elphine, Rowland, bishop of Kilmacoughe, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, Charles Calthorpe, attorney general, R. Cooke, chancellor of the Exchequer, sir Tirlogh O'Brien, knt., sir Henry Warren, knt., the mayor of Gallway for the time being, Anthony Brabbazon, esq., Garrett Commerford, attorney of the province, Henry Malby, Nathaniel Smith, George Fitton, and Francis Shane, esquires, Wm. Danyell, preacher of Gallwaye, John Crofton, George Goodman, and Richard Grafton, esquires, Dominick Martin, recorder of Gallway, Marcus Linche, alderman of Gallway, and ( ) Leverton, preacher; to be commissioners of ecclesiastical causes in the province of Connaght and Thommond, *as in* 5834.—14 May, xxxix.

6091 (4914.) Pardon to Redmund fitz Theobald Butler, George Comyne, Teige O Teynan, Wm. O Norane, Adam Wailsh fitz Rob., of Uolgrainge, Henry Wailsh fitz Rob., of same, Tho. Faninge fitz Wm., of Balengarig, Katherine Dreilinge, of Ballenegeragh, Teige M'Cashine, Redmond Forestall, of Kilfieragh, Rob. Pursell, of same, Moriart O Loren, and Wm. O Dullen; co. Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 6042. It shall not extend to pardon any murder.—16 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 487.)

6092 (4951.) Commission to sir Tho. Moore, knt.; to execute
English. martial law in the King's county, *as in* 218.—16 May, xxxix.

6093 (4946.) Commission to Rice Aphugh, gent., provost marshal;
English. to execute marshal law in the province of Ulster and county of Meath, *as in* 218.—20 May, xxxix.

6094 (4890.) Grant to Samuel Mullinex, gent.; of the office of marshal of the court of Castle Chamber in the castle of Dublin, surrendered by Tho. Keares. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* as T. Keares, Wm. Kendall, or Wm. Maior had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—21 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 434.)

6095 (5934.) Grant to Richard Gryffyn, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Walter White, late of Ballregan, county Louth, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £6 13*s.* 4*d.* Irish. Fine £5 English.—21 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 431.)

6096 (5936.) Grant to James Ware, gent.; of the marriage of Gerald, son and heir of George Aylmer, late of Tryme, and three-fourths of the profits due to the queen; which had been concealed during the minority. Fine £3. Recites Exch., Inquisition, Meath, Eliz. No. 47.—21 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 431.)

6097 (6744.) Patent of grant to Edw. Hartford, blacksmith; of
English. the office of smith of the ordnance. To hold during good behaviour in as ample manner as John Morgan; with stipend of 12*d.* English a day for himself, and 8*d.* Irish for his man,—21 May, xxxix.

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6098 (6251.) License to Thomas Wakeley, of the Navan, gent., son and heir of John Wakeley, late of Balleburley; to alien the lands of Balleburley alias Wakeleston, King's co., for a jointure for Mary Luttrell, wife of his son John. Fine £3.—21 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 434.)

6099 (4926.) License to John Hoye, serjeant at arms and marshal of the four courts, and Rich. Griffen, joint gauger and searcher of Dublin and Drogheda; to be absent in England for one year. —21 May, xxxix.

6100 (4966.) Pardon to Rice ap Hughe, esq., sheriff of co. Louth, and provost marshal general of Ireland, Rob. Bowen, esq., provost marshal of Leinster, [ ]ernon, subsheriff of said co., James Taaffe fitz Rob., gent., Manus O'Hoye and Wm. Bray, cottiers, John ap Richard, yeoman, Melaghlen M'Donell, husbandman, servants and tenants of ap Hughe and Bowen, and Francis Laste, gent.; in co. Dublin and Queen's co. Not to extend to any intrusions into crown lands or to remit any debts to the crown.—21 May, xxxix.

6101 (6658.) Pardon to Diermot m'Phelim O Toole, of the co. Dublin, gent. Provision *as in* 6100.—21 May, xxxix.

6102 (6293.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 21 May, xxxix.

6103 (4953.) Commission to the earl of Kildare; to execute martial
English. law in the co. Kildare, *as in* 218.—* [ ]

6104 (6212.) Grant to Pierce Nugent, of Drogheda, alderman, and Jenet Hopp, of Molingar, widow; of the wardship of Edmund, son and heir of Edward Tuite, late of Tuitestowne, co. Westmeath, who was slain in the queen's service; and custody of his land, during minority, to the use of the children. Rent £10 18*s.*, half of which to be retained for maintaining the minor.—[ ]

6105 (6295.) Patent granting to Thomas Lea, esq., one of the captains; the custody of the lands of the late Barnaby O Toole, gent., in the queen's hands by the minority of his son and heir, and the wardship and marriage of Feagh the heir. To hold during minority, rendering to the Exchequer the true value.—At Dublin, ( ) xxxix.

6106 (4921.) Pardon to Donagh O Kellie, of the Downe, co. Galway, Brien M'Rowrie, of Mucklowe, same co., Wm. carragh m'Brien M'Rowerie, in same co., and Tho. m'Owen M'Hue, of Gowloe, same co., gentlemen, Anable ne Keegane, wife of said Thomas, Rowrie and Malaghlin oge m'Tho. M'Owen, of same, and Owen M'Donill, of Lisseyegane, same co., gentlemen, Anastasse ne Yolin, wife of said Owen, Gilleduffe O Lien m'Redmond of the Leirgin, in same co., gent., Sowe ne Melaghlin, his wife, Hugh O Lien, Tirrelagh O Lien, of same, and Shane M'Rowrie, of Lislie, same co., gentlemen, Thady M'Farree, of same, yeoman, Tirrelagh M'Carberee, of Kilcrine same co., gent., Moree ne Teige, his wife, Shane M'Keogh, of the Corrighe, co. Roscommon, gent., Anable nine Donill, his wife, Edm. oge and Donagh M'Keoghe, of same, gentlemen, Brien

* This and two following undated fiants are signed by sir William Russell as lord deputy, and are therefore not later than 22 May, xxxix., when he was succeeded in the government by Thomas, lord Burgh.

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Fallon, of Farremore, same co., gent., Sowe nyne Edmund O Kelly, his wife, Hugh ballagh O Fallon and Donill O Fallon, of same, gentlemen, Rowrie oge m'Wm. keaghe O Kelly, of the Torpan, same co., gent., Sowe oge O Fallo, of same, Conne O Fallon, of Balleglasse, same co., gent., Doughdally O Fallon, of Balleforin, same co., gent., Margaret nee Kelly, his wife, Wm. carragh M'Dowill, of the Cargine, same co., gent., Donyll O Dunnillee, of Correkypin, same co., cottier, Donagh m'Colloe M'Keoghe, of Coolenekalry, same co., gent., Una nee Keoghe, of same, Colloe m'Melaghlin M'Keoghe, of Castlesawsan, same co., gent., Thady m'Melaghlin M'Keoghe, of same, gent., Brien m'Ferell buy M' Keoghe, of same, gent., Inyn duffe ne Quine, his wife, Dermot M'Keoghe, of same, gent., Grany Hevyne, his wife, Thady m'Manus M'Keoghe, of the Tawnoghe, same co., gent., and Catherine nee Cormoicke, his wife, Brien roe O Mulchenry, of Camoy, same co., yeoman, Coroly nee Keonyne, his wife, Gilbert Riellie, soldier, Hugh m'Donogh O Kelly, of Twoaleige, Tho. oge m'Tho. M'Redmond, of Ballenesmalee, co. Galway, Connor M'Melaghlin, of Clogheyallie, same co., gent., Carbere M'Keige, of Cloghlian, same co., James bane Dalton, late of Roscomon, John Nelane, of Ballem'kahill, co. Clare, Donogh boy M'Glanghe, of Ballylahinxidie, same co., Connor M'Cormane, of Ballevirgine, same co., Shane ne Cargy m'Mahowne roe M'Ne Mare, of Moraghan, same co., and David Nelane, of Rosslevan, same co., gentlemen, Melaghlin O Kellecher, of Maghery kearny, same co., Donell and Thomas boy O Kellecher, of same, kerns, Connor m'Hugh O Kelly, of the Turrucke, co. Roscommon, gent., Dermot reagh O Fallon, of Killinervane, same co., Alexander M'Dowle, of the Diserte, same co., Gilleduffe M'Dowle, of the Cargine, same co., Wm. carragh M'Keoghe, of the Cahire, same co., Shane moyle M'Keogh, Edm. m'Wm. carragh, and Connor m'Shane moyle, of same, gentlemen, Laughlen M'Enlay, of Curraghboy, same co., chirurgeon, and Edm. M'Enlay, of Ballyfeoble, same co., yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6008.—26 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 490.)

6107 (6070.) Pardon to John Fitz Edmonde, of Cloane, co. Cork, esq.—26 May, xxxix. (Cal. P. R. p. 487).

6108 (4941.) Pardon to Hubert M'Edmond, of Liehiry, co. Longford, Edm. M'Cahill, of Ballelege, Tho. Duffe, of [ ], Thady M'Cahill, of Telmeran, and Conoghor M'Cahill, of Kilogavolin, gentlemen, Rowrie M'Conoghor, of same, Hubert M'Hugh, of Tulyveran, Conoghor M'Hugh, of same, Gillernow M'Conick, of Belalege, Conoghor m'Ross O Ferrall, of Bonevosin, Edm. M'Moriertagh, of Kildacomock, Cormock and Brien M'Moriertagh, of same, Fynyn O Moledy, of Ardowe, Gerald and Rowrie m'Ross O Ferrall, of Bonevosyn, Gillernow M'Tirlay, of Liehiry, Wm. M'Feary, of same, Shean M'William, of Belalege, Donell and Donagh M'Edmond, of same, Cahall duffe M'Giermody, of same, Rorie M'Cahill, of Clonoghra, Rowrie m'Wm. O Ferrall, of Newton, Edm. m'Wm. O Ferrall, Gerald m'Teige O Ferrall, James M'Edmond, of same, Donell M'Hubbert, of Clonoghra, Owen M'Gillaghiran, of Belanamore, Brien na Cargy, of Belalege, Donell O Raghtagan, of same, Molaghlin M'Sheayn, of Kylognamoe, Edm. M'Hubbert, of Monyard,

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gerald M'Molaghlin, of Monylogan, Shean M'Gerot, of Balykeny, Katherine Ferrall, of Crowlagh, Beanvoan Ferall, of same, Patr. M'Kigan, of Corribegge, Hubert M'Teige, of Killnasihy, Donel O Casy, of Clonmore, Owen M'Donell, of same, Gillernowe O Keny, of Dromodd, Fergus M'Felym, of Kearowkill, Gerald M'Phelim, of same, Brien M'Gillaghiran, of Ardowe, Cahall M'Gillaghiran, of Belanamore, Thady O Bren, of Aghologhan, Edw. M'Raha, of Castellreogh, Lishagh O Ferrall, of Cloncalow, Cormock M'Rowrie, of Droymhoghley, Hugh M'Rowrie, Cahall M'Wony, Gillpatrick duffe M'Donleve, of same, Shean M'Cannayn, of Carton, Cahall M'Thomas, of Bawon, Donagh M'Gerodd, of Sruhill, Moragha M'Jefferie, Fereagh M'Cormock, of same, Swan ny Moledy, of Carton, Casarlagh M'Tuahaell, of Tenelick, Rory M'Germod, of the Pallice. Edm. M'James, of Kearowlora, Donagh O Ferrall, of Liehiry, Connoghor m'Cahill O Ferall, of same, Donagh M'Conyll, of Cloynaghra, Molaghlyn m'Donogh O Ferrall, of Belalege, Owyn M'Clery, of Cnockyvagan, Gerald M'Keaday, of Rarevagh, Catelyn ny Clery, of Ardanragh, Carebry M'Shean, of Dorygawna, Thady reogh O Ferall, of Newton, Owen M'Gillaghiran, of Cnockyvagan, Rowry O Ferall, of Clonard, Tho. Karragh, of Belaleg, and Phelim M'Donill, of Kearowkill, in co. Longford. Provisions *as in* 6008. On the petition of Iriell O Feral, sheriff of county Longford, certifying that all the persons are his own followers and tenants.—1 June, xxxix.

6109 (4924.) Pardon to Brien m'Donogh Kavanagh, Theobald fitz James, of Rahinneleigy, Walter Wale, of same, Edm. Power fitz Rich., of Grauntiston, Donagh Beg, Rob. m'Hugh O Birne, Rich. Butler, of Clogaghe, Rich., Wm., and Geoffrey Burke fitz Redmund, Shane O Doire, and Wm. m'Edm. duffe, Tho. Butler fitz Piers, Tirlagh m'Hugh gankagh, Hugh O Dowlin, Wm. and Edm. fitz James O Brenan, Edm. Butler fitz John, of Fennor, Rich. Faninge fitz Patr., Wm. Faninge fitz James, Rob. Mores fitz Wm., Edm. O Lonegan, Hugh O Kenedie, of Fenoghe, Rory O Cahisse, Shane enellayne, Rich. Fannynge fitz Oliver, Geoffrey Fannynge fitz John, Oliver Fannynge fitz James, Rob. Grace Oliver, Rory M'Kearmode, Donogh m'Owen M'Arte, Hugh O Rowrke, Shane m'Theobald Purcell, Annora ny Wolrone, his wife, Edm. O Kellie, of Kilrushe, Callogh m'Walter O Donill, Margaret St. Leger, his wife, Rory oge m'Rory O Dwyne, Dermot m'Shane Karagh, Brien m'David O Dwyne, Philip m'Theobott Purcell, Edm. Butler fitz James, of Cowlero, Theobald Burke, of Clogknanee, Wm. Purcell fitz Wm., of Boriesliegh, Donagh duffe O Mulryan, Rob. fitz Wm. O Shee, Wm. O Hally alias O Karroll, John M'Gillefoile, Donell M'Gillefoile, Rich. Butler, of Clogaghe, Wm. m'Shane Brenaghe, Rich. Shortall fitz Patr., Rob. Shortall fitz Oliver, Patr. Brenan fitz Edm., Wm. Brenan m'Melaghlin, Pierse Butler fitz Edm., Wm. Fanninge, Owen O Shee, Nich. O Shee, Philip O Murcho, Edm. Power, and James lieghe Cantwell; co. Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 6008. Recommended by the earl of Ormonde. – 6 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 489)

6110 (4925.) Pardon to Thady m'Fynen, and Brien m'Fynen, gentlemen, Shane m'Callie M'Shane, and Margaret Grace, his wife, Edm. m'Callie M'Shane, James O Doygin, Laghlen

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Helan, Wm. M'Mahowne, Patr. M'Mahowne, Conor M'Mahowne, Dermot m'Laghlin M'Kenen, Patr. oge O Dullany, Dermot M'Teige, Thady M'Dermot, Mortogh M'Dermot, Mahon M'Dermot, Donell M'Dermot, Wm. O Brenan, Laghlin m'Donnell ballagh, Donogh M'Kenen, Patr. M'Donogh, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'William and Margaret Fitz Patrick, his wife, Wm. m'Donogh M'William, Laghlen, Patrick, and Donell M'Creynie, Owny, Thady, and Mulrony O Morreys, Farrall O Doulye, Tirlagh Fyn, Donogh M'Teige, Wm. M'Dermot, Shane, Thady, and Donogh M'William, Dermot Evallie, Donogh and Fynen M'Dermot, Donogh, Fynen, and Thady m'Dermot M'Fynen, Donogh grany O Magher, Shane m'Dermot M'Fynen, Donogh and Edmund m'Fynen M'Teige, Honora eni Conell O Moore, James Harrold, Laghlin m'Edmund oge, and Honora eni Tane Leighe, his wife, Wm. and Patr. O Doran m'Hugh, Neile O Doran m'Laghlin, Cahir O Doran m'Carroll, Cahir O Doran m'Laghlin, Cosnighe m'Neile O Doran, William, Peirse, Rory, Teige, and Shane oge O Doigin, Morough, Donell, and Patrick M'Cashyn, Onora eni [C]aroll, Joan eni Doigin, Shane m'Teige M'Shere, Donough M'Shere, Shane and Donogh m'Teige M'Prior, Dermot M'Crah, Dermot Piper, Shane m'Shere M'Kenen, Edm. oge O Helan, Wm. M'Kenen, Tirlagh duffe M'Teige, Conor [m']Donogh oge O Felan, Donagh m'Conor, his son, Patr. m'Conor, Donell O Doran m'Edm., Rory M'Mortogh, and Laghlin m'Rorie, his son, Patr. m'Rorie, Hugh and Conly M'Cashyn, Carroll O Brenan, James O Kellie, Donell grome M'Costigin, Dermot m'Donell M'Costigin, Fynin and Donagh m'Donell M'Gilpattricke, Morogh M'Ewy, Shane M'Carroll, Keadaghe O Magher, Tirlagh oge Fitz Pattricke, and his sons, Dermot, Edmund, Donagh, William, Shane, and Fynen boye m'Tirlagh, Tirlagh M'Cruffin, Dermot and Thady m'Callie M'Shane, Shane m'Teige oge, Dermot m'Donell M'Fynen, Donogh m'Teige M'Costigin, Thady roe and Laghlin m'Edmond roe, Donagh m'Laghlin M'William, Wm. O Howregan, Shane duffe O Felan, Shane m'Donogh oge O Felan, Donnell and Donogh m'Geffrey Fitz Pattricke, Mortogh M'Hugh, David m'Rorie M'Ewy, Conor M'Cahire, Conor m'Laghlin O Maghir, Gillenenewe O Magher, Shane m'Edm. cfolly, Edm. Kiaghe, Cruffin m'Donell M'Shane, Edm. m'Laghlin m'Shane Leigh, Geoffrey roe M'William, Donagh oge O Felan, Edm. m'Shane M'Gilpatricke, Donell M'Teige smith, Thady m'Mullrony M'Ewy, Shane m'Gilpatrick O Felan, Laghlin roe O Felan, Owny boy O Magher, Dermot O Dullany m'Wm., Mahowne m'Wm. O Dullany, Donell Carde, Peirse O Doigin fitz James, James O Doigin, Dermot M'Kenen, Geoffrey roe M'Kenen, Thady O Beghan, Donel M'Shane Krossygh, Donell reoghe M'Brien, Tirlagh M'Brien, Gerald Duffe, James O Fallon, sissor, Wm. m'Donell M'Dermott, Patr. O Dowlie, Callagh m'Teig moyle, Edm. O Donellan, Thady ballagh O Lalor, Edm. Cullon, John oge alias John Lany, Mortogh Birne, sissor, Donell and Owny m'Donogh M'Cahir, Nich. Brenan, Hugh m'Davie alias Birne, Margaret Ewstace, Shane O Mory, Mortogh, William, Donagh, Thady, Edmund, David, Dermot, and Laghlin m'Davy M'Ewy, Shane m'Gilpatrick M'Ewy, Laghlin m'Donogh M'Carroll, Maurice Stack alias Maurice gancagh, Mortogh

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Teige O Doyn, Patr. M'Melaghlin, Owen O Dowyll m'Teige, Grany eni Felan, Mahowne O Brohie, Patr. O Brohie, Shane O Moony, Tirlagh duffe M'Fynin, Shane m'Teige M'Owen, Farduffe m'Carroll O Dullany, Edm. m'Fynen m'Shane leigh, Laghlin O Dullyn, shoemaker, Rory moyle M'Donogh, of Aghevoe, Shane O Raghtore, More eni Lalor, Conor kieghe O Felan, Mortogh moyle O Felan, Fynen m'Donell M'Geffrey, Patr. m'Owen M'Cashyn, Donagh m'Wm. O Doigin, Shane M'Crahe, Edm. leighe O Mulfadricke, Mortagh roe M'Hue, Donagh oge M'Connor, Moriegho m'Donogh leigh, Shane Corena, Thady [O T]eynan, Wm. m'Rorie O Bergin, Shane m'Teige M'Dermott, Neile O Bergin, Mortogh O Bergin, Rob. Welshe, of Killaghy, Rich. Welshe, of same, James Welshe, Tho. Grace, of Courtston, James Grace, of Lysnilea, Edm. Wale, of Lysdony, Walter Grace, of Courtston, Wm. Grace fitz Edm., of Wetston, Philip Grace fitz Rob., of Glassan, John Grace, of Gareliggin, Rob. Shertoll fitz Nich., of Kildrinaghe, Edm. Grace fitz Redmond, of Baronston, Rich. Dowlinge, Wm. O Mulfadder, Maurice Dowlin, and Tho. M'William, husbandmen, and Conor m'Dermott O Brenan, Queen's co. Provisions *as in* 6008. At the suit of the lord of Upper Ossery.—6 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 487).

6111 (4962.) Commission to sir Coniers Clyfford, knt., chief com-
English. missioner of Connaught and Thomond; to be general and chief leader of the forces in Tyrconnell and Farmannagh, to make war on the archtraitors O'Donell and M'Guyre. With power, *as in* 6020.—6 June, xxxix.

6112 (4944.) Pardon to all persons in the province of Connaught and Thomond, except Brien oge O Rourke, Teige O Rourke, late of Letrim, co. Letrim, Theobald m'Walter kittaugh Bourke, and Farrigh m'Hugh. Except also any who are in prison for criminal offences. The pardon is to be of force only to those who within six months appear at a general sessions in the province, and claim the benefit of the pardon. It shall not pardon intrusions into crown lands or debts to the crown.—8 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 487.)

6113 (4939). Pardon to Gerald m'Mortogh oge Cavanagh, Maurice m'Brien Cavanagh, Maurice m'Gerald Kavanagh, Edmund, Donell oge, and Crehon m'Donell Cavanagh, Morogh and Donell m'Dermot Cavanagh, Morough m'Morice Cavanagh, James m'Firr O Birne, John and Melaghlin m'Symon O Birne, Owen m'Tirlagh O Birne, Shan m'Mergagh m'Symon O Birne, Gerald m'Edm. O Birne, Morough and Gilpatrick m'Shane O Birn, David and Shane m'Gerot O'Birne, Tirlagh m'Hugh O Birn, Wm. and Donagh m'Mortoghe O Birn, Conell m'Owen O Birn, Tirlaugh m'Morough O Birn, Gilpatrick m'Lisagh O Birn, Shan m'Gerald O'Birn, Shan m'Geralt m'Donogh O Birn, Donell m'Morice O Birne, Morogh m'Firr O Birn, Fargenanem m'Morogh, Donagh m'Brien O Curren, Donagh m'Teige O Curren, Shan O Curren, Cahir m'Hugh O Curren, Teige and James m'Brien O Currin, Edm. kittaugh O Currin, James m'Edm. O Currin, Mortogh m'James O Currin, Wm. m'Donogh O Currin, Morogh m'Dermot O Currin, James m'Shane O Nolan, Morogh m'James O Nolan, John m'James

O Nolan, Gerald m'Morgh O Nolan, James m'Dermot O Nolan, Donagh m'Donell O Nolan, Dermot m'Donogh O Nolan, Tirlagh m'Brien O Nolan, Thady and Brian m'Tirlagh O Nolan, Dermot m'Owen O Nolan, Callough M'Enyr, Mortagh O Kelley, Owny O Rian, Moylmory M'Donogh, sessor, Johan ny Mortogh Cavanagh, Katherine ny Mortogh Cavanagh, James m'Walter O Bolger, and Thady m'Rob. O Casey, in co. Carlow. Provisions *as in* 6008. At the request of Gerald m'Murtogh oge Kavanaghe. 9 June, xxxix.

6114 (5933.) Grant to William Goughe, gent; of the wardship and marriage of Katherine, daughter and heiress of William Lincoll, late of Waterford, merchant; and the custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, 30*s.* English, of which 15*s.* sterling is to be retained for support of the minor. Fine £5 English.—[9] June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R. p. 431.)

6115 (4981.) Lease (under commission, 11 April, xxxix.) to John English. Ewstace, gent; of the rectory of the Norragh, co. Kildare, and its tithes extending to the Norragh, Clashell, Blackrath, Inchemaquyn, Ballicrocke, Mullaghmaste, Skerney, Balliborne, Kilvid, Balliough, oulde Graunge, Ballidromen, and Ballinsparte, in said county, the tithes and altarages belonging to the vicar excepted; the tithes of the lands belonging to the late house of friars minor, called the Graye fryers of Clane, co. Kildare; messuages and land in Carne, and in Oughterarde, co. Kildare, parcels of the possessions of James Ewstace, late viscount Baltinglas, attainted, and land in the tenure of John Parker, in the village of Tipperkevin, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of Tho. Ewstace, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £34 10*s.* Provisions *as in* 6026. Fine £10.—11 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 430.)

6116 (6659.) Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Osserye, high treasurer; to be general and chief leader of the army in the counties of Wexford, Kilkenny, Queen's, Catherlaughe, Kildare, and Dublin, during the absence of the lord deputy in Ulster, with power to command the queen's forces in Leinster, and other powers *as in* 6020. Recites the danger of revolt by those evil disposed subjects, the sons of Feagh m'Hughe, and the sons of the late traitor Rorie oge.—16 June, xxxix.

6117 (4959.) Grant (under queen's letter, 27 Sept., xxxi.) to George Isham, of Brianston, co. Wexford, gent; of certain tenements and land in Adart, being in Gortnecrossie, Crosmorogie, and Knockaneshauke, in the said town of Adart, co. Kerry and Desmond, belonging to the queen by the attainder of David and Wm. M'Andrewe; three messuages with certain small parcels of land in said town, by the attainder of Edm. Prondevile, a house there forfeited by the attainder of Nich. Rice, a tenement there forfeited by the attainder of John M'Richard, and now in the tenure of George Rice, a messuage there with a parcel of land called Farrinmastin, late belonging to John or Shane begg m'Wm. M'Patrigin, attainted, a tenement there with a parcel of land called Farinvosher, lately belonging to James m'Morishe oge, and Shane m'Redmond kiaghe, attainted, a tenement there lately belonging to Shane etarmen, attainted, a tenement there in the tenure of Shane m'Edmond Stondon, belonging to Edm. Fitz James, attainted, certain tenements there with a parcel of land

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

called Farrinwilliam belonging to Shane oge m'Shane M'Thomas, of Kilfinorighe, attainted, a tenement there late in the tenure of Shane Gwere, who died without heirs, a tenement there with a parcel of land belonging to Tho. m'Richard FitzMorice, attainted, certain cottages there belonging to Adam M'Andrewe, attainted, a tenement belonging to Monterlogherny, forfeited by attainder of Donald O Naghtan, a tenement with a parcel of land near the town of Adart, called Ballinknock, Clonemore and Graige, forfeited by the attainder of James fitz Richard Pierce, late bishop of Adart, a cottage there belonging to Tirlagh Menaighe, attainted, a tenement late in the tenure of Donogh M'Thomas, forfeited by the attainder of Shane O Naghtan, a tenement in the tenure of George Rice, belonging to the queen by way of escheat, a tenement there belonging to Wm. O Geany, attainted, a tenement there in the tenure of Donell O Linche, forfeited by attainder of Edm. M'Patrigin, a ruined house called the Spitle house of Adart, (rent 17*s.* 3*d.*); Balligerot, near Kiltenan, containing the fourth part of a small carucate of land, forfeited by the attainder of James m'Morice oge (12*d.*); a parcel of land called Shrone, near Galic, Farrintonicke in Myneogahan, and Farrin m'etuot, and Fean in Crebonagh, containing one small carucate of land forfeited by the attainder of Tho. M'Kilgot, of Galic (5*s.*); Balliconeric containing two small carucates, forfeited by the attainder of Tho. m'Riccard duff, and Riccard m'Thomas, his son and heir (6*s.* 8*d.*); Kilcharanetitleve or Kilcharantleve, Rathonan, and Dirrindive, containing one small carucate, forfeited by the attainder of Edm. Fitz James, of Cosfealie (5*s.*); Ballinprior, one small carucate forfeited by the attainder of Tho. Leighe (5*s.*); Ardglasse, half a carucate forfeited by the attainder of Rich. O Shishnan (2*s.* 6*d.*); Drummurrin, ½ a small carucate forfeited by the attainder of Shane M'Robert, (2*s.* 6*d.*); the termon or corb of Kilm'eda, a fourth part of a carucate (12*d.*); Ballihumicken, near Ballinorig, a fourth part of a small carucate forfeited by the attainder of Gerald or Gerrot ne Moe (12*d.*); Cahirm'duff, 5 acres, forfeited by the attainder of Gerodin Browne (6*d.*); Fynalibeg, five acres, forfeited by Tho. Browne, of Kilkellan, attainted (6*d.*); one acre in Ratowe lying near Cloneagh called Acre M'Craghe (1*d.*), Cloghancore and Arda, a fourth of a small carucate, forfeited by Gerald m'Tho. Leighe, attainted (12*d*); Turran in the country of Desmond, containing four small cartrons of land forfeited by James M'Edmond, of Bealanecartic, attainted (12*s.*); all in the county of Kerry and Desmond. A parcel of land in Ponchersgrang, co. Kildare, two gardens in Nace, same co., in the tenure of a man called Drue, and Wm. Browne, land adjoining Mawdlens, between it and Milstowne mill, in same co., parcel of the house of Conall, a garden in Nace, in the occupation of John Sherlock, parcel of the house of Austin friars (4*s.* 8*d.*); Longford, Mongaghmore, Camus, Ballinrallie, and Dirrinboy, in the country of Upperossory, containing one carucate, and all profits of the fair and market of Aghevoe in said country (20*s.*); a ruined house in Kinsale called Cortenearle, co. Cork, the Spitle house near Kinsale, with a parcel of land, and with the right of patronage of the rectory of Bealgowle, near Kinsale; the site of the abbey

or religious house, on the south side of Youghall, called the house of the Franciscans, with land and the chapel of S. Anne, near the same town (3*s.* 10*d.*), Rathnolan, Knocknegippaghe, and Curraghmonevore, same co., containing 1½ carucates of land (12*s.* 4*d.*), Balling, same co., ½ carucate (5*s.*), Englandstown, co. Limerick, 1 carucate (8*s.*), Liscanill, same co., ¾ of a small carucate (5*s.*), Knockfarrin near Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, ½ a quarter of land (5*s.*), the great burgage of Lismore, co. Waterford, ½ carucate (5*s.*), Kilmonenen, same co., ½ carucate (5*s.*), Ferequilie, same co., 1 carucate (9*s.*), Ballim'patrick and Curraghebal-livorogh, same co., 2 carucates (17*s.*), Garran James, co. Cork, 1 carucate (8*s.*), Kilrie near Kilbolan, 1 carucate (9*s.*). To hold for ever, by fealty and in free socage. Rent, £8 17*s.* 10*d.* as above. Provided that all are concealed lands. If any be recovered by law from grantee he shall be allowed for so much in the rent.—16 June, xxxix. (Cal. P.R., p. 413.)

6118 (4971.) Livery to Gerald, son and heir of George Aylmer, late of Trym and of Clonecurry, gent. Fine £17 3*s.* 6*d.* English. Recites an inquisition taken at Donboyne, 20 Jan., xxxix., finding that said George died, 26 Dec., 1582, seised in tail male of the gift of Edw. Cusacke, of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Trym, Porchfeild with lands in Trym, land called Blackfryers, Friers park, the Maudlins, a tuck mill in Trym, three messuages and gardens in Trym, co. Meath; Gerald his son and heir was aged 9 years at his father's death and unmarried. Recites also an inquisition taken at Naas, 1 April, in same year, finding that said George was seised of lands in Kylcocke, co. Kildare.—17 June, xxxix.

6119 (4949.) Lease (under commission, 11 April, xxxix.) to Dermod English. M'Gwyff, of Athloane, gent.; of two water mills built by him on the bridge of Athloane upon the second next arch to Edm. O Fallon's mills. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3 10*s.* The rent had formerly been 12*d.* with the condition of grinding part of the corn for the castle, for which this increased rent is substituted. Provisions *as in* 6027. Provided also that lessee enroll this lease in the auditor general's office, within four months; and put in sufficient security for the rent, within three months, in the chief remembrancer's office.—18 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 459.)

6120 (4942.) Pardon to Thady O Corrigane, Donnell O Dongen, Thady O Doine, and Lisagh Connor, in co. Meath. Provisions *as in* 6008.—22 June, xxxix.

6121 (4937.) Pardon to Morough O Mallaughlen, Iriell, Neyl, and Fardorgh O Molaghlin, James, Donel, and [Do]natus O Dowlin, Connor M'Goghegan, (Owen O Higine *struck out*), Arte m'Conne O Molaghlin, and Briane O Finane; in co. Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 6008. Provided also that the pardon shall not extend to any in prison or under bail to appear at sessions.—25 June, xxxix.

6122 (6654.) Pardon to Thomas Butler fitz Richard, John Butler fitz Richard, Donatus roe O Morcho, James Butler fitz [Wm. oge], James fitz Wm. O Loghlen, Redmund fitz Day O Raine, John m'Wm. O Clerie, Wm. Forstall fitz Redmond, Nich. Kenny fitz John, Donell reighe m'Moreigh evacy, Donell oge O Honeghane, Garralte Grace fitz [Fou]cke, Rich. fitz Edm. O Ferrele, Rich.

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'John M'Codie, James Butler fitz James, John fitz Donell O Mary, Dermot m'Herbert duffe, Rich. m'Rob. O Shee, Pierce Butler fitz James, Walter Butler fitz Tho., Theobald Butler fitz Walter, Rich. fitz Walter Butler, John, James, and Nich. Wale fitz Walter, Donell m'Shane O Laghlene, Patrick Purcell fitz Peirce, Farr m'Wm. O Clery, Farr m'Bryan O Henesse, Edm. Dalton fitz Redmonde, John and Philip m'Donogh O Magher, Edmund More Gulduffe, Peirce Wale fitz Patrick, Rob. Forstall fitz Edm., Theobald fitz Pierce Butler, Alexander Grace fitz Wm., Dermot m'Edm. Kevennaghe, Mortaghe m'Donell reigh Kevenaghe, Sha Kevenagh ni Arte, Edm. Lante fitz Wm., Rich. fitz Pierse M'Codie, Wm. m'Shane M'Codie, John Welshe fitz Phillipp, Edm. m'Arte m'Dowelle, Griffin m'Arte m'Dowelle Kevenaghe, Nicholas O Shee, Jouan ny Moresy, Elen Grace fitz Robert, Neele O Lorckane, Owny ny Anlone, Theobald Butler fitz Nicholas, Edmund Brother, Thomas Brother, Murtagh m'Arte Kevenaughe, Art m'Arte Kevenagh, Dermot aure m'Murtagh Kevenaugh, Onor Wale fitz Richard, Margaret Butler fitz James, Walter O Ruyne fitz Davie, Richard Daton fitz Redmond, John Daton fitz Redmond, Walter fitz Richard O Hedne, James Cantowle fitz Wm., Geoffrey Purcell fitz Robnet, Rob. O Brahye, Tho. M'Shane, James and Wm. fitz Richard Tobyn, Maurice m'Rob. M'Codie, Alexander Grace fitz Philip, Nich. fitz Wm. Butler, Redmund O Lanie, Gerrot O Dwyne, Hugh O Dwyne, Michael Sex, David Power, and Ellena Butler his wife. Provisions *as in* 6121. Nicholas O Shee excepted from the clause excluding from pardon any in prison or under bail.—27 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 456.)

6123 (4965.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 May, xxxix.) to the provost and fellows of the college of the Holy Trinity by Dublin; of Ballevire in Castle Creige, containing 6 carucates of land, parcel of the lands of John fitz Wm. fitz Edm. Burke, late of Balliquilli in co. of cross of Tipperary, attainted, (rent 44*s.*); a fourth part of Dromnomarkie, lands of Wm. liegh begg son of Conoghor O'Kenedie, late of Drommomarkie, co. of liberty of Tipperary, attainted (4*s.*); the eighth part of Breuis and of Balliglasse Ieghteragh, in same co., lands of Tho. Cownaghe Burk fitz John, attainted (4*s.* 11*d.*); half of Balleglasse aforesaid, lands of Matthew moore m'Wm. M'Kenedie, of Dromnomarkie, attainted (7*s.* 6*d.*); a water mill in Kiloghterinie alias Killwoldmoie, parcel of the lands of David fitz Edw. Roche, attainted, in co. Waterford (2*s.*); two carucates of land in Any (beyond the four carucates demised to Edw. Fitton), parcel of the lands of Gerald, late earl of Desmond, attainted, in co. Limerick (15*s.*); the half carucate called Shyggins land, and the site of the water mill called the Knight's mill, and half the street called the Knight's street in Ballingarie, possessions of the said late earl in said co. (11*s.* 6*d.*); Balligean, ¾ carucate of land with appurtenances in vill near Atherlowe (*in reddendum clause it reads*, the said vill of Balligean, and one carucate of land near Atherlowe), lands of Brian duble O'Brian, in said co., attainted (8*s.* 6*d.*); Farrinegelagh, ½ carucate, parcel of the lands belonging to the cell of S. Peter by Limerick (6*s.* 6*d.*); Rathcoursi in the barony of Imokylly, 1 carucate (beyond the other carucate granted

to George Sherlock), parcel of the lands of Maurice fitz Edm. Gerrald, in co. Cork, attainted (8*s.*); the site of the house of Carmelites of Ballinegall, with half a carucate of land, co. Limerick (4*s.* 4*d.*); land adjoining the church of O Mollaggi near Across, parcel of the lands of the abbey of the Corbe O'Mollaggie, co. Cork (2*s.*); Clonea 2 carucates, parcel of the lands of John oge M'Thomas, co. Waterford (18*s.*); Balledoghie and Lissiniffe, in co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Conge, co. Mayo (20*s.*); Clonkalliaghe, Clonefinlagh, and Kilgefin alias Kilfegin, parcel of the lands of the house of nuns of Ardkeyna, co. Roscommon (7*s.*); Knockantenesker and Rashillagh, parcel of the lands lately evicted from the hands of the O'Moores, traitors, attainted by authority of parliament, in Queen's co. (5*s.*); three cottages and land in Chappel Isold, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of the parish church there, belonging to the queen by the statute of mortmain (2*s.* 6*d.*); the ruined castle of Derronston, with 1 carucate (except the sixth part of the same) (4*s.* 6*d.*), Hamenstowne, $\frac{1}{6}$ carucate (16*d.*), land in Ardiligan Poile and other fields in Ballaniskaddan (16*d.*), parcel of the lands of Gerrot fitz David, in co. Limerick; Downemone, 1 carucate, in said co., parcel of the lands of Gibbon Derront, of same, who died without issue, and Edm. Gerrett, his next heir, attainted (4*s.*); Kilduff in Cownagh, parcel of the lands of Morhiertaghe meregagh, son and heir of Brian duff, attainted, in said co. (8*d.*); Dromloghan, one small carucate, parcel of the lands of Thomas, the Knight of the Valley, attainted, in said co. (2*s.*); Ballingilvigg $\frac{1}{6}$ carucate, parcel of the lands of John Suppell, attainted (16*d.*); Ballikevan, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land, parcel of the lands of Owen m'Edmund, son and heir of Edm. oge Shihie, attainted, in said co. (2*s.*); Ballipierick and Ballihomock, $\frac{1}{3}$ carucate, parcel of the lands of John Loudon, attainted, in said co. (2*s.*); Pollaghe $\frac{1}{3}$ carucate, parcel of the land of John Suppell, attainted, in said co. (2*s.*); Corbally near Likellie, parcel of the lands of Tho. Browne, of Kilkellane, attainted, in said co., two parts of Craigem'teige or Carigm'teige, Balliknockan, Delis, Carowbridoig, Clonecloghan, Clonenkedagan, Shankayne, Fynowr, Ballihahill, and Moybian, containing $5\frac{1}{3}$ carucates, lands of Donell m'Tirlagh, son of Tirlagh M'Donell of Craigm'teige, attainted, in said co. (12*s.*); Farrin m'Henrie Roe (2*s.* 8*d.*), land in Creaffe and Boherboy (16*d.*), parcel of the lands of Gerrott M'Philip, attainted, in mortgage, in said co.; Balli-Robert (16*d.*), land in Dowallie (16*d.*), Monegariffe (8*d.*), Ballintample (6*s.*), Parke (1*s.*), Farrinmoclone (3*d.*), Enaghmore (4*d.*), Laduffe (16*d.*), Farrinblough (2*s.*), lands of Gerald, earl of Desmond, attainted, in said co; Balliferala (16*d.*), and half of a tenement in Rakely (4*d.*), parcel of the possessions of Rich. Fitz William, of Dromard, attainted, in said co.; Liscand, one small carucate, parcel of the lands of David ny Corig, attainted, in said co. (4*s.* 6*d.*); Ballinehawe, and Kearowe and Lyskymen, parcel of the lands of John Lacy fitz Wm., attainted, in said co. (16*d.*); Carrigfoile, Illanebegge, Aghenecranie, Clonenemane, Lislaghlin, Dorahy, Leytrim, Athlena, Gortesmoyle, Kilbeaghen, Gortomogatanaghe, Knockenure, Carrow Ieraghe, Glankugan, Lackechronen, Guhart, Incorlacky, Lehray, Killeprevaine, Tullahniell, Balilin, Tirighly, Faravanna, Cappograna, Glaneleapa, Glanbrine,

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Murhir, Russin, Dromorgell, and Lyanamore, containing 20 carucates, lands of Conogher O Connor, of Carrigfoile, esq., and Brian O Connor, gent., his brother, attainted, in co. Kiery and Desmond, (50*s.* 6*d.*); Downen, Tullibeg, Ballidonagh Carowe, and Moybillie, 2 carucates, lands of Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Lynet, of Downen, attainted, in said co. (13*s.* 4*d.*); Gortneskehie, Gortchill, Mencochig, and Garriduff, 1 carucate, lands of Tho. ne Boyle, attainted, in said co. (8*s.*); Poolenelollie $\frac{1}{6}$ carucate, parcel of the land of Gerott fitz Richard ganckagh, attainted, in said co. (16*d.*); Rahownaghe $\frac{1}{3}$ carucate, parcel of the land of Gilleduff and Rob. M'Edmond, attainted, in said co. (2*s.* 3*d.*); Lahardan $\frac{1}{3}$ carucate, parcel of the lands of Ullick M'Thomas, attainted, in said co. (2*s.* 3*d.*); Farrinstacke $\frac{1}{6}$ carucate, parcel of the lands of Kien m'Brien Clarighe, attainted, in said co. (16*d.*); Knockevallig, parcel of the lands of Edm. fitz James, of Coffealie, attainted, in said co. (4*d.*); Ballineskrine $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate, lately belonging to Wm. O Ronan, dead without issue, and in pledge to Tho. M'Kelgod, of Galie, attainted, in said co. (2*s.* 6*d.*); a tenement in Adart, late the possession of Morough M'Rorie (3*d.*); another tenement there and a parcel of land, the possession of James Cullan, attainted, in said co. (4*d.*); Letter, containing one quarter of land, Kelloghe and both Garranes 1 quarter, both Kilcolmans and Dyrrinie 1 quarter, Kilcoragh 1 quarter, Bincahiragh (Rincahiragh *in reddendum*) 1 quarter, Cahersoevin and Rinarila $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, both Kilcryniirie and Leaharnum 2 carucates, lands of G., earl of Desmond, attainted, in said co. (48*s.*); Tilligarie, Kilbeg, Lisardsponla and Gladdan Iyovellan, Tenereough, Ballinehinsye and Fiddan, Cloherclemyn, Cahirbriagh, Curragh-m'Donogho, Cahircullinagh, Ballinbranagh, Rahetanny and Killebane, 140 acres, lands of said attainted earl, in said co. (12*s.*); Balligahin one small carucate (3*s.* 4*d.*), Noghvaile 2 carucates (6*s.* 8*d.*), lands of the said attainted earl, in said co.; Ardcanaght and a quarter of land called Knockernoghtie, lands of Fynen duffe m'Cormock m'Fynen M'Cartie, in said co. (10*s.*); Canburren $\frac{1}{3}$ carucate, lands of Donald m'Owen oge, Donagh entermen, Dermot roe m'Fynen, and Teige e Robie, in said co. (16*d.*); Ballym'choim, Aghevore, Ballinealigan, Ballinchrossige, Clonegill, Kilcowlie, two tenements in Ratowe, two tenements in Adart, Corballie, Ballinoe, Clonlogher, Ballinvranig, Menevorine, and Clonene, 4 carucates, lands of Gerot fitz James, of Ballim'echoin, attainted, in said co. (13*s.* 4*d.*); Finglas, parcel of the lands of Donall m'Tirloghe M'Connor, of Finglas, attainted, in said co. (2*s.* 8*d.*); Balligerot near Dowa, $\frac{1}{6}$ carucate, land of Rich. duff M'James, attainted, in said co. (1*s.*); Meneveg, half of Farrynomoylegan, two tenements in Killurie, Lissichurrig, a mortgage of 6 cows upon an acre of land and a mill seat near Rathwiriell, a mortgage of 8 cows on half Ballinglany, a mortgage of 12 cows on Graigentlea, parcel of the possessions of Shane m'Edm. M'Ullick, attainted, in said co. (4*s.* 6*d.*); Cowle, 2 carucates, lands of Donell Roe begg, attainted, in said co. (8*s.*); Tynny, 2 carucates (8*s.*), lands of Teig e Yatterie, attainted, in said co.; Likfavin or Kilfavin, Brovore, Letter and Meneclovin, Kilconlie and Kilnegolman, Tullymore, Ballynonene, Dyrrine and Dromgallon, Donevlan and Moghan, Dirrirahie and Gortscoble, Farrinedmond and Gortscoble,

tenements in Ratowe, 260 acres, possessions of Shan m'Gerot M'Gerald, attainted, in said co. (29*s.* 4*d.*); Gortnelyny with a burgage in Ratowe, and the twelfth part of the common pasture of Ratowe, half of Cloneya, Kilcowliekillie, Plohiriske, two parcels of land called Leveg and Levore near Ardcullen, possessions of the abbey of Ratow alias Arragacensis, in said co. (6*s.* 8*d.*); Menecrie $\frac{1}{6}$ carucate, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Odorney alias Kirialeison, in said co. (16*d.*); Gortagas, Killyny, Curramore, Kilmichill, and Dromdagowre, 5 carucates of small measure, lands of Owin m'Donagh Bearhe, attainted, in said co. (20*s.*). To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £24 10*s.* 9*d.*, as above. If any part be wasted by rebellion or otherwise, the college shall receive allowance of the rent.—28 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 415.)

6124 (4919.) Grant to Daniel Mollinex, esq.; of the office of king of arms and principal herald with the name Uluester, vacant by the death of Chr. Uscher. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 40 marks English. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—28 June, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 435.)

6125 (5730.) Pardon to Mulmory m'Shane O Rely, chief of his name, Cormock Braddy and Thomas Karny, his servants, Patrick Braddy m'Donogho, gent., and Cowconoght O Gowne, of the co Cavan. Provided that the pardon shall not be of effect for any in prison or on bail; nor extend to pardon any murder, intrusion into lands of the crown, or any debt to the crown. Fine 18*d.* each.—29 June, xxxix.

6126 (5538.) Grant to Nicholas Bevans alias Ap Evans; of a
English. pension of 12*d.* ster. a day, during good behaviour, in succession to Ede or Edward Birne surrendered.—30 June, xxxix.

6127 (4954.) Commission to sir John Chichester, knt., governor
English. of Carigfergus and of the countries of both the Clandeboys; to execute martial law in the said town and countries, *as in* 218.—4 July, xxxix.

6128 (4956.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, T. earl of Ormond, lord treasurer, T., bishop of Meath, John Norreis, knt., president of Munster, H. Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer, R. Gardener, knt., chief justice, R. Dillon, chief justice of the Common Bench, R. Napper, knt., chief baron, A. St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, Geo. Bowrchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Edm. Brabazon, knt., one of the privy council, Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary, and Nich. Welshe, second justice of the Chief Place; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties named in 6054 and the county of the town of Drogheda, during the absence of the lord deputy, Thomas, lord Burgh, in the more remote parts, *as in* 6054, the chancellor and Wallop only to be the quorum. Not to invalidate the commission to the earl of Ormond.—4 July, xxxix.

6129 (6071.) Livery to John Tuite, son of Robert, kinsman and heir of John Tuite, late of Cloghrane, co. Westmeath, gent. Fine £14. Recites Exch. Inquisition, Westmeath, Eliz. No. 33. —*Not dated.—Lord Deputy's warrant dated* 5 July, 1597.

6130 (5964.) Surrender by Francis Shean, of Ballymore, co. West-
English. meath, esq.; of the priory of the B. V. M. of Clary alias Lough-

sewdye, and its possessions; with the intention their being again leased to him. *Signed* Francis Shaen.—*Dated* 5 July, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 428.)

6131 (4967.) Lease (under queen's letter, 2 April, xxxix.) to
English. Francis Shaen, of Ballymore Loughsewdy, co. Westmeath; of the site of the priory of the B. V. M. of Clary alias Loughsewdy, one carew of land called Clonybane, four carews called Farennecrossie alias Crosse lands in the country of Bravyn O Brien near Athlone, four other carews in Kollaghtowne, co. Westmeath, three cartrons of one carew in the country of Oquin in the Annaly, viz., the cartrons of Aghonmore, Aghownebah, and Aghonfreye, a wood called Killenenvrony, meadow called Sraghfiner, one cartron called Taghsinate in the Annaly, three cartrons in Sare, a great orchard four tenements and appurtenances near the site of the monastery, meadow called Boggane more ne Clary, arable called Clonecorre, and land called Pallisemore near the said site, and land called Acre ne Croghnew alias Roodland, all temporal possessions of the priory, in the country of the Annaly now called the county of Longford; the tithes of the rectory of Moyagher, co. Meath, S. Patrick's near Moyvore, co. Westmeath, Srouer and Kilokannocke, Cloynegise, Kilnesye, Ballymecarmicke, Moygowe, Taghsinate, Taghsynewe, Kilglasse, S. Michael's, and Rathvewghe, spiritual possessions of the priory; all having been surrendered by the present lessee (6130). To hold for 86 years. Rent £28 16*s.* 11⅜*d.* according to the best survey, and £8 as increase of rent. Maintaining one English archer. Provisions *as in* 6033.—5 July, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 428.)

6132 (4976.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Dec, xxxvii.) to
English. Edw. Fitz Gerald, of Rathsillagh; of the tithes of Calliaghton, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of the Hoggs near Dublin, (recites No. 1438); the rectory of Moiglare, co. Meath, with tithes extending to Moiglare, Kilgreige and Butterestowne, Porterstowne, Kynnyne and Parrockes, Baldogen and Agholl, great Moigaddye, and little Moigaddye, and Killane, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, Dublin, (recites 5343); the lands of little Grange, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Edm. Ewstace, attainted (recites 5499); the tithes of the rectory of Killincowle alias Killcowle alias Ballinlakinge, with the lands of Graigenehissie and the Grange, co. Tipperary, (recites 4012); the rectory of Blanchvillestowne, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Jeripont, (recites 3115); the rectory of Giltons, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Baltinglas, the rectory of Kildroght, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt, Dublin; the water mill called Martin's mill with the fishing of the river of Galway, in co. Galway, part of the queen's ancient inheritance, (recites 3464): the lands of Lynnans garden, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of James Ewstace, viscount Baltinglas, attainted, (recites 5257); the lands of Priortone, co. Tipperary, and a garden in the co. of the city of Waterford, late in the tenure of Margaret Walshe, another garden there, late in the tenure of Rob. Salmoye, parcel of the lands of the abbey of S. Katherin's near Waterford; the rectory

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Burnechurch, co. Kilkenny, the lands and tithes of Bewper, in same co., parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Kells, same co. (recites 2946); a mill upon the water of Clonkille, co. Roscommon, in the province of Connaght, parcel of the late abbey of Athlone, two other mills upon the bridge of Athlone and a castle at the east part of the bridge, and a small piece of land adjoining the said castle in co. Westmeath, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance, (recites 3447 and 5454); a messuage and land and common of pasture in Sherlockestowne, co. Kildare, late in the tenure of Nicholas White, parcel of the lands of Tho. Ewstace, of Kerdeston, attainted; the church of Agherye, and the tithes of two quarters of land there, in co. Longford, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Shrowle, in same co., (recites 5811); one cartron of land in Taghsinatt alias Taghsynnye, co. Longford, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Loghsewdie (recites 5811); one cartron of land called Syan near Peirstowne, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of Oliver Fitz Gerald, attainted, (recites 5811); a garden in the co. of the city of Waterford, now or late in the tenure of James Woodlocke, another garden there sometime demised to Edw. Sherlocke, another garden there sometime in the tenure of Ellen Knocke, and two gardens there demised to Wm. Browne, the rectory of Dromarye in the country of Okestrie, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of S. Katherin's near Waterford; the sixth part of the customs of cattle sold in the fair or market at the green of the Naas, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of James Ewstace, late viscount Baltinglas, attainted, (recites 4127). To hold for 31 years from the determination of existing interests. Rent £54 12*s.* 1½*d.* Provisions *as in* 5988.—7 July, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 481.)

6133 (4977.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 March, xxxv.) to
English. captain John Newton; of the rectory of Rosseshinan, co. Kilkenny, with the tithes (10 pecks of wheat and 20 of oats), the rectory of Kilbeckekillagh with the tithes (12 pecks of wheat and 24 of oats), parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Innistiocke, co. Kilkenny; certain gardens in the co. of the city of Waterford, demised respectively to Henry Walshe, Nich. Walshe, Rob. Gibbes, the president of the cathedral church there, certain others in the occupation of Cardiffe,
Wise, others in the tenure of Peter Walshe, Tho. Gennitt,
Sex, James Walshe, Edm. White, Rob. Ley, Rich. Wadinger, Katherine Kellen, Margaret Millen, a meadow in the tenure of James White, parks and closes in the tenure of John Neile, Donald Pilkith, Patrick Lenagh, John Collynaugh, Wm. White, Nich. Madan, meadows in the tenure of James Sherlocke and John Cagham, and 3 acres of meadow, possessions of the late abbey of S. Katherine's near Waterford, a certain portion of the tithes of Carrickenygcogh, co. Waterford, the rectories of Sanknight, Tampollonnygh, and Kyllinglaishe, possessions of the said abbey; a house and garden in the co. of the city of Dublin in the parish of S. James in the suburbs of that city, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 31 years from the determination of any interests in being. Rent, £19 14*s.* 2*d.* Provisions *as in* 6038.—7 July, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 426.)

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6134 (4980.) Lease (under commission, 11 April, xxxix.) to James
English. Reynolds, gent.; of the rectory of Ardsallagh, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Peter's of the Newtowne of Trym, (recites 2704); the tithes of Cookeston and Ballybyn, co. Meath, parcel of the rectory of Ratouth, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £18 13*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 6033. Fine £10.—9 July, xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 426.)

6135 (5743.) Commission to captain Tho. Lea; to execute martial
English. law in the province of Leinster, *as in* 218, extending also to soldiers under his command who go from their colours undutifully or be mutinous, or use any extortion or outrage contrary to the laws.—18 July, xxxix.

6136 (4940.) Pardon to Margaret Toben, of Mothell, co. Waterford, widow, Eneas O Haherne, of same, stokagh, John Shanechan, of same, Margaret fitz Daniell, of same, spinster, Dermot O Machir, of Cowlfin, same co., kern, Edm. M'Granill, of same, kern, Katherine fitz John fitz Edmond, of same, spinster, John Brenagh, of Butlerstowne, same co., yeoman, Katherine Brenagh, of same, huswife, and Mary O Phealane, of same, spinster, in co. Waterford. Provisions *as in* 6008.—1 Aug., xxxix.

6137 (4923.) Pardon to Mortagh m'Cahir O Birn, Edmund and Donagh m'Cahir O Birn, Gerald m'James O Birne, Cahir m'Dermot O Birn, Edm. m'Gerald O Nolan, Thady m'Donagh O Birn, James, Hugh, and Phoris m'Gerald O Birne, Geoffrey duffe O Birn, Donnell M'Gerrott, Patr. m'Edm. m'Hugh carragh, Carroll m'Dermott O Choghoe, Patr. m'Edm. O Birn, Pierse M'Tibalt, Rob. M'Tibalt, Rich. O Kervan, Morogh m'Dermott O Birn, Shane m'Morghe O Birne, Thady m'Elley O Birn, Gerald m'Edm. O Birne; Tho. m'Morghe O Birne, and Hugh m'Morghe O Birne. Provisions *as in* 6121. Recommended by captain Rich. Greame.—10 Aug., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 489.)

6138 (4897.) Grant to Wm. Crowe, gent.; of the office of chirographer of the Common Bench. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—30 Aug., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 466.)

6139 (4896.) Grant to Warham Sentleger, esq.; of the office of constable of the castle of Castlemaigne in the province of Munster, vacant by the death of capt. Tho. Springe. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 3*s.* a day for himself, 9*d.* for each of 4 horsemen, and 8*d.* for each of 13 footmen, none of whom may be Irish, with such other profits as John Savadge or T. Springe had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—31 Aug., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 432.)

6140 (4922.) Pardon to Mary Butler, widow, daughter of viscount Mountgarret, Theobald Butler fitz John, Ellen Butler fitz Theobald, Elizabeth Teynan, Anne Kenny, John roe O Drynan, Murtagh M'Donogh, Dermot M'Shihie, in co. Carlow, Jenet Eustace, wife of Edm. Eustace, late of Elwardlstoune, Nicholas and Oliver Eustace, of same, in co. Dublin, Wm. Collon and Patr. O Mayne, of the Little Boolys, cottiers, in co. Kildare. Provisions *as in* 6121.—3 Sept., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 489.)

6141 (4899.) Grant to James Hoare, gent.; of the place of one of the footmen serving in the castle of Dublin, surrendered by

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

James Ware, gent. To hold, during good behaviour, with the wages of 8*d.* English a day, as Ware, Tho. Taylor, or Patr. Colley had.—4 Sept., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 435.)

6142 (4913.) Grant to Rob. Peacock, gent.; of the office of keeper of the seal of the court of Common Pleas. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—5 Sept., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 466.)

6143 (4909.) Grant to Wm. Foster; of the office of janitor or porter of the castle of Dublin, with a fee of 12*d.* a day. To hold during good behaviour, as Wm. Jones, deceased, or any other held. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—7 Sept., xxxix.

6144 (4960.) Commission to sir Tho. Norrys, knt., John, bishop of
English. Limerick, Wm., bishop of Cork, Nich. Welshe, second justice of the Chief Place, Wm. Saxey, chief justice of Mounster, James Gould, second justice there, George Thorneton, provost marshal there, Francis Barkelye and Hugh Cuffe, esquires; for the government of the province of Mounster, with such authority as sir John Norrys, knt., deceased, late lord president, had. Sir Tho. Norrys to be chief commissioner.—9 Sept., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 465.)

6145 (4935.) Pardon to Shane m'Bryan O Neale, Neile m'Hugh O Neale, [Shane m']Hugh m'Phelim, Neale m'Hugh m'Morrierty, Owen m'Donnell m'Hugh boye, Brian oge m'Brian balle, Con m'Brian balle, Brian ballagh m'Toole O Quoyne, Henry m'Owen M'Quoyne, [Toole] m'Owen m'Hugh m'Phelim, Donnell m'Owen O Neale, Phelim duffe m'Art oge, Manus M'Ennolle, Owen m'Arte M'Ennolle, Hugh ballagh O Mulcallen, Owen M'Ennabe, Edm. O Neale, Wm. [Sa]vage, Donnel grome O Mulcallen, Teige O Mulcallen, Mortagh m'Hugh O Mulcallon, Neale m'Cormock O Neale, Cormock oge m'Cormock O Neale, Gelle grome O Mulcallon, Teige O Melcrewe, Jenkyn m'[Rich]ard, Phelim duffe m'Shane m'Bryan, Edm. m'Donnell M'Gellegromell, Edm. m'Manus M'Gillegromell, Toole M'Can, Donnell grome m'Cormock oge, Donnell m'Neale boye M'Gilleconnell, James [m']Hugh M'Callan, Colly modderry m'Hugh O Mulcallan, Ferdorough m'Gye M'Rose, James m'Rowry duffe O Huighan, ( ) m'Rory duff O Haighie, Owen m'Hugh O Mulcallon, Toole roe M'[Enn]olle, Paul M'Lernan, Bryan O Carr, Evar roe O Mallan, Gillegrome O Dornan, Gilleduffe O Dornan, Edm. cogg O Mulcallon, Donnough m'Evar O Mallon, Rowry moddery O Mellon, Edm. m'Gye M'Allexander, John M'Richard, Rob. M'Gye, Neale M'Gyl, Rowry m'James oge M'Ennolle, Rory O Maddegan, Toole O Mellan, Hugh oge O Mulcallon, Donnell m'Cormock O Mulcallon, Bryan grome O Mulcallon, Cormock moddery O Milcallon, Colle m'Shane boy m'Bryan Cure, Mortagh M'Ennolle, Jenkin boy O Dornan, Henry O Dornan, Owen M'Ennolle, Owen m'Gilleduff M'Ennolle, Bryan m'Toole O Neale, Nich. O Kellen, Owen M'Evaie, Mortagh M'Edornan, Wm. O Sheale, Gillei M'Ennolle, Phelim duff m'Edm. M'Ennolle, Patr. moddery O Howen, Shane oge O Mulcallon, Fyninge O Sheale, Delten O Sheale, Bryan O Mellan, Rowry m'Art M'Ennolle, and Evar M'Ennolle; co. Antrim. This pardon shall not include any but the servants, followers, and dependents of Shane m'Brian O Neale or Neale

m'Hugh O Neale dwelling in their countries. Provisions *as in* 6042. Excluding also from pardon any murder; and excepting any persons in prison or under bail to appear.—16 Sept. xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 464.)

6146 (4912) Grant to Nich. Berforde, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown, peace, and assizes, and keeper of the writs and records in the counties of Meath, Westmeath, Louth, and Longford, and co. of the town of Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Z. Piers or John Talbot had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—16 Sept., xxxix.

6147 (4898.) Grant to Rob. Streate, gent.; of the office of marshal of the courts and gaols in the whole province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour in as ample manner as Patr. Graunte held. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—17 Sept., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 466).

6148 (4932.) Grant to Adam Loftus, M.A.; of the office of judge of the marshal court, with power to hear and determine offences as the judge of the marshal court in England may. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 6*s.* 8*d.* English a day. Not to removed, *as in* 5983.—17 Sept., xxxix.

6149 (4955.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond, lord treasurer, Tho., bishop of Meath, H. Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer, R. Gardener, knt., chief justice, R. Napper, knt., chief baron, A. St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, Geo. Bourchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Edw. Brabbazon, one of the privy council, Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary, and Nich. Welshe, second justice of the Chief Place; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the absence of the lord deputy, Tho., lord Burgh, in Ulster, *as in* 6054, adding also the co. of the town of Drogheda. The chancellor, Wallop, Gardener, and St. Leger to be the quorum.—17 Sept., xxxix.

6150 (4957.) Pardon to Owen m'Shane, of the Duffrin, John m'James, of same, his father, James and Brian m'Shane, of same, his brethren, in co. Wexford. Provisions *as in* 6091. Provided also that each before the delivery of this pardon shall bind himself with sureties hereafter to bear himself well towards the crown.—26 Sept., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 424).

6151 (4979.) Lease (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxxiv.), to
English. Meiler Magrathe, archbishop of Casshell; of the site of the priory of Thome, co. Tipperary, the lands of Thome and Aghnemeall; the rectory of Aghnemeall, and tithes of Aghnemeall, Parkeballye Envyne, Killierteragh, Ballybey, and Aghincon in Elye, co. Tipperary. To hold for 31 years, from the expiration of 4804. Rent £11 11*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 6026.—8 Oct., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 460).

6152 (4938.) Pardon to Mortagh O Gormeyle, of Rahenduf, Queen's co., Thady M'Ebwy, of Agheboe, in Upperosserie, Shane bwye, of Offallon, in Upperosserie, Donell O Drenan, of Gorteneclea, in Upperosserie, Donnell M'Davy, of Blackforde, Queen's co., Mortagh m'[ ] M'Phelim, of Clonkeyn, same co., Lisagh m'Owen M'Phelim, of same, Dermot m'Shane M'Gilpatrick, of Gigestowne, in Upperosserie, Tirlagh m'Neill O Moore, Peirse m'Neill O Moore, [ ] duffe O Dempsie, of Ballibrittas, Queen's co., Melaghlin duffe M'Thomas, of same, Thady O Dowlin,

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Cromoge, Patrick and Wm. O Dowlin, of same, Donell duff O Fal lon, [ ] O Doonan, Mortagh backagh O Bergyn, Dermod M'Costegane, Patr. O Bergyne, Owen O Cleerie, of Kilheele, co. Kildare, and Tirlough bane O Kellye. Provisions *as in* 6008. Recommended by sir Anthony St Leger, knt.—*Date destroyed. It is signed by Thomas, lord Burgh of Gainsborough, as lord deputy, and therefore not later than* 14*th Oct.*, 1597, *on which day lord Burgh died.* (*State Papers, Domestic*, 1598–1601, *p.* 33.)

6153 (4907.) Grant to Edw. Loftus. esq. ; of the office of serjeant at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Arthur Cory or any other had.—1 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 466.)

6154 (4901.) Grant to captain Francis Barckley, esq. ; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick, vacant by the death of John Dannet. To hold during good behaviour, with usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983. "Given free from the seal because he is son-in-law to the lord chancellor."—2 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 465.)

6155 (4900.) Grant to captain Nathaniel Smithe, esq. ; of the office
English. of provost marshal of Connaught and Thomond, surrendered by Dudley Norton. To hold during good behaviour, with allowances *as in* 6072. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—3 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 434.)

6156 (4902.) Grant to Chr. Bysse, gent. ; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as John Dannet or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—3 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 433.)

6157 (4908.) Grant to Tho. Norreys, knt., one of the privy council ; of the office of lord president of the province of Munster, with such authority, fees, and allowances as John Norreys, knt., deceased, had. To hold during pleasure.—3 Nov., xxxix.

6158 (4904.) Grant to John Miles, smith ; of the office of smith of
English. the ordnance, for making and repairing the ordnance and other iron work, surrendered by Edw. Hartforde (6097). To hold during good behaviour, with the wages of 12*d.* English for himself, and 8*d.* Irish for his man. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—5 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 435.)

6159 (4903.) Grant to Tho. Clinton, gent.; of the office of janitor or porter of the castle of Dublin, with a fee of 12*d.* a day, surrendered by Wm. Foster. To hold during good behaviour, at the will of the lord justice.—9 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 433.)

6160 (4958.) Pardon to Rich. Masterson, constable of Fernes, esq., Nicholas, his brother, John Masterson, of Cloughamon, Donough M'Cahir, of Ballenobarnee, Donough m'Criffon M'Cahir, of Fernes, Donnell M'Criffon, of Tommogaddye, Morretagh M'Donell, of Bolynrushe, Rich. M'Donell, of Kildennys, James M'Downell, of Ballicadane, Donell roe M'William, of Fernes, Melaughlin M'William, of Aghnemoe, Dermot O Kenny, Morrough reogh, of same, Shane sharroe M'Dallo, of Cowle Ishill, Morriertagh M'Hugh, of Ballaghcloghe, Shane O Nellan, of Ballaghclare, Edm. M'Tirrelaughe, of Ballineparke, Piers O Neale, of Burreshamon, Phelix Dulane, of Fernes, James M'Owen, of same, Brien M'Cahir, of Raghennogorren, Carroll O Dale, of Pallice, James M'Tirrelaughe, of Ballynnone, Shane M'Donnough, of the

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Woodtowne, Hugh ballagh m'Donnough oge, of Ballyconnoe, Ellenor Fitz Gerald, of same, Sysly Fitz Gerald, of Cloughamon, Seweene Vaughan, of Fernes, Morrough M'Edmund, of Ballycaddan, Wm. M'Gilpatrick, of Ballyullaghe, Morriertagh M'Gilpatrick, of same, David M'Edmund, of Fernes, Diermot roe O Doile, of Ballycaddane, Morriertaugh M'Gerrot, of the Pallice, Donnell M'Shane, of same, Donnell M'Caier, of Cowlenm'Tyroe, Owyn M'Garroe, of Milletownewood, Philip O Kemy, of Monedorloke, James m'Donnough O Reogh, of the Garran, Edm. m'Donnogh oge, of Rahennemonoe, Moriertagh m'Edm. m'Donnough oge, of Ballyhamen, Dowlin M'Dermod, of Ballybegg, Phelim reoghe, of Cowletowre, Philip M'Edmond, of Burrese, and Teige M'Phillip, of same, co. Wexford. Provisions *as in* 6121 (Richard and Nich. Masterson excepted from provision requiring security).—14 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 464.)

6161 (6656.) Pardon to William Harpoll, of [Catherlaugh], esq., Gerald Grace, of Legan, co. Kilkenny, John Grace, of Athviller, same co., Gerald m'Cahir Kavennaughe, of Kilgerran, [co. Carlow]; Caulogh Byrne, of Garye hundon, Ferdorroughe Gormogan, of Friertone, Thady Gormogan, of the Grangforte, David [O Doran], of Catherlaughe, Charles Evers, of Cloghnaye, Tirlagh m'Shane O Byrne, of Rathe, same co., Nicholas Keatinge, of Ballemoleran, Queen's co., Walter Keatinge, Edmund Kinselaghe, Moreugh O Birne, of the same, Robert moyl Grace, of Uskane Tiperarye, Jasper Grace, of same, Piers Purcell fitz James, of Killmokillye Tipperarye, Philip Pursell, of same, David m'[Seinan] O Birne, of Tully, co. Carlow, Edmund O Fynninge, of the Rosmore, Queen's co., and Molmory M'Donell, of Rathtellig, same co. Provisions *as in* 6121.—14 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 463.)

6162 (4905.) Grant to Nich. Howard, gent.; of the office of second chamberlain of the Exchequer, to be surrendered by Tho. Keres. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £6 13*s.* 4*d.*, as Keares or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—14 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 435.)

6163 (4906.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 Oct., xxxix.) to Nich. Walshe, knt., second justice of the Chief Place; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench, vacant by the death of Rob. Dyllon. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—15 Nov., xxxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 465.)

6164 (4961.) Commission to sir Chr. St. Laurence, knt., commander of the garrison at the Cavan; to execute martial law in co. Cavan, *as in* 218.—16 Nov., xxxix.

6165 (4985.) Presentation of Peter Dodde; to the vicarage of the united churches of Kilcoan and Kilbredie, diocese of Ossory.—19 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6166 (6249.) Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Osserye; to English. be the queen's lieutenant-general of all the forces in Ireland, giving power to treat with traitors, rebels, and enemies, within the realm, to execute martial law, to take victuals at the usual rates, to impress horses and vehicles, employ spies and messengers, to promise the royal pardon which shall thereupon be granted under the great seal, and to do all things which he may reasonably devise for the furtherance of the service.—21 Nov., xl.

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6167 (4997.) Grant to Nicholas Bevans alias Ap Evans, gent; of the office of keeper of the Council Chamber in the Castle of Dublin, with a fee of 12*d.* sterling. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—21 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6168 (5004.) Grant to Wm. Taaff, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the gaol at St. Leger's Castle or other place in Athirdee or elsewhere in co. Louth. To hold during good behaviour. Fee £10, and such other profits as Rice Aphughe had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—21 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 498.)

6169 (5061.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 [Aug.], xxix,) to George Sherlocke, gent., son of Peter Sherlocke, late of Waterford; of the lands of Garrangibbon, co. Tipperary, late parcel of the lands of John Tobin, attainted (rent 20*s.*); a moiety of the lands of Moneroe, Lisislie, Russhin, Ballipatrick, and Lisfoinshin, co. Tipperary, late parcel of the lands of Donell grany m'Donogh O'Fogertie, of Moneroe, attainted (3*s.* 4*d.*); six messuages in Ballygawran, co. Kilkenny, called S. John's lands, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of Kilmainham (6*s.*); a messuage and garden in Haggard-street, extending in length from the Haggard-street leading to the castle of the earl of Ormond on the north, and to the lands of the said earl on the south, and in breadth from the land of the vicar of the church of the Blessed Mary of Gawran on the east to the lands of the earl on the west, parcel of the possessions of the priory of S. Molingbeg, co. Kildare (2*s.* 6*d.*); a garden within the burgage or franchises of Balligawran by the way leading to the New Mill of the earl of Ormond, parcel of the possessions of Patrick Morphie, of Gauran, attainted of felony (8*d.*); land in Baggotstowne, co. Limerick, possession of Dermot O Flanmore, of that place, attainted (4*s.*); an old church called Christ's Church, with the cemetery adjoining it, in Lismore, co. Waterford, of the ancient inheritance of the crown (4*s.*); a third part of the lands of Garranchant, co. Tipperary, parcel of the lands of John Bourke fitz Wm., of Swifin, attainted (18*d.*) To hold for ever, in free and common socage. Rent 42*s.*, as above. Also the lands of Rathcley, Ballinegrosse, Brownestowne, and Balliyeightragh, co. Kilkenny, found by inquisition to be in the queen's hands by the attainder of Patrick Waston. Recites that Oliver Waston or Weston, late of Ratheley, being seised of those lands conveyed to Leonard Shortall and Rich. Grace, who reconveyed to him with remainder to his son Patrick and his wife Katherine Shortall in tail male. Oliver died and the lands were forfeited by the attainder of Patrick. To hold in free and common socage. Rent after the death of Katherine, so long as any heirs male of Patrick and Catherine live, or as Sherlocke and his heirs retain their interest under this grant, 20*s.*—2[1] Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 494.)

6170 (5006.) Pardon to Donald or Donell M'Cartie, Fynen m'Teige I Vahony, Shily nyne Donell I Donogho, Owen m'Teige I Vahowny, Ellyn nyne DonogheM'Cartie, Diemod m'Moriertaghoge, Ellyn ny Conoghor O Swillevane, Ellyn ny Awlife I Huolloghane, Teige ny Religie O Mahowny, Donoghoe m'Conoghor O Mahowny, Chr. fitz Edw. Arthor, David Lacy fitz John, Walter Cusack, of Kells, Richard Wale, of Cloghetreadye, Edm.

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Ulige Bourk, of Kissichurk, Geoffrey fitz Ulige Bourke, of Ballibarie, Edm. O Hein, of Ballibrickin, Rich. M'Crongully, and his son Tho. M'Cronguly, John m'Donell O Fogerty, Donagh M'Canny, of Drombain, John fitz Richard fitz David oge, of Killfellan, Wm. oge fitz David oge Fitz John, of Drolea, Tho. Bullagh M'Donell, of Gortnegrosse, David fitz Wm. fitz David oge Fitz John, Donogho m'Shane oge O Cnoghor, of Gortluman, Tho. m'Shane oge O Conoghor, of Ballyboy, Wm. fitz David oge Fitz John, of Dromleagh, Wm. duff m'Mellaghlen M'Teige, Gulleneneoff O Kelly, Wm. Nangle, John m'Donogho O Huolloghane, Owen m'Donell O Muroghowe, Diermod m'Moriertagh m'Fynen O Swillevan, Donald m'Moriertagh m'Finyne, Cnoghor m'Donogh O Moreghowe, Diermod m'Owen O Muroghowe, Thady m'Diermod duff M'Clenane, Donagh m'Diermodi duffe, John m'Teige oge O Hingerdle, Teige m'Rerie M'Donell alias Carrige, Riurdane m'Donogh O Riurdan, Donald m'Cnoghor M'Diermodi, Thady m'Cnoghor M'Diermodi, Teige m'Donell m'Donoghe O Swillevane, Diermod oge bege Cremple, John O Huolleghane alias Merigih, Moriarto m'Rerie O Swillevane, Owen m'Diermodie O Swillevan, David Brenagh, Ricard Fitz Gerrott, of Ballenemartire, Diermod O Mulcahy alias Cullen, M'Cragh m'Teige I Hullevan, Mahowne m'Moroghowe M'Terlogh, Morogh O Hea, of Carigogonaghe, Alexander Plunkett, Farcius M'Geffrey, Wm. roe M'Brien, Edm. Fitz Gerrot, of Coylmore, Gerrot Fitz Morish, of same, Patr. O Cronine, Owen m'Finine M'Donogh, John ny Cartie, Fargananem O Leary, Art m'Diermod O Leary, Mahowne oge O Leyrie, John Hubard, of Glenogerie, Redmund Hubert, of the same, Wm. O Shaneghane, boucher, Shane m'Conoghor O Cullen, Fynen m'Shane, Oliver Plunckett, Conoghor m'Teige oge, Diermod oge m'Diermod M'Shane, Morris O Sheae, Redmund Browne, of Ardoghter, Nich. Browne, of Coylmore, Fynen M'Art, of Donbologe, Donald O Dunyne, John O Garvane, of Ballybane, John oge Fitz Garald, of Dromady, Morogh m'Edmond oge, Ellice Lacy, wife of said Morogh, Peter Dalton, of Kilmodally, Wm. Dalton fitz Nich., Patr. Dalton fitz Nich., Edm. M'Cody, of Clonyne, Tho. fitz John Brenaghe, of Ballytarsny, Teige fitz John Phelane, of Stradebally, Thebott Bourck, of Kaherkenlish, Moriarto m'Brien alias Moroghe ny Rahny, Ricard Faninge, of Balliboy, Cornelius O Brien, of Castleton, Cornelius m'Diermodi O Mahowny, David Sarsfild, Donagh M'Donell, of Crage m'Teige, Keane O Mahownie, Keadoghe O Kelly, Rich. Comyne, Ricard fitz James Roche, John m'Dae oge, Thady O Brien, of Fahynevar bregie, Therellogh O Brien, of Killtemplane, Gerott fitz Richard, of Dromehire, Teige m'ae I Mulchahy, and Rich. Brenagh fitz Tho.; cos. Cork and Limerick. Provisions *as in* 6121.—22 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 503.)

6171 (5029.) Grant to John Tirrell; of the interest in a house on
English. the Keye of the city of Dublin in his tenure, now ruinous by the late accident from gunpowder. Recites that Nich. Penteny had possessed an estate for 81 years beginning in the reign of Edward VI., and had bequeathed it to his wife, Katherine Handcocke (yet living), for her life, with remainder as to one moiety to Rich. Pentenye, of the Cabrough, since attainted of treason. Fine 40*s*. "Which things are usually

passed by concordatum, yet this being but a possibility is better assured by patent."—24 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 519.)

6172 (4995.) Grant to Tho. Cantwell, of Kilmore, co. of the Crosse
English. of Tipperary, gent.; of the office of collector and cessor, of the composition money, beeves, corn, subsidies, and taxes, and for cessing of all soldiers and other charges, imposed for the queen's service in the counties of Tipperary and the Crosse of Tipperary. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983. —25 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 433.)

6173 (5011.) Pardon to David oge boy fitz David oge Mantaghe, Rich. m'David oge Mantagh, John m'David oge Mantagh, Walter fitz Rich. O'Shea, John O'Shea, John Liston alias Sellinger, Joseph Harrison, Walter fitz Edmound, of Ballynegard, Ricard fitz Wm. Tobin, John Tobin alias Stakin, Walter Burke fitz Tho., Cormock M'Doile, of Garranbane, Wm. m'Edm. M'Teige, of Lysmullen, Geoffrey fitz Riccard Burke, of Killanane, Tibbot fitz Rich. Burke, of same, Tho. Tuite, Tirrelaugh O Kelly, of Milltownwood, co. Wexford, Philip ro O Hartan, of Mogely, David fitz John Barry, of Garrentiamushe, Morrish m'Donell Velle, Donell O Kyffe, Teige O Fowloe, Tho. boye O Shanaghan, Tho. Brenhagh, of same, Mortagh O Sheahan, of Dromynine, Dermot O Dowgan, of Cowganglasse, Nich. Fitz Morris, of Ballynemartire, Art O Hartan, of Killenoghohan, Edm. Fitz Nicholas, of Lishyvane, Morris fitz Edm. ganckagh Gerrald, David O Murihy, John M'Nymarry, of same, James fitz John Barret, of Carrickgrohanbegg, Morris Fitz Thomas, of Ballynemartire, Dermot roe m'Donnogh M'Cahier, Thomas Flemynge, of Carrickgenede, Philip O Harty, of Curryneviagh, Edm. O Moyneghan, Wm. O Clery, of same, Tho. Stanry, of Mougely, Wm. fitz John Gerrald, of Dromadye, John oge fitz John, Donnogh Leighy, David Conndon, of same, Philip O Ronan, of Cowganvicdyrie, Teige O Keyrvig, of Killmochowe, Knoghowre M'Donnogh, of Garryduffe, Rich. fitz Gerrot Loudon, of Ardgille, Teige M'Tirlagh, John m'Teige moile, Dermot duffe O Naddye, of same, Wm. Purcell fitz John, John fitz William cam, of Farrenmarren, (Edm. m'Tho. M'Shane, of Dowagh ne fely, gent, *struck out*), Hugh O Mullryan, of Anagh, Philip m'Shane oge, of same, Rich. Fitz Morrice, of Clonsherow, James Browne, David Nashe, of same, Donogh O Brien, of Pallice, Donogh m'Teige I Nownan, John m'Teige I Nownan, Shane Neale, of Dowagh ne fely, Redmund O Ryan, of Monnedowrelocke, co. Wexford, Donell O Lowony, Alaster Grace, of Carrick duffe, Katherine O Mulconory, John O Ryan, John M'Owen, of Leskelleene, Philip M'Thomas, of Leskelleene, Teige m'Diermot I alpeene, Mortagh m'Owen I conory, John O Haneene m'Teige, of Raghbrennagh, Kenedy O Callaghan, of Drommyneene, Donagh M'Diermott, of same, Edm. Prior, of Garryduffe, Edm. Fitz John, of same, John O Haneene fitz Wm., Teige O Haneene, of Killinograghan, Morrice Demurree, of Garryduffe, John m'Teige Valle, of same, Edm. Rondon fitz Rich., John O Kyshane, of Mougely, Knogher O Kisshane, of same, David O Heyrity, of Garranteamushe, Tho. O Reyrye, of same, Edm. Fynet, of Garrenshighe, Gerrald Suppell, of Itirmorrowe, Tho. Corran, of Itirmorrow, Wm. O Mulloigny, of Cloneane, Rory

ro M'Shane, Donnogho O Howrogan, of same, Tho. fitz John Barre, Wm. O Kissane, of same, Wm. Fitz John, Morrice Fitz John, Morrice Mavan, Ricard Fitz William, Wm. m'Shane duffe, of Bowleny, Conogher Fitz William, Keneydy M'Teige, Edm. M'Morrice, Tibbot fitz Rich. Bourke, of Cahirkenlishe, David M'Canny, of Parke, Melaughlin m'Shane duffe, of Bowleny, co. Wexford, Rory m'Donnoghe M'Teige, of Tullagh, co. Clare, Wm. O Doyle, Owyn m'Morrogh M'Shee, Morrice boy M'Shane, Gilleduffe M'Richard, Henry O Cleary, Dermot O Graffye, Tho. O Helane, Donell reagh M'Teige, Donogh O Hagheren, Peter Power fitz Tho., Catherine ne Agheren, Rich. fitz Gerrot Fitz Morrice, Morrice fitz Thomas Fitz Morrice, Andrew Rewdull, Donogh m'Maghowne O Mulryan, of Borrisenefarny, Edm. O Raghell, of Templemore, Rob. Morrice, of Droghednefarny, John M'Keogh, of Cloncleoffe, and Rich. fitz John fitz Edmund, of Loudon begg, cos. Limerick and Cork. Provisions *as in* 6121. —25 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 503.)

6174 (5013.) Pardon to Dermot m'Morris Cavennagh, Dermot m'Kreffon Cavennagh, Donell, Donnogh, and Kreffon m'Kreffon, Art m'Fally, Bryan and Owny m'Cahir owre, Edm. m'Kahir owre, Teige m'William moyle, Donough roe M'Morroughe, Gerald M'Edmound, Edm. duffe O Bryne, Tirrelaugh M'Melaughlin, Morrough M'Morrishe, Donell and Cahir m'Morriertagh roe, Gerald M'I( ), Edm. m'Bryan boye, Edm. m'Tibbott m'Edm. oge, Patr. M'Tomyn, Brian m'Cahir M'Teige, Callough m'Cahir owre, Morris m'Dermot Kavennaughe, Brian M'Morough, of Creagh, Donell M'Brian, and Edm. M'Goren, co. Wexford. Provisions *as in* 6121.—25 Nov., xl. (Cal P. R., p. 502.)

6175 (6662.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., 1587), to George Sherlocke; of the lands of Lethrome, in cos. Waterford and Cork, containing 5 carucates, possessions of Richard m'Manig Condon alias M'Manig Condon, attainted (£5), Galballye, 3 car. cos. Limerick and Tipperary (40*s.*), Lysnegall (6*s*, 8*d*), Carrow Iherny and Carrow Ikevane (6*s.* 8*d.*), Killoges (6*s.* 8*d.*), Ballynemoddagh and Ballynecranye (5*s.*), Currehie (10*s.*), Parcke and Ballycrany (4*s.*), (*in a second mention the name* Dromarckye *occurs instead of* Ballycrany), possessions of Donnagh M'Craghe, of Galbally, attainted, cos. Limerick and Tipperary, Castlekippen in Crome, with ½ car. co. Limerick, of the possessions of Maurice O Riordan, of Crom, attainted (6*s.* 8*d.*) To hold for ever in common socage. Rent £9 5*s.* 8*d.*, distributed as above.—25 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 495.)

6176 (5060.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug, xxix.) to George Sherlock; of the lands of Correneveagh, Kilvalliclement, and Ballydonyll, containing by estimation two carucates of land in co. Cork, formerly in the possession of Edm. Fitz Richard, of Curreneveagh, attainted. The lands were concealed since the attainder, but by the industry and at the expense of Sherlock have been found by inquisition. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 40*s.*—26 [Nov.], xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 495).

6177 (4986.) Presentation of John Farmer, clerk; to the vicarage of Kylshellan, diocese of Lismore, vacant by the insufficiency of Nich. Numan or Nueman, a layman, the pretended incumbent.

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

The presentation included also the vicarage of Nueton Lenan, *which is struck out.* It is addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and Ambrose Forthe, LL.D, as judges of the Court of Faculties.—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6178 (5058.) License to Christopher Peyton, esq., auditor general; to be absent in England for four months; and permission to Rich. Linche, gent., his servant, to act as his deputy.—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P .R., p. 497.)

6179 (5009.) Pardon to John Kerny, Morish Kearney, Cornelius Kearny, John fitz Tho. oge Butler, Ullige Fitz Mery, John Fitz Mery, John lieghe O Duhartie, Daniel Riane fitz Henry, Philip Hackett, John fitz Thomas oge, Cornelius O Carran, James Hackett, Rich. Hackett, David Bourke fitz Wm., Tho. Bourk fitz Wm., Donogh O Hiffernan, Teige beg O Hiffernan, Wm. M'Mellaghlen, Morogh O Brien m'Wm., David Boork m'Ulige, of Culy, Edm. Quircke, James Freny, Tho. O Mulrian, of Athassell, John oge Boorke, Donogh M'Mahowny, of Owthnimulrean, Donagh fitz Wm. mael O Carroll, Mellaghlen O Moran, Grany duff ny Gulfoll, Piers Butler fitz Thibott, of Ballibow, John Carroll ny Carigie, John Butler, Anory Ketinge, Paul Ketinge, Edm. Purcell, of Kilkenny, Mellaghlen O Mulrean, of Garranban, Wm. duff O Mulrean, of same, co. Limerick, Patr. Den fitz Tho., Rowland Den fitz Tho., John O Hogan fitz David, Donogh O Hagherin, of Gurtin, Redmund Purcell, of Ballesullagh, Walter Fitz Henry, of Whitechurch, Wm. Bourk, of Balekely, Connor O Kelly, Nich. m'Tho. M'Eghlagowly, Kyen boy m'Teige O Carroll, and Donell moell O Caroll; cos. Tipperary and Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 6121, (John Butler, Onory Keatinge, Paul Keatinge, and Edm. boy O Quirk excepted from the clause excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.)—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 503.)

6180 (5010.) Pardon to James Comerford fitz Nich., of Arleman, co Tipperary, gent., Rob. St. Lager, of Fenonstowne, James St. Lager, of same, Katherin ny Magher, of Anymolt, Onory ny Mony, of same, Redmund leaghe Bourke, Redmund Englishe, Philip Purcell fitz James, of Castelton, Walter Butler fitz John, of Nynaghe, John Berne, Peter Butler, of Glynn, co. Waterford, gent., Donagh oge O Hallyne, David m'Shan M'Craghe, Wm. O Haily, Tho. roe O Quirke, Edm. m'Riccard M'David, Tho. Kelly, Thady duffe O Doyre, Edm. Burcke m'Rich., Tho. m'Shane M'Craghe, John roe Purcell fitz Rich., Donagh m'Teige O Keyghan, Arthur Fitz Henry, of Kilgarvan, John O Fowlloe, Rory m'Philip Kelly, Donagh Ryan m'Mellaghlen, of Cloghowny, Anstace, his wife, Rory m'Donogh O Kelly, Rory oge O Kelly, Teige m'Philip Kelly, Ellen fitz Lonargan, Cnoghor O Murryes, Edm. Bathe, Rory Bathe, John Bathe, Dennys O Murryes fitz James, Margaret Prendergast fitz Morrice, John O Doghertie, Conoghor O Dovan, James Prendergast fitz Rob., Ricard Bourke, Donagh Kavanagh m'Teige, John fitz James Prendergast, Morgan Lounargan, and Brien O Lounargan, cos. Tipperary and Waterford. Provisions *as in* 6121, (Katherin ny Magher, of Anymolt, Peter Butler, of the Glin, co. Waterford, and Rory m'Philip O Kelye excepted from clause excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.)—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 502.)

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6181 (5012.) Pardon to Moiertagh m'Edmound, of the Meny, Edm. duffe m'Moiertagh, Phelim m'Moiertagh, Gerrold boye m'Moiertagh, James m'Moiertagh, of same, Edm. m'Art roe, of Ballinnoke, Kirrien m'Mortagh Rowan, of same, Wm. Devoreux, of Talleraght, Thady m'Cahir Egowle, of Ballynmollin, Tibbot Roche fitz Water, of Curte, Dermot m'Moriertagh rowe, of Ballyngarte, Tirrelaugh m'Morriertagh, of same, Donnough m'Morriertagh, of same, Owne ini Oni, of Courtclough, widow, Margery iny Duyle evalle, of Kilgoun, widow, Carrall O Devrane, of Ballyorlee, Tirlagh m'Cahir etroddane, of Moynloh, Gerauld oge m'Gerrauld etclamper, of Ynche, Cahir m'Wm. O Devrane, of Ballynemowne, Edm. duffe M'Moriertagh, of Ballinka, Donell M'Owen, of Tongarrow, Edm. m'Cahir M'Donell, of the Mill, Peter O Neale, of Clongale, Arte O Neale fitzPierce, of same, Cahir M'Enee, of Ballinowe, Mortagh M'Gilpatrick, of Ballycaddas, Mortagh oge m'Donell duffe, of Bolinrushe, Melaughlen duffe M'Morriertagh, of Ballyelf, and Teige O Meghan, of Ballinna, co. Wexford. Provisions *as in* 6121.—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 502.)

6182 (5020.) Pardon to Lysagh m'Tirlaugh O Carroll, Wm. and Rory m'Tirlaugh O Carroll, Moulrony and Ryce m'Teige OCarroll, Geoffrey fitz Tobbot Bourke, Phelim M'Owny, and Lisagh M'Calloughe; King's co. Provisions *as in* 6042. The pardon shall not extend to any in prison or on recognizance to appear; nor shall it pardon any murder.—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 501.)

6183 (5078.) Pardon to Donald or Donell MacCartie, Maurice Stacke, of Ballileghran, co. Kerry, Thomas Stacke, his brother, John oge duf FitzGerald, of Ballimollen, same co., Conor Enorie, of Balliwillin, co. Limerick, husbandman, Wm. Enorie, of Rathkeillie, same co., husb., John Stack, of Listwohill, co. Kerry, priest, Donagh O Linchi, of Corballi, same co., priest, Owen M'Moriertagh, of Cossenefeahbwy, same co., husb., James fitz Rich. Traunte, of Dingillychuse, same co., Gerald fitz Philip Stacke, Dermot O Drea, of Dwagh, Teige oge O Leyne, of same, Maurice fitz Richard Pires alias Moris fitz Richard, of Balligerett, same co., husb., Gerald fitz Robert Stacke, of Killfloyne, same co., Rob. echreavor O Duchowny, of Rathowe, same co., John Prondivill, of Ardfert, same co., priest, Edm. fitz Robert balive, of Coisefealy, same co., Adam O Dowere, of Cuillnyllegher, same co., Donald O Dalie, of Brossnaghe, same co., Donagh O Fallivie alias O Fallie, of Magonyhie, Terellagh m'Morogh M'Tarallagh, of Craigge mic Teig, co. Limerick, Rob. Breanaghe, of Rathkealie, same co., Dermot m'Teig M'Mahownie, of Aghe ne graine, co. Kerry, John Hustyne, of Magherie Odorne, husb., Maurice O Scanlane, of Tarmon tennane, co. Kerry, Tho. m'Edmond bigg, of Corrbally, same co., James bwy Terrell, of Farrtullagh, Maurice fitz James bwy, his son, Nich. Nagell alias Nichols alias M'Griffine, of Barowe, co. Kerry, Gerald Liston, of Killskanell, co. Limerick, Donogh m'Tyrlogh M'Donell, John fitz Edmond og, of Moybillin, co. Kerry, John M'Keogh, of Cloyneclieve, husb., Donald m'Shane M'Teig, husb., John O Conell, of Lisighane Rwonne, Gerald m'Davi Symickyne, of co. Limerick, yeoman, Wm. m'Thomas M'Cosdallowe, of same co., John m'Owen M'Gillivartyne, of same, yeoman, Enyse or Eneas m'Morogh M'Chrahe, of Cuillenyllegher, co. Kerry, Mollaghlen

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Will M'Teig, of Gerrane bane, co. Limerick, Wm. fitz Edw. Nugent, gent., Saive nyne Teig M'Reirie alias Sabina ny Teig, of co. Limerick, Morrice M'Danneall, of Rathwoe, co. Kerry, Conor O Falvie, of Magonihie, co. Kerry, Katherine nyne Tyaung alias Katherine ny Gruogaine, Donogh OCwill, of Gortaclecane, co. Kerry, husb., John m'Conoghor vorrea, of Ballilloghrane, same co., Gerald doruffe O Twohill, husb., Tho. fitz Ulligh Browne, gent., Cosnagh M'Donell, yeoman, Wony m'Diermody I Corban, Brien m'Teig I Brien, gent., Hugh m'Shain M'Chruhyne, John m'Dermott M'Shane, Edm. O Dwynaghan, of Cruisecrorain, husb., Gerald m'Moris m'Redmond Stacke, of Rathowe, co. Kerry, husb., Edm. fitz Morice, his brother, Gerald moelmo O Mahoweny, gent., John fitz James fitz Richard Barrie, Philip Stacke Phillip negalligi, of Aghenecraine, co. Kerry, Moriertagh m'Rorie m'Moenus, of Glacun, alias Moriertagh M'Shihie, Shane moel m'Redmond M'Shane, of Glandoyne, co. Kerry, Edm. M'Shane, his son, Peter m'Diermott Iskimyne, of Aglis ne grainan, co. Limerick, Moenus oge M'Shihie, Diermott oge O Kennealy, of Lietrim, co. Kerry, Donagh O Conor, of Kilbehaghe, co. Kerry, gent., David intotaine Shoe, of Bealekillie, same co., Dermot crowne O Kenneallie, of Lietrim, same co., John ny Dyllie, of Moyrherre, same co., Edm. avaligh O Hanraghane, Wm. M'Kellgott alias Fwohe ne bwoly, of Ballyloghran, co. Kerry, Patr. Horie, of same, Moriertagh m'Moenus oge M'Shihie, Maurice O Lencie alias O Lenche, of Urlie, husb., Rich. Harman, of Castlemaigne, co. Kerry, Donagh duffe O Hanrahan, of Ballidoghowe, same co., Maurice M'Kelligotte, of Cuill Kearaghe, same co., Moriertagh O Flanagane, of Corkemorwoe, co. Clare, gent., Ullugh oge M'Kellgeott, of Carignefillie, co. Kerry, Thady M'Mahowny, of Cariggcowlie, co. Clare, gent., John m'Teig bwy, of Carriggfoill, co. Kerry, Cornelius ne cariggie m'Donell M'Moelaghlen, co. Clare, Thady ny Killie m'Donell M'Moelaghlen, his brother, Macbeahe m'Donell M'Mollaghlen, in co. Clare, Edm. O Morrane, of same, Donagh O Lencie, of same co., Loghlen O Hihire, of same co., John Wale fitz Morice, yeoman, Downe O Karmody, of same, co. Clare, Sieks og O Cahane, of Killrushe, same co., Morertagh m'Glissi I Lenchie, same co., Donell m'Diermott oge ny Dillie, of same co., Moriertagh m'Conoghor I Linchie, of same, Teig or Thady O Hustyne, of co. Clare, John O Murrissie, of same co., Donald m'Kowa M'Cormane, of Kahirmorekowe, same co., Mollaghlen roe m'Moriertagh M'Cormane, same co., Donell m'Moritagh M'Corman, Donell m'Moriertagh oge M'Edmond, of Downahe, Mahowne m'Kenedy O Madagane, husb., Donogh m'Donell Fitz Tarrallagh, of Craigg m'Teig, co. Limerick, Molaglen roe M'Mahowny, of Diricrossane, co. Clare, Tho. O Moeny, husb., John m'Conor M'Owen, husb., Diermott m'Moelaglen I Duggaine, husb., Dermot oge O Conor, of Iraght Iconor, co. Kerry, Donald m'Diermody m'Edm. I Skanlane, Rich. Mialoge alias M'Justice, of Manestire ne feolie, fisherman, Rich. Claraghe, of Rathowe, co. Kerry, Tho. Marshall, of Ballyloghrane, co. Kerry, John fitz Robert, of Cuillnyllegher, same co., Gerald M'Shaine, of Dromemurryne, co. Kerry, Edm. m'Moenis m'Heug m'Quyne I gruogane, in co. Limerick, husb., Donald

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Shaine Imurykowe, of Drissaine, co. Cork, Diermot O Cahaine, of Killurie, co. Kerry, husb., Rorie garve O Conaghtaine, husb., Rich. O Kea, of Dwynaghe, husb., Wm. Browne Massen, Gilliduffe m'Diermody M'Conoghor, Hugh or Heig m'Shaine M'Heig, Ana m'Conoghor I Sullivane, Moenus m'Heug O Gruogane, Tho. roe O Kenedy, of Cloynemell, Davielich Huburd alias Davie fitz Morice Hubarde, Ullige or Hughe m'Shaine M'Edmond, of Grag at lea, co. Kerry, Tho. fitzGerott Stacke, Thady m'Owen ny twoy I Sullyvane, of Letter m'chenhen, co. Kerry, Hugh Oboile, of Irell, co. Kerry, yeoman, Katherine Veldon alias Fitz Gerald, of Behynes, Rich. FitzGerald, husb., Donogho riagh m'Donell og M'Keaghane, Mary Burck, David fitz Ulick Browne, of co. Limerick, Maurice ne Cariggie, of co. Kerry, husb., Eugenius alias Owen m'Morice MacMoriertie, of Cossnefehie bwy, James fitz Morice Stacke, of Iplonane, John O Cahane, of Killurie, husb., Diermod m'Cormocke M'Cartie, gent., of Cosinaggie, co. Kerry, and Gerald gancaghe Stack, of Killurie, co. Kerry. Provisions *as in* 6008.—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 514.)

6184 (5005.) Grant to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, and Rob. Gardiner, knt., chief justice of the Chief Place; to be lords justices and governors of Ireland; they having been unanimously chosen by Tho. Norreys, knt., lord justice, and the council, under queen's letter, 15 Nov. last. To hold during pleasure, with the usual authority and fees. This grant shall not prejudice the authority given to Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory by English patent of 29 Oct., xxxix.—26 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 496.)

6185 (5600.) License to Thomas, lord bishop of Meath; to alien
English. to Edward Loftus, esq., son of Adam, lord archbishop of Dublin, and chancellor; the manor of Killian, and lands of Molricke, Ardrelicke, Clonard, Monygaliagh, and Rosan. To be held for ever. Delivered into chancery about 8 a.m. on 27 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 496.)

6186 (6555) Grant to Hugh Cuffe, esq.; of the castle, town, and
English. lands of Brohill (15 *other names*—Ardancarlie, I[ ]hnearle, Balledrebyn, Gortnypark, Tullagh[ ]y, Gort[ ]agh, Diragh, Gortire, Clon[ ], Clonnagher, Clonl[ ], Clashnyt[ ]lagh, [ ]ygnegh, Ardy[ ]ghe, and Ballesallagh, *are struck out and replaced by the words*) "with the appurtenances" containing in the whole 4 ploughlands in cos. Cork and Limerick, in the queen's hands by attainder of Gerat, late earl of Desmond, of Redmund M'Geratt, or of any other. ("Memorandum, all the particular names of the towns saving Brohill are rased and blotted before signature because no office mentioneth them particularly.") To hold for ever in fee farm, by fealty in common socage. Rent, £12, English. Grantee to erect houses for 14 families, one for himself, one for a freeholder of 120 acres, 2 for farmers of 100a., and 6 others for copyholders of 50a.; other provisions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, *as in* 5032. Recites that Cuffe was an undertaker and patentee, but had at the queen's request surrendered 12¼ ploughlands, which were granted to Ellen Fitz Edmond, heir to Thomas ny Skartie, and had also been deprived of 1¼ ploughland granted to him

without sufficient title.—28 Nov., xl. 2 *membranes.* (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6187 (5052.) Protection to Hugh, earl of Tyrone, Hugh roe English. O'Donell, O Cane, sir Hugh M'Gwyre, knt., Brien m'Hugh oge M'Mahowne, Arthur M'Gennys, sir Oghie oge O Honlone, knt., and sir John O'Dogherty, knt., and any other persons, not exceeding 50 in all, dwelling in the province of Ulster, to be during two months named by Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord high treasurer and lord lieutenant general of the army, who is presently to repair to the borders of Ulster. This protection is to enable them safely to come to Ormond at Drogheda, Dourdalke, or elsewhere, to make their submissions.—3 Dec., xl.

6188 (5027.) Pardon to William fitz Oliver FitzGerralde, Rich. and Walter fitz Maurice Fitz Gerralde, Rich. Wesleye, Rich. Keatinge, James Doyne, Gilleglasse O Scott, Wm. M'Ewarde, Wm. Brenan, Morogh O Hanlon, Donagh O Conran, Howell Walshe, Dowlin O Birne, Connor O Kellie, Murtagh Coffie, Wm. O Halegan, Enys O Donell, Edw. Tallen, Hugh O Byrne, and Donell O Rhawly alias Daniel Rawley, in co. Kildare. Provisions *as in* 6125.—10 Dec., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 500.)

6189 (5021.) Pardon to Edw. FitzGerrald, Wm. Enace FitzGerrald, Gerald fitz Morish FitzGerrald, Wm. fitz Rich. FitzGerrald, James fitz Edm. FitzGerrald, John and Tho. fitz Morish FitzGerrald, Walter fitz Nich. FitzGerrald, Rich. Weslye, Tho. FitzGerrald, Brine FitzGerralde, Chr. Walshe, Laghlin Dempsy, Feagh Dempsy, Thady boy, Cahir Dempsy, Callough O'Connor, Pheylim Reyly, Donagh M'Cormock, Edw. Brimycham, Gerald FitzRichard, Wm. Kenay, Conn M'Terrelagh, Cosny M'Keygan, Wm. M'Keygan, Redmund Boysh, Molmory O Mulchonry, Patr. Halpenny, Dowling O'Birne, John M'Teige, Donagh O'Eyffernann, Rowry duff O Conelan, Wm. O Leneghann, Donagh oge, Cormack O Morann, Daniel Farrell, Edm. Walsh, Callough O Karroll, John Kenedy, Nann Hicky, Art M'Coghlan, Peirse Wall, Gerald O Morchow, Gerald FitzGerrald, Patr. M'Enlawe, Bin Kavenagh, Rickard oge M'Enriderih, Thady M'Gilliduffe, Thady M'Coghlane, Hugh m'Teige O Kellie, Rowry O Farrell, James Tomyne, Carbry M'Keygan, Buhallagh M'Keygan, Connor O Kelly, Donto O Quyne, Edw. Tuitt, Edw. Darsy, Brine O Healy, Wm. O Dunnely, Redmund Hussey, Mollaghlin M'Dermott, Andrew Brimicham, Wm. M'Edmond, Brine M'Keygan, Donagh m'Edm. O Birne, Mahon M'Evarster, Morish Walsh, Philip Cryfe, John Powlinge, Wm. Healy, Connor Healy, Nickoll O Hoerie, Mortegh Stondonn, Rich. Shiell, Wm. Shiell, Patr. Shiell, Morrish Keytinge, James Doinge, Gerrott Doinge, Edm. M'Walter, Farrell O Cullis, Edm. Monga, John Burcke, Edm. Ewstace, Mortagh O Dorann, Brine Maguir, Mahon O Quin, Thady Birne, George Harrishe, Rory O Heawrine and Kahell M'Choghon. Provisions *as in* 6125.—14 Dec., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 501.)

6190 (5028.) Pardon to Edm. m'Shane oge O Byrne, Walter m'Edm. ballagh M'Connell, Joan O Toole, his wife, Edm. m'Shane oge, Connell m'Hugh m'Shane O Byrne, Gerald m'Shane oge O Byrne, Morogh and Dowlin m'Edm. m'Shane oge O Birne, Moriertagh leighe m'Edm. m'Shane glasse, Dermott geayre m'Hugh m'Donnell m'Shane glasse, Gerald m'Donogh M'Dalloe, Breane

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Dermott geyre, Tirrelagh m'Dermott geyre, Con boy O Cullon, Simon m'Shane reaghe, Morogh m'Dermott M'Brene, Gillernowe M'Lowe, Gillpatrick boye m'Donnell m'Shane Inn, Ferrall M'Ferrall, Tibbott and Rickard m'Walter m'Shane oge, Paul Lawles, Donell oge m'Muriertagh leigh, Walter Aralt, One M'Donnogh, Philip m'Hugh more M'Philip, James m'Caier oge, David more O Morghoe, Wm. leighe M'Rorye, Ferrall oge M'Lowe, James Traunte, Connor O Rellie, Shane O Genor, Granye nye Moriertagh, Hugh ballagh, Donagh m'William M'Geyre, Donell m'Morogh O Callan, Kean m'Conlaghe OCullan, Dorithy Toole, wife of said Walter m'Edmond ballagh M'Connell, Dorithy ny Connell, Sorrogh ny Connell, Donagh m'Donell oge M'Connell, Donagh oge M'Neyle, Caier m'Walter M'Connell, Tirrelagh M'Donoghe, Onora nyne Dermot, his wife, Neyle M'Donoghe, Margaret ny Cormock, his wife, Breane M'Brean, Margaret Bourke, his wife, Edm. M'Rorye, Edm. M'Enalye, Morghe m'Dermott geyre, Rich. m'Donogh M'Gerrott, Melaghlin M'Geron, Donagh O Bolger, Thady M'Owen, Tirrelagh M'Donnell, Donell oge M'Onee, Walter duffe M'Jordan, Caer m'Breane carragh, Molmurrie m'Breane carragh, Shane O Case, Donagh boye M'Ranell, Brene ne Cargie, Morrogh O Loman, Hugh M'Morghe, Cormock O Connelye, Shane O Neyle, Shane O Hicky, Patr. M'Walter, Rich. Forastall, Lysagh m'Tyrlagh oge, Margaret Relye, Owne M'Cnellaie, Brene O Donelan, Breane M'Cahill, Hugh more M'Donoghe, Tho. M'Claghlen, Laghlen O'Donoghoe, One M'Echyle, Edm. O'Hare, Gerrot M'Donogh, Henry M'John, Breane m'Tirlaghe M'Morogh, Shane bane, One O'Hickie, Thady O'Mullegan, Edm. owre M'Caier, Rich. M'Elerae, Donnell M'Morroghe, Shane O'Lennane, Donnell O'Dullane, and Donagh O'Hanee. Provisions *as in* 6125.—14 Dec., xl. (Cal. P.R., p. 499.)

6191 (5019.) Pardon to Phelim m'Feagh O Toole, of the Fartie, Donagh O Toole, Hugh O Toole, Alexander O Toole, Feagh O Toole, Garrott M'Dermott, Tho. M'Hugh, Phelim M'Hugh, Art M'Moragh, Brian M'Cahir, Donnell moyle M'Hugh, Donagh leagh M'Gillapatrick, Art m'Cahir moore, Donagh O Hanlon, Edm. m'Donogh M'Phelim, Farginanim O Hugine, Morish boye O Hugh, Dermot M'Cahir, Gerrott M'Arte, Morris M'Teige, James Walshe, Connor roe Fisherie alias O Ferrall, Patr. Comyne, Edm. duffe M'James, Edm. O Toole, Philip m'Shane Garnagh, Brazill O Cullan, Daniel m'Teige reagh, Dermot M'Moragh, Donagh moore O Corkrane, Moragh M'Murtagh, Edm. Harrold, Rosse Bassenet, Anne Harrald, and Katherine oge. Provisions *as in* 6125.—24 Dec., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 501.)

6192 (5025.) Pardon to Cahir m'Dermot O Toole, of Ballihubbacke, co. Dublin, Dermott m'Cahir O Toole, Art M'Tirlaugh, Shane oge M'Tirlaugh, Dermot m'Cahir carragh, Edm. M'Cahir, Morris M'Richard, Shane duffe M'Murtagh, Shane reagh M'Hugh, Edm. M'Dermott, Shane M'Dermott, Redmond O Quine, Patr. Comyne, Phelim M'Edmond, Hugh O Mallone, Donagh O Birne, Gilladuffe M'Bryen, James Cloole, Tibbott M'Richard, Art M'Dermott, Wm. M'Dermott, Phelim m'Hugh O Birne, Margery Birne, Elisse Toole, Katherine Toole, Doryne nyne Rowry, Doryne O Toole, Feigh m'Shane O Toole, Dowlan O Toole,

1597. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Thady O Greyenan, Donagh M'Hugh, Hugh M'Gillpatrick, Connor O Kenan, Philip Tailor, Tirlagh M'Tirolagh, Farrell M'Tirlagh, Donill bane M'Hugh, Donagh M'Teige, Donill bane M'Donagh, Cossneagh M'Keganne, Donill M'Edmond, Thady M'Fardorrogh, Tho. Cloole, Hubbart M'Feigh, Phelleyme M'Caheir, Manys Taylor, Mallaghlin O Mallone, Thady mcEdm. O Birne, Donagh mcEdm. O Birne, Donill O Morrogh, Caheir O Morogho, Dermot O Morrogho, Marris O Keane, Hugh Rooe, Thady m'Murtagh oge, Hugh M'Dermott, Edw. Walshe, Connor O Cullone, and Thady O Collmane; co. Dublin. Provisions *as in* 6125.—24 Dec., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 500.)

1597-8.

6193 (4994.) Grant to Anlan Loghlin, clerk; of the dignity of dean of Clonfert, vacant by the death of Donoghoe O Horan.—26 Jan., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6194 (5014.) Pardon to Rose O Birne, of Ballinecorre, co. Dublin; gentlewoman, alias Rose nyne Yaghe O Toole, wife of Feagh m'Hugh O Birne. Not to include intrusions on crown lands, or debts to the crown.—1 Feb., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 496.)

6195 (5007.) Pardon (under queen's letter, 23 June, xxxix.) to Elinor, countess of Desmond, relict of Gerald, late earl of Desmond; and release of a recognizance entered into by her, together with Donald, earl of Clancar, Maurice, viscount Roche, and James, baron of Donboyne, for £1,000.—8 Feb., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 514.)

6196 (4993.) Presentation of Alexander Stint, clerk; to the vicarages of Aghcarrin and Cnockmorneye, diocese of Cloyne. Addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and Dr. Forthe, as judges of the court of Faculties.—15 Feb., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6197 (5081.) Pardon to Morough m'Teige O Byrne, of Blindwood, in the Birnes country, gent., Melaghlin, Dowlin, and Teig m'Rory O Birne, and Mortagh m'Gilpatrick O Birne. Provisions *as in* 6125.—16 Feb., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 511.)

6198 (5017.) Pardon to Morrish fitz Philip M'Gibbon, Rich. fitz James Roche, Connor m'Owen I Keiffe, Teige m'Nich. O Fehin, Connoghor m'Mahowny I Cormack, John fitz Rich. Condon, Dermound m'Donnogh O Calloughan, Tho. fitz Walter Garrald, Margaret fitz John Roche, Rich. fitz Rich. Condon, Ellyn ny Quyne, Edm. M'Thomas, John m'Garrot I Niall, Wm. m'Shane M'Cahill, Joan ny Quynie, Katherin ny Teige E Connoghor, Donogh m'Teige M'Carthie, Owen m'Connoghor I Keiffe, Cormack m'Teige M'Carthie, Donell m'Phelim M'Carthie, Dermound roe M'Calloighan, Eneas O Lyan, Elleoner ny Ryamoyn, Erevan m'Brian M'Swynie, Morrin ny Doniell I Keiffe, Morrough m'Brian M'Swynie, Redmund boy Roche, David m'Shane O Heanesey, Doniell fitz Tho. Craghe, Tho. fitz Morice fitz James, Maurice m'Padrigen Condon, Wm. m'Shane Condon, Derby fitz Tho. Craghe, Garrott og Stack, Oliver Crooke, Rich. Fitz Maurice, John og fitz John Fitz Garrott, James fitz John Fitz Garrott, Brian m'Morogh gankagh, Owen O Garrie, Connoghor Moddurhe alias Credan, Cormack O Crowlley, Connoghor O Crowlley, Morrough m'Ed. M'Swynie, Connoghor m'Deirmound Leagh, Shane m'Teige m'Doniell roe, Teig m'Fynin Granoure, Tirlaugh m'Ed. M'Swynie, James Power, Patr.

1597–8. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rocker, Doniell m'Shane M'Melaughlin, Dermound m'Dae O Morroghowe, Shane m'Rich. m'Philip mantagh Barrie, Awlliffe m'Donogh I Learie, Tho. m'Awliffe m'Donnogh I Learie, Rich. Graunte fitz James, Redmund fitz Rich. Arstekin, Rich. fitz Redmund Arstekin, Edm. Obowe, Tho. Kennedie, Edm. Dalton, James Dalton, Donnogh O Phellan, Owen O Phellan, Owen m'Teige O Calloughan, Morish O Murrishe, Mahowne O Dwyer m'Melaughlin, Edm. Butler fitz John, Phellym m'Teige M'Carthie, Shane m'Dermound O Morroghow, Mulmory m'Ed. M'Swynie, Fynin m'Connoghor O Mahowny, Edm. m'Eoyne M'Gillakier, Dermond m'Teige M'Carthie, Doniell m'Donnogh M'Donnell, Connoghor m'Teige Ehowllaghan, John og m'Shane M'Owen, James O Madegan, James, Rich., and Philip Roche fitz Philip, Shane O Horregan, Teige m'Connoghor M'Shane, John fitz John, Geoffrey fitz Theobald, Redmund fitz Tibbott Roche, Gohory O Donnell, Doniell m'Connoghor Egallevan, Shane m'Teige duffe, Wm. m'Shane duffe, Dermound m'Shane Connoghor alias Dermound Flugh, John m'David og Gerrald, David m'Gerralde M'James, Nich. Flemminge, Edm. Condon alias Emon Ecaraghan, Morrish m'Shane M'James, Fardorrough m'Emon M'Shehey, David Condon m'Rich., Colley m'Brian M'Tyrlough, John m'Donnogh bane M'Mahowny, and Morritaghe O Fahie; cos. Cork, Waterford, Tipperary, Cross Tipperary, or Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 6121. The pardon shall be of force only for persons born or residing in the province of Munster, or county of Kilkenny.—17 Feb., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6199 (5046.) Commission to sir George Colley, knt.; to execute
English. martial law in King's co. and Kildare, *as in* 218.—27 Feb., xl.

6200 (5023.) Pardon to Tho. M'Keogho, Dermot O Finn, of the Pallaice, co. Wexford, Edm. Boye, Rory O Carroll, Thady M'Brien, Tho. Moyle, Donnell oge m'Rorie M'Carroll, of same, Shane M'Keoghoe, of Rahin Conoghor, Margaret nyne Donogh m'Shane O Toole, Arte O Neale, of Farrine neale, Nich. O Molan, Tho. Kean alias Cahall, priest, Donagh O Tomolte, Rory m'Shane M'Keoghoe, Nich. moore Ashpoll, of Cornelscourte, Onor nyne Cahir O Toole, and Margaret nyne Nolan, in cos. Dublin and Wexford. Security in co. Wexford, and other provisions *as in* 6121. T. M'Keogho, N. O Molan, T. Keane, and D. O Tomolte, excepted from clause excluding any in prison or on bail. Fine, £40 English, half to the crown and half to the provost and fellows of the new College by Dublin.—[7 March, 1597.] (Cal. P. R., p. 500.)

6201 (5057.) License to John Rider, dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin; to be absent in England for twelve months.—10 March, xl.

6202 (5037.) Commission to Gerald oge Fitzgerald, esq., and Walter
English. Darcy, gent.; to execute martial law in the barony of Ferbilly, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6203 (5038.) Commission to capt. Theobald Dillon, Wm. Magawlly,
English. and Edm. fitz Rich. Dalton, gent.; to execute martial law in the baronies of Clonlonan and Kilkeny west, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6204 (5039.) Commission to Gerrott Weisley, and Edm. Darcy,
English. esquires; and the sheriff of the co. Meath; to execute martial law

in the barony of Moyfenragh, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6205 (5040.) Commission to the baron of Delvin; to execute martial
English. law in co. Westmeath, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6206 (5031.) Commission to James Nugent, sheriff of Westmeath,
English. and Francis Shane, esq.; to execute martial law in the barony of Ratheonrath, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6207 (5032.) Commission to capt. John Cowly and Edw.
English. Brymigham, gent.: to execute martial law in the barony of Carbrey, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6208 (5033.) Commission to the baron of Galtram and Richard
English. Barnewall, esq., with the addition of the sheriff of Meath; to execute martial law in the barony of Dise, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6209 (5041.) Commission to John Tyrrell, knt., Brien M'Gohoghan
English. and Hugh Magohoghan, gent.; to execute martial law in the baronies of Fertullagh and Moycasshell, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6210 (5048.) Commission to the baron of Trimleston, James
English. Dyllon, of Moymete, esq., and the sheriff of Meath; to execute martial law in the baronies of Lune and Navan, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6211 (5054.) Commission to the baron of Killen; to execute martial
English. law in the Plunketts' country, *as in* 218, for two months.—15 March, xl.

6212 (5747.) Commission to the baron of Slane; to execute martial
English. law in the barony of Slane, *as in* 218.—15 March, xl.

6213 (5748.) Commission to Richard Nugent, of Downoer and
English. Christopher Nugent, esq.; to execute martial law in the baronies of Moygoise and Moiasshill, *as in* 218—15 March, xl.

6214 (5741.) Commission to Richard Brett, esq., sheriff of Meath,
English. James Dillon, of Moymett, and Richard Barnewall, of Kilmessan, esquires; to execute martial law, *as in* 218, for the delivery of the gaol of Tryme. Reciting that the gaol is now very much pestered with a great number of prisoners the most part whereof are poor men such as have neither frechold nor movable goods, and that now there can be no sessions held whereby the prisoners might receive their trial by ordinary course of law.—17 March, xl.

6215 (5754.) Commission to Christopher, baron of Delvin and
English. Edward Nugent, of the Disert, esq.; to deliver the gaol of Mollingare by martial law, *as in* 6214.—17 March, xl.

1598.

6216 (5050.) Commission to capt. Charles Mountague, and Gerald
English. Byrne, gent.; to execute martial law in the Byrnes' country, *as in* 218.—25 March, xl.

6217 (5051.) Commission to James FitzGerald, esq., sheriff of
English. Kildare, and John Sarsfield, esq.; to execute martial law in co. Kildare, *as in* 218.—29 March, xl.

6218 (5599.) License to Henry Wallop, knt.; to alien to Lodovic Brisket, of Maighmaine, co. Wexford, Oliver Wallopp, his second son, Richard Hopper, and John Brown, of Dublin, gent., or any others of English blood, the site of the friary of Enescorthy, the manor of Enescorthy, the lands of Enescorthy, Garran,

Kilkenan, Loughwerty, Barri Crowe, and Ballyneparke, co. Wexford, held under 5963.—1 Ap., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 502.)

6219 (5022.) Pardon to James Laffan, of Ballingree, co. Tipperary, Donagh O'Lalor, of Acregare, Wm. Haye, of Ratheculbin, Rich. Comerford fitz Rich., of Dangimore, Nich. Comerforde, of Cowlaghe, Ellinor fitz Redmond Fitz Gerralde, Gilpatrick O Murchowe, of the Graige, "boteman," Nich. Tobin, yeoman, in co. Kilkenny, Felyme m'Hugh gankaghe, of Tulloe, Farganany m'Owen O Birne, Donagh and Arte m'Dallowe O Birne, Ferganany m'Owne O Birne, Shane bayliffe m'Owen, Sawall m'Hugh O Birne, Donagh roe m'Teige Meranaghe, James O Ryan m'Ferdorroghe, Donagh and Rory m'Morough O Nolan, Hugh O Dwyne, Gerald O Dwyne, Edm. m'David O Horoghan, Dallogh m'Ferganany O Birne, Hugh O Bolgier, and Dermot Cavanaghe m'Tho., in co. Carlow, and Owen O Cleerie, in co. Dublin. Provisions *as in* 6121. Owen O Cleere is excepted from the provision requiring security; and Donagh O Lalor, Wm. Haye, and Owen O Cleere are excepted from that excluding any in prison or on bail.—12 April, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 501.)

6220 (5016.) Pardon to Tibbott Tuite, of Moneleigh, co. Westmeath, gent., Garrott Tute, Andrew Tute, and James Tute, of same, Rob. Wesleye, of Clonmea, co. Meath, Hugh O Heveryn, of Phillipstoune, Edw. Tute, of Moneleigh, and Peirse Walshe fitz Peirs, of Moyvally, co. Kildare, gentlemen. Provisions *as in* 6121. Also excluding any person guilty of or accessory to the murder of captain George Bingham, David Fluddy, and Hugh Fluddy, with the children and servants of said David and Hugh, or any who treasonably took the castle of Sligo, or who delivered it to the rebels.—18 April, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 496.)

6221 (5034.) Commission to sir George Colley, knt., sheriff of English. King's co., sir Edw. Harbert, sir Tho. Moore, knights, captain Henry Colley, and the Boroughmaster of Philipston; to deliver the gaol of Phillipston, by martial law, *as in* 6214.—19 April, xl.

6222 (5080.) Pardon to Pierse Comyn, Theobald Butler m'Thomas, Shane m'Owen Kenedy, Patr. Englishe, Tho. Tobin alias ne Fahie, Rich. Tobin, Rich. m'Moris Prendergaste, Rob. Faninge, Anstace nye Donell, Katherin Power nye Nicholas, Edm. Fitz Walter, Tho. Bourke, Teige O Slatterie, Edm. Comyn m'Fardorogh, Elan ny Cartan, Rowland Bourke, Donagh O Kenedye, Donell m'Donogh O Maigher, Owenhy O Corban, Geoffrey Comyn, Adam Tobin, Henry Tobin, Edm. fitz Nich. Archedeacon, Ulick Bourke fitz Redmond, Rich. Dowley fitz Tho., John Tobin fitz Tho., Tirrelagh m'Owny O Bryen, Donell m'Owny O Brien, Edm. Comerforde, Brien m'Philip O Lonergan, Donagh m'Donell O Brien, Teige O Shea, Rich. Tobin, Wm., Tho., and Conoghor O Lonergan fitz John, Edm. m'Tho. M'Shane, Walter Butler fitz Peirs, Moroghoe m'Morogh O Shehy Edm. Condon, Bryan M'Shehy, Morris boye M'Rickarde, James fitz Edm. Comerforde, Wm. Shane Etnaghty, Walter fitz Thomas Enacy, Morogh m'Wm. O Brien, Tho. Nashe, Patr. fitz Nich. Archdeacon, Bryan O Dea, Arlond Graunte, John nye Grady, Morishe Daton,

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Corloghin, Morice Daton, of Killmodalla, Edm. M'Donell, Dermot oge O Conba, Thady m'Fynyne M'Awly, Leysagh M'Fergananym, Owen m'Donell roe, Teige M'Cahir, Morough M'Bryen, Felym M'Moriertagh, Rob. O Houne, Wm. O Lymon, Peirse Comerforde, Teige O Shea fitz Rob., Peirs Purcell fitz Tho., Ellin Tobin, Murtagh Kernan, Bran m'Owen Birne, Wm. Twe, Murrogh O Bolgier, Theoboth Bourke, Morish Gankogh fitz Morish fitz Gerralde og, Edm. M'Hue, James O Reylie, Edm. Birne, Morough Birne, Lisagh Birne, Wm. Birne, Edm. Birne, Rickard fitz Philip O Shea, Peirse Butler, of Ballingurtin, John fitz Thomas Gerralde, James fitz Tho. Gerralde, Morice Gambon, of Cnockmyne, Gellechreiste O Fahie, John Boughilly fitz Wm., shoemaker, and Rich. Bourke fitz Redmond. Provisions *as in* 6121. (Brian O Dea, Dermot oge O Conba, Thady m'Fynyn M'Awly, James fitz Edm. Comerford, Wm. m'Shane etnaghtie, Walter fitz Tho. O Nasye, Arland Graunte, Maurice Daton, Maurice Gambon, Maurice Daton, and John Doughill fitz Wm., shoemaker, excepted from the clause excluding any in prison or on bail. Not to extend to the murder of capt. George Bingham, nor to the late betrayal of the castle of Sligo.—21 April, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 511.)

6223 (5750.) Commission to the baron of Lowth, captain Garrett
English. Moore, John Newtervyle, of Dowth, esq., and William Moore of Bermethe, gent.; to execute martial law in the counties of Meath and Louth, *as in* 218.—1 May, xl.

6224 (4996.) Grant to Walter Williams, gent.; of the office of clerk of the market throughout Ireland. To hold during good behaviour, with power to search for and commit to gaol tradesmen using false weights and measures, forestallers, and regraters. Fee, £10 English. The office is surrendered by Philip Williams.—5 May, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 498.)

6225 (5055.) License to Christopher Peyton, esq., auditor general; to be absent in England for six months; and permission to Rich. Linche, gent., his servant, to act as his deputy.—6 May, xl.

6226 (5026.) Pardon to Theobald Bourk m'Richard Eneryne alias Tibott ne Longe, of Castle Barry, co. Mayo, gent., Walter Bourke m'Richard Eneryne, of Mohine, Oliver Bourke fitz Jo^{n} m'Oliverus, of Inishcowe, David Bourke m'Ulicke Etymple, Edm. Bourke m'Ulick Etymple, John Bourke m'Richard Eneryne, Theobald boye M'Jonyne, of Tobberkeigh, Ricard oge M'Jonyne, of same, Hubbert oge M'Effarson, of Downamona, Henry and Tybbott M'Ricard, of same, Edm. M'Tibbott, of Carricke Cowllae, David oge M'Enerhine, Water buy fitz Edmond, Edm. oge M'Edmond, Riccard M'Davye, of same, Henry M'Ulick, of Downomonae, Donill O Nowne, of Bellclare, Wm. O Nowne, of Castlebarry, Donagh M'Connyll, of same, Pierse Barrett, of Balliassakarry, Tho. Bourke fitz Jo^{n} m'Oliverus, of Inishcowe, Edm. Bourke fitz John, of same, John m'Davy duffe, of Carricknasse, Donill Rownoe, of Killcrevant, Wm. Bourke fitz Rich., of Newtoune, Tho., John, Rich., and Oliver Bourke fitz Wm., Riccard Bourke fitz Wm., of Ballynecarrae, Walter and Theobald Bourke fitz Wm., of same, Walter Bourke fitz Tibbott, of Turllogh, Tho. Dexeter, of Rathebrane,

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Derby Cormacke, of Castlebarry, and Michael Cormock, of same, in said co. Provisions *as in* 6125.—6 May, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 500).

6227 (5043.) Commission to captain Rich. Cuny, capt. Roger English. Bellings, and Rich. Pluncket, of Rathmore, esq.; to execute martial law upon the borders of co. Meath, *as in* 218.—12 May, xl.

6228 (5035.) Commission to the mayor of Carrickfergus, Charles English. Egerton, esq., captain George Rawe, John Dallaway, and Moses Hill; to execute martial law in the countries of both Clandeboye, and Rowte, and the town of Carrickfergus, *as in* 218.—15 May, xl.

6229 (4992.) Presentation of John, bishop of Down and Conor; to the rectory or wardenship of the parish church or new college of the B.V.M. of Youghell, diocese of Cloyne, vacant by the deprivation of Nathanael Baxter, clerk.—15 May, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 498.)

6230 (5024.) Pardon to Shane m'Shane M'Kennery, of Belleughenully, co. Limerick, gent., Cahill M'Moelmory, of Ballaghenully, yeoman, Shane m'Dea M'Muriertagh, of same, husbandman, Katherine Barrett, his wife, Tho. m'Shane Y Molgurrem, yeoman, Edm. Moore M'Teige, of Kilmurry, husb., Tho. Coll, of Kilmallock, husb., James Englande, of Tullovin, carpenter, David m'Philip M'William, of Curraghyvinoge, yeoman, Ee M'Cormock, of Gurtenagh Kelly, husb., Gerrod Mawne fitz John, of Ballenhurtie, husb., Melaghlin reogh O Grogan, of Doroclogh, husb., Shane m'Teige I Gonevan, of Ballehenully, carpenter, Wm. O Flyn m'Dea, of same, husb., Philip Wale fitz Wm., of Castletoune, husb., John fitz James m'Redmond Barry, of Culgirish, Dermot O Hennoes, of Garryglasse, husb., Gerald Arralt, of Castlekeven, horseboy, and Wm. Harrolde, of Hoarne hill, gent. Provisions *as in* 6121.—26 May, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 500.)

6231 (5030.) License to Thomas Chetham, gent.; to be absent in England for six months.—27 May, xl.

6232 (5083.) Pardon to Phelim m'Feaghe m'Hugh O Birne, of Ballinecor, co. Dublin, gent., Owny O Toole, his wife, Redmund m'Feagh m'Hugh O Birne, gent., Katherine O Toole, his wife, Bryan m'Arte O Birne, Donnogh m'Phelim O Birne, Cahir, Donnill, and Tirlagh m'Hugh duff O Birne, Owen m'Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Owny nyne Dermott, his wife, Teige m'Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Roose nyne Garrett, his wife, Morogh m'Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Owny nyne Hugh, his wife, Moriertagh m'Donill O Birne, Dermot m'Hugh O Birne, Garrott duffe m'Owen O Dowle, Teige O Quine m'Teige O Birne, Durren nyne Hugh, his wife, Arte m'Teige O Coyne O Birne, Mawe nyne Teige, his wife, Roose nyne Hugh, Moare nyne Hughe, Donnogh m'Deirmott carragh O Birne, Dorren nyne Rorie M'Keagho, Donyll m'Hugh O Birne, Katherine nyne Donogh, Phelim m'Cahir O Birne, Arte m'Cahir O Birne, Dorren nyne Donogh, Brian m'Tirlagh O Birne, Oliver m'Garrott O Birne, Callogh Merrenagh, Teig m'Cahir O Birne, Dermott m'Teige O Toole, Hugh m'Owen O Rono, Donogh m'Morghe O Birne, Donnogh and Dermott m'Edm. O Birne, James m'Mortagh O Birne, Gerald and Phelim

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Melaghlin O Birne, Hugh, Shane, and Arte m'Morgh O Birne, Morgh m'Wm. O Doyle, Connor O Moran, Wm. O Loghnan, Mulmory m'Teige O Keagho, Toole m'Mulmory M'Keogho, Edm. m'Hugh carragh, Gerald and Hugh m'Dalloe O Birne, Owen m'Wm. O Neile, James m'Donogh M'Keagho, Shane m'Wm. M'Keagho, Tirlagh m'Mortagh O Birne, Morgh m'Donnill O Collon, Donell, Hugh, and Tho. m'Teige O Birne, Shane m'Edm. O Birne, Tirlagh m'Edm. O Toole, Gerald m'Patr. O Toole, Edm. m'Fardorogh O Toole, Dermot m'Hugh carragh O Birne, Morresh m'Edm. O Birne, Philip M'Guire, Morgh m'Art M'Pattrick, Teige m'Melaghlin fitz Henry, Tirlagh m'Edmond carragh, Murtagh O Cullon, Lysagh m'Mortagh O Birne, Dowlin m'Dermott O Doyle, Tirlagh m'Melaghlin O Doyle, Owen duffe m'Wm. O Doyle, Donogh O Donyll, Roric m'Dermott roe, Rorie m'Shane O Keagho, Geoffrey O Farroll, Art m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Garrott m'Phelim reough O Toole, Teige m'Dermott O Birne, Alexander m'Brien M'Donill, Mulmory m'Walter M'Donell, Edm. m'Bryan Osserye, Tirlagh O Birne, Edm. owre M'Dermott, Tirlagh m'Donill O Birne, Philip m'Donogh O Birne, Philip and Dallogh m'Donill O Birne, Dallough m'Morgh O Birne, Garrott m'Owen O Birne, Melaghlin m'Morgh O Birne, James O Kelly, Art O Heriell, Tyrlagh O Heyriell, Farr m'Shane glasse O Birne, Art m'Donogh oge O Birne, Gerald m'Walter Kevanagh, Tirlagh and Hugh m'Dermot O Birne, Shane O Farroll, Edm. and Donell m'Wm. O Birne, Wm. boye O Birne, Tirlagh m'Gerald O Birne, Edm. m'Shane O Dowle, Morgh m'Donill O Dowle, Donogh m'Thomas O Birne, Phelim m'Lysagh O Birne, Dermot m'Gillpattrick O Toole, James m'Tho. O Birne, Gerald m'Edm. O Birne, James and Dermot m'Hubbart O Doyle, Teige Bawen m'Morishe O Birne, Edw. m'Tibbott Walshe, Garrott m'Teige bawen O Birne, Owen roe m'Teige O Birne, Shane O Kellie, Patrick O Kellye, Patrick ower O Ferroll, Donill and Farr m'Gillpattrick O Ferrall, Connor m'Donnogh O Toole, Donnogh m'Shane O Ferroll, Laghlin and Teige m'Gerald O Toole, Morgh O Ferrall, Manus O Doyne, Gerald and Cahir m'Tirlagh O Byrne, Tyrlaugh m'Brien M'Gerrolde, Donnogh Foxe, Wm. M'Morgho, Teige M'Fyrr, Morgh m'James m'Shane O Nolane, Owen m'Morghe Kevanaghe, Edm. m'Shane duffe Kevanagh, Edm. O Cowle, Patr. oge O Birne, Phelym m'Carbrie Helmohore, Donnogh m'Wm. O Byrne, Henry m'Donnogh Kevanagh, Donnogh boy O Birne, Wm. Walshe, Edm. ballaghe O Birne, Fardorrogh m'Hugh O Birne, Cahir m'Hugh O Birne, Patrick m'Donnell O Birne, Mortagh m'Dermott O Birne, Donill boye O Birne, Wm. m'Nich. O Birne, Donill M'Dyerye, Donogh m'Art O Toole, Shane Walshe, Brian m'Edm. O Birne, Bryen Helmohere, Rob. O Cullon, Teig m'Donnogh O Doyle, Morish m'Teige O Birne, Tirlagh m'Philip boye O Birne, Donill M'Conell, Dermot m'Philip O Birne, Patr. m'Morgh O Birne, Wm. m'Morgh O Birne, Morrys m'Morgho O Birne, Connor m'Shane O Birne, Wm. m'Thomas Ennese, Donill m'Thomas Ennese, Dermot m'Donnogh M'Higgan, Wm. O Ferragh, Philip m'Hugh O Birne, Morghe m'Gillpattrick O Birne, James m'Hugh O Birne, Owen Ballagh, Edm. Worlome, Shane roe O Birne, Rich. O Birne, Bryan M'Dowlin, Patr. O Cullon,

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Morgh O Dowle, Cahir O Birne, Shane Eanassy O Birne, Tirlagh m'Hugh O Birne, Patr., Owen, and James m'Hugh boye O Birne, Tirlagh ower O Birne, Tirlagh ower m'Donnogh O Birne, Donnogh oge O Birne, Art, Tirlagh, George, Phelim, Melaghlin, Donogh, and Hugh m'Dermott oge O Birne, Henry boye Bourke, Gerald bane O Birne, Tirlagh duffe O Birne, Edm. duffe and Brien m'Dermott O Dowle, Callogh and Walter m'Donnogh O Dowle, Oliver m'Gerrold O Dowle, Phelim m'Garrott O Dowle, Connor m'Hugh O Dowle, Arte, Donnell, and Shane m'Wm. O Dowle, Wm. O Dowle, Fernando Kevanagh, Donill m'Morgh O Dowle, Patr. O Corokane, Walter oge O Dowle, Gerald moore m'Nich. O Birne, Daniel m'Dermot claghane, Mortagh O Hernane, Conne O Dowle, Phelim O Dowle, Wm. duffe m'Melaghlin O Birne, Owen m'Shane O Birne, Brien M'Hugh, Teige m'Mortagh O Degonan, Teige m'Donnoghe reough O'Dowle, Dermott m'Mortagh O Dowle, Patr. m'Donill O'Dowle, Morgh and Donnogh m'Melaghlin O'Dowle, Morgh m'Tirlagh O Birne, Donnogh m'Cahir O Birne, Morgh m'Shane O Birne, Donnogh m'Teige O Curren, Donnogh m'Brene O Curren, Donnell fene O Dowle, Cale O Egyn, Awle m'Morgh O Toole, Mortogh m'Donill O Birne, Donill m'Mortagh O Birne, Cahir m'Hugh m'Donnell O Birne, Donill m'Hugh m'Conill O Birne, Tirlagh m'Hugh O Birne, Owen m'Edm. O Birne, Shane glasse m'Hugh O Birne, Dermott m'Hugh O Birne, Laghlin and Tirlagh m'Dermott O Birne, Gerald and Donill m'Shane glasse O Birne, Garrott m'Tadye O Birne, Gerald m'Edm. M'Gerralde, Donnogh m'Dermott carragh O Birne, Garrott and Donill m'Donnogh O Birne, Art and Connor m'Tirlagh O Birne, James m'Edm. O Birne, Tirlagh and Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Phelim and Garrott m'Shane O Birne, Mortogh and and Cahir m'Connor O Birne, Shane m'Hugh O Birne, Morgh fyn O Birne, Teige moyle m'Hugh O Birne, Danell O Birne, Donnogh m'Connor m'Gerrald O Birne, Daniell m'Shane reoghe, Manus m'Shane O Birne, Shane glasse M'Pattrick, Wm. m'Owen vicarr, Edm. m'Wm. M'Owen, Connor m'Gerald M'Donill, Dermott carragh O Birne, Donill m'Patrick O Birne, Teige m'Donnogh O Birne, Garrott M'Edmond, Garrott M'Davie, Dermott M'Cahir, Phelim Kinsellagh, Farroll m'Loud M'Keigho, Lowe m'Farrell M'Keigho, Farrell m'Ferrell M'Keigho, Gillernowe m'Lowe M'Keigho, Tho. m'Farrell M'Keigho, Donnogh m'Hugh O Neile, Tho. O Coell, Ranell O Coell, Farroll O Syrrydane, Hugh O Roirke, Nich. O Coell, Tho. m'Dermott M'Keagho, Garrott m'Edm. O Toole, Farrall m'Feagh O Toole, Edm. m'Garrald O Birne, Shane duffe m'Rorie Crone, Wm. M'Morris, Tirlagh ower O Toole, Morgh m'Firr O Birne, Donnogh and Morgh m'Patrick O Birne, Cahir m'Morgh m'Melaghlin O Birne, Callogh m'Rorie m'Melaghlin O Birne, Connor m'Henry O Birne, Dermott m'Melaghlin O Birne, Dowlin m'Tirlagh O Birne, Shane m'Phelim m'Edm. O Birne, Shane m'Fagananime O Birne, Mortagh m'Teige moyle O Birne, Teige m'Patrick m'Hugh O Birne, Tirlagh m'Cahir m'Edm. O Birne, Callogh m'Edm. O Birne, Gerald m'Mortagh m'Arte O Birne, Shane m'Teige roe O Birne, Teige m'Gerald m'Dowlin O Birne, Edm. m'Teige m'Gerald O Birne, Shane m'Brien O Birne, Shane roe m'Patrick O Birne, Connor m'Morgh O Birne, Dermott dowe

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Pattrick O Birne, James m'Owen O Doyle, Tho. m'Walter O Birne, Garrott m'Hughe, Connor m'Walter O Birne, Mortagh m'Edm. O Birne, Morrish m'Donnogh OBirne, Geoffrey m'Donnogh O Birne, Nich. M'Tybbott, Phelim oge m'Patrick O Birne, Dermot carragh m'Edm. O Birne, Garrott m'Edm. O Birne, Dermot m'Shane OBirne, Geoffrey m'Hugh OBirne, Edm. moore m'Dallowe OBirne, Laghlin m'Dermot O Birne, Morgh m'Shane O Birne, Garrald m'Garrott O Birne, Morgh m'Donill O Birne, Wm. m'Hugh O Birne, Farroll M'Grunertt, Laghlin m'Wm. O Birne, Morgh m'Wm. O Birne, Mortagh m'Melaghlin O Birne, Dermot m'Donill O Birne, Mortagh m'Gefferie O Birne, Philip m'Donill O Birne, Donnogh m'Donnogh O Birne, Gerrold m'Donnogh M'Dallowe, Tirlagh boye M'Gerrald, Hugh Ballagh M'Dermott, James O Hey m'Connor O Hey, Shane m'Morgh O Hallorane, Wm. m'Morgh O Birne, Edm. moare O Haylie, Bryen ny garrige, Edm. M'Rorie, Melaghlin boye O Reyllye, Melaghlin m'Wm. duffe O Birne, Wm. and Donnogh m'Hugh O Birne, Hugh m'Teige O Birne, Shane m'Philip O Birne, Donnogh m'Edm. O Birne, Dermot m'Morgh O Birne, Teige and Mahowne m'Seayne O Birne, Owen roe m'Teig O Birne, Hugh and Connor m'Melaghlin O Birne, Cahir m'Teige O Birne, Teige m'Philip O Birne, Shane and Morris m'Hugh O Birne, Melaghlin, Teige, and James m'Wm. O Birne, Donogh m'Donill O Birne, Melaghlin carragh m'Dermot O Birne, Edm. m'Connor O Birne, Donnogh and Wm. m'Dermot O Birne, Donill m'Patrick O Birne, Garrott boye O Birne, Fardorogh m'Garrott O Birne, Shane M'Owen, of Ballchteige, Shane m'Mortogh O Birne, Shane Kellie m'Hugh, Donnogh and Bryan m'Morgh m'Edm. O Birne, Teige m'Callogh m'Edm. O Birne, Edm. m'Brian m'Dowlin O Birne, Mortogh m'Glasny O Birne, Shane oge m'Donnogh m'Tirlagh O Birne, Mahowne m'Hugh duff, of Cowlereagh, Melaghlin m'Donnogh M'Teige, Cahire m'Edm. M'Teige, Edm. m'Rob. O Heyden, Patrick moyle M'Person, Cahir m'Dowlin M'Tirlagh, of Ballinecargy, Donill m'Cahire more m'Donnogh neKelley, Patrick M'Symon, Nich. Harrold m'Wm., Edm. boye M'Dallowe, Davy m'Hugh M'Walter, Barnaby m'Tirlagh O Birne, Phelim boye and Art m'Cahire m'Phelim O Birne, Donnogh m'Thomas alias Birne, Hugh m'Tirlagh O Birne, Cahire m'Morghe Kavanagh, Morrys Keateinge, Sherone O Nolane, Wm. O Dowle, Lesagh O Birne, Teige reagh M'Morgh, James O Lynnan, Tho. Pannyn, Shane O Lynnan, Hugh m'Dermott O Birne, James m'Tirlagh O Birne, George O Birne, Donnogh m'Dermott O Bryen, Donill oge O Birne, Hugh m'Teige O Birne, Art m'Garrott O Morgho, Donnogh m'Brien O Birne, Wm. m'Edm. M'James, Patrick m'Teige O Hye, Hugh O Kaane, Owen O Cullan, Patrick and Tirlagh m'Edm. O Birne, Wm. m'Patr. O Birne, Barnaby Farrell, Connor O Dowle, Teige moyle O Doyle, Gerald duffe O Birne, Art m'Dermott O Birne, Tirlagh O Birne, Phelim O Birne, Shane glasse O Birne, Gerrott roe m'Hugh O Birne, Donill Enawe m'Rorie O Birne, Art m'Tirlagh O Birne, Patrick m'Donill O Birne, Shane m'Dermott O Birne, Teige ohome m'Teige O Birne, Turlagh Fitz Simons, husb., Art m'Teige ohowme O Birne, Shane m'Teige ohowme O Birne, Edm. m'Donill O Hugh, Edm. m'Shane m'Morgh boye, Teige m'Brien

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Melaghlin, Tirlaugh m'Glassny O Birne, Gerrott fitz Rich. Walshe, Owen m'Shane M'Owen, Art m'Donell bane, Enyes O Dalye, of Palces, Glassne m'Owen O Dowle, Morish O Hugh, Patr. M'Shane, Rich. m'Morgh O Birne, Hugh M'Gewre, Margery nyne Feagh, Gormolas nyen Cahir O Birne, Jowan nyen Hugh O Toole, Margaret nyen ( ) O Toole, Teige O Gownan Patr. m'Mortagh O Birne, Gerrott m'Edm. O Hugh, Katherine nyne Lisagh O Birne, Roose nyne Owen O Birne, Alexander Archebold, Ewlyn nyen Dermott O Toole, James m'Fargus O Rono, Fennowre m'Hugh O Birne, Nich. O Cullon, Donill m'Geleaspick M'Donill, Lisagh m'Tirlagh O Birne, and Theobald m'Edm. Walshe. Not to include any who are in prison or on bail to appear at sessions.—28 May, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 505.)

6233 (4987.) Presentation of Meredith Hanmer, clerk, S.T.D.; to the parish church of Muckully, the vicarage of Rathpatrik, and the vicarage of Kylbeacock and Kyllahie, diocese of Ossory.—1 June, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6234 (5059.) License to Ambrose Forth, LL.D., one the masters of Chancery; to be absent in England for one year.—3 June, xl.

6235 (4998.) Grant to sir Ralph Lane, knt.; of the custody of the castle of Belfaste; and for the better maintenance of it, certain lands adjoining, called the Falle and Moyellon, with the toaughe of land called the Synnamente which stretches along by the water side between Belfaste and Carickfergus, and the wardenship of the woods, mines, and minerals of both Clandeboyes, Kilulto, Kilwarlen, and Killeleyrto, and of the loughs and islands in the same. He is to have all the profits of the premises and the fishing of the river Laggan. He is also empowered to take from the woodmen of those parts, such bonnaghts as they have answered to the earl of Tyrone or the Scots, if he can win the good will of the captains of those countries. Dated 22 May, xl.—6 June, xl.

6236 (5000.) Grant to Rich. Wallop, of Bugbroke, co. Northampton, esq., and Wm. Wallop, of same, gent.; of the office of principal registrar of the high commissioners for ecclesiastical causes and clerk of the recognizances taken before the commissioners. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Gerald Moore or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—7 June, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 498.)

6237 (5042.) Commission to sir Tho. Colcloughe, knt., and John
English Allen, of Fetherd, gent.; to execute martial law in co. Wexford, *as in* 218.—7 June, xl.

6238 (5044.) Commission to capt. Tybbott Dillon, Wm. more
English. Magawly, Edm. fitz Rich. Dalton, and Rich. Dillon, of Gortmore; to execute martial law in the baronies of Kilkenny and Clonlonan, *as in* 218.—7 June, xl.

6239 (4991.) Presentation of John Brennan; to the vicarage of Carnalway, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the insufficiency of Wm. Cormack, pretended incumbent. Addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and Dr. Forth as judges of the court of Faculties.—9 June, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 498.)

6240 (5738.) Commission to Robert Bowen, esq., provost marshal
English of the province of Leynster; to execute martial law in that province, *as in* 218.—17 June, xl.

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6241 (5724.) Commission to John Fynglas, of Waspelston, sheriff
English. of co. Dublin, John Talbot, of Malahide, esq., and Patrick Russell, of Brownstowne, gent. ; to execute martial law in the county Dublin and its borders, on the south side the Liffy towards the mountains, *as in* 218—27 June, xl.

6242 (5047.) Grant (under queen's letter, 28 Jan., 1596), to Charles Howard, earl of Nottingham, admiral of the kingdoms of England and Ireland ; of custody of the lands of Gerald, late earl of Kildare, enfeoffed to William Talbott, of Mallahoid, and others, to the use of Gerald and his heirs male, and which had come to the queen's hands by the minority of Rich. Talbot, grandson and heir of said William the surviving feoffee. To hold during the minority, without payment to the crown.—29 June, xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 501.)

6243 (5036.) Commission to sir Tho. Colclough, knt., Rich. Mas-
English. tersonne and Wm. Synnott, esquires, capt. Rich. Greame, capt. Adam Loftus, capt. Tho. Loftus, and John Allen, gent. ; to execute martial law in co. Wexford, *as in* 218.—1 July, xl.

6244 (5045.) Commission to Rich. Brett, esq., sheriff of Meath,
English. James Dillon, of Moymett, and Rich. Barnewall, of Kilmessan, esquires ; to deliver the gaol of Trym by martial law, *as in* 6214.—1 July, xl.

6245 (5746.) Commission to Christopher, baron of Delvin, and
English. Edward Nugent, of the Disert, esq. ; to deliver the gaol of Mollingare by martial law, *as in* 6214.—3 July, xl.

6246 (5764.) Commission to Henry Colley, of Carbry, esq., Henry
English. Phillipps, of Clonara, and Christopher Barnewall, of Balrennet, gent. ; to execute martial law in the county Kildare and King's county, *as in* 218.—4 Aug., xl.

6247 (5765.) Commission to Nathaniel Smyth, esq., provost mar-
English. shal of Connaght and Thomond ; to execute martial law in the province of Connaght and Thomond, *as in* 218.—21 Aug., xl.

6248 (5008.) Pardon to Tho. Butler fitz Edm., of Inistioke, co. Kilkenny, gent., Peirse Lacy, of Brouss (*recte* Bruff?), co. Limerick, gent., Lewes alias Lisagh O Bryn fitz Tirlagh, of Inistiocke, yeoman, Donagh m'Brian O Brin, Donell Kevenagh m'Kahir, Moriertagh O Morrechowe, Edm. O Morroghowe, Rich. O Gormegan, John Purcell fitz Tho., Philip M'Crahe fitz Tho., Walter fitz Edm. Forstall, and Peirse Butler fitz Edm., of same, yeomen, Rob. Gall, of Carrancaman, same co., yeoman, Savalle M'Gilleduff, of same, spinster, Terlagh M'Savall, Fardorogh O Mackie m'Wm., Feigh O Doyre, Donill O Magher, Philip O Magher, James M'Brien, and John O Ryan m'Wm., of same, yeomen, Edm. Bourke, of Swifin, co. Tipperary, John Bourke, of same, yeoman, Hugh or Ee O Dwygin, Melaghlin O Magher, Edm. O Ryan, Donagh O Nowlane, James O Neele, Edm. O Brin, Hugh or Ee Connowane, and Teige O Broe, of same, yeomen, Tho. Power fitz Edm., of Mothell, co. Waterford, gent., Eneas O Harny, and Owen O Merick, of same, yeomen, Oliver Walle, of Ballinrahin, co. Carlow, Robt. fitz Christopher, of Ballisuppleton, same co., Moelmore O Clovane, of Mothell, yeoman, Tho. O Relie, of same, yeoman, James Evererde, of Knockenstall, Redmund Lisaghe, Tho. Leynegh, John Linegh, and James O Morreyne, of same, Tho. Prendergast fitz Rob., of Frechanes, co. Tipperary, Deirmot

1598. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Con O Donill, of Knockloghy, same co., yeoman, Gerald fitz Edm. Prendergaste, and Morish fitz Robert Prendergaste, of same, yeomen, Rich. Bourke fitz Ulluig, of Bialakely, co. Tipperary, Walter and Wm. Bourke fitz Ulluig, of same, yeomen, John Purcell fitz Peirs, of Clonomockeg, co. Tipperary, Eny Freny, of same, yeoman, Sawe Stapleton, his wife, Ellen leigh Purcell, of Ballinrosse, co. Tipperary, Ellinor Purcell, of same, John Grace fitz Walter, of Ballifronke, co. Tipperary, gent., David m'Donogh O Gwole, of Church Claregh, Dermot m'Mortogh O Gwole, of Killmogar, Mahowne roe O Mulrian, of Currehin, co. Tipperary, Thady O Doyre m'Gilleduffe, of same, Edm. O Garvie, of same, Elles Clanchy, of Clonmell, John O Gradie, of same, Donagh m'Shane reogh O Magher, of Clonmore, co. Tipperary, Donnell m'Wm. O Magher, of same, Edm. O Magher, of same, Gellenef O Magher, of same, Donagh m'Shane glasse O Molrian, of Lisneselle, co. Tipperary, John English fitz William, of Ballinorris, Thady m'Knoghor O Corban, Knoghor M'Ecroe, of Torhe, Melaghlin M'Ecroe, of same, John O Coman, of Corraghmore, co. Waterford, Mahowne m'Edm. O Kenelie, of same, John Cantwell, of Painstoune, Walter moell Butler, of same, Tho. Power fitz Edm., Walter Prendergast fitz Rob., Donagh m'David I Kife, of same, Robert oge fitz Rob. Barrie, of Ballinecorry, Rich. fitz Rob. Barrie, of Ballinaltie, Donell m'Shane M'Melaghlin, of Ardmadan, Callogh M'Donill, Dermot O Morchowe, David m'Donill m'Arte I Kif, David O Carroll, Colle m'Wm. M'Quenegan, and Con m'Arte oge I Kif, of same, John fitz James fitz Rich. Barrie, of Dondody, John Liston, of Glanogerrie, co. Limerick, gent., Edm. Walshe, James M'Cartie, Phelim O Nolan, John O Nele, Danill oge, Redmund Condon, Brien O Berren, Ee M'Callon, and Wm. M'Callan, of same, Rob. Weldon, of Clonneshabe, co. Kildare, Owen O Corr, of Doneda, Owen O Dempsie, of same, Wm. Brimingham, of Russellswood, David m'Symon O Birne, of Tollenebraer, co. Carlow, Shane margagh m'Symon O Birne, Gerrott m'Symon O Birne, Tirlagh m'Edm. O Birne, Donagh m'Teige Kinshellagh, Patr. O Folan, Rob. Sexe, Morish O Doran, Edm. Walshe, Donell M'Cragh, Wm. m'Fergenanim O Birne, Donagh m'Ially Kinshalagh, and Thady O Kellie, of same. Provisions *as in* 6121. (Peirse Lacie or Melaghlin M'Ecroe excepted from proviso excluding any in prison or on bail.)—31 Aug., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 503.)

6249 (5018.) Pardon to Henry Piers, of Tristenaghe, co. Westmeath, gent. Not to include murder, arson, or coining, or debts to the crown. Not to take effect unless he returns to the kingdom within six months.—13 Sept., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 501.)

6250 (4990.) Presentation of Daniel, bishop of Kildare; to the rectory and vicarage of Carne, diocese of Kilfenora. Addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and Dr. Forth, as judges of the court of Faculties, the see being vacant.—23 Sept., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 497.)

6251 (5002.) Grant to Tho. Say, gent.; of the office of registrar or clerk in Chancery, for faculties. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—2 Oct. xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 519.)

6252 (4999.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 Aug., xl.) to Rich. Bingham, knt.; of the office of marshal of the army. To hold during pleasure, *as in* No. 809. Also with such increase of

horsemen as were allowed to sir Henry Bagnall, and with license to have 30 of them without check.—13 Oct., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 499.)

6253 (4989.) Presentation of Wm. Whitreede, clerk; to the vicarage of Skrine, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of Thomas White.—23 Oct., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.)

6254 (5003.) Grant to Patr. Sedgrave, esq.; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees as Rich. Sedgrave had.—27 Oct., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 502.)

6255 (5737.) Commission to Christopher, baron of Delvin, sir John English. Tyrrell, knt., Christopher Nugent, of Moyrath, and Edward Nugent, of the Dissert, esquires; to deliver the gaol of Mollingare, by martial law, *as in* 6214.—30 Oct., xl.

6256 (5049.) Commission to sir Samuel Bagenall, knt., colonel English. general of 2000 foot and 100 horse; to execute martial law in the towns of Kells, Dondalke, Ardee, and elsewhere where any of his companies shall lie, *as in* 218.—[ ] October, xl.

6257 (5015.) Pardon to John Lennan, late of Dublin, yeoman; who had pleaded guilty to an indictment of high treason before James Bellewe, mayor of Dublin, H. Wallop, vice-treasurer, Geoffrey Fenton, principal secretary, Wm. Bath, justice, J. Elliot, baron, A. Forthe, master in Chancery, and P. Sedgrave, learned in the laws, commissioners for that purpose, in the Tholsell, Dublin.—6 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 514.)

6258 (5001.) Grant to Adam Loftus, A.M.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, with power to grant injunctions and other writs in the absence of the chancellor, to take recognizances, examinations, and appearances, assign days for pleading, punish for contempt, and receive affidavits, and do all other things belonging to the office as fully as John Ball or James Rian, or any other master of the court. Fee, £20 English.—8 Nov., xl. (Cal. P. R., p. 502.)

6259 (5056.) License to Adam Loftus, A.M., one of the masters of Chancery; to be absent in England for four months.—17 Nov., xl. (*recte* xli.) 1598.

6260 (5767.) Commission to the baron of Howth and John English. Fynglas, esq., sheriff of the county Dublin; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—25 Nov., xli.

6261 (5095.) Pardon to Evan Leballoys, John Fragie, Peter Hurden, and Nich. Pettit; for the manslaughter of John Cleere, mariner, who died from injuries received when wrestling with them.—[27 Dec., xli.] (Cal. P. R., p. 517.)

6262 (5096.) Pardon to Murrogh m'Edm. O Birn, of Ballironan, gent., Phelim m'Edm. M'Morrough, of Bally-yenan, Doolyn m'Morrough m'Edmond, of Ballironan, Morrough m'Shane carragh, of same, Donnough m'Shane M'Cahir, of same, Teige moyle m'Phelym M'Edmond, of Bally-yenan, Murgh M'Donnough, of Ballyronan, Donnough ni kill M'Murrough, of same, Donell reaghe M'Edmond, of Kiltimon, Donnough Albanagh M'Kilpatrick, of Ballironan, Murrough m'James O Birn, of Bella, Donell duff O Cullan, of Ballymorghoroe, Gerald m'Gilpatrick m'Teige moyle, of Kildea, Gerrott m'Edm. M'Gerralde, of Moynalin, Cahir mac Phelim M'Edmound, of Bally-yenan, co. Dublin. Provisions *as in* 6125.—29 Dec., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 518.)

1598-9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6263 (5097.) License to John Hoy, esq., serjeant at arms and marshal of the four courts; to be absent in England for six months.—1 Jan., xli.

6264 (5103.) Grant to Wm. Chiball, A.B.; of the office of one of the four chaplains in the parish or collegiate church of Gauran, co. Kilkenny, vacant by the death of Anthony Harepeny. To hold during life, with such profits as said Anthony, or Wm. Maddan had.—18 Jan., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 517.)

6265 (5100.) License to Tho. Chetham, gent.; to be absent in England for twelve months.—24 January, xli.

6266 (5094.) Pardon to James Nugent of Carne, co. Westmeath, gent., Connell macIrriell O Farrall, of Ballivaghan, Cattellin ny Connell O Farrall, Rich. macIrriell O Farrall, Connock mac Irriell O Farrall, Annable nyn Irriell O Farrall, Gerrott macEdm. O Farrall, Owny O Hanlye, of the same, Teige and Faghney m'Tirlaughe M'Arte, of Crevaghmore, Onory nyn Morrough, of same, Brian M'Keigan, of Ballimaghane, Brian O Connellan, of Ballimaghan, Gillicomy M'Egowle, of same, Hugh duffe M'Egowle, of same, Shane M'Gellecherane, of same, Brian M'Rorie, of Muckonaghe, Connor O Fury, of Clare, Geoffrey M'Cormock, of Shroher, Ferrall M'Keigane, of Ballinecloghe, Amy nyn Tirlaughe, of Kiltafery, Owny M'Wyrie, of Ballivaghan, Tho. O Fury, of Athlege, Marc M'Dole, of Ballivaghan, Brian M'Itany, of same, Neyle O Fury, of Moyvore, Donnogh MacGerrott, of Gluin, Donnogh M'Richard, of same, Cale M'Carbry, of Baon, Rose nyne Thomas, of Toregoin, Shane O Dalie, of Kilbride, Brian O Fury, of Moyvore, Patr. Plunckett macGerrott, of Irishtowne, James boy Terrell, of the Pace, Hugh boy m'Thomas M'Geoghegan, of Leyghrath, Rich. M'Geoghogan, of Deryhalle, James M'Geoghogan, of Leyrath, Dermod M'Geoghogan, of same, Mary Terrell, of Casteltowne, Murtagh m'Melaughlin MacGeoghogan, of Ballinegreny, Ferrall m'Melaughlin M'Geoghogan, of Ballinecrighe, Neyle m'Feighe M'Geoghogan, of Leighrath, Owin m'Wm. M'Geoghogan, of Cowle tower, Owin boy M'Geoghogan, of Leighrath, Donnogh O King, of Cowle tower, Feighe M'Geoghogan, of Leighrath, Mellaughlin M'Geoghogan, of same, Gerrott Dillon, of Gortmore, Gerald O Reylie, of Downore, James Ewstace, of Brenockstowne, Farrall O Dowlin, of Ballybroder, Owny O Dowlin, of same, Gerald Dalton, of Ballinecarra, Maurice Dalton, of same, Annis O Dalie, of same, Edw. Welleslie, of same, Ellinor ny Flannegan, of same, Teige alias Thady Dempsie alias O Dempsie, of the Newton, Cahill bane M'Echie, Wm. Gillsonnan, Murtagh O Kerny, Hugh Winter, Hugh O Roney, Walter Taylor, of Gallwaie, Teige m'Dermott O Fallowe, of Kilheely, Edm. Archer, of Ballinarchery, Donnogh O Fayerty fitz John, of the Old towne, Nich. Garlande, of the Newtown, Wm. Walshe, Patr. Corregan, and Patr. O Foylan, of Foylanstown, co. Westmeath, and late of the county of the city of Dublin. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail, except James Nugent, Hugh boy m'Thomas, Rich. Mageoghogan, Neyle and Feigh M'Geoghogan, Cahill Bane, Wm. Gilsonan, Murtaugh O Kerny, Hugh Winter, and Hugh O Ronye; and shall not include murder, intrusions, or crown debts.—29 Jan., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 518.)

1598–9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6267 (6109.) Pardon to Patrick Locke, of Ardbrackan, yeoman; for an alienation to him by William Sarsfeilde, of Lucan, co. Kildare, knt., Richard Cusacke, of Lesmullen, co. Meath, son and heir of Edward Cusacke, late of Lesmullen, Gerald Aylmer, of Donadaie, Chr. Flatesburie, of Johnston, co. Kildare, Chr. Wellesly, of the Dengin, Edw. Aylmer, of Kilbrue, co. Meath, and Gerald Aylmer, son and heir of George Aylmer, late of Trym, by deed of 17 Dec., 1597; of the site of the abbey of the B. V. M. of Trym, land called Porchfeild near the site, and a garden without the Porchgate; the site and possessions of the monastery of friars preachers of Trym; the Maudlen chapel and cemetery, a close extending from an eel weir on the Boyne to Lyne's park, the Maudelen land in the fields of Trym, the king's park alias the park of Trym, possessions of the house of friars minor observants of Trym; of which Thomas Cusacke, late of Lesmullen, knt., was seised. Fine £6.—10 Feb., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 517.)

6268 (5121.) License to James Fitz Gerald; to alien the lands granted in 2988, to Christopher Flatisbury, of Johnstown, and John Sutton, of Tipper, co. Kildare.—15 Feb., xli.

6269 (5062.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 July, xxxix.) to English. George Harvie, esquire, and Philip Harvie, his eldest son; of the office of constable of the castle of Mariborough in Leix in Queen's co., with all lands and rights appertaining. To hold for the lives of them and the survivor, with a fee of 2*s.* a day, and 8*d.* a day for each of 16 footmen. With authority, *as in* 3482. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983. Recites surrender by Geo. Harvey of the former grant 4161.—15 Feb,, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 519.)

6270 (5065.) Grant to Owen Aphugh, gent.; of the office of provost marshal of the army. Recites that lord Burgh, when lord deputy, had signed a warrant for the patent and delivered it to the solicitor general; a fiant was thereupon prepared, but owing to the death of lord Burgh in his journey to the Blackwater, it was not signed. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 2*s.* sterling a day, and such other profits as Rice Aphugh had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—15 Feb., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 518.)

6271 (5093.) Pardon to Oliver Pluncket, of Gibstowne, co. Meath, gent., Peter Carroll, his servant, Richard Boylan, of the Naas, co. Kildare, yeoman, Wm. Ashe, of same, apprentice, Wm. Eustace fitz Walter, of same, Egidius nee Cann alias Lockwoode, of Phillipestown, in King's co., Owin O Mulpatricke, of Rossee-hiredan, co. Meath, horseboy, and Chr. Eustace, of Ballicullin, co. Kildare, gent., and Elinor, his wife. Provisions *as in* 6008. —19 Feb., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 517.)

6272 (4988.) Presentation of John Ryder, A.M.; to the canonry or prebend of Geshill in the cathedral of Kildare.—16 March, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 518.)

6273 (5112.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Nicholas Taaffe, of Athclare, gent.; of land in Roweston, called Bridocke, co. Meath, Yagogeston and Rochestone, co. Kildare, lying near the Irish mountains; a messuage and garden in Drogheda on the side of Meath, parcel of the lands of Christopher Eustace, of Ballicotland, attainted, and which by the industry and at the expense of said Taaffe and his wife

1598–9. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Johanna, the daughter and sole heir of said Eustace, had been found to be concealed. To hold in tail general, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £4 8*s.* 10*d.*, being for Roweston 4*s.* 6*d.*, Yagogeston and Rocheston £4 3*s.* 4*d.*, and the premises in Drogheda 12*d.*—20 March, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 518.)

6274 (5092.) Pardon to Teige m'Henry, of Blackwood, co. Kildare, Ellinor Fitz Gerald, his wife, Margaret nyne Henry O Dowle, of Blackwood, widow, Nich. Mooly, of same, tailor, Morough M'Brassell, of same, heyward, Margaret Mooly, his wife, Redmund O Donnyll, of same, labourer, Patrick Hicky, of same, plowman, Patr. O Fynnellan and Thaddeus O Domyn, of same, horseboys, Thaddeus O Bannan, of same, yeoman, Patr. M'Connor, of same, gardener, Dermot O Foran, of same, plowman, Muriertagh M'Garry, Wm. Doyne, Dermot M'Grady, and Shane O Murran, of same, labourers, Wm. O Mokan, of same, shepherd, Hugh O Donet, of same, miller, Shane O Downe, of same, labourer, Mulrony O Maddin, of same, carpenter, James m'Tho. M'Murchie, of same, cottier, Walter Keateinge, of same, Dermot M'Neboye, of same, shoemaker, Edm. O Pullin, of same, cottier, Rose Basnett, of ( ), widow, Patr. Comyn, of same, servant of said Rose, Peirse Welshe, of Kilgoban, co. Dublin, gent., Owen M'Shane, of Jamestoune, Donagh m'Art O Birne, of Cnockgerragh, and Pyrrhus Gernon alias Garland, of Aghar, gent. Provisions *as in* 6121. Gernon is excepted from the ordinary proviso for security. He is to be bound in £100, English, to find sufficient security with two sureties within 3 months, for future good conduct. The pardon shall not avail for any of these persons described as "of Blackwood," unless they be servants or inhabitants there.—24 March, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.)

1599.

6275 (5064.) Grant to Wm. Conway, gent.; of the office of sole registrar of appeals or provocations spiritual in Ireland, to the queen in the Chancery of England, or to the lord deputy in the Chancery of Ireland, under the act for appeals, 28 Hen. VIII. The office vacant by the death of Arland Uscher, gent. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Roland Cowyck, or any similar officer in England, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983. —27 March, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 519.)

6276 (6625.) Grant to Robert Leycester, gent.; of the office of clerk of court, prothonotary, and keeper of the writs before the commissioners, and clerk of the crown and peace, and of assizes, within the province of Ulster, and the counties of Downe, and Kavane, called O Relies Brenye, and the several counties in the province. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Ross Connor (now in rebellion) had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—28 March, xli.

6277 (5098.) License to George Robinson, esq., chief prothonotary of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for ten months. —28 March, xli.

6278 (5066.) Grant to Richard Linche, gent.; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during good be-

haviour, with such fees as Gilbert Travers or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—5 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.

6279 (5113.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., 1587) to George Sherlock, of Waterford, gent.; a stone house in the parish of the B. V. M., in the city of Limerick (rent, 20*s.*), a messuage in same parish (4*s.*), a small tenement in the parish of S. Nicholas, in Myll Lane, late in the tenure of Edm. O Kelli, fisherman, (2*s.* 8*d.*), in said city; all which were the possession of William Harrold, of Limerick, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of the fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, 26*s.* 8*d.*, as above.—5 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 518.)

6280 (5091.) Pardon to Rob. Drapper or Draper, parson of Trim, Laurence Welshe, of Ardennagh, co. Meath, gent., Donagh m'Callogh O Connor, of Cominey, Shane m'Tirleogh O Farroll, of Lishlea, George Anderton, of Dublin, Walter fitz Gerrald Fitz Nicholas, of ( ), Tho. Preston, of Athboye, George More, of same, John Boylan, of the Nas, miller, Tho. O Kellie, of same, George Mann, of same, George Fisshe and John Fish, of same. Provided that the pardon shall not extend to any murder, or any intrusion upon possessions of the crown, or to release any debt, fine of alienation, or arrears, payable to the crown.—6 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.)

6281 (5759.) Commission to sir Christopher St. Laurence, com-
English. mander of the forces in the Nace; to execute martial law in the garrison of the Nace, and in the county of Kildare and its borders towards the counties of Catherlagh, King's, and Queen's, and the countries of the Ranalaghes and Imayle, *as in* 218.—6 April, xli.

6282 (5723.) Commission to sir Christopher, baron of Delvin,
English. Francis Shane, esq., sheriff of Westmeath, sir John Tyrrell, knt., Christopher Nugent, of Moyrath, and Robert Nugent, of the Diserte, esquires; to execute martial law in the county Westmeath and its borders, *as in* 218.—6 April, xli.

6283 (5104.) Presentation of Edward Moore, clerk; to the vicarage of Cloncurrye, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Laurence Bryan, clerk.—7 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.)

6284 (5087.) Pardon to Taddeus or Teige Duffe, Ardell Duffe, and Falye Duffe, sons of Melaghlin oge, of the Newstowne, co. Meath. Provided that they plead the pardon within one year before the queen's commissioners in the co. Meath. Provisions *as in* 6280. At the suit of the baron of Slane.—10 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.)

6285 (6660.) Commission to captain Francis Barkley, and capt.
English. Robert Collum; to execute martial law in co. Limerick, *as in* 218.—12 April, xli.

6286 (5063.) Grant to Robert Leycester, gent.; of the offices of clerk of court, prothonotary, and keeper of the writs and records, clerk of the crown and peace, clerk of the peace and of assizes, and clerk of nisi prius, in the province of Ulster, and the counties of Downe, and Kavane called O Relies Brenye; vacant by the death of Rosse Connor in rebellion (4849.) To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—13 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 519.)

1599. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6287 (5099.) License to Rob. Leycester, gent., controller of the customs of Drogheda, and clerk of the crown of the province of Ulster; to be absent in England for one year.—13 April, xli.

6288 (5053.) Commission to sir George Colley, knt., sheriff of English. King's co., sir Christopher St. Laurence, sir Tho. Moore, sir Henry Warren, knights, and capt. Henry Colley; to execute martial law in King's co., *as in* 218.—16 [ ] xl[.] *Date defective, but signed by Adam, Archbishop of Dublin, and Sir Robert Gardener, as Lords Justices, whose tenure of office ended on the arrival of the Lord Lieutenant, Robert Earl of Essex,* 15 *April,* 1599.

6289 (5067.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 March, xli.) to sir English. Christopher Blunte, knt.; to be marshal of the army, by the name of marshal of the camp general, or marshal of the army and forces in the realm. To hold with all fees allowed to the office by an establishment, dated 25 Feb., xli.—25 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 522.)

6290 (6667.) Commission to sir Conyers Clifford, knt., chief com- English. missioner of Connaught and Thomond; to be general and chief leader of the forces in the countries of Tyreconnell and Farmanagh in the absence of the lord lieutenant, for the prosecution of the arch traitors O Donell and M'Gwire; with powers, *as in* 6020, to invade the countries, attack and take castles and forts, and when they cannot be taken, to batter them down.—27 April, xli.

6291 (5123.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, high English. treasurer; to be lieutenant of the army and lieutenant general of the forces to the earl of Essex. With power to treat with rebels, to grant safe conduct for 10 days, reporting the result of negociations to the earl of Essex; to raise and command the queen's subjects and forces, and prosecute rebels with fire and sword; to execute martial law; to take up victual and forage, at the queen's accustomed rates, but not in counties which have paid composition for cess; to take post horses, carts, garrans, and drivers. With such fees as are mentioned in the establishment. This authority to be determinable at the pleasure of the earl of Essex.—28 April, xli.

6292 (5069.) Grant to capt. Edmund Wayneman; of the office of English. provost marshal of the province of Connaght and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as N. Smithe or any other had, the yearly fee of £40 sterling excepted. Also with diet at the board of the governor of the province, and 4*s.* 6*d.* sterling a day, and the leading of 10 horsemen (Englishmen or sons of Englishmen) at the ordinary pay of the army. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—29 April, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 522.)

6293 (5116.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Tho., bishop of Meath, George Carey, knt., vice-treasurer, Rob. Gardener, knt., chief justice, Rob. Napper, knt., chief baron, Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, George Bourchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Edw. Moore, Henry Harrington, and Warham St. Leger, knights and members of the privy council, and Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary and one of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare,

1599. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, King's, and Catherlogh, the county of the city of Dublin, and the county of the town of Drogheda, during the absence of Rob., earl of Essex, lord lieutenant, who is about to set out to reduce to obedience the remote parts of the kingdom. With power, *as in* 6054. The chancellor and sir G. Carey, or in his absence Gardener, or in his absence Napper, or in his absence St. Leger, to be the quorum. This commission not to revoke the commission to the earl of Ormond.—9 May (?), xli.

6294 (5086.) Pardon to Wm. Fitzsimons, of Arglasse, and Michael Fitzsimons, his son. Not to include murder, intrusions, or debts to the crown.—16 May, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 520.)

6295 (5068.) Grant to William Robinson, gent.; of the office of prothonotary or chief prothonotary, and keeper of the writs and records of the court of Common Bench; his father, George Robinson, having surrendered a previous grant (5869.) To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—17 May, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 522.).

6296 (5126.) Livery to Meiler Fay, son and heir of Richard Faye, son and heir of Geoffrey Faye, late of Trumroe, co. Westmeath. Fine £5. Recites inquisition taken, 16 June, xviii., finding that said Geoffrey died, 26 Nov., 1575, seized of Trumroe, Rathyonge, and Lyspoboyle, co. Westmeath.—14 June, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 536.)

6297 (6000.) Surrender by Andrew White; of the glebe land, manse,
English. and tithes of the grange of Rosnalvan, co. Kildare, set to John Fitz Morish, of Belan, at £11 a year. To supplement a surrender by Nicholas White, knt., his father (2440), which proved of less value than was supposed.—*Dated* 16 June, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 530.)

6298 (5075.) Grant to Wm. Saxey, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place, which Nich. Welsh, knt., lately held. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—16 July, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 522.)

6299 (5101.) Presentation of Wm. Campion, A.M.; to the rectory of Old Rosse, diocese of Ferns, vacant by the death of Tho. Watson, clerk.—16 July, xli.

6300 (5106.) Presentation of John Moineghan; to the vicarage of Tharragh, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of Edm. Orownow.—16 July, xli.

6301 (5117.) License to John Maplesden; gent., to take up hay in
English. the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, or Louth, for the use of the lord lieutenant's horses in Kilmainham or elsewhere, paying as is accustomed; with power to press mowers and labourers, paying for each acre of hay cut and made up 3*s.*, also carts, garrans, boats, and watermen, for its carriage.—23 July, xli.

6302 (5110.) Pardon to Maurice Roche, viscount Fermoy, Theobald Roche, his son, Dermod oge M'Cartye, Wm. Roche, James Roche, Edw. Roche, Theobald fitz David Roche, Redmond and David fitz Theobald Roche, Tho. fitz Rich. Ienyssie, Donogho m'Shane M'Donogho, David m'Shane Ienyssie, Calliughe O Henyssie, Danyll O Mllawnye, David m'Shane Roche, George Nāgelle, Theige oge O Challaghan, Owen M'Teige, Daniel M'Teige, Wm. Coole, James Lowsse, David Nāgell, George Miagh, Chahir M'Cnoghoure, Theige O Floine, Philip fitz Rich.

1599. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ienissie, Wm. M'Owen, Rich. oge Condon, James Synane, Theige fitz Donogho O Lunyghan, James fitz Morish Roche, Ulluck fitz James Roche, Morish m'Philip, of Milestowne, Gerrott Cussen, Rich. Walle, James Walle, Rob. Walle, Tho. O Mlawnye, John O Mlawnye, Theige O Leighie, Conoghour m'Phillip, John m'Phillip O Gryhen, John fitz Ulluke Roche, John fitz Morish Roche, Morish fitz John Roche, John m'Daa Igryhen, James Nāghell fitz Rich., Wm. Nāgell fitz Garrett, Philip Nāgell fitz Garrett, Rich. Nāgell fitz Garret, John fitz Wm. Synane, Ferganaime M'Mellmorie, Donell M'Mellmorie, David fitz George Nāgell, Brewne m'Firre M'Sownye, Gullyduffe M'Gullie, Edm. boye M'Gullie, Terealagh M'Gullie, Owen M'Gullie, Morish Quine, Tho. Queyne, Oliver Boshiare fitz Nicholas, Meall-Rownye M'Teige, John fitz Tho. O Conoghor, David fitz Morish Roche, Redmund Donane, David m'Shane boye, Wm. m'Shane boye, John O Mahownie, Rorie Moderiee, Wm. Walche, Tho. Walche, Connoghour O Dallye, Deyre O Dallie, Goherie O Dallye, Cowconoght O Dallie, Donogho O Garwane, Conoghor O Garwane, Dermod m'Theige Icallahane, Donogho m'Dermodie Icallahane, Dermod oge O Callahane, Garrott Roche, Edm. fitz Redmond Roche, John m'Theige I Lunighane, John Flahivane, Connoghour Ochaghell, Wm. fitz David, Rich. fitz David Ienysse, George fitz John Roche, Morishe Nugent, Tho. O Crownyne, John M'Cashine, Edm. fitz John, Dermod O Kearane, Philip O Kearane, Philip Mallfonte, Redmund fitz Rich. Barrie, Dermod O Kiffe fitz Wm., Dermod O Kiffe fitz Danyll, John rowe O Henyssie, Wm. rowe fitz John M'Rerye, David Lewes, Danell m'Meallmorye M'Sownye, John O Hengerdell, merchant, Dermod ne Darrye, Conoghour O Crownyne, Teige M'Donogho, Rich. Pigett, Philip fitz Wm. oge, Redmund boye Roche, Philip Mangner, Tho. Mangner, Morish meall O Henyssie, Geoffrey m'Theige O Conye, Morish O Cynellie, Owny M'Meallmorye, John oge O Hageran, Owne gareghe M'Moriertagh, Breawne m'Meall morye M'Gullie Chirrye, Edm. fitz John Roche, David Myaghe fitz Stephen, Rich. fitz James Roche, Morishe fitz James fitz Redmond Roche, James fitz Theobald Roche, Rob. garuffe fitz John Roche, Morish fitz Wm. m'Henry M'Cahelle, Donogho O Rourdane, Donogho m'Teige I Cullaghane, Dermod O Rourdane, Cormock O Dallie, John O Herllyhie, and Edm. fitz Wm. oge, of Garra James. Excepting from pardon intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown. Recites that lord Fermoy had submitted to the earl of Essex on promise of pardon and of being in the same position as previous to his entering into rebellion.—24 July, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 536.)

6303 (5085.) Pardon to Callough O Birne, of Kiltemone, Donogh oge m'Murrogh O Birne, Gerald m'Murrogh O Birne, Bran M'Ecallough, Shane oge m'Donogh, Dowlin m'Donogh O Birne, Hugh M'Ecallough, Nich. Harrold, Arte, Shane, and Wm. M'Gilpatrick, Arte m'Cahyre moore, Donell m'Cahir moore, Edm. buye M'Teige, Edm. buy M'Shane, Teige moile M'Gilpatrick, Edm. ower M'Hugh, Edm. boye, of Kilenerye, Tirlagh M'Mortagh, Hugh m'Teige Fynn, Murrough M'Ecallough, Rich. Longe, Theobald Archebold, Patrick Fitz Symons, Morris M'Enerrye, Murtagh M'Morris, Murrogh Reogh,

Cahir and Murrogh m'Teige O Birne, Donogh M'Thomas, Laughlin Mason, Rob. Tirrell, David Purcell, Anne Toole, Dorethy ny Walter, Patr. moyle M'Melaghlin, Patrick M'Eperson, Morris Kearny fitz Wm., Wm. oge M'William, Teige M'William, Tho. Longe fitz Nich., Donogh reogh M'Donill, Laughlin M'Morris, Edm. Duffe, Dermod O Toole, Cahir M'Dowlin, Donogh M'Arte, Phelim Buy, Edm. M'Enaspicke, Farr O Cullon, Wm. Cullon, Artagh O Cullon, Donell Glasse, Callough M'Melaghlin, Teig M'Bran, Feagh M'Shane, Teige M'Callough, Donogh M'Donogh, Stephen Duffe, of Drogheda, merchant, Murriertagh O Glissni, and Edm. O Glissni. Provided that this pardon shall not extend to pardon any intrusion upon possessions of the crown, or release any debt, fine of alienation, account, or arrears, payable to the crown.—26 July, xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 523).

6304 (5539) Grant to Anthony Standen, knt.; of a pension of 5*s.* English, a day, for life. In succession to Francis Lovell, gent., deceased.—27 July, xli.

6305 (5082) Pardon to Tho. lord baron of Cahir, dame Elinor, his wife, Ellen Tobin, Katherine Butler, Derby Clanchy, Morris Tobin, Edm. Tobin, Tho. Magion, Manus O Donill, Carroll O Donill, Dermod O Dwane, Melaghlin O Dwane, Wm. Lonregan, Tho. Lonergan, Conoher O Lonergan, David Sutton, Oliver Sinott, Rich. Rothe Keatinge, John Roth Keatinge, Tho. Tobin, Patr. Hahir, Philip Englishe, John Hicky, Peirs Jealouse, David O Kinan, James Nelan, Walter Butler, Ustace Englishe, Kenedy Lonregan, Rich. M'Tirlagh, Morgan Lonregan, Brian O Lonregan, Edm. Lonregan, Morrogh M'Swynie, James O Hahir, Tho. O Hahir, John Morris, Edm. Tobin fitz David, John Tobin fitz Edm., Peter Keatinge, Adam Tobin, Edm. Keatinge, John Tobin fitz Tho., Rich. Prendergast, Manus M'Shehy, Philip Tobin, John O Hanone, Mahouine O Hanine, Derby Moholechan, Edm. O Mullany, Teige O Connill, Derby Culnan, John O Hirige, Teige O Quirke, Philip M'Kroo, Denis Morris, Tho. M'Clanachy, John O Heny, John O Donill, Wm. O Fiagh, Owin O Donill, Derby Galgan, Wm. O Galgan, David Lonergan, Brian M'Conoghor, Walter Tobin, Redmund Englishe, Rich. reogh Keateinge, Wm. O Dea, John M'Clanachy, Cossny M'Clanachy, Derby O Cafo, Wm. O Donill, Wm. m'Teig beg, Teige O Brian, Philip O Mullany, John Riffin, Wm. m'Shane boy, Mahowne m'Shane boy, Philip O Mullany, Robert Power, David O Hicky, John O Molechan, Donogh M'Mahowne, Hugh O Grohan, and Patr. oge O Ferrall. Excepting from this pardon any who are in prison or on bail; saving Patr. oge O Ferrall in prison in the castle of Dublin. Excepting also intrusions and debts to the crown. Granted on the humble submission of the baron of Cahir.—7 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 523).

6306 (6164.) Grant to Richard Dutton, of Finglasse, co. Dublin, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Josias, son and heir of John Browne, late of Neale, co. Mayo; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent, £3 18*s.* 6*d.* ster., of which 40*s.* English to be retained for maintenance of the minor. The grantee shall cause the ward to be maintained and educated in the English religion and in English apparel in the college of the Holy

1599. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Trinity, Dublin, from his twelfth year until he shall complete his eighteenth year. Fine 40*s*. Irish.—7 Aug., xli.

6307 (5108.) Commission to Donogh, earl of Thomounde; to
English. execute martial law in co. Clare, *as in* 218.—13 Aug., xli.

6308 (5119.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormonde and Osserie,
English. high treasurer; to be lieutenant-general of the queen's army to the earl of Essex, with authority as in his previous commission 6291, but without limitation of time for which safe conducts might be granted.—15 Aug., xli.

6309 (5120.) Pardon to Edm., viscount Mountgarret, dame Grany, his wife, Richard, James, Edward, Thomas, Peirse, Theobald, Gilbert, and John Butler, Margaret Neale, Edm. Butler fitz Rich., Ellen Butler, Edm. Butler fitz James, Mary, Ellis, Margaret, Anne, and Joan Butler, John Butler fitz Rich., Sarra ny Maher, Tho. Butler, Ellen Power, Walter Butler fitz Thomas, Gilles ny Donogh, Tho. fitz Walter, Wm. Butler fitz Nich., Nich. fitz Wm., his son, Rich. fitz Nich., Tho. Purcell, Wm. O Maher fitz Tho., Garret Wale, of Cloghbostog, Wm. Walle, of same, James Hoare fitz Rich., Walter Walle, of Lisdawny, James Walle, John Wale, Nich. Wale fitz Water, Rob. fitz James, of Powell Capell, John O Clerie, Wm. Forstall, Redmund O Rian, Donill oge O Hownechan, James m'Wm. Loghlin, Morish M'Codye, Rich. O Farrall, Tho. O Dwygan, Farr M'Brene, Ellen ny Morish, Ellinor Forstall fitz Edm., John M'Cody fitz David, Wm. Cody fitz Redmond, Redmond M'Cody, Rich. M'Cody fitz John, Wm. M'Cody fitz John, Patr. roe Purcell, Farr O Clerie, Geoffrey, Patrick, and Tho. Purcell fitz Robnet, Garrolt Grace fitz Fowke, Rob. Grace fitz Edm., Fowke Grace fitz Rob., James Fanyn, Philip O Macher, Tho. Brenan, Wm. O Lalor, John Butler fitz Rich., Edm., Rich., and Peirse fitz John Butler, Edm. Blanchfeilde, Edm. Forstall fitz James, Robert, Geoffrey, Redmund, and James Forstall, Peirse Wale, Walter Wale, Edm. begg Butler, Edm. O Dwellany, James fitz John Butler, Theobald Butler fitz John, Rob. O Broghie, Walter fitz Theobald Butler, Wm. Butler fitz Theobald, Neale O Morishe, Rob. Walshe fitz Philip, John Kenny, Rich. Kenny, Nich. Kenny, John Wale fitz Philip, Donogh duffe O Kellie, Edm. O Kellie, Rob. Walsh alias Perment, James Bulger, Rich. Forstall fitz Tho., James Grace fitz Edm., Wm. M'Donogh, Morogh O Bolger, Wm. O Folly, Hugh O Follie, Donogh M'Owen, James M'Owen, Thady M'Murrogho, Wm. O Morrogho, Edm. Launt, Peirse Launt, Donogh O Shee, Wm. Butler fitz Morish, Edm. m'Morogh Kevanagh, Murrogh m'Edmond, Cahir m'Edmond, Dermod m'Edmund, Patr. O Lorchan, Thady O Birne, Cahir m'Edm. m'Art, Murtagh m'Edm. m'Arte, John m'Phillip ny gowne, John Butler fitz James, Margaret Nugent, John Walsh fitz Philip, Peirse O Ryan fitz Henry, John O Ryan, Cahir O Rian, Walter O Rian fitz David, Rob. Shortall fitz James, Wm. Butler fitz Tho., Murrogh m'Edm. O Murrogh, Wm. O Hollechan, James Grace fitz John, Thady O Macher, John Sutton fitz Rich., of Ballihope, Patr. Sutton, of same, Tho. fitz John M'Cody, Theobald fitz Edm. Butler, of the Neachewe, Tho. Butler, his brother, Peirse fitz James Butler, Walter Tobin fitz Thomas, Walter and Gerrott Butler fitz James, John O Kenedie, of Ballin, Rory O Tinan,

1599. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rich. Graunte, Edm. Brannagh fitz Wm., Rob. fitz Wm., Oliver Grace fitz Adam, Farr Cowghire O Miskill, Wm. O Fenellie, Peirse Dalton, Rich. Dalton fitz Peirs, Theobald Dalton fitz Peirs, Rich. Dalton fitz Redmund, Edm. Dalton fitz Redmund, Harris Fitz Patrick, Edm. Forstall fitz Tho., Patr. O Ronan, Donogh M'Geffry, Connoghor O Quyne, Rob. Shortall fitz Patr., James Blanchefeild, Teige m'Gillernow O Macher, Dermod O Codihie, Rob. Grace fitz Edm., John m'Philip M'Howell, Leonard Grace, John English, Finin fitz John Piper, Edm. and Philip Grace fitz John, Walter Dobin, Adam Dobin, Tho. Dobin, Patr. Grace fitz Tho., Jamy Freny, Edw. Blanchefeild, Walter Forstall fitz Edm., Wm. M'Cody fitz Peirs, James, Peirse, William, and Thomas Barron fitz Walter, Marc Barron fitz John, Donogh O Quillin, James fitz Edm. Galvan, Donill O Floyne, Tho. Purcell, of Killkirrill, James Fanyne, Brian M'Tirlagh, Elizabeth ny Tirelagh, Wm. Broder, Wm. O Macher, Donogh ro O Murogho, Tirlagh O Murogho, Shane M'Donogho, Nich. O Manyn, Nich. O Brenan, Robiston Sutton, James Gale, Tho. Butler fitz Water, Garrott M'Cody fitz Pattrick, Wm. m'Donill O Carroll, Ellen Grace fitz Redmond, Rich. Butler fitz James, Donill O Dowle, James O Dowell, Edm. M'Donogh, Tho. O Maher fitz John, Garrott Grace fitz Rob., James O Ryan fitz Harry, Peirse Shortall fitz John, James Shortall fitz Thomas, Edm. M'Art, of the Mogan, Art M'Art, of same, Morrogh M'Art, John fitz Wm. Loclyne, Harrys Fitz John, Melaghlin m'Murogh rochan, Thady O Carroll, Wm. roe Bourke, John fitz James Condon, David O Howrechan, Dermod O Mullrehan, John O Howrechan, Donochow O Bodan, Donogh O Kenedie, Shane O Donellan, Wm. O Donellan, John reogh Monevell, Katherine Costillie, Theobald Butler fitz James, Joan Fitz John, Shane M'Melaghlin, of Ballaconra, Garrot M'Codoe fitz Peirs, Donill m'Murtagh O Flaherty, Oliver Grace fitz Nich., Shane O Philan, of Tureragh, James Brenagh, of Balliabarny, Edm. O Cosker, Philip Walsh, of Cappagh, Walter og Branagh, John Daton fitz Garrot, James Walshe, of Cappagh, Matthew Furlonge, Ellinor Turnor, Theobald fitz Nicholas, of the Gurtin, Philip O Hogan, Patr. Forstall, Edm. m'Art Kevanagh, Nich. Barron fitz James, Shane M'Egan, Rich. Brannagh, of Croan roe, Patr. Riche fitz Tibbott, Philip Keateinge fitz John, Walter fitz Philip O Boo, John Morran, of Ballikilvan, Edm. m'Owen M'Neale, of Insequir, husbandman, Tirlagh m'Owen M'Neale, of same, husbandman, John M'Iyarke, of Killcock, Wm. Eustace fitz Water, Patr. Bayliff, of the Furriagh, Rob. Luttrell, of Porterston, John Luttrell, of Porterston, John Luttrell, of Kileagh, Mary Nugent, of same, Rich. M'Cody, of Harveston, Donogh O Foylan, Nich. Begg m'James, Wm. O Macher, and Joan Grace fitz Edm. Not to extend to any in prison or on bail to appear, except Ellen ny Morish, Matthew Furlonge, James Hoare fitz Rich., and Joan Grace fitz Edm. Not to pardon intrusions into crown lands or debts to the crown. Pardon also to Edm. viscount Mountgarret and Richard Butler, his son and heir, of all recognizances for the appearance of them, and of the wife of the said viscount, or Patrick, lord of Lixnawe, or James Butler, younger son of the viscount. On the submission of Edm. viscount Mount-

garret to the lord lieutenant.—15 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 537.)

6310 (5669.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 March, xli.) to sir Rob. Napper, knt., chief baron; of all the premises in Kilmainham, co. Dublin, and in Duleeke and Peirston, co. Meath, as leased by 5819 (subject to the same rent); the manor of Catherlagh, with appurtenances, as leased by 5280 (subject to the same rent); a house and garden without the Dames gate of the city of Dublin as leased in 2191 (rent, 4*s.*); a parcel of land within the precinct of the castle of Dublin, called the Castle ditch, and the little entry under the bridge there, which is now used for a stable, leased by 3377 and 5499 (2*s.*); the manor of Ballibrocke and Grenan, co. Kilkenny, and the rectory of Aythinagh, co. Kilkenny, leased by 4012 (13*s.* 4*d.*); two tenements and a garden in the parish of S. Michaen, in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of S. Mary abbey by Dublin, late in the tenure of Rich. Talbot, and lately in the occupation of the right hon. the earl of Kildare, leased by 2660 (41*s.*); the site and possessions of the monastery of canons of Lurgho, and of the house of friars of the order of S. Dominick of Lurgho, co. Tipperary, leased by 5472 (£5 6*s.* 8*d.*); Gibbenston alias Giblenston, co. Kildare, leased by 5970 (21*s.*); Killmackenock, Glancormac, Killoughe, Cowlemore, and Glanmore, lying in Glancapp alias Clancapp, co. Dublin, with common of pasture upon the mountains, leased by 5209 (26*s.* 8*d.*); the castle and lands of Clonshanbo, co. Kildare (recites a lease, 12 Sept. 1577, from David Sutton, since attainted, to Rob. Rocheford for 31 years) (£5 6*s.* 8*d.*); the lands of Moreton parva, Curraghton alias Curraughton, and Ballyryn, co. Meath, leased by 1395 (£3 3*s.* 4*d.*) To hold in reversion from the determination of the several recited interests, for 40 years. Also the lands of Halveston alias Ballyhallway, co. Kildare, in the occupation or profit taking of the executors of dame Margaret Sarsfield alias Plunckett (12*s.*); the castle of Dromolan, the ruinous castle of Balliconyly, and eight quarters of land now waste to the castle belonging, viz.:—Dromallan or Dromolan, one quarter, Balliconalan, 1, Ballygeraine or Ballygeryn, 2, Lettowne, 2, Rathmolan and Kilkeraine alias Kilkrayne, 2, co. Clare (40*s.*); the rectory and tithes of Lambay, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedieu (18*d.*). To hold for 40 years. Rent as above. Provisions *as in* 5988.—17 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 514.)

English.

6311 (6161.) Grant to George Carey, knt., treasurer at wars; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of Andrew White, late of Lexlipp, co. Kildare, esq.; and custody of his lands, during minority, at such rent as they shall be valued by inquisition, retaining £15 yearly for maintaining the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine, £40.—17 Aug., xli.

6312 (5090.) Pardon to John M'Redmonde, of Imokelly, co. Cork, Edm. m'Shane M'Garrat, Edm. fitz Morrice M'Redmond, Gerald fitz Rich. fitz Morrice Fitz Master, Rob. Power, of Shannigarry, Rob. Caron, of Balliknowran, Donagh Aire m'David, of Inshecrinagh, Edm. White, of Crowbally, Ellen ny Edm. Fitz Morrice, of Culcap, Ellis ny Redmond, of same, Rich. fitz

1599. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

James, of same, Garrott Barrye, of Dongorny, James Barry, of same, David Barry, of Gurran James, Thady O Daly, Wm. Shanachan, Dermod O Leigh, of same, Mortogh O Gierey, of Killasserough, Daniel O Hogan, of Shannygarry, James fitz Edm. oge Geralde, of Ballinetonagh, Donagh M'Dermed, of Ballynggrany, David Fitz Morrice, of Killnatonry, Guylly duffe M'Donell, of same, Loughlan O Mary, of same, Peirse Caron, of Garrivoe, James Fitz Thomas, of Shenlis, Edm. fitz James M'Mannaugh, Seely ny Morrice, Margaret Mollony, Anne Power, Ellice White, Arthur Portingall, of Yoghull, Wm. M'Richard, of Cornryveigh, Rory Bathe, Wm. Butler fitz Thomas, Thady O Kenly, of Curriglasse, Inane ny Tirelagh, of same, Philip O Muraghtoe, of Ballicrinan, Rich. m'Brian M'Shei, of Gortnegopull, Tho. White, of Crobally, Wm. fitz Garrot Roch, of Tirkullen, Wm. Leighie, of same, Rich. Prior, Margaret ny Edmond Fitz Morris, Katiline ny Tane Fitz Edmond, of Ballymater, Ellen ny Richard Fitz Gibbon, Katiline ny Donell Carty, Margaret Bluett, Katilin Pounce, Onora Regan, Brian m'Morrough gancagh M'Shei, of Ballydonell beg, John Lenifeck, of Killicountogh, Edm. Power, of Enseighe, Garrott Condon, of Finnoure, Redmond Condon, of same, Joan Caron, Katilin ny Thomas, Ellice Caron, Margaret Suppell, Mary ny William, Edm. Prior, Garret Fitz James, of Kilcreyden, Morish fitz Richard Geraldine, John m'Donogh O Cullane, Rob. fitz Edm. Gearrie, and Philip Tobin, of Curryglasse, in said county. Provisions *as in* 6073. Provided also that they bring their goods and cattle within the defence of the queen's army in the province of Munster.—18 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 577.)

6313 (5073.) Declaration that it is not expedient to maintain a ward
English. in the castle of Dungarvan, and discharge of the constable and warders. Recites a grant of the constableship to Henry Dockewray, 5893, which was surrendered; also a grant to Chr. Sacheverell made without warrant from the queen.—20 Aug., xli.

6314 (5079.) Pardon to John Delahoyde, of Kilagh, gent., Annable Browne alias Delahoide, Rory M'Thomas, of Burgis, Rory O Maher, Edm. O Heher, of Balliteige, Dermot O Heher, of same, John fitz Wm. Butler, Elizabeth Rhise alias Springe, Susan Springe, John m'Wm. moore O Donill, Dermot M'Murrogh, Donagh M'Knoghor, Edm. O Dea, of Balliagan, Mahown ballow O Dea, of same, James Delahoide, Rob. fitz Tho. M'Gawne, Conor buy O Lurgan, Wm. m'Thomas fin, Joan Delahide alias Hussey, widow, James Hussey fitz Chr., of Coolcleagh, Donill M'Brody, of Balliskanlan, Cosneagh M'Brody, of same, David Tobin fitz Tho., Nich. Tobin fitz Tho., Rich. Moore M'Donogh, Edm. Poore fitz Rob., Edm. English fitz John, Rich. Butler fitz John, Joan Hussey alias Browne, Walter Hussey, Chr. Delahide fitz Oliver, Shane O Henis, James fitz Tho. M'Adam, Tirelagh m'Morrogh O Lowergan, Ellinor Langan alias Dalton, Garrott Dalton, of Ballinecarowe, Edm. M'Swyny, Connor m'Morris O Donill, Laurence Husey fitz Chr., Rich. O Mullony, Tho. O Finisey, Rowland Delahide, Pyrrhus Garland, Joan cam O Donell, Maurice Tobin fitz James, John Cusack fitz Nich., Tho. oge O Lonergan, George Hussey fitz Chr., George Delahide, Tho. O Quin, Hugh Brigdall, of Enish, Tho. Dalton, Wm.

1599. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Conoghor, Brian O Kenny, Tho. O Scandlon, Rob. Burnell, of Moyhery, Rob. Lawles, John m'Teige M'Glanchy, Flann, Dermod, and John m'Owen M'Cragh, Dionysius Jourdan, of Enish, George Simson alias Drum, John Hickey, John O Meaghan, Teige M'Shane, John Duyn, Donagh O Meaghan, Dermod oge M'Glanchy, Edm. Barret, of Enishe, Wm. Colgan, Donogh O Mullony, Wm. M'Eward, Mulrony M'Quyn, Awly M'Teige, Wm. Birtt, John ne Moyley, John Brimingham fitz Redmond, and Thady or Teige m'Shane M'Donill. Not to extend to any person in prison or on bail, nor to pardon intrusions or debts to the crown. Whereas Wm. Stanly, knt., had a lease of the abbey of Kilagh, co. Kerry, with reversion to Tho. Springe, gent.; and John Delahide now holds it in right of his wife, sole administratrix of said Spring, assignee of Stanly; the non-payment of last half year's rent not to cause forfeiture, if paid within two months.—21 Aug., xli.

"Theare is one Pirhus Garland named in this pardon who was pardoned about half yere sithence and refused to come in thereupon. And for that and other causes which I am to deliver at your Lordship's leysure I have thought good to signifie so much to your honor. Neverthelesse I am informed your lordship has given your absolute promise for this pardon I have forborne to omitt his name (marshalid as he is) as in like cases I have used. Humbly leaveing it to your Lordship's pleasure, that either he shall pass as he standeth in this pardon or to respite the matter until the next pardon to be passed wherein he shall pass without any charge yf it so shall like your Lordship."

6315 (5089.) Pardon to Tho. Heigham, gent. Provisions *as in* 6303.—22 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 523.)

6316 (5678.) Lease to sir George Carey, knt., vice-treasurer and
English. treasurer at wars; of the manor of Dungarvan, co. Waterford. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £20. Provisions *as in* 5988. Consideration 20 nobles.—22 Aug., xli.

6317 (5077.) Grant to George Carye, knt., treasurer at wars and vice treasurer; of the office of constable of the castle of Dongarvan, co. Waterford, constituted by this grant. To hold for life, with a fee of 4*s.* English a day; with a porter at 12*d.* English, and 20 footmen at 8*d.* each a day, and with such other profits as Henry Dockwray, knt., or Chr. Sacheverell, or any other had. Recites 6313.—23 Aug., xli.

6318 (5076.) Charter of Athloane, co. Westmeath; incorporating
English. the inhabitants by the name of the Portgrave and burgesses. Henry Thawytes, merchant, to be the first portgrave until Michaelmas next. Edm. Fallon, Rich. Nolan, John Johnson, Henry Arnolle, Nich. Fallon, Tho. Wapoll, Daniel Fallon, Rowland Johnson, John Body, John Corr, John Abray fitz Thomas, Rich. Hill, Wm. Fallon, James Dillon fitz Wm., Tho. Nolan, Rob. Dillon, Darby Maguffe, Hugh O Dowan, Wm. Miller, James Williams, John Relic, John Dillon, Tho. Cumyne, and John Kenninge, of Athloane, to be the first burgesses. The portgrave and burgesses shall annually at Michaelmas elect a portgrave, and shall fill up vacancies occurring in the number of burgesses. Pending further consideration as to the liberties to be granted, the portgrave is to act as justice of the peace within the town and liberties, and he and the burgesses to decide con-

troversies concerning batteries and bloodsheds. The inhabitants had petitioned to be incorporated in like sort as Trym.—24 Aug., xli.

6319 (5122.) Commission to Theobald Dillon, knt., and Francis English. Shane, esquire; to execute martial law in co. Westmeath, *as in* 218.—24 Aug., xli.

6320 (5125.) Livery to Francis Shane, son and heir of Nicholas Shane, late of Loughsewdye, gent. Fine £13 13*s.* 4*d.* for intrusion, and 20*s.* for livery. Recites an inquisition taken, 4 Jan., 1597, finding that Nich. Shane died, 6 Jan., 1556, seised of the lands of Mullaghcloe, Knockannegan, Clontigarye, Corrypoble, Mullaghneidwre, Ballihuge alias Killare, Rathcarragh, Unimoe, Gortnedohie, Clorran, Bealanenesallasagh, and Correreogh, in co. Westmeath, (four cartrons making a carucate); and that lady Margaret Bath alias Le Straunge, widow of Tho. Le Straunge, and formerly wife of Nich. Shane, entered into and continues to hold a third part in right of dower.—24 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 516.)

6321 (6163.) Grant to Pierce Edmonds, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Patrick, son and heir of Martin Scurlocke, late of Rathcredan, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent £10, to be increased by £4 19*s.* 6*d.* on the death of the widow; £4 of the rent to be retained for maintaining the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine £10.—24 Aug., xli.

6322 (5084.) Pardon to Rich. Holliwood, of Dublin, gent. Provisions *as in* 6303.—25 Aug., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 523.)

6323 (5124.) Pardon to James fitz Peirs Fitz Gerald, of Ballisonan, Thomas Lea, Oliver fitz Peirs Fitz Gerald, of Nicolstoune, Wm. Smith, of Athie, Rich. fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Thomastoune, Wm. fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, Wm. Inace Fitz Gerrald, Tho., Shane, and Gerrott Fitz Gerald, Edw. Fitz Gerald, of the Norney, Gerald oge Fitz Gerald, James, Rob., Shane, and Morish Fitz Gerald, Morish, Henry, and Wm. fitz Peirs Fitz Gerald, James Fitz Gerald, James fitz Peirs Fitz Gerald, James fitz Shane Fitz Gerald, Redmond Fitz Gerald, Walter Fitz Gerald, Morish Fitz Gerald, of Birton, Tho. Fitz Gerald, of Ballivace, Tho., Wm., Walter, and Brein fitz Nich. Fitz Gerald, Oliver Fitz Gerald, John Fitz Geralde, Nich. and Edm. fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, James fitz Tho. Fitz Gerald, of the Moed, Peirse Fitz Gerald, Peirse fitz Rich. Fitz Gerald, Rich. fitz Mortagh Fitz Gerald, Gerrott fitz Water Fitz Gerald, Oliver Fitz Gerald fitz Rich., Tho. Fitz Gerald fitz James, Shane Fitz Gerald, James Fitz Gerald, of Tollaghgorie, Morish and Rich. Fitz Gerald, of same, Walter Jacobe, of Dollordstoune, Thomas, Richard, Edward, and John Jacob, of same, Brein m'Crehin Kevenagh, Wm. Dongan fitz Patr., Mortagh M'Edmond, James O Bechan, Nich. Owgan, Edm. O Bechan, John O Bechan, Phelim M'Lisie, Wm. Smith, son of Martin Smith, Donell ballagh O Enos, John m'Morough O Ridgan, Morough, Arte, and Rose O Enos, Wm. O Lalor, Mulmorie M'Owle, Connor O Doran, Connor O Enos, Connell M'Owen, Thirlagh M'Teige, Teige O Donchowe, Shierbregh O Sele, Shane M'Loghlen, Donnell O Kellie m'Thirlagh, of Athie, Tho. m'Dermot M'Keghoe, Donnell m'Wm. O Kellie, Patr. O Murhie,

1599. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Nich. Tue, Nich. O Tagan, Gerrott Wall fitz Rich., Christopher Eustace, of Ballicullan, Anne Eustace, of same, Ellinor Fitz Gerald, of same, Edm. M'Conchor, of same, Peirse Brimigham, Rich. Fitz Nicholas, Wm. m'Gerald Brimigham, Chr. and Shane m'Wm. Bremingham, Tho. Bremingham, Dermot O Gormogan, Coconaght M'Hue, Thirlagh Callane, Thirlagh boy M'Gilliduffe, Brein duffe, son of said Thirlagh, Edm. O Harteren, Malaghlin O Corkeran, Charles Tallon, Morish Tallon, Redmond Tallon, Patr. Tallon fitz Perce, Shane reogh Tallon, Shane Tallon fitz Peirs, James O Ronowe, Tibbot m'Edm. Welshe, Owen m'Edmond, Edm. M'Hue, Gilpatrick M'Ferrall, Patrick m'Rich. Tallon, Tebbott Tallon m'Redmond, Lisagh M'Phelem, Henry Stokes, Wm. Stokes, Donough M'Shane, Rob. Owgan, Rich. M'Gerald, Wm. O Donigher, Hugh O Hanlie, James O Donigher, Katherine Fitz Gerald, Alson fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, Joan Butler fitz Edm., Katherine Doin, Ellice fitz Oliver Fitz Gerald, Joan Walker, Gen Eustace fitz Edm., Rorie O Moran, Edmund, Tebbott, and Oliver Fitz Gerald, John Daly, Donnell M'Ivoye, Rich. O Sele, Wm. O Sele, Donnell M'Brien, Rich. O Bechan, Morough O Flanigan, Wm. Enos, Wm. Coin, Tho. Kellie, Hugh O Dermydie, Owen M'Kerrell, Tohell O Ronowe, Shane Bourke, John Roe, Connor O Carroll, Hugh O Dowlin, Owney O Roerke, Teige O Dalany, Donough O Lalor, Tho. Eustace, Edw. Eustace, Tho. Bremingham, Anneis Walker, Tomoltagh Dempsie, Donough m'Teige M'Keghoe, John fitz James Fitz Gerald, James Fitz Gerald, Wm. Pettit, Redmond M'Tebbot, Edm. Bremigham, of Rousselswood, Donell O Doin, Teig boy O Mollan, Donough m'Shane O Toole, David Enos, Edm. Lales, Wm. Seix, Oliver Tallon, Hugh M'Cahir, Rich. Ketinge, Patr. Moore, Boylegh M'Kigan, Cosneagh M'Kigan, Edm. M'Gawran, Rob. Woolfe, Tho. O Goynen, Gerald and Terence m'Brien O Dempsie, Tho. Welshe, Gerrott m'Brien O Dempsie, Michael and Gerald O Gormogan, Rowrie O Dowlin, of Athie, Gilpatrick oge, of Kilcroe, Gilpatrick O Mulcaell, of Rosbranegh, Gilpatrick M'Phillip, of Athie, James O Mulcaell, of same, Donnell O Gormogan, Donough M'Malaghlin, Hugh m'Hue O Dempsie, James Fleminge, of Athie, Dermott and David O Doran, of same, Arthur Motell, of same, Denis Madden, of same, Tho. Kavenagh, of Rathdowne, Donell M'Igarkie, Wm. O Duffe, of Berte, John fitz Tho. Fitz Gerald, Teige O Spellan, Brein M'Guire, Mortogh O Coffie, Nich. Erele, Connor O Hanlone, Edm. O Mongan, Wm. Doin, Wm. Malone, John M'Cartane, Tirlagh O Reily, Rich. M'Cartan, Mortagh O Hanlie, Peirse Bronocke, Patr. duffe O Lalor, Oliver Ketinge, Redmund Keting fitz Wm., Nich. M'Inullie, James O Conane, Edm. M'Gaone, Malaghlin O Doin, Donough m'Dermot O Cullen, Shane m'Dermot O Cullen, Walter Wall, Art O Dempsie, Nich. Welshe m'Tebbott, Gerrott m'Edm. Kinselagh, Donogh O Dowle m'Teige ni glannegh, Alexander O Dowle, Shane Welshe m'Charles, Hugh O Lalor, Donnell O Ferrall, Art carragh Kevenagh, Tho. M'Tebbot, Walter Tobin, Wm. Harrold fitz Water, Walter Grace fitz Oliver, of Courtstoune, Tho. Grace, of same, Hugh O Dolan, Rich. Grace, of Cortstoune, Rich. fitz Rich. Butler, Hugh M'Igillyreogh, Walter Harrold fitz Wm., Edm. Butler fitz Peirs, John Luttrell, of Woodstock, Donell glasse, Hugh O Doin, Rowland Eustace,

James O Lein, Gerrot O Doin, Henry Smith, of Athie, Moylery Boret, Donell M'Shane, Edm. O Lein, Rob. O Riune, Padge Denn, of Woodstock, James Tomen, of Tollaghgorie, Lisagh bane M'Phelem, Rich. Creife, Tebbot Creife, Gerald fitz Wm. Fitz Gerald, of Mollenytaght, Wm. Eustace, Humphrey Birne, Malaghlin Coventrie, Mortagh Duffe, James Coventrie, Teig M'Malaghlin, Donogh O Nolan, Ricard Wall, Edm. O Flanigan, Walter m'Tho. Fitz Gerald, Margaret Eustace, Elinor Dempsie, Grany Doin, Joan Eustace, Nich. Eustace, of Eylwardstoune, Anne Bowen, Edm. Eustace fitz Water, Hugh O Donigher, George Mann, John Fishe, Wm. M'Tebbot, Conchor O Conelan, of Rathangan, Gerrott Quyne, of Athie, Patr. Enos, of same, and Cormock O Ronowe, in co. Kildare. Provisions *as in* 6303.—[28 Aug., xli.] (Cal. P. R., p. 537).

6324 (6165.) Grant to Patrick Barnewall, of Gracedewe, co. Dublin, knt., Gillius Mirricke, of Clawdestry, Radnorshire, knt., and John Savage, of Rocksavage, Cheshire, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Arthur, son and heir of Henry Bagnall, late of the Newrye, co. Down, knt., marshal, who fell in action against the Irish; and custody of his lands. Rent, £21 7*s.* 8*d.* of which £10 to be retained for maintaining the minor.—28 Aug., xli.

The clause for education in Trinity College omitted "for that he is now above xviii. years old."

6325 (5740.) Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Osserie, English. high treasurer; to be general and chief leader of the army in the counties of Wexforde, Kilkenny, Queen's co., Catherlogh, Kildare, and Dublin, or elsewhere in the province of Leinster, during the absence of the lord lieutenant from that province; with powers *as in* 6020. Recites the danger apprehended from the sons of Feagh m'Hughe and of the late traitor Rorie oge bordering on the said counties.—28 Aug., xli.

6326 (5115.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, Tho., bishop of Meath, George Carye, knt., vice-treasurer, Rob. Gardener, knt., chief justice, Rob. Napper, knt., chief baron, Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, George Bourchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Edw. Moore, Henry Harrington, and Warham St. Leger, knights, members of the privy council, Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, King's, and Carlow, and the co. of the city of Dublin, and of the town of Drogheda, during the absence of the earl of Essex, lord lieutenant, in the more remote parts, *as in* 6054.—29 Aug., xli.

6327 (5129.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 July, xli.) to Edw. Fitzgerald, of Tecroghan, knt., son of George Fitzgerald, slain in the queen's service by the rebels; of the reversion of the priory of Ballibogan, and the lands of Ballibogan, Parke, Harieston alias Henrieston, Knockingwodd alias Knockanegole, Killoskillin, and Killinclonaghe, co. Meath, possessions and demesne lands of the monastery; also the reversion of the castle and town of Kinagad, and of the lands of Monganston, Clonecrawe, Ballenvall, Aneskenan, Dirmore, Clonegahan, and the house of Tirkill in Killucken, co. Westmeath, parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Rathwier. To hold to

grantee and the heirs male of the body of his father, in as ample manner as the lands are now held by him and his undertenants. To hold by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, for all services and demands. Recites a grant from Henry VIII., to John Darcy, for life, of the manor of Rathwier; a grant, (Fiant 197, Henry VIII.) in tail male, of Ballibogan to Wm. Bermingham, knt., who dying without issue male, left his widow, Anna Bermingham alias Pluncket, seised of one third in dower; a lease to John Payne, (Fiant 647 Edw. VI.); and a grant under the great seal of England, 29 Oct., iv. and v. Philip and Mary, to Gerald, earl of Kildare, and Mabel his wife, among divers other manors, the reversion of the manor of Rathwier and the castle of Kinagad, co. Westmeath, and of the monastery of Ballebogan, and of the lands of Ballibogan, Henrieston, Knockingwodd, Killnodoberaghe, Killoskillinge, Balloskistie, and Cardiston; in tail male.—1 Sept., xli.

6328 (6162.) Grant to Christopher, lord of Delvin; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of John Chevers, late of Maston, co. Meath, esq.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £66 6*s.* 8*d.* or 100 marks, of which 20 marks are to be retained for maintaining the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine 100 marks.—14 Sept., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 525.)

6329 (5088.) Pardon to Piers Butler, of Knockenanam, co. Tipperary, esq., and More ny Brean, his wife. Provisions *as in* 6303.—16 Sept., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 523.)

6330 (5107.) Presentation of Gabriel Cornewall, preacher; to the vicarage of Outerarde, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of John Denton, clerk.—18 Sept., xli.

6331 (6159.) Grant to John Poolie, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Elionora, daughter and heir of Thomas, son and heir of Christopher Fagan, late of Dublin, alderman; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £22 15*s.* 0*d.*, of which 5 marks English are to be retained for maintaining the minor. Fine, £22 15*s.* 0*d.*—18 Sept., xli.

6332 (5128.) Grant to William Crowe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage and custody of the lands of Hugh O Kelly, brother and heir of Dowdally, son and heir of John O Kelly, late of Clogher, co. Galway. To hold during minority. Rent, 20*s.*; of which 10 shillings are to be retained for maintenance of the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306.—20 Sept., xli.

6333 (6160.) Grant to Anthony Adams, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Richard Nettervile, son of Christopher Nettervile and Alson Tirrell, his wife, and heir of the said Alson; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £5 10*s.* 0*d.*, of which 40*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine, £6.—20 Sept., xli.

6334 (5682.) Lease to Robert Bysse, of Dublin, gent.; of the rec-
English. torial tithes of the parish churches of Dyrpatrick, the Grange, Tullaghmeddan, and the Old Parish, co. Meath, of the possessions of Thomascort by Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £8 13*s.* 4*d.* Provisions *as in* 6033.—20 Sept., xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 522.)

1599. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6335 (6663.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, the archb. of Tuam, Ger., earl of Kildare, Ulick, earl of Clanrickard, Donat, earl of Thomond, Tho., bishop of Meath, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Stephen, bishop of Clonfert, Edmund, lord Brimingham, Geo. Carey, vicetreasurer, Rob. Gardener, ch. justice, Nich. Walshe, ch. justice Common Bench, Rob. Napper, ch. baron, Anth. St. Leger, master of the rolls, Geo. Bourchier, master of the ordnance, Henry Docwra, knt., chief commissioner in the province of Connaught and Thomond, Edw. Brabazon, Geoffrey Fenton, Edw. Moore, and Warham St. Leger, knights, members of the privy council, Ralph Lane, knt., Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province of Connaught, Edw. Loftus, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthorp, attorney gen., Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor, Tirlagh O Brien, knt., Henry Waren, knt., Gerald Comerford, queen's attorney of the province, and the mayor of Gallway; to be justices and commissioners within the province of Connaught, to take recognizances, and do all things contained in instructions from the lord lieutenant; also to hear and determine all actions real and personal.—21 Sept., xli.

"Authority to sir Henry Docwra for civil government in the province of Conaught as formerly granted to sir Connyers Clifford."

6336 (6664.) Commission to those named in 6335, with the addition of Maurice, lord of Inchequin, and Thomas Norreis, knt., lord president of Munster; to be commissioners in the province of Connaught, with powers, *as in* 6032, Docwra to be general of the forces in the field in the absence of the lord lieutenant; and to do all things in the instructions of the lord lieutenant of 20 Sept., and all things necessary for the good rule of the province. —21 Sept., xli.

"Authority to sir Henry Docwra as formerly granted to sir Connyers for martial government of Connaught," (6032.)

6337 (6665.) Commission to sir Henry Docwra, knt., chief com-
English. missioner of the province of Connaght and Thomond; to be chief leader of the army in the province; with powers, *as in* 6035. —21 Sept., xli.

6338 (5109.) Pardon to Phelim O Toole, of Powerscorte, co. Dublin, gent., Dermot, Edmund, and Tirlagh O Toole, Elizabeth ny Hugh O Brian, James Wesby, Theobald O Toole, Morogh m'Cahir O Toole, Eanee m'Cahir O Birne, Nich. Archebolde, Patr. Treues, Hubert Archebold, Theobald Archebolde, Wm. O Cullon, Tho. m'Rorie M'Keigh, Gerald Walshe, Alexander m'Dermot O Donell, Tho. Goldinge, James Grace fitz Oliver, Daniel and Shane m'Teige reugh, Gerald and Donell M'Shane, Mortagh leagh M'Donell, Thady M'Hugh, Patrick M'Donogh, Edm. M'Gillingpatrick, Shane M'Dallon, Hugh M'Dallon, Philip m'Shane Varenegh, Patr. M'Dermot, Wm. M'Broder, Wm. O Toole, Patr. Pluncket, Dunkeyne O Cullan, Conogher O Dorolinge, Dallon roe M'Donell, Donogh M'Melaghlin, Dermot O Toole, of Killinaghmocke, Nich. Welshe, Tho. O Toole, Patr. O Tohill, Phelim M'Donogh, Cahir M'Garrott, Donell M'Hugh, Donogh O Kellie, Wm. M'Donogh, Edm. M'Shane, Donogh O Tohill, Hugh M'Thomas, Theobald M'Donogh, Hugh ballagh M'Dermod, Hugh M'Workam, Wm. M'Gerrald, Thady M'Cahir

1599. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Cahir O Dowlinge, Carroll m'Dermot M'Keigho, Owen Oronnone, Edm. Purcell, James O Tohill, Morogh O Brien, Donogh M'Gerralde, Cahir O Brien, Donell Gromogh, Patr. M'Dowlinge, Thady M'Owen, Arte O Tohill, Morogh M'Teige, Murrogh M'Garrott, Donogh M'Tirlagh, Hugh M'Gerrott, Thady M'Dermot, Theobald O Tohill, Thady M'Shane, Hugh M'Dermot, Morrogh on dale, Paul Lawles, Hugh O Neale, Thady M'Donogh, Dermot M'Murrogho, Hugh M'Murroghe, Edm. M'Gillpattrick, Wm. M'Edmonde, Edm. O Brien, Elizabeth ny Towe, Wm. Shortall, Laurence Slatteragh, Dermot O Cullon, Edm. m'Wm. Welshe, Thady O Brien, Shane Barry, Shane moell, Shane bane M'Killphoill, Morrogh m'Shane moell, David O Bollighly, Con buye O Cullon, Wm. Archbold, Tho. Walshe, Mulmory O Dovan, Brian O Harragan, Cahir m'Dermot O Tohill, Dermott M'Morroho, Brian M'Evaster, Tirlagh m'Hugh ganckagh, Art M'Murrogh, Cahir M'Donogh, Patrick Bane, Donogh O Barrenegh, Moriertagh M'Lurkan, Edm. M'Donogh, Hugh M'Murry, Patr. M'Teige, Patr. O Donnell, Rose Eustace fitz Richard, Shane M'Teige, Rich. Poer, Murtagh M'Shane, Gerrot O Henos, Ogho O Tohill, Garrott O Tohill, Derby O Tohill, Gohoregh M'Kigho, Edm. O Cullon, Shane O Cullon, Tirlagh O Tohill, Thady M'Dermot, Dermot M'Teige, Cahir M'Donogh, Murrogh M'Teige, Brian M'Rory, Patr. M'Donnogh, Hugh M'Mourgh, Gillenowe O Cullon, David Morphy, Patr. M'Donnell, Owen M'Quynne, Morrogh M'Davy, Patr. O Cullon, Mortagh m'Donnell duffe M'Edmond, Donell Dorgh, Connell m'Hugh O Birne, Shane ny Phelim boye, Gerald M'Tibbott, and Shane M'Hughe. Provisions *as in* 6042.—22 Sept., xli. (Cal. P.R., p. 536.)

6339 (5114.) License to George Bowrcher, knt., master of the ordnance; to be absent in England for three months.—24 Sept., xli.

6340 (6666.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord
English. chancellor, and George Carey, knt., vicetreasurer; to be justices and governors of Ireland, on the recall of the lord lieutenant, the earl of Essex, until the queen's pleasure be further known, They are not to give pardons, grant or demise lands or wardships, or give pensions; but confine themselves to the ordinary administration of civil justice and defence of the kingdom, and the continuance of such courses as the lord lieutenant shall direct.—24 Sept., xli.

6341 (5127.) Livery to Redmund Fitz Gerald, son and heir of Thomas Fitz Gerald, late of Clonbolge, King's co. Fine, 50*s*. Recites inquisition, taken 1 Aug., xxxii., finding said Thomas died, 10 June, xxxii., seised of Clonbolge and Kynshender, and of Kyllyamer, Ballemollard, Ballekermothe, Ballenfollowe, Clonkentagh, Clonmeale, Clanbronye, Clonruske, Clonadde, Clonvoe, Clonmore, Diregarran, Domam, Cloncarte, and Clonkishen, King's co.—*Not dated.**

6342 (6337.) Commission to sir Patrick, lord baron of Donsany; to
English. execute martial law in the counties of Longford, Cavan, and Monaghan, *as in* 218.—*Not dated.*

* This and the following fiant, without dates, are signed by Robert Earl of Essex, as lord lieutenant, who left Ireland about the 24th September, 1599.

6343 (5118.) Commission to Samuel Bagnell, knt.; to be chief com-
English. mander and colonel general of the army and forces in the province of Ulster, in the absence of Rob., earl of Essex, lord lieutenant, who before his leaving Ireland had directed this commission to be made. With powers, *as in* 6020. To avoid doubt it is declared that the counties of Meath and Westmeath shall not, and the county of the town of Drogheda shall, be included in this commission. This shall not make void the authority conferred on Tho., earl of Ormond.—28 Sept., xli.

6344 (5676.) Lease to Henry Shea, of Kilkennye, esq.; of the
English. rectory of S. Columbe of Ennestiocke, co. Kilkenny, part of the possessions of the priory of S. Columbe of Enestiocke, the tithes amounting to 120 pecks of wheat and oats equally, of Kilkennye measure, each peck containing 24 gallons, and valued at 2*s.*, in the tenure of James and Edmund Cuffe. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £12. Provisions *as in* 6026. Fine, £12.—5 Oct., xli.

6345 (5102.) Presentation of Meredith Hanmer, clerk, S.T.D.; to the rectory or wardenship of the new college of the Blessed Mary of Youghell, in the diocese of Cloyne, vacant by the death of the last incumbent.—10 Oct., xli.

6346 (5111.) Grant to Colley Phillips, gent.; of the office of comptroller of the customs of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. Damport, deceased, or any other, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—11 Oct., xli.

6347 (5670.) Lease (under queen's letter, 28 March, xli.) to sir
English. Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls; of the site of the abbey of Mellyfonte, and its possessions as leased in 2971 (rent 44*s.* 2*d.*); the rectories of Burnechurch and Bewper, co. Kilkenny, leased by 2946 (£10); the manor of Ratouth, co. Meath, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance, as leased in 3747, (all chief and quit rents payable out of the manor or by the tenants, amounting to £10 13*s.* 7*d.* excepted), (rent £13 5*s.* 4*d.*); land in Clane, co. Kildare, leased by 4435 (£3); the tithes and altarages of Calliagston, co. Dublin, leased by 1438 (27*s.* 3*d.*); premises in Balgeth, co Meath, as leased by 4423 to Nich. Elmer (20*s.* 8*d.*); Wyndemill land in the manor of Newcastle, and the Kinges mill in Milton in said manor, in co. Dublin, leased by 2695 (£3 7*s.* 8*d.*) To hold in reversion, for forty years from the determination of the recited interests. The lands of Kilduff, King's co., in the queen's hands by the death without heirs male of David Sumpter, who held under 516; a messuage and lands in Blakeston, near Leixlipp, co. Kildare, of the lands of David Sutton, attainted; the castle or chief house called the castle of Askeatinge, with forty acres of land adjoining it, in co. Limerick, of the possessions of the earl of Desmonde, attainted, and reserved to the crown in 5469; thirty acres of underwood or shrubby land in Cowloke, co. Dublin, reserved to the crown by 1281. To hold for forty years. Rent £4 18*s.*, viz.: for Kilduffe 22*s.* 6*d.*, Blakeston 7*s.* 6*d.*, Asketing 61*s.* 4*d.*, Cowloke 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 5988.—17 Oct. xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 523.)

6348 (5074.) Grant to Patrick Fitz Gerald, esq.; of the office of third justice of the court of Common Bench. To hold during pleasure.—24 Oct. xli.

6349 (5071.) Grant to Patrick Foxe, gent.; of the office of searcher of Youghall and Dongarvan. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Hugh Strowbrige had.—25 Oct., xli.

1599. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6350 (5105.) Presentation of Malachias M'Brehuna, clerk; to the archdeaconry of Kilmacogh in the cathedral of Kilmacduagh, vacant by the death of John Myles.—31 Oct., xli.

6351 (5072.) Grant to Nicholas Warde; of the office of clerk English. comptroller or surveyor general of the ordnance and munitions. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as M. Ketlewell or Stephen Jenninges had.—2 Nov., xli.

6352 (6564.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At English. Dublin, 2 Nov., xli.

Endorsed is a memorandum of surrender dated 30 Nov., 1602.

6353 (5070.) Grant to sir Geoffrey Fenton, knt, principal secretary; English. to be clerk general of the works in Ireland. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Stephen Jenninges had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—5 Nov. xli. (Cal. P. R., p. 567.)

1599–1600.

6354 (5138.) Grant to Patrick Fitz Gerald, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure. *See* 6384.—19 Jan., xlii.

6355 (5146.) Protection to Richard Plunkett, of Rathmore, co. English. Meath, esq., and Alexander Plunkett, his son and heir, their bodies, goods, and lands, against all persons to whom they may be indebted, for one year, with stay of all suits and executions against them. Recites as consideration the good service of Richard and his great losses by serving with horse and foot at his own charge, by having his companies suddenly discharged, and by spoils done upon his lands. The grant is made "by virtue of our princely prerogative Royal which wee will not have argued nor called in question."—19 Jan., xlii.

6356 (5735.) Commission to Thomas Ashe, esq., sheriff of Meath; English to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—31 Jan., xlii.

6357 (5139.) Grant to James Longe, of Dublin, clerk; of the office of second engrosser of the court of Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £9 6*s.* 8*d.*, and such other profits as Walter Harold or any other had.—20 Feb., xlii.

6358 (5170.) Grant (under queen's letter, 2 April, xli.) to Henry Warren alias Warne, knt.; of the castle of Ballibritten alias Warrenston alias Warneston, King's co., and the lands of Ballibritten alias Warrenston, Ballim'william, Rathcolbiken, Tubberdaulaghe, and Ballieshell. Tenure, rent, and services, the same *as in* No. 477. Granted on petition of Henry Warren, by his brother William Warren, intimating that in these tumultuous times the earlier grant had been lost.—25 Feb., xlii.

6359 (5160.) License to Rob. Leicester, gent., controller of the customs of Drogheda, and clerk of the crown of the province of Ulster; to be absent in England for one year.—25 Feb., xlii.

6360 (5162.) License to Wm. Crowe, gent., chirographer of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for six months.—27 Feb., xlii.

6361 (6178.) Grant to John Grinstone, S.T.B.; of the dignity of dean of the cathedral of S. Lazarinus of Laghlin, vacant by the death of Walter Chatfelde, S.T.B. To hold for life, with all profits appertaining.

No date. (*Signed by Adam, Archbishop of Dublin, and sir George Cary, as lords justices, who were superseded on the arrival of lord Mountjoye on* 26 *Feb.*)

6362 (5986.) Surrender by Hubert Foxe, of Lehinchie, in the barony
English. of Killcourcie, King's co., gent., called the Foxe, chief of his name; of all his manors and lands in the whole barony and territory of Kilcourcy called Mounterhagan or the Fox his country, in King's co., which is divided into three parts, viz., the parish of Shantway, the parish of Roaghan, and the parish of the Moye and Monterdowlyn, and contains 30 carews of land or plough lands, part free and part chargeable. *Signed* H. F.—*Dated* 1 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 572.)

6363 (5137.) Grant (under queen's letter, 27 January, xlii.) to
English. George Carewe, knt., lieutenant of the ordnance in England; of the office of lord president of the province of Mounster, vacant since the death of Tho. Norreys, knt. To hold during pleasure, with power to name a vice-president during his absence from the province on the queen's service. (*Printed in Pacata Hibernia, pp.* 5–9, *Ed.* 1810)—6 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 575.)

6364 (5152.) Commission to Chr., baron of Delvin; to execute
English. martial law in co. Westmeath, *as in* 218.—(8?) March, xlii.

6365 (5182.) Pardon to Tho. Joanes and Francis Browne, two of the lord lieutenant's guard, and Giles ny Canne alias Locket, a poor woman.—12 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 547.)

6366 (5134.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Osserie, lord treasurer, Gerald, earl of Kildare, and Donagh, earl of Thomond, Tho., bishop of Meath, Wm., bishop of Cork, and John, bishop of Limerick, David, lord Barry, viscount Buttevant, George, lord Awdley, George Carewe, knt., lord president of the province of Munster, George Carey, knt., treasurer at wars, Rob. Gardener, knt., chief justice, N. Welshe, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, and R. Napper, knt., chief baron, A. St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, George Bowrchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Henry Harrington, knt., Warham St. Leger, knt., Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary, members of the privy council, Francis Stafforde, knt., Wm. Saxey, chief justice of Munster, Francis Barkeley, knt., George Thorneton, knt., James Goulde, second justice of Munster, Hugh Cuff, esq., Edw. Loftus, esq., serjeant at laws, Charles Calthorp, attorney general, Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor, Adam Loftus, judge of the court of the marshal, Henry Gosnall, queen's attorney of Munster; to be commissioners for martial government of the province of Munster, *as in* 6032, Carew to be general of forces in the field.—12 March, xlii.

6367 (5135.) Commission to those named in 6366; for the civil government of the province of Munster, with power to hear and determine causes.—12 March, xlii.

6368 (5768.) Commission (under queen's letter, 27 Jan.) to George
English. Carew, knt., lord president of the province of Mounster; to be chief leader of the army in that province, with powers, *as in* 6035.—12 March, xlii.

6369 (5762.) Commission to sir George Carewe, knt., lord president
English. of Mounster; to execute martial law in that province, *as in* 218.—12 March, xlii.

6370 (5742.) Commission to sir Henry Dockwra, knt.; to be chief
English. commander and governor of the forces, and inhabitants at Loghfoyle, and in the whole country of Tyrone, the county of Ard-

magh to the Blackwater, with all O Cane's country, and all other countries between the river Banne in Tyrone and Horneheade in Tyreconnell, O Dohortie's country, M'Swyne Fanaughte's country, Loghswillie, M'Swyne Edoe's country, Hugh Duffe m'Hughe Duffe's country, and Con O'Donnell's sons' countries, with powers *as in* 6035. Dockwra may also, as occasion shall serve, enter the country of Farmanagh called M'Gwyire's country, either for prosecution or pacification of any rebels; and treat, protect, and grant safe conducts. He shall have for the standing fee of his government, 13*s.* 4*d.* ster. a day, whereof 10*s.* to be as a colonel's fee of the army. *The instructions which accompanied this commission are printed in the Miscellany of the Celtic Society, pp.* 287–292.—14 March, xlii.

6371 (115.) Identical with the preceding, *for which it seems to have*
English. *been used as a draft. The clause authorizing sir H. Dockwra to enter Farmanagh is here an interpolation, and some less important changes interlined here are reproduced in the text of* 6370. *The words "princelie favour" here, appear in* 6370 *as "principall favour."—Not signed or dated.*

6372 (5166.) Commission to sir Matthew Morgan, knt.; to be chief
English. commander and governor of the forces of horse and foot at Ballishanan and the parts thereabouts, viz., the country or county of Farmanagh called MaGwire's country, Ashero, Tire Hugh, and all that country between Ballishanan, Donegall, and Barnismore, unto the uttermost parts of Barnismore eastward, all O Boyle's country and his followers, all M'Swine Banaghte's country and his followers. He shall have the government of the people inhabiting these countries, and the loughs and islands therein. With powers *as in* 6035; also with power to enter the counties of Sligo and Letrim for prosecution or pacification of rebels. Fee, 10*s.* ster. a day, to be as a colonel's fee of the army.—[ ], xlii. (*Probably of same date as* 6370.)

6373 (5987.) Surrender by Dudley Norton, of Dublin, gent.; of the
English. office of customer, collector, and receiver of the impost on wines, held under 6041.—*Signed* Dud. Norton.—*Dated* 14 March, xlii.

6374 (5172.) Pardon to Wm. Eustace, of Castlemarten, co. Kildare, esq. Provisions requiring security and excepting intrusions and crown debts, *as in* 6008. Murder is excepted in the body of the pardon in the ordinary clause excluding treasons against the queen's life.—15 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6375 (5168.) Commission to Henry Davells, sheriff of co. Carlow;
English. to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218.—19 March, xlii.

6376 (5727.) Commission to sir Henry Docwra, knt., chief com-
English. mander and governor of the forces at Loghfoyle and thereabouts; to execute martial law in the countries of Tyrone, Armaghe to the Blackwater, O Cane's and all other countries between the river Band in Tyrone and Hornehead in Tyrconell, O Dogherties, M'Swyne Fanads, Loughsowly, and M'Swyne ne does country, with all Hugh duffe m'Hughe duffe's country, and the borders thereof; with power to punish felons, rebels, enemies, mutinous and disordered soldiers, &c., *as in* 218.—20 March, xlii.

6377 (5542.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Jan., 1599), to Hobert
English. Fox, gent.; of a pension of 5*s.* ster. a day, for life.—21 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 569.)

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6378 (5171.) Pardon to Murtagh Coffie, Owen Coffie, Tho. Coffie, Garret Yrell, Rowry M'Owen, Rowry O Spellan, Wm. O Morey, Owney O Coffie, of Rogerston, co. Westmeath, Wm. O Coffie, of Ballinkine, Edm. M'Owen, Patr. O Spellan, Wm. O Spellan, Daniel O Coffie, Edm. O Kagherne, of Ballinkine, Neale M'Kagherne, Daniel O Mulridie, of same, Rory M'Teige, of Rogerston, Katherine ny Goghegan, Giles nyne Teige, Katherine ny Keregan, Gorey O Coffie, of Ballicollwy, co. Westmeath, John Grenan, and Shely Darcy, his wife, of Castlerickard, co. Meath. Provisions *as in* 6374.—25 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6379 (5133.) Grant (under queen's letter, 27 January, xlii.) to Richard Wingefeilde, knt.; of the office of marshal. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 6*s.* 8*d.* a day, and 12*d.* a day for a trumpeter and for each of 30 horsemen. With power to hold marshal's court for cognizance of crimes and actions of soldiers, and to keep a gaol, and appoint a provost, seneschal, and other officers.—29 March, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 570.)

6380 (5984.) Surrender by Lodovick Bryskett of Maghmayne, co. Wexford, esq.; of the office of clerk of the council of the province of Mounster, and keeper of the signet and muniments there, held under 4235. With the intention of its being granted to Richard Boyle, gent. *Signed* Lod. Bryskett. *Dated* 31 March, xlii. Cal. P. R., p. 561.)

English.

6381.(5154.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 January, xlii.) to Hubert Fox, of Lehinchie, in the barony of Kilcourcye, King's co., gent.; of all manors, lands, and hereditaments in the whole barony and territory or lordship of Kilcourcie, commonly called Mounterhagan or the Fox's country, in the King's county; reciting his surrender 6362. To hold in tail male, remainders to Bressell Fox, son of Arte Foxe, brother of Hubert, Owen Fox, of Lyssinuskie, in said barony, gent., uncle of Hubert, Phelim Fox, of Tolghan ne Brennye in said barony, gent., Bressell Fox, of Kilmaledie, in said barony, gent., son of Neile Foxe, who lately died in the queen's service, severally, in tail male. To hold by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and the ancient service of four footmen at every general hosting, yearly, as said Hubert and his ancestors were accustomed to bear. With power to hold a monthly court baron and a court leet twice a year before the grantee who is hereby appointed seneschal of the barony, or before his subseneschal; also with power to alien. —4 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 575.)

English.

6382 (5958.) Surrender by Mulmury M'Swyne, of Toa in Tyreconnell, in the province of Ulster, knt.; of the town of Bealfearste containing by estimation 2 quarters, the islands of Torrey and Dowagh containing 2 quarters, Rosquile and Kenvoire containing 5 towns and a half, Kille, Cratelagh, and Ballegorticallie, 6 quarters, Ballenehearde, 4, Clonemore, 1, Fighmore, 1, Krenesmore, 1, Gertneleck, 1, Skiagh, 1, Rooskagh, 1, Garvgirre, 1, Killvickillowe, 1, Creeslagh, 1, Trytrene, 2, Kildorigh, 1, Ballemore, 1, Clonemesse, 1, Bloyagh, 1, Ferragh, 1, Breyagh Coine, 1, Sesseagh, 1, Ryneclevan, 1, Fegherd, 1, Carrickinarry, 1, Port in yllan, 1, Magherveanegh, 1, Karowe ne Corroo (Karowe ne Carroo in 6390), 1, Moyroo, 1, Largighbrack and Varvagh, 2, Keile and Polgile, 1, Cleggin and Knockgercossagh, 1, Mointer melans quarter, Errervey, 1 quarter, Errervey moore, 1,

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Derreryle (Derrerlye, in 6390), 1, Moyeragh, 1, Donemore, 1, Kerrweainan, 1, Balleconan, 1, Sesseaghe and Dowcorry, 1, Dromnykenigh, 1, Ballenesse, 1, both the towns of Glaynan (Glayan in 6390), 8, both the towns of Mooene (Moene in 6390), 8, the half town of Roscaill, 2, Moylagh, 2, Moyvanie, 2, the half town of Doungloo, 2, Ballecloytermyne, 4, Balleletragh, 4, Ballenillan, 4, Myvaugh, 1, Clone de Colkaughe, 1, the quarter of Rath, the half town of Tolloughkill, 2, and the quarter of Kilultaugh, and other lands, rights, and hereditaments, within the whole territory called M'Swyne ne does country in Tireconnell, in the province of Ulster. "Sr Myles M'Swyne his mark." *Dated* 5 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 571.)

6383 (5178.) Pardon to Maurice fitz Tho. Fitz Geralde, of Bealaugh, James Fitz Gerald, Tirrelaugh M'Gawran, of same, Garret Fitz Gerald, of Ballineclogh, Walter Brimigham, of Russell's wood, Henry Dalton, of Ballintougher, Wm. oge O Ferrall, of Branganston, Glasney O Toole, of the Cullendragh, Tho. Fitz Gerald, of Ballyheaghin, Rowland Kindelan, of Ballinekyllie, Thady M'Engerhagh, of same, Tirrelaugh M'Fergus, of Dowry, Andrew Dalton, of Lockardston, Francis Faye, of Ballaghmoone, Edw. Fitz Gerald, of Castilost, Stephen Creenan, of Kildare, Melaughlin Mageoghegan, of Newtown, James m'Keadagh Mageoghegan, of Lomerton, Peirse Welshe, of Moyvallagh, John O Ferrall, of Cormocklaugh, Donell O Ferrall, of same, Tho. Warren, of Navan, gent., Richard Howne, Wm. Keyne, of Cowneston, Donnell O Ruddie, of same, Gerald Pynckeston, Rob. Rocheford, of Boenston, gent., Patr. Rocheforde, Oliver Rocheforde, of same, Walter Rocheford, of Bannocks, Walter Leynes, Shane Murghoe, carpenter, Wm. Tauckline, Dermot Mooney, carpenter, Tirrelaugh M'Owen, Edm. M'Owen, Rich. Malone, John Brimigham, of Kildare, yeoman, Wm. fitz Maurice Fitz Gerald, Gerrott fitz Maurice Fitz Gerald, Wm. fitz Rich. Fitz Gerald, John Brangan, Wm. Brangan, Wm. Pettit, of Newton, Oliver Eustace, Rich. fitz Chr. Fitz Gerald, James fitz Edm. Fitz Gerald, Garret Quyne, Brian M'Gillernowe, Walter Dalton, Rob. Labie, Nich. Donogh, Brien O Kellie, Wm. Boy, Farrall O Sheriden, Patr. Dowdy, Shane O Melaughlin, Shane Power, Tho. Ward, Wm. Ward, Maurice O Brackane, Tho. Connyll, Daniel M'Edmond, Owen O Kellie, Wm. Quyne, Jeffery Quyne, Rich. Harrold, Rich. fitz Moriertagh Fitz Gerald, Lisagh O Kellie, Edm. O Dowgenan, Murtagh Stanton, John Doyne, Patr. M'Shane, Walter fitz Christopher Fitz Gerald, Donell O Kellie, Oliver Barrie, Shane O Mollane, Edw. Eustace, Gerald Keavan, Art m'Mortaugh O Connor, Tho. Hickie, Awly O Doyne, and Dermot O Dempsie, co. Kildare. Provisions *as in* 6374. 6 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 548.)

6384 (5141.) Grant to Peter Palmer, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Common Pleas, vacant by the death of Wm. Bathe, esq., 13 Oct., xli. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. This grant revokes all other patents for the office.—7 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 570.)

6385 (5169.) Commission to sir Arthur Chichester, knt.; to be English. colonel and governor of the forces at Karickfergus, and in the countries of both the Clandeboyes, the Duffraine, Kilultagh, Killwarninge, the little Ardes, the Route, and the Glinnes, in

the province of Ulster. With power to pursue with fire and sword such Scots as are there landed or shall land, and other traitors and rebels and their aiders, to punish by martial or common law at his discretion; to treat with rebels or Scots, and grant safe conducts; and to exercise the office in as ample manner as capt. Francis Stafford or other governor or seneschal there. Fee, 10*s.* sterling a day.—8 April, xlii.

6386 (5985.) Release by Thomas Lynche, of Waterford, merchant; English. of a debt of £100 sterling due to him for building and fortifying the house of Doncannon, co. Wexford. In consideration of receiving a lease of the monastery of Rupe alias the Hore Abbey, co. Tipperary.—*Dated* 8 April, 1600. (Cal. P. R., p. 561).

6387 (6140.) Grant to Thomas Busshoppe, of Dublin, merchant; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of John Ussher, late of Dublin, merchant; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 30*s.*, of which 20*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine, £3.—10 April, xlii.

6388 (5142.) Grant to Thomas Quatermas, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of marshal or gaoler of the queen's high court ecclesiastical and high commissioners. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—12 April xlii.

6389 (5188.) Pardon to Wm. Brimigham, of Donfert, gent., Edm. Brimigham, of Dirite, Edm. Brimigham fitz John, of Irr, Rich. Brimigham fitz James, Gerrot Brimigham fitz Redmund, James Brimigham fitz Edm., of Dirite, James Brimigham fitz Nich., of Longwood, Rich. Brimigham fitz Andrew, of Donferte, Andrew Brimigham fitz Meiler, Theobald Brimigham fitz Redmond, of Clonkiran, Edw. Brimigham fitz Peirce, of Meilerston, Tho. Brimigham fitz Water, Wm. Brimigham fitz John, John Brimigham fitz John, of Donferte, Meiler Brimigham fitz James, of Kilmory, Walter Brimigham fitz James, of Russelswood, Tho. Brimigham fitz Rich. of Kilmory, Peirse Brimigham fitz Meiler, of Clonnoagh, Meiler Brimigham fitz Edm., of same, Peirse Brimigham fitz James, of Killincrevagh, Peirse Brimigham fitz Walter, Marques Boice, of Donfert, Rich. Boice, of same, Patr. Boice, of same, Hubbert Boice, of Clonkiran, Patr. Shiell, of Dirite, Mortagh, William, and Comonne Shiell, of same, Donogh M'Morishe, of Donfert, Wm. O Tarran, Edm. O Dowlie, of Meilerston, Donogh M'Kegan, of Irr, Belagh reagh M'Kegan, of same, Wm. M'Kegan, of Meilerston, Mortogh M'Kegan, of same, James Dalton, of Donfert, Wm. Dalton, of same, Rob. O Lalor, Owen duffe O Brady, Rory O Connell, Donogh boy O Moloy, Morough O Donegan, Cossny O Moloy, Walter Keetinge, of Drynany, Redmund Keetinge, of Ballibreate, James Keeting fitz Gerrot, of Kilcaskin, Oliver Keetinge, of Drynany, Wm. Ketinge, of Gilcaskin, James Malone, Gerrot O Twoyll, Tho. Waringe, Morgan O Brian m'Donill dorogh, Edm. Joye, of co. Mayo, Edm. Cahan, Connor O Dossan, of Agher, Hugh Negliby, of co. Mayo, Tho. OMorchow, Peirse Barry, Oliver Leinagh, Walter m'Edward Irriell, of Dirite, Fardorogh O Donill, Connor O Began, Donnell O Ferrall, Dorby M'Gilmartin, of Donfert, Rich. Betagh, of Meilerston, Patrick Scally, in co. Meath, James Rely, Walter m'Tho. Fitz Gerralde, of Tuncho, Shane and Garrot m'Morish

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Gerralde, Brine M'Groy, Wm. O Doyne, Donell Gargagh, Thady O Doile, Morish O Doile, Wm. Pettit, Edw. Pettit, Gerrot Pettit, Redmund M'Gilcosker, Peirse M'Gilcosker, Caule boy M'Groye, Cormack M'Shane, Rich. O Mergey, Wm. boy O Neall, James Tirrell, of Tuncho, Thady O Cassiden, of same, Peirse O Cassiden, Hobert O Ferrall, Morogh O Coffy, of same, Morogh m'Shane M'Altin, Rich. M'Gilsenan, Wm. M'Gilsenan, Bryn O Relly, Wm. O Hanin, Wm. duff M'Gilsenan, Henry m'Edm. Fitz Gerrat, Brine O Connor, Dermot O Donogho, Honory O Dempsy, Wm. M'Cormock, Shane duff O Moyden, Wm. O Caline, Wm. M'Connor, Tho. O Maly, Peirse M'Rory, Chr. Talbot, of co. Meath, Derby Rean, James Rean, Philip O Goine, Art O Molegan, Morgh M'Glory, Art M'Ginis, Patr. O Leneghan, Matthew Hussey, of Moylehussy, Owen Masterson, of Donfert, James Mymor, Morish Ketinge, Bren M'Edwarde, John M'Gerraghty, Cormock M'Kernan, Dorby Dogan, Patr. Fay, Rich. O Morry, John M'Egarkie, Edm. O Mongan, Tho. O Dally, Dermot O Doyne, Edm. Necarky, Chr. Hussey, of Brinston, co. Meath, John Dolinge, of same, Morgan Brian, co. Wexford, Edm. O Sheneghan, Maurice O Troddie, Patr. Ballogh, Rich. Leynagh, of Kilbride, Peirse Leynagh, of Molmoreston, co. Meath, Andrew Brimigham, O Ferrall O Lane, Tho. O Goyne, Mortogh O Hanlly, Tho. Smith, and John Smith, in co. Meath, Connor O Fallon, and Molaughlen M'Garhegan. Provided that the pardon shall not extend to any murder, or any intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown. The exception of murder is also added to the usual clause excepting treason against queen's life.—20 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 562.)

6390 (5158.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xlii.) to Mulmory English. M'Swyne, of Toa, in Tireconnell, in the province of Ulster, knt.; of all lands and hereditaments in the territory called M'Swyne ne doe's country in Tireconnell, contained in his surrender, 6382. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and the service of five horsemen and ten footmen, at every general hosting, and 15 beeves yearly. With power to alien any part to any of his kinsmen or followers, he promising to distribute such part to those that best deserve in the queen's service.—28 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 571.)

6391 (5131.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xlii.) to Mulmury M'Swyne, of Toa, knt.; of custody of all manors, lands, and hereditaments in the countries called M'Swyne Fanet and M'Swine Bannet in Tireconnell in the province of Ulster. To hold during pleasure, rendering to the Exchequer the true value according to an extent.—30 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 561.)

6392 (5541.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., 1599) to Mul- English mory M'Swyne, of Toa, knt.; of a pension of 6*s.* ster. a day, till he be otherwise provided for.—30 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 569.)

6393 (5176.) Pardon to Wm. Welche, of Dublin, John Brimigham, of Rayhen, co. Kildare, Shane O Rian, of Ballikenam, same co., cottier, and James Moneye, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6389.—30 April, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 548.)

6394 (5175.) Pardon to Tho. Warren, of the Navan, gent., Rich. O Hone, his servant, (and Katherine O Madden, of Waterford, spinster, *struck out*). Provision *as in* 6303.—5 May, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

1600. FIANTS ELIZABETH.

6395 (5684.) Lease (under queen's letter, 8 Ap., xlii.) to sir Henry
English. Brunckerde, knt.; of all the customs, subsidies, and imposts on all kind of wines brought into any port or creek of Ireland, and of the rents reserved on any previous existing demise. To hold for 10 years. Rent, £1,400 English. Not to alien to any of the mere Irishry without special license. Provided that if anything occur to interrupt the intercourse with the countries of the kings of France and Spain, so reducing the import of wines, that then the rent shall cease, and the lessee shall pay such sums as shall be charged on an account to be sworn to by him in the Exchequer. Lessee must also annually find sufficient sureties for the payment of the rent.—6 May, xlii.

6396 (5144.) Grant to Richard Boyle, gent.; of the office of clerk of the council of the province of Munster, surrendered by Lodovick Brisket (*see* 4235 and 6380). To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—8 May, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 561.)

6397 (5177.) Pardon to Wm. Darcye, of Platten, gent., Tho. Rinkell, of Balliogh ter, co. Westmeath, yeoman, Theobald Rinkell, of same, yeoman, Patr. M'Kavill, of Platten, horsekeeper, Connor M'Gilconnyll, of the Annally, kern, Teige Casie, son of O Casie, of same, kern, Rich. Brennaghe, of the Knock, yeoman, Shane Cahell, of Galtrim, husbandman, Margaret Brackan, widow, Walter Doyne, of same, cottier, Owen m'Neile m'Donogh M'Conill, of Raheston, yeoman, Wm. Darcy fitz James, of Clondaly, co. Meath, gent., Tho. Darcye fitz Walter, of Ratin, co. Westmeath, gent., Hugh Crren, of the Knock, sheereman, and Gerald Quin, of Moneley, co. Westmeath, horseboy. Provisions *as in* 6374. Excepting from pardon the murder of Cecily Fagan alias Darcy, wife of the late George Darcy, of Platten, esq., whereof the said William was suspected.—9 May, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 548.)

6398 (5543.) Grant to Anne Ewer, widow of Radulph Ewer, lately slain in the queen's service, leaving her with seven young children; of a pension of 12*d.* ster. a day during pleasure, in succession to Katherine Carewe, widow, deceased.—26 [May?] xlii.

6399 (5163.) License to sir Henry Harrington, knt., one of the
English. privy council, who has been long a suitor for this permission, and is a worthy servitor; to be absent in England for four months after his arrival there.—26 May, xlii.

6400 (5185.) Pardon to Tho. Rocheforde, of the Larochs, co. Kildare, gent., Oliver Linche, of Donnaure, co. Meath, gent., Donagh Enos, of the Larochs, Wm. Mooney, and Art M'Gwire, of same, servants, John M'Shire, of Moyglare, co. Kildare, soldier, Dermot Owen, of Clankurry, same co., Connor Beghan, and Edw. Foster, of same, farmers, Owen M'Edmonde, of same, servant, Peirse Gardon, of Ballekennan, farmer, Nich. Malalye, of Killdroght, same co., servant, and Peirse Hussey, of the Ardrome, co. Meath, gent. Provisions *as in* 6073. The exception of murder is also added to the usual clause excluding from pardon treasons against the queen's life.—27 May, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 563.)

6401 (5180.) Pardon to Phelim O Toole, of Castlekevin, co. Dublin, gent., Donogh, Alexander, and Hugh O Toole, Edmund, Robert, and Thomas Harrold, Laghlin bane M'Dermott, Phelim m'Hugh

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Toole, Owen roe M'Quin, Tho. m'Hugh O Toole, Dermot and Edm. m'Cahir O Toole, Edm. m'Donyll O Toole, Gerrott, Phelim, and Donnogh m'Arte O Toole, Gerrott m'Dermott O Toole, Connor M'Donnogh, Theobald M'Donnogh, Arte m'Phelim O Toole, Morrys boye O Hugh, Brian M'Cahire, Morrys M'Teige, John m'Wm. Harrold, Patr. duffe M'Donnogh, Donnogh O Hanlone, Gillernowe O Cullon, Roosee Bassenet, Margery nine Feagh, Owen M'Shane, Donnogh O Dolane, Wm. duffe, Donnogh leigh M'Gilpatrick, Rich. m'Tho. O Birne, Carroll M'Dermott, Tirlagh m'Gerrald O Birne, Arte M'James, Patr. boye M'Donnogh, Donyll M'Shane, Wm. O Farrall, Farrall m'Tibbot O Toole, Dermot M'Gilpatrick, Tho. M'Farroll, Connor M'Farroll, Rich. M'Farrall, Tho. boye, Teige M'Gillpatrick, Mortagh duffe M'Shane, Hugh O Kellie, Donnogh duff O Helyn, Hugh M'Morgh, Morgh ballogh M'Dermot, Teige M'Hugh, Dermott M'Gillekene, Hugh m'Donnogh duffe, Tho. M'Hugh, Morrys Moare, Donnogh M'William, Wm. oge, Hubert Asshepole, Dermot m'William Finsham, of Bushopscorte, Gerald m'Feagh O Toole, and Dermot Finsham, yeoman. Provision *as in* 6303; also the exception of murder is added to the usual clause excluding from pardon treasons against the queen's life. "Given free from the great seal."—29 May, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 547.)

6402 (5145.) Grant to Samuel Mollineux, gent.; of the office of
English. clerk general of the works, surrendered by sir Jeffery Fenton, who held under 6353. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—9 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 567.)

6403 (5165.) Commission to Henry Power, knt.; to be governor
English. of the forces in Leixe, called the Queen's co. With powers *as in* 6035. Fee, 6*s.* 8*d.* ster. a day, dating from the death of sir Warham St. Leger, knt., lately slain in the queen's service.—9 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 560.)

6404 (5153.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 April, xlii.) to Theobald,
English. lord baron Burgh, of Connell alias Castle Connell; of a pension of £100 a year. To hold for life or until recalled by the queen or six of her privy council.—10 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 569.)

6405 (6156.) Grant to Christopher Wakeley, of Dingham, co. Meath, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edward, son of Thomas Nugent, and kinsman and heir of Edward Nugent, late of Brackeland, co. Westmeath, and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £4 10*s.* 0*d.*, of which 30*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine, £10.—13 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 570.)

6406 (5174.) Pardon to Walter m'Edmunde, of Booly boye, co. Dublin, gent., Dorothy O Toole, his wife, Alexander Daniell, of Fasagh Rebane, co. Kildare, lieutenant to the said Walter, Soroghe ny Donill, of Booly boye, daughter of said Walter, Caher, Dowle, James, Edmund, Donill oge, and Arte m'Walter, Richard and Gerrott M'Donoghe, and Edm. M'Rorie, of same, soldiers, Tho. Warren fitz John, of Ballintample, co. Meath, soldier, Rich. M'Owen, Neile M'Donogh, Tirlaugh M'Donogh, Teige M'Owen, Owen M'Enally, Donnogh oge M'Neile, Tirlaugh owre, Fiagh m'Tirlaugh owre, Morogh M'Dermott, Donogh M'Cawyshe,

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Teige M'Sherone, Cayer M'Donogh, Bryan M'Manus, Brian M'Tirlaugh, Shane M'Tirlaugh, Brian M'Shane, Tirlaugh M'Donill, Walter duffe, Phelim oge, Gory m'Tirlaugh oge, Tirlaugh oge M'Tirlaugh, Connor O Fenaght, and Teige O Malaughlin, of same, Chr. Talbot fitz James, of Dromry, co. Meath, Shane O Bragan, of Booly boye, Conor O Novan, Rory M'Cabe, Teige M'Caher, Bryan M'Caele, Hubert Glassey, Brian M'Dermot, Shane M'Brian, and Walter duffe M'Dowle, of same, Walter Daniell, of Fassaghrebane, Cormock O Morane, Donogh O Devy, of same, Daniel M'Owin, of Booly boye, Morrogh M'Reoghoe, Lysaugh O Ferrall, Rich. M'Elarran, Teige O Fenaght, Melaughlin M'Sherone, Mulmory M'Brene, Caher M'Brene, Alexander M'Brene, Shane O Bourke, Patr. duffe O Lalor, Patr. Nolane, Wm. M'Robert, and Morogh M'Donill, of same, Shane Calbolly, and Melaughlin O Dowlany, of same, soldiers. Provisions *as in* 6401.—13 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6407 (5186.) Pardon to Connoughor O Callighan alias O Calghan, of Clonmine, gent., Joan ny Tirrelagh, his wife, Callighan m'Connoghor I Callighan, Callighan m'Owen I Callighan, Ellen ny Tirrelagh, his wife, Donnell m'Teige M'Donnough, Shylly ny Richard, his wife, Teige m'Owen M'Donnough, Shillie ny Owen, his wife, Owen m'Teige m'Owen M'Donnough, Cahir rowe M'Howny, Onnor ny Donnogh, his wife, Cormack m'Shane O Dally, Katherine ny Brien, his wife, Connoghour m'Teige Itlanny, Onor ny Tirrelagh, his wife, Teige Iteller, Onor ny Owen, his wife, Dermot O Callighane alias Squyncy, Hugh O Fahie, Margery ny Kerrye, his wife, Donnogh O Fahie, Jane ny Melaghlin, his wife, Tho. Anglante, Katherine ny Teige M'Shane, his wife, Dermot M'Teige, carpenter, Ellen Anglant, his wife, Dermot M'Daa, Sheaff oge, his wife, Dermod O Connell alias Iconigh, Shillie ny Riuerdane, his wife, Dermod m'Shane M'Donnogh, Ellen ny Dermody, his wife, Connogher m'Shane M'Donogh, Onor ny Howny, his wife, Donnough m'Dermot Ivary, Onor ny Connell, his wife, Shane O Sheghane, Joan ny Shighane, his wife, Donnough m'Thomas M'Owen, Ellen ny Donnell, his wife, Donnough M'Dermoddy alias Donnough Inillane, Ellish nyne Howny, his wife, Cormock m'Dermoddy m'Teige, of Blarney, esq., Cormock oge m'Cormock m'Dermoddy, of same, gent., Theobald Butler fitz Tho., of Pollekurry, Rory m'Mulmurry M'Shihy, of Balligare, David Gallway fitz George, James fitz Edm. oge Gerrald, of Cloane, gent., Donnell fitz Tho. O Hagan, of same, Gerrott Condon, of Fennor, Redmund Condon, of same, Connoghor m'Teige oge O Mahowny, of Kilneglony, Donogh m'Morrogh O Regane, of Roscarbarie, James Barret fitz Ulick, of Inishcarry, Rob. Miaghe fitz Rich., of Kilmallock, gent., Morrish fitz David Hannyne, of same, David Roche fitz James, of Knowre, Teige O Kelly, Tho. Gankagh, of Inshyny Cranagh, gent., Morrish oge fitz Morrish Fitz William, James m'Redmond M'Koddy alias Archedekin, of the Clonagh, yeoman, and Philip O Cromyne, of Ballekerroge, yeoman. Security to be given in co. Cork or in the several counties where they live, and other provisions *as in* 6374.—15 June, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 563.)

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6408 (5195.) Pardon to Gerald m'Mortagh Kevanagh, Joan ny Mortagh Kevanagh, Morish m'Gerralt Kevanagh, James m'Firre O Birne, Owen m'Shane O Birne, David m'Symon O Birne, Tirlaugh m'Shane O Birne, Dermot m'Shane O Nowlan, Edm. Tallant, Morish Tallant, James m'John Bolger, Morogh m'Morish, Donill m'Morish O Birne, David m'Gerralt O Birne, Donogh M'Donell, Dermot M'Donogh, Donogh m'Teige O Currin, Donogh m'Brien O Currin, Shane m'Symon O Birne, Teige m'Gerralt O Birne, Teige and Mortagh m'James O Currin, John Tomen, Walter Tomen, Donogh m'Pheagh O Nowlan, Shane m'Owen O Birne, Owen oge, Edm. m'Gerralt O Birne, Shane m'Gerralt O Birne, Morrogh m'Shane O Birne, Donogh m'Morogh roe, Morrogh roe M'Donogh, Edm. O Nowlan, Shane O Morchan, of Stablerston, Donill Tomen, Morrogh Tomen, Dermot Tomen, Rich. Burnell, of Dunfert, Donell m'James O Bolger, Teige O Fenelan, Morish O Fenelan, Morrogh m'Dermot Kevanagh, Edm. Tomen m'Edm., Shane m'Gerralt O Birne, Wm. Tomen, Conleigh O Birne, Anthony Sewell, Lysagh O Donne, Owley O Donne, Henry Pluncket, Oliver Pluncket, John Moran, Morrish, Hubert, Meyler, and Garret Ketinge, Hugh O Shelon, Ferdorogh M'Dermot, Oliver St. Leger, Fergus O Kellie, Donogh Kensallagh, Edm. Eustace, Arte O Shaghnes, Morish M'Morish, James Pursell, Dermot M'Owen, John Semer, Brian duff M'Hugh, Mortagh boy O Birne, Fergenanim O Nowlan, Patr. m'Firre O Nowlan, Morrogh, Phelim, and Wm. m'Firr O Nowlan, Edm. Tomen m'Arte, Wm. O Fenelan, Shane O Fenelan, Mortagh O Heden, Teige m'Rosse O Birne, Griffin m'Edm. Kevanagh, Teige m'Melaghlin O Birne, Edm. m'Donill O Birne, Shane O Currin, Peirse Tallant, Dermot O Magher, Hubert Tallant, Edm. O Currin, Dermot m'Donogh O Currin, Gilpatrick m'Shane O Birne, Lisagh O Birne, Bran m'Donogh O Birne, Tirlagh O Birne, Donill m'Cahir Kevanagh, Edm. and Teige m'Donogh O Birne, James O Gormegan, Dermot m'Morrogh Kevanagh, Mortagh m'Cahir O Birne, Teige and Gerald m'Cahir O Nowlan, Wm. Cooke fitz John, and Edm. O Kelley, in co. Carlow, and Wm. Barry, of Rouske, yeoman, Nich. Cullen, of Timolin, chirurgeon, Owen M'Cabb, of same, cottier, Owen O Finen, of same, yeoman, Wm. Morphey, of Insequire, husb., Walter Assheple, gent., and Edw. Ashe, gent., in co. Kildare, Shane Reogh, of Rathbride, Wm. Crife, of Folingrath, Tho. Daniell, James Crife, and Rob. Nolan, cottier, of same. Provisions *as in* 6401.—7 July, xlii.

6409 (5196.) Pardon to Edw. fitz Morish FitzGerald, gent., Garrat M'Dallow, of Grany, Geoffrey O Ferrall, of same, Edm. Seix, of Plonkeston, and James Seix, of same, yeomen, Wm. M'Cormack, of Kildare, soldier, Edm. M'Gerrott, of Grany, Morgh M'James, Donell m'Hugh carrogh, Teige M'Mortagh, of same, Teige O Hicky, of Bowlton, Shane M'James, of Grany, Rowland Seix, of Plonketston, and Tho. Doyll, of Kilbrue, yeomen, Tho. Doyle, of Dublin, servant, Hugh O Madden, of Athy, and Hugh O Roen, of Castle Dermot, yeomen, John Flangan, of Kildare, soldier, Oliver fitz Richard Fitz Gerrald, of Kildare, gent., Wm. fitz Richard, of same, soldier, Grany fitz Nich. Fitz Gerrald, widow, Humfrey Birne, of Horneston, horseman, Patr. duffe, of Mullaghcaish, horseboy, Nich. Brenagh, of Maynowth, yeoman, Peirse

M'Hugh, of the Oldeton, horseboy, Edm. Eustace, of Mullaghcaish, gent., Brian m'Edm. O Murroghan, Gerrot m'Edm. O Morroghan, Edm. reavaughe O Donnogh, Edm. m'Roric O Moyney, Shane M'Oney, John Starky, Connor boye M'Geoghan, of co. Meath, Patr. Coskell, Shane O Dorrey, Morris O Ferrall, Walter fitz Tho. Fitz Gerralde, Rory M'Dermot, Brian M'Dermot, Rich. Colgan, and Redmund Hopp, of Traman. Provisions *as in* 6401.—8 July, xlii.

6410 (5179.) Pardon to Tho. Warren, of the Navan, gent., and Katherine O Madden, of Waterford, spinster. Provisions *as in* 6303.—9 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 562.)

6411 (5672.) Lease (under queen's letter, 27 March, xli.) to sir
English. Anthony Sentleger, knt., master of the rolls; of the castle and lands of Balliscanlan, co. Louth, lands of Krivathe alias Kriwath, Ballinkeran, Ballinconell, and Killan, and the rectory of Ballinscanlan, co. Louth, (leased by 3574) (rent £4 13*s.* 4*d.*); the site of the abbey of Traghton alias Tracton alias Albo Tractu, co. Cork, with its possessions as leased by 1405 (£7 15*s.*); a house with appurtenances in S. Nicholas parish within the city of Dublin, late in the possession of Rob. Bisse or his undertenants, (leased by 2502) (18*s.*); the site of the hospital of S. John of the Newtown by Trym, co. Meath, messuages, gardens, a park containing one acre of pasture and furze and land on the south side of the river Boyne, land on the north side of the Boyne in the town of Newtowne and the Rathe, co. Meath, of the demesne lands of the hospital, and the lands of S. Johnstowne, co. Meath, (leased by 1395) (£6 9*s.* 4*d.*); the lands, tithes, &c., in Graungeclare, Donard, Kilbell, Crihelpe, and Walshtowne, in the dioceses of Dublin and Kildare, Clougher, in the diocese of Cashell, Cordeagan or Cordengen, Ballinecaile alias Ballilaken, and Kilshane, in the diocese of Emly, Arbister alias Ardristell, Ruskagh, Templemory, and Rathtowth or Rathtowghe, in the diocese of Laughlen, (leased by 3615) (16*s.* 8*d.*); a messuage and land in Colman, and land in Ballinra, co. Tipperary, (leased by 5408) (2*s.*); four acres in Drisshoke, co. Dublin, next adjoining the lands of Clonturke on the east side, parcel of the lands of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin, reserved from the grant of Drisshoke to Donogh O Brian, baron of Ibrakan, (*fiant* 401 Henry VIII.), and leased to Tho., earl of Ormonde, 28 Aug. xvii. Eliz., (*see* 2660), (4*s.*). To hold for 40 years from the determination of the recited leases. The lands of Ballinlowre, one lake or parcel of land called the lough of Ballinlowre, co. Dublin (21*s.*); the site of the abbey of Moylagh alias Mullough, co. Tipperary, lands of Moylagh, of the demesne lands of the abbey, the customs of the tenants, the water and fishing there, the tithes of the rectory of Moylaghe, and one messuage in the village of Clomesse, co. Tipperary, as the same were leased to sir Henry Radcliffe, knt., the late earl of Sussex, 20 Sept., xix. (*see* 3115), (£3 6*s.* 8*d.*) To hold for forty years. The manor house, and demesne lands of the manor of Reynaldstown, co. Dublin, the lands of Hafferton alias Hasserdston alias Herton, and Heathon or Heathtowne, co. Dublin, (£3 10*s.*) To hold for 40 years from the determination of an unexpired lease from John Rawson, knt., late prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, to Robt.

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Cowley, then master of the rolls, and Walter Cowley. Rents as above, amounting to £28 16*s.* Provisions *as in* 5988.—10 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 538).

6412 (5164.) Authority to James Ware, gent.; to take up in the English. counties Dublin, Kildare, Meath, or Louth, such hay as may be required for the horses remaining at Killmaynecham or elsewhere for the queen's service, paying ready money at the usual prices; to take mowers and labourers to cut and make the hay at 3*s.* sterling an acre; and to press carts and garrans, boats and watermen, for its conveyance, at the usual prices.—12 July, xlii.

6413 (5686.) Lease to sir William Godolfyn, knt.; of the whole river English. of the Banne, in the province of Ulster and county of Antrym, and the fishing for salmon and other fishing in the same. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £10 sterling and current money of Ireland. Provided that if he be able peaceably to enjoy the fishing the rent is to be raised to £40. Provisions *as in* 6027.—14 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 562.)

6414 (5554.) Grant (under queen's letter, 30 April, xlii.) to the pro- English. vost, fellows, and scholars of Trinity College, within the liberties of Dublin; of an annuity of £200 sterling in addition to what they had already been allowed, payable out of the wards and casualties, until they shall enjoy the full benefit of their former grant of concealments.—16 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 568.)

6415 (5766.) Commission to William Synnott, esq., commander of English. the forces in the county Wexford; to execute martial law in that county, *as in* 218. The usual power of granting protection to rebels and enemies while treating with them *struck out.*—16 July, xlii.

6416 (6155.) Grant to Patrick Plunkett, baron of Donsanye; of the wardship and marriage of Luke, son and heir of Richard Delahide, late of Moyglare, co. Meath; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £3 6*s.* 8*d.*, of which 33*s.* 4*d.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine £10.—16 July, xlii.

6417 (5150.) Restitution of temporalities of the sees of Ferns and Leighlin to Robert Grave, A.M.—16 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 569.)

6418 (5149.) Grant (under queen's letter, 30 April, xlii.) to Robert Grave, A.M.; of the bishoprics of Ferns and Leighlin, with (in consequence of the poverty of those sees by the devastation of the Irish) the deanery of Cork, the precentorship of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, the precentorship of Limerick, and the prebend of Tulloghbracky, in the cathedral of Limerick, in commendam.—17 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 569.)

6419 (5151.) Mandate for consecration of Robert Grave as bishop of Ferns and Leighlin.— 17 July, xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 569.)

6420 (5156.) Commission to Wm. Brymigham, gent.; to execute English. martial law in Brymighames country, and Offaly, *as in* 218, omitting the power to grant protection.—17 July, xlii.

6421 (5167.) Livery to Peter Talbott, son and heir of John Talbott fitz Peter, late of Fassaghroe, co. Dublin. Fine £6 13*s.* 4*d.* Recites inquisition 27 January, xxxvi. (Exchequer Elizabeth Dublin No. 224.)—17 (? 16) July, xlii.

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6422 (5540.) Grant (under letter of the English council, 11 June, xxxviii.) to John Bagott; of a pension of 2*s.* English a day, for life.—14 Aug. xlii.

6423 (5687.) Lease to Thomas Lynche, of Waterford, merchant; English. of the site of the abbey of Rupe alias Hore abbey, co. Tipperary, gardens and customs in Hore, land and tithes of the grange of Irrye, land in Casshell, and the tithes and altarages of the rectory of Rupe alias Hore, co. Tipperary; the site of the house of friars of Ardefynan, with appurtenances, co. Tipperary; the church of S. John the Baptist and the chapel of S. Anne, near Cork, the Maseres field and Grotnocloghe, in the tenure of Richard Nugent, Clement Tirrye, and Michael Tirrie, 7*s.* 6*d.* rent out of Grotnocloghe, 6*s.* rent out of Necarrigen, same co., two messuages there in the tenure of Patrick Galwaye, 18*d.* out of a frank house in Corcke, 18*d.* out of a garden in Corcke, 2*s.* out of Symons park in Corcke, 9*d.*, 21*d.*, 2*s.*, 15*d.*, 15*d.*, respectively, out of gardens in the same park, one of them called Kele, 7*s.* 6*d.* out of a moor called Monere, same co., and land there, two gardens near Corcke, in the tenure of William Myaghe, and 18*d.* rent out of a messuage in Corcke, possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; a house in Naas, county Kildare, sometime in the tenure of John Tirell, lately in that of Walter Hoppe, parcel of the same possessions; the vicarage of Rayleston, co. Tipperary, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Rupe. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £28 0*s.* 5*d.* Provisions *as in* 5988. Consideration £20, and his release of a debt of £100 sterling due to him for sums expended on the fort of Don Cannon, co. Wexford, in 1594. Lessee surrenders a lease of 14 April, xlii. (See Cal. P. R., p. 566.)—14 [Aug., xlii]. (Cal. P. R., p. 561.)

6424 (5148.) Presentation of Dionysius Conor, clerk; to the vicarage of Balrane, diocese of Kildare, vacant by resignation of Justin Johnson.—20 Aug., xlii.

6425 (5159.) Grant (under queen's letter, 24 July, xlii.) to Geoffrey Fenton, knt.; of the manor, preceptory, lordship, and town of Clontarff alias Clantarff, co. Dublin, 30 acres of wood alias the Prior's wood at Coolock, the rectory and tithes of Clontarff, with liberty for the inhabitants and sailors of Clontarff, being tenants and servants of grantee, to fish in the bay of Carlingford without paying tithes or other profits to the crown or the vicar of Carlingford; with all other lands and rights of the said manor and rectory. To hold for ever, without rent, in common socage. Recites a lease by the prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, to Matthew Kinge, gent., and Elizabeth, his wife, of this lordship, with its appurtenances, including the pool of Clontarff and the island lying on the west side of the pool; to hold for 99 years, from 10th Feb., 1542, at a rent of 40 marks.—27 Aug., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 570).

6426 (6158.) Grant to Francis Michell, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Jasper, son and heir of James Codd, late of Cloheske, co. Wexford; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £3 6*s.* 8*d.*, of which 33*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With clause for education in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine, 40*s.*—29 Aug., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 561.)

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6427 (6750.) Surrender by Steven Segar, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin.—31 Aug., 1600.

6427*a* (5132.) Grant to Tristram Eccleston, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin, with a fee of £26 13*s.* 4*d.* To hold during good behaviour. The office surrendered by Stephen Seger, who held under 5045. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—2 Sept., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 570.)

6428 (5184.) Pardon to Richard m'William oge Brimigham, of Muckland, co. Kildare, gent., Cecely Linche, his wife, Wm. Brimigham, son of said Richard, Peirse fitz James Brimigham, of Muckland, Tho. fitz Walter Brimigham, of Longewood, same co., gent., Walter Linche, of Donowre, co. Meath, gent., Jennet Rocheforde, his wife, Cahir m'Mulmorie O Relie, of Corriruddie, co. Cavan, Rowland Minon, of Cullmullin, co. Meath, yeoman, Patr. Minion, of same, yeoman, Wm. Nugent, of the Newehaggard, co. Meath, gent., Mary Nugent alias Treaford, his wife, Garrot m'Arte O Connor, of Clonee, co. Meath, Walter Daly, of Trim, same co., yeoman, Dorethy Linagh, his wife, Tho. Longe, of Dublin, yeoman, Maurice Daly, of Manister oris, King's co., yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6401. At the suit of Mr. Draper, of Trim.—3 Sept., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 564.)

6429 (5157.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 March, xlii.) to Donagh, earl of Thomond; of the reversion and remainder of the manor of Ardmulghane, as granted to him by 5804, and release of the rent reserved by that grant. To hold for ever, without rent, by the service of one knight's fee. "The arrearages of which said premises are already satisfied unto her Majesty, as by acquittance of John King, gen., deputie vice-treasurer appeareth. And for the vi. c. xv. li. (£615) ster. mentioned in her Majesty's letters, It appeareth by her highness letters, dated at Richmond the xth day of November, 1598, in the xlth year of her highness's raigne, that the said earl hath given an acquittance and bill signed under his hand in England to have been delyvered to Sir Henry Walloppe, knight, late vice-treasurer, deceased, confessing the receipt of the said sum at her Majesty's hands."—5 Sept., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 566.)

6430 (5192.) Pardon to Edw. O Moloy, of Tullaghmore, King's co., Laurence Morgan, and George Clinton, of same, yeomen, Shane m'Tyrlough O Moloy, of same, gent., Donnell O Conoughan, Shane Maurro, Walter Morgan, Edm. Magrannell, and John Ascoll, of same, yeomen, James Duke and James Tirrell, of same, gentlemen, James m'Shane boy, Geoffrey Dardesse, Maurice Dalton, and Gilpatrick O Heveran, of same, yeomen. Provided that this pardon shall not extend to any treason touching the queen's person, or to any murder; and shall not include intrusions upon crown lands or debts to the crown. On petition of Edw. O Moloye. "Let this pardon passe without fees for the good service done by the said Edward O Moloy to the lord deputy."—8 Sept., xlii.

6431 (5194.) Pardon to James Barret fitz Wm., of Lackenteonyne, co. Cork, Eliza ny Callaghan, his wife, Cormock M'Cartie alias M'Donell, of Dissart, in said co., Joan Barret fitz Rickerd, his wife, Owen m'Cormock Cartie, of same, Sawe nine Edmund, his wife, Donell m'Teige M'Cartie, of Dyrry, same co., Ellen ny Briene, his wife, Owen m'Dermoddie Cartie, of Currynoedy, same

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

co., Honor ny Moghan, his wife, Donogh m'Dermody Cartie, of same, Ellen ny Hierlehy, his wife, Fynen m'Dermoddie Cartie, of same, yeoman, Joan nyne Edmund, his wife, Callaghan m'Dermoddie Cartie, of same, yeoman, Anstace ny Donell, his wife, Donell m'Dermody Cartie, of same, yeoman, Ellen nyne Owen, of same, his wife, Wm. Baret alias Barret, of Ballencolly, same co., Joan fitz Edm. Barret, of same, Katherine fitz Edm. Barret, of same, John fitz James Barret, Walter Brenagh, and Wm. Brenagh fitz John, of same, yeomen, Katherine ny Dally, his wife, James fitz Moris Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Margaret fitz Moris Brenagh, of same, spinster, Rich. fitz Moris Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Katherine nyne Rickerd, his wife, Oliver Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Morre ny Croatty, his wife, James fitz Edm. Barret, of same, yeoman, Ellen Barret, his wife, James fitz Oliver Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Teig m'Donill m'Shane vic Callaghan, Teige m'Donogh O Lenshye, and James fitz Redmund Brenagh, of same, yeomen, Ellen Brenagh, his wife, Donogh m'Teige O Mahouney, of same, yeoman, Ellen Brenagh, his wife, Maurice Brenagh fitz Rich., of same, yeoman, John fitz Wm. oge Barret, of same, yeoman, Ellen ny Shiaghane, his wife, Edm. fitz Rob. oge Barret, of same, yeoman, Rich. Brenagh fitz Edm., of same, yeoman, Sylly ny Dermoddy, his wife, Dermot ganckagh O Korkran, of same, yeoman, Margaret Colly, his wife, Rickard fitz Wm. Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Honor ny Donell, his wife, John fitz David Brenagh, of same, John m'Philip M'Donell, of same, Joan ny Donogh, his wife, Patr. Morrough, of same, and John O Shea, of same, yeomen, Honor ny David, his wife, Donagh O Shea, of same, yeoman, Joan Eryone, his wife, Wm. O Shea, of same, yeoman, Katherine fitz David Brenagh, his wife, John m'Donogh ard O Leine, of same, yeoman, Dermot roo m'Donogh Cartie, of Kilblaftore, same co. gent., Honor nyne Fynen, his wife, Tho. roe m'Donell O Thomye, of same, yeoman, Joan nyne Ullick, his wife, Thady roo O Thomye, of same, yeoman, Sylly ny Thomye, his wife, Donell buye M'Cartie, of same, yeoman, Katherine nyne Owen, his wife, Donogh m'Phellymy Cartie, of same, yeoman, Sylly nyne Tayne O Morroghowe, his wife, Owen m'Phellymy Cartie, yeoman, Honor ny Morroghow, his wife, John bwy m'Donogh Cartie, of same, yeoman, Honor ny Hyallyhy, his wife, Phellymy m'Donogh Cartie, of same, yeoman, Ellize ny Tayne, his wife, Tho. m'Donogh O Morroghowe, of Clogh m'Ullick, same co., yeoman, Mary ny Briene M'Swyney, his wife, Edm. m'Donogh O Morroghow, of Birnnyclearhy, same co., yeoman, Ellen ny Donell Ihiallyhy, his wife, Edm. m'Rob. Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Honor ny Morroghow, his wife, Wm. m'Rob. Brenagh, of same, Sylly gane ny Thomye, his wife, Rickard m'Rob. Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Katherine ny Morroghow, his wife, Philip m'Rob. Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Ellen ny Morroghow, his wife, Rich. m'Shane Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Margaret ny Teige, his wife, James m'Shane Brenagh, of same, and Redmund m'Edm. Brenagh, of same, yeomen, Thady or Teige m'Finen Cartie, of Ballyneadye, same co., Ellen nyne Edm. Brenagh, his wife, Dermod m'Donogh Cartie, of same, yeoman, Ellen ny Morroghow, his wife, Donell m'Donogh Carty, of same, and Donell m'Teige Cartie, of same, yeomen, Margaret fitz

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edmund, his wife, Teige m'Owen Cartie, of same, yeoman, Margaret ny Donogh O Morroughow, his wife, Dermod m'Owen Cartie, of same, and Donell m'Fynen Cartie, of same, yeomen, Rickard m'Shane Barret, of Garriclone, same co., yeoman, Donogh fitz Wm. O Leine, of Ballencolly, same co., yeoman, Katherine ny Croatty, his wife, Cowne m'Conoghor O Kyve, of same, gent., Honor ny Donogho, his wife, Hugh or Eae O Kyve, of same, yeoman, John Bride, of Yoghull, yeoman, Gerrot fitz James Gerrald, of Graundge, co. Waterford, gent., Redmund Carewe, of Garribuoe, same co., gent., and Peirse Carewe, of same, gent. Provided that they appear before the president, chief justice, or attorney of Munster, within 6 months, and give security for future good behaviour. Other provisions *as in* 6401. Recommended by the Lord President of Mounster.—11 Sept., xlii.

6432 (5190.) Pardon to Wm. m'Hubbert O Birne, gent., Edm. m'Criphone Kevanagh, Lisagh m'Tirlagh O Birne, Morgan Birne, of Ballironow, Donogh and Edm. m'Brian O Birne, Donogh, Arte, and Shane m'Dallough O Birne, Shane ballough m'Owen m'Shane O Birne, Mortagh m'Cahir Cavenagh, Griphone m'Cahir Cavanagh, Gillpatrick carragh m'Shane glasse, Tirlagh duffe m'Morogh carragh, Tirlagh m'Morrogh Kevanagh, David M'Callavard, Edm. m'Gerralt M'Brian, Gillpatrick m'Teige moire, Donnell O Morrogh, Edm. m'Davy O Birne, Dermot O Hickie, Katherine nine Tirlogh Kevanagh, Moriertagh and Tirlogh m'Morish Kevanagh, Arte m'Morish Kevenagh, Margery nine Dallogh O Birne, Morrogh roe m'Teige, Owen Magennis, Hugh O Magher, Donnell O Mackis, Connoghor m'Mic Brian, Hugh O Bulger, Brian Dodd, Donogh bwin O Gormogan, Michael Gormogan, More nine Donnell Kevanagh, Shane O Muldowny, Rory O Ferrall, Edm. O Doran, Edm. O Connell, Conoghor O Doran, Dermot O Doran, Brian m'Shane O Birne, Fergananim m'Owen m'Shane O Birne, Dermot O Bulger, Donnell oge m'Morish Kevanagh, James Horrell, John O Kellie, Gillpatrick M'Brian, Owny begge, Tho. Butler fitz Tibbot, Dermot m'Donnell Kevanagh, John Saunders, Cahir m'Edm. O Kellie, Cormock O Hickie, Katherine nine Tirlogh O Birne, Margaret Browne, Margaret nine Tho. O Fullan, Thady m'Edm. duffe O Birne, Wm. Currin, Dermot m'Dermod Kevanagh, Brian O Bolger, Shane m'Morrogh reogh O Rian, Edm. duffe M'Davy, Donnell O Bolger, Edm. Welsh, Gillpatrick M'Ferdorogh, James O Rian, Donogh ballagh O Hidden, Edm. Brenagh alias Welsh, of the Graundge, co. Kilkenny, Wm. oge O Doughen, Patr. O Doyre, Oliver Brenagh alias Oliver duff Welsh, Rory m'Owny O Maghlaghlin, Thady O Dolyne, Nich. Archebolde, Hubert Archebolde, Tibbot Archbold, Thady O Birne alias Teige m'Bran, Wm. buye M'Hubbert, Nich. Sheven, and Manus m'Shane Enos. Provisions *as in* 6431.—12 Sept., xlii.

Attached is "The humble petition of William m'Hobert, gent., Declaring unto yor L. where yor honor graunted him and his followers her mat^s free pardon, that the same being ready to the privie signet, is kept for fees wch yor supliant hath not to give, and hath contynued here of a long tyme, to his great hinderance and charges, and for that the L. President hath sent

for yor supliant and his unhablenes to contynue here any longer, that yt would please yor L. to graunt him license to repayre to the said L. President together with yor L. further security for his safe passadge, leaving his attorney for his pardon against the same be ready: And for that one Thomas Butler who hath one of yor supliants horsses is nowe in towne that you will call him before yor ho: and to cause him to make present restitution unto yor supliant, the rather for that the same was taken at suche tyme as yor supliant came in, uppon the word of sir George Bourchier, knight."

"Let his Pardon passe without fees, Mountjoye."

6433 (5193.) Pardon to Walter buye Roche, of the Newtoune, co. Wexford, horseman, Garrot O Lacy, of Towlan, same co., Morogh O Lacy, of same, On M'Donogh, of Maghmain, same co., Edm. Brit, of same, Walter Fitz Henry, of Kilurin, and Edm. Fitz Henry, of Horsalboly, same co., yeomen, Wm. Furlonge, of Karrickgenoon, same co., horseman, Walter Furlonge, of Dandeston, same co., Patr. Furlonge, of same, Laurence Fitz Henrie, of Maghmain, same co., Nich. fitz. Lawrence, of same, Rich. Redmond fitz Patr., of Eniscorthy, same co., James carrogh Roche, of the Newton, same co., Philip Branigh, of same, Matthew Rawceter, of the Newton, same co., Rob. Roche fitz James, of same, James Geare, Philip Walsh, John Arscoll, Philip Barre, Manus O'Dromen, Tho. Devereux, Ullick Roche, Nich. Haye, Fouke Notoell, Jasper Sinot, Edm. Buye, Tho. Brannagh, Shane Brannagh, Barnaby Scurlock, of Kilurin, same co., Wm. Meyler, of Wexford, John M'Morrough, of Kildesey, and James Fitz Henry, of Robenstoune, yeomen, Rich. gankagh Furlonge, of Maghmain, horseboy, James Deseder, of the Mongan, Cosny oge Mackigan, and Wm. Mackigan, yeomen, Tho. oge Lenagh, Andrew Lenagh, Donogh duffe Magoy, in co. Meath, Gerald m'Art M'Eballagh, yeoman, Kirrein m'Tirlagh carragh, Shane M'Edoire, Cosny O Deoran, of Coultobber, co. Wexford, Edm. M'Arte, of Ballinoty, same co., Morrogh, Owen, and Arte m'Edmund, of same, and Owen M'Bran, of Ballinegresagh, yeomen, More enyn Owen, his wife, Teige M'Effe, of Ballinecony, husb., Katherine Enacy Donnell, his wife, Edm. M'Teige, of same, Gerald M'Teige, and Phelim M'Gerrot, of same, yeomen, Peirse Esmond, Edm. Sutton, yeoman, Tho. M'Arte, of Kilkevan, Rob. Roche, of Theveston, Oliver Fitz Henry, of Kilkevan, Tho. Sutton, of same, Mortagh M'Donnell, of Clonemore, Shane O Morrough, of Kilurin, Shane Branagh m'Richard, of Tynterne, Tho. Reogh, of the Neweton, and Shane m'Rich. M'Peirs, of the Slale, yeomen, Theobald Roche, of the Newton, same co., James Roche m'Tho., yeoman, Walter Furlonge, Wm. Furlonge, Shane M'Gillpatrick, Matthew Sinot, Tirrelagh duffe, and Bren O Bristlan, yeomen, in co. Wexford. Provisions *as in* 6401. At the suit of capt. Lawrence Esmonde—13 Sept., xlii.

6434 (6154.) Grant to William Udall, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of the heir (*not named*) of Bartholomew Aylmer, late of Hartwell and Lyons, co. Kildare, esq.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £20, of which £10 is to be

retained for maintaining the minor. With the clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine £40.—13 Sept., xlii.

6435 (6157.) Grant to Laurence Esmond, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of Edward, son and heir of Gerald Sutton, late of Ballikerocke, co. Wexford; and custody of his lands. Rent £24 13*s.* 3*d.*, of which £5 is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine £50. Also grant of intrusions, alienations, and mesne profits from the death of William Sutton, father of Gerald, to the death of Gerald. Fine 60*s.*—13 Sept., xlii.

6436 (5143.) Grant to Dominick Sarsfeilde, esq.; of the office of queen's principal attorney at laws in the province of Mounster, vacant by the surrender of the office by Henry Gosnall (6021). To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Gosnall or any other had.—14 Sept., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 561.)

6437 (5140.) Grant to Francis Hisson; of the office of ostiarius "in English called portership" of the fort of Mariborough, Queen's co. To hold during good behaviour.—15 Sept. xlii.

6438 (5155.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord
English. chancellor, T., earl of Ormonde and Osserie, high treasurer, T., bishop of Meath, G. Carie, knt., treasurer at wars, R. Wingefeilde, knt., marshal, R. Gardener, knt., chief justice, N. Welshe, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, R. Napper, knt., chief baron, A. St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, G. Bourchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Edw. Brabazon, Edw. Moore, Henry Harrington, Francis Stafford, knights and members of the privy council, and Jeffrie Fenton, knt., principal secretary and one of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, King's, Catherlogh, the county of the city of Dublin, and the county of the town of Drogheda; for the preservation of the peace during the absence of the lord deputy, Charles, lord Mountjoye, in the remote parts of the kingdom; with power to muster and assemble the forces of these counties for the suppressing of rebels and the safety of the good subjects; to make conclusions and orders of peace; to parl with rebels and enemies, and make conclusions or agreements with them; to wage espials and messengers for the discovering of any practice against the queen or her good subjects; to grant protections and safe conduct; to punish by imprisonment or otherwise at discretion all persons who shall be offenders against the laws, contrary to their commandments, or disturbers of the peace; to hear and determine all causes and suits and administer speedy justice according to the laws and customs of the realm or their good discretions, in as ample manner as if the deputy were present.—15 Sept., xlii.

6439 (5187.) Pardon to Terence O Dempsie, of Ballibretas, Queen's co., knt., Lisagh Dempsie, of Clonehorgh, King's co., Mortagh Dempsie, of Killnecur, Queen's co., Dermott Dempsie, of Ballimorish, same co., Barnaby Dempsie, of Ballintogher, same co., Edm. and Owen m'Hugh Dempsie, of Ballitegduff, same co., Edm. carragh O Dempsie, of the Kellin, Kings co., Lisagh m'Murrogh Dempsie, of Raghingherin, same co., Owen, Morrogh,

and Mortagh m'Lisagh Dempsie, Patr. and Tirlagh m'Garrald Dempsie, of same, gentlemen, Fally m'Garrald Dempsie, of same, Phelim m'Garrald Dempsie, of Coolletodere, Queen's co., gent., Tibbot m'Edm. Dempsie, of the Clonin, same co., Owen m'Edm. Dempsie, of Clonbrock, same co., Phelim m'Dermot Dempsie, of Ballinekillie, King's co., Shane m'Dermot Dempsie, Art m'Dermot, of same, Murtagh m'Cahir Dempsie, of Balliduffe, Cormock oge Dempsie, of Gurtinenenan, King's co., Glasny m'Teige Dempsie, of Horriston, same co., Feagh and Brian m'Owen Dempsie, of same, Murtagh m'Teige Dempsie, of Gargeneskerry, Queen's co., Edm. m'Donnogh, of Tircoger, same co., Molaghlin m'Donnogh Dempsie, of same, and Arthur Dempsie, of Ballibegg, co. Kildare, gentlemen, Tirlagh bane O Kelly, of the Rath, Queen's co., Teige O Kelly, of the Grage, same co., yeoman, Owen O Beaghan, of the Bracklo, same co., chirurgeon, Edm. M'Evoy, of Clony, King's co., Morish M'William, of same, Rich. M'Morish, of Dirinfufie, Queen's co., Wm Morish, Dermot M'Morish, of same, Garrald M'Edmunde, of Gragnekerrie, Shane O Dallie, Kahill O Kellie, of same, and Brian O Kellie, of Ballibrettas, same co., yeomen, Nich. St. Michell, of Clony, co. Kildare, gent., Nich. Wogan, of Ballibrettas, Queen's co., Henry Lalor, Lisagh M'Edmunde, Shane O Farrall, Shane Branagh, Tho. Reogh, James Boye, Shane Reogh, Chr. White, Molaghlin M'Dermot, Teige m'Donnell lee, Kahill O Karrihell, and Wm. M'Connor, of same, yeomen, George Comen, of Clonegawine, King's co., Gillpatrick M'Teige, Molaghlin M'Connor, Gillpatrick M'Dermot, Owen M'Donogh, of same, yeomen, Mulrony M'Teige, of the Rath, Queen's co., and Murtagh M'Teige, of same, yeomen, Rich. Fitz Garrald, of Kilnegurtie, and Wm. Fitz Garrald, of same, gentlemen, Donnogh O Heden, Hugh ro O Kellie, Morish M'Mullmorie, and James O Dermodie, of same, yeomen, Murtagh O Brenan, of same, gent., Andrew Browne, of the Killin, King s co., yeoman, Hugh M'William, of Ballibrettas, Queen's co., joiner, Wm. M'Hugh, of same, Margaret nyne Hugh Dempsie, widow, and Ellinor Gilbodie, of Dublin, spinster. Provisions *as in* 6374.—15 Sept. xlii.

6440 (5173.) Pardon to Richard Pursell, of Brownstowne, co. Tipperary, gent., Edw. Pursell fitz Tho., of same, gent., Tibbot Pursell fitz James, of same, gent., John Pursell fitz William, of same, gent., Connor O Laffie m'Donogh, of same, yeoman, Philip m'Neale O Doghen, Teige and Dermod m'Philip O Doghen, Donogh O Doghen, Owen M'Kegan, Edm. m'Shane O Magher, Jeffery reogh Pursell, Teige O Dullany, Donogh O Dullany, and Rory gare O Dullanie, of same, yeomen, Rich. more m'Shane Pursell, of Roadston, gent., Edm. fitz Rich. Pursell, Edm. and Peirse fitz Morish Pursell, and James Pursell fitz Patrick, of same, gentlemen, Philip and Donnell m'Shane O Laffie, of same, husbandmen, Srowe Pursell, of Clonedotie, gent., Rich. Pursell, of same, gent., Donnogh O Dallarie, of Killowrane, and Melaghlin O Dallarie, of same, husbandmen, Teige O Meagher, of Loghmey, husb., Patr. M'Kea, Gillernew M'Kegan, and Wm. Kegan, of same, yeomen, James fitz Jeffery Pursell, of Roadston, gent., Geoffrey Pursell, of Ballivrestie, gent., Rich. Pursell, of Lissin Itagert, yeoman, Wm. fitz Rich. Pursell, James m'Shane glisse

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Pursell, Edw. fitz Jeffery Pursell, and Donnell m'Shane reogh O Meagher, of same, yeoman, Wm. M'Owen, of same, husb., James leigh Pursell fitz Rich., and John ro Pursell fitz Rich., of same, yeomen, Tho. fitz Peirs Pursell, of Roadston, Geoffrey reogh Pursell, of same, Rich. fitz Tibbot Pursell, of Rahelty, Patr. Hacket, of Ballinhawe, and Tho. O Lowrone, of Ballicormack, yeomen, Carbry m'Teige M'Kegan, of same, husb., John Pursell fitz Tho., of the Gradges, Oliver Faning, Patr. Comerford and Henry Comerford, of same, yeomen, James Walshe fitz Philip, of same, husb., James Pursell, Patr. Pursell, Tho. Pursell, Rich. Pursell fitz John, Tirlagh m'Firr O Bryn, John fitz Jeffery Pursell, Redmund and James Pursell fitz Jeffery, and Tho. Pursell fitz Philip, of same, yeomen, Tho. Butler fitz Edm., of Tullagh, co. Carlow, gent., Tho. Eustace, of same, gent., Tirlagh m'Hugh gancagh, of same, yeoman, Honora ny Lisagh, his wife, Feagh O Tuohill, Michael O Gormocan, Gerald O Gormacan, Philip O Meagher, Laghlin O Meagher, Geoffrey O Fremelan, Wm. Kellie, Donnell O Meagher, and Gilleduffe O Brien, of same, yeomen, Wm. Grace, of Rathville, yeoman, Margaret, his wife, Owen m'Art O Nolan, of Tullagh, Donogh O Nolan, Wm. m'Hugh gancagh, Edm. m'Owen O Nolan, Donell m'Owen O Nolan, and Wm. Walshe fitz Rob., of same, yeomen, James Walsh fitz Rob., of same, gent., Morish O Dowell, Hugh O Nolan, and John O Nolan, of same, yeomen, Tho., Brodir, of Gerripont, husb, James Brodir, Wm. O Coskirr, and Edm. O Fallan, of same, husbandmen, James Birne, of same, gent., Gerald m'Teige Kavanagh, of same, husb., Katherine ny Hogan, of same, widow, Peirse Hacket and Peirse Kellie, of same, gentlemen, Teige Kellie, Donnogh O Carran, Malaudge O Carran, and Jardan Comyn, of same, yeomen, Walter Hacket, John Pursell fitz Tho., and John m'Tho. Tobin, of same, gentlemen, Wm. M'Richard, Philip M'Connor, Geoffrey Comyn, and John Hacket, of same, yeomen, Rich. Wale, of Gerripont, James Power, Donnell m'Cahir Cavanagh, and Lisagh fitz James O Birne, of same, yeomen, Tho. Pursell fitz Theobald, of Roadston, Patr. duff Pursell fitz Rich., James boye Pursell, and Walter Brenagh fitz John Kearne, of same, yeomen, Stephen Pattrick, of same, carpenter, Philip O Hernand, of Fullrath, yeoman, Oliver Cantwell, of Sutton Rath, husb., Rich. Hardinge, of same, yeoman, Ellen, his wife, Uny nyne Tane M'Gillpatrick, of same, widow, Gillpatrick M'Lisagh, Owen, Rosse, Moriertagh oge, Shane, Lisaghe oge, and Neale M'Lisagh, of same, yeomen, Giles nine Lisagh, Uny nyn Lisagh, Katherine nyn Lisagh, of same, Murtagh m'Firr O Brenan, of same, yeoman, Connell m'Shane glisse O Mullrian, Cahir m'Shane glisse O Mullrian, John m'Teige O Fogertie, and Wm. m'Teige O Fogertie, of same, gentlemen, Melaghlin m'Donnogh O Fogertie, Melaghlin ro m'Donnogh O Fogertie, Teige ro m'Donnogh O Fogertie, Teige m'Connor O Fogertie, Melaghlin m'Connor O Fogertie, Connor ne Suery O Fogertie, Murtagh ro O Fogertie, Donnell m'Donnogh O Fogertie, Shane ro O Fogertie, and Patr. Stackbold fitz Redmund, of same place, yeomen, John fitz Redmund Stapleton, and Edm. fitz Redmund, of same, gentlemen, Edm. more O Cahill, Shane O Cahill, and Melaghlin oge O Fogertie, of same, yeomen, Connor m'Teige O Fogertie, of Dovea, yeoman, Wm. Shartall fitz Oliver, of same, gent., Rich. Nashe, of

same, yeoman, James Butler fitz Nich., of same, gent., Owen O Brenan, Owen m'Donnogh O Brenan, and John Pursell fitz Tibbot, of same, yeomen, and Dowlin O Tuohill, of Tullagh, co. Carlow, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6374—22 Sept. xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 575.)

6441 (5181.) Pardon to James Butler, lord baron of Dunboyne, John Butler, his son, of Kelkenny, co. Tipperary, esq., Walter Butler, of Killcaish, same co., knt., Tho. Butler, his son, James Butler, of Lismallin, same co., knt., Peirse Butler, his son, Rich. Shee, knt., Luke Shee, his son, Peirse Butler, of Dowske, esq., Thomas, his son, Rich. Butler, of Powliston, esq., Rob. Rowth, of Kilkenny aforesaid, gent., Richard Roth, his son, John Tobin, of Ballaghtobin, gent., Henry Shee, of Kilkenny aforesaid, gent., Rob. Shee, of same, his son, Dermot O Doyre, of Clonyhorp, esq., Edm. O Doyre, his son, Tho. Cantwell, of Cantwellscourt, gent., John Cantwell fitz Tho., of same, Nich. Shortall, of Higginstown, John Grace fitz Oliver, of Aghvillar, Maurice fitz Edm. Fitz Gibbon, of Balliboy, co. Tipperary, gent., Wm. m'Firr, of Kinderry, co. Kilkenny, gent., Walter Seix, of Carrick, co. Tipperary, John Butler, of Woodingston, same co., Wm. Lovell, gent., lieutenant of Rich. Masterson, knt., and Patr. Ochony, of Kilkenny aforesaid, clerk. Provisions *as in* 6401.—22 Sept., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 548.)

6442 (5183.) Pardon to Rob. Walshe, of Castlehoell, co. Kilkenny, gent., John Tobin fitz Water, Wm. Walshe, and Garrot fitz Nicholas, of same, yeomen, Rich. Butler, of Glashare, co. Kilkenny, and Adam Walshe fitz Rob., of same, gentlemen, Patr. Forstall fitz James, of same, yeoman, David Henebry fitz Wm., John Graunte fitz David, and Donnell O Cahacie, of same, husbandmen, John Tobin fitz Rich., of same, gent., Tirlagh M'Lyff, Edm. Forstall fitz James, Tho. O Kenedie, and Rob. Cummerforde fitz John, of same, yeomen, Gerald fitz Nich. Butler, of same, gent., Philip O Conill, of same, yeoman, Rich. Walshe fitz Oliver, of same, gent., James Butler, of Davidstown, co. Kilkenny, and John Butler fitz James, of same, gentlemen, Walter Walsh, of same, yeoman, Walter Gall fitz Peirs, of Gallstown, said co., gent., Peirse Stapleton, of Drom, co. Tipperary, Walter, Robert, William, and Patrick Stapleton, Con O Donill fitz Tirlagh, and Rich. Archbold, of same, gentlemen, More ny Carroll, wife of Ke O Kenedie, late of Ballineclogh, co. Tipperary, Wm. Bourke fitz Edm., of Ballithomas, same co., John Cantwell fitz Rich., of Paynstown, same co., and David m'William M'E Redderie, of Balliflard, same co., gentlemen, Tho. Faning, of Ballintagard, same co., Nich. Faning and Wm. Drilin fitz James, of same, yeomen, Patr. O Dowgan, of same, and Walter Tobin fitz James, of Kiltolleghane, co. Kilkenny, husbandmen, Philip O Hervan, of same, Wm. m'Nich. M'Codd, of Naishtown, same co., Wm. Grace fitz Edm., of Sart, Uncell Grace fitz Rowland, John Waston fitz Rich., Henry O Heleghane fitz Philip, of same, Edm. Londey, of Inishoke, co. Kilkenny, and Nich. Cott, of same, yeomen, Anstace ny Doyne, of same, Walter Bourke, of Burres, co. Tipperary, Theobald Bourke fitz Walter, Wm. Bourke fitz Walter, of same, Wm. O Meary, of Lisenosky, same co., Lisaghe oge O Brin, of Kilbreckan, co. Kilkenny, and

Peirse Cantwell fitz Tho., of Cantwellscorte, same co., gentlemen, Hugh m'Connor O Carroll and James Harford, of same, yeomen, James fitz Wm. Pursell, of Ballicormick, co. Tipperary, gent., Grany ny Doyre, his wife, Redmund Morris, of Cnockagh, same co., John Cantwell, of Mocarke, same co., and Tho. Prindirgaste fitz Rob., of Frechans, same co., gentlemen, Oliver ro Shortall, of Aghe, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Derby O Leyne, of Ballicormick, co. Tipperary, husb., Peirse Fitz Thomas, of same, yeoman, Wm. Poore, of same, husb., Wm. Butler, of Roskeagh, co. Tipperary, and Edm. M'Shihe, of same. Provisions *as in* 6374.—22 Sept., xlii. (Cal. P. R., p. 547.)

6443 (5161.) License to Ambrose Forth, LL.D., one of the masters of the high court of Chancery; to be absent in England for one year.—30 Sept., xlii.

6444. (5147.) Grant to Gerald Comerford, esq.; of the office of second justice of the province of Munster, vacant by the death of James Gold. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 100 marks English.—15 Oct., xlii.

6445 (5136.) Grant to George Wynn, gent.; of the office of marshal of the courts and gaols in the province of Munster, with the fees appertaining. To hold during good behaviour, as Patrick Graunt or as Rob. Streete, deceased, held. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—15 Oct., xlii.

6446 (5191.) Pardon to Edm. Purcell, of Crogh, gent., Eady Lacie, of Browry, gent., Gerald Herbert, of Ballibayine, Eady Lacy, his son, Peirse Purcell, son and heir apparent of said Edmund Purcell, Edm. oge Purcell, second son of said Edmund, Rich. Dondon, of Ballihyvard, Morish fitz Gerald Herbert, of Ballybayne, Mary Lacie fitz John, of same, John Lacy fitz David, of same, Ellice Lacie fitz David, Donogh oge O Cnogher, of same, John Lacy fitz Patrick, of Browry, Ellen ny Chyhy, of Browry, Sylly ny Chyhy, of Bulligidnie, Rob. Gayner, of same, Patr. Purcell, of Bally Carykhy, Rich. Purcell, son and heir of said Patrick, Wm. Hurley fitz Tho., Rob. Meagh fitz Rich., Ullagh Lacy, of Browry, Anstace Carny, of Killmallock, Peter Dondon, of Ballyhyvard, Katherine ny Joan ny Acheim, Maurice Honyn, of Browry, Dermod m'Teige ny Towhy, and Gerrot Fitz Thomas, of Pallace, co. Limerick. Provisions *as in* 6431. 16 Oct., xlii.

6447 (5189.) Pardon to Brian m'Donogh Kevanagh, gent., Ellen Butler fitz Theobald, of Ballyloghan, co. Carlow, Dermot m'Donogh Kevanagh, Morrogh fitz Edm. Kevanagh, of Borres, Arte m'Brien m'Donogh Kevanagh, Gerald m'Morrish Kevanagh, of Ballicormack, Anstace fitz Sheman O Birne, Dowlinge m'Dermot Kevanagh, of Ballifinine, Edm. roe m'Tirlagh, of Rehedin, Mortagh duffe m'Tirlagh Kevanagh, of same, Morogh and Cahir m'Mortagh Kevanagh, of Ballelin, Donogh m'Morogh Kevanagh, of Kilkemeny, Tho. Butler fitz Walter, of Shankill, Ellen Butler fitz Walter, of same, Gerrot fitz John Morfie, Patr. and Rich. m'Gerrot m'John Morfie, of Ballincullin, Donell alias Ferdinand m'Brien O Biche, of Kilmelepog, Elizabeth fitz Morris Kevanagh, of same, Tirlagh m'Brien O Brine, of same, Hubert oge m'Hubert m'Wm. O Birne, Michael Carowe fitz Rich., of same, Donogh Carrowe fitz Rich., of same, Donell m'Teige O Rian, of Tomdoragh, Henry m'Teige O Rian, Gormely Gyhende, Morogh fitz Henry O Rian, Wm. and

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donell m'Shane O Rian, Teige m'Daa O Rian, Shane m'Morogh O Rian, of same, Teige m'Morrogh roe O Rian, of the Gurtin, Honor nine Arte Kevanagh, of Laragh, Fores m'Donell M'Savall, of Kilgreny, Thirlagh M'Savall, of Kilkrot, Honor Rowhan fitz Hugh, of Gawran, Donogh O Beggahan, Owen fitz James O Birne, of Kilbree, Donogh m'Gerald O Birne, Donill m'Gerrald O Birne, Donill m'Shane O Birne, of same, Edm. m'Tirlagh O Birne, of Cloros, Fardorogh alias Donill O Birne, of Gilgrany, Grany fitz Mortagh Kevanagh, Owen Kerlane, of same, Ellen ny Gormogan, Donogh Cooke fitz Dermot, Edw. Cashill, Brian Grogin, Redmund, Edw., and John Nashe fitz Rich., Teige O Broe, John M'Kena, Rob. Shortall, Donogh m'Philip O Mahir, James Tallone, of Ahae, Walter O Boligir, of the Bahan, Gerrot m'Tho. O Quigly, Elizabeth fitz Nich. Morfie, Donell m'Donogh O Wallae, Rich. roe fitz Wm. O Morfie, Teige Fitz Harry, Tho. m'Shane Fanynge, of Farranririe, John gare Shortall, Gilpatrick Mackus, Donyll O Begkehan, of Klinkarill, Morogh m'Laughlin O Rian, of Ballilie, Conliegh m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Morgan Brian, John fitz Harry O Rian, of Dondarrogh, Wm. Mackus, of Ballaghgree, Gerald m'Brian Kevanagh, of Rahendarrogh, Morgan m'Donnell Kevanagh, of Karrigleed, Mortagh m'Morish Kevanagh, of the Parke, Marcely O Birne, Mortagh m'Tyrlagh Kevanagh, Morish m'Tyrlagh Kevanagh, of Balliline, Walter m'Wm. O Rian, James fitz John O Rian, of Blaghgree, Peirse m'Laghlin ganko O Ryan, John M'Ekey, John reagh M'Savall, John fitz Gerrod Carron, of Kilkerig, Wm. fitz Oliver Sartall, of Bally m'Walde, Donogh m'Yogho m'Yougho O Nowlan, of Ratush, Conly M'Philip, Tho. Butler fitz Theobald, Wm. O Currin, of Tomdarragh, Morogh O Noulan, of Ballinloghan, Edm. Gilbert, Rich. m'Shane O Dony, John Welsh m'Davy, Anstace Fitz Patrick fitz Gefferie, David O Flin, of Lismacteige, Edm. fitz Nich. Pursell, of Ballisallagh, Edm. O Howree, Tho. Staford, Wm. m'Edw. Shortall, Rob. Scartry, Tho. m'Edm. Fannyn, Tho. Brenagh, of the Bores, Peirse M'Nicholas, of Balliristell, Nich. Cossin, of Cnoctofer, Edw. Eustace fitz Oliver, John O Hanine, of Yerrigon, Tho. O Broder, of same, Wm. O Carvan, of Kiltimony, in the country called the Birnes country, Gilleduffe Carvan, of same, Edm. O Flin, of Lismacteige, Malaghlin O Dwire, of Ballemacka, James fitz Nich. Welsh, of Radin, Garrald m'Teige Kevanagh, of Greenan, John Dalton fitz Morris, of Forstallstowne, Edw. O Broder, of Jerripon, Wm. Din, of Greenan, Anthony Din, of same, Rowland Din, of same, Fardorogh O Brin, of the Graunge, Grany ny Mortagh Kevanagh, of same, Redmund Nash, of the Garriduff, and Edw. Nash, of same. Provisions *as in* 6401.—12 Nov., xlii.

6448 (5225.) Pardon to Edm. Brimigham, of the Carick, co. Kildare, gent., and Joan Pluncket, his wife, Donogh M'Gorro, of the Carrick aforesaid, Tho. Pettit, Edm. Branagh, Shane bane O Lenaghan, Edm. M'Morrys, James duffe M'Water, of same, servants to said Edm. Brimigham, Rich. M'Gilsenan, late of Tycroghan, co. Meath, Edm. O Reyly, Wm. M'Gilsenan, the elder, Wm. M'Gilsenan, the younger, Hugh M'Bryen, Owin O Morcho, and Hugh Carolan, late of same, yeomen. Provisions *as in* 6401.—4 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 577.)

6449 (5213.) Pardon to Arthur Savage, knt. Provisions *as in* 6401.—8 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 596.)

1600. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

6450 (5250.) Pardon to Irriell O Malaghlin, of Clonlenan, co. Westmeath, gent., Phelim m'Cahir O Melaghlin, of Athloane, gent., Murrogh m'Cahir O Melaghlin, his brother, Murtagh M'Gaulie, Brian O Dowlan, of Newton, King's co., gent., Lisagh O Dowlan m'Brian, Neale O Dowlan, of same, Neale O Furie, of Aughenargitt, co. Westmeath, gent., Henry O Furie, his son, John O Furie, his brother, Ferrall O Dowllen, of Ballitudder, King's co., gent., Owen O Dowllen, Ownie O Dowllen m'Wm., of same, Teige O Dowllen, of Athloane, gent., Carbry O Dallie, of Ballymore, Shane and Enesse O Dallie, of same, Morrogh O Dowllen, of Tubber, King's co., Ownie O Dowllene m'Teig, of Killingore, co. Westmeath, Ownie O Brine, of Athloane, Shane O Kellie, of same, Cahill m'Hugh O Connor, of Lettrem, in the province of Connaght, gent., Art m'Teig O Connor, of same, gent., Hugh O Dowllen, of Ballibeg, co. Westmeath, Farrall O Dowllen, of Killenegowre, Henry O Dowllen, of Ballibeg, co. Westmeath, Coughigrie duffe O Dowllen, of Killkerrill, King's co., Lisagh m'Tirlagh O Dowllen, of same, Sheckes O Dowllen, of Killkerryn, Melaghlin O Dowllen, his brother, Gilleduffe M'Morrice, of same, Rob. M'Eruddrie alias Fitz Symons, of Athloane, John Taylor, of same, soldier, Teige M'Ecoigne, of the Moyanagh, Tirlagh and Cormock M'Neale, of same, Brian M'Ownie, of Horie, co. Westmeath, James M'Quyn, Farroll duffe O Furie, Owen M'Quyn, of same, Teig O Dowllen, of Ballibeg, co. Westmeath, Wm. M'Quyn, of Horie, same co., Donagh O Naughten, of Athloane, Edm. M'Quyn, of Horie, Ferroll m'Morghe M'Gawllie, of Karne, co. Westmeath, Shane roe m'Donell M'Rorie, of Horie, Gilleduffe O Brynn, of Athloane, Shane leigh m'Rorie O Mulloy, of Ballinecor, King's co., Hugh oge m'Hugh oge O Mulloy, of same, Dermot O Conneran, of Boggogh, smith, Gillernow O Dowllie, of Karne, Neale O Dowllie, of same, Owen m'Towell O Higgan, of Ballimore, co. Westmeath, James M'Gawlie, of the Rathduffe, co. Westmeath, Donell O Kellie, of Karne, Rich. Talbot, of Knockmarke, Katherine Luttrill, his wife, Hugh m'Edm. O Kellie, of Athloane, Owen and Laughlin O Kengie, of Karne, Neale roe O Furrie, of Athloane, Murtagh O Bressell, of Karne, Connor M'Cagan, Donogh m'Hugh O Naughton, Donell m'Owen M'Gawlie, Donogh his brother, and Shane O Doghertie, of same, Donogh O Dallie, of Ballimore, co. Westmeath, James O Dallie, of same, Owen M'Teige, of Athloane, Brian O Dallie, of same, Rich. O Dallie, of Mounster oris, yeoman, Gillpatrick O Mullarney, of Kearne, Shane M'Reckard, of Dromine, King's co., James Ronogh, Nich. Reelinge, of same, Rob. Tuite, of Clare, Gillemorey O Greadie, Teig O Connor, Redmund Magroice, of same, Gillernow O Doolan, of Bellacorcky, Saunders Pierces, of Ballymore, Tibbott Dalton, of Clare, Phillme Dalton, Shane m'Morish Dalton, Patr. duffe O Machaghane, Brian boye O Dirrevane, of same, Farrall M'Kegane, of Ballicorky, Brian O Mullane, of Ballimore, Coghegrey m'Ferrall Mageoghegan, of same, Brian m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of Brymore, Wm. O Dergaen, of Ballintocker, Teig and Brian O Dergane, of same, Morough O Coffie, of Ballimore, Brassell Foxe, Owen O Higgine, Hugh Negunlagh, Patr. O Kenny, Morish Walshe, of same, Gerott

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dalton m'Hobbert, of Killare, Morish Dalton m'Hobbert, of Ballincarry, Nich. O Killine, of Karne, Cormock O Ferrall, of Ballimore, Carbry M'Kigane, of Seyonane, Simon Tuite, of Clare, Gerald m'Hobert O Ferrall, of Gortmore, Dermod m'Cormock M'Gwogh, of Karne, Walter Arralt m'Wm., of Killeack, Nich. Barrett, of Ballishevers, Chr. Reelinge, of Mullingar, and Brian O Dowllie, of Karne, co. Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 6374.—8 Dec., xliii.

6451 (5291.) Grant to Charles Wilmott, knt. ; of the office of constable of the castle of Castlemagne in the province of Munster ; with a fee of 3*s.* a day, 9*d.* a day for each of four horsemen, and 8*d.* a day for each of 13 footmen, none of whom may be Irish. To hold during good behaviour with such fees and customs as John Savage, Tho. Springe, and Warham St. Leger, had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—8 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 586.)

6452 (5216.) Pardon to Garalt M'Kennery, of Ballesallagh, gent., Edm. Leos, of Tullewine, James Leos, of same, John Leos, of Dolloigh, James Leos John, of same, John fitz Edm. Fitz Gerrald, of Ballifyneter, David Lacie fitz Edie, of Brury, and Edm. m'Shane O Shannaghane, of Killicallie, gentlemen, Donnell M'Neale, of Duaghcattyne, John m'Brian Bladdagh, of Grannagh, freeholder, Philip Browne, of Glynogrey, Owin O Dally, of Ballimoreghue, and Rich. Bourke, of Lismollen, gentlemen, Donogh M'Mahown, and Donell M'Clanghie, of same, yeomen, Moriertagh O Creefe, of same, Patr. M'Cowrty, of Collpie, Rich. fitz Walter Brett, of same, Rob. Nangle, of Ballengarry, yeoman, Tho. m'Kee Imulgorem, Shane and Tiege m'Tho. Imulgorem, of same, Tho. Russell, of Ballinrea, Philip Carpenter, of Clanngibon, Tho. Russell, of Liskanett, John Dondon, of Kilbride, yeoman, Tho. O Conell, of Cloghir, co. Limerick, Philip O Conill, of same, husbandman, Tho. O Conill alias Tho. Nagawn, Dermot roe M'Teige, of Logher, yeoman, Donshie O Togher, of same, yeoman, Rich. Barrett fitz Ulicke, of Rinebrowe, Wm. Nugent fitz James, of Aghemartin, Edw. Nugent fitz James, of same, Rich. Rowlie alias Raleigh, of Raleighston, co. Limerick, gent., John Fitz Garrett, of Calloghe, same co., gent., and James Wall, of Limerick, smith. Provisions *as in* 6431.—12 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 595.)

6453 (5201.) Pardon to Hugh buoy M'Callogh, of Tenekill, Queen's co., Fergus m'Hugh buoye, Brian M'Conrowe, Brian m'Wm. M'Rorie, Teige M'Costelie, Ferragh M'Gorghe, Palegh M'Tirlagh, Wm. M'Costely, Teige Odode, Art M'Melaghlin, Morish M'Gillpatrick, Edm. M'Tirlagh, Dermot lea M'Donogh, Brian M'Dermott, Teige M'Cahill, Geoffrey M'Mullmore, Donnell M'Murrogh, Patr. M'Donnell, Donell oge M'Edmund, Murragh M'Edmund, Patr. O Folan, Ennys M'Tirlagh, Connor O Falan, Edm. M'Owen, Murragh M'Edmund, Dermott O Honechan, Donogh O Honechan, Karroll O Honechan, Patr. O Honechan, Mary Donnill, wife of said Hugh, Rose Donill, wife of said Fergus, Mary and Elizabeth, daughters of said Hugh, Shely nyen Teane, Walter M'Callogh, Phelim M'Tirlagh, Wm. M'Rorie, Teige m'Wm. M'Rorie, Tirlagh M'William, David M'Owen, Patr. M'Dermond, Rich. M'Costely, Donnogh M'Edmund, Lowe M'Neale, Connor O Faninge, Teige M'Lawrence, Edm. M'Dermond, Joan nyne Dermott, Dermott M'Richard, Edm. M'Shere,

David M'Neale, Dermot O Togher, John M'Laghlin, Leynagh O Doyne, Wm. O Brenan, Donogh M'Dermott, Hugh M'Dermott, Brian M'Davie, Edm. M'Gefferie, Patr. O Morchaile, Rorie oge O Doyne, Laghlin M'Teige, Tirlagh M'William, Hugh duffe O Brenn, Dermott O Felan, Mullmorie M'Donogh, Dermott roe M'Murtagh, Ashewe O Reerdan, Hugh M'Teige, Phaly M'Teige, Laghlin M'Donagh, Morris M'Davie, and Neale M'Dermott. Provision for submission and security *as in* 6008. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to pardon any intrusion upon any possession of the crown, or remit any debt to the crown. —15 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 588.)

6454 (5304.) Grant (under queen's letter, 2 Oct., xlii.) to John Crosbie, prebendary of Disert-eneas, in the diocese of Laghlin; of the bishoprics of Ardfert and Achadoe; and, in consequence of the small value of these sees, arising from the oppressions of the Irish of Munster, license to retain such benefices as he already holds.—15 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 586.)

6455 (5297.) Restitution of temporalities of the sees of Ardfert and Achadoe to John Crosbie, prebendary of Disert, diocese of Leighlin.—15 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 586.)

6456 (5298.) Mandate for consecration of John Crosbie as bishop of Ardfert and Achadoe.—15 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 586.)

6457 (5307.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., bishop of Meath, sir R. Gardener, chief justice, sir Jeffery Fenton, principal secretary, and Chr. Payton, esq., auditor; to examine and determine the accounts of the late Jaques Wingefeilde as master of the ordnance. On petition of Tho. Wingefeilde, his son and executor, setting out that on pretence of a debt due to the crown the impropriate parsonage of Donboyne, which Jaques held on lease, had been seized.—15 Dec., xliii.

6458 (5198.) Pardon to Mullmorie O Reillie, of the Cavan, gent., Shane grane O Karrelan, Mullmorie O Reillie m'Cahir, Brian O Karrelan, Hugh m'Cale O Karrelan, Shane m'Tirlagh O Reillie, Shane glasse O Karrelan, Shane m'Farrall O Reillie, Wm. duffe, Hugh m'Gillpatrick, Hugh m'Mahounde, Tirlagh m'Thomas, Neale m'Thomas, Hugh m'Gillpatrick, Melaghlin m'Brian, Edm. m'Key, Brian m'Key, Tho. m'Edm., Hugh m'Brian, and Cale m'Dermot (*the* 12 *preceding have the surname*) O Karrelan, of the Nobber, co. Meath, yeomen, Donogh O Callan, Shane keare, Brian m'Rorie, James, Shane m'Philip, and Arte O Callan, Patrick O Callan, of Ferney, co. Monaghan, gent., Philip, Tirlagh, Tirlagh m'Gillpatrick, Patrick m'Patrick, Donogh boye, and Patrick m'Teige O Callan, and Brian M'Mahounde, of Ferney, same co., gent. Security in co. Meath. Other provisions *as in* 6374.—22 Dec., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 597.)

6459 (5248.) Pardon to Edw. Fitz Gerrald, of Kildare, gent., James Fitz Gerrald, of same, gent., Rich. M'Mortagh, of Osbertston, co. Kildare, Patr. Rochefort, of Bohanston, co. Meath, Tho. Birne, of the Birnes, Rich. Fitz Gerrald, of Balleneclohy, co. Westmeath, David Eustace, of Betaghton, co. Kildare, Wm. boye, of Kildare, kern, Tho. Conell and John Power, of same, kerns, Gerald Pinkeston, of Possiston, co. Kildare, Gerald fitz Walter, of Osbertston, co. Kildare, Rob. Rochefort, of Banogh, co. Meath,

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John Dalton, of Kilteghan, Rob. Bell, of Carton, Redmund Brimigham, of Ballitrasny, Rob. Fitz Harris, of Rosebery, Edm. O Dowill, of Ballimadden, Tho. M'Shane, of Brownston, Ellinor Fitz Gerralde, of Kildare, Andrew Bell, of Brineston, co. Meath, Alexander Luttrell, of Porterston, same co., Conell M'Hugh, of Holliwod, co. Dublin, John Harroll, of Rosbery, co. Kildare, Henry Caron, of Costelie, in the province of Connaght, Conor Caron, Dermot Caron, Shane oge Canevan, Wm. duff alias Haren, Shane M'Bowrke, Meyler M'Enallen, of same, Maurice O Hoen, Shane M'Enallen, of same, Conor begg, Shane O Dollany, Shane O Baghly, and Donogh O Naughton, of same, Philip O Dwlchen, of Ely, Morogh O Scully, of same, John fitz Thomas, of Ponchers graunge, co. Kildare, Coll O Breghan, of Rosberie, same co., Philip Reley, of Cavan, Tirrelagh Reylie, Connor Reley, Tirelagh Relye, of same, Laurence Sutton, of Kildare, Morish Malone, of Maynouth, Edm. Wale, of Clongowswood, Donogh M'Teige, of Gregan, Teige M'Boye, of Leix, Anstace Hickie, of Rathangan, co. Kildare, Allison Donogh, of Maynowth, Ellinor nyne Teige, of Rathangan, Grany fitz Nicholas, of Harreston, co. Kildare, Anne Hickie, of Rathangan, Mary Fitz Gerald, of same, Dorethy Brimigham, of Carrick, co. Kildare, Donogh Conoran, of Leix, Tirrelagh Shirredane, of Cavan, Wm. Kinge, of Kildare, Dorby Hanly, of the province of Connaght, Ferrall Cullen, of Fercullen, co. Wexford, Shane m'Mortagh M'Moriertagh, in co. Kildare, Phelim Dempsie, of Clowchonell, co. Kildare, Margaret Bowen, Grany fitz John, of Moyret, Queen's co., George Hussey, Wm. Henoys, George Hollande, Rich. Cusack, Morish Welsh, Ferriagh M'Kechoe, Henry Welsh, and Wm. Magenan, of same, Tho. Rochefort, of Laraghes, co. Kildare, Wm. M'Kechoe, of Leixlip, same co., Luke Rochefort, of Clonekevan, co. Meath, Edward and Arthur Rochfort, of same, Henry O Gowen, of same, Conor O Gowen, of Cavan, Ellinor Warren, of Philipston, King's co., Peirse Feakins, of Newcastle, co. Dublin, James Knodes, of Reban, co. Kildare, Wm. Smith, Brene Kellie, James Wale, of same, Cahir M'Tumultagh, of Cosogowlie, co. Kildare, Brene and Edm. M'Tirlagh, Mortagh M'Garry, John M'Cahir, David M'Faly, Gerrot O Ferrall, Phelim O Dempsie, of same, Tirlagh m'Brene M'Enab, of Knockmilry, co. Kildare, Wm. O Roan, of same, Wm. m'James alias Birne, of Racowle, husb., Donell O Mulrean, of Ballynehimagh, co. Meath, soldier, Walter Lock, of Aghoe, co. Dublin, farmer, Edw. Rutledg, of Newcastle, horseman, Allane Rutledge, of Racowle, yeoman, Shane M'Carmick, of the Cavan, Farrall M'Simon, of same, Gerald Kelly, of Clinmillyry, Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Kildare, and Nich. M'Shane, of Tullie, co. Kildare. Provisions *as in* 6401.—22 Dec., xliii.

6460 (5302.) Grant to Apollo Waller, clerk, A.B.; of the treasurership of the cathedral of Ferns, vacant by the death of Justin Johnson.—22 Dec., xliii.

6461 (5278.) Pardon to Murriartagh M'Shihie, of Cloghanaraly, gent., Ellen ny Leyrie, his wife, Gerrott fitz Nicholas, of Castlematrasse, gent., Katherine Herbert, his wife, Philip M'Gibbon, of Moghunegh, John M'Gibbon, of same, Rorie m'Moanes oge, of Kilbradrane, Ullick Wale, of Dwenmulen, Murtagh m'Edmund oge, of Garriduffe, Philip and Wm. fitz Nicholas, of Castlemues,

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Dermot m'Morrogh M'Keghane, of Cloneleghare, gentlemen, Dermot oge m'Dermot M'Kieghane, yeoman, Donell m'Morrogh M'Kieghan, of same, husb., Morris m'Dermot M'Kieghan, Rob. m'Shane M'Keighan, Teig O Conohor alias Gan geall, and Donnell m'Dermot M'Keighan, of same, yeomen, Donogh reogh M'Keighan, of Ballicormicke, Donnell m'Donogh M'Keighan, of same, yeoman, Connoghor m'Murriertagh M'Rorie, of Lishride, gent., John Bregagh, of Karrveghbane, husb., Donnell O Nea alias O Ne, of Cnockpattrick, yeoman, Murriertagh O Nea, of same, husb., Donogh oge M'Keighan, of same, yeoman, Teig O Birren, of Kilbradrane, husb., Donnell O Birren, of same, husb., Rorie m'Donogh in Kassane, of same, James oge Nasse, of Ballinecarregh, Tirlagh oge M'Kennedie, of Ballinelanne, Donnell M'Tirlagh, Murriertagh and Dermot M'Kennedy, of same, yeomen, Tirlagh reogh M'Kennedy, of Ballenveyregh, Kennedy and Brian m'Mohony M'Kennedy, of same, yeomen, Murragh m'Brian M'Tirlagh, of same, Dermot m'Brian M'Kennedy, of same, Dermot m'Morris Lea, of Ardgoully, Wm. and Tho. M'Garrold, of Cloncagh, Dowall M'Mullmorie, of Englandstowne, Mullmorie and Rorie M'Dowall, Margaret ny M'Dowall, of same, Donogh m'Donnell Merrigigh, of Kilmarigie, yeoman, Tirlagh M'Donnell, and Tirlagh M'Donogh, of same, yeomen, Donnell O Kelly, Mahoun O Maddegan, of same, and Rich. Nashe, of Ballinashe, husbandmen, Honor ny Nicholas, of Castlematrasse, Wm. Lacie, of Limerkerrie, gent., John Lacie, of same, gent., Donogh O Connowe, of Tomdilly, and Donnell M'Kea, of Ballenaluore, yeomen, John M'Donnell, of same, shot, Rorie M'Donnell, of same, shot, Morris M'Shane, of Coultomyn, pikeman, Brian M'Donnogh, of Derrie, and Dermot M'Brian, of same, yeomen, John Woolfe, of Balliwilliams, gent., Wm. Nagle, of Castlematrasse, husb., John Nale fitz Oliver, of Balliallynan, Dermot Sentagh m'Donnell merrigagh, of Ballingoran, yeoman, Morris m'David M'Gibbon, of Mahounagh, David m'Tho. M'Gibbon, Gerald oge M'Gibbon, Mahoun M'Gyllyroe, of same, pikeman, Gerrot m'Tho. M'Nicholas, of same, husb., Morogh Walsh, of same, pikeman, Teig Merrigigh O Fieghie, David m'Garret duff, of same, and Peirs Lacie fitz Davie, of Cnocker, yeomen, Teig m'Shane Coarie, of Lyshinkelly, shot, John O Kannenan, of Castlematrasse, husb., Mullmory M'Shane, of Asketon, Teig m'Donogh Imogher, of same, and John m'Teige Wall, of Castlematrasse, pikemen, Wm. England, of Balliwockoge, yeoman, Donell O Kelly, of Asketon, pikeman, John O Kelly, of same, shot, Donogh reogh O Kelly, of same, pikeman, John m'Garret Harbert, Donell m'Teig M'Tirlagh, of same, shots, Morris Fitz Garret, of same, Rich. Wall, of Cloghcottred, gent., John m'Teig O Halpen, of Mohonagh, pikeman, Teig O Ferrall m'Rorie, of Donmiaillen, husb., James beg m'David oge Crone, of Limerick, pikeman, John Wall fitz Edy, of Castlematrasse, shot, David oge Crone, of same, shot, James fitz Nich. Wall, of Dunmoillen, husb., Morriertagh M'Kenraughtagh, of Asketon, pikeman, Owen O Dallie, of Templeglantan, Donogh O Dallie, of same, Donell O Durrogh, of Knockeerkey, Donell M'Mahoun, of Ballim'shee, Wm. m'Connor reogh O Hee, of Carrick, Johnack buoy M'Aden, of Knocklonge, Edm. Foxe, of same, and Connor Cahill, of Cnocklegan, yeomen,

1600. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edm. duffe Harbert, of Rakeale, merchant, Morris fitz Wm., of same, yeoman, John Lacye, of Ballingarrie, gent., Joan Brown, his wife, David Lacy, of same, gent., Tho. Nagle, of same, merchant, Donell M'Dermot, of same, yeoman, Owen O Gwyre and John M'Teige, of same, shots, David m'Rich. Roche, of Kilfenyn, student, Moriertagh M'Tirlagh, of Cragg, pikeman, Ullick Wall, of Limeric, merchant, Murtagh M'Mahoun, of Dounnoillen, and Donogh O Clancie, of Shrowlan, yeomen, Donell O Barry, husb., Ellinor Brown alias Hurley, widow, Edm. M'Henry, of Monnerid, and Tirlagh m'Brian duffe, of Ragh, yeomen, Reynett, his wife, James Rornan, of Mornan, carpenter, and his wife, Tho. O Murren, of Mungerritt, husb., Owen m'Murragh M'Shiehie, gent., Murtagh M'Shihie m'Manus, of Cragg, gent., Mary ny Brean, his wife, Seely Bourke, of same, widow, Gilledoven M'Crutten, of same, Donell O Birne, of same, yeoman, Conoghor Moore, of same, husb., John O Donnoghowe, of same, David O Maghan, of same, husb., John M'Rorie, of same, husb., and Tirlagh M'Mullmorie, of Englandstowne. Provided that they appear and submit themselves before the president, chief and second justice, and attorney, of the province of Munster, within three months, and be sufficiently bound with sureties to keep the peace and answer at sessions in the several counties where they dwell, when called to answer the demands of any subject according to justice. The pardon shall not extend to any in prison or on bail to appear; or any priests, seminaries or Jesuits; nor include intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown. The exception of murder is added to the usual clause excluding from pardon treasons against the queen's life.—23 Dec., xliii.

6462 (5309.) Commission (under queen's letter, 31 Aug., xlii.) to Gerald, earl of Kildare; as governor of the forces in Offaly or King's co. With powers *as in* 6035. He shall receive a fee of 13*s.* 4*d.* English a day.—[ ] Dec., xliii.

1600–1.

6463 (5308.) Licence to Wm. Crowe, gent., chirographer of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for nine months.—10 Jan., xliii.

6464 (5205.) Pardon to Tho. m'Philip m'Edm. M'Gibbon, of Ballynilynie, gent., John fitz Tho. m'Philip M'Gibbon, Philip m'Tho. m'Philip M'Gibbon, and Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Philip M'Gibbon, of same, gentlemen, Garralt M'Garrot, of Graighincoirowe, yeoman, Daniel Hickie alias Daniel oge O Hickie, of Athnide, surgeon, Connoghor O Hickie, of same, yeoman, Peirs Lacye fitz Wm., of Brurie, gent., John Leos fitz James, of Dollogh, yeoman, John Goldinge, of Cloghikeattyn, yeoman, Tho. fitz Edm. Gerralde, of Balligellighane, gent., Margaret Bourke, his wife, Eneas O Harnie, of same, yeoman, Donell oge Merighagh, of Keillna Nugue, Morrowe oge M'Maughone, of Corrowe, and Moriertagh M'Tirlagh, of same, yeomen, Garrot Fitz Morris, of Newton, Edm. Fitz Morris, and David M'Phillip, of same, gentlemen, Garralt Fitz Gibbone, of Court m'reynet, yeoman, David Fitz Garralt, of Balligellighane, gent., Kennedie M'Tirlagh, of Ballihessie, yeoman, Oliver England, of Englandston, and Tho. England, of same, gentlemen, Maughon M'Connoghor, of Fyins, yeoman, Morris Fitz Garralt, of Shannavallymore, gent., Brian m'Tirlagh M'Mahonie, of Tuoigh,

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

yeoman, Philip oge Symickine, of Castletown, Garralt Fitz Thomas, of Ballynacourty, and Rob. oge Lacie, of Castlyssine, gentlemen, James Lacie fitz David, of Killi m'Inierly, and Simon Leos fitz John, of Dollogh, yeomen, Tho. fitz Morris M'Parson, of Milton, Edm. fitz Tho. M'Morris, of Mornane, Rich. fitz Tho. M'Morris, and Garralt fitz Tho. M'Morris, of same, gentlemen, Eae M'Kennerie, of Ballisallagh, Cormick m'Shane Igmogane, Hugh m'Shane Igmogane, Dermot m'Shane Igmogane, Teige ballagh m'Eae M'Coyne, of same, and Edm. m'William bane, of Brohall, yeomen, Philip Supple, of Craggane, Garrolt and Rich. Supple, of same, gentlemen, Donnogh M'Cahill, Shane m'Donnell M'Cahill, David M'Garralt, of same, Morris M'Gibbon m'Thomas, of Garrynagronocke, Philip m'Teige M'Kennerie, of Cappaghnichane, Shane m'Connoghor M'Shane, of Craggane, Dermot Crone M'Kennely, and Dermot oge Crone M'Kennely, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Shane m'Connoghor oge, of same, Morish m'Shane M'Morris, of same, yeoman, Gillpatrick O Nacktine, and Donnogh O Connowe, of same, yeomen, David leigh Herbert, of Rathkelly, gent., Moriertagh m'Philip m'Shane M'Kennerey, of Brurie, Donogh oge O Dullanie, Wm. oge O Dullanie, Shane O Dullanie, Morris O Dullanie, Rorie O Shanachane, John m'Teige Iconnoghor, and Edm. Tobyn, of same, and Garrot m'Thomas oge, of Kilbegg, yeomen, John Wale fitz Tho., of Garranboye, and Tho. fitz Morris M'Garrot, of Thomaston, gentlemen, John O Hanyne, of Rathbrennagh, Rob. O Riurdane, of Cromowe, and Patr. O Riurdane, of same, gentlemen, Ulick Browne fitz Tho., of Camus, gent., Ellis Fitz Morrish, his wife, Eustas Browne, Patr. Browne, Walter Browne fitz Ulick, of same, gentlemen, Edm. roe O Nacktyne, of Inshyniclarie, yeoman, Morris oge Harbert, of Newcastle, gent., Ellis Browne, his wife, Rich. fitz James Mastine, of Loghgirr, yeoman, Morris Hurlie, of Cnocklungie, gent., Grany ny Hogane, his wife, Hugh M'Connoghor, of Hospitall, Donnogh O Cahissie, of Loghgirr, Donnell O Cahissie, Teige M'Shane, Dermot O Brian, and Rich. Rauly fitz David, of same, yeomen, Patr. Pursell, of Broffe, gent., Ellen Lacye, his wife, John Pursell fitz Patrick, Edm. O Muoghane, of Clonconnerie, yeomen, Connoghor m'Philip M'Kennerie, of Brurie, and Morris duffe M'William, of Ballincarrowe, husbandmen, Shane M'Kennerie alias M'Kenneirie, of Castletown, Tho. m'Shane m'Teige Imulgui[rm]e, of Killmurie, Tirlagh m'Teige Iconnoghor, of Castletown, Owen m'Tirlagh Iconnoghor, of same, Donnogh m'William M'Kennerie, of Cappaghnycane, and Wm. fitz Derbie O Shannughane, of Carrassie, yeomen, John Hicky fitz Morris, of same, surgeon, John fitz James Meagh, Teige m'Donnell M'Owen, John Fitz Gibbon, of same, and Teige m'Donnogh M'Eae, of Killmurie, yeomen, Juvane Bourke, of Ballihallynane, widow, late wife of Rorie M'Shihy, Edm. Fitz David, of Ballicnockbane, yeoman, Edm. fitz Tho. Fitz Richard, of same, Patr. Connell, of Carassie, cook, Teige m'Moriertagh M'Rorie, of Ballinassie, gent., Tibbot roe M'Reynot, of Balliogahissie, and Morris Fitz David, of Ballianlongart, yeomen, Morrecowe m'Tirlagh M'Brian alias Morocowe Naraheny, of Ballinyty, gent., Theane m'Donnogh I Kearnie, of Killtillie, yeoman, James fitz Morris Gerrald, of Mocolluppe, gent., More ny Bryan, his wife, Morris

fitz Morris Gerrald, of same, gent., Edw. O Dunort, and Garret fitz Morris m'Chauncellor Fitz Morris, of same, yeomen, John O Farrell, of same, husb., Owen m'Edm. O Connerie, of same, yeoman, and John Fitz Garrot, of Ballinagarragh, gent. Provision for security before the president of Munster to appear in co. Limerick, *as in* 6461. The pardon not to include intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown. Murder excepted in clause excepting treasons.—26 Jan., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p.596.)

6465 (5265.) Pardon to John Barri, of Liscarrull, co. Cork, esq., Ellen ny Dermod Carthie, his wife, Wm. Barrie, of same, John fitz Edm. Barrie alias M'Robeston, Ellen Barrie, [his] wife, [ ] John fitz Rich. Barrie, of Lisgriffin, Katherine Skollie, his wife, Philip fitz John Barrie, of same, Ellice Lombard, his wife, Edm. fitz Rich. Stackbolde, Ellinor Kallaghan, his wife, Wm. fitz James, of [ ] Kallaghan, his wife, David fitz Nich. Barrie, of same, Teig O Kiefe, of Rathinclare, Dermod O Kallaghan, of Ballym'kowe, Philip fitz Davy oge Barrie, of same, Grany ny Anglyn, his wife, David oge [ ] Barrie, of [ ] ny Garret, his wife, Rich. fitz David oge Barrie, John fitz Rich. Barrie, David fitz Wm. Barrie, Wm. M'Donell, (of) Killnecleragh, James Lacy fitz Rob., Joan Supple, his wife, David Londrey, Conoghor M'Rerie, Redmund Lacie, [ ] Shane, of Coullcawm, Joan Lacie, his wife, Morris M'Gerrot, of same, James Magner, of Castletowne, Philip Magner, of same, Edm. Barrie, of Liscarrull, Donell m'Donogh M'Cormock, Donell m'Fynine duffe, of Killivarrigh, [ ] m'Fynine duffe, of same, Ellice ny Gerrald, his wife, Teig M'Donogh alias Teig ny Lwlane, Katherine ny Connor, his wife, Donogh m'Conoghor Garvan, Melaghlin O Garvan, Teig roe M'Dermod, Owen Renagh M'Barrowe, Edm. m'David m'Wm., of Downkiddill, John m'David m'Wm. alias John ny Carregie, Rich. fitz Wm., of Killtwock, Morris M'Phillip, of Milstown, Donell m'Donogh O Keife, Gerrot fitz Wm. Barrie, Rich. fitz John fitz James Barrie, Rorie m'Collie M'Swynie, John fitz Rob. alias John ny Traie, Tho. Lacye fitz Rob., Wm. m'Tho. I Dowan, Mahown m'Tho. I Dowan, Edm. Brennagh alias Walshe, of Bulligiddin, Wm. Moran, of same, John m'Dermod O Garvan, Tho. fitz David roe Barrie, Ballagh M'Egan, Edm. m'Shane gelagh alias Barrie, Edm. m'Gilliduffe M'Swynie, Melaghlin m'Connor Garvan, Dermod reogh O Dallie, Gullyneneave O Skollie, Dermod m'Connor Garvan, Donogh m'Dermod O Dallie, Dermod M'Connor, of Kilballymurrihie, Teig M'Owen alias Teig ny Cullin, Dermod m'Donogh M'Owen, Gerott fitz James Fitz Thomas, David fitz Thomas Taylor, Conoghor M'Shane alias Conoghor ny bwollie, Dermod m'Donell m'Owen duffe, Dermod m'Donogh M'Teig, Melaghlin m'Awliffe alias M'Awliffe, John M'Awliffe, Fynyn Mantagh, Donogh Mantagh M'Fynyne, Fynine m'Conoghor ny Sawnie, Conoghor Indirrie m'Connor ny Sawnie, Donogh boye m'Connor ny Sawnie, Teig oge O Shighan, Donogh Murrea O Shighan, Donell oge O Shighan, Dermod m'Bwolly O Sheine, Moriertagh and David O Sheine, Connor m'Shane M'Donnogh, Teig O Sheine m'Dermod, Dermod m'Connor O Skanlan, Melaghlin O Sheghan, Dermod m'Teig ny twoe, Teig m'Fynine Mantagh, John m'Connor ny Sawnie, Wm.

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fitz Rob. Barrie, Edm. m'David leigh Barrie, Morris beg M'Edmund, Sawe ny Anyne, his wife, James Slabagh, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'Cartie, of Downinge, Joan ny Swynie, his wife, Edm. Fitz Morris, David Slabaghe, Nich. Barrie alias m'James, of Annagh, Sawe ny Dalie, his wife, James Barrie, of same, Ellinor Lombard, his wife, Rob. Barrie, John fitz James Barrie, John Iterman alias Barrie, Edm. buoy Barrie, David fitz Garret Barrie, John fitz Redmund Barrie, Peirse Shenan, Donogh O Hwryn, Dermod oge O Hwryn, Dermod m'Donogh O Hwryn, and Teig ny Courtie O Ronan, of same, Connor m'Shane I Murroghoe, John m'Conoghor O Murroghoe, of same, Mahoune m'Connor I Murroghoe, Morris O Connell, Connor O Hussin, Teig O Fieghie, Edm. Stapleton, Connell M'Teige, Teig ro O Connyll, Wm. O Bradile, Tho. m'Dornell O Callaghan, Donnell O Donegan, and Mahoun m'Teig O Hunwnan, of same, John Fitz Redmond, of Ballicrynan, Joan Carew, his wife, John fitz Tho. Fitz James, of Mocallop, Hugh and Rich. O Sovan, John fitz Gerrot fitz Edm. Barrie, Owen and John m'Donogh m'Owen O Kallaghan, Tho. Condon, David Carrull, Dermod bane O Hanglin, Teig m'Shan m'Donell O Connell, Dermod O Kallaghan, Honora ny Swynie, wife of M'Awliffe, John m'Conoghor Garvan, Joan Dalie, wife of Donogh m'Conoghor Garvan, Wm. m'Ulick Barret, of Iniskarrie, Ulick oge Barret, of same, Teig oge buoy O Mahownie, of Clanfynine, Tho. Henesie, weaver, Rich. fitz Morris Flemmynge of Symondswood, gent., Dermod O Brian, of Liscarroll, Dermod ro m'Teig M'Ownie, Dermod m'Edm. I Skanlan, Mary ny Donell, wife of John M'Awliffe, Wm. m'Nich. Leo alias Wm. Buoy, Tho. Russell, Grany ny Donogh M'Cormock, his wife, David Russell fitz Tho., David and Wm. m'Dermod I Hununan, Wm. m'Shane M'Clanechan, John oge O Riordan, John Fitz Richard, of Templetown, Edm. and Gerald Fitz Richard, James fitz Richard oge, of same, Edm. roe Fitz John, of Dromadie, Edm. Fitz Morris, of Garrimore, Gerald Fitz Richard, of Kilkredan, Gerrat Fitz James, of same, John oge M'Shane, of Ballyfyne, James m'Piers oge, of Kilbre, Dermod M'Morris, of same, Rich. fitz John oge, of Corckbeg, Rob. Poare, of Bwoghwlan, Tho. fitz John Fitz Edmund, of Rostellan, Dermod M'Shighie, of the Inshie, James Fitz Thomas, of Shanclisse, Edm. Prior, Morris fitz John Iagherin, John O Glussan, husb., Oliver m'Gerrot brack, John fitz Tho. M'Gibbon, Edm. Lacie fitz Morris, of Cloine, Donell M'Dermod, of Garrivuoe, John O Hartie, of Templetowne, Morris O Garie, of Carrig y cotty, Rich. Pounche fitz Rich., of Corck, Teig m'Conoghor I Driskoll, John buoy fitz Edm., of Balligeanie, Gerrott Fitz Edmund, of Dromadie, James buoy Kynnefeck, of Ballynebrenagh, Morris Parry, of Cloine, Wm. Fitz Richard, of Ballihonack, Brian M'Murrogh, of Ballidonnell, James m'Gerrot brack, Edm. Lacie fitz Wm., of Cloine, Rob. fitz David oge Barrie, Gerrott fitz James Barrie, of Annagh, Morrice Russell fitz Tho., Tho. Fitz James, of Inchynecrawnagh, Lissagh oge O Dowlie, Edm. Caron, of Garribwogh, James m'Morrice M'Ranold, Owen O Dalie, of Killmocleny, Katherine ny Morierty, his wife, Rorie m'Conoghor I Donoghu, Cormock O Dalie, of Killmocleny, Art m'Donnell I Keife, of Ballintobber, Nich. O Bregine, of Ballibeg, Teig O Shea, of

Ballim'murroghu, Gillpatrick O Longan, of Ardpatrick, Morrice O Longan, of same, Daniel O Cromyne, of Ballymulgola, Ranell Hurley, of Bealincarrigei, gent., Donogh keagh O Corkeran, of Lackintoine, Owen m'Edm. M'Swynie, gent., Donogh roe m'Teig ny Fiely, of Ballim'shanbuoy, John m'Wm. ny Gawn, of Carrignevare, Fonne m'Teig O Murroghu, yeoman, John oge O Murroghu, yeoman, Morris m'Teig yartinady, of Knockevillie, John Goggan fitz Rich., yeoman, Philip Gogan fitz Edm., yeoman, John m'Dermot Y Kyegan, husb., Selie ny Tane Y Keoghe, spinster, Ellin ny Teig, wife of Philip Gogan, Morrice Browne, of Kilbre, Rich. Brown fitz Morrice, Rich. Brown, John buoy, Wm. and John Crokeran, and Donogh O Crokeran, of same, Jeffery O Donnoghow alias O Donoghow In Gleana, of Gleanflesky, Onora ny Mahowny, Conoghor and Rierie m'Teig I Donogho, of same, Connoghor m'Ryrie I Donogho, of same, Teig m'Shearrig oge I Donogho, Awliffe m'Shearie I Donogho, of same, Dermod m'Teig m'Reirie I Donogho, Donell m'Teig M'Cahill, Shane m'Ririe oge, Fynine m'Donell oge, Dermod and Donell m'Shane M'Cnoghor, Fynine m'Teig M'Fynine, Teig m'Donnell M'Honie, Shane m'Dermodie M'Fynine, and Teig m'Conoghor leigh, of same, Dermod m'Teig I Murrogho, yeoman, Wm. Barret alias Barrett, of Ballyncolly, Tho. m'Donogh O Murrogho, Edm. fitz Rob. oge Barret, Morris Brenagh fitz Rich., Wm. Brenagh fitz John, Magu Barrett, Tho. Brennagh, Conoghor m'Ownie O Kallahan, James fitz Edm. Barret, Henry Barrie oge, John oge Barrie, Rich., James, Gerrott, and John fitz Philip Barrie, Philip and Rich. fitz Wm. Barrie, Tho. fitz Rich. Barrie, and Gerald fitz Gerrot brack. Provision for security to be given before the president, &c., of Munster, *as in* 6461. Provided that this pardon shall not extend to any murder committed before their entry into action of rebellion; nor to any intrusion on possessions of the crown, or any debts, fines of alienation, or arrears due to the crown.—*Date destroyed.—Lord deputy's warrant dated* 27 Jan., 1600.

6466 (5239.) Pardon to Shane m'Maurice Garaldine, Owen fitz Wm. I Conerie, Tirlagh m'Aulon I Brian, Garrett fitz Richard alias M'Thomas, Donagh O Dowgane, Derbie O Hea, Edm. O Fowlwo alias Farshinge, Edm. and Wm. fitz John Roche, Tho. roe m'Maurice Gerran, Teige m'Tho. M'Craghe, Tho. oge m'Tho. M'Cragh, Owen m'Cormock I Hallinan, Wm. m'Tho. m'Ownie I Connerie, Rerie m'Philip I Kellie alias Gruogogh Galtigh, Maurice m'Rich. Geraldine, Shane m'Rich. Geraldine, Derby m'Cnoghor oge, Shane m'Maurice m'Tho. I Connery, Cnoghor oge More, Maurice O Hea fitz James, John oge m'Shane more, Maurice roe na Prasky, James Tobin alias Rwonie, James Nugent, Wm. Waid, Maurice O Conerie, Morogh m'Ownie I Haghyerine, Rich. Roreh, Edm. Bridagh, Teige m'Philip M'Carragh, Maurice fitz David I Connerie, David O Halleran, Donell M'Donogh, Edm. M'Shihie alias Merigigh, Donell M'Donogho, John oge, of Clorine, Rich. Nugent, Rorie and Tho. M'Dermod, Edm. oge Poore, Oliver m'Derby m'Teig M'Cragh, Owen m'Dermod, his brother, Alexander m'Dermod, his brother, Donogh M'Brian, Owen roe M'Chartie, Morogh O Mullivine, Tho. fitz Edm. Gerraldine, Maurice O Hoillokane, Donell m'Wm. m'Tho. I Connerie, Philip Walshe, Philip O Hartie,

Maurice m'Shane O Hea, Donell m'Shane m'Donogho O Mulcahe, John m'Ownie m'Rorie M'Cragh, Teige m'Mahoun O Mulcaghe, Edm. O Dy fitz David, Teige fitz Donogho O Mulcaghe, David O Dy, Tho. m'Rich. O Mulcagh, John m'Donell O Mulcaghe, John m'Maurice m'David O Mulcaghe, David m'Morish O Mulcaghe, Knogher O Keyle m'Shane, Knogher O Morrishe, Donell O Corban, Riccard m'Donogh M'Cragh, Wm. oge m'Wm. M'Rorie, Wm. Tobin fitz Tho., Wm. O Corbane, Wm. m'Tho. M'Erebody, Dae oge vig Dae vig Donell, Tho. m'Philip O Crotty, Tho. voath M'Shane, Peirse Butler fitz Edm., Wm. dermagh Tobin, John Power fitz Rich., John fitz Rich. O Donevane, Patr. Wale, James Haydem, Rich. fitz James Butler, John fitz Rich. Spinser, John Fitz Gerrot, of Campire, Eustace Roche, Tho. Dowgan, Wm. Boyle, George Comyne, of Rauleston, Donell M'Moriertagh, Oliver Croake, Peirs fitz Richard, Rich. Wale, of Rathkien, Tho. Mocler, Jasper Mocler, Melchior Moclar, Edm. Mocler, of Ballycurrine, Edmund and Theobald fitz Rich. Butler, Donogh O Hickie, Henry Keagh, Rob. fitz Jeffery Prindergast, Philip O Meagher, James O Birne, Tho. fitz John fitz Wm., Dowdarie M'Swynie, Peirs Fitz Thomas, Donogh O Boyle, John Fitz Tirlagh, of Muckston, John fitz Derby Daniell, of Rathkevan, Brian fitz John Fitz Tirlagh, Wm. fyn alias Keavie, Oliver Walshe, Rich. Fitz Robert, Nich. Walsh, of Rosbercan, Edm. Power fitz Walter, Teige Brian, Thomas, Walter, and James Prindergast, Rich. Fitz Edmund, Tho. Flaghivane, John Creagh, Simon Boiton, Nich. Mockler St. Jeffery, of Balliclearan, John m'Manus M'Shehie, Edm. and Barnaby Kearnie fitz Philip, John Creagh, Wm. Quirke, Ownie Kearnie, Tho. reogh Bourke, Ellenor nyne Tibbot Butler, Rob. fitz Tho. Prindergast, James Stackbold, Peirs Hacket, of Rathm'artie, John Daniell fitz Derby, Melaghlin O Moronie, Brian O Donell m'Tirlagh, Edm. fitz Tho. Fitz Philip, Wm. fitz Tho. Prindergast, Donogho O Linsey, James moile Prindergast, of Killdinogie, Tho. Prindergast, of same, Rich. Bourke Dermot, Francis Hurlie, David Hurlie, Donell O Hogan, Kenedy m'Davie Lonergane, Brian O Lonergane, of Garryro, John Daniell fitz Tirlagh, John m'Manus M'Shehie, Edmund Kearnie fitz Philip, Barnaby Karnie fitz Philip, John Creagh, Wm. Quirke, Ownie Kearnie, Tho. reogh Bourke, Teige O Howregan, of Killenan, husb., Rosse m'Donogh M'Keagh, of same, husb., Laurence Brennagh, horseboy, Derby M'Donell, yeoman, Gilliduffe M'Daniell, Foghen O Barrie, yeoman, David Fitz Morris, yeoman, Edm. Butler fitz Tibbot, of Cloghcuddy, John Sollochod, Ullick Bourke fitz Edm., David Agrevane, of Ardfenane, John O Feaghie, Bennet White, Edm. Brenocke, Philip English, of Bowleingarran, and Ownie m'Maurice m'Thomas I Connerie. Provision for security *as in* 6008. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to any murder committed by any of these persons before they entered into action of rebellion; nor shall it acquit any intrusion upon possessions of the crown, or any debt, fine of alienation, or arrears due to the crown.—10 Feb., xliii.

6467 (5237.) Pardon to Cormock m'Dermod M'Carty, of the Blarnin, co. Cork, esq., dame Ellen ny Morrice, of Castle ny hinche, Joan ny Dermod, of same, Brian m'Donell M'Swynie, of Nadirid, gent., Brian m'Owen M'Swynie, of Cloghday, Finine

1600-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Donell oge M'Cartie, of Dundirick, Teige m'Donell ny Countie, Owen M'Moriertagh, of Curribeg, Teige m'Dermod M'Donell, of Cnockevillie, Donogh O Lerie alias O Leyerie, of Manen, Donell m'Cnoghor M'Dermod, of Toem, Arte O Lerie, of Carriginicorroghoe, Firganenem O Lerie, of same, Cormock m'Teige M'Owen, of Mocroome, Owen m'Donell M'Swynie, of Mashanglashie, Edm. m'Brian M'Swynie, Eryvan m'Brian M'Swynie, Owen m'Mullmorie M'Swynie, Edm. oge M'Swynie, Donogh m'Mullmorie M'Swynie, Dermod m'Cnoghor O Mahuny, of Aglishe, Donell m'Owen M'Moriertagh, Owen oge m'Owen M'Moriertagh, Wm. O Hierlihie, of Ballivornie, Tho. oge O Hialihie alias O Hialihie, of Donaghmore, Dermod Longe alias O Longe, of Canwey, Cnoghor O Cromine, of Aghabollog, Tho. and Edm. m'Donogh M'Donell, of Keillny homnie, Dermod O Leaghe, Edm. m'Dermod m'Donell O Morroghoe, Dermod m'Cnoghor m'Finine oge, of Killmurie, Constantius M'Egane, of Aghinaghe, and John M'Mahonie, of Droghedin, gentlemen, Carbrie M'Egane, of Aghinaghe, and John M'Egane, of same, yeomen, John O Leyn, of Balliveiran, physician, Mahon M'Shane, of Droghedin, Mahon M'Donell, Melaghlin M'Donell, Dermod m'Teige M'Murriertagh, Riurdan M'Donogh, of Banduff, Donogho oge, Donogh m'Cormock O Riurdan, Riurdan M'Donell, Donell m'Cnoghor O Riurdan, Teige O Riurdan, of same, Donogh O Riurdan alias Donogh Indirrie, of Dyrrie, and Donell M'Courtie, of same, yeomen, Owen m'Donogh m'Dermod oge, of Kilberehirt, Tho. O Begillie, of Leid, yeoman, Dermod M'Owen, Dermod buoy M'Callaghane, Awliffe M'Murrogh, and Ownie Reogh, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Dermod M'Shane, of Aghadiagh, Kallaghane M'Dermod, Moriertagh M'Owen, of same, John m'Teige M'Cnoghor, of Cnockrawre, yeoman, Donogh O Lerie alias Donogh ny Cwosane, Donell m'Felemy ny Shanaghkilly, gent., John Cromy, of Aghabollog, John m'Donogh O Cromyne, and Donell oge, of same, yeomen, Denis O Hialihie, of Donaghmore, Donell, Morrice, John, Philip, John oge, William, Dermod, and Donogh O Hialihie, of same, gentlemen, John m'Dermod M'Donell, of Carrignivare, gent., Teige O Leyne, of Blarnie, Donell m'Cormock ro, and Donell m'Shane M'Melaghlin, of same, yeomen, John m'Donogh I Connollan, Teige m'Donogh I Connolan, and Dermod m'Donogh M'Cartie, of same, gentlemen, Awliff M'Murrogh, Shane m'Dermod alias M'ny Flaha, Shane m'Owen duff, Donell and Dermod m'Donogh M'Cnoghor, Dermod M'Morrogh, John Pursell, and Wm. Slabagh, of same, yeomen, Cnoghor m'Dermod m'Shane oge, of Kowlmuckie, Felymie m'Donogh M'Cartie, of same, yeoman, Mahon oge O Leyn, Melaghlin O Leyn, Donogh m'Fynne roe, Donogh O Downyne, of Agherlagh, Cnoghor oge O Downyne, Donell O Downyne, of same, Patr. O Monghan, of Kilkrea, Cnoghor m'Dermod moyle, Donell m'Dermod moile, and Cnoghor Ivallige O Riurdane, of same, yeomen, Murrogh m'Edm. oge M'Swynie, gent., Tho. m'Teige O Morrogh, Donell m'Tho. O Morrogh, Myater O Hialihie, Donnellagh m'Owen O Riurdan, Donell m'Edmund oge, Owen O Collane, Eanes Leyne, Owen oge O Conelan, Dermod roe m'Donnogh M'Phelemy, Cnoghor m'Mahonie O Riurdan, Donogh O Morroghoe, Donell m'Shane O Morroghoe, Owen Darery O Morroghoe, Shane O Kelaghe,

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cnoghor m'Dermod O Mahonie, and Dermod m'Cnoghor m'Dermod O Mahonie, yeomen, Mahon O Hurgan, of Mocroome, smith, Shane m'Donell oge O Connellan, yeoman, Dermod m'Donell oge, of Dundirig, gent., Dermod m'Donogh M'Donell, of Dromonie, gent., Teige m'Donogh M'Teige, of Carhowe, Owen m'Shane I Riurdane, of Ballivoirane, Dermod m'Shane, of same, Wm. M'Mahonie, of Blarnie, and Rorie m'Cnoghor M'Fynine, of Ballivornie, yeomen, Moris O Corkirie, of Cnockrawre, John O Granie, John Crone, Cnoghor M'Thomas, and John M'Thomas, of same, labourers, Dermod roe O Lerie, of Inchigilagh, and Lisagh O Lerie, of same, gentlemen, Owen O Mohedie, of Castle ny Hinche, yeoman, Cnoghor M'Awliff, of the Blarnie, Kateline ny Rerie, wife of Cormock m'Teige m'Owen Cartie, Margaret, wife of Fynine m'Donell oge, Ellis ny Crowlie, wife of O Lerie, Shelie ny Morroghoe, wife of Dermod roe O Lerie, Granie ny Lerie, wife of Donell M'Cnogher, of Toane, Dermod roe m'Donogh O Riurdane, Wm. fitz John Gerrald, of Ballimartir, gent., Moriertagh and Teige oge m'Teige M'Cnogher, Owen, Teige, and Dermod m'Murtagh M'Teige, Donogh m'Shane M'Dermod, and Donell roe m'Teige M'Thomas, yeomen, Philip M'Thomas, and Shane M'Phillip, labourers, Philip O Corkirie, turner, Wm. m'Donogh bane O Morrogh, Teige m'Donogh bane, Teige m'Shane O Morrogh, Owen roe m'Teige I Kurrigg, Owen m'Shane bane, Donogh m'Cnogher M'William, Donogh m'Edmund duffe, Edm. m'Donogh M'Edmund, and Donell m'Donogh M'Murtagh, yeomen, Wm. M'Dermod, of Mashanglashie, John M'Dermod, Dermod oge, Salmon, Roger, and Cnogher M'William, Teige M'Donell, Owen O Kahan, Dermod O Korkirie, Teige O Corkirie, Cnogher O Corkerie, John O Donoghoe, Dermod, Donell, and John O Scanill, Gulissie O Lenshie, John ny Foylie, Dermod M'Shane, Dermod O Cahassie, Donogh O Cronyne, John O Dowgan, Melaghlin M'Shane, Tho. Lawnie, Donell boy O Riurdan, Donogh O Hialihie, Dermod M'Day, Teige M'Awliffe, John Teige, Dermod m'Shane oge, John M'Dermod, Donogh M'Dermod, Tho. O Conyll, The. Martin, Dermod O Thohie, Gullishie O Lwoshie, Teige and John M'Brian, Donogh M'Dermod, Donell and Teige O Bruhilligan, Awliffe and John O Corkerie, Cnoghor Nyllan, Donell O Lensie, Teige O Corkerie, Donell and Teige O Callaghan, Donell, William, and Gullie O Murroghoe, Teige O Callanane, Shane Grandan, John oge, Ivir and Teige O Hurgane, Donell Doroughow, Wm. O Callanan, Con M'Arte, Meilerie M'William, Donell and Wm. O Dowgan, Teige oge, Tirlagh O Begillie, Cnogher O Swynie, and Donell M'Felemy, of same, Melaghlin, Dermod, John, and Cnogher O Dowgan, Tho. oge O Sheine, Donell boye O Sullivan, Donogh O Morroghoe, Dermod Gear, Dermod O Dassuny, Donogh M'Cnogher, Teige m'Owen M'Fynine, Shane M'Fynine, Teige O Leaghie, Dermod and Donogh M'Cnogher, Gullinew O Rahilie, Shane O Rahilie, Dermod O Sheghan, Teige M'Wm., Cnoghor M'Shiarhie, Shane m'Teige reogh, Roger Collan, Donell O Rahilie, Shane M'Donell, Teige boye, Donell oge, Shiarhie O Connyll, Dermod buoye, Hugh Boy, Reanet ny Donogh, Shyvan ny Cnogher, Ellen ny Iallahie, Cnogher O Sullivan, Teige M'Donell, Donogh O Kadigan, Moriertagh m'Shane M'Dermod, Margaret ny Kaharagh, Tho. O Scanlan, Cnogher M'Shane, Mackragh O Sullivan, Donell M'Dermod,

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dermod M'Donell, Dermod m'Donogh Riurdane, Shivane ny Ogane, Teige and Owen O Morroghoe, Awliffe m'Cnogher M'Fynine, Donogh M'Dermod, Philip O Moren, Teige and Donell O Lwosie, Donogh M'Dermod, Cnogher M'Shane, Cnogher oge, Fynine and Dermod M'Cnogher, Donogh m'Dermod M'Donogh, of Mannen, Dermod m'Donogh M'Teige, Teige m'Shane I Cronyne, Donogh O Rian, Cnogher M'Dermod, Auliffe M'Donell, Dermod O Hallaghan, Teige M'Shane, Shane M'Teige, Teige M'Dermod, Fynine M'Awliffe, Dermod M'Dermod, Fynine M'Donyn, of same, John O Rian, of Carrignycorie, Dermod m'Teige I Cronyne, Donogh O Rian, Cnogher O Marrinan, Fynine M'Teige, Donell O Cromyn, smith, Dermod M'Cnogher, Donogh M'Donell, Fynine oge, Cnogher oge, Wm. Rian, Shane m'Donell reogh, Morrice M'Teige, Dermod Turien, Donell m'Fynine reagh, and Teige O Mowgan, of same, Teige O Connell, of Dundirig, yeoman, Donell O Connell, and Morrice O Connill, of same, yeomen, Donogh and Teige O Monighan, Awliffe O Shighan, Shane O Connill, Teige M'Shiarhie, Donogh O Connill, Donell M'Dermod, Brian and William O Connill, Donogh M'Dermod, Shane O Clerie, Dermod M'Shane, Dermod O Lwensie, Dermod M'Donell, Tirlagh M'Cunnigan, John M'Dermod, Owen M'Morrogh, Cnogher M'Teige, Teige O Lenshie, Donell O Gallvaine, of same, Mahon M'Dermod, of Donaghmore, Shane M'Dermod, Cnogher M'Donogh, Donagh M'Shane, Teige O Dowgan, Donogh O Comane, Teige O Hurgan, Donogh m'Tho. I Hiallihie, Teige m'Shane M'Donell, John m'Teige M'Dermod, Donell M'Teige, of same, Donell Reagh, of same, tailor, Cnogher M'Shane, of Killcullen, labourer, Dermod O Fullve, Morrice M'Daie, Tho. O Twomy, Donell O Lishane, Shane m'Daye O Hiallihie, Owen M'Morren, Donogh O Foullve, Dermod and Donagh M'Shane, Wm. M'Daie, of same, Cnogher m'Donell leagh, of Barkarrin, carpenter, Thomas and Cnogher M'William, of same, Donell M'Owen, of same, carpenter, Teige O Hurgane, of Killmonie, Donogh O Hurgane, of same, weaver, Shane and Mahoun O Hurgan, of same, Tho. M'Shane, of same, tucker, Cnogher M'Thomas, Morrice O Coillane, of same, Wm. m'Donogh O Hiallihie, of Kielclugh, Cnogher ro O Connill, David m'Donogh O Hiallihie, Teige and Donogh M'Cnogher, of same, John M'Cnogher, of same, carpenter, Shane O Shighan, Donogh m'Morrice O Hiallihie, Morrice O Buoghilie, of same, Teige O Morroghoe, of Gyrane, Donogh O Twonie, John m'Teige O Hiallihie, Shane O Harnedie, Tho. m'Donogh O Hiallihie, of same, Dermod O Dassuny, of Killnyhone, tailor, John Leyn, of same, labourer, Cnogher O Hiallihie, John m'Dermot M'Philip, Melaghlin O Cromyn, Teige and Donell O Caphowagh, Donogh O Currane, Teige O Shea, Teige Roe, Donogh O Caphowagh, John Burdon, Tho. O Carroll, John Carroll, Dermod O Shighane, Edm. Roe M'Shane, Shane m'Cnogher I Shea, Donell oge O Dassuny, of same, Dermod m'Cormock M'Teige, of Killmydie, Donogh m'Cormock M'Cnogher, Awliff m'Teige O Sullivan, Donell O Dugane, Dermod m'Donell O Sullivan, Shane O Dunaghowe, Shane m'Cnogher I Foullue, Philip O Dunaghow, Cnogher O Fworhan, Ranell O Corkerie, Shane m'Donell Iingerdell, Donogh m'Shane I Currig, of same, Shane M'Dermod, of same, tucker, Donogh m'Ea O Donnoghow,

1600–1. FIANTS. – ELIZABETH.

Dermod m'Cnogher O Hurgane, Morrice O Murroghoe, Teige O Fuorhan, of same, Shane M'Donoghee, of same, carpenter, Mahoun M'Donogh, of same, labourer, Cnogher O Morroghoe, Shane m'Cnogher IMorroghoe, Teige m'Rerie I Lumyn, Teige m'Morrice O Credane, Dermod m'Wm., Cnogher oge O Fiorie, Donell and Morrice m'Teige O Morroghoe, Awliffe O Lwosie, Cnogher O Kelagher, Edm. m'Donell I Riurdane, Owen m'Dermod I Riurdane, of same, Teige oge O Sunny, of Banduffe, William and Cnogher O Sunny, Murtagh O Kahassie, Murtagh O Boghilie, Teige leagh O Boghilie, Dennys O Dugane, Teige O Sunny, Dermod ro, Morrice O Scollie, Cormock O Dalie, James M'Kirvore, Donell m'Shane I Hulivan, John m'Teige M'Finine, of same, Brian O Garie, of Nadiret, Dermod O Linshie, Dermot ny Tarman, Moriagh M'Edmund, of same, Awliff Leyn, of Jordanstown, gent., Dermot ro M'Murtagh, of Kilkrea, husb., Syve nyne Owen M'Cragh, wife (of?) John m'Dermod O Morroghoe, of Carryginvare, Donogh m'Teige Ipriachan, of Birren, labourer, Tho. O Leyn, Connor O Cromyne, Donell O Bohillie, Donogh O Donaghie, Dermod m'Donogh Ipriachane, Teige O Morroghoe, of same, Shane O Lwosie, of Ballivoirane, John Hingardle, Donell Nytuny, Teige O Kelagher, Morrice O Dunaghie, Donogh O Hurgane, Teige O Riurdane, Donell O Morroghoe, Donogh Macklinighane, Shane Duffe, Dermod Macklinighane, Moriertagh M'Donogh, and Donogh M'Dermod, of same, Dermod O Rahilie, Edm. O Caphowagh, of Killnyhuny, and Dermod O Hurgan, of Ballivoirane. Provisions *as in* 6465.—17 Feb., xliii.

6468 (5317.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 Dec., xliii.) to Connor roe Mac Gwyre of Iniskillen, chief of his nation; of the whole country called Fermanagh or Magwires country in the province of Ulster, as formerly granted to Coconaght Magwyre (4809). To hold to him and his heirs male for ever; by the service of two knights' fees. Rent £120 English. Rendering also yearly two (called a caste of) good goshawks. Subject to the same conditions *as in* 4809.—20 Feb., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 584.)

Attached is a surrender of the country by the said Connor dated 16 January, 1 James I.

6469 (5253.) Pardon to Fynen or Florence M'Carty, of the Pallice, gent., Owen m'Teig m'Owen alias m'Donill fyne, Moriertagh m'Teig M'Donill, of Listrey, Donogh, Cormock, and Dermot m'Teig M'Donill, of same, Donogh m'Teig m'Owen [ ] Owen Coyt, of same, Cormock m'Teig m'Owen Coyt, Donill, Owen beg, and Teige oge beg m'Teig M'Owen, Owen m'Donill m'Teig M'Donill, of same, Fynine m'Donill m'Teig [ ] Teig M'Donill, of same, Donogh m'Donill m'Teig M'Donill, Donell m'Owen m'Teig M'Donill, Owen m'Donogh m'Teig M'Donill, of same, Rorie O Donoghow, son of O Donnogh Moore, of Rosse, David m'Thomas ro, of same, Teig m'Heagh [ ] m'David M'Shane, of same, Shane leigh m'Dermodie M'Hugh, Donogh m'Dermodie oge roe, Shane m'Connor leigh, Donill m'Hugh M'Donogho, Morrogh m'Dweyn O Sailve, Dermod m'Teig O Saylve, [ ] oge Dwyne Donell Idirrin, Dermod Idirrin, his son, and Shane m'Thomas rwo, of same, Donogh bane, of Listrey, Donell and Dermod m'Cormock m'Teig M'Donill, Owen m'Corm[ ], Donell and Owen m'Dermodie m'Teig

1600-1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donill, and Owen Coigh m'Donogh m'Teig m'Owen Corky, of same, Donogh M'Cartie alias Donogh Cooke, of the Pallice, Owen M'Cartie, son of the viscount of Clancartie, of same [ ] Howleghane m'Awliffe O Hwolighane, of Aghade, Gullie O Die m'Donill rwo, Moriertagh m'Awliffe O Hwolighane, Donogh m'Donill rwo, Gullie Code m'Awliffe O Hwolighane, Shane m'Connor oge O Hwolighane, of same, [ ] oge O Hwolighane, Connor m'Shane mohertie O Hwolighan, Moriertagh m'Donill rwo O Hwolighane, and Awliffe m'Mahown oge O Howlighane, of same, Murogh m'Rickard O Conell, of Ballycarbrey, Fynine m'Teig Merighaghe, of the Pallice, [ ] O Donill, of Ballicarbre, Connor m'Rickard M'Bullie, of same, Molinwo m'Teig Merighagh, of the Pallice, Connor m'Dermody M'Teig, Owen m'Teig Merugagh, Morice m'Rickard O Connell, of same, Jeffrey m'Morice O Connell, of Ballycarbrey, Murrogho and Connor m'Morrice O Connell, of same, Donogh m'Teige Merigh, of the Pallice, Shane m'Morrice O Connell, of Ballycarbrey, Jeffrey and Morrice m'Morrogh O Connell, of same, John m'Teig Merigagh, of the Pallice, Rickard Growinge m'Donell Growne O Connell, of Ballycarbre, Shane and Rickard m'Donell oge O Conell, of same, John and Donogh m'Connor M'Teige, of the Pallice, Hugh m'Owen M'Swyne, of Awingarrie, Dermod oge m'Dermodie M'Donogho, of Kyllgobynett, Teig M'Cullin, of Gortinsearrie, Donogh m'Owen M'Swyne, of Twllagh, Tirlagh m'Owen M'Swyine, Tho. O Cwirck, of same, Molinwo and John m'Fynine M'Teige, of the Pallice, John m'Donill M'Teig, Kien m'Donogh M'Teig, of same, Donogh m'Owen M'Donell, of the Englishe, Owen m'Cormock M'Owen, Cormock m'Owen M'Donell, Dermod m'Cormock M'Owen and Owen m'Teig m'Donill M'Dermody, of same, Morigh and Rorie m'Tirlagh M'Swyne, of Castelloghe, Connor m'Neale O Beghe, Donell m'Owen m'Tirlagh M'Swyne, of same, John Boelagh m'Shane M'Eagaine, of Gortnerlogh, Bolagh duffe m'Carribre M'Eagaine, of Killclure, Cosne M'Boelie, of Gortneclogh, Owen Boelagh, of same, John m'Teig M'Gwlie ysswodaine, Carribre and Cosne m'Donell M'Boelagh, of Gortneclogh, Owen m'Donill M'Cormock, of Killiaghe, Donill m'Donogh M'Cormock, of same, Cormock m'Donogh M'Connor, of Mulliaheffe, Edm. O Neaghtin, Dermod m'Shane M'Dermodie, Shane and Dermod oge m'Dermodie M'Shane, of same, Dermod, Shane, and Fynine m'Owen M'Teige, of Killconny, Teig m'Rorie M'Donill, of the Bonan, Teig oge, of same, Awliffe m'Teig oge, of same, Teig m'Dermodie M'Dermodie, of Kyeloen, Dermod Bearlie m'Teig M'Dermodie, Fynine M'Cormock, of same, Donell m'Teig kittagh, of Dromdaywood, Donogh m'Teig kittagh, of same, Connor m'Owen M'Dermodie, of the Caher, Teig duff m'Shane M'Donogho, of the Nyden, Dermod rwo m'Shane M'Donogho, Donell duff and Dermod rwo m'Teig duff m'Shane M'Donogho, Teig m'Owen Cuonagh, Shane m'Teig m'Owen Cuonagh, of same, Fynen Nedden, of same, Teig M'Skealtie, of Annygarrie, Donell, Donogho, and Dermodie m'Teig ny Skealtie, Teige O Mahown alias Teig O Learie alias Bartieffworth, of same, Donogh m'Inarrigh O Falve, of Castellogh, Cnogho m'Donogho O Falve, Cowevagh and Donogho m'Cuirke O Falve, Dermod m'Dunne Cuon O Falve, Connor m'ne Cragh O Falve, of same, Dermod

m'Donell ro O Falve, of Ballinskelling, Donagh and Shane oge m'Shane O Falve, Dermod m'Awliffe m'Shane O Falve, of same, Conor m'Teig m'Conor alias m'Teig Y Lunnan, of Ballyguleigh, Owen m'Teig Y Lunnan, Cormock and Fynine m'Conor m'Teig Y Lunnan, of same, Eneas m'Conor O Keyn, of Dundishert, Owen m'Dermodie m'Donogho M'Conor, of Balligulleigh, Eneas m'Donogho O Leyn, of Cwilbane, Shane and Teig m'Eneas m'Donogho O Leine, of same, Dermodie m'Cormock M'Dermodie, of Melagheffie, Dermod m'Owen M'Dermodie, Callighane M'Dermodie and Owen m'Cormock M'Dermodie, of same, Cormock riogh m'Dermodie M'Owen, of Muskrie Loghrie, Fynine and Donell m'Dermodie M'Owen, Teig m'Cragh M'Teig, Shane m'Moriertagh M'Teig, Dermod m'Cragh M'Donell, and David m'Murrogho O Rughele, of same, Cormock m'Owen m'Fynine oge, of Foyre, Donell M'Dermodie, of the Passadge, Murrogho m'Shane baddy O Conill, Teig m'Hugh O Cahill, of same, Dermodie m'yviccarie O Cuircke, of Killenenaier, Tho. and Carribre m'yviccarie, of same, Owen m'Teig m'Donell Dulig alias Owen kittagh, of Killictarchin, Connor m'Donogho rwo, Donogho m'Shane m'Donogho row, Donogho m'Cnogho m'Donogho row, of same, Donogho m'Conor m'Owen nytwegh, of Lieter m'cruoen, Anna m'Connor m'Owen ny twegh, Owen m'Conor M'Owen, Shane m'Teig buoy m'Donogh M'Tlea, of same, Donill m'Moreagh ny tull M'Swynie, of Clanrauras, Owen m'Cragh M'Donill, of same, Donogho m'Conor oge M'Neale, of Killfoelan, Teig rwo m'Donill M'Neale, Melaghlin m'Conor M'Manes, Conor m'Donill O Leyn, of same, Farrell oge m'Farrell M'Conor, of Killuellay, Donill m'Farrill M'Conor, of same, David m'Moenes oge O Rourke, of Kielellie, Nevan m'Dermodie O Hanglen, of Girranfien, Edm. Slabagh, of Cnockney Collen, Dermodie m'Fynine m'Dermodie Ganglen, of the Pallice, Dermodie m'Teig O Hanglen, of same, Teig m'Moenes oge O Rourke, of Kielleley, Manus oge O Rourke, of same, John Parker, of the Pallice, John O Muchaie alias Shane ny Nagaun, of same, Donell m'Whonie M'Donell, of Killnyngain, Dermod and Teig m'Donell ny Tibured M'Teig, Hugh m'Connor M'Teig, Donell m'Dermodie M'Teig, of same, Hugh m'Owen M'Swynie, of Awnigarrie, Fynine and Conor m'Teig m'Owen Cuonaghe, of same, Kien m'Moelmo M'Teig, of the Pallice, Conor m'Donogho M'Teig and Kien m'Donogho M'Teig, of same. Provision for security *as in* 6461. The pardon not to extend to intrusions on crown lands, nor to release any debt or arrears due to the crown —*Date destroyed.—Lord deputy's warrant dated* 7 *March*, 1600.

6470 (5266.) Pardon to Morris fitz Thomas, of Gortnetobred, gent., Slane ny Bryen, wife of said Maurice or Morris, Gerrott fitz Thomas, his brother, Peirse fitz James, of Gortnetober, and Edm. fitz Thomas, of same, gentlemen, Tho. fitz William, Gillpatrick, Philip, and James O Hogan, Donogh M'David, Jeffery or Sefferie Fitz Davie, Connoghor and Tho. O Coman, Teig O Grady, Dermot M'Teig, Shane M'Thomas, Murtagh O Gradie, Dermod oge O Gradie, and Teig O Grady, of same, husbandmen, Shane m'Tho. M'Rorie, of same, yeoman, Wm. and Teig O Callaine, of same, shots, Dermot M'Cragh, Dermod beg O Gradie, of same, shot, Rorie boye O Gradie, Connoghor and Rorie O Murrishie,

Redmund and Morris Sheo, of same, husbandmen, Moriertagh O Hogan, and Donogh m'Shane O Hogan, of same, yeomen, Donogh Invogher O Hogan, Morris O Hogan, of same, shots, Edm. O Hogan, Wm. m'Thomas oge, of Kilbegg, gent., Wm. O Gradie, Shane O Skeyvine, Connor m'Morris Teylor, and Donogh m'Shane Teylor, of same, husbandmen, Rowland Suppell, of same, horseman, Dermot M'Donnogh, Rich. Suppell, of same, horseman, Shane oge Suppell, of same, horseman, Murtagh m'Teig M'Connor, of same, shot, Donogh M'Connoghor, of same, husb., Morrish roe Brimingham, Teig m'Tho. O Hogan, Connoghor M'Donogh, of same, husb., Philip M'Thomas, Rich. M'Philip, Edm. M'Richard, and Donogh O Coman, of same, husbandmen, Teig m'Davie M'Donogh, of same, yeoman, James Rawlie fitz Edm., of Rawlistown, gent., Edm. Rawlie fitz James, and James oge Rawlie, of same, Donogh O Twogher, of Lougheer, yeoman, James Russell, Wm. Casie, and Mahowne Casie, of same, and John Russell, of Munigorem, yeomen, Ellen fitz Gerrot Hubert, of Ballineroge, widow, David boye fitz Morris Hubbert, of Caghermoell, yeoman, Gerrott Liston, of the Sheghanagh, Honora, his wife, Morris Liston, of same, yeoman, Owni O Hickie, of Kleanlish, tailor, Edm. O Coman, of Gortnetobred, Art O Keeffe, Shane M'Philip, and Maurice or Morrish M'Phillippe, of same, husbandmen. Provisions *as in* 6465.—10 March, xliii.

6471 (5303.) Grant to Thomas Ram, A.M., preacher of God's word; of the deanery of Ferns, vacant by the death of Walter Turner. —16 March, xliii.

6472 (5299.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 Jan., xliii.) to Nich. Stafford, chancellor of Ferns; of the bishoprics of Ferns and Laughlin. And, in consequence of the small value of these sees, arising from the oppressions of the Irish dwelling there, license to hold in commendam the chancellorship of Ferns, the rectory of B.V.M. of Wexford, the vicarage of Rathmaccnee, in the diocese of Ferns, and the rectory of Incheboyne in the diocese of Dublin. —18 March, xliii.

6473 (5301.) Mandate for consecration of Stafford.—18 March, xliii.

6474 (5300.) Restitution of the temporalities of the sees of Ferns and Laughlin to same.—18 March, xliii.

6475 (5267.) Pardon to Garrald fitz James, of Cowlisill, co. Waterford, gent., Teig O Kyervicke, Edm. Kyervick, Edm. Roche fitz James, Wm. and Dermod m'Donogh Ileagh, Philip Troe fitz Tho., David Roche fitz Wm., Derbie O Kwoine, Knogher M'Hugh, John O Conell, Donogh reogh O Gorman, and Wm. O Colman, of same, husbandmen, John Roche fitz Tho., of Rossegrell, husb., John Poare fitz Edm., of Killnegaregt, James Roche fitz Tho., of Cowlisill, Dermot O Gormekan, of same, husb., Daniel O Leaghre fitz Wm., of same, yeoman, Edm., Tho., and Wm. O Dowgan, Gerrott more fitz James, Derbie and Philip O Crottie, Donogh O Colman, John fitz Davyd Vrice, Donogh Iyormeghane, Henry Seore, John fitz Philip, and Derbie O Heafegh, of same, husbandmen, Morris m'Shane M'Tirlagh, of Glanetwor, Knogher m'Morris M'Shane, of same, husb., John Fitz Davye, of same, David Poare fitz Edm., of Cowl Isell, Donogh O Donwane, of same, yeoman, Edm. fitz Tho. Slabegh, of same, Patr. Liewlece, of same, yeoman, Gerrott fitz Edm. Roche, James Grace Suierien, and Rich. Poare fitz Edm., of same,

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

David Browne, of same, horseboy, John fitz James, of same, husb., Knogher M'Shane, yeoman, John O Kellegher, and John M'Donell, of same, husbandmen, Morris O Colman, of same, carpenter, and Ellen fitz James Garrett, widow, James Roche fitz Wm., of same, and Teig O Haherne alias Brooke, of Ballegh eyeigh, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6465.—18 March, xliii.

6476 (5268.) Pardon to Morris fitz Tho. Necarriggie, Peirse fitz Rob. fitz Edm. Power, of Ballynisorsallagh, Rich. fitz Philip O Felan, of Kilkanewy, John m'Donogh O Felan, of Carigenure, Nich. Baldon, of Monclargie, Edm. Baldon, of same, Lisagh Brenagh, of Brenan, Edm. Butler fitz Morris, of Balliknavin, Walter Butler fitz Morris, of same, Walter Power fitz Wm., of the Fiddans, John Power fitz Rich., of Whitestown, Edm. Roth fitz John Power, of Kilclonegh, Cahir fitz Edm. O Phelan, of Glanerorish, John Power fitz Edm., of Killclonie, Jeffrey and Tho. Power fitz Walter, of Corduffe, Donill m'David O Phelan, of the Nedan, Tho. Power fitz John, of same, John fitz Morris O Phelan, of the Fiddans, John Carroll, of Ballivallikin, David Power fitz Wm., of Killm'thomashin, Wm. Power fitz David, of Rosseruderie, Edm. Power fitz Walter, Nich. Butler fitz Morris, of Balliknavin, Rowland Power, of Corduffe, Jeffrey Power, of Loghdoyin, David Power fitz Walter, of Shanekill, James Daton, of Athlengport, David Power fitz Wm., of Garramorish, alias David Moore, Rob. oge fitz Rob. Power, of Fiddan, Walter Power fitz Rich., of Illannykean, John Coman, of Corraghmore, Tirlagh O Tohill, of Clonchea, Nich. fitz Tho. O Phelan, of Ballyneale, Rob. fitz Edm. Power, of Killowen, Walter fitz Rob. Power, of same, Walter fitz Rich. Power, of Kilcanewy, Rich. Butler fitz John, of Ballidorregh, Peirse fitz Edm. Butler, of Portlade, Wm. Power fitz Peirs, of Killvallikiltie, Morris Power, of same, Tho. Power, of Collynagh, Margaret Fynn, Teig O Birne, of Ballacanavan, Nich. fitz Edm. Butler, of Rathcormock, Wm. O Fluyn, of Killm'thomashin, Anstace Stack, of same, Edm. fitz David O Phelan, of Bollidesert, John Tohill, of Derbestown, Derbie Honreghan, of Carraghmore, Crehen Cavenagh, Wm. Fitz Edmund, of Killmynin, Daniel m'Edm. O Dye, Morris fitz Wm. Fitz Nicholas, James fitz Wm. Fitz Nicholas, of Cloney, Rob. Nugent fitz James, Eneas O Harin, John Fitz Garrett, of Balliclogh, George Comyne, of Warrinstone, John Englishe, of Rocheston, Edm. Mockler, Katherine, his wife, James Butler fitz Tho., of Ballynard, Donogh O Dalie, of Waterford, Teig M'Gilleglisse, Donell O Phelim m'Donill, Wm. Waddinge, John Bride fitz Edm., Alice, his wife, John Bride fitz Wm., Donogh M'Tirlagh, Tirlagh I Rien, Teig m'Donnogh more, Rob. fitz John Brassie, Morris Caffwoe, Roric m'Philip M'Cragh, Shane m'Morrish I Muldownie, David Power fitz John, Morris fitz Edm. Butler, Jeffery Power fitz Walter, of Kilclone, Walter Power fitz Jefferie, of Ballilogh, and Wm. Fitz Edmund, of Glaraghenie. Provisions *as in* 6469.—18 March, xliii.

6477 (5270.) Pardon to John O'Connor, of Carrickfoile, co. Kerry, gent., Seelie ny Sollivane, his wife, Connor and Donell m'Dermodie M'Edmund, of Gortdromyshillihie, Tirlagh O'Connor alias Idomy, of Kilkerevane, Morogh M'Connor, of Aghingran, yeoman, Owen M'Connor, of same, Donell M'Murrogh, of same, Teig M'Connor, of same, yeoman, Mahown oge, of Tullihinell,

yeoman, Brian boye, of same, yeoman, Teig O Flaghvane, of same, Dermod m'Ea I Skanlon, of Lishahane, labourer, Shane m'Tho. I Varreill, of Leghranell, Teig M'Shane, of same, Conoghor m'Donogh buy I Connor, Moriertagh M'Brien, of Kilveghagh, Moriertagh M'Mahownie, of Gortdromishellie, Brian oge m'Brian M'Moriertagh, of Kilveghagh, Dermod m'Ownie M'Kynreght, of Tullagh, Philip m'Conna M'Kinraght, of same, Connor m'Donogh M'Rorie, of Ballyline, Donogho M'Connor, of Ballyvaclisse, smith, Dermod oge, of same, smith, Rorie O Shaghnishe alias Rorie Idulnec, of Carrigefoile, Tirlagh roe M'Connor, of Aghingran, James ne Khactine m'Edm. oge, of Vibillion, John Fitz Thomas, of Ballibella, gent., Tho. fitz John, of same, gent., Teig M'Carrigh, of Agingran, yeoman, Teig and Dermod m'Connor oge, of same, Brian m'Shane Y Flanaghane, of Carrickfoile, Teig O Haherne alias Teig ne Bruke, of Balleghevoige, Tho. oge Garrold, of Killimurrie, gent., David M'Downie, of Skart, Morris m'David balligh, Salomon m'David duffe, yeoman, John m'Philip Branagh, Dermod m'Teig I Vrosnaghane, and John m'Davie Tobin, yeomen, Owen O Rourke, and Donogh oge O Harreghtane, labourers, John O Deadie, Morris duffe m'Edm. M'Redmund, Edm. Merrigagh m'Edm. M'Redmund, and Donell O Hawrane, yeomen, Tho. O Rourke, labourer, John M'Ulick, of Carrick-nefile, Tho. m'David ballagh, Nich. Fynn, of Ballicartin, Tho. M'Inreght, Dermod m'Donell I Horan, and Wm. oge O Horan, yeomen, Dermod O Cahill, husb., Rob. Shoe, shot, John and David Shoe, David fitz Morris Shoe, and David beg Shoe, yeomen, Garrett Brenagh, and Tho. O Ruddie, labourers, Edm. Buye, Edm. O Dwynighane, Rob. Leigh, Mealmo M'Mahowne, yeoman, John O Linche, harper, Tho. O Shaneghane, Moriertagh O Gillihnane, and Awliff O Brynn, labourers, Tho. Stack m'Wm., yeoman, Henry Brennagh, husb., Morris M'Redmund, Edm. M'Gerrott, and Morris O Dye, yeomen, Gerrott M'Redmund, labourer, James m'Tho. M'Redmund, Tho. m'James m'Rich. Stack, Wm. M'Thomas, Tho. m'Tho. Shoe, and Redmund Philenyne, yeomen, Wm. O Heine, labourer, Coconnaght m'Molaghlin oge O Dalie, of Killtarchon, Melaghlin O Dalie, of same, yeoman, Morrogh O Dalie m'Teig, of Brosne, Goherie oge O Dalie, of same, James oge Peirs, of Raghonyne, Margaret ny Moregh, his wife, John M'Rickard, of Lishnegonyne, yeoman, Garrett M'Shane, and Tho. M'John, of same, yeomen, Garrett ro Brennagh, Tho. and John m'Wm. oge Brennagh, of same, labourers, James duffe Stack, yeoman, John fitz Wm., alias M'Robuge, of Nowgawle, Rob. fitz Wm., of same, labourer, James Fitz Garret, of Ballivackadan, John Fitz Richard, of Liskenlan, Gerrott M'Ribisdane, of Ballem'odue, James m'Morris M'Ranell, of Balle Iwor, and Wm. O Callie, of Shanegarrie, yeomen, Wm. O Shaneghane, of Garrin James, and David Barrie, of same, husbandmen, Katherine ny Shihie, of same, John Kynnefeake, of Rynne-Kynnefeake, yeoman, Rob. Power, of Inshinfere, yeoman, Edm. Power fitz Edm. of same, gent., Mary Power, widow, James fitz John Fitz Gerrott, of Dromaddie, Honora Power fitz Edm., widow, Redmund Condon, yeoman, Ellinor ny Mullmorie M'Shihie, Edm. fitz John Barrie, of Ballinecorr, Ellin fitz Edm. Fitz John, of Clomorghe, Gerrott fitz

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edm. Barrie, of Ellfordston, Walter fitz John Shea, of Tomygale, yeoman, Oliver Fitz James, of same, and Edm. Wale, of Lagher, yeomen, John O Lyen, and Edm. O Currin, messengers, Connor O Gighine, Wm. m'Shane Shea, of Tomly, Dermod m'Colle M'Shihie, of the Grange, Owen M'Daniell, of Knockane pearinge, yeoman, Philip M'Donell, of same, Wm. m'Rorie M'Cragh, of Laregh, Derbie O Kellie, of same, labourer, Edm. O Foullowe, of same, labourer, Daniel oge beg O Moholeghane, and James Moghane, yeomen, Teig m'Donell O Corbane, labourer, Walter fitz Peirs St. John, yeoman, Wm. fitz John fitz Edm. Gerrald, gent., John oge O Foullowe, labourer, Morogh O Leamy, yeoman, Donell M'Dermod, of Caregh-cronyne, Nich. Mockler, of Mocklerston, John Tobyn, of Glyshnane, Morish roe Tobin, of same, yeoman, Gerrott Tobin fitz David, of same, yeoman, Gerrott Tobyn fitz Edm., of Ballinecourtie, gent., David M'Morish, of Killenie, Walter Power fitz John, of Lackiesallagh, Wm. m'Shane oge, of Ballynard, gent., Morrish m'Nich. m'Shane Feolane, and Edm. m'Dae m'Nich. O Feolane, yeomen, John O Halleghane, of Munenegallagh, Morish Power fitz Henry, of same, yeoman, Philip Tobyn alias Idowine, horseboy, Morris m'Shane O Hea, of Ardmore, John m'David O Kennerie, yeoman, Connoghor oge More, and Dermod m'Connor oge More, yeomen, Morris Fitz Richard, gent., Shane oge m'Shane More, husb., Donnell m'Wm. Conery, yeoman, Wm. m'Tho. Connery, of Culebagagh, John m'Philip Cragh, of Laregh, yeoman, Dermod m'Philip Cragh, of same, Tho. O Shavane, husb., Edm. m'David O Halleghane, of Dungarvan, Tho. O Downye, labourer, Peirse Power, labourer, Rickard fitz Edmund, of Raghmore, and Edm. Power, of Balleneparke, yeomen, Tho. O Lagine, of same, Walter O Dorchane, Wm. Keatinge, of Culebagegh, Tirlagh M'Teig, of same, and John fitz Edm. St. John, labourers, Teig O Dae, of Drummonie, and Morrish O Maddine, yeomen, John Hogan, of Killmalog, labourer, Moanes m'Hugh O Growgane, yeoman, Katherine ny James, his wife, Edm. m'Moanes O Growgane, yeoman, Tho. fitz Morris fitz Rich. Fitz Gerrald, gent., Ellinor ny Redmond, his wife, John fitz James, of Tonilie, Donell m'Teig I Callane, of Aghvehine, Donogh m'Shane M'Conchor, of the Pallace, Shane M'Moriertagh, of same, yeoman, Philip m'Shane M'Enerie, of Castletowne, Mullmorie fitz Morrish I Nowane, yeoman, Donogh M'Costelle, of the Eynegh, yeoman, Teig m'Cnoghor alias M'Coukellie, Brian O Hogan, of Newcastle, yeoman, Donell O Teig fitz Wm., of Ballinegard, Katherine fitz Richard in Kelegode, Nich. Syname, of Bibblogstown, gent., Shane, Donogh, and Dermod roe O Cronyne, of same, labourers, Shane Shinane, of same, yeoman, David Brennagh, of Ballycurrine, labourer, David m'Tho. IaghIeren, Henry Power, of Shanyarrie, Tho. reogh m'Rob. more Shoe, David intatane m'Rob. more Shoe, and Tho. m'Dae intotane, yeomen, Tho. m'Rob. Shoe, of Ballenowlort, Edm. fitz Rich. fitz Edm. Power, yeoman, Edm. fitz Peirs Power, of Ballymullale, yeoman, John O Cullan, of Ballenepark, husb., Wm. M'Knogher, of Glistnane, tailor, Shane m'James oge Peirs, Morris O Halleghane, Walter m'Davy m'Nich. Foelan, and John Bride, senior, of Drommanie, yeomen, Alson, his wife, John Bride, junior, of same, Morrogh M'Teig, of Ballinescartie, yeoman,

Philip O Quynlane, Gulepatrick O Muloune, David M'Donogh, John Gormighane, and John Kuntine, of same, husbandmen, Peirse Power, and John Power, labourers, Jeffrey Power, and John Fitz Richard, husbandmen, Walter Power fitz John, labourer, Teig M'Shane, of Lahirigh, husb., Edm. Power fitz Peirce, Morrice Power fitz Rob., of Balliskanlan, and John m'Morrish M'Ranell, of Conbehagh, yeomen, Teig M'Gullie-Christ, smith, Morrish Curssie, of Dromainie, and Tho. M'Teig, of same, carpenters, John Prindergast, of Monkesland, Rich. Noddie, Jeffrey duff Brenagh, Tho. m'Wm. m'Rich. Stack, yeoman, Owen m'Dermot M'Owen, and John fitz Edm. Gibbon, of Curraglasse, yeomen. Provisions *as in* 6469.—18 March, xliii.

6478 (5271.) Pardon to Edm Fitz Gibbon alias the White Knight, John fitz Edm. Gibbon, Tho. Conoghor, John fitz Wm. m'Kenedy Conoghor, John m'Donogh Conoghor, Wm. and Morris m'Shane Conoghor, Wm. m'Morris nemony Conoghor, David m'Morris Conoghor, Philip m'Edm. Conoghor, Tho. m'Shane Conoghor, Shane oge Conoghor, Conoghor m'Donogh bane Connoghor, Teig and Donogh m'Shane oge Conoghor, Donell, Conoghor, and Teig m'Wm. m'Kenedy Conoghor, Donogh m'Shane bearie Conoghor, Wm. m'Donogh m'Shane Conoghor, Wm., Morris, and Tho. m'Shane Conoghor, Wm. oge Conoghor, Dermod m'Mahownie Conoghor, Morris m'Tho. duffe Conoghor, Morrogh m'Morrish Conoghor, Dermod m'Shane Conoghor, Conoghor m'Donogho m'Dermod Conoghor, Shane m'Morris buye Conoghor, Mahowne m'Dermody Conoghor, Dermod Keogh Conoghor, Rickard m'Wm. Conoghor, Wm. m'Donogh Conoghor, Shane m'Dermody Conoghor, Kenedy m'Wm. Conoghor, Wm. m'Kenedy Conoghor, Wm. m'Dermody Conoghor, Teig m'Donogho Cashey, Donogh, Tho., and David m'Owen Cashey, Dermod and Donogho m'Teig Cashey, Wm. m'Shane bane Cashey, Shane m'Wm. Cashey, Shane m'David Cashey, Donogho and Morrish m'Connoghor Cashey, Shane m'Tho. Cashey, Donogh m'Shane Cashey, Shane m'Rerie Cashey, Dermot m'David Cashey, David Brennagh m'Shearon, John Sheariffe Brenagh, Redmund Brenagh m'Shearon, John Brenagh fitz James, Wm., Shearon, and Edm. Brenagh, David Feon Brenagh, Tho. ro. Brenagh, Tho. Brenagh m'Edm., Rob., Ammer, and Morris Brenagh, Dermot, Brien, and Wm. McShihie, Morrogh, Donogh, and Owin m'Cahill Shihie, Moriertagh m'Edm. Shihie, David m'Ulick Brown, Donell O Clerie, David Nashe, Donogh m'Donogh Icrughor, Manus m'Cahill Shihie, Mahown m'Donogh I Garrivee, Philip McRickard, Donogh O Kynny, Gilleduffe O Mohellegan, Flan m'Ennys Cragh, Gilishie, David, and Rerie m'Dermody Cragh, Ogho O Hiffernan, Rerie McHiffernan, Wm. Makeo, Edm. Fox, Dermot m'Donogh oge, Murrogho and Moriertagh O Faghie, Ennys m'Shane Cragh, Tho. M'Edmund, Shane O Clerie, Conoghor O Nellegane, Walter Magner, Donogh and Tho. m'Shane McDonill, Gilleduffe m'Donell m'Wm., Symon Connerie, Donell O Connerie, Morris Connerie, Tho. m'Morris Connerie, Tho. and Edm. m'Owine Connerie, Rich. M'Brian, John m'James m'Morris Garrald, Hugh Grady, Tirlagh and Connoghor M'Shane, Kennedy and Morrogh McTirlagh, Donogh oge Shannaghan, Donogh O Quyn, Teig m'Melaghlin O Hannyle, James and Morrish Leo, Teig M'Dermodie, Murtagh and Laghlin

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Nellan, Dermot m'Teig Cragh, Conoghor begg O Coghlan, John Nashe, Walter and John Condon, Morris m'Eymon M'Gibbon, Gibbon ro m'Richard, Morris and Gerald m'Rich. Gibbon, Tho., Henry duff, and Morris M'Gibbon, David m'James Gibbon, Tho., Philip, and Garrett m'Rich. Gibbon, Garrett m'Morrish Gibbon, Shane m'Wm. m'Henry Gibbon, Philip M'Gibbon, Morris O Crossan, of Ballineskeagh, Shane m'Wm. Gibbon, James m'Morris Gibbon, James and Tho. m'Wm. Gibbon, Shane m'Garett leigh Gibbon, Tho. m'Garrett Gibbon, John m'David oge Gibbon, Garrett m'Rich. Gibbon, Tho. m'Gibbon m'Garrett Gibbon, Brien m'Rich. Shihie, Tho. Philip Prindergast, Wm. m'Eymon M'Morrish, Rich. and Tho. M'Ulick m'Thomas, David and James Condon fitz Rich., Edm. oge and Wm. oge m'Edm. buoye, John Gerrot M'Gibbon, Gibbon and Edm. m'Shane M'Gerrot, David m'Garrold M'Edmund, Garret m'Philip M'Edmund, Rorie M'Cragh, Morrogh M'Swynie, Morrogh m'Dermodie M'Shihie, Garrett m'David M'Gibbon, Wm. Kynmy, Morris m'Wm. Connerie, Morris and Tho. m'Garrett M'Gibbon, Donogh m'Edm. Connerie, James fitz Walter Hiellan, and David m'Wm. Kivugh. Provisions *as in* 6469.—18 March, xliii.

6479 (5272.) Pardon to Morgan Brian, of Twoghesegreny, gent., Teig O Brien, of the Pallace, and Morrogh O Brien, of Dromaltie, gentlemen, Teig and Murtagh O Hogain, of same, yeomen, Conoghor M'Donell, of Cloneyvrien, and Conlow m'Wm. M'Brien, of Gream, gentlemen, Donogh O Brien m'Brien duff, of Twogh, yeoman, Teig m'Donell I Brien, of Gortniloghie, gent., Edm. fitz Tho. I Mulrian, of Sullucoyd, Tho. Lacie fitz James, of Clohur, yeoman, Moriertagh O Gradie, of Elltown, and Tho. O Murrow, of Any, yeomen, Murrogh m'Teig M'Brien, of Ballitarsny, Teig and Wm. m'Murrogh M'Brien, of same, and Gibbon m'Morrish m'David M'Gibbon, of Ballinehensey, gentlemen, Rowland O Halpin, of Rathcannan, Tho. O Rahallie, of same, Tho. fitz Wm. O Murchow, of Tullivine, and Shearhown duffe Brenagh, of Clangibbon, yeomen, Wm. M'Owine, of Rosse, Murrogh m'Wm. M'Brien, of same, Donogh m'Kenedy M'Brien, of Arlow, and Kenedy m'Teig m'Donell M'Brien, of same, gentlemen, Tho. O Dowartie, of Clonbigg, and Teig m'Tho. M'Clanchie, of Balliglasse, yeomen, Tibbott fitz John Bourke, of Ballinlinty, gent., Rickard m'Teig M'Brien, of Dromomarky, Dermod m'Teig, of same, and Owen O Cahassie, of Arlowe, yeomen, Donogh m'Dermot M'Brien, Mahown begg and Teig m'Wm. M'Brien, John O Dowartie and Kenedy buoy M'Brien, of same, gentlemen, Conoghor O Gormochan, Wm. m'Conoghor O Hiffernan, Dermod ro O Hiffernan, Tirlagh m'Aulon M'Brien, Teig m'Dermody I Mulrian, Conoghor m'Kenedy M'Brien, Morris O Glassan, Donell O Dowartie, Moriertagh oge M'Brien, Conoghor m'Wm. I Hiffernan, and Wm. duffe fitz Garret Londry, of same, yeomen, Donell M'Whonie, of Dowgrott, Donogh oge O Dowartie, of Clonbigg, James fitz Edm. Butler, of Ballinlinty, Donogh m'Mahownie M'Brien, of Arlow, Teig m'Wm. M'Brien, Donogh m'Moriertagh M'Brien, Mahown m'Teig M'Rickard, Murrogh m'Teig M'Brien, Murtagh and Kenedy m'Whonie M'Brien, of same, gentlemen, Teig M'Mahownie, of Cwrrie, and Wm. m'Dermody M'Brien, of same, yeomen, Ulick m'Moelrie Bourke,

of Ballingurtin, gent., Mary fitz Ulick Bourke, of same, widow, Moriertagh m'Dermod ro O Hiffernan, of same, Wm. m'Conoghor M'Brien, of Arlowe, Melaghlin m'Donell Ivanane, Murtagh m'Dermod M'Brien, and Conell m'Whonie M'Brien, of same, John m'Philip ne Moonie, of Elltown, Donogh m'Shane M'Cragh, of Boghircarrin, yeomen, Katherine fitz John Connor, of same, widow, Katherine Prindergast, of same, widow, Hugh m'Donell I Hiffernan, of Arlow, Teig m'Connoghor M'Brien, of same, Teig m'Shane M'Cragh, of Bohircarrin, and Morris m'David M'Cragh, of same, yeomen, Owen O Hassie, of same, husb., Edm. m'Manus Burret, of Ballicalhan, John m'Teig I Naughtin, of Killmallock, Rickard Brown, of Courtybrownie, Gullyneneve O Kellie, of Castlematrasse, Dermod M'Donogh, of Kilbradan, Rorie O Harughan, of Ballyallynan, and Edm. ro M'Richard, of Ardesketton, yeomen, Edm. Wale, of Garranbuoy, gent., Donell grany m'Teige Naheave, of Ballyea, Dermod O Downie, of Athare, Edm. O Riurdan, of Rossetemple, Edm. m'Shane oge Caun, of Kyldimo, Tho. meall M'Allastrum, of Ballirown, Tho. m'Edm. m'Wm. Crone, of same, Connoghor m'Morris I Mulkerrie, of Kilkellan, Morris m'Gerald M'Irudderie, of Ballym'clernan, Wm. m'Shane crone Caume, of Enagh, and Tirlagh M'Mahownie, of Ballywodan, yeomen, Garret Pursell, of Croagh, gent., Wm. fitz John Pursell, of same, gent., Gilleduffe m'Morris Leban, of Killmurryn, Edm. duffe Nashe, of Croagh, Wm. oge Barrie, of Ballikalhan, and Rich. m'Dermod Cahannigh, of same, yeomen, Nich. Hickie, of Annhitt, surgeon, Murrogh M'Shilie, of Twogh, yeoman, Katherine ny Tirlagh, of Ballicalhan, widow, Dermod m'Teig I Naughtin, of Killmallock, Conoghor O Lincie, of Rathcannan, Donogh buoy O Haghierin, of Killmallock, Rich. fitz James Mastin, of Killkellan, Morris O Calhan, of Browrie, Melaghlin reogh m'Wm. I Mullrian, of Down, and Donell m'Ennys M'Cragh, of Twollo, yeomen, Morris fitz James Lacye, of Clahir, gent., Donogh m'John M'Gullimartin, of Rathcannan, and James m'Rich. Symackin, of same, yeomen, Moriertagh M'Coyne, of Kilmallock, piper, Edy Lacy fitz Tho., of Browrie, and Conoghor m'Philip m'Teig M'Kenery, of Cappanighan, yeomen, John fitz Morris Gerrald, of Ardagh, gent., Morris M'Henrie, of Clonlehard, Gerrott M'Gibbon, of Mahawnagh, Donogh oge O Teige, of Kilmallock, and James buoy Reynott, of Court, yeomen, Gillpatrick m'Shane M'Inkarrie, of Kilmallock, Donell M'Cruttan, of Any, yeoman, Teig m'Donogh M'Ea, of Killimurrie, and Donell m'Donogh Imilaghlin, of Cahirassie, yeomen, Juan Bourke, of Thomastown, wife (of) Tho. Morris, of same, Morris fitz Redmund Gerrald, of Brohyll, gent., Manus M'Shihie alias Manus Nagloggin, of Glanecoym, gent., Dermod m'Down Shihie, of same, gent., John m'Tirlagh Shihie, John m'Connor M'Conrie, and Dwdarrie m'Shane M'Conrie, of same, yeomen, Walter Leo, of Twollovin, Teig M'Davy, Morris O Hickie, of same, and Conogher fitz John Cassie, of Drombegg, yeomen, Peirse Wale, of Garranbuy, Gibbon fitz Tho. Fitz Morris, of Garrinecronogh, gent., Morris m'David O Houre, of Rathcannan, Donell m'Donogh y Dwle, of Cremmwe, Shane m'Tho. M'Gibbon, of Liskillin, Dermod m'Shane Iagherin, of Shannragh, Rob. reogh Purtell, of Cahirassey, Edm. Donogh I Estine, of Brohall, and Tho. O Dullaine, of Rathcannan, yeomen,

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Peirse Lacye fitz Wm., of Milltown, Rich. Whyte, of Ballynenante, John and Edm. White, of same, gentlemen, James and Rich. fitz John Whyte, of same, John Fombrie, of Graghincurrie, John O Shaneghan, of Ballisallagh, and Wm. M'Donell, of Kyllinan, yeomen, Edm. Harbert, of Newcastle, gent., Wm. O Dwartie alias Converbe, of Clonbegg, Dermod m'Connor M'Kynraghtie, of Newcastle, yeoman, Donogh m'Dermod y Asshiegh, of Dromard, and Redmund Nashe, of Lickydwne, yeomen, Gerrott O Ferown, of Dromard, and Morris oge O Shaghnessie, of same, husbandmen, David buoy Herbert, of Broffe, Edm. Crone fitz Rich. Cushin, of Rathcannan, John fitz John O Shaneghan, of Ballisallagh, Philip Hurley, of Cloghran, Philip ne Skraddie Russell, of Ballynecurrie, and Edm. Hurley alias Edm. y loghie, of Lyckidwne, yeomen, James M'Shane, of Lick, Morris M'Shane, of same, Manus m'Murrogh M'Shihie, of Twllaght, Moriertagh m'Murragh M'Shihie, and John m'Teig M'Comyn, of same, gentlemen, Teige M'Donogh, Murrogh m'Cormick M'Conrie, and Conoghor M'Teig, of same, yeomen, Teig and Dermod O Dwllinge, Donell O Kiffe, and Donogh M'Thomas, of same, labourers, Owen m'Edm. M'Shihie, of Barune, Donogh M'Shane, and Nich. M'Griffie, of same, yeomen, Rich. M'Shane, of Ballikellie, gent., James Fitz John, of same, gent., Margaret nyne Edm. Shihie, of same, wife of John Fitz Thomas, of Ballikeal, Ellen ny Conoghor, of same, wife of Tho. M'Shane, Gerrott Dundan, of same, yeoman, Brian ny Lawine O Connor, of Carrigwhile, gent., Awlive O Moholochan, of Dromerkeall, Philip M'Kenraghtie, of Tullw, Mahoun, Teig, Donogh, and Moriertagh M'Kenraghtie, of same, Conoghor O Skanlan, of Gortdromesallie, and Conoghor oge M'Mahownie, of Gawar, yeomen, Tho. Countlon, of Ballingarrie, gent., Daniel O Leyn, of Ardarthie, Moriertagh O Connor, of Balliheigg, and Wm. M'Kyen, of Crossevechaine, yeomen, Rob. m'Edmund oge, of Moyebelly, gent., Donogh O Leyn, of Ballivegan, and Donell m'Owen M'Muriertagh, of Ballivain, yeomen, Murrogh O Donichan, of same, John Hussey, of same, yeomen, Rich. Contlon, of Balliheig, yeoman, Edm. and Wm. M'Morris, of Clonemony, gentlemen, Teig M'Crigan, of Ardskettin, yeoman, John O Barrie, of same, carpenter, Philip M'Thomas, of Clonlehard, Shonick M'Keighan, of same, Tibbott Nashe, of Ballynecaharagh, and Morish Nashe, of same, yeomen, Phelim O Connor, of Caherunyukerie, labourer, Moriertagh m'Donogh O Connor, of Ballistyne, and Wm. oge Gerrald, of Fearanmarrine, yeomen, John m'Wm., of same, Shane oge of Clanmahownie, of Craganycrile, Tho. m'Edm. Caume, of Ballyurran, Dermod m'Tirlagh of Clanmahownie, of Cahir, Rich. Sarsfeild, of Croagh, John oge Gibbon, of Ballynekilly, and Morris Mawne, of Ballinfyniter, yeomen, Peirse m'Ulick Lacie, of Ballicallhan, gent., Sieve ny Teig of Clanmahownie, of Knocknebwolly, widow, Rich. M'Kallowgh, of Killdymue, yeoman, Connor m'Ownhie M'Brian, of Arloe, gent., Patr. Fox, of Ellton, gent., Edm. oge O Gallacowe, of Loghgerr, Donogh M'Shane, of Knockenore, John M'Cragh, of Ballichallhan, and Gilleduffe M'Quyn, of Any, yeomen, Theobald fitz Morrice dowlagh Roche and Tho. fitz Morrice Gerrald, of Ardagh, gent. Provisions *as in* 6469.—18 March, xliii.

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6480 (5274.) Pardon to John fitz James Roche, gent., Margaret Roche, his wife, John M'Shihie, Donogh M'Donill, Johanna fitz James alias Bourke, widow, Ellinor Bourke, James fitz Edm. Prindergaste, Morris Supple, Edm. fitz John Gerrald, Owen O Dalie, Cormock O Dalie, Charles Wale, Edm. Wale, Wm. O Maghane, Edw. Nangle. James Roche fitz John, Wm. O Conell, Daniel O Mullawny, Fynnine m'Art I Kiffe, Dermot, Owen, and Donogh O Kyffe, Manus M'Shihie m'Edm., Rich. Barret, Hugh O Deadie, Onora Fitz John, his wife, Cahill m'Dermod M'Dowill, Wm. oge Mane, Shilie ny Tho. O Culane, Donell oge O Donnevane, of Aghitubbirite, Moriertagh and Cahill m'Donell oge O Donnevane, Donell oge beg O Donnevane, Teig m'Donogh O Donnevane, Peirse Kellie, of Killerke, Alexander Kellie, Brian fitz Edm. Lonergan, Wm. fitz Tho. Stapleton, of Knockeamnywie, Wm. fitz Tho. Lonergan, John M'Gibbon m'Wm., Rich. m'Shane O Hunvane, Donell m'Shane O Hununane, David m'Donogh O Mathome, Voughie m'Dermodie Icorbane, Tho. m'Dae I Keyle, Rorie m'Shane Nycull I Keyle, Dermod m'Dae I Keyle, Tho. Russell, of Ballinren, gent., Philip m'Dae I Keyle, Conoghor m'Shane ny briddy, Marrin ny Kyffe, daughter (of ?) Donell O Keyffe, Katherine Leo, widow, Rich. fitz John Condon, Teig oge O Kellie, Redmund fitz John Condon, Edm. fitz Rich. White, Edm. Hogan fitz John, Shane m'Philip Barrie, David O Hialihie, Ellen nyn Donogh M'Cragh, Margaret Browne, wife of Donogh M'Cragh, Rob. Carewe fitz John, of Garibo, Ulick Roche fitz James Nygileigh, Peirse Lacy fitz Ulick, John O Moholeghan, Wm. O Moholeighan, Teig Lewis, Donogh and Teig O Dalie m'Eanas, and Owen alias John m'Morogh M'Shihie. Provisions *as in* 6469. —18 March, xliii.

6481 (5279.) Pardon to Philip m'Tho. M'Cragh, of Castleconney, co. Waterford, gent., Teig m'Tho. M'Cragh, of same, Donell m'Tho. oge M'Cragh, of Mountainecastle, Teig m'Tho. O Sheley, of Glanherey, and Rorie m'Tho. O Keelagh, of Sleeagoth, gentlemen, Cahill O Spellane, of Castleconney, Teig O Spellane, of same, gent., Brian O Spellane, of same, gent., Derby m'Tho. M'Mahown, of Balligerrey, Donell m'Morish m'Wm., of Mountainecastle, Wm. I Corbane, of Ballicarrie, Donogh oge O Meaghegen, James Hawghrigan, of Castletown, yeoman, Donogh oge and Shane m'Donogh oge O Meaghigan, Tirlagh m'Knogher Keagh, of Connagh, co. Cork, and Cahir O Callaghan alias Cahir moddir, of Dromnyne, gent. Provisions *as in* 6465.—18 March, xliii.

6482 (5287.) Grant to Nealanus garrowe O Donell, gent., chief of his name; of the custody of the country or territory of Tirreconnell, in the province of Ulster, with all lordships, manors, lands, and possessions, as granted to Calvagh O Donell, his grandfather, (excepting the castle and town of Ballishannan with eight hundreds of land adjoining, the fishing of the Earne, all services and rights in Connalia belonging to the crown, grants of bishoprics, presentations of benefices, crown lands, and lands already granted). To hold during pleasure, rendering all rents and customs previously reserved.—18 March, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 587.)

6483 (5199.) Pardon to Neyle garrowe O Donell, chief of his name, Hugh bouye O Donell, Donell O Donell, and Conn oge O Donell, brothers of said Neile garrowe O Donell, Cafferie oge m'Cafferie O Donell, Hector O Donell, son of said Neyle, Cafferie m'Hugh

1600–1. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

boye O Donell, Hugh boye m'Shane oge, Feyllym m'Shane oge, Dwolta M'Gilliduffe, Neyle merga M'Degana, Cormack M'Degana, Donell m'Donough oge O Galcour, Shane croine O Dowgan, Hugh O Dowgan, Cormack O Dowgan, Connor m'Donill O Galcour, Tyrlowe merga O Galcour, Manus oge m'Hugh boy, Rowry m'Hugh boye, Cormack carrough M'Pheyllyme, Neyle M'Phadorrough, Cahir M'Phadorroughe, Gillouffe O Feye, Donnogh nowe O Galcour, Donnough M'Gilleglasse, Arte M'Gilleglasse, Shane m'Hugh boy, James O Skanlan, Shane O Skanlan, Hugh boye O Furie, Edm. O Furie, Manus oge O Furie, Rowrie ballaugh m'Connor oge, Toole ballaugh O Galcour, Edm. gorme m'Donnell oge, Hugh boye m'Eamon gorme, Tomelyn m'Eamon gorme, Donell O Quynn, Donill M'Carmack, Tirlowe oge M'Owen, Donill oge M'Owen, Rowrye ballaugh m'Leole boye, Neyle Murrye m'Owen grome, Donill O Skanlan, Brian coggough O Skanlan, Brian O Farran, Dermot M'Cloyskey, Wm. O Rogan, Patr. O Rogan, Owen O Rogan, Pheyllim O Farran, Connor M'Carmack, Pheyllym M'Carmack, Donill O Feye, Mannema M'Gilleworry, Hugh O Carralan, Wm. O Carralan, Wm. O Pettane, Tirlowe O Pettane, Manus O Pettane, Connor O Mulloye, Hugh boye m'Neyle madder, Arte O Sheyle, Brian O Sheyle, Owen O Sheyle, Manus O Sheyle, Owen O Lappan, Neyce bane M'Manaman, Edm. garrowe M'Carmack, Donill m'Hugh Skallan, Mannema M'Carmack, Donill M'Carmack, Brian M'Gwire, Connor O Feye, Tirlowe O Feye, Owen m'Wm. O Dowgan, Cahir m'Donell m'Donnough oge O Galcour, Rich. M'Martin, Shane m'Hugh Skanlan, and Fardorrogh O Gormogan. ("According to a liste made by Capn. Willeys.")—20 March, xliii. (Cal P. R., p. 584.)

1601.

6484 (5240.) Pardon to Rich. Butler, esq., son and heir of lord viscount Mountgarrett, Edmund Butler, son of said Richard, Margaret ny Neale, wife of said Richard, Edw. Butler, esq., and Theobald Butler fitz Walter, of Balleclere, gent., Joan ny Firr m'Dermott leagh O Brenan, Ellinor Daton fitz Redmund, Katherine Shortall fitz Edm., Meaw ny Kanny, Katherine nyn Robert Smyche, Beale Fleminge fitz Rich., Ellen Grace fitz Redmund, of Ballenslie, Ellinor Cosbie, John fitz Wm. O Clearie, of the Graunge, Wm. fitz Redmund Forstall, of Garranfarke, Redmund O Ryan fitz David, of Ballimartin, Farr m'Wm. O Clerie, of same, James Wale fitz Walter, of the Seskin, Nich. Wale fitz Walter, of Lisdownie, John Wale fitz Walter, of Teighfeigheighrie, Ulick Wale, of Lisdownie, Rich. Wale, Walter Wale fitz Peirs, of same, Morgan fitz Edm. m'Morgan Kevanagh, of Rathfadinvoye, gent., Tirlagh m'Edm. m'Morgan Kavenagh, of same, Cahir m'Edm. m'Arte Kevanagh, of Boresse, Murtagh m'Edm. m'Arte Kavenagh, of same, Phelim m'Tho. Brohine, Donell sallagh O Neale, Rob. m'Tho. O Broghie, of Kilcowlie, Teige keagh M'Enabb, Nich. Comerford, of Dommerston, Peirse Comerford fitz Nich., of same, Owen m'Phelim O Neale, of Seskin, Edm. Comerford, of Domerston, Manus m'Hugh Seskin, Wm. Pursell fitz Rich., of Domerston, Phelim O Connor, horseboy, Donagh boye m'Owen O Brenan, of Domerston, Cahill more O Murrie, horseboy, Donogh O Brenaghan m'Shane, of Domerstone, Wm. m'Carrule O Laghlor, of Seskin, Phelim O Connelan,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

horseboy, Wm. m'Teige M'Donnell, tailor, Brian O Hailie, horseboy, Gillpatrick O Ronan, of Seskin, and Donogh M'Getferie, husbandmen, Daniel O Trighie (Butlers messenger *struck out*), Donogh roe O Broghie m'Kilelecegee, Neale O Farrenane, of Seskin, Edm. m'Edw. Clinton, husb., Edm. Shortall fitz Leonard, Oliver Freny fitz Leonard, and John O Meanie m'Teige, husbandmen, Walter O Headen, of Bellaclera, Arte m'Gillegrome M'Donnell, and Goghre M'Glade, harpers, Donogh O Bergin, of Domerstown, Philip m'Hugh O Kena, of Killcowle, James Fannynge m'Shane, Hubert Bourke, Connor O Broghie m'Ferdorogh, Wm. m'Dermott glasse O Harreghan, of same, Melaghlin more O Howneghan, of Graunge, Dermitius O Kellie, of the Granoge, James Walshe fitz John, of Listownie, Wm. m'Donell O Carrule, Teige M'Kea, Melaghlin O Sheilie, Wm. m'Donagh O Corckran, of same, James Butler fitz Theobald, of Kerehell, gent., John Devoreux fitz Nich., of Woodgrange, gent., Edm. Butler fitz Robestown, of Krehanagh, Rich O Boe, husb., Wm. Busher, of Langrage, Wm. Furlonge, of same, James Sutton fitz Rob., of Aghloman, husb., John Bourke fitz Edm., of same, carpenter, John or Shane m'David M'Shane, of same, husb., Shane m'Edm. Power, Wm. Edwards, Donogh Meranegh, Edm. m'Donogh M'Shane, and Tho. Fleminge, yeomen, Donogh m'Edm. O Rian, of Cloghevony, gent., Oliver roe m'Leonard Shortall, of Ballinacwalter, Margaret fitz Patrick Sutton, James Gall fitz Wm., of the Seskin, Tho. Wale fitz Edm., of Lisdownie, Redmond Archdeacon m'Readmond, of same, Peirse fyne Archdeacon, of Cowlecashin, John fitz David Archedeacon, of same, Walter fitz John Archer, of Aghloman, gent., John m'Wm. O Felan, and Oliver Walshe fitz Philip, yeomen, Garret Forstall fitz Gibbon, of Forstalstowne, Patr. and Rob. Forstall fitz Rich., of Kilbride, Edw. Barron fitz John, Marcus Barron fitz John, and David Barron fitz Peirs, yeomen, Edm. Barron fitz Tho., of Seskin, Oliver Barron fitz Rowland, of Copine, Rich Barron fitz Walter, Rich. Barron fitz Rowland, of same, David m'Shane O Reilie, husb., Nich. Brenagh alias Walshe, of Rosbercon, husb., Morish Roche fitz Alexander, yeoman, Tho. Butler, esq., brother of said Richard Butler, Edm. reagh Roche, of Newcastle, Matthew Keatinge, of Adamston, and Peirse Nevell, of the Moreton, yeomen, John Aylward fitz Wm., of Aylwardstown, Rich. Aylward fitz Wm., Redmund Aylward fitz Wm., of same, Edm. Brenagh alias Walshe fitz Rob., yeoman, Edm. Aylward fitz Rich., and Peirse Flahertie fitz Edm., yeomen, Edm. Brenagh alias Walshe fitz Wm., of Ballincre, John Brenagh alias Walshe fitz Wm., of same, Rob. Brenagh fitz Wm., of Ballivaringe, gent., David m'Morishe Brenagh, of same, Redmund roe M'Ode alias Archeadeacon, yeoman, Peirse m'Henry O Rian, and John m'Philip ne Gowne, yeomen, James Butler fitz John, of Seskin, gent., Rich. gankagh Butler, Rich. m'Redmund Moclere, Hugh O Hickie m'Donogh, of same, Tirlagh O Dowell, of same, yeoman, Wm. oge m'Wm. O Lalor, of same, Donogh roe O Morroghowe, of Mongan, Tirlagh m'Donogh O Morroghowe, his son, John roe fitz Rich. Butler, of Tiniskolly, gent., Edm., Rich., and Peirse fitz John Butler; James Grace fitz Edm., of same, husb., Oliver Fannynge m'Maccoge, of Fannyngswood, James m'Owen O Teige, of Cloroge, yeoman,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donogh duffe m'Owen O Teige, of Seskin, Brian O Reillie, of same, Philip Walshe fitz Wm., yeoman, Edm. fitz Brene O Melltole, yeoman, James fitz Edm. Butler, of Knockenatin, Donell alias Daniel m'Shane O Felan, yeoman, Edm. Grace fitz John, of Rathsnanegan, husb., Donogh m'Morish M'Craghe, yeoman, John Henebar, of Ballibrassell, Tho. Walshe fitz James, of Listrolyn, Ellenor Power fitz Tho., Rob. fitz James Butler, of Tinescolly, Wm. m'Morish Butler, of same, Tho. fitz Rob. Pursell, of Aghnenorlin, Patr. fitz Philip Grace, of same, Rich. fitz James Butler, yeoman, Donell O Howreghan, of Doroghnaghmore, David m'Donell O Howreghan, Donell O Brenan m'Gowghan, Wm. O Howreghan, of same, Garrett M'Granell, horseboy, Rob. Shortall fitz Patr., horseboy, Nich. Kenny, of Seskin, husb., Tho. Butler m'Walter m'Tho., of Bellaclene, Teige O Kineghan, yeoman, Teige O Darmodie, harpmaker, David O Kempan, of Bellaragged, smith, James Walshe fitz Rob., yeoman, Tho. O Kempan, of Balliragged, smith, James Bolger fitz Patr., of Ballileoge, Farreoroghrie O Meskill, chirurgeon, Geoffrey Pursell m'Robbenet, of Cloneston, Patr. roe and Thomas Pursell m'Robenett, of same, Walter fitz Nich. Devereux, of Ballikeoge, Katherine ny Brian, his wife, James m'Donell O Faresie, Donell m'Edmund kittagh, and Ristugg M'Morish, of same, Arte O Dowran, of Chapple, Morrogh Leagh, of Galballie, Phelim M'Mahowne, of same, Cahir M'Furr, of Ballikeoge, Edm. M'Firr, Rich. M'Shane, of same, James Sivine, of same, carpenter, David O Currin, of same, Walter Furlonge, of Ballibergyn, Donell O Chahane, of Ballikeoge, James Hoare, of Ballibergin, Connor O Dowran, of Chapple, Serveragh O Dowran, Walter Walshe m'Shane, of same, Tho. Walshe, of Hoaretowne, Neale m'Carrule O Laghlor, of Seskin, Dermot O Rian, of Aghlare, husb., Edm. Butler fitz Wm., of Sanekill, Rich. m'Teige O Reredan, Philip Pursell fitz Gerrot, James Pursell fitz Robnett, Connor m'Firr O Brenan, Tirlagh m'Teige O Connor, David Butler fitz Walter, and David m'Hugh O Morroghowe, of same, Wm. m'Teige leagh Bergin, of Aghvoe, Donogh m'Gillpatrick oge, Teige M'Moragh, Donogh oge M'Donogh, and Donogh M'Connor, of same, Giles Comerford, wife of Edm. Forstall, Edm. Dalton fitz Redmund, of Coranvabee, and Gillpatrick bane m'Neale O Lorkan, Provisions *as in* 6401.—28 March, xliii.

6485 (5269.) Pardon to Donnogho M'Carty, late of Kilebrittaine, gent., John oge Barrie, of Tymolag, John Bayes, of same, Edm. and Wm. Arundell, of Aghidullane, James fitz Redmund Barrie, of Donnevelinge, Dermod O Fynn, of Liscromyn, John Fitz James, of same, John Burroge, of Carrigynie, Redmund Burroge, of same, James Hodnet alias M'Shiarie, of Court m'Shiarie, Mahoun m'Conoghor I Hea, of Rathbarry, Donogh O Hea, of Domrewin, James fitz Wm. Barrie, of Lislie, Teig m'Murroughtow Irregane, of Rathbarry, Owen M'Dermody, of Tymolag, Dermod m'Connoghor M'Dermodie, Redmund and John Magner, of Aheaddie, James m'Gerrott Dwlagh, of Garrankynefeake, Edm. and Tho. fitz John Barrie, of Ballynicorrie, Edm. fitz John oge M'Cottir, of Coppingerstowne, John fitz Edm. M'Cottyr, of same, David fitz John Fitz David, of Walshestown, James fitz Rob. Barrie, Rob. oge Barrie, of same, Gerrott Barrie, of Downeguerine, James fitz Rob. Fitz John, of same, John Kynefeake, of

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gort Icrew, Rich. and Philip fitz David Fitz John, of same, James fitz Gerrott fitz Peirs M'Cottir, of Ballybrassell, Wm. Gennagh M'Cottir, of same, Rich. fitz David Hodnet, of Ballyanen, Rich. fitz John Hodnet, of Ballyvocadie, Morris m'Shane m'Rickard I Hea, of Carrygrane ny grane, Rickard m'Shane m'Rickard, of same, John Dalye fitz Morrish, of Clonyne, David White, of Kilecurfine, John White, of Barriecourt, Morris Fitz Morris, Tho. fitz James Barrie, John fitz David Fitz Thomas, John M'Keadie, Derbie and John O Hialihie, Rob. Fitz Morrishe, and John M'Tourine, of same, Rich. Newton, of Ballynetubred, James oge and Wm. Walter, of Walterstown, Teig O Garie, of Rosla, Edm. fitz Gerrott Dwlagh, of Ballynicrussie, Wm. oge O Connyll, of same, Wm. fitz Tho. Fitz Nicholas, of Balinvalisobeg, Gerrott M'Thomas, John Fitz Thomas, of same, Donell O Kieffe, of Rieske, Tirlagh M'William, of Kippane, Connoghor m'Art oge, David Inyna M'Shane, of Barriefehoine, David oge begg Barrie, of Ballibohillane, James fitz Gerrott Fitz Richard, of Kilemistle, David Fitz Gerrot, of same, Edm. reogh, of Pellick, Connogher m'Shane M'Keanedy, of same, Connoghor m'Brian O Dalye, of Ballinribbardy, Rich. fitz David oge Barrie, of Robertstown, John m'Tho. brack, of same, Redmund buoy fitz David oge, of Kilenecurrie, Donogh O Carnie, of Castlelions, Patr. and Morish O Carny, David fitz Edm. Barrie, Philip fitz Rich. fitz John Meale, Tho. O Currane, and Morrogh begg O Healy, of same, David gancagh m'Shane Leagh, of Buttevant, Owen M'Awliffe, of Rathcormick, John fitz Redmund Barrie, of same, Donell m'Art Y Kieffe, of Balliturrie, David m'Donell I Keiffe, of Glanne ni gaule, Ea m'Donell Y Kieff, of Cuosum, Donogh m'Donill Y Kieff, of Cnockicarrigan, Owen m'Donill Y Keiffe, of same, Coune M'Conoghor, late of Balliglissane, Ea m'Coune Y Keiffe, of same, David and James fitz Rob. Fitz Richard, of Ballinalehie, Tho. and Rich. Fitz Robert, of same, Cahill m'Donogh Y Kiff, of Kyletanny, Colly m'Wm. M'Conigan, of Ballynmyre, Wm. m'Dermod M'Robistown, of Ballianoserie, Rob. fitz James Fitz John, of Castlelions, Wm. and Tho. m'Shane Meale, of same, Rich. fitz James fitz John Meale, of same, Gerrott fitz James fitz John Meale, of Clonemolgh, Gerrott oge m'Gerrott M'Richard, of Ballyneclassie, Gerrott m'Shane Ladir, of Leamelearn, Edm. m'Shane Ladir, of same, Rich. Brennagh, of same, Rich. fitz John Fitz David, of Cnockrahie, John Fitz Richard, of same, John fitz David oge Mauntagh, Tho. fitz David oge, of Coanie engallie, Edm. Fitz David, of Ballynigarrebreagh, John ny Carrigie Fitz David, of same, Connoghor O Kiff, of Downebollig, Fynyney m'Art Y Kyff, of same, Art m'Fynyney, of same, Jane ny Kyeff, widow, Fynine m'Luig Y Kyeffe, Gerrott oge Dwlagh, of Inshinibacky, Tho. m'Shane Liegh, of Ballynitubbered, Shane I Keyseare, of same, Shane O Hea, of Ballyvodie, Gerrott m'Wm. backie, Gerald Fitz Richard, of Cahirmoany, Juan ny Gibbon, wife (of ?) Donnogh M'Cormock, Teig m'Fynine Mantagh, Melaghlin O Reagan, Edm. O Neaghten, John and Donogh m'Dermody O Sullivan, John O Connyll, David Rononane, of Barriscourte, Teig m'Conoghor O Mahowny, of Rosbrin, Donell, Conoghor, and Fynine m'Teig O Mahownie, Teig m'Donell O Mahownie, Ellen ny Teig O Mahownie, and Ellen ny Tean Leagh, of same, Gerrott Arundell, of Aghidillan,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wm. O Flahavan, of Killgobban, James Draddie fitz Nich., John oge m'John Meall M' y tressiner, of Garrilauras, Tho. m'John Meall M'y tressiner, of same, Tho. Nugent fitz Rich., of Kilemichell, and Rorie Awliffe. Provisions *as in* 6469.—28 March, xliii.

486 (5310.) Pardon to Patr. Condon, of Cloghleighe, co. Cork, esq., Honora Barrie, of same, his wife, David and Ellin Condon, of same, John Condon alias M'Mauge, of Carrig Inoury, Morish buoye Condon, of Marshalstown, John and David fitz Morris buoy Condon, of same, Philip Nashe, of Lietrim, Wm. O Bruoder, of same, Ellis Suppell, of Carrig Inoury, Morrish m'Patr. Condon, of Downeguillane, Edm. fitz John Condon, of Cloghleigh, Morris fitz John Gibbon, of Ardskie, Gerald fitz John Gibbon, of same, gent., Donogh O Learie, of Ballynifaine, David fitz Rich. Condon, of Marshallstown, Donell O Learie, of Ballinifaine, Rich. oge Condon, of Marshallstown, Owen m'Ea O Hickie, of Letrim, Philip and Shane m'Tho. McKyna, of Ballim'pattrick, Tho. oge M'Kyna, of same, Wm. O Gygivane, of same, Owen m'Morrish I aghieren, of Kileton[ran], Tho. O Krottie, of same, Donell O Donnertie, Wm. and Shane O Donnoartie, of same, Rob. O Quynelane, of Mugelligie, James m'Shane Ellie, of Ballim'pattrick, Edm. m'Shane Condon alias Edm. Ievoighir, of same, James fitz John Condon, of same, Edm. m'Shane m'Rich. Condon, of Ballidarrigan, David I Callagh m'Shane, of Ballym'patrick, Patr. Draddie, of Corck, Wm. Newton, late of Barriecourte, John m'Donell duffe, of Ballym'pattrick, Donogh O Carrule, Edm. M'Jordane, Brian O Flynn, David m'Wm. Condon, and Morish m'David Condon, of same, Wm. buoy m'Gerrott Condon, of Ballydirraown, Patr. m'Peirs Condon, James m'Patr. Condon, of same, Teig m'Moriertagh I Keiffe, of Carrigbrick, Wm. m'Shane Bowler, of Ballydarrigane, Edm. fitz John Cantwell, of Shanebally, gent., John m'Ihoele Condon, of Cloghleigh, Teig O Kellie, James m'Morris leigh Condon, John m'James m'Morrish liegh, Dermod oge O Dorreny, Donogh Invohir O Dorreny, Morrish and Cormock O Dorreny, James and John m'Tho. O Dorreny, Edm. m'Owen O Dorreny, Manus Moderghe, Donell oge O Flynn, David and Rich. Flemmynge, James Griene, Tho. gancagh m'Shane moele, Wm. reogh Condon, Teig M'Shane, and John Brown fitz Wm., of same, Wm. oge Condon, of Marshallestowne, Dermod O Halpine, of Cloghliegh, Tho. and Edm. O Cahane, Wm. and John m'Dermody Oaghieren, Redmund oge Condon, Wm. and Redmund m'Morrish Condon, and Redmund m'Gerott Condon, of same, Edm. and Redmund I Carrigane Condon, of Carrigane, Edmund m'Shane reogh Condon, of Ballynemony, Morish oge McCuan, of Kil[ ]hine, Donogh m'Da Ileyn, late of Cloghleigh, Rob. Tirroe, Wm. buoye Walter, Edm. O Malaunie, Wm. oge O Callie, John Brannagh, David Brannagh, and Morris O Mohillighane, of same, James m'Peirs Condon, of Carrig Iturtane, David fitz Rich. fitz Jourdane Condon, of Maynen, Owen m'John O Hickie, of Clonliegh, Morris O Hickie, Morgan, James, and Wm. Hickie, Dermod m'Owen O Dorreny, Wm. Flemmynge, Walter Fleminge, Rob. O Dorreny, John fitz Rob. O Dorreny, Rorie m'Donell roe, Donell ro M'Morrish, and John duffe Condon, of same, John fitz Wm. fitz David Condon, of Marshallstowne, John O Flynn, of Ballym'pattrick, Donogh and Wm. O Quircke, Teig O Quyrcke,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wm. O Moghir, Donell m'Wm. O Flynn, Teig O Heanisee, Rich. gawlie Brien, Shilie nyne Ranell Hurley, Donell O Reigane, Patr. m'David ro Condon, Tho. Bourke, Wm. m'Rorie Ychuan, and Conoghor m'Shane bane I Kiffe, of same, Owen, Conoghor, and Rorie m'Teig Moyll, of Carraghballynnurcha, Tho. Condon, of Cloghleigh, Gerrott oge Condon, of same, Wm. m'Ea buoy, of Carrigibrick, John m'Donogh Y Doryne, of Cloghleighe, James m'Shane M'Gerrott, of Dromaddie, John m'Wm. I Kissane, of same, Tho. Gogaine, late of Robertstowne, Dermot O Hanglen, Conoghor m'Teig O Swilivane, late of Rathdahiffe, Arte m'Conoghor O Learie, of same, John m'Wm. Demanyn, David fitz John Condon, John O Graine, of Cloghleigh, Donogh O Keiffe, of same, and Wm. m'David Ymulample, of Carrigibrick. Provisions *as in* 6469.—28 March, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 597.)

6487 (5220.) Pardon to Morrogh M'Shihie, of Ballyalynan, gent., Honor ny vic Brien, his wife, Murtagh M'Shihie, of Cloghenarnlie, gent., Ellen ny Lerie, his wife, Helen ny Lerie, of co. Kerry, Cahill M'Mullmory, of Ballyalynan, pike, Brian M'Mullmore, of same, shot, Shane M'Owen, Murtagh M'Owen, Owen O Connogh, Dennys O Connow, and Conogher oge O Connow, of same, husbandmen, Connoghor oge begg O Connow, of same, pike, Donogh O Kellie, of same, husb., Laghlin O Deolan, of same, husb., Seelie ny Connoghor, his wife, Tho. O Maghan, of same, pike, Donogh M'Brien, of same, husb., Wm. M'Shane, of same, smith, Connoghor M'Murtagh, of same, horseboy, Margaret Bourke, of same, widow, Wm. M'Donill, Connoghor M'Dermodie, and John O Leaghie, of same, husbandmen, Donogh M'Donill, of Cragg, yeoman, Redmund Wale, of Clonyskragan, Dermot M'Fynine, Edm. m'Donill Fornan, and Morris Fitz Richard, of same, husbandmen, Wm. Barret, of same, pike, Rory O Camman, and Teige M'Murtagh, of same, husbandmen, Donell M'Senaghan, Teige O Senaghan, and Wm. O Senaghan, of same, pikes, Morrogh O Connow, and Shane m'Brian Iroees, of same, husbandmen, Ulick Wale, of Downmoilin, gent., Honor ny Shihie, his wife, Edm. O Dowghie, of Cloghenacculty, shot, John O Brien, of same, shot, Morris O Gradie, of same, tailor, Teige m'Dermodie beg, of Killconra, husb., Connoghor O Barrie, of same, husb., Peirs Lacy fitz Edm., of Ballynecloghie, Edm. oge Lacy, of same, pike, Wm. Lacye fitz Edm., of same, husb., Ellen Harbert, of same, widow, David O Leighie, of Rakelie, pike, John Fitz Morris, of Fedmor, freeholder, Tho. M'Shane, of Cearowban, yeoman, Honor ny Mahowne, of Shannet, Donell m'Teige in Droghid, of same, pike, Art O Brien, of Robertstown, husb., Gerrot m'Gerald Gibbon, of Mahownagh, pike, Peirs Lacye fitz Wm., of Milltown, freeholder, Honor ny Connoghor, his wife, James fitz Gerrott Harbert, gent., Joan White, his wife, Rich. Listen alias Liston, of Killskannell, gent., Ellinor Lacye, his wife, Seelie Liston, of same, widow, Ellen Liston fitz Gerrott, of same, Rich. oge White, of Loghele, freeholder, Grany ny Donogho, his wife, Rich. oge White, junior, of same, Donell m'Teige Mahow, pike, Donogh O Brien, of Downyn, freeholder, Mary ny Shihie, his wife, Rickard m'Wm. O Morain, Donnell and William m'Rickard O Morain, of same, Dermod M'Croy, of same, Awlone O Brien, of Athiefloyn, yeoman, Teige m'Donogh M'Connoghor, of Tiriwoy, gent., Owen O Hallinon, of Faghie, yeoman, Brien

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

buoy M'Gilleduffe, of Bruskagh, yeoman, Teige m'Mahownie M'Teige, of Downyn, Wm. m'Shane O Morain, of same, Tibbot M'Richard, of Killonayn, gent., Philip m'Dermodie I connell, husb., Dermodie O Hea, of Crean, yeoman, Owen O Clohessey, of Ballenemonie, and Edm. O Cloghessey, of Ballynard, husbandmen, Garrott gankagh Rowlie, of Ballenemonie, freeholder, Edm. m'Tho. M'Philip, of Ballinlynie, horseman, Morris m'Gerrott M'Philip, and Henry m'Wm. M'Philip, of same, pikes, Conoghor m'Shane I Kenela, and Conoghor m'Shane I Mullkerrie, of same, husbandmen, Conoghor m'Donogho duff, Brien m'Shane I Kenedie, Shane oge O Kenedie, and Tho. duffe O Mulkerrie, of same, pikes, Shane M'Craigh, and Murtagh oge O Mulkerrie, of same, husbandmen, Rory m'Murrogh m'Edmund oge M'Shihie, of same, Brian m'Murrogh M'Shihie, of same, and Edm. m'Murrogh m'Edm. oge M'Shihie, of same, gentlemen, Ellis fitz Eddy, of same, Geoffrey O Donell, of Ballinania, husb., Shane and William m'Geoffrey O Donell, and David M'Shane, of same, husbandmen, John Brennagh, of Rakely, shot, Brian m'Tirlagh O Brian, of Anoghincroftie, gent., Donogh m'Wm. O Morain, of same, husb., Donell O Carmodie, husb., Morris fitz Redmund, of Brohill, gent., Ea m'Donogh Ihustin, of same, John oge m'Wm. M'Philip, of Ballynliny, pike, Gerrott fitz Nich. fitz Wm., of Dromard, gent., Murtagh M'Dermod, of Craig, shot, Owin m'Manus oge M'Shihie, gent., Conoghor O Brien, pike, Conoghor M'Dermodie, of the Eglish, husb., Dermod oge M'Keagan, John Wale fitz Morris, pike, Donell m'Dermody M'Edmund, pike, David m'Edmund M'Gerrald, of Balligillehan, gent., Philip m'Edmund, of same, gent., Tho. m'Conoghor M'Kenraghtie, shot, Ea O Hustin, of Courtmatruske, Tho. M'Edmund, of Moririgans, Teige m'Shane M'Kenraghtie, and John Madigan, of same, husbandmen. Teige M'Tirlagh, of Curihin, pike, Teige M'Connoghor, of Rakelie, husb., Rickard m'David I Connyll, pike, Wm. m'Morris Saighnes, husb., David ro Sarsfeild, of Uniegan, husb., Donogh oge O Connoghor, of Ballistine, mason, Stephen Sarsfeild, of Rakelie, pike, Tho. fitz Edm. Fitz David, Tho. m'Donogh M'Craigh, yeoman, Morris Slabagh, of Askeaton, pike, Seeilie ny Hubbert, widow, Gerald M'Thomas, of Ranasier, gent., Donell broy m'Donogho Imurroghow, of co. Cork, John O Brien, of the Mough, John O Hartie, of Templeton, Gerrott Fitz John, of Balliban, Wm. Fitz John, of Balliban, Tirlagh M'Donell, of Senlisse, Philip O Murrow, of Ballycrinan, Philip O Hartie, of Mogellie, Shane m'Wm. na bralie, of Ballim'sharno, Tho. Wale fitz Redmund, of Brother bradagh, co. Limerick, Redmund oge fitz Redmund, of same, Morriagh M'Donogho, husb., Teige m'Donell O Connow, Oyn M'Aig, Murtagh M'Morris, of Ballyalynan, Nich. More, Shane Moore, of same, and Morris Crea, of Downyn, husbandmen, Owen O Hanain, of Cnocknagransie, pike, David oge O Hagherne, shoemaker, Shane m'Connoghor I Connylie, pike, Tho m'Shane M'Philip, of Kepagh, pike, Owen m'Ea na bralie, piper, John O Heneas, of Downmoylin, carpenter, Murtagh m'Conoghor I Feralie, of same, Murtagh O Neynan, of Ballenerogie, husb., David Nashe fitz James, of Likadown, Wm. duffe O Grogan, of Ballighilleghan, Wm. m'Conoghor alias Wm. M'Cony, of same, and Gerrot m'Philip Nogle, husbandmen, Dermod

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Conew, of Newcastle, clerk, Murtagh m'Manus oge M'Shihie, gent., Eddie oge Lacye, of Browrie, gent., Morris Brown, of Killdacollin, freeholder, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor M'Tirlagh, of Askeaton, pike, Tirlagh m'Conoghor M'Tirlagh, of same, pike, Donogh m'Murtagh M'Kenedy, of same, pike, Shane M'Gibbon, of Browrie, Rich. Fitz Morris and Shane M'Morris, of same, husbandmen, Rickard O Halinan, of Faghie, pike, Brian m'Rickard M'Brien, of Ballinline, pike, Philip M'Gibbon, of Mohawnagh, freeholder, Ellinor ny Shihie, his wife, John m'Philip M'Gibbon, of same, gent., Honor ny Sivine, his wife, Ulick oge Wale, of Downmoilie, gent., Ellinor ny Shihie, his wife, Donogho O Senaghan, of Ballinlynan, husb., Tho. M'Clansey, of Robertstown, gent., James Fitz David, of Ballynard, freeholder, Philip O Hedeghan, of Camus, husb., Derby O Donell, of same, husb., Wm. O Cahain, of Loaghgarr, smith, Dermot m'Shane M'Conoghor, of same, pike, Morris oge Gerrald, of Robertstown, shot, Tho. reogh O Kellie, of same, shot, Conoghor m'Tho. O Kellie, of same, shot, Honora ny Craig, of Ballymorrogho, Henry Brennagh, of Ballivenog, husb., Gogherie O Dalie, Callogh O Riegan, Philip Brennagh, Morris Fitz George, and Tho. Brenagh, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Condon, of same, carpenter, Donogh M'Thomas, of Kepanieghan, pike, Mary Lacie fitz Eddie, of Cloghnoherie, co Cork, Cahill O Maghan, of same, husb., Slany ny Brian, wife of (?) Tibot fitz Richard Bourke, of Caherkenlesh, Edm. Listor fitz Philip, of Killscannell, minister, John m'Rorie O Donogan, of Clonorge, co. Limerick, Wm. O Monaghan, Conoghor m'Shane O Riurdan, Donell m'Shane O Riurdan, Dermot buoy O Hononaine, Edm. M'Mullmorie, and Teige m'Rorie O Donigane, of same, husbandmen, Murtagh M'Brien, of Castletown, gent., Margaret Pursell, his wife, Conor M'Brien, of Cloghedalton, gent., Callogh M'Brien, of Castletown, gent., Connor O Cahill, of Cnockelegan, Tirlagh oge M'Brien, of Ballim'cloghie, Wm. M'Brien, of the Crosse, Kenedy M'Brien, of same, Conor m'Murtagh M'Brien, of the Pallice, Tirlagh M'Brien, archdeacon of Emellie, Kenedie M'Brien, dean of same, Tirlagh m'Brien M'Teige, of Knockballiephowcon, Morrogh M'Brien, Teige M'Brien, of same, Teige Echoggie alias M'Brien, of Moelragh, Owen O Riurdan, of Killafalle, Mahown O Riurdan, of same, Conor m'Dermod M'Brien, of Ballifirrin, Kenedie m'Mahown M'Brien, of the Portan, Mahown m'Conlae M'Brien, Donogh m'Shane echurrie, Donogh O Cahill, Mahown duff M'Thomas, James Hickie, of Dromnalea, Eneas Hickie, Donell Hickie, of same, Connor M'Dermod, of Garriprassie, Donell reogh O Mullrian, of Down, Dermot m'Shane O Mullrian, Mahown O Mullrian, of same, Melaghlin duffe O Mullrian, of Collnemonie, Mahown ro O Mullrian, of Keammory, Tho. O Mullrian, of same, Donogh O Cahassie, of Ballinittie, John O Cahassie, of same, Teige ro M'Gillecoill, of same, John m'Murrogh O Hea, of Gortwallie, Donell m'Shane O Mullrian, of Liskeon, Donell ro O Mullrian, Teige m'Kenedy O Mullrian, of same, Teige m'Donogh O Mullrian, of Kilcoger, Earevan M'Conigan, of the Kellog, Donogh m'Gilleduffe M'Brien, of the Portan, Mahown M'Brien, of Knockballiphowcon, Tirlagh m'Conor M'Brien, of Killneconyne, Donogh m'Shane m'Wm. reogh, of same, Melaghlin reogh O Mullrian, of Down, Donell m'Cahir O Mullrian, of the Glan,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shane m'Teige O Mullrian, of Killcoger, Connor leigh O Mullrian, of Keillmurrie, Shane beg O Dwire, of Kellogg, and Donell m'Mahown O Conor, of Ballivisteigh. Provisions *as in* 6469.—30 March, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 591.)

6488 (5251.) Pardon to Owen Foxe, of Lyssynuske, King's co., gent., Lisagh and Brassell Foxe, of same, Lisagh Foxe m'Cahir, of Ballim'feare, Phelim Foxe, of Cloghan ne brennagh, Tirlagh Foxe m'Cahir, of Ballim'feare, Ownie and Brian Fox m'Cahir, of Cloaghan ne brennagh, Tibbot Foxe, of Ballickferagh, Owen M'Kigan, of Ballim'nehee, Connor M'Kigan, of Lissynuske, Fiellagh M'Kigan, of Lehinch, Doncll O Doyne, of Loghan ne Shennagh, Edm., Brian, and Teige O Doine, of same, Neale and Brian M'Shonikin, of Killm'keedie, Melaghlin M'Shonikin, of Killtyrin, Edm. Fox, of Billigillcrosse, Cahir Foxe, Patr. O Flanegan, Donogh O Flanigan, of same, Phelim Fox, of the Clorehie, Dermot and Cohigorie Fox, of same, Brian and Neale O Dowlin, of Ballinowe, Teig O Dowlin, of Ballinementan, Redmund, Gilleduffe, and Donell O Dowlin, of same, Gilleduffe O Dowlin, of Kilkerill, Owen O Dowlin, of Tobermonaghan, Cohigorie O Dowlin, of Tober, Ferrall O Dalie, of Doresdorogh, Melaghlin O Dalie, of Lehinch, Gogherie, Rorie, and Edm. O Hegan, Edm. O Mullgorine, and Wm. O Kenny, of same, Coghigorie O Hegan, of Gortin, Toole, Dennys, Connor, Thomas, Owen reogh, and Donell O Hegan, of same, Owen m'Toole O Hegan, of Lehinch, Ferrall O Hegan, of Killellan, Brassell and Hugh Fox, of same, Brassell Fox, of Shian, Owen Fox, of same, Rorie Fox, of Coollenebiny, Tirlagh Fox, of same, Wm. Treverock alias Trulock, of Edenderie, Donogho O Doran, of same, Colman M'Mellaghlin, of Killeroegh, Art m'Wm. O Melaghlin, of same, Tho. Magoghegan, of Ballinckilly, Carbrie M'Kenny, of Ruskogh, Teig, Tirlagh, and Toole O Kinge, of same, Murtagh O Kinge, of Killcolly, James O Sheill, of Killtrym, Hugh O Sheill, of Ballim'killroegh, Brian O Sheill, of same, Murtagh oge M'Kegan, of Ballymacnehiggie, Enos Albanagh, of Killneale, Owen O Higgin m'Toole, of Higgins, in King's co., Teig Fox, of Ballimore, Oen boy Magogehegan, of Ballinlug, Donogh Magoghegan, of Graffe, Donell O Ruddie, of Comenston, Wm. M'Keane, of same, Melaghlin Magoghegan, of Newton, Elizabeth ny Goghegan, of same, Garret O Brennan, of Armeston, co. Westmeath, Melaghlin O Kinge, of Lehinch, King's co., Owen m'Art O Doine, of Clonagh, co. Kildare, Mable Dalton, of the Nowhomell, co. Westmeath, Neale m'Donell M'Murtagh, of Finitrie, King's co., and Miles Dalton, of Ratharne, co., Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 6374.—30 March, xliii.

6489 (5249.) Pardon to Cormack O Neill, gent., Evlin ny Cahan, his wife, Bren, Shane, and Henry O Neill, his sons, Con O Neill m'Henry O Neill, Tirlagh O Neill, son of Arthur O Neill, knt., Neill oge, Con, Bren, Cormack, Henry, and Owen O Neill, sons of said Arthur, knt., Donell and Shane buoy O Neill m'Rorie ne Finee, Teig, Tho. oge, Donell, James bouy, Edm. reagh, Tirlagh, Phellomee oge, and Neall motteree Magullssenan, Teige m'Edm. reagh Magullssenan, Fardorgh M'Gullssenan m'James buoy, Tomultagh Magullssenan, Fardorgh m'Neill mottere Magullssenan, Bren m'Donoghow og Magullssenan, Bren m'Tirlagh Magullssenan, Owen and Towall m'Mawon Magullssenan, Rorie

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

glasse Magullssenan, Bren ballagh Magullssenan, Moriagh M'Eteny, Bren keagh Magullssenan, Donoghow m'Gilleduff Magullssenan, James, Bren, Phelim, Donoghow, Tho. oge, Hugh carragh, and Donoghow mottere m'Gillegrome Magullssenan, Moriertagh, Rorie, and Bren M'Conny, Art Donylagh m'Convoy Conny, Edm. and Toragh m'Art Donnylagh M'Conny, Shane m'Toall M'Conny, Edm., Phelim, Owen mottere, and James M'Conny, Shane and Bren m'Henry ballagh M'Conny, Phelim m'Neill wey M'Conny, Art M'Conny m'Phelim m'Neill wey, Neall grome M'Conny, Edm. and Teig M'Conny m'Neall glisse, Edm., Bren oge, and Donill m'Rorie, Neall buoy M'Conny, Neall, Art, Moriertagh, Hugh, and Shane m'Bren M'Conny, Bren oge m'Shane M'Conny, Owen m'Edm. M'Conny, Kowy M'Conny, Art and James m'Henry M'Conny, Owen and Neall m'Gillegrome mor M'Conny, Hugh m'Moriertagh M'Conny, Melaghlin m'Torlee M'Conny, Moriertagh and Henry m'Torlle M'Conny, Owin ro and Art m'Cormick M'Conny, Gilleboy M'Conny, Moriertagh m'Art m'Toall M'Conny, Art oge m'Art M'Conny, Edm. oge, James, and Kowye m'Bren M'Conny, Bren m'Hugh moill M'Conny, Henry, Neill, and Towall m'Ssenickin M'Conny, Hugh O Hagane, Phellome M'Hugh, Cormick m'Hugh M'Cowllon, Cormick buoy and Cayer m'Phelim M'Hugh, Maumee m'Bren M'Hugh, Hugh grome m'Bren M'Hugh, Rorie m'Cormick M'Hugh, Owen m'Shane M'Hugh, Hugh morree M'Enallee, Gilleglasse M'Enallee, Gillpatrick oge m'Bren M'Enallee, Cahir, Shane, Neall ballagh, Neall oge, and Patr. M'Hugh, Phellome og Magener, Wm. O Dollane, Nyasse M'Cahill, Hugh m'Teig M'Conny, Edm. oge m'Torlle M'Conny, Donill m'James core M'Collowe, James M'Collowe, Owin crone M'Shane, Bren Mageraty, Shane duffe M'Collowe, Manus buoy M'Collow, Dealltyn M'Collow, Cormick reagh M'Rory, Phelim oge M'Collowe, Owin boy M'Enollowe, Art m'Torlle M'Enallow, James m'Mortagh M'Enollow, Donill crone m'Moriertagh M'Enallow, Torlagh m'Bren core M'Enallow, Bren oge m'Torlle M'Enollow, Art grome M'Enollow, Hugh m'Moriertagh M'Enallowe, Bren buoy M'Enollowe, Rowry m'Conghor oge M'Enallowe, Hugh m'Donill oge M'Enallowe, Bren m'Donill og M'Enollow, Shane m'Hugh M'Enollow, Donill grome M'Enollowe, Bren ballagh M'Enollow, Bren Menagh, Phellome Menagh, Aghen M'Cartan, Fardorgh and Patr. O Farenane, Bren m'e Degany O Forenan, Donoghow O Forenan, Phelim duff m'Fardorgh O Neill, Shane m'Fardorgh O Neill, Shane m'Phelim E Neill m'Tirlagh roe, Rorie m'Melaghin E Neill, Phelim and Neall m'Shane E Neill, Towall oge O Neill m'Toall, Towall M'Donill, Shane m'Phellome M'Donilleny, Shane grome M'Nemee, Morish oge, Cormick, and Mullmorie M'Nemee, Clane m'Gillbrede M'Neemee, Bren grome M'Nemee, Teig m'Floen M'Nemee, Donill duff M'Nemee, Gilleduff, Bren oge, and Conllee O Cahan. 1 April, xliii.

6490 (5284.) Pardon to Donogh M'Cany, of Dromebany, gent., Rickard M'Hubert, of Knockyursnity, Edm. m'Caher glas, of Balligeebeg, Rickard M'William, of Killonan, Jeffery Fitz Richard, of same, Walter Fitz Edmund, of Ballenigard, John M'Keegh, of Cloneeleafe, Wm. duffe m'Rickard oge, of Dromekine, Wheney m'Donell O Heine, of Caherelly, Conoghor m'Teig

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Heine, of same, Wm. Fitz Tibbott, of Willimstowne, John Fitz Tibbott, of same, Edm. m'Donell O Heyne, of Ballibrickine, Donell m'Edm. O Heyne, of same, Tho. Marshall, of Cloghevoller, David and Wm. M'Cany, of the Parke, Gilleduffe M'Mahownie, of Any, Edm. Fitz Walter, of Ballenigard, and John M'Hubert, of Knockyursnity, gentlemen, Teig m'Tirlagh O Heine, of Ballebrickine, Flan m'Tirlagh O Heine, of same, gent., David O Heine, of same, Moerere M'Redmund, of Knockvalliadam, Cnoghor M'Keoghe, of Cloncleafe, Dermot and Donell M'Koegh, John Fitz Richard, of Garriglasse, and Rickard M'Ulick, of Clonele Ihenan, gentlemen, John St. Leger, of Corbally, Wm. M'Tibbott, of Carrickperson, gent., John Fitz David, of Ballenloghan, gent., Edm. m'William duffe alias Edm. Cornyne, of Dromkyne, Tibbott fitz Ulick Bourke, of Callaghtroe, gent., Gilleduffe M'Clancy, of the Grenan, Walter reogh Bourke, of Coulelenan, Rorie m'Teig O Heyne, of Caherelly, Donogh O Hee, of the Brittas, Walter Fitz John, of Castelurkyne, Donell and Cormock m'Teig O Heine, of Caherelly, Jeffery Fitz Tibbott, of Garran I Kee, Ulick M'Shane, of Luddenbeg, Rickard M'Shane, of same, David and Teig m'Owen M'Cany, of Caherkinlis, David Fitz John, of Garrankissie, Rickard m'Ulick Bourke, of Lismolan, Owen, Dermot, and John m'Knoghor I Muldowney, of Castleconell, Moriertagh O Grady, of Killfeademor, Edm. fitz David O Heine, of Ballibrickine, John O Collaine, of Tipperary, Wm. O Moylline, of Carrickyrrell, David M'Ulick, of Cleymoe, Donell O Hiffernyne, of Ballevornyne, John fitz David Bourke, of the Parke, Tho. Fitz Tibbot, of Carrickperson, Owen and Daniel m'Teig I Muldownye, of Castle conill, Edm., John, and Teig O Heally, of same, Owheney, Cormock, and Owen m'Rorie O Heine, of Dowgullen, Donogh M'Kyrrelly, of Garran Ikei, Moerere M'Rickard, of Ballenigard, Donogh O Keyrvick, James O Barrie, Ulick M'William, John Fitz James, Donell M'Melaghlin, John O Donell, John O Farragher, and David oge, of same, Donogh O Manenan, Walter duff Fitz Tibbott, of same, David Fitz Tibbott, of Williamston, James O Dirrelloe, of Castleconill, Don M'Donell, of same, Moriertagh M'Clanchie, of Grenanbeg, John M'Rorie, of Portcrossie, Melaghlin moddery, of Knockroe, John buoy O Howregan, of Kilcouline, David O Howregan, of Carrickperson, Wm. Fitz John, of Balleloskie, Donell roe O Mulcahe, of Rathdownyne, John O Moilline, of Carrickerrell, Rich. Fitz William, of Downeghmore, Rickard and Wm. fitz Edm. Bourke, of Cullin, Donell m'Shane m'Owheney M'Koeghe, of Anaghbeg, Donogh m'Mohowney M'Koeghe, of same, Gerrott roe Rawley, of Ballynymraher, Nich. roe Rawley, of same, Tho. fitz Barnabie Kearny, of Kiltily, David fitz James O Kearny, of same, Morrish O Dyrrelloe, of Limerick, Donell duffe m'Teig McGillecoskie, Morish O Kearny, of Kyltily, Rorie reogh O Conoge, of Castleconell, Knoghor m'Rorie reogh O Conoge, of same, Tho. M'Clanchie, of the Grenan, Wm. m'Shane M'Murrough, of Ballenigard, John m'Loghellen M'Cany, of Caherkinlis, Mahown m'Teig M'Cany, of the Parke, Redmund oge Brennagh alias Walshe, of Castleconell, Rickard m'Ulick Bourke, of Caherkinlis, Brian m'Donogh O Heine, of Caherelly, Tho. fitz John Bourke, of same, Edm. and Dermot

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Philip M'Knogher, of Corbally, Donogh m'Edm. O'Heine, of Caherelly, Cnoghor m'Don O Hogan, of Dromekyne, Knoghor m'Shane M'Ee, of Gortescrovan, Teig m'Melaghlin m'Teig I Mulrian, of the Garan, Morish and Teig O Readie, of Callaghtroe, Rorie M'Brian, of Ballengeall, John m'Donogh M'Koeghe, of Callaghtroe, John m'Wm. M'Keady, of Killonan, John m'Morish gankagh, of Downegullin, Don O Hogan, of Kissecorke, Wm. O Howregan, of same, John O Markahane, of Knocketanecaslane, Teig m'Rorie oge, Donell O Markahane, Donogh O Collhane, of same, Edm. O Faghie. of Carrickerrell, Donogh buoy O Faghie, of same, Don O Hogan, of Carrickperson, Owheney m'Wm. M'Keady, of Killonan, Ulick and Rickard McSherhown, of Coulelenan, John O Hannegan, of the Parke, Donell O Dalie, of Castleconell, Donell McClanchie, of Killickingarowe, Wm. m'Keady I Mullrian, of Killonan, Donell O Griffe, of Lissmollan, Knoghor O Hogan, of Killonan, Gilleduffe O Hee, of Carrigogonoghe, Mahown M'Brian, of Ballevoine, Donogh m'Melaghlin O Hanhie, of Balletarsny, Loghellen m'Donogh O Hee, of Killenowre, Knoghor M'Brian, of Ballitarsny, Morrogh O Doroghie, Edm. O Dorroghie, Rickard m'Wm. McRickard, Edm. m'Gilleduffe O Hee, and Melaghlin buoy O Mullrian, of same, Murogh m'Evarsone O Hee, of Carrigogonogh, Moriertagh m'Brian buoy, of Ballivonyn, Owheney roe m'Mahownie M'Brian, of same, Tirlagh M'Brian, of Balletarsney, Tirlagh and Wm. m'Donogh glasse, of the Garran, Teig m'Rickard M'Melaghlin, of same, Donell m'Ferdorogh O Hee, of the Carrig, Owen m'Knoghor McRorie, of Balletarseney, Tirlagh m'Wm. M'Brian, of Kilidiuffe, Knoghor m'Owen O Hee, of the Garran, Donogh and Wm. m'Donell m'Edm. O Hee, of Gortvallie, Cormock m'Knoghor reogh O Hee, of the Carrig, Tho. fitz John Bourke, of Drongan, John Eglany O Hiffernan, of Sronell, Donogh m'Shane O Hiffernan, of same, Eneas fitz John O Hiffernan, Mulmorye m'Gillenyneafe O Hiffernan, Ferragher O Hiffernan alias M'Gillenyneafe, of same, Morriertagh m'Eneas O Hiffernan, of Latten, Mahown m'Donogh O Hee, of the Brittas, and Morris fitz Garrott Rawley, of Ballenymraher. Provisions *as in* 6469.—1 April, xliii.

6491 (5981.) Surrender by Edmund Byrne, of Dublin, gent.; of his pension of 4*s.* sterling a day (recites 4313); on condition of its being granted to James Ware, gent.—*Dated* 1 April, xliii.

6492 (5214.) Pardon to Peter or Peirce Walshe, of Clonuffe, co. Kildare, gent., Donell Money, of Newcastle, co, Meath, yeoman, Rob. Fitz Symons, of Rodestowne, same co., gent., Patr. M'Gilleduffe, of Gormanstowne, same co., yeoman, Edm. Albanaghe, of Cullentragh, same co., and Tho. M'Enteda, of same, cottiers, James O Donhie, of Longwood, co. Kildare, husb., Cormock m'Rory m'Morogh O Connor, of Ballydrynine, same co., gent., Mary Brimingham, his wife, Wm. Kewane, of Longwood, same co., husb., Tho. Kellie, of same, cottier, Donell M'Keigan, of Ballidirrie, same co., gent., Brian M'Keigan, of same, yeoman, Edm. Tirrell, of Robinstown, co. Westmeath, gent., Edm. Irriell, of Laghanstown, same co., gent., Anne Sampson, of Kilballagh, same co., widow, Mullmore M'Goghegan, son of said Anne Sampson, of same, Edm. duffe O Reilie, of Cloniteig, same co., yeoman, Lawrence Walshe, of Laricor, co. Meath, yeoman,

Garrett Lyns, of Donowre, co. Meath, gent., Andrew Keatinge, of Knockmarke, same co., yeoman, Wm. Seis, of Laricor, same co., cottier, Tho. Keigan, of same, cottier, Tho. Keatinge, of Longwood, same co., husb., Patr. Largus, of Atherdie, co. Louth, butcher, Edm. Brimingham, of Irr, co. Kildare, gent, Tirlagh Walshe, of Frompstowne, co. Dublin, and Cormuck m'Murgh O Connor, of Balliowen, King's co. Provisions *as in* 6401.—8 April, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 596.)

6493 (5316.) Grant (under queen's letter, 21 July, xlii,) to Florence Fitz Patrick, lord baron of Upperossorie; of the site of the monastery of Agham'kairt alias Aghamacairtie, with a water mill, and the tithes of grain and hay of the rectory of Aghamacairt, and the tithes of Coulkill in Upperossorie (rent £5 18*s.* 0*d.*); the site of the late house of friars of Atheboue alias Aghavo (£3 10*s.* 2*d.*), (recites 4925); the rectory of Coulkerie, of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt by Dublin (26*s.* 8*d.*), (recites 4284); the rectory of Atheninagh alias Athinagh (13*s.* 4*d.*), (recites 4012); the rectory of Aghtert alias Beghert alias Eirke (10*s.*), (recites 4436); the rectory of Killine in the country of Macgillpattrick (40*s.*), (recites 5695); and the advowson of the rectory and vicarage of S. Kenni of Aghavo alias Aghvo. To hold for ever, in fee farm. Rent £23 8*s.* 2*d.* as above.—10 April xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 585).

6494 (5259.) Pardon to Nich. Traunte fitz Garret, of Dingle, in co. Kerry and Desmond, Garrett Traunte fitz Nich., of same, merchant, Wm. Goldinge fitz Tho., Garrett Traunt fitz Dominick, John Walshe fitz John, Rich. and Patr. Traunte, Tho. Traunte fitz Rich., Stephen Riche, and James Traunt fitz Morris, of same, Morris fitz James Coursie, of Killahine, Garrett Traunt fitz James, of Dingle, merchant, James Ryce, of Duse, John Barrie, of Dingle, Edw. Rice fitz George, of Ardeart, Patr. Nangle, of the Dingle, Tho. Barrie, Wm. Goldinge fitz Rich., Morris Gouldinge, of same, merchants, Tho. Rice, Carroll M'Edeill, of Ballim'Edeill, John Nogle, of the Dingle, merchant, Edm. M'Shane, of Murryrygane, gent., John, David, Nicholas, and Garrett m'Edmund, his sons, of same, Nich. Fitz Thomas, of Ballygerrot, John and Morris fitz Nich. Fitz Thomas, of Tienbruyn, Edw. More alias M'More, of Ballimore, Peirse, John, Nicholas, and Shane More, Shane m'Crewrie More, of same, John M'Gerald, of Galerus, Nich. More, of Killmoelkyadir, John More, his son, Gerrott More, of Ballimore, Wm. More, Nich. fitz Nich. More, and Hugh m'Shane m'Teig M'Owen, of same, gentlemen, Wm. and Morris fitz Nicholas duffe, John More alias John boye, and Gerrott m'Wm. More, of same, yeomen, John m'Philip Traunt, of Fantra, Edm. Feryter alias Firyter, of Ballisible, Nich. Firiter, and Teig m'Shane m'Teig M'Owen, of same, gentlemen, John fitz Nich. Trutt, of Dingle, merchant, Mellrona M'Edeill, of same, Donell M'Edeill, of Ballim'edeill, Edmund M'Edeill, his son, Donell oge m'Edm. M'Edeill, Conoghor m'Carrell M'Edeill, Morris, Donell, and Donogh M'Murriartagh, of same, Owen M'Donnell, of Gurylandra, Donell M'Donnell, of Castledrome, Murtagh M'Donell, his son, Donell M'Donnell, Owen m'Morris M'Moriertagh, of same, Morris m'Owen M'Morris, and Donell m'Owen, his sons, Rob. Hussie, of Castle Gregorie, James and Edm. m'Rob. oge, Mul-

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lyrie Hussie, John m'Rob. oge, of same, Edm. M'Redmund, of Doulas, Tho. m'Rob. oge Hussie, of Castlegregorie, Morris and John m'Edm. M'Redmund, Edm. merigagh m'Edm. M'Redmund, of same, and Nich. M'Shane, of Gleandoine, gentlemen, John M'Richard, of same, yeoman, Murtagh m'Edm. M'Owen, of the Lick, Donell m'Shane m'Teig M'Owen, of the Gurliagh, John Bowler, of Ballibowler, and Morris Bowler, of same, gentlemen, Morris m'Tho. Hussie, of the Acres, Donogh oge, of Ballisible, yeoman, Teig m'Murtagh m'Teig M'Owen, Donell m'Murtagh, his brother, and John m'Rob. M'Edmund, of Muririgan, gentlemen, Tho. O Flahevan, yeoman, Donogh m'Teig M'Donogh, of Lisdearagane, Edm. M'Donogh, his son, Teig M'Donogh alias Teig an Cullen, and Owen m'Donogh M'Teig, of same, gentlemen, Gerrott Landra, of Killard, and Gerrott oge Londra, of same, yeomen, Patr. M'Shane, of Foramnyll, Morris m'Edm. M'Shane, of the Clonduffes, and Nich. m'Edm. M'Morris, of same, gentlemen, Donogh M'Tirrell, of Ballimore, yeoman, Dermond M'Cartie, of same, gent., Conoghor and Tirlagh oge M'Tirrell, of same, yeomen, Edm. More fitz Gerrot More, of same, John M'Oliverus, of Raghriamanie, and Nich. M'Oliverus, of same, gentlemen, John More, of Tralie, Donogh O Coghlane, Brian O Kenney, and Conoghor O Coghlane, of same, yeomen, Tho. and Conoghor O Conyn, of same, Morris m'Nich. m'Tho. M'Shane, of Careyglasse, and Teig M'Donell alias Teig ne Corkie, of Drymore, gentlemen, Teig O Kelighar, of Gleandoine, yeoman, Donell M'Dermond, Shane M'Shane, Donogh M'Hugh, and Dermond O Liffe, of same, husbandmen, Donell m'Fyneyn M'Donell, of same, yeoman, Philip O Lighe, of same, and John O Lighe, his son, husbandmen, David Grany, of Dingle, smith, Teig m'Morris m'Edm. O Morogh, John Traunt, Teig m'Conoghor m'Teig I Brenayn, and John oge O Geyne, of same, husbandmen, Donogho and Owen m'Conoghor M'Owen, of Letha, Donell m'Teig M'Owen, of same, Donell M'Owen alias Donell Dorogho, of Castlemore, and Owen m'Fynen M'Donell, of the Guelyns, gentlemen, Nich. m'Wm. M'Keartan, of Gowlan, yeoman, James Traunt alias Traunt of Cahertraunt, gent., Tho. and Morris Breynagh, of Ballymore, husbandmen, John and Morris Casie, of Dingle, weavers, Morish M'Richard, of same, fisherman, Rowland Rice, of same, merchant, Morris m'Edm. M'Morris, of Ballydrimagh, and Edm. m'Shane m'Teig M'Owen, of the Gurlins, gentlemen, Morris and John O Griffin, of same, yeomen, Teig m'Guoire alias Teig O Neale, of Dingle, and Donogh boy O Kievame, of same, husbandmen, Tho. M'Shane, of Killcallie, yeoman, John O Dogheg, of Dingle, mason, Dermond m'Donogh Dillon, yeoman, Conoghor O Kennedie, of Dingle, weaver, Murtagh O Breasie, Morris Bearn, of same, John O Cahine, of Caherbosrur, and Donogh O Spollane, of same, husbandmen, John m'Fynen reagh, of Ardcanaght, Fynen m'Shane, his son, and Donell oge m'Owen M'Morris, of Killorgill, gentlemen, Dermond M'Hugh, of Dingle, soldier, Rich. Noghell, John Walshe, junior, of same, merchants, Michael Hussey, of same, gent., Garret Ruomowe, of the Murrish, carpenter, Rich. fitz Tho. Rice, of Dingle, merchant, Owen oge m'Owen M'Morris, of Killorgill, Morris m'Owen, his brother, Edm. m'Owen M'Morris, of same, gentlemen, Rob. ne Carigie, of Calanafersie, and John oge Fitz John, of same, yeomen, Chr.

1601 FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Walshe, of Trelie, George and Walter Rice, of Ardart, merchants, John O Loughorne, of same, chirurgeon, Garrett duff Stack, of same, gent., Rob. fitz Garret duff Stack, his son, Rob. M'William, of same, yeoman, Garret Fitz Morris, son of the lord baron of Lixnaw, Tho. Stak, of Garyna, gent., James Stak, his brother, Garrett fitz James Stack, his son, James Farrall, of Ballinraquin, gent., Nich. Dall, of Ratoo, harper, Edm. m'Morris Hussye, and Wm. More, of Ballibeg, gentlemen, Wm. O Heynie, of Dingle, John Heynie, his son, of same, husbandmen, John Conyn, of the Mynard, Edm. O Neaghtaine, of Curtcline, and Morris m'Nich. Ultagh, of Gleandoine, yeomen, Morris m'Owen M'Teig, of Ballymore, gent., Edm. Brown, of Dingle, mason, Patr. M'Shane, of same, soldier, Simon Fullum, of same, husb., Donogh M'Thomas, of Ardart, yeoman, John m'Tho. oge, of Fyenitt, husb., Conoghor buoy, of same, weaver, Fercongha O Leine, of Ardart, Donell m'Alie oge O Leine, Garrett Sheo, Wm. Sheo, his son, Tho. oge Beg, of same, Conoghor and Donell oge O Murrogho, of the Bennagh, John na Gawne, and Tho. O Glassaine, of same, yeomen, Teig O Tredane, of Ardart, husb., Gerrott fitz Edm. More, yeoman, Wm. Brown, of Dingle, mason. Provisions *as in* 6465. 11 April, xliii.

6495 (5285.) Pardon to James Butler, esq., junior, brother of the lord baron of Cahir, John and Edm. Butler fitz Peirs, John oge O Donell, Edm. m'Quyn O Donell, Brian m'Tirlagh O Donell, John fitz Edm. Bourke, Tho. Power fitz Edm., Edm. Butler fitz James, Tho. Keathinge fitz Rich., Wm., Tho., and Edm. fitz John Lonergan, Edm. and David fitz Wm. Lonergan, Kenedy fitz Connor Lonergan, Kenedy fitz David Lonergan, Wm. m'Fynine Lonergan, Morgan and Edm. m'Brian M'Swynie, John and Derby Clancy fitz Cosnagh, Derby oge fitz Derby Clancie, Tho. fitz Cosnagh Clancie, Derby m'Murtagh Clancie, Daniel fitz David Lonergan, John Butler fitz Theobald, Adam and Morish Tobyn fitz Tho., John cam O Donell, David Tobyn fitz Tho., Peirse Daton fitz John, Rich. and Theobald Daton fitz Peirs, Edm. and Peirse Keathinge fitz John, John Keathinge fitz Edm., Nich. Keathinge fitz Rich., Wm. reogh fitz Rich. Butler, Nich. Tobyn, Derby m'Quyn O Donell, Redmund og Bork, Mullronie M'Grannell, Brian O Lonergane fitz Edm., Edm. English fitz Eustace, Edm. Englishe fitz Eustace, of Ballyee, Donogh O Dwiell, Wm. O Phelane, Edm. m'Moregh O Lonergan, James Stapleton fitz Redmund, Morrish Keathinge, John O Dowyle, Dermod O Molkery, Daniel Bray m'Teig, Daniel O Hogan, Derby duffe O Kenely, John m'Donell I Reile alias Bolugedany, Rich. O Kearny, Brian m'Philip Lonergan, Wm. oge O Donell, Tho. oge O Hogan, Morrish O Cahasie, Derby and John m'Teig Lonergan, Brian moell O Lonergan, David Bourke, butcher, Edm. fitz Rich. Daniell, John roe m'Dermody O Donell, John fitz Rich. Power, Donell O Kiffe, Walter Butler fitz Wm., James Keathinge, James Mayon fitz Tho.. Rich. moore Blanchfeilde, James fitz Wm. Butler alias Cooke, John Bourke, Derby fitz Edm. O Dwoyle, David and John fitz Rich. O Dwoyle, Teig I Kottie, Tho. Shea, Kearrull O Donell, Rorie O Meagher, Nich. oge Butler, Wm. more O Hogan, John fitz Wm. O Donell, Derby m'Owen M'Cragh, Wm. m'Donogh M'Cragh, James Butler fitz Edm., Edm. Bourke, John O Donoghowe, Edm.

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Butler fitz Morish, Daniel fitz Walter Albanagh, Henry Rackott, John Butler fitz Nich., Rich. Brenagh, Tibbott more Butler, Wm. fitz Rich. Butler, Philip O Neale, Morish O Mullonie, Nich. Fitz John, Tho. Butler fitz Nich., Morish O Collomayne, Morish bane M'Shane, Wm. O Shavine, Teige boye O Connell, John Butler, Wm. fitz James Normoyly, Tho oge O Lonergane, Brian O Kenny, David Power, Tho. O Hyggine, Donell roe O Carrull, Peirse Butler fitz Wm., John more Flemynge, Connoghor M'Grannell, Tho. Wale, Rob. O Meagher, Edm. m'Ullick Bourke, Wm., David, Rich., Tho., and John fitz Edm. Bourke, Wm. Gallgaine, Patr. English, John moell m'Owen O Kennedye, Peirse fitz Theobald Butler, Tho. M'Hugh, Rich. roe Butler, John O Kyffe, yeoman, Peirse and James English fitz Edm., Daniel Clancy fitz Cosnagh, Daniel O Kellie, Derby m'Shane Lonergan, John fitz Tho. M'Adam, John O Muldowny, John fitz Tho. Lonergan, John O Reylie alias Gilleduffe, Owen fitz John O Kennedy, Annor ny Owen O Donell, Tho. Fitz Richard, Edm. O Kearnie, James Fenelle, Edm. Butler fitz Tho., John and Manus m'Hugh O Donell, Conoghor reogh O Buoghely, Daniel Cahasie, Rich. Butler fitz John, Rich. Keathinge fitz John, Redmund Mayon fitz Edm., Peirse Gellowes, Conoghor O Dea, Rich. fitz Morish Prendergaste, Manus fitz Edm. Merrigegh, Conoghor boye O Lonergan, James Morish fitz Dennyshe, Philip English, of Bollenegarran, Edm. Keathinge, of Gortekullyne, Owen m'Donogh M'Cragh, of Ballylomasne, Redmund fitz Theobald Bourke, Edm. and Philip Brennagh fitz John, John m'Teige Clancie, Cosnagh fitz John Clancie, Morrogh buoye O Quirke, Walter buoye English, James English fitz Walter, John and Edm. Daton fitz Peirs, Wm. buoye O Keynigan, Wm. M'Kraigh alias intnaghte, Tho. and Teig O Murresie, Gerald M'Shane, of Ardskyegh, gent., Dermod O Mullonye, Owen O Kennevane, Shane O Ree, John Halpine, smith, John fitz Edm. Roche, Connor and Morris O Grighie, Donell oge M'In Ierligh, Morris O Connugh, David fitz Philip Archinied, Teig O Brien, David Power, Morrogh Maglyne, Connor O Dye, Morris fitz John O Harreryne, Gerrot fitz Wm. Condon, Teig fitz Connor O Calligane, John fitz David Kellie, Tho. O Brien, Teig O Grighie, yeoman, Derby O Brien, yeoman, Melaghlin O Sollivane, shot, John O Dye, husb., and Nich. Power, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6465.—11 April, xliii.

6496 (5241.) Pardon to Callough m'Connell O Moloy, gent., Con m'Art O Moloy, of Balliconen, Theobald m'Rowry O Moloy, of the Pallice, Cosnie oge O Moloy, Callough [ ] Brian Evely, of same, Neile M'Owen, of Drynanston, Neile m'Cacogry O Moloy, of Newton, Cosney m'Brian O Moloy, of Tolchanston, Fergenanim m'Brian O Moloy, of same, Owen m'Tirlagh O Moloy, of [ ] Owen m'Rorie O Moloy, Wm. m'Rorie O Moloy, Donell m'Cahir O Moloy, and Shane m'Cahir O Moloy, of same, Owen m'Art O Moloy, of Drynanston, Cahir m'E Cosney O Moloy, of [ ] O Moloy, of Killencowe, Edm. m'Owney O Moloy, of Clune, Hugh m'Cahir O Moloy, Brian m'Faly O Moloy, of same, Art m'Donogh O Moloy, of Tulchanston, Hugh m'Donell O Moloy, of Cully, Art m'C[ ] m'Edm. O Moloy, of Kepocan, Edm. O Monegher, of the Pallice, Owney m'Kedagh

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Moloy, of Ballicolnor, James m'Kedagh O Moloy, of same, Tho. O Lyne, of Ballynagh, Shane m'Brian M'Keagan, of Fertan, [ ] Ralyne, Eneas O Spelane, of same, Mortagh O Conwey, of Athorney, Tho. O Corregan, of Aghvally, Teige O Corregan, of same, Rob. roe M'Kegan, of Ballenecurry, James m'Cacogory O Moloy, of Newton, Phelim m'Rosse O Moloy, of Drynanston, Edm. Renough O Moloy, of the Kelles, Owen m'Melaghlin O Moloy, of same, Rory m'Donnell O Moloy, of Kinston, Patr. m'Tirlagh O Moloy, of the Kelles, Tirlagh m'Gillpatrick O Moloy, of same, Donell m'Donell O Moloy, of same, Teige O Dowlin, of Ballegillevory, Rory m'Brian O Moloy, of Killolagh, Edm. duffe O Moloy, of Clonkin, Owen O Conwey, of Lynallow, Wm. O Conwey, of same, Cosney m'Cahir roe O Moloy, of Kilvallecowe, Shane m'Edm. O Moloy, of Killaghdroght, Hugh m'Edm. O Moloy, of same, Tirlagh m'Rorie O Moloy, of Ballekinta, Donogh m'Tirlagh O Moloy, of Clonkyne, Shane O Conwey, of Aharna, Ferrall O Conwey, of Tullenally, Shane O Kerney, of the Pallice, Mortagh O Kerny, of same, Connor m'Wm. O Moloy, of Kepogerran, Brian fitz James O Moloy, of Drynanston, Cosney m'Art O Moloy, of same, Ferdoroghey m'Cucogry, of Newton, Kedagh m'Donogh O Moloy, of Tully, Cahir m'Cosney O Moloy, of Tulchanston, Brian M'Phelim, of Killvrin, Owen m'Tirlagh O Moloy, of Troyvoyanna, Donell m'Donogh M'Ferrall, of same, Owen roe M'Shane, Dermot O Flanaghan, of Kallykynegher, Owen O Flanaghan, of same, Rosse m'Cucogry O Moloy, of Newton, Kyan m'Firr O Moloy, of Glaskill, Cahell O Cartan, of Ralyne, Tho. O Korrogan, of Troyvoyanna, Owen M'Kegan, of same, Neale m'Tirlagh m'Brian O Moloy, Connell m'Lysheagh O Moloy, of Culanston, Rory M'Connor, of Ralyne, Tirlagh M'Connor, of Cullnyferragh, Shane M'Cahir, of Kylvryn, Teige M'Dermot, of Ballykin, Rory M'Dermot, of Troyvoyanna, Teige m'Edm. O Corregan, of same, Tirlagh O Doyne, of Athboy in FerCall, Tirlagh m'Teige O Moloy, of Gort Curry, Owny m'Teige O Moloy, of same, Conn m'Firr O Moloy, of Kepoghney, Hugh m'Firr O Moloy, of Williamston, Tirlagh m'Shane O Moloy, of Ravoynvoir, Shane M'Kegan, of Ballynagh, Art m'Owen O Moloy, of the Kelles, Shane m'Rorie O Ferrall, of Ralyne, Rory oge O Cucogrie, of Newton, Cosney m'Rory O Moloy, of Kilmagha, Phelim m'Cosney O Moloy, of same, Teige O Conwey, of Aharna, Cahir O Moloy, of Kilvallygowe, Shane O Dowgin, of Kilnena, Tirlagh m'Art O Moloy, of Drynanston, Tibbott m'Donogh O Moloy, of Tolcanston, Cahir m'Donogh O Moloy, of same, Donell m'Moylrie O Molloy, of Cully, Brian M'Kegan, of Ballynagha, Donogh m'William O Moloy, of Smithston, Shane m'Moylry, of Kepogerran, Moyllry m'Edm. O Moloy, of same, Patrick in O Meary, of the Pallice, Callough m'Kedagh O Moloy, of Colmorston, Conn M'Rosse, of Seregan, Molry m'Mortagh O Moloy, of Balcory, Owen boy O Morishey, of Gortcurrey, Cosney duff O Moloy, of Kepogeran, Owney roe m'Lyshagh O Moloy, of Kyntston, Conley M'Kegan, of the Pallice, Ferrail M'Kegan, of Ballynagha, Hugh M'Kegan, of same, Lishagh m'Firr O Moloy, of Ballycullan, Bryan naborowe (?) O Moloy, of Broghlowe, Phelim m'E Cosney O Moloy, of same, Tirlagh m'Art O Coghlan, Brian m'Moylry O Moloy, of Ballegillenory, Art m'Hugh O Moloy, of

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same, Donell m'E Cosney O Moloy, of Ralyne, Tirlagh duff m'Ferrall O Moloy, of Ballegillevoy, Donogh M'Lyshagh, of Garrowbally, Rob. O Quyne, of Ralyne, Rich. Cushine, of same, Teige O Morishey, of Capoghgollan, Donogh and Mulroney O Morishey, of same, Awly boy O Morishey, of Gort Curry, Shane m'Tirlagh O Moloy, of Lynally, Breshell M'Dermot, of Killenmore, Owney O Morishey, of Kepogolan, Neale m'Art O Moloy, of Rathvickileduffe, Rory O Lunym, of Clonce, Rory O Kellie, of Athboy in Fercall, Dermot O Dulye, of Ballevickvory, Wm. Coffy, Edm. M'Acherin, Cahir O Hewryn, of Newton, Shane m'Gillepatrick O Moloy, of the Kellyes, Wm. O Moran, of Ralyn, Donell m'Bowry O Moloy, of Monagh, Aghery O Sheall, of Shelston, Brian O Corregan, of Ralyn, Rorie M'Gilleclyne, of same, Hugh oge O Moloy, of Balligevory, Morish O Casheda, Hugh O Cashedea, Shane m'Firr O Moloy, of the Money, Wm. M'Cahir, of Athboy in Fercall, Donell M'Cahir, of same, Edm. O Dowgin, of Kilaghy, Tibbot m'Shane O Moloy, of Ballenergowe, Owley M'Guffe, of Kilkenny in co. Westmeath, Murtagh M'Guffe, of same, husb., Owen M'Guffe, of same, Owen M'Shenaghan, of Ballyhosty, Wm. M'Owen, of Rogerston, Peter Dillon, of Baskine, Redmund Dillon, of Kilkenny, Rob. M'Thomas, of Dromcany, Teige M'Connell, of Cloryn, co. Longford, Cormock M'Cahill, of Clyduff, Gerald M'Connell, of the Killyn, Murrogh m'Wm. Macarmick, of the Mornyn, Tho. Renagh Dempsie, Owen O Beghan, Shane O Donnoghor, and Tirlagh duff M'Coughlan, of Clondony, in King's co. Security in King's co., and other provisions *as in* 6466. —*Date destroyed.—Lord Deputy's warrant, dated* 17 April, 1601.

6497 (5281.) Pardon to Oyne m'Morrogh M'Shihie, of Taulaght, co. Kerrie, gent., Rich. Peirs, of Claghanorcke, Morris Peirs, of Balliluogan, Tho. Stack, of Aullan, Manus m'Conoghor M'Shihie, of Talight, Connor oge M'Shihie, of same, Morrogh m'Wm. [of Tau]llaght, Melmorie m'Wm. M'Shihie, of same, Ulick m'Shane M'Edmund, of Kilurie, Rob. m'Edm. M'Ulick, Ulick m'Tho. M'Edmund, of same, Sevan ny Morrogh M'Shihie, of Rathnesier, Sean m'Sean Peirs, of Dromartin, Rich. M'Daniel, of Ratwogh, M[ ] M'Daniell, of same, Edm. m'Rob. Stack, of Glannerdaline, Tho. m'Sean M'Edmund, of Dwagh, Edm. m'Thomas, of same, Donell O Leyn, of Muyckinagh, Fearcury O Leyn, of Leyrig, Rob. m'Tho. Peirs, of Ballibreanig, John M'Robert, of Lysneconyne, Wm. Duffe M'Killegott, Rob. m'James Stack, and Rob. m'Edm. Stack, of same, John m'Donell Inaghten, of Ardert, Wm. m'Edm. Sheoy, of Kilkarrig, Edm. and John m'Wm. Sheoy, of same, John fitz Edm. Browne, of Downbrowne, Morris, Wm., John oge, and James Browne, of same, Katherine Browne, of Achanecrine, John m'Tho. Stack, of Gleandahline, Philip m'Rich. Stack, of Achanecrine, Conoghor m'Teig M'Morierta, of Cnockenewre, Owen and Dermod O Skanlan, of Aghanagrane, Garrett m'Rich. M'Morris, of Ahitroches, Tirlagh m'Conoghor oge, of Aghanagrane, Tho. oge M'Killegot, of Gallie, Edm. m'Tho. M'Killegott, John m'Wm. M'Killegot, Walter m'Sean M'Killegott, of same, Ulick m'Seane M'Killegott, of Baliegonoghe, Edm. m'Ulick M'Killegott, Edm. m'Gerald M'Killegott, of same, Tho. oge O Harighton, of Rathonyne, Morris O Dwyneghan, of same, David O Dwynighan, of Rathkenny, Edm. and John oge O Dwyneghan, Gerrott Sheoy,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Wm. fitz Gerrott Sheoy, and Sander oge Nagle, of same, Teig M'Morierta, of Tirniclaghan, Wm. m'Oyn M'Shihie, of Cross-m'sean, Mullmorie m'Colly M'Shihie, of same, Rob. m'Gerrott oge Stack, of Liseiltin, Fynine M'Ea, of Ballieline, Brian ro M'Dermodie, of Fyneglassie, Seyve ny Skanlon, and Katherin ny Brian, of same, Donogh duff O Hanrigan, of Balligonighe, Teig m'Ea Y Cahill, of Clahanrourke, Owen and Conoghor M'Donogh, Moriertagh M'Teige, and Dermod oge O Duhig, of same, Dermod O Mallie, of Rathnoge, Edm. m'Morris M'Sean, of Manister Odorne, Edm. m'Morris kittagh, Tho. oge O Morierta, Wm. M'Robert, Edm. m'Wm., Tho. m'Wm., Gerrott m'Wm., Dermot O Fearisie, Morris m'Sean M'Bruyck, and John Neale, of same, Morris m'Sean Peirs, of Ardart, Walter Rice, of Manisterodorny, Philip O Gradie, Rorie O Dulaghanty, of same, Morris O Kearnie, of Ardart, James O Kearnie, of same, Gerrot m'Wm. Browne, of Ardagh, Wm. oge Browne, of same, John m'Gerrot Stack, of Aullan, Tho. M'Philip, of Kilm'dea, Edm. m'Tho., of Manisterodorny, Rich. M'Morris, of same, Edm. m'Rob. Peirs, of Mynokahan, Edm. M'Owen, of Ballingleanny, Henry M'Thomas, Morris m'Edm. Moyle, of same, Conoghor O Morrogho, of Beanagh, Tho. O Glassan, of same, Patr. M'Sean, of Ballikelly, James and Edm. Nashe, of Ballinecaragh, Sean m'Donogh M'Kegan, of Klonlethard, Leonard Nashe, of Ballinasig, Tho. and Sean m'Wm. Iarighton, of Ballilungan, Edm. m'Morris Melig, Tho. M'Morris, Tho. O Harrightan, and Tho. m'Sean Yanrightan, of same, Teig M'Fynine, of Code, Teig m'Donogh M'Mahownee, of Crossee, Edm. m'Donogh M'Morieg, of Kilbeg, Gerrot m'Tho. Stacke, of Killmore, Cormock m'Donogh M'Awliffe, of Castle-m'Awliffe, John m'Tho. M'Rickard, of Ballyconery, Ellice fitz James Peirs, of Balliheig, John m'Gerralt M'Morris, of Tibruit, John m'Morris m'Wm. Stack, of Killardy, Dermott O Dwluogherie, of Moybillye, Rich. oge M'Killegott, of Caherculmagh, Gerratt Brennagh, of Ardart, Brien m'Cahir I Conoghor, of Moymen, Donell oge, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'Brian, Morris m'Teig M'Sean, Brian and Cahir M'Conoghor, Edm. m'Tho. Y Skanlon, Edm. sussinig O Skanlon, and Teig m'Sean oge, of same, Tho. oge O Skanlan, of Loaba, Katherine ny Teig, of Killmeny, Sean Ygleanny M'Thomas, of Dwagh, Tho. m'Edmund bige, of Gallie, Rob. oge Stack, of same, Donogh O Kynealy, of Mahawnigh, Dermott O Swlyvan, of Formolee, gent., Sely nyn Owen M'Carty, his wife, Dermod m'Morris Y Brennan, of same, Rorie O Connyn, of Tralie, yeoman, Tho. O Connyn, Brian M'William, Mahoun m'Sean I Dwda, Wm. m'Tho. I Meligan, Brian O Kenny, and Edm. m'Ea duff, of same, yeomen, John M'Nicholas, of Tyrbruyn, and Morris M'Edmund, of Ballienehunty, gentlemen, Dermot O Hartie, of same, James Rice, of Ardart, John M'Comyn, of Taulight, Tho. M'Sean, of same, Teig M'Sean, of Ballikelly, and Morris M'Sean, of Gortenecollman, yeomen, Edm. Boggot, of Boggotston, gent., Ellice Rawly, wife of John Fitz Edmund, of Fyniterstown, Edm. Manne, of Seaniclocghinmanig, yeoman, John Ronan, of Limerick, carpenter, Onnora ny Tean Ywoghill, of Pallice, widow, Morris Hickie, of Kahirassie, chirurgeon, Morrogh m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, of Kearmor, James Holland, of Adare, yeoman, Dermod O Gradie,

of Logher, Wm. m'Dermod O Feanighan, and Tirlagh m'Conoghor M'Mahownie, of Ballinecourty, yeomen, Tho. m'Conoghor M'Mahownie, of same, Sivan Pursell, wife of Edm. Leo, of Tullevine, Donogh O Seagnessie, of Ballikallan, Rorie O Huinan, of Ballinecarrigie, and Edm. O Dwrrero, of Ballitarsney, yeomen, Ellin Brown, wife of Rich. Rawly, of Loghger, David Lacie fitz Edm., of Coniger, gent., Katherine Pursell, wife of Manus M'Shihie, of Clonnogillin, Sean m'Rorie M'Keghan, of Clonlehard, yeoman, Henry fitz James Creogh, of Filistine, and Moriertagh m'Seagnessie Ileyan, of Balliegleghan, yeomen, David and Philip fitz Edm. M'David, of same, gentlemen, Edy Lacie, of Coniger, yeoman, Wm. O Gavan, of Killdune, broagemaker, Onora Fitz Thomas, his wife, Philip M'Alastrom, of same, Sean O Coyn, of Taulaght, and Donell m'Morris M'Keghan, of Clonlehard, yeomen, John m'Donell I Forrynan, of Cloghenralty, Morris O Dwine, of Rathnoge, Patr. Fitz John, of Ballikelie, yeoman, Philip fitz James Fitz Gibbon, of Mahawnagh, Dermod m'Owen Yarhin, of Athsketton, yeoman, Moriertagh M'Cormock, of Cloghleaca, Connoghor O Cornnuckan, of same, labourer, Tho. Leo, of Mourett, labourer, Moriertagh m'Tho. M'Sean, of Kearhuny, yeoman, and Morris oge Browne, of Downbrowne. Provided that they appear and submit before the president of Munster, N. Welsh, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, the chief and second justices, and the queen's attorney of Munster, and John Everard, esq., justice of the liberty of Tipperary, within three months, and be sufficiently bound with sureties; and that all the recognizances be recorded in the council book of the province at the next session to be held in the several counties where the parties live, if any be held there within three months. If any fail to find the required surety within three months, the pardon as regards them to be void. The pardon shall not extend to any in prison or bound for appearance at sessions; nor to any Jesuit, seminary, or mass priest, nor any freeman of any city or incorporate town who lives in the town. It shall also not include any offence or crime committed after the date of the president's letter to the deputy for the pardon; nor any intrusion on possessions of the crown, or any debt or arrears due to the crown.—*Date destroyed.—Lord deputy's warrant, dated* 17 April, 1601.

6498 (5221.) Pardon to Wm. FitzGerald, of Rathconan, esq., Edm. m'Shane, and Edm. m'Thomas, of same, gentlemen, [Gerott m'Edmond, John] m'Thomas, Morris m'Shane, Rob. m'James, of same, Wm. FitzGerald alias Fitz Knight, of Balleneigh, gent., Morris m'William, of same, his son, Donogh m'Teige, [of same], John m'Oliverus, of Ga[rran, gent., John Hussie m'Hobert] oge, of Killcomyn, Tho. Hussie and Gerott Hussie, his brothers, Morris Hussie, of the Acres, gent., Nich. Hussie, his brother, Michael Hussie, of Balliegeline, gent., Peter Hussie m'Tho., Tho. [Hussie m'Edm., Edm. Hussie] m'Hobert, of Castlegregorie, James Hussie, his brother, John Hussie, of Ballinclare, Owen O Cullenan, medicus, Teige y Cullin M'Donogh, of Mynard, Donogh m'Owen ballagh, [Morris moddera M']Edmund, [Owen M'Edmund, his brother, Rich. M'Ullick, of Mynard, James M'Ulick, his brother, Ullick oge, his brother, Morris M'Richard, of same, Morris M'Owen, of same, Tho. m'Geralt M'Jordan, Nich. m'Wm. ny Keartin, John m'Nich., his son, [Donell roe M']Conrie, of same, Walter Kirke, of same, John m'Gerrot

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kirke, of same, John m'Edmund ny Fealy, John Bowler, of Bowlerstowne, Morris Bowler, his son, John ro [Bowler] m'James, of same, Owen ny Carrigg M'Owen, [Muriertagh] owre, his brother, Carbric m'Donogh M'Carbric, Meldownie M'Donogh, his brother, Donogh m'Owen ny Carrigrie, Morris O Creeane, Morris M'Thomas, of Inishnore, John May, of Garrehereagh, Morris Maye, his brother, Gerrott m'Thomas Londragh, of Kynard, Gerrott oge Londragh, of same, Teige m'Teige O Gerane, alias O Gerane, Gerrott m'Edm. Kikragh, Dermod m'Teige I currigh, Edm. M'Shane, of Monnagane, David m'Edmund, Morris m'Edmund, his sons, Murtagh oge, of same, Fynine M'Phelim, of Glanshancarpe, Donell O Howlighan, of same, Nich. M'Thomas, of Kilbryn, Morris m'Nicholas, his son, James m'Nicholas, his son, Morris m'Nicholas, of Knockglasse, John m'Morris, his son, Edm. M'Redmund, of Dilis, John m'Edmund, his son, Morris m'Morierty M'Owen, of Balliwalter, Donell M'Morierty, Donogh M'Morierty, his brothers, Morris m'Nicholas ultigh, of Curragduffe, Edm. m'Shane M'Robert, Tibbot M'Shane, of Garrihenaghe, Owen M'Melery, of Castlegregorie, Patr. M'Shane, of Dromebally, James oge, of Monierigan, Edm. M'James, his brother, Owen alias John m'Owen M'Shihie, of Keapiteige, Patr. Hoare, of Ballycora, freeholder, Philip m'Teige m'Shane O Sullevan, Wm. Ambrose, of Annagh, Morris m'Conoghor O Gyeran, Morris m'Shane M'Morris, of Ballibeggan, Tho. m'Edmund alias M'Redmund, Owen oge M'Morierty, of Kallanefersie, Morris m'Owen, his brother, Edmund m'Owen, his brother, Teige m'Donell m'Morris O Morierty, Donell m'Teige, his son, Donell oge m'Donell m'Morris, Wm. Feilde, medicus, John oge Wolfe, Morris m'Shane Wolfe, his brother, Edm. M'Teige, of Ardmylode, Rob. ny Carrigrie, Rich. oge ny Carrigrie, his brother, Christopher Walshe, of Traley, James O Ferroll, of Ballymakoine, Katherine ny Gerald, his wife, Tho. M'Edmund, of Clonecally, Tho. m'Shane M'Thomas, of Mynard, Morris m'Edm. M'Donell, of Balleneurwaghty, Nich. m'Edm. M'Shane, of Ballinehunty, Nich. m'Gerald alias M'Edmund, of Cahirnefaghie, John M'Gerald, his brother, Tibbott m'Shane M'Tibbot, of same, Teige m'Morris M'Enraghtie, Edm. m'Wm. M'John, Dermod m'Tirlagh M'Brien, Teige ny Corky M'Donell, Moriertagh m'Murrogh M'Shihie, Conoghor m'Awliffe M'Donogh, Morris fitz John Gerald alias Fitz Knight, Patr. fitz John Gerald, his brother, Edm. fitz Morris Hussie, Edm. O Trassie, Teige M'Hugh, Conoghor O Dwghie, Morogh O Dwghie, his brother, David Browne fitz Morris, Mary Hussie alias Connor, of Ballinehawe, widow, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'Cartie, John m'Dowlinge M'Gillecuddee, Donell O Harnegh alias Donell Farsin, Rich. Brenagh, Rich. buoy ny Carrigrie, Teige O Harnegh, Donogh roe m'Dermod M'Cartie, Owen m'Teige Yluman, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Teige Yluman, James Fitz Gerald, of Ballym'addam, Wm. m'Teige M'Conoghor, of same, Morris O Cahane, of same, Dermod oge m'Dermod M'Thomas, Rickard M'Gibbon, Conoghor m'Teige M'Conoghor, John oge m'Donell M'Brossnaghe, John m'Awliffe O Donoghe, Cahir m'Hugh O Connor, Morris oge Stack, James m'Morris Stack, his brother, Tho. m'Morris ne Mart, James ne Bwollie M'David, Conoghor roe

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Tirlagh, Dermod roe M'Tirlagh, his brother, John m'Donell O Coyll, Dermod m'Donogh O Cahill, John m'William O Sawane, Morris m'Wm. O Sawane, his brother, Tho. m'Dermod O Connor, Tho. oge Hoare, John m'Thomas oge, Edm. M'Daniell, Owen m'Donell M'Moriertie, of Ratheman, Nich. oge O Carrane, Gerald M'Gibbon, Patr. Moore, Tho. m'Shane m'Connoghor oge, Donell m'Hugh O Moriertie, Tho. m'Dermod O Connor, of Ardarte, John m'Thomas oge, Wm. m'Thomas M'Gerrott, John m'Daniell M'Brandon, Conoghor o Reogh O Hihir, Teige O Hihir, David m'Owen O Skanlan, John M'Dermod, Dermod oge, his brother, Dermod M'Tirlagh, of Ballingown, Tirlagh m'Dermod, his son, Morris m'Dermod, his son, Cahir m'Brien O Connor, Rory M'Teige, mason, John Ivalligh M'Robert, of same, Morris m'Shane, his son, Gibbon M'Conoghor, of same, John Nagle, of Ballibeggan, John m'Owen O Neale, Teige m'Donell ny Woyrice, John m'Morris duff, John m'Morris Ichunie, of same, Morris M'Keligode, of Ballem'keligode, gent., Thomas and Richard M'Keligode, his sons, Sely ny Keligode, his daughter, John M'Donell alias John Gromy, of same, James m'Robert oge, Wm. fitz James, his son, Wm. Barrie, of Liksnawe, Rich. oge M'Keligode, Dermod oge m'Dermod M'Owen, Ferrall M'Gwan, of Ballibegan, Morris duffe O Herraghton, Rob. Waringe, of same, John m'Teige M'Gullisie, of Brosnagh, Owen m'Connoghor M'Owen, of Letter, John m'Teige buoy, of same, Donell oge m'Donell M'Carty, of Dungwale, Donell Granie, of same, Morris m'David duffe, Conoghor m'Donogh roe, Donell m'Teige Ineale, Manes M'Melaghlin, Teige m'Tho. M'Connor, Donell m'Dermod M'Thomas, Donill m'Teige M'Owen, of Letter, Jeffery m'Morris M'Rickard, Connoghor m'Morris M'Rickard, and Morrogh m'Morris M'Rickard. Provisions *as in* 6497. Also excluding from pardon any murder perpetrated by any of these persons before they entered into action of rebellion.—[21 April, xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 591.)

6499 (5276). Pardon to Dermod mac Owen M'Carty alias M'Donoghe, of Keanturke, Amy Roche, his wife, Irielegh O Calleghane, Cahir m'Calleghane M'Dermod, Edm. fitz Gerald Gibbon, Gerrott fitz Morris Gibbon, Honora [ ] O Scollie, Owen oge begg O Kiffe, Deirmod m'Knoghor Garrowe, Donell m'Dermod alias Donell e yaregh, Donegh m'Dermod O Sowlevane, Owen m'Conoghor alias M'Kwirke, Teig m'[ ] ro M'Cartie, Teig m'Cullen M'Cartie, Fynine m'Owen M'Cartie, Dermod m'Donell M'Cartie, Cowkounigellte O Dale, Teig e Downe O Sowlevane, Tho. e Downe [ ] O Sheyne, Brian oge m'Brian duffe M'Swynie, John O Scollie, Owen, Edm., and Nyell m'Donell M'Gillekier, Peirse fitz Gerrot Roche, James [ ] mantagh O Keiffe, Teig m'Donell buoye, Owen O Rourke, Conoghor O Leyne, John O Rourke, John O Bwoeghele, John Keagh, Conoghor O Conell, Mahowne Cwonegh, Teig M'Cartie, Donegh M'Cartie [ ] Owen M'Cartie, Rich. fitz James Roche, Philip ne Cowerte, Donell O Conell, Teig O Feahine, Cormock and Donegh m'Donell O Dale, Dermod m'Irelegh O Kealeghane, John intlea, piper, Dermod O Shan[ ] John m'Owen M'Eagane, Marcus M'Eagane, Patr.

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Maghane, Owen and Mullmorie m'Phelim M'Ea, Rickard O Mohele, Edm. m'Brian M'Ea, Donogh oge O Conell, Donogh ne bwole O Connell, Conogher m'Mahown [ ] m'Shane O Conell, John m'Donegh O Calleghane, Conoghor m'Owen oge O Kyffe, Owen ne Carrigge O Kyffe, Con m'Donogh O Kyffe, Donegh inatten O Kyffe, Owen M'Cartie alias Owen etaremyn, Dermod M'Konoghor, of Croegh, Donogh m'[ ] John m'Donegh M'Awliffe, Donegh m'Doneli m'Fynine O Kyffe, Donell ro O Kyffe, Arte m'Moenes O Kyffe, Dermod m'Donegh M'Awliffe, Donegh m'Teig m'Ea O Kyffe, Donell O Dale alias vicar, John m'Donell O Dale, [ ] Brian O Galleghure, Donegh O Galleghure alias Groamane, Rich. oge Poinch, Dermod oge O Nyvane, Donegh m'Owen keagh M'Cartie, Donell roe M'Kyeren, Donegh and Hugh m'Dermod O Conell, Morr[ ] Teig M'Cartie, Dermod O Ryerdane alias Dorive, Shane O Fworane alias Shane enase, Silie nyn Teig M'Cartie, John m'Donell O Hialeghie, Colla m'Owen M'Swynie, Conoghor m'Donegh O Rierdane, Tirlagh m'Owen M'Swynie, [ ] Teig m'Shane O Swolevane, Teig m'Shane m'Donegh O Conell, Teig and Donogh m'Shane m'Donegh buoye, Conoghor m'Conoghor m'Dermod Igarvane, Shane M'Pattrickine, Philip m'Donell oge, Shane m'[ ] fitz Richard, Shane M'Correyrie alias Shane M'Donegh, Conoghor M'Correyrie alias Conoghor M'Donegh, Cormack ballagh O Rierdane, Donegh m'Cormuck M'Knoghor, Dermod invalleg M'Cormuck, Teig m'Donegh M'Conell, Conoghor O Cronyne, Moriertagh m'Shane O Bwoeghley, Gillpatrick m'Conoghor O Bwoeghely, Donegh oge O Hiur, Rob. fitz Tho. Lacye, Edm. m'Gerrott M'Shane, Wm. O Mullpatrick, Dermod oge O Scollie, Teig [ ] O Conyll, Conoghor m'Donell O Kealeghir, Teig m'Shane O Mullpatrick, Conoghor beg O Mullpatrick, Gylline O Mullpatrick, John ne gillie O Mullpatrick, Conoghor O Conell alias Conoghor m'Donell, Dermod m'Donegh buoy M'Awliffe, Donogh m'Fynine M'Cartie, Honora, his wife, Phelim m'Fynine M'Cartie, Teig O Dowlinge, Conoghor m'Mlaghlin M'Awliffe, Edm. m'Brian oge M'Swynie, Christopher Nangle, Dermod, Donell, and Teig m'Owhny O Calleghane, John O Hialehie, Donegh m'Donell O Mureghow, Gillenenewe O Conell, Shiarhige O Conell, David fitz John Naissh, John fitz David Naissh, Cormock m'Donegh O Dowgane, Donell O Mul lawnie, David fitz Morish Harbert, Donell M'Teig, of Derre, Donell O Cahill, Dermod m'Shane O Twomegh, Owen m'Teig m'Owen M'Donegh, Oliverus fitz James, Dermot m'Owen bracke, Teig oge M'Cragh, Owen m'Teig oge, Tho. M'Conoghor, Dermot m'Teig buoy, Tho. Skiddie, Donogh m'Moriertagh merigagh, Mahown reogh M'Donell, Dermod England m'Shane, Donell O Dalie, MacCragh m'Teig Cahir, Shane and Teig m'Donegh M'Shane, Philip oge m'Shane Sheheghan, Teig and Shane O Crean, Donell m'Teig incladig, Shane m'Donegh ne vuody, John m'Fynine O Swilivane, Donegh m'Shane O Twomy, Shane m'Owen O Cahill, Edm. O Cwonie, David m'Donegh O Mahan, Sow ny Brien, Anstace Feilde, widow, Tho. O Cwonowe, Donell m'Donegh O Cartie, Morris O Cromyn, Teig m'Phelim M'Cartie, Dermod O Brien, Wm. O Cromyn, Donell m'Shane

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Twonie, Tho. O Conowe, Art O Kyffe, alias O Kyffe, of Dromagh, Una ny Farryle, his wife, alias Inyne duffe ny Farrile, Donell m'Owen O Kyffe, Owen oge O Kyffe, Donegh m'Owen O Kyffe, Fynoyny m'Luige O Kyffe, Cowchuingellte O Dalie, Dermod M'Shonyne, Philip m'Shane O Sowlevane, Conoghor m'Donegh infortige, Carnell m'Donell O Sowlevane, John m'Tho. O Sheyn, Conoghor ballagh M'Awliffe, Phynine m'Conoghor M'Awliffe, Teig O Fyeneghtie, Donell ro O Korkerie, Teig m'Dermod m'Teig O Keiffe, Owen m'Dermod m'Teig O Kyffe, Wm. m'Teig O Keiffe, Konoghor m'Dermod e Duff, Donegh and Donell O Dowgane, Conoghor O Cromyn, John O Mureghew, Teig m'Fynine I Kyffe, Donell and Donegh O Gnyw, Donegh m'Teig I Kyffe, Morris and Conoghor O Scolly, Teig O Lyane, Conoghor m'Lwige O Kyffe, Teig m'Dermodie duff, Tho. m'Donell O Gnyw, Teig O Dalie, Moriertagh O Shighane, Donegh O Denaghie, Philip duff O Skolly, Donell m'Donegh O Sullevan, Fynine m'Donell O Sullevan, Conoghor O Glassnie, Dermod and Teig O Cronyne, Morrish and Philip m'Donell reogh, Boelelegh M'Eagane, Donegho m'Ulick O Kyffe, Gillise and Morigh O Dalie, Donegh, Dermod, and Owen m'Conoghor O Kyffe, Moenes O Kyffe, Donell O Dowgane, Moriertagh O Sheyn, Shane m'Tho. O Skollie, Donell O Skollie, Shane O Sowlevane, Donegh and Dermod m'Shane O Sowlevan, Cahir O Kyff m'Art, Patrekine, Mahowne, and Donell O Cromyne, Shane m'Konoghor O Kyff, Conoghor oge O Kyffe, Shane m'Dermod O Kyffe, Donegh m'Donell O Sowlevane, Philip O Cromyne, Arte oge O Kyffe, Cahir O Calleghane alias Cahir modera, of Dromynyne, Moell moore m'Edm. M'Swynie, Erevan m'Edm. M'Swynie, Rich. fitz David Roche, Wm. M'Curtayne alias Wm. ne Hinsie, Conoghor m'Donegh inquiltane, Shane m'Conoghor inquiltane, Cormuck m'Conoghor ballagh, Teig M'Curtaine alias Teig merigagh, Teig m'Shane m'Dermod oge, Teig oge ny Foiertie, Dermod m'Teig O Sheighane, Dermod m'Morris O Bryn, Shane buoy O Floine, Wm. and Edm. m'Shane O Floyne, Donegh m'Conoghor reogh, Dermod m'Donegh M'Conoghor, Tho. m'Dermod alias Tho. Elotie, Donell M'Clwose alias Donell Dyvine, Donell roe O Collane, Phalliegh m'Phelim M'Cartie, Donogho O Beglie, Owen m'Donogh m'Owen O Callaghan, Donegho m'Wm. O Sheighane, Dermod m'Wm. O Shieghane, Donegh m'Philip O Cronyne, Erevane m'Tirlagh M'Swynie, Donegh m'Owen O Flynn, Dermod m'Teig m'Dermod O Kealeghan, Shane and Teig m'Donogh ro O Flynn, Conoghor gancagh m'Kroeghane O Callegan, Tho. and Dermod m'Conoghor m'Tho. O Calleghan, Conoghor m'Donegh m'Teig buoy, Owen m'Donegh O Rierdane, Shane m'Teig m'Brian O Calleghan, Teig m'Shane m'Teig O Calleghan, Donell O Shieghan m'Teig backagh, Donegh ne bwoley m'Donell oge, Donegh m'Teig alias Donegh infrisowne, Dermod m'Donegh m'Teig buoy, Donegh m'Donell O Flwyn, Wm. m'Donell O Fluyn, Dermod m'Shane m'Teig O Calleghane, Owen m'Tho. O Fluyn, Donell m'Teig oge alias Donell eylane, Dermod oge m'Dermot m'Teig M'Dermod, Tho. m'Conoghor O Fluyn, Wm. m'Mlaghlin O Leyn, Donell and Wm. O Mackine, Teig M'Shane alias Teig bantriegh, Dermod M'Cartie, Donegh buoy m'Conoghor ne Seawny, Cahill O Blie, Dermod m'Teig m'Owen M'Donegh, Edw. fitz Wm. Roche,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dermod m'Teig m'Cahir O Caleghan, Ownhy m'Donegh m'Cahir O Calleghan, Owen and Dermod m'Shane O Flynn, Joan ny Kyffe, widow, Donell m'Philip M'Sheheghane, Donell m'Caleghane M'Cartie, Donell m'Teig O Sowlevane alias Donell ne sawny, Conoghor m'Donegh M'Leadyne, Dermot m'Donegh O Rierdane, Conoghor m'Owhnie O Calleghane, David O Moghane, Dermod m'Owen alias Barron, Brian m'Owen M'Swynie, Teig m'Conoghor O Kyffe, Donegh m'Donell O Mureghue, Teig buoy O Conell, Donell reogh O Corkrane, Shane m'Moriertagh O Mureghue, Dennys Keavanegh alias Donogh reogh M'Dermod, Owen m'Dermod O Dalie, Donegh O Sheyn, Rickard O Hogane, Donegh m'Dermod m'Teig O Calleghane, Edm. m'Conoghor O Flynn, Cormock O Donell m'Donell, and Owen m'Dermod O Sowlevane. Provisions *as in* 6497.—*Date destroyed.—Lord Deputy's warrant dated* 25 April, 1601.

6500 (5244.) Pardon to Rich. m'Edm. O Dempsie, gent., Peter m'Edm. O Dempsie, of Rathrom, Phelim and Shane m'Dermot O Dempsie, and [ ] Dermot O Dempsie, of same, gentlemen, Arte m'Dermot O Dempsie, Rorie, Patr., Tirlagh, and Cahir m'Morogh O Dempsie, [ ] m'Hugh O Dempsie, and Edm. m'Walter O Dempsie, of same, gentlemen, James m'Donogh Magoghegan, husb., Rorie M'Guire, shot, Donogh O Dalie, husb., Teig m'Dermodie buy, Donell m'Mullmorie Magoghegan, of Crogh[ ], shot, Owen m'Mullmorie Magoghegan, of same, shot, Teig O Mullonie, of Baleowen, smith, Owen O Mullonie, of same, smith, James O Hean, Wm. O Shanan, and Connor O Shanan, of same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Dermod O Dempsie, and Rich. O Dempsie, of same, gentlemen, Mahowne O Gowen, Patr. O Gowen, Murtagh M'Gilkuslie, and Patr. O Doyne, of same, husbandmen, Donell O Dalie, of Croghan, Neale O Cronell, of same, husb., Cormock oge O Dempsie, of Balleowen, Rorie O Brian, of same, shot, Murtagh M'Teige, husb., Owen O Malone, smith, Shane O Mullinn, cottier, Dermod O Bolaine, of Balleowen, husb., Morogho O Dingine, turner, Teige O Beaghan, of Croghan, husb., Murtagh O Hennesie, of Balleowen, boy, Dermot O Kynnaghan, of same, husb., Patr. Cassadie, of same, chirurgeon, Teige O Moghan, of same, carpenter, Dermot M'Key, Carroll M'Key, of same, Murtagh O Doine, of Balleowen, Shane O Kean, Murtagh O Lennan, Owen O Ferrall, Nich. O Hirrell, Morogh O Hunnyn, Laghlin O Humyn, Rich. Shane, and Morish O Shirie, of same, husbandmen, Shane M'Keigan, of Crohan, and Teige M'Warde, of same, boys, Rich. O Bowlan, of Balleowen, and Rorie O Bowlane, of same, turners, Morris O Doine, of Crohan, and Patr. O Moghan, of same, husbandmen, Dermot O Moran, of Balleowen, shot, John Trander, of same, shot, Rorie O Hennysh, of same, shot, Owen O Mullonie, of Balleowen, husb., Peter O Narie, of Castle Jordan, husb., Eneas O Narie, of same, boy, Moragh O Morren, of Crohan, Donell O Horran, Donell O Whillin, and Donell O Doine, of same, husbandmen, Rorie O Carberie, of same, shoemaker, Edm. O Horran, of Crohan, Donell M'Gilkuskley, Wm. O Doine, Morogh O Horran, Shane O Sworth, Dermot O Cronullie, Dermot O Dulline, Murtagh M'Glennan, Connor O Duffey, Patr. O Kivan, and Gillernow M'Gilkuslie, of same, husbandmen,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edm. m'Dermod O Dempsie, gent., Brian O Flyne, of Dingan, Rorie O Moroghoe, Morogh O Lurkan, and Dermot O Doine, of same, husbandmen, Donell O Kellie, carpenter, Patr. O Doine, and Hugh O Malleadie, of same, husbandmen, Lisagh m'Morogh o Cogg O Connor, of Balleowen, gent., Cormock O Malleadie, husb., Rorie O Coffie, husb., Awliffe M'Cormock, of Crohan, mason, Oliver Marche, of Dingan, shot, Donell O Crinegine, husb., Owen m'Enawe boye, of Crohan, Owen O Knavine, of Balleowen, husb., Donogh O Diggan, of same, husb., Walter O Hennishe, of same, boy, Rorie M'Gillmartin, of same, tailor, Tirlagh and Edmund m'Gerratt O Dempsie, gentlemen, Tho. O Hart, Patr. O Kellie, and Donell O Doine, husbandmen, John O Doyrin, parson, Hugh O Doyrin, tailor, Patr. O Doyrin, boy, Rorie M'Firr, boy, Tirlagh m'Murtagh M'Enarhin, shot, Wm. m'Murtagh M'Enarhin, Murtagh O Cunie, and Murtagh O Donnell, husbandmen, Patr. O Lalor, tailor, Donell O Whileghan, husb., Cosnie M'Kigan, boy, Brian M'Granell, boy, Cormock M'Kigan, of Crohan, husb., Peirse m'Cahir O Dempsie, boy, Owen O Dempsie, boy, Teige O Gowen, husb., and Connor m'Murogh O Connor, of Crohan, shot, in King's co. Provisions *as in* 6466.—*Date destroyed.—Lord deputy's warrant dated* 28 April, 1601.

6501 (5204.) Pardon to Oliver Scurlocke, of Scurlockston, co. Meath, gent., Elizabeth Brimigham, Rob. Scurlock, George Miagh, Edw. Miagh, John Miagh, John Joye, Anne Miagh, Patrick Halpenny, John Kenrody, Wm. Roirke, Ferrall Roirke, Donurgh Fitz Morrishe, Edm. Swaine, Shane O Mullonoy, Donnell m'Murtagh O Coanye, of Fintice in Gessille, husb., Tirrlagh M'Donnell, of same, husb., Mortagh M'Donnell, of same, husb., Brasill m'Donnell, son of said Donnell, husb., Edm. M'Donnagh, of same, husb., Leynagh m'Rorie O Doyn, of same, yeoman, Owney O Doyne, his brother, of same, yeoman, James M'Murtagh, of same, smith, Shane M'Murtagh, of same, smith, Donnagh M'Teige, Neyle M'Hugh, and Con M'Edmund, of same, husbandmen, Wm. M'Dermot, of same, cottier, Gillernod O Hargedane, of Clanagh, husb., Tirrlagh m'Art O Doyne, Redmund Boise, of same, and Nich. White, of Glakstoune, yeomen, Margaret, his wife, Rich. More, of Stonstoune, farmer, Patr. Gillsome, of same, husb., James Eustace, of Bricknockston, and Patr. Cancher, of Agoe, yeomen. Submission in co. Meath, and other provisions *as in* 6374.—29 April, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 588.)

6502 (5288.) Grant to John Smith, saddler; of the office of maker
English. of the horse traces, collars, and other draught apparel of the ordnance in Ireland; in succession to Giles Allen, of Dublin, saddler, deceased. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12*d.* a day.—4 May, xliii.

6503 (5294.) Grant to James Ware, gent.; of a pension of 4*s.* ster.
English. a day, surrendered by Edm. Byrne (4313). To hold during good behaviour.—5 May, xliii.

6504 (5282.) Pardon to Brien O Brien alias Brien duffe, of Carrigogonill, co. Limerick, gent., Teig m'Donogh O Brien, of Faghinevarus Reggy, Mahoun m'Donogh O Brien, of same, Annyvar O Brien, of Ballikhane, Moriertagh m'Donnell O Brien, of Graige, Tirlagh m'Connoghor moile O Brien, of Killtemplane, and David

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fitz John fitz Wm., of the Carrowe, gentlemen, John oge and Nich. fitz John fitz Wm., of same, Garrold m'Edm. M'Shane, of Mollane, Shane, Gerralt, and David m'Edm. M'Shane, of same, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Shane, of Killesuragh, gent., Edm. oge m'Edm. oge, his son, of same, Philip m'Shane oge, of Ballicaghane, yeoman, Wm. m'Shane oge, of same, Gerrolt m'Wm., of Ballikarrie, Tho. oge m'Tho. M'Shane, of Muckenagher, and Shane O Harhen, of Cloenogully, yeomen, Connor M'Carrigie alias Connor m'Tho. O Cahessy, of Cloenany, Tho. m'Teig O Cahessie, of same, yeoman, Donogh m'Teig O Cahessie, of same, Morris m'Shane M'Tibbot, of Ballogahessie, Tirlagh M'Thomas, of Balliekragh, Donogh m'Tirlagh M'Thomas, Dermot M'Morrogh, of same, Donell, Tirlagh, and Moriertagh m'Teig M'Shane, of Brossgagh, Edm. O Donill, of same, Mahowne m'Teig O Brien, of Tirewoo, Connor m'Moriertagh O Brien alias Connor Cownagh, of same, Tirlagh O Brien m'Brien duffe alias Tirlagh ballagh, of Cloghkeatinge, Teig m'Mahownie merigagh, of Ballibegg, yeomen, Moriertagh m'Mahownie merigagh, of same, Connor m'Shane ny biller alias Connor m'Shane I Mullony, of Cloenany, Teig m'Shane ny biller alias Teig enkoen, yeoman, Cosnige M'Glannaghie, of same, piper, Hugh M'Glannaghie alias Hugh buoy, of same, Dermot m'Gilleduffe O Moellony, of Derrenknockane, yeoman, Donell and Dermot m'Connor I Gwigin, of Killonoghan, Philip Nasse, of Adare, Connor m'Dermot oge O Neilane, of Carigogonill, Rob. O Nihill, of same, and Wm. m'Shane M'Shihie, of the Graunge, yeomen, Reirie O Carmodie, of Ballyno, fisher, Brian and Donogh M'Tirlagh, of Cahirkillgauragh, yeomen, Donogh m'Connor I Carmodie, of Moyhell, Donell m'Connor M'Glanchie, of Ballisalloghe, James fitz Patr. Pursell, of the Creggine, Hubert Hussey, of Castlegregorie, gent., Moiller Hussey, of same, gent., Teig m'Oherey O Mulrian, and Wm. O Mullrian, horsemen, Dermot O Dwire, shot, John O Dwire, husb., Patr. O Dwire, and Wm. oge O Dwigane, shots, Rorie m'Owne I Mulrian, husb., Philip M'Moyler, Oliver duffe Walshe, James fitz Philip Walshe, shots, Edm. Fitz Robert, horseboy, Mahown m'Teig M'Mahuny, David Kellie, and Wm. O Keally, husbandmen, John O Hevine, goldsmith, Mahowne O Gogherie, Rorie M'Dermody, and Wm. O Cahill, husbandmen, Teig O Murroghue, carpenter, Rich. Butler, fifth son of the lord baron of Cahir in co. Tipperary, Tho. O Cunnoue, in same co., husb., Donogh O Shiredane, in same co., horseboy, David O Gallgan, in same co., mason, Brien fitz Edm. Lonergan, and Tho. oge fitz Tho. Lonergan, in same co., husbandmen, David Frein, of Gratescastle, same co., horseboy, Jeffery Prindergast, in same co., stocagh, James fitz Redmund Stackbould, in same co., yeoman, Margaret Tobin fitz Tho., in same co., Iriell O Kenedy, in same co., stockagh, James Mockler fitz Nich., of Cahir ro, in same co., Edm. oge Butler fitz Tho., in same co., horseman, Tho. Bourke fitz Ulick, of Calietroe, gent., John Dundan, of Ballistine, co. Limerick, gent., Donogh m'Tirlagh M'Conoghor, of Carrigbegg, Tibbott m'Rich. Bourke, of Kahirkinlish, gent., Tho. Bourke m'Ulick, of same, gent., Ivarr O Hea, of same, yeoman, David m'Tho. Bourke, of Shruhane, gent., Owen M'Clanchie, of Cahirleyn, yeoman, More ny Donogh I Brene, of Pobulbrien, Mahown m'Donogh

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Cormick Y Allanan, of Derrenknockan, Donogh m'Fieghra I Cahessie, of same, yeoman, Teig oge Leyragh alias Teig O Hallenan, of same, yeoman, Shane buoy m'Teig M'Kieghane, of same, Teig m'Mahowny merigagh Y Kallan, of same, Donogh m'Teig ny Caskige of the Clanmahowins, of Ballenivoillen, shot, Connoghor oge m'Connoghor m'Wm. Y haghnes, of same, shot, Teig O Griffie, of Carrigogynnell, Gerrett m'Philip England, of same, and Philip m'Shane Contlon, of Adare, carpenters, James Pursell m'Patr. Pursell, of Ballinecarrigie, yeoman, Moroughow m'Donell oge Merigagh M'Kenedy, of Kilinvarigie, Tirlagh m'Donell Merigagh, of same, swordman, David oge O Longan, of same, husb., Donogh m'Mahownie buoy Kenedy, of Ballinverrig, swordman, Edm. m'Philip m'Tho. O Killewaine, of Karigogoniil, Wm. m'Shane M'Cragh, of Garranewaderrie, yeoman, Donell m'Conoghor Merigagh, of Slueghlvicteigh, of Lenynegh, Donogh buoy m'Donell M'Keaghan, of Garranewadderie, David m'Tho. Y Dwnegher, of same, Donell m'Mahownie Merigagh, of Craggan, swordman, Donogh m'Mlaghlin M'Yuaryhynie, Teig m'Mlaghlin M'Yvarihynie, of Ballinsallagh, and Morris m'Gerald M'David, of Ballivickeleynan, swordmen, Tho. M'Shane, of the Corrie, shot, Moilen O Mulconnerie, cronickler, John Cantlon, of Carrigogonill, mason, Tho. M'Donogh, of Ballengarie, yeoman, Margaret nyn Cahir, his wife, in co. Limerick, Mullmorie m'Goherie M'Swyne, yeoman, Murtagh O Deid, of Kerry, yeoman, Connor m'Donell M'Swyne, Tho. O Naghten, of Kerrie, yeoman, Collo m'Corhowe M'Swyne, yeoman, Donell m'Connor Carragh M'Swyne, of Kerrie, Owen m'Donell m'Connor M'Swyne, Shane m'Dermodie M'Edmund, of Beantrie, Morogh m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, of Carranemoore, swordman, co. Kerry, Ochirie oge O Mullrian, horseman, and Laughlin O Conlan, smith. Provisions *as in* 6497.—5 May, xliii.

6505 (5226.) Pardon to John Bourke, of Brittas, co. Limerick, gent., Wm. Marshall alias Wm. ne buoly, of Cloghbuilline, and John fitz Wm. Marshall, of same, gentlemen, Donogh M'Coyn, of same, yeoman, Edm. Bogod, of Bogods[ ] Kearnie, of Balligilrowre, gent., Morish O Rahill, of Dromnyn, yeoman, Rorie O Ruddan, of Corte Ruddrie, smith, Onora ny Conyrie, his wife, Donogh O Skanlaine, of Clughur, yeoman, John Fitz James, of same, yeoman, [ ] Ellis Gancagh, of same, widow, Wm. m'Dermot O Sannaghan, of Brohill, yeoman, Donell m'Rorie Undoun, Moriertagh O Skanlan, and Morish m'Donell I Cahill, of same, husbandmen, Nich. Lawles [ ] Thomastown, gent., Rich. Faunt, of same, yeoman, Rich. Frustine, of Oldecastletowne, husb., Edm. Poore, of same, husb., Jovan ny Kihie, of Ballisallagh, widow, Wm. m'Teige Imulrian, of Ballinard, yeoman, Donogh m' Der[ ] Morish fitz Edmund, of Askettin, yeoman, John O Conoghor alias John Itnaghtie, of Ardagh, Teige m'Dermot Iconill, of Any, Teige m'Dermot Imullpatrick, of Broffe, Donogh O Floyn, and Wm. oge Nash, of same, husbandmen, [ ] I cahill, of Craggan, and Shean Dorocow m'Jeames, of same, yeomen, Tho. O Marcus, of Newcastletown, husb., Nich. O Dowyr, Teige oge O Connyll, of same, Brien M'Onhie, of Bunboy, Wm. m'Dermod O Heallahie, of Ballihinsie, [ ] m'Edm. reogh I cahill, of Castletown, Donogh

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Edm. riough I cahill, Shean m'Edm. m'Shean I mulguryme, of same, Teige m'Donogh I Donill, of Carickinlish, Tho. m'Conoghor O Hallie, of same, Teige O Donill, of Killinan, Teige O Halie, of Clohannaboy, Donogh M'Gillpatrick, Donell M'Edmund, of same, Wm. m'Shean O Riegan, of Ballygreynan, Donogh O Cullan, of Ballinyttie, Philip buoy m'Rorie M'Cusack, and Connor m'Fynyne I mahownagh, of same, yeomen, Mahown oure O Brien, of Tuoghgreny, gent., Margaret ny Edmund M'Rudderie, his wife, Tirlagh M'Brian, of Longort, gent., Conoghor m'Donill oge O Mullrian, of Tomlonie, Rorie m'Donell oge I Mulrian, of same, Brian O Bowile, of Castletown, and Donogh m'Wm. leigh I Mulrian, of Keillvoilin, yeomen, Gullucuelly O Hickie, of Dromyn Ilea, and Donogh O Hickie, of same, chirurgeons, Moroghow ne Kelly O Mullrian, of Mongfine, gent., Dermot m'Donill M'Incellie, of Mongariff, Dermot oge O Byrrin, of Longort, Donell alias Gulluduffe m'Owen ruo I Conoghor, Donogh ladir m'Mahown I Mulrian, of same, Donogh m'Laghlin I Mulrian, of Killinepissie, Nich. O Riurdan, of Coghan, Donogh m'Teige m'Melaghlin I Mulrian, of Doun, Ferdorogh alias M'Cragh O Mulrian, of Castletown, Donell dullagh O Mulrian, of Keillmoroghow, and Gibbon Tobin, of Ballinlynie, yeomen, Jovan oge Gibbon, of Keanturke, widow, Cormock m'Donogh Cartie, and Fynine m'Donogh Cartie, of same, gentlemen, Philip m'Donill M'Cragh, of Balleveyre, James m'Shean Redmunde, of Clangibbon, Gibbon m'Rich. Gibbon, Donogh O Duan, Sheron Brenagh m'Shean, Tho. Brenagh m'Shean, Rich. Brenagh m'Shean, James Faunt, John Faunt, and Wm. fitz John Cooke, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Kyffe, of same, smith, Owen m'Tirlagh M'Moriertagh, of same, yeoman, Teige O Moroghow, of Keilmore, and Donogh O Moroghow, of same, husbandmen, Tho. Walsh alias Brenagh, of Ballionanlagh, mason, Teige m'Conoghor I Yeasome, of same, baker, Teige m'Wm. I Cormuck, of Gortnetuberid, husb., Awlie M'Calle, of Dalge, labourer, Donell O Ludan, of Balliegoge, and Edm. begg Semygyn, of Racan, husbandmen, Teige m'Dermodie M'Donell, of Twogh I Cusinig, and Dermod oge m'Dermodie M'Donell, of same, gentlemen, Teige m'Donell m'Teige O Moroghow, Brien m'Shean O Conrie, Shane m'Donell O Moroghow, Teige m'Shane O Conrie, Shane m'Morris m'Owen O Aghlerny, of same, Donogh m'Dermodie O Donivane, of Lisinuskey, Conoghor O Moroghow, of Twogh I Cusinig, Donogh m'Teige O Morroghow, of Knockivillie, and Teige m'Dermodie O Dunivane, of Lisinuskey, yeomen, Katherine fitz James Russell, of Two I Cusing, Shiarhie O Connell, of same, yeoman, Connell m'Shiarhie I Connell, Edm. O Haulwoin, of same, Dermod m'Shean O Moroghow, of Knockvillie, Donogh and Donell m'Awliffe O Dassanie, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Dermodie M'Doell, of same, gent., Dermod m'Awlie O Dassunie, Donell m'Teige O Moroghow, Wm. and Shane m'Doell O Moroghow, of same, yeomen, Shane m'Murirtagh m'Shean O Moroghow, of Kilkrea, Shane O Ganie, of Lisinuskie, husb., Shane and Donell m'Wm. O Krian, of Anagh, Dermud m'Muriehirtigh O Moroghow, of Lisinuskie, Owen and Connor m'Murrihirtagh O Murroghow, of same, Conor and Shane m'Teige O Hartnedy, of Knockvillie, Dermod O Geanie, of Lisinuskie, Connor m'Shean O Lerie, of Knockvillie, Teige

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Dermody O Moroghow, of same, Connor m'Fynine O Sowlevaine, of Ganagh, Shane O Hurgan, of Lisinuskie, and Teige m'Donogh O Moroghow, of same, yeomen, John fitz Philip Barrie, of Twllymohilly, Dermod m'Connoghor I Callaghan alias Dermod intlaurie, yeoman, Teige m'Connoghor alias Teige inteller, Rich. Walshe, of Caerdowgan, yeoman, Dermod Itoghy, of Kilcrounten, Donogh m'Dermody I Callaghan alias Donogh alty, of same, Dermod m'Tho. M'Cluas, Donogh In Gleany, Mahown m'Teige I Riurdan, and Gillyneneave m'Teige Itolane I Riourdan, yeomen, Dermod leigh m'Teige Leigh, James m'Rob. Lowes, of Ballynecloghie, Silie nyn Dermund Iywogane, of same, Ralph Locket, of Loshowett, yeoman, John Jurdan, of Gortnicalboy, yeoman, Rorie Kenedie, of Stonestown, Wm. Kenedy, of same, Shane bane O Nonan, of Carrigogonill, husb., Cormock m'Shean O Muynighan, Laghlin O Hartigan, of Adare, husb., Shane m'Donogh O Gradie, of Kilferdemor, and John fitz Wm. Loudon, of Cloghonorow, yeomen, Tho. fitz John fitz Morish Gerrald, of Ballenemona, gent., John m'Rickard Inunan, of Elton, Donogh Unteskin, of the Broff, Conoghor O Garve, of Ardpatrick, Dermud O Gradie, of Ardagh, Morirtagh O Gradie, of same, and Owen m'Dalney M'Conrey, of Cloghenarrault, husbandmen, Conoghor ne grockin O Callan, of same, yeoman, Jeffery Fitz Tibbott, of Ballivoryn, gent., Shane Pilline, of Bulligidmedie, and Donell M'Cormuck, of Cnocklungie, husbandmen, Harrie m'Wm. M'Gibbon, of Ballinlynie, yeoman, Wm. leigh O Grady, of Gortnetubrid, and Owen O Skanlan, of same, husbandmen, Stephen Creagh, of same, yeoman, Tho. O Collan, Conoghor m'Shane O Leyn, Teige m'Thomas Itnaghtie, Owen grome M'Gullucurru, of same, Rob. Nagle, of Garistown, Teige m'Edmund duffe, Art M'Guire, and Tho. Sheo, of same, husbandmen, Edmund oge, of Brettfeildstowne, gent., Donogh M'Guiver, of Barnehallie, Ea M'Guiver, James fitz Tho. Fitz Edmund, of same, and Gerrott fitz Edm. Fitz John of Ballinesbre, yeomen, Jouan fitz Morish fitz Wm., his wife, Rob. O Cahan, of same, Nich Pawer, of Balliveher, gent., Shane M'Keavine, of Ballikinles, Conoghor buoy M'David, of Ballycrynan, and Daniel M'Tirlagh, of Ballikenelly, yeomen, Donogh M'Teige, of Lisfynie, husb., Wm. m'Thomas bawne, of Ballicrinan, labourer, Tho. M'Shean, of Gortruo, weaver, David Tobin fitz Morish, of Inshie, Wm. O Mourowsigh alias Crocaum, of Ballicronyn, and Rob. oge Montaine, of Ballinekelly, yeomen, John m'Rob. Montaine, of Shanagarrie, and Henry O Kelly, of Ballinwalshe, labourers, Morish m'Conoghor buoy, of Kiloghtermoy, yeoman, Ellin oge Griffin, of Killcreydan, servant, Dermod M'Morish, of Ballicrinan, labourer, James fitz Wm. Roche, ot Kiloghtermoye yeoman, Ellis ny Morris m'Wm. oge, of Cunnifin, Katherine fitz Edmund M'Owen, Philip m'Donell I Donortie, of Mocollopp, yeoman, Owen m'Kellie M'Swynie, of the Valley (Le valley), yeoman, Tho. White, of Corballie, gent., David Poyn m'Shean, of Imokelly, Wm. fitz Edm. Fitz William, of Ballicallynan, James m'Shean O Mullrean, of Reckenfeck, Morish O Connell, of Carrignoore, Dermot m'Shean I Morogh, of Cnockenvillie, Donell m'Dermot m'Donell I Morogh, and Dermott m'Awliffe O Dassen, of same, yeomen, Edm. fitz Wm. oge, of Garran

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

James, gent., Ellis White, his wife, Shane m'Edm. M'William, of same, yeoman, Edm. M'Tirlagh, of Kilrushe, and Tho. m'Shean M'Edmund, of Ballinecorragh, yeomen, John fitz Thomas gancagh, of Inshynecrynagh, gent., Gerrott Fitz Morish, of Ballim'odie, yeoman, Mary ny Morris, of same, Donell M'Rorie, of Cahirassie, yeoman, Eivir m'Donell I Ea, of Gortineskeagh, yeoman, Onora ny Shean ny Laghlin, of Knocknegh, Tho. O Neaghtin, of Ballinlyney, yeoman, Laghlin m'Owen M'Anna, of Karkinlish, and Conoghor M'Mahown, of Cnocknebuolly, yeomen, Any nyn Teige ny Mahown, of same, Donogh m'Shean Ichallan, of Drombeg, yeoman, Rorie m'Mahownie m'Teige M'Muries, of Ballifeyrein, Edm. ro M'Richard, of Askeattin, and Edm. m'Shean oge I Skanilan, of same, yeomen, James Myniter, of Courtvatraskie, husb., Edm. m'Morish M'Gibbon, of Ballintase, Tho. Fitz Richard, of Ballihonick, and Rich. Prior, of Cloane, yeomen, and Dermott O Fowlow, of Templetown, husbandman. Provisions *as in* 6497.—[6 May, xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6506 (5230.) Pardon to Redmund Keatinge, of Ballymolleran, Queen's co., gent., Elizabeth Kavenagh, his wife, Arthur Keatinge, his son, Nich. Keatinge, of Ballymolleran, soldier, Walter Keatinge, Rob. Keatinge, Wm. O Dowle, James O Birne, and Patr. Duffe, soldiers, Donogh O Faghnie, cottier, Wm. Leagh, husb., Gillenowe O Rourke, cottier, Hugh m'Owen Duffe, soldier, Owen m'Owen M'Sheragh, Donogh M'Owen, cottier, Geoffrey M'Owen, husb., Shane O Faghnie, cottier, Shane m'Davy M'Thomas, husb., Derby m'Shane M'Davy, cottier, Edm. O Fynnull, Cosne Kinselagh boy, Donogh M'Murtagh, soldier, and Geoffrey O Money, cottier, all of Ballymolleran, Geoffrey Keatinge, of Coultehenrie, same co., Edm. M'Robert, of same, soldier, Patr. M'Donogh, and Tho. Wale, of same, husbandmen, Murtagh m'Dermot O Faghnie, of same, cottier, Teige M'Sheragh, of same, husb., Garrett Keatinge, of Gurtinegenie, same co., Edw. Keatinge, of Tirernan, Patr. Keatinge, of Crottintegill, Edm. Dempsie, tailor, Peirse Keatinge, of Couleneran, Shane duffe M'Owen, husb., Garret Keatinge m'Moyler, soldier, James Knowle, of Catherlagh, Walter Knowle, of same, Teige McDonogh, of Shraghnyla, Patr. Roe, of Carlagh, John Gleaster, of same, Neale M'Molaghlin, of the Curtin, Connor O Faghnie, of Coultehenrie, husb., Rich. Talbot, of Lucan, Teige O Higgen, of Magherie Quirk, co. Westmeath, Cormock O Higgen, and Rob. Dillon, of same. Provisions *as in* 6466.—6 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6507 (5252.) Pardon to Brien Magoghegan, gent., Hugh buoy Magoghegan, gent., James Nugent, gent., Hugh, Donell, and Connor M'Goine, of Mildrom, husbandmen, Patrick and Murtagh O Lynan, of Donowre, smiths, Cocoghegery and Donell M'Evire, of Kilbegan, husbandmen, Dermot O Shanchan, of Donowre, harper, Ferroll O Shanchan, of same, yeoman, James m'Phelim Magoghegan, of Skihin, Hugh m'Phelim Magoghegan, of same, Hugh O Myhan, of Donowre, tailor, Rorie O Swenie, of same, husb., Garrett O Relie, Brian O Relie, Tho. O Reillie, Shane m'Faghtna O Moloy, Feagh m'Neale M'Goghegan, and Wm. m'Sherie O Brenan, of same, shots, Donogh O Fylan, of same, rimer, Hugh M'Camedill, of same, shoemaker, Connor

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Oweyr, of Castletown, Ferdorogh O Ronan, husb., Tirlagh m'Patr. O Moloy, husb., Brian ro M'Conogho, Morogh O Dowlin, Phelim m'Ferrall Magoghegan, shot, Edm. m'Ferrall Magoghegan, shot, Donogh O Kellie, shot, Murtagh O Flatteine, husb., of same, Donogh O Shanchan, of the Rahin, priest, Murtagh M'Kegan, of the Comenston, husb., Wm. M'Kean, Donell O Roddie, Ferrall O Shenchan, Wm. M'Boe, and Edm. ODonoghe, of same, shots, Melaghlin O Crivie, of Newton, Murtagh O Martin, of same, Shane O Martin, of same, husb., Dermot O Brenan, of same, smith, Wm. Kegan, of same, shot, Murtagh O Moghan, of same, husb., Wm. O Mighan, of same, husb., Tho. O Gormle, of same, Wm. O Brinan, of Bonnaghvor, yeoman, Edm. O Brinan, of same, Mahon M'Nyrin, of Williamston, yeoman, Hugh O Haneghan, of Donowre, labourer, Hugh O Dolaghan, of Castleton, yeoman, Art Magoghegan, of Comenston, gent., Teig O Higgin, of Kilbegg, freeholder, and Fynine O Moledie, of Bushopston, chirurgeon, co. Westmeath. Submission in co. Westmeath (the first three persons excepted) and other provisions *as in* 6374.—7 May, xliii.

6508 (5292.) Grant to Tho. Griffin, gent.; of the office of janitor or porter of the castle of Dublin, in succession to Tho. Clinton, gent., deceased; with a fee of 12*d.* a day, and all other fees as Clinton or any other had. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—7 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 586.)

6509 (5544.) Grant to William Rowlls; of a pension of 12*d.* ster. a day, during pleasure; surrendered by Thomas Shigins.—7 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 595.)

6510 (5546.) Grant (under letter of the English council, 31 Jan., xliii.) to capt. Charles Blessington or Plessington, gent.; of a pension of 8*s.* a day, for life, in succession to capt. George Thorneton, deceased.—8 May, 1601. (Cal. P. R., p. 586.)

6511 (5212.) Pardon to Donnell O Swillevant alias O Swillevant Beare, esq., Deirmod O Swilivaine, of Coghfine, Donogh O Dongaine, of Ballidonigan, Donogh M'Moriertagh, Teige m'Connor O Donigane, Donogh oge O Donigane, Shane O Donigane, of same, Conoghor m'Awlive M'Owen, of Killahagh, Deirmod M'Awlive, Deirmod m'Conoghor M'Awlive, Teige m'Donnell M'Teige, Owen m'Dermod M'Awly, Philip m'Deirmod M'Awlie, of same, Dermod M'Awlive, of Lickbearagan, Donell M'Awly, Connoghor m'Donogho O Muraghe, and Shane m'Donogho O Morough, of same, Deirmod m'Teige O Hwolighan, of Killaghagh, Donell oge M'Sulliguile, of Cloghfane, Connor and Donell M'Donnogho, of same, Donogh m'Teige M'Owen, of Ballaghbuoye, Moriertagh M'Owen, of same, Moriertagh oge O Donigane, of Ballidonigane, Shane M'O Donighane, of same, Donogho O Gallvaine, of Cahircrogha, Hugh O Gallwaine, of same, Conoghor kittagh O Dusgeole, of Kilconeagh, Teige O Lynsey, Edm. Sheo, Donell Wynagh, Donell Tany, of same, Rich. Traunt, of Beerehaven, Rich. Nagle, Morish Dwolie, Deirmod roe O Duny, Nich. Nagle, John Nagle, Morogh M'Edmunde, and Meaanna O Kaylly, of same, Connoghor M'Deirmod alias Connor Nuhihehy, Donell O Hogaine, of same, Connoghor O Kindane, of same, Donell O Duny, of Bearehaven, David O Halie, Donell O Skolly alias M'Nubee, Deirmod O Kaugney, Philip O Hirtaine, Donell m'Owen vegegie, Owen

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donell alias Owen Nupooto, Gilleveflane M'Owen, Donell, Owen, and Conoghor M'Owen, Ranall O Linsighan, alias O Linsighan, of Coligh, Teige O Linsighan, Awlyn O Lyne, Deirmod begg O Linsighan, Shane m'Teige O Linsighan, Donell M'Owen alias Donell Glany, Owen roe m'Teige M'Owen, Gullyhoye O Huolighaine, Donogho O Huolighan alias Donogh Gruomy, of same, Connor m'Teige O Huolighan Irrhen, Deirmod Feild, of same, Moenes Feild, Rory m'Donogh m'Rory gromy, Moriertagh M'Donogh, Donell M'Donogh, Teige m'Donell oge, of same, Awline m'Owen M'Donell, of Cahirmoilboe, Donell, Teige, and Dulaige M'Awlive, of same, Connoghor m'Deirmod O Swelivaine, Awlive and Teige O Hwolighane, of same, Owen and Moriertagh m'Donell M'Owen, Donogh O Hwolighan, of same, Fynine m'Deirmodie M'Moriertagh, of Dadrome, Moriertagh M'Fynine, Donell m'Teige M'Rorie, of same, Finine m'Deirmodie oge, of Kilmalien, Cormock M'Finine, Teige m'Shane M'Awline, Donell M'Phelymie, John M'Teige, Deirmod M'Phelimy, of same, Donogh m'Dennis O Hwolighan, of Dirinnen, Shane m'Donogh m'Dennis, of same, Guyly ny Flan M'Donell, of Buyhlosky, Deirmod m'Dennis O Hwolighan, of Dirinnen, Donell oge m'Donell M'Guyly ny Flan, of Buhlosky, Philip O Hingurdill, of Rossm'owen, Donell O Hingurdill, Donogh O Hingurdle, Conoghor m'Teige stuogaghah, of same, Donell m'Donogh O Hingurdle, David O Skullie alias David Maghiry, Philip Vohny O Hingurdle, of same, Donogh m'Philip, of same, Shane m'Teige M'Deirmodie, of same, Teige O Hingurdle, Conoghor m'Teige oge, of same, Donell m'Donogh M'Donell, of Great Island, Donough m'Donell M'Donough, Donell oge m'Donell M'Donogh, Awline M'Donell, Owen m'Donell M'Gullu ny Flan, of same, Shane m'Donell m'Donell M'Sheane, Shane oge M'Sheane, of same, Donogh M'Shean, Moriertagh M'Deirmodie, Fynin M'Deirmody, Teige O Rawghan, and Donell O Rawghan, of same, Donogh M'Donell, of Clannlaw, O Lynsy, of same, Donell Grany, of Glannbravars, Lawras M'Finine, Owen M'Finine, Deirmod m'Donell boy, Guylighodie M'Deirmodie, Shane M'Deirmody, Deirmod m'Shane M'Deirmody, Deirmod oge ny Geirine, of same, Fynine m'Teige M'Moriertagh, of Calaris, Donell m'Fynine M'Teige, of same, Awliff gancagh M'Donell, Reirie m'Connoghor O Hingirdle, Teige m'Rorie m'Connor O Sowlivane, Connor m'Awliff O Lery, Donnell and Deirmod m'Connoghor O Lery, Donogh Awlagh m'Connor O Lerie, Teige oge beg O Swelivan, Donell ny Srady O Murrilly, Deirmud m'Edm. oge M'Cartie, John m'Donell O Murilly, John m'Dermod M'Cartie, Teige m'Edm. M'Cartie, Owen and Deirmod m'Teige m'Edm. M'Cartie, John m'Edm. M'Cartie, Deirmond and Owen m'Cormuck M'Cartie, Owen oge beg M'Cartey, Finine and Donogh m'Owen oge M'Cartie, Donell m'Owen y Dirrin M'Cartie, Deirmod m'Rery M'Carty, Teige m'Deirmud m'Rerie M'Cartie, John m'Conoghor m'Donnell M'Cartie, Donnell m'Owen yomishy M'Cartie, Owen m'Shean oge O Manoghow, John m'Owen yunishy M'Cartie, Teige m'Owen m'Finine M'Cartie, Donogh m'Deirmoddie duff M'Clanneghan, Teige m'Deirmod duffe M'Clanneghan, Deirmod Cwoligh m'Donogh M'Cartie, Donogh gurtaigh M'Cartie, Deirmod m'Donogh gurtagh M'Cartie, Philip m'Conoghor O Hingerdle,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Owen yunishy M'Cartie, Owen oge m'Owen m'Conoghor M'Cartie, Donell and Teige m'Owen M'Cartie, Ohig m'Owen O Sowlivan, Conoch m'Teige O Swolivan, Teige m'Donogh m'Donell O Swelivan, Owen m'Deirmod m'Teige O Swilivan, Donogh riogh m'Deirmodie O Swilivan, Awliffe m'Deirmud m'Teige O Swilivan, John ruo m'Conoghor O Hingerdle, Morritagh m'Reirey O Swilivan, Morirtagh m'Donell m'Morirtagh O Swilivan, Fynine O Calaine, of Kilmury, Deirmod m'Teige M'Richard, of Twomelly, Teige m'Deirmod m'Teige M'Richard, of same, Deirmod lye m'Donnogh M'Connoghor, of Fyall, Connoghor lie m'Diermod M'Donnogh, Philip bouy m'Donnogh M'Connoghor, of same, Connoghor m'Teige m'Donnell Ivahuny, Deirmod m'Teige m'Daniell Ivahuny, Teige m'Daniell oge ny Cartane, Deirmod m'Daniell oge ny Cartane, Moriertagh m'Teige m'Daniell Ivahuny, Juane ny Teige m'Daniell ruo, Donogh m'Cormock M'Cahartie, of Clogh Roe, gent., Teige m'Cormuick M'Chartey, of Ballea, gent., Daniel m'Wm. m'Shane O Moroghow, of Cloghroe, Edm. m'Donell O Moroghow, Wm. m'Donell O Morroghow, of Cloghroe, Teige m'Connor O Leyn, Donell m'Teige m'Donell M'Rery, Wm., Deirmod, and John m'Teige M'Donell, Teige m'Morris O Hierlihye, Donogh m'Morrice O Hierlihy, Morish fitz John O Hierlihie, Rob. Slabagh fitz Richard, Tho. m'Connoghor O Hierlihie, Deirmod oge O Leyn, John m'Connor O Hierlihie, Tho. m'Teige O Hierlihie, Mahoun ruo O Clerie, Rory m'Teige oge O Swilivan, Donell m'Shane O Reley, Teige m'Connor m'Teige alias inassuird, John m'Teige buoy O Moroghowe, Whony m'Kenedie M'Callaghan, John m'Melaghlin M'Callaghan, Tirrelagh m'Owen Illoghly, Randulph duff O Riourdan, Morish Roche fitz Rich., Wm. m'Donogh O Cronine, Diermod O Mughan, Teige m'Donnell m'Deirmodie O Moroghow, Deirmod m'Teige O Skanill alias Deirmod Ikrunn, Tho. Keogh O Moroghow, John m'Donogh m'Edm. O Moroghowe, Rich. fitz David Slabagh, Teige m'Owen M'Carty alias ny bully, Donogh m'Owen M'Chartie alias ny bully, Eavir m'Moroghow M'Swynie, Teige oge m'Teige m'Shane O Riourdane, Awliffe m'Teige M'Murriertagh, Edm. m'Ullick Barrett, Teige m'Donnogh m'Teige M'Carty, Deirmod and Shane m'Awliffe O Lery, Tho. oge O Leaughy, David White fitz John, of Whitesland, Donogh M'Deirmodie, Donogh M'Kenedie, Owen M'Mahowne, James Fitz William, Connor m'John Ovonnan, Donogh m'Connoghor Ovonan, Donell m'Connoghor Ovonnan, Connoghor m'Donogho Ovonnan, Rich. Prior fitz Wm., Wm. O Kerraulte, Donogh O Lyan, Teige Leigh fitz John, Connoghor O Veneghan, Philip O Leighey, Donell m'Donogh M'William, Wm. fitz John O Broder, Deirmod fitz John M'Deirmody, Galdel M'Thomas, Tho. O Kerby, Teige O Leyne, Teige O Dockane, Tho. Murfie, John Fitz Darby, David Fitz Edmund, Teige Fitz John, David Fitz Morishe, Edm. Fitz James, of Bullimarter, Redmond Fitz James, of Instiquin, John White, of Whitesland, Tho. m'Teige ruo, Donoghow m'Davy Legu, Moriertagh M'Shane, Tho. m'Donoghow Leayshy, James Troye, Wm. M'Owine, Reirigh m'Tho. M'Craigh, Deirmod m'Philip Iquirilesh, Shane buy M'Edmund, of Balligranish, Ownygh m'Conoghor Icorbane, Morrice oge O Haghierin, Tho. m'Morice O Haghierin, Owen m'Morrice O Hagheirin, Owen m'Morrice m'Owen O Haghierin, Tirlagh

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Teige O Haghierin, Conor oge M'Cridane, Mollmorie m'Gorhorie M'Swinie, of Kerrie, gent., Connor Modderie M'Cridan, Collo m'Goherie M'Swynie, of Kerry, yeoman, Donell m'Connor M'Swinie, of same, yeoman, Owen m'Donell m'Connor Swynie, Sheane m'Deirmodie M'Edmund, of Beantrie, Tho. O Naughton, of Kerry, yeoman, Moriertagh O Dedy, of same, yeoman, Morrogh m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, of Curramoore, yeoman, Theobald fitz Morish Doulagh Roche, of Ilaneneffyneshine, yeoman, Donogh m'Teige O Swilivan alias Donogh ny Cunig, Rory m'Donell M'Swynie, of Twocynmary, Manus m'Donell M'Swynie, of Ardea, Donogh Merigigh O Brien, Donogh m'Donell O Muhnighan, of same, Morish O Lean, of Kildonoghbuy, Morish O Moroghow, of same, Rich. fitz James Fitz Garald, of Kibred, Morish Browne, Morish Glanen, of same, John m'Gerrott buoy Gerrald, of Twogher, John Veerlin, of same, mason, John fitz Rich. Gerrald, of same, Rich. m'Davy ruo Gerrald, of Ballihonog, Edm. White, of Graungehae, Donogh O Hogaine, Nich. Skyddie, of same, Gerralt m'Sheane m'Davy ruo Gerrald, of Ballihonog, Moriertagh merigig M'Shihie, Deirmod m'Tho. O Kennae, Morish fitz Edm. Gerrald, of Kilbree, Gerrot M'Robestowne, of Ballymodog, Teige O Dane, of Rosteleane, James O Dradie, of Chahirmoane, yeoman, Wm. O Dradye, of same, yeoman, Edm. Kenefeck, of Rekenfecke, Tho. Magner, of Teaghcloige, Owen Lea, of Monocrea, Morish m'Sheane Gerrald, of same, James White, of Crobally, Edm. Fitz Gerrald, of Drissone, John Supple, of Eughtermurroe, Tho. Bourke fitz Ulick, of Callaghtroe, Donell M'Engane, of Cloghkeatinge, gent., Connor m'Sheane I Mulrian alias annoran, Wm. oge Hurley, of same, John Hurly fitz Denis, of Cnocklongy, Moriertagh O Hagh, of same, John fitz Gerrald Fitz Morrish and his wife, Donogh fitz Edm. Morishie, yeoman, Owny m'Teige I Carrell, Ellis nyn Hogan, (his ?) wife, Eustace Browne, Morroghowe m'Edm. m'Rorie M'Shihie, Connor duff O Donell, of Corgrage, yeoman, James Lystawne, of Skeahannagh, Shane O Donnegan, of same, Morogh M'Shane, of Cnocklonghy, Connill M'Donell, of Ballinister, Gerrot Nugent, of Kilfrushe, Thomas, John, and William Nugent, of same, John roe M'Deirmody, of Knocklongie, Wm. O Hanim, Wm. duffe O Hanrighan, Philip Hurley fitz Edm., Teige O Hallinan, Donogh M'O Kenny, Donogh m'Teige leigh, Hugh O Dalie, Derby Hurley m'Moroghow, Mahown duffe O Cahon, Cormock Hurlye, John Hurly, of same, John O Hiffernane, of Ballim'sie, Derby O Gradie fitz Loghlen, of Any, Katherine ny Vorin, his wife, Moriertagh m'Teige I Gradie, Wm. m'Loghlen I Gradie, of same, Donell Hurly, of Cornelogstowne, gent., Fynoly ny Tier[ ], his wife, Hugh O Hartie, Connor M'Mahowny, John M'Morrogh, Derbie moore M'Killegode, of same, James Foxe, of Bulligyddin, gent., Joan Lacey, his wife, Edm. fitz Tho. fitz Edm. Gerrald, of the Brohill, Patr. m'Philip M'Connor, of Ballilenane, Art O Moryn, of Knockderke, Philip Dowly, yeoman, Onora Hurley, of Garran Ikenty, Donell alias Donogh M'Enkelly, of Monieir, Jeffery Nugent, of Kelfrush, Rich. Nugent, of same, Teige Quyn, horseboy, Hugh m'Cormack O Hee, of Carrigogonill, Moriertagh m'Cormuck O Hee, Donell oge m'Donell O Hea, Wm. m'Fardorogh O Hea, Eavir m'Connor

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

riough O Hea, of same, Derby m'Shane m'Melaghlen riough, of Dune, John O Hyffernayn, Donogh O Hiffernan, Eanes O Hiffernan, and Derby m'Ea O Hiffernan, of same, Morrogh ne Kellie O Mullrian, of Mongfeon, Rob. Browne, of Cnockminhie, Philip m'Shane ne Manistrah, of same, John O Barrie, of Gerran Ikeath, Chr. Nugent, of Kilfrushy, Walter Nugent, of same, Tho. O Muryne, of Knockleaghan, Ellen oge nick Brien, of Ballenegollagh, John reigh O Heyley, of Garran Icuntie, Connor O Hogaine, of Ardcrwny, Donell m'Davie M'Conbue, Tho. m'Philip M'Kenerie, of Cahirdowgan, and his wife, Rory M'Conry, of Grange, yeoman, John m'Gerrott m'James Gerald, of Brohill, and Murreea ny Edmund, his wife, James Wale, of Ballem'ky, Redmund riough Bourke, Tho. Hunbrey, Tho. Howsen, Edm. Blanchefeild, Morish O Dorrine, James fitz John Prindergaste, Donogh O Coskry, Teige m'Donell M'Teige, of Rosberie, Owen, Connoghor, and Donell oge m'Donell M'Teige, of same, Owen m'Finine M'Teige, of Dunbuy, Donell m'Fynin duffe, of Killine, Philip M'Fynine, of Kilmallock, Donogh m'Donell M'Cragh, Moriertagh m'Donell M'Cragh, of same, Ellen ny Donell, widow, Donell gortagh M'Deirmod, of Ardea, Owen M'Diermody, Faien M'Deirmodie, of same, Teige m'Deirmody O Swilivan, of Glantrassny, Moriertagh M'Donogh, of Kilmallock, Donell m'Teige O Muraghe, of Dirighivine, Deirmod m'Teige, of same, Donogh m'Donell O Murogh, Teige oge m'Teige M'Owen, of Ardnegap, Owen m'Teige oge, Teige m'Owen M'Teige, of same, Teige m'Teige M'Conoghor, of Dromvonaim, Wm. M'Conoghor, of the island of Whuidy, Conoghor M'Donogh alias Connor Y Cumick, Donogh bane M'Donell, Teige bane M'Donell, of same, Shane garnie M'Donell, of same, Conoghor M'Master, Donogh O Hingurdle alias Duony, Owen m'Shane O Murrugh, of same, Teige logh M'Donogh, Eneas O Leyn, of same, Deirmod oge O Leyne, Ea m'Diermody O Leyne, Connor oge O Leyne, Awlive O Howlighan, Teige O Kiadigaine, Finine M'Donell, Connor O Kadegane, Donell m'Awlive duff, Connor M'Dermody, Donogh M'Deirmody alias Ruo, Ea m'Gilpatrick O Leyne, Donell O Coghlaine, Teige O Twomy, Teige m'Owen O Murrogh, and Deirmod m'Owen, of same, Morish O Halighan, of Dromclogh, Shane m'Teige M'Philip, of Gurtine, Rory M'Teige, Connoghor O Murogh, of same, Deirmod m'Shane O Hingerdle, of Killaningi, Teige mergagh O Hingerdle, Shane m'Awlive O Hingerdle, Teige m'Shane Terosagh, Philip m'Shane O Swillivane, Donell oge m'Donell m'Donell M'Donogh, of same, Connor O Leyne O (*recte* of) Bellaghboy, Teige O Leyne, of Clockfine, Moriertagh O Lynshy, of Donboe, Tirlagh Brady, of same, Teige m'Deirmody m'Donogh m'Deirmody duffe, Connor duffe m'Phelemy M'Cartie, of Clan-m'Donnell, Connor oge M'Carty, Denis, John, and Owen m'Conoghor M'Cartie, Donell m'Connor M'Carty, Cormuck ruo m'Fynine oge Cartie, Fynine m'Owen m'Deirmody oge Carty, Cormuck m'Finine m'Owen Cartie, Owen and Donell oge m'Donell m'Moriertagh O Swilivan, Owen m'Awlive m'Teige O Swilivane, Dermod m'Donell m'Dermod O Swilivan, Hugh ne Srady O Morely, Shane m'Connoghor m'Awlive O Hwolighan, Donell m'Teige m'Shean O Hingerdle, Teige stuokagh O Swilivan, Donell O Swilivan alias Fuohe ny Carty, Philip O Linsighan, Deirmod m'Donogh O Hwolighan,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teige m'Donogh O Hwolighan, Tho. Russell, Owen O Swilivan, of Carrigynassy, esq., Ellen ny Cormuck M'Carty, his wife, Donogh m'Donnell O Swilivan, Donell m'Donell O Swilivan, Ellen ny Hwolighan, his wife, Teige m'Donell O Swilivan, Katherine ny Teige, his wife, Owen buy m'Donell O Swilivan, Awliff m'Donell O Swilivan, John oge O Moroghowe, Margaret ny Teige, his wife, Donell m'Shane O Moroghow, Deirmod ruo m'Connoghor O Hingerdle, Ellis ny Shane, his wife, John m'Donell O Hingerdle, Teige m'Philip O Hingerdle, Donell m'Teige O Hingerdle, and More ny Deirmodie, his wife, Owen m'Teige O Hingerdle, Onora ny Donell, his wife, Teige merigegh m'Donell O Hingerdle, Dermod oge beg O Hingerdle, Gillichrist and John m'Deirmod oge O Hingerdle, Teige, Owen, and Gillechrist m'Donogh O Hingerdle, Conoghor m'Donell m'Deirmody O Swilivan, John m'Donell O Swilivan, Donell oge m'Donell O Swilivan, Deirmod m'Moriertagh O Swilivan, Teige m'Conoghor m'Deirmody O Swilivan, John m'Deirmody O Huolighan, Donogh O Howleghan, Awliffe and Donogh m'Connoghor O Hwolighan, Donell and Owen m'Donogh O Swilivan, James fitz Rich. Prindergaste, Owen m'Deirmodie O Swilivane, Connoghor O Moroghow, Donell m'Teige buy O Swilivan, Connoghor m'Fynin bayliff, and Donell m'Gylleneflan O Swilivan. Provisions *as in* 6497.—9 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 587.)

6512 (5726.) Pardon to Tirlagh m'Art O Melaghlin, of Kilnetne, King's co., Margery O Ferrall, his wife, Morragh and Callogh O Melaghlin m'Tirlagh, Con m'Moeshaghlin O Melaghlin, Moilshaghlin and Connell m'Con O Melaghlin, Connell m'Art O Melaghlin, James O Dowrley, Neale O Dowlen, Redmund Dillon, Connor m'Feagh O Melaghlin, Gillpatrick M'Kyrrell, Melaghlin O Maely, Ennos O Dowlin, Donogh M'Dermott, Lesagh O Melaghlin, Moiler O Dowlin, Donell M'Cormick, Edmund M'Cormick, Gillernow O Dowlin, Donogh m'Brian O Melaghlin, Phelim m'Tirlagh O Melaghlin, Gillpatrick O Furry, Margaret nyn Tirlagh O Melaghlin, Ulloun M'Molully, chirurgeon, Wm. O Cahelan, carpenter, Murrogh O Melaghlin, of Moielly, Ferdorogh O Melaghlin, Neale O Melaghlin, Con m'Tirlagh O Melaghlin, Neale O Fury, James m'Farragh O Kelly, Henry O Fury, John O Fury, Gillpatrick O Dowlin, Owen O Dowlin, Teige O Dowlin, Gilleduff O Dowlin, Shiecas O Dowlin, Farrell O Higgin, Shane O Daly, James O Daly, Donnell O Dowlin, Owen m'Coghegrie O Dowlin, Owen buoy Magoghegan, Donogh m'Owen buoy, Ennos O Daly, Connor O Dowlin, Cormock O Donogho, Brian O Brynn, Rory m'Cormock O Dowlin, Wm. O Fury, Hugh O Fury, Wm. O Daly, Richard Dillon m'Garrolt, Gilleduffe m'Morish O Dowlin, Morogh m'Brasill O Dowlin, Hobert buoy m'Edmund Dillon, Melaghlin duffe M'Coghegrie, Connoghor m'Owen O Hororan, Shane O Dowlin, Rorie O Higgin, Morresh O Comyle, Donogh O Daly, Donnell O Spallan, Owen kittagh O Dowlin, Ferrall O Daly, Donogh O Kelly, Laghlin O Daly, Laghlin Brady, Donell O Gownin, Donogh O Dowlin, Richard Nugent, Gerrott M'Murtagh, Richard m'Thomas Magoghegan, Feagh Magoghegan, John Magoghegan, Dermot Magoghegan, Melaghlin Magoghegan, Teige M'Bryne, Wm. and Farroll M'Laghlin, Wm. M'Hughe, Wm. oge O Duggon, James O Kinge, Brian O Brenan, Hugh O Cartan, Murtagh O Cartan,

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Donell O Neale, Thomas and Teige m'Owen O Coffie, Garrett Tuite, Brian O Daly, Hugh O Conally, Owen M'[Ev]ard, James O Canyn, Teige M'Evard, Thomas O Dalie, Art O Brenan, of Krivagh, Teige O Mairry, Teige O Moony, James O Crive, Nicholas Owen, of Ballscadden, Francis Shane, of Ballymore, knt., Walter Tirrell, of Kilbride, Richard Tirrell fitz Walter, of the same, John Tirrell, Garrett Tirrell fitz Redmund, Teige M'Ewier, of Symonston, Edmund O Daly, Teige M'Bryne, James Brimegham, of Ballivolan, Rose Tirrell, of Clonmoyle, James O Dalie, of Carne, Dermott O Mullan, of the same, Shane O Calleran, of the same, Hugh duffe M'Collman, of the same, Owen M'Kegan, of the same, Dermot O Flanegan, tinker, James m'Kedagh Magoghegan, of Lortun, Seely ny Melaghlin, his wife, Edmund Tirrell, of Ballycaword, Gillernow O Daly, of Dalistown, Teige O Daly, of the same, and James O Morrin, of the same, in King's co. and Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 6466.—9 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6513 (5228.) Pardon to John Bourke, of Knockintancastlan, gent., Connor M'Brian, gent., Rich. Fox, of Cahirkenlesse, Wm. Bourke, Tho. Bourke fitz Rowland, John Bourke alias ni Conte, of same, Edm. fitz John Bourke, of Castlelurkin, Wm. M'Connor, of Knockneeigh, Henry M'Connor, of the Brittas, Edm. ro O Hee, of Hive, Donell O Hee, of Gurtineniskeigh, John ny Counte, of same, Rory oge O Hee, of Gurtineachelly, Donell Fewme O Mullrian, of Brittas, Rickard M'Ulick, of same, Ever O Hourigan, of Knockineigh, Ullick m'Rickard oge, of Dromkine, John O Kellie, of Brittas, John O Kenedy, Donell O Glissane, Downe O Moylaurie, Brian Boye, of same, and Tirlagh M'Moriertagh, of the Grynan. Provisions *as in* 6498.—14 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 577.)

6514 (5227.) Pardon to Moelmoe O Mahowny, alias O Mahowny, of Castlemahowny, co. Cork, gent., Kiene m'Meilmo O Mahowny, of same, gent., Fynen m'Dermodie Y Mahowny, of Kil[ ] Teige O Briene, of same, yeoman, Ellen ny Mahownie, his wife, Donell O Griffine, Dermod O Relie, Donell oge O Donevane, Donogh O Reily, and Moriertagh O Riegane, of same, husbandmen, [ ] Cartie, of same, yeoman, Owen m'Shane oge, of same, husb., Donogh O Bowige, of same, shoemaker, Muriertagh reogh O Mahowny, of same, gent., Shane m'Teige O Morchie, of same, smith, Rorie m'Edm. O Gallowkowe, of same, yeoman, Tho. duff on [Contie], of same, husb., Donell m'Shane on Conty, and Donell m'Donogh Y Connyne, of same, labourers, Donell m'Shane M'Reily, Connoghor and Shane m'Teige Y Honraghane, of same, husbandmen, Donell m'Deirmodie O Mahowny, of same, yeoman, Teige M'Donell alias Teige runtagh, of same, labourer, Teige m'Donell M'Keighely, of same, shoemaker, Donogh m'Shane balluff M'Keighly, of same, husb., Tho. oge Dorriffe, Teige bane O Downy, and Shane Magner, of same, labourers, Phellim m'Edm. M'Gullygar, of same, yeoman, Shane O Durihie, of same, tailor, Connoghor O Coghlane, of same, labourer, Shane m'Dermodie m'Donell Y Connyne, of same, carpenter, Cormock O Donyne, and Dermod O Kannife, of same, labourers, Katherine Poine, his wife, Shane O Cullane alias Shane ny Kowlaghe, and Donogh m'Conoghor O Collaine, of same, yeomen, Teige O Horgaine, of same, weaver, Donogh

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Dermody m'Connoghor Y Mahowny, of Fearinm'keanebowy, Morris m'Rob. Bottymer, of same, shoemaker, Philip Tredyne, of same, husb., Connoghor rowe O Hallishy, of same, yeoman, Connoghor O Mahowny, of Culefady, gent., James Tredyne, and Donell m'Tho. Y Kannife, of same, husbandmen, Ellen Tredyne, his wife, Shane m'Da m'Shiames ard, and Donogh m'Mahowne O Moroghowe, of same, husbandmen, Fynen m'Connoghor m'Donell Y Mahowny, of Gurtynymahowny, Shane m'Donogh Y Morihie, of Callotre, yeoman, Owen Feilde, of Knockygircane, chirurgeon, Morris m'Shane Feilde, of same, Shane m'Conoghor Y Kannife, of Brittas, husb., Margaret Dorrife, his wife, Connoghor m'Shane Y Kannife, of same, yeoman, Donell O Mahowny alias Donell dorogh, of same, husb., Donell m'Donogh oge Y Mahowny, of Fynagh, Teige m'Connoghor O Mahowny alias Teige ny Sawny, of same, gent., Onory ny Caunniffe, his wife, Connoghor m'Donell m'Conoghor O Mahowny, of same, gent., Rich. Tredine, of same, yeoman, Philip Tredine, of same, labourer, Donogh m'Donnell m'Donogh oge Y Mahowny, of same, gent., Teige m'Dermodie Yerowly, and Dermod m'Conoghor M'Donogh, of same, husbandmen, Donell O Realy, of same, weaver, Connoghor leighe M'Keighely, and Donell O Kannife, of same, husbandmen, Fynen m'Teige O Mahowny, of same, yeoman, Onora ny Cullen, his wife, Donoghe m'Moielmoe O Mahowny, of Farrinthomas, gent., Fynen m'Donell m'Conoghor O Mahown, of Killcolman, husb., Moriertagh O Donegan, of same, labourer, Gyllyse M'Kieghely, alias M'Kieghely, of Kaherowe, gent., Teige m'Donogh M'Kieghely and Donogh m'Teige M'Keighly, of same, yeomen, Donogh m'Gyllyse M'Keighly, of same, gent., Morogh M'Keighly, of same, sheereman, Donell buye m'Teige M'Keighly, Teige m'Dermodie M'Keighely, of same, yeomen, Joan ny Conoghor, his wife, Deirmod m'Teige M'Keighely, Donell m'Donogh M'Keighely, Donogh m'Donell m'Connoghor M'Keighely, Connoghor m'Teige M'Keighely, and Teige m'Gullysae M'Keighely, of same, yeomen, Ellen ny Murihie, his wife, Teige m'Donogh M'Keighely, of same, shereman, Teige m'Connoghor m'Donogh M'Keighely, of same, husb., Teige m'Shane ladir Y Mahowny, of same, yeoman, Ellen ny Robert Mallefont, his wife, Donogh m'Shane ladir Y Mahowny, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Skannell, of same, labourer, Donell O Nahane, Deirmod O Bowige, and Donell O Bowige, of same, husbandmen, Wm. O Bowige, of same, weaver, Donogh oge M'Keighely, of same, labourer, Deirmod oge m'Deirmody m'Teige bowy M'Keioghely, of same, yeoman, Connoghor m'Awliffe M'Keighely, of same, turner, Shane ladir O Mahowny, of Laraghe, gent., Ellen ny Donogh, his wife, Conoghor m'Shane ladir O Mahowny, of same, yeoman, Shane oge m'Shane ladir O Mahowny, of same, yeoman, Ellen ny Tane, his wife, Deirmode oge m'Deirmody m'Donell O Mahowny, and Connoghor m'Donell O Mahowny, of same, yeomen, Diermod, Teige, and Conoghor m'Donogh O Mahowny, of same, husbandmen, Moriertagh m'Donell m'Teige O Mahowny, and Mahowne m'Donell Y Mahowny, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Deirmody m'Donell O Mahowny, of same, husb., Diermod M'Awliffe, of same, carpenter, Morris O Quonie, of same, tailor, Diermod oge on Conty, alias on Conty, of Combordy, gent., Wm.

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Donogh on Conty, Farrell oge on Conty and Donogh m'Donell on Conty, of same, husbandmen, Tho. O Morihie, of same, smith, Shane riogh O Donevan, of same, labourer, Oyne M'ny Barde, of Kapny knockane, Donogh O Keallahir, of Inshileighe, Connoghor m'Wm. O Keallaghir, of same, Donell m'Donogh y Garrige, of Fynaghe, Edm. m'Donell y Garrige, and Teige O Hanihane, of same, husbandmen, Shane m'Teige O Kannife, and Diermod m'Teige Dirrig M'Kieghely, of same, labourers, Shane O Caghalane, of same, sheareman, Morogh m'Edm. M'Swyny, of Downebeacon, gent., Ellen ny Crowly, his wife, Teige riogh O Coghelane, of same, husb., Neile m'Conoghor duff, Teige m'Deirmody m'Donell riogh, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'Conoghor, and Diermod m'Teige M'Moriertagh, of same, yeomen, Moriertagh m'Donell M'Craghe, of same, husb., Donogh m'Owen M'Oyne, of same, yeoman, Owen m'Diermody m'Teige M'Fynen, Fynen m'Deirmody M'Fynen, Donell m'Cormock M'Cahir, Teige m'Cormick M'Cahir, Donell buoy m'Shane bowy, Teige rowe O Gallevane, Owen m'Donell M'Teige, Conoghor O Cohallan, Donogh O Cahallan, and Conoghor O Hierlihie, of same, husbandmen, Teige m'Owen M'Phelime, Conoghor m'Shane bane, and Donell m'Owen M'Owane, of same, yeomen, Teige bowy m'Dermody m'Fynen O Mahowny, of Calliarifoghtraghe, Tirlagh m'Edm. M'Swiny, of Seantullaghe, Ellen ny Bryene m'Donnell M'Swyny, his wife, Niewfte ny Edmund M'Swyny, of same, spinster, Donell m'Shiames bowy, of same, yeoman, Downe m'Edm. M'Enyly, of Downebeacon, Shane m'Diermody oge M'Briene, of Glanflesky, Fynen M'Carhaghe, of same, yeoman, Shane m'Diermody O Harniady, Donell m'Conoghor O Donoghowe, of same, Donogh m'Diermody O Harniady, Donell m'Diermody m'Teige oge, Diermod m'Fynen O Donoghowe, of same, and Donogh M'Deirmodie, of Kelaghei, yeomen, Edm. y Collyta, of Moskryloghry, Diermod m'Conoghor on Conty, of Keilenyhely, Connoghor oge m'Connoghor m'Teige Murhely, of Garanreoghe, Joan ny Hickie, his wife, Donell and Shane m'Connoghor oge O Murhely, of same, Owen m'Conoghor m'Teige O Murhely, of Ratheharron, Katherine ny Swyny, his wife, Donell rowe m'Owen M'Conoghor, of Kilbrittaine, Teige O Riegane, Diermod rowe O Glishane, Patr. O Collaine, Edm. fitz Morris Tobyne, Diermod, Donell, and Phelim m'Carhagh Cartie, Bryen ballagh m'Moelemory M'Swyny, Erevan m'Moelmory M'Swynie, Teige O Mulchahie alias Teige y Cawlea, Shane grany O Leary, of same, Donell m'Donogh m'Teige O Riegane, of Rathclaryne, Diermod m'Donogh m'Teige O Riegan, Teige m'Donell m'Donogh O Riegane, of same, Owen and Teige m'Wm. m'Conoghor Murly, of Baltyneyconie, Shane and Donell m'Diermody m'Conoghor Murley, of Belly, Teige and Conoghor m'Dermody m'Conoghor, of same, Shane m'Shane m'Teige Murley, of Ballynebowly, Ellen ny Enestlis, his wife, Diermod m'Conoghor m'Shane, of Downedanier, Teige m'Conoghor m'Shane Murley, Diermod m'Shane m'Teige duffe O Moroghowe, Teige m'Diermody O Moroghowe, Conoghor oge Cangely, of same, Donell m'Fynen Cartie alias Donell yloied, of Cloinediryne, Fynen m'Donell m'Fynen Carty, of same, Kallaghane m'Donell m'Callaghane Cartie, of Garryfiasoge, Donogh m'Callaghane Cartie, Donell

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Owen m'Callaghane Carty, Owen m'Donell m'Callaghane Carty, of same, Owen m'Donogh m'Fynen Cartie, of Corowrane, Donell m'Owen m'Donogh Cartie, Donogh m'Cormock m'Donogh Cartie, of same, Fynen m'Cormock m'Donogh Cartie, of Kylline, Diermod m'Cormock Cartie, of same, Callaghane m'Teige m'Fynen Cartie, of Ardtiteige, Owen M'Cartie, of the Freghans, Rickard rowe m'Ranell O Donevane, of same, Diermod duffe m'Teige Cartie, of Fiarlighane, Terellagh Francagh m'Moelmorie M'Swynie, Donell m'Cormock m'Donogh Cartie, of Kylline, Teige riogh O Connor, of same, Leaffe m'Conoghor m'Teige Murly, of Downedanere, John O Morchie, alias O Morehie, of Ballymodane, Ellen oge ny Diermody m'Fynen Carty, his wife, Connoghor O Morehie, of same, Ellen ny Shane oge O Murhely, his wife, Morris O Morehie, of same, Conoghor m'Tho. Tobyne, of Banduffe, Walter Tobine fitz Rich., of same, Donell m'Diermody m'Donell oge Cartie, of Gortnehorna, Diermod m'Donell m'Teige oge M'Enestlis, of Garrylucas, John O Moroghowe, of Aghedullane, Rob. Miagh, of Kinsale, gent., Teige m'Donogh m'Teige I Regane, of Rathclaryne, and Connoghor rowe m'Donogh m'Teige O Riegan, of Rathclaryne. Provisions *as in* 6497.—[14 May, xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 577.)

6515 (5229.) Pardon to Donnell O Donnevan, alias O Donnevan, of Castledonevan, gent., Joan ny Cartie, his wife, Donell m'Donell O Donevan, of same, Teige m'Donell M'Enestlis, of the Mynive, Conoghor O Flahavane, of Castledonevan, Conoghor oge M'Kennella, Moriertagh ballagh O Donevan, of same, Moore ny Kennella, of the Mynive, Shillie ny Dallie, of Castledonevan, Ellen nyn Teige O Donevan, More ny Lownie, of same, Dermot O Donevan, of same, gent., Teige m'Deirmodie O Donevan, of same, Donogh M'Shittirie, of the Aghill, Katherin ny Donogh Cartie, of same, Teige m'Melaghlin O Donevan, of Gortinscrynie, Deirmod m'Teige Cartie, of Caslowrie, Donogh and Donell m'Teige Cartie, of same, Ellen ny Donevan, of Castledonevan, Donogh oge Stokagh, of same, Margaret ny Deirmody m'Owen Cartie, of Ballicalla, Teige m'Moriertagh O Donevan, of Gortniskrincy, Conoghor m'Teige oge O Donevan, of Loghcrott, Dermod m'Donogh Cartie, of Dromenedie, Donogh M'Kennella, of Monanife, Donogh m'Owen Cartie, of Dromenedy, Teige m'Conoghor oge M'Kennella, of Balliroge, Connoghor m'Ea M'Kennella, of same, Donogh m'Conoghor O Donevan, of Loghcrott, Teige m'Finine Cartie, of Cullenagh, Owen m'Fynine Cartie, Fynine m'Donell m'Fynine, of same, Donell m'Donogh m'Owen Lea, of Cloghanmore, Donogh m'Donogh Cartie, of Lishane, Shilie ny Cartie, Donell m'Deirmody O Riegan, Rickard m'Donogh Tobyn, Fynine m'Donell M'Donogh, Donell m'Deirmodie O Donevan, of same, David M'Keale, of the Carran, Teige m'Conoghor m'Mahowne O Donevan, of Doylis, Deirmod m'Conoghor m'Deirmodie O Donevan, of same, Conoghor oge m'Ea M'Kennella, of the Carran, Donogh m'Connoghor m'Ea, Conoghor m'Donell oge M'Kennella, of same, Teige m'Donogh oge O Donevan, of the Mynive, Melaghlin m'Teige O Donevan, of same, Deirmod O Heagirtie alias Heargirtie, of Girrane, Donogh m'Deirmodie M'Ea, of Kilscohenaght, Deirmod m'Teige O Donnevan, of the Mynive, Donogh M'Cartie, of Killinliegh, Deirmond

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Kennella alias M'Kennella, of Monanife, Donell roe m'Conoghor O Donevane, of Bearenhorlie, Awliff crone M'Kennella, of Laghenat, Donogh m'Ea M'Kennella, of Balliroge, Danell m'Melaghlin O Donevan, of Aghegard, Donogh oge m'Donogh Cartie, of Killneclassie, Donogh m'Donnell M'Reirie, of Girrane, Rorie M'Donell, of Hengirtie, Moriertagh m'Donell M'Fynine, Conoghor m'Deirmodie gire O Heagirtie, Dermot duffe M'Sheanteige, Donell m'Teige gire O Heagirtie, of same, Teige crone M'Kennella, of Laghenaught, Donogh m'Deirmodie leigh, of Shronnycharten, Donogh m'Teige duff O Dalie, of Lishnerhige, Gogherie m'Donogh O Dalie, of same, Connoghor oge O Donevan, of Laghcrott, Teige O Cronyne, of Shronycharten, Conoghor m'Teige O Donevan, of Loghcrott, Owen m'Conoghor O Swilivan, of Glannicloghie, Ea m'Tho. M'Kennella, of Lahenaght, Teige m'Tho. M'Kennella, of same, Teige m'Deirmodie m'Teige oge, of Clogher, Teige m'Conoghor m'Teige reogh, of Carran, John crone M'Kennella, Deirmod roe m'Donogh M'Kennella, of same, John m'Owen Cartie, of Dromenedy, Teige m'Donogh O Dalie, of Lyshenorhig, Owen m'Donell M'Cartie, of Cloghanmore, Deirmot m'Teige m'Donogh Cartie, of Dromenedy, Deirmot m'Conoghor M'Deirmodie, of Aghegard, Conoghor m'Awliff M'Kennella, of Laghenaght, Donogh m'Teige oge, of Cloghanmore, Dermod m'Ranell Mantagh, of Castletown, Teige m'Ranell Mantagh, Donogh m'Deirmodie m'Ranell Mantagh, of same, Teige leigh m'Donogh M'Conoghor, of Lishenorhig, Dermod m'Donell Cartie, of Clohane, Donell and Teige m'Donell Cartie, Fynine m'Dermodie Cartie, Donogh m'Donell m'Fynine Cartie, Fynine m'Owen m'Fynine Cartie, Donell m'Dermodie m'Donogh Cartie, Teige bane and John bane m'Donell O Riegane, Teige m'Dermodie Cartie, Donogh m'Donell Y Hallahane, Donell m'Dermodie Cartie, Donell m'Fynine Cartie, Conoghor m'Owen O Swilivan, of same, Teige m'Dermodie Cartie, of Glanycroyenie, gent., Teige oge m'Teige Cartie, Joan ny Donell Cartie, Teige O Collane alias O Collaine, Ellen ny Ranell Marhelly, Conoghor m'Teige oge O Collaine, Teige m'Cormack Cartie, Dermod brack O Driscoele, Teige m'Donell beg O Collaine, Donell leigh M'Cartie, Fynine m'Teige M'Cartie, Dermot m'Fynine Cartie, Fynine m'Callogh M'Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Conoghor oge M'Kennella, of Balliroge, Conoghor ro O Donevan, of Berenehorlie, Dermot m'Conoghor oge M'Kennella, of Balliroge, Moriertagh m'Teige O Donevan, of Logherot, Conoghor M'Cormuck, of Dromnastie, Awliffe m'Conoghor M'Kennella, of the Carran, Donell M'Donevan, of Cloncagh, Donogh O Donevan, of Mauleycorane, Donell m'Teige M'Donogh, James m'Morogh O Griffine, of same, Mahown M'Conoghor, of the Carran, Conoghor m'Dermodie O Donevan, of Ballitrassnie, Donell m'Rickard m'Teige O Donevan, Teige m'Conoghor O Donevan, of same, Donell m'Conoghor m'Donogh Lea, of Carrigellehie, Donogh m'Donell M'Conoghor, Enestlis M'Donell, Conoghor m'Teige M'Cahill, of same, Donogh m'Ea M'Teige, of Laghenaght, Morogh m'Dermodie oge, of Ballincalla, Ranell and Moriertagh m'Teige O Donevan, Conoghor m'Ranell O Donevan, Donell m'Conoghor O Donevan, Donogh leigh m'Conoghor M'Kennella, of Balliroge, Dermot oge m'Dermot leigh, of Loghcrott, Dermot m'Ranell M'Donell, of Ballincalla, Conoghor m'Dermot

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Kennella, of Laghenaght, Moriertagh M'Donogh, of Knockanenestaght, Teige m'Fynine O Mahownie, of same, Donogh m'Cormuck Cartie, of Killeneclassie, Conoghor m'Rickard oge, of Loghcrott, Donell O Heagirtie, of Doilis, Moriertagh m'Ranell O Donevan, of Gortneskryne, Rickard oge O Donevan, of Loghcrott, Donogh m'Rickard oge, Donogh m'Teige kittagh O Donevan, of same, Donogh M'Callaghan, of Lyshenorhige, Dermod m'Teige M'Kennella, of the Carran, Donell m'Donogh M'Awliff, Donell leigh M'Kennella, Donell m'Teige M'Melaghlin, of Killscohenaght, Dermod m'Conoghor m'Donell fun, of Marahen, Donogh and Teige m'Dermodie M'Kennella, of Kelscohenaght, Donell m'Mahown M'Kennella, of same, Teige roe m'Dermod leigh, of Loghcrott, Donogh m'Donell M'Enestlis, of Couledoragh, Dermod m'Conoghor M'Ea, of the Carranne, Dermod m'Shane bane, of Couledorogh, Dermod m'Donell oge, of Bearenehurlie, Dermod m'Teige M'Carty, of Knocknymogh, Patr. O Cronyne, of Dromedalige, John and Donell m'Teige M'Cartie, of Caheraghe, Donogh O Honnaghane, of Glanycronie, Dermod O Collane alias Dermod Cronagh, Donogh reogh O Hanraghane, Conoghor m'Donogh O Hanraghane, Donell oge O Harniadie, Dermod m'Conoghor O Collane, Katherine ny Heagirtie, Donogh m'Teige O Collaine, Teige m'Dermodie owre O Collane, Dermod O Harmodie, Conoghor oge O Harmodie, Donell O Collane, and Donell oge O Collane, of same, Eany m'Donell Cartie, of Littirtinlis, Katherine O Driscoile, of same, Dermod O Driscoile, of the Ryne, Shillie ny Donevan, of same, Donell O Swilivan, of Bearehaven, esq., Tirlagh M'Mahowne, of same, Margaret Feild, of Baltymore, Donogh O Mahownie alias Donogh glassowlagh, of Keannalmerhy, Shillie ny Moroghow, Connoghor O Dowgane, of same, Donogh m'Conoghor O Donevan, of Aghetubbered, Dermod m'Donell O Donevan, Dermod m'Donogh O Donevan, Donell m'Teige oge O Donevan, of same, Morris O Higghie, of Rosscarbrie, Patr. Dradie fitz Nich., of Corcke, Dermod m'Donell O Donevan, of Clanloghlen, Ellen ny Donogh Cartie, of same, Donell m'Ranell O Riegan, of Cossrowragh, More ny Wm. O Riegan, John, Conoghor, and Rickard m'Ranell O Riegan, Dermod buy O Riegan, Katherine ny Ranell O Riegan, Donell m'Morogh O Riegan, of same, John and Rickard m'Teige O Donevan, of Ballynigornegh, John m'Donogh O Collane, of Killmoledie, Teige m'Donogh O Collane alias Teige Itolane, Margaret ny Conoghor, John m'Conoghor O Donoghowe, of same, Donnell O Leyne, of Bally Jordane, Owen O Leaghie, of Killimonie, John oge m'John O Leaghie, of same, James oge Barret, of the Curehens, Joan ny Leiaghe, of same, Dermod m'Donell Cartie, of Rochestowne, Donell, Teige, and Owen m'Dermodie Cartie, Donogh O Learie, More ny Crowlie, Honora ny Donogh, Ellen ny Cartie, of same, Teige m'Donogh O Cronyne, of Garrandoroghe, Donell m'Donogh envollen M'Cartie, of Ballyniadie, John m'Teige m'Donogh O Swilivan, of Clonsecorikan, Ellen ny Morroghow, Donell m'Teige O Swilivan, Joan ny Dowgane, of same, John O Connerie, of Courte Rudderie, Brian M'Donogh, Cormock badie M'Cartie, and Donogh O Cahessie, of same, Joan ny Donevan, of Mauleycorane, Dermod and Donill m'Donogh O Donevan, of same, More ny Ranell, of Ballitrassnie, Joan ny Ea O Driscoile, Ellen ny Dermodie, Shilie ny Leirie,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shilie ny Dermodie, of same, Shilie ny Cormocke, of Carrigillyhie, Joan ny Donell, Margaret ny Callanan, Joan ny Donevan, of same, More ny Dermodie, of Ballincala, Honora ny Teige M'Moriertagh, of same, Shilie ny Teige kittagh, of Carrigillihie, Honora ny Donogh, of Couledorogh, Shilie nyn Owen M'Donell, of Monanige, Joan ny Owen M'Donogh, of Laghenaght, Conoghor m'Donell M'Ranell, of Ballincalla, Conoghor oge M'Conoghor, of same, Joan ny Donell ydoleogh, of Laghenaght, Honora Leigh ny Dermodie, of Kilscohenaght, Sillie ny Donell M'Enestlis, of Loghenaght, Margaret ny Conoghor rowe, Honora ny Donell, Moeree ne Teige M'Conoghor, of same. Honora ny Dermodie Yfahill, of Kirrane, Ellen ny Callanan, of Knockinenescaght, Margaret nyn Owen ny Keallogie, of Castleton, Katherine ny Donell ny Cormock, of same, Shilie ny Conoghor O Hengerdell, of Moynife, Margaret ny Glaunie, of the Carrane, Honora ny Conoghor M'Ea, of same, Margaret ny Moroghoe, of Ballioroge, Fynine m'Dermodie Cartie, of Littirtinlis, Seave ny Donell, Donogh m'Dermodie m'Owen Cartie, Honora ny Dermodie Duff, Donogh m'Donell m'Owen Cartie, Sillie ny Collie, Dermod m'Donell Cartie, Sillie ny Conoghor O Driscoile, of same, Cormock oge M'Cartie, of Barreaghevilly, Shillie ny Phillimie, Dermod and Donogh m'Cormock Cartie, Joan nyn Tane y[ ]ghelane, Owen buoy m'Donogh Cartie, Donell m'Donogh Cartie, of same, Conoghor O Heagirtie, of Loghecrott, Rickard M'Conoghor, of Balliatrassie, Donogh m'Donell O Donevan, of Drishane, Donogh bloskagh O Donevan, of same, Moriertagh m'Melaghlin O Donevan, of Gortnyskrynie, Dermod m'Teige m'Ranell O Donevan, of Drishane, Conoghor m'Ranell, of same, Nich. Brennagh, of Ballincollie, John Brenagh, James Brenagh, Teige O Floine, Donell O Keatine, of same, Conoghor Leigh M'Donell, of Carrigyllyhie, Morry ney Donell O Riegan, of same, Honora ny Phellimie, of Balliatrassnie, Edm. O Conerie, of Ballinecortie, Margaret ny Donogh, of same, Owen ny Kellie, of Court Rudderie, Dermot O Linsie, of the Downinges, Dermot O Konowe, Donell O Knowe, Conoghor O Konowe, Donell Degseagh, Donell O Hawreghane, Donell Kearighe, Conoghor ny Henedie, Teige Icorage, Donell O Kullen and Donogh M'Donell, of same, Conleghe O Barret, of Balleaghleigh, Margaret ny Morris Gerald, his wife, Teige m'Dermodie Cartie, of Inskeane, gent., Ellen ny Donogh Cartie, his wife, Owen and Edmund m'Donogh m'Owen m'Brien M'Swynie, Brien m'Donogh m'Owen m'Brien, Dermod roe m'Donell M'Donogh, Owen m'Reirie m'Owen Y Riordane, Dermod O Dowane, John M'Awliffe, Donogh m'Donell oge O Mourroghow, Shane m'Donell O Murroghowe, Conoghor m'Donell O Murroghowe, Wm. O Conellan, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Teige M'Reirie, John Gogan fitz Rich., Awliff O Moghane, Conoghor O Swilivane, Donogh m'Shane O Morroghowe, Dermot m'Teige O Murroghowe, Donogh O Longie, Conoghor m'Dermodie O Mahownie, Fynine m'Teige M'Donell, Teige oge m'Teige M'Donell, Teige O Corkirie, Wm. oge m'Wm. m'Dermodie, Conoghor m'Wm. m'Dermodie O Rierdan, Donell m'Conoghor O Spellane, Wm. m'Teige O Morroghowe, Conoghor m'Shane O Murroghowe, and Donell m'Dermodie O Learie, of same, Teige m'Owen O Hartie, of the Downinges, Fynine m'Donell m'Cormock Cartie, of Montyne, Donell m'Fynine m'Donell

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cartie, of same, Finolla ny Mahownie, his wife, Fynine m'Dermod oge, Dermod m'Fynine M'Donell, Cormock m'Donogh M'Donell, Donogh and Cormock m'Fynine M'Donell, Dermod m'Fynine M'Teige, David Condon fitz Garrett, Dermod m'Donogh O Leine, Donogh O Callanan, Shilie ny Dermodie, Teige O Honie, and Donell m'Fynine M'Dermodie, of same, Donogh m'Conoghor O Driscoiele, of Glanbaraghane, Ellis ny Ranell Hurlie, his wife, Donell m'Fynine O Mahownie, of Downbeacon, Owen roe m'Donell Cartie, of Bardaghvillie, Teige m'Donell oge, of the Carren, Owen m'Cormock Cartie, of the Disert, Dermod O Leyne, of Ballintisige, Eneas m'Shane O Callanan, of the Montine, Donogh m'Donell m'Cormock Cartie, of Glannybroskagh, Dermod roe O Heagirtie, of Castledonevan, Collie m'Edm. M'Swynie, of the Fiale, Oane m'Collie m'Edmund, of same, David m'Donell O Rahellie, of the Skull, Wm. m'Ranell Hurlie, of Tamplebranid, Ellen ny Learie, his wife, Conoghor m'Tho. Y Conoghor, Conoghor m'Fynine O Donoghowe, Mahown O Dowigine, Cormock m'Art O Hurlie, Conoghor O Glishane, Conoghor M'Dermodie, Conoghor and John m'Teige Hurlie, David Meagh fitz James, Conoghor m'Donogh m'Donell Hurley, Moriertagh m'Donell Hurlie, and Donell m'Art Hurley, of same, Donell m'Donogh Cartie, of le[ ]lagh, Margaret ny Tirlagh, his wife, Conoghor m'Owen M'Donell, Conoghor m'Fynine M'Cormock, Cormock O Naghten, and Cahill O Moynie, of same, Owen m'Donell M'Donogh, of Cloghanemore, Donogh m'Teige reogh, of Cowlaghe, Donell and David m'Teige O Riegan, Teige O Cronigane, Dermod O Cronigane, Ellen ny Vecon, of same, Owen m'Cormock Cartie, of Killicogh, Dermod mantagh O Lordane, John m'Morogh O Reigane, of same, Margaret ny Swolivane, his wife, Morogh m'Shane O Riegan, Morogh oge O Riegan, of same, Shilie ny Conoghor, his wife, Donogh m'Dermodie O Riegan, of same, Katherine ny Dermodie, his wife, Ellen ny Donogh M'Swynie, of same, widow, John m'Dermodie O Riegan, Conoghor oge O Heagirtie, Honora ny Tane, Dermod m'Tiege Cartie alias Dermod ne Rowugh, Owen m'Teige Cartie alias Owen y ganife, of same, Margaret ny Donnyne, his wife, Teige O Lowny, Donell m'Dermodie O Riegan, Donell O Lowny, of same, Shillie ny Tane, his wife, Conoghor m'Dermody O Riegan, MacCragh O Riegan, Moriertagh m'Teige O Driscoile, of same, Ellen ny Teige, his wife, Donogh oge row O Collaine, of Killmoledy, Gillpatrick O Diomosie, and Moriertagh O Lowny, of same, Donell O Doghertie, of Ballyowcane, Arte O Doghertie, Carhie O Doghertie, Pheleymie O Doghertie, Donell M'Donogh, Owen oge m'Owen O Cashine, John and Wm. m'Teige O Shighane, Tirlagh m'Edm. M'Swynie, John O Hierlihie, Edm. oge m'Edm. M'Swynie, Rory m'Edm. O Mullrian, Theobald Sheo, Mellerie oge m'Mellerie O Canevan, Dermot m'Donell ylaney, Conoghor m'Owen Megiline, Donogh Megiline, Owen m'Shane yealie, John Carribragh, John O Hartniallige, Dermod O Dalie, Conoghor O Hartnialige, and Teige O Molawne, of same, Tho. m'Teige M'Donogh, of Glonivollen, Ellen nyn Teige, his wife, Conoghor m'Teige M'Donogh, of same, Eneas m'Con O Driscoile, of Downenygaule, Edm. m'Dermod O Moroghowe alias Edmund ballufe, of Kilcogh, Donell oge m'Donell M'Fynine, of

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Corowrane, Owen m'Donell M'Fynine, Dermod m'Fynen m'Donogh Cartie, Donell m'Fynen oge Cartie, Cormock and Callaghane m'Fynen Cartie, and Phellymie m'Cormock m'Donogh Cartie, of same, Laurence Brimigham, of Castelloghe, Teige m'Fynen m'Teige Cartie, of the Skeave, Teige m'Fynen O Crowlie, of the Gillane, Ellen ny Teige, his wife, Dermot m'Teige O Crowlie, of same, Donell M'Enestlis, of Kilowine, Rickard M'Enestlis, of same, Teige m'Donell M'Edmund, of Rynerone, William and Donogh m'Donell M'Edmund, of same, Donell m'Dermodie M'Donell, of Kilkerane, Dermod m'Donogh oge O Collaine, of Cowrsiestowne, Shilie ny Donogh Cartie, his wife, Teige m'Donogh oge O Collaine, of Kaherowe, Shilie ny Donogh O Learie, his wife, Conoghor buoy m'Teige M'Enestlis, of Kilcolman, Fynen m'Dermodie O Crowlie, of Gillane, Owen m'Donell m'Owen Cartie, of Littertinlis, Callaghane m'Dermodie m'Owen Cartie, Donell m'Cormock m'Owen M'Yeamie, of same, Dermod m'Owen Cartie, of Fornaght, Donell O Moroghowe, of Townoghe, Dermod O Moroghow, of same, Donell m'Dermody M'Fynen, of Biallenorigher, Honora ny Fynen Cartie, his wife, Donogh m'Donogh Cartie, of the Montyne, Donogh m'Donogh Cartie alias Donogh encowne, of same, Cormock m'Donell m'Cormock Carty, Donell m'Shane Leagh, Dermod m'Conoghor O Crowly alias M' y Vallirty, of same, Shane oge m'Shane Hurly, of Carrignassy, Donogh m'Conoghor alias Donogh Merigagh, Shane O Kearny, Wm. O Kearny, Shane O Guoghane, Dermod Kittagh, John m'Dermodie Kittagh, Dermod m'Shane O Quoghane, Teige Dowlaghe, Donell m'Cormock O Dalie, Melaghlin O Reigane, of same, Teige m'Donogh m'Teige Cartie, of the Montyne, Rickard oge m'Rickard O Riegan, of Cossrowragh, Donogh m'Dermodie m'Owen Cartie, of Lettertinlis, Fynen m'Owen M'Callaghane, of Gortnyhorny, Donogh Leigh, of Carrignassy, Dermod O Collaine, of Mauley ganife, Honory ny Dermody O Collaine, his wife, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor O Collaine, of Clointre, Teige m'Dermod rowe O Collaine, of Kilmoledy, Donogh oge O Collaine, of Downemonvoy, Dermod m'Donogh O Collaine, Teige m'Whony O Collaine, of same, Moriertagh oge O Hanraghane, of Kilerona, Donell m'Teige O Collaine, of same, Mahown oge O Leary, of Downemonvoy, Phelleymie m'Cormock Cartie, of Barnebane, Phelleyme m'Dermodie Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Dermody, of Lishebialye, Donogh O Dowdy, of Downemonvoy, Dermod m'Teige Cartie, of Glandaghe, Teige O Collaine, of Mauley ganife, Shilly ny Donell, his wife, Dermod oge O Collaine, Donogh m'Dermody O Collaine, of same, John m'Teige O Rierdane, of Grenaghe, Seive ny Teige, his wife, Ellean ny Phellimie Carty, of Mabege, Donell rowe m'Donogh M'Conoghor, Conoghor m'Donogh O Mahowny alias Conoghor stowkagh, of same, Fynen oge M'Carty, of Dromen ny fonson, Cormock, Dermod, Conoghor, Carhaghe, and Owen m'Fynen oge Cartie, of same, Conoghor O Howlighane, of Kilmocomoge, Donogh m'Teige O Moroghowe, of Donmonvoy, John m'Teige O Crowly, of Lishelevane, Margaret ny GullyPatrick, his wife, Teige m'Wm. riogh O Riegane, of Burnen, Honnory ny Teige O Crowly, his wife, John m'Teige O Crowly, of Kileshynehen, Phillimie m'Cormock m'Fynen Carty, of Toghire, Joan ny

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Mahowny, his wife, Cormock riogh m'Cormock Carty, Donogh and Shane m'Donell ny bowly O Collaine, Donogh m'Dermody O Driscoile, Dermod m'Shane oge O Collaine, Patr. m'Shane O Cronyne, John m'Rich. O Collaine, Donell oge rioghe O Duffyn, Donogh and Conoghor m'Donell oge Riogh, Teige m'Donogh O Driscoile, Shane m'Donogh O Collaine, Donogh m'Edm. m'Donogh O Dowle, Owen m'Teige ny Tully, Owen m'Fynen m'Teige M'Cartie, Donell m'Teige y bohir, Diermod m'Teige y Rubbe, Conoghor m'Shane M'Ea, Ea m'Conoghor M'Shane, Conoghor m'Ea M'Shane, Fynen m'Teige m'Donell Cartie, Teige oge m'Teige m'Donell, Donell m'Donogh geancagh, John m'Connoghor beg O Collaine, Donagh m'Conoghor beg O Collaine, Donell and Conoghor m'Teige oge O Collaine, Teige m'Donogho O Driscoile, of same, Deirmod M'Conoghor, of Cahir, Morris m'Shane O Collaine, of Toughir, Deirmod m'Shane O Collaine, Shane m'Conoghor ny grokyn O Collaine, Donogh m'Wm. O Collaine, Dermod m'Teige m'Donogh O Leary, Farriel m'Deirmody O Learie, of same, Moielmory m'Donogh m'Owen M'Briene, of Iniskeane, Donogh m'Donogh O Leine, of Ardglas, John m'Deirmod oge rowe, of Phoiry, Donell m'Owen M'Teige, of Currane, Donogh encowne M'Cruhen, of Littir, Donell M'Carhig, of Lishetrey, Owen M'Carhige, Teige M'Cartie, of same, Teige O Conell, of Kylecridane, Donell m'Teige O Conell, Morris m'Donell O Conell, Conoghor m'Donogh O Connell, Donell m'Shane Y Conell, of same, Morris m'Da duff, of Pallice, Ellean ny Owen, his wife, John m'Da duff, of same, Teige O Horgane, of Cowlekorkiran, Donell O Horgane, of same, Teige m'Deirmody O Mulchahie, of Kielearny, Ellen ny Donogh Carty, of Pallice, Ellen ny Donell M'Swyny, Honory ny Morogh O Conell, of same, Susanna ny Da Duff, of Kilecrydane, Ellen ny Rowrke, of Kilearny, Tirrelagh O Rowrke, of same, Donogh m'Mortagh O Conell, of Kilcrydane, Teige m'Mortagh O Conell, of same, Edm. m'Murtagh oge, of Cullyny, Diermod m'Teig ny Toa, of Littir, Conoghor m'Da O Rowrke, of same, Fynen m'Teige, of Lishtrey, Mortagh m'Owen bowy, of Kilecrydane, Conoghor m'Owen bowy, of same, Ellen ny Donell Carty, of the Pallice, Ellis nyne Owen M'Edmund, Mary ny Nowenan, of same, Ea m'Donell O Phalvy, of Casteloghe, Gully Duff m'Ea O Madine, of the Pallice, Donogh m'Ea O Madine, Edm. Scott, and Donell m'Teige O Phalvy, of same, Donell oge m'Donell O Donevan, of Ballitrassnie, Katherine Naghten, of Corte Rudderie, Honora ny Driscole, of Cloghan, Ellen ny Conohor, Shillie ny Moilronie, of same, Teige and Deirmod m'Conoghor O Donevan, of Ballincalla, Teige m'Donell M'Donogh, of Inyskeane, Dermod m'Donell O Rahellie, of Skule, Owen m'Fynine roe, of Munane, Owen m'Cormock duff, of the Fiale, Conohor O Rahellie, of Skull, Deirmod m'Donogh O Hurlie, of Tamplebriand, Donell O Lordane, of Kilcogh, Deirmond m'Edm. m'Donogh O Dowle, of the Togher, and Rorie m'Tirlagh O Rourke, of Kilearnie. Provisions *as in* 6497.—14 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576).

6516 (5231.) Pardon to Donnel M'Carty, alias M'Carty Reogh, of Kilbrittaine, Margaret fitz Tho. Gerald, his wife, Donogh M'Cartie, of the Fiale, Fynen M'Cartie, of Gortnecloghe, Ellinor ny Gibbon, his wife, Teige oge m'Teige O Crowly, of Lishleavane, Ellen ny Donnell Murhelly, his wife, Donell m'Owen M'Callaghane, of

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Garrifiasog, Katherine ny Morhelly, his wife, Ranell oge beg Murhelly, of Ballenecarrigie, Ellen ny Teige Cartie, his wife, Owen bwoy m'Deirmodie Y dolee, of same, More ny Sawny, his wife, Shane m'Fynen m'Donell O Donogh, Ellen ny Teige, his wife, Fynen m'Shane m'Fynen, of Ballenecarrigye, Donogh and Conoghor m'Shane m'Fynen, Diermody m'Shane M'Deirmody, Donell, Teige, and Shane m'Deirmody M'Shane, Donell m'Donogh O Morhelly, Teige row O Morhellie, Deirmod m'Conoghor riough O Crowly, and Conoghcr oge M'Enestlis, of same, Neavan m'Dermody O Hangelen, of Ballincoursie, Donell m'Shane M'Conoghor, of same, Philip O Riegan, of Lishane, Katherine ny Ryegane, his wife, Donogh bowy O Morroghow, of same, Margaret ny Horagh, his wife, Donell O Moynig, of same, Katherine ny Whody, his wife, Fynen O Driscolle, of Rynkollusky, Joan ny Donell M'Cartie, his wife, Wm. oge Riough, of Burren, Honora ny Edm. O Morogh, his wife, Deirmod m'Conoghor Croane, of same, Deirmod m'Wm. riogh O Riegan, of same, Ellis Mallifont, his wife, Wm. reogh O Riegan, senior, of same, Teige m'Rickard M'Melaghlin, of same, Katherine ny Callaghan, his wife, Conoghor m'Teige M'Rickard, of same, Teige m'Donogh duff O Moroghow, of Keilegarrife, Honora ny Teige O Hart, his wife, Bryen m'Gohery O Conighan, of Templebrianid, Teige m'Shane m'Teige oge Hurley, Daniel m'Donogh M'Enestlis, Conoghor oge m'Conmogh M'Enestlis, Deirmod M'Mullrony, Donogh O Riegan, of same, Whony on Canty, of Curribordy, Ellen ny Tane ny Mahowney, his wife, Farfassie on Canty, of same, Katherine ny Daly, his wife, Cormock m'Fynen M'Phillemie, of Killkeran, John Garret, alias Garret of Garretstowne, Joan ny Deirmody Cartie, his wife, Margaret ny Donnell Cartie, of the Fiale, Deirmod m'Fynen Cartie, of the Dyrry, Katherine ny Fynen, his wife, Donell m'Fynen Cartie, of same, Ellen ny Learie, his wife, Cormock m'Fynen Cartie, of same, Ellen ny Morris, his wife, Wm. fitz Rich. Barry, of Biallesfeild, Ellen ny Teige, his wife, Fynen m'Donell Cartie, of Ballynarde, Joan ny Ranell, his wife, Wm. m'Teige O Corkerane, of Derry, Donogh m'Wm. O Floin, of same, Teige on Canty, of Clansheane, Margaret ny Fynen, his wife, Teige O Crowlie, of Lishealane, Shilly ny Fynen, his wife, Owen m'Donogh O Morherlly, Deirmod m'Conoghor m'Deirmody Cartie, Donell m'Shane O Mulgehy, of same, Margaret ny Donogh, his wife, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'Conoghor, of same, David fitz Wm. Barrie, of Bialefeild, David m'Donogh Lodderagh, of Dyrrie, Donell m'Deirmody M'Rickard, of same, Ranell m'Conoghor M'Deirmody, Teige Leigh m'Donogh Culleane, of same, Shilly ny Teige, his wife, Teige m'Donell Cartie, of Beallemoire, Margaret ny Teige O Driscoile, his wife, Wm. m'Donell O Boughan, of Ressinany, Owen m'Cormock Cartie, John O Gealvane, of same, Conoghor m'Deirmody Cartie, of Litterlicky, Donogh m'Deirmody Cartie, of Rossenusky, Donell m'Teige O Riegan, of same, Darius m'Teige Cartie, of Leskart, Katherine ny Swilivane, his wife, Deirmod m'Donell m'Donogh row Cartie, of Dromore, Wm. m'Donogh O Riegan, of Rossenusky, Owen m'Donell O Swilivan, of Dromore, Donogh m'Teige O Boughane alias Donogh Nellane, of same, Moriertagh M'Brewne, of Olde Corck, Donogh m'Deirmody oge O Reigan, of Killenleygh, Rickard m'Wm. O Riegan, of Kely-

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

loghan, Moriertagh m'Donell oge O Donnevan, of Cloghytradebally, More ny Donevane, his wife, Donell oge beg O Donevane, Cahell m'Donell oge O Donevan, of same, Dermod m'Rickard O Riegan, of Glennyrowry, Donell m'Dermody m'Rickard O Riegan, of same, John m'Morogh O Riegan, of Ballynygornagh, Donogh m'Conoghor M'Moriertagh, of Shanycashill, Margaret ny Deirmody, his wife, Deirmod m'Teige O Mahowny, of Gortemore, Dermod oge O Skimmeghan, of Mieshill, Donell m'Deirmodie O Hea, of Kilrowane, Morris m'Tho. Engleton, of Downyne, Conoghor oge y glany, of Inishkine, Patrick Miaghe, of Kinsale, gent., John, William, and Tho. O Heymode, Morris m'Shane alias Morris ny Mock, and Conoghor O Slatterie, of same, Tho. fitz James Roche, of Parkenemaule, Peirse Roche fitz James, Edm. fitz James Roche, of same, John fitz Philip Field, of Tractan, Deirmod m'Donogh m'Deirmod M'Awliff, of same, Andrew Butler, of Downeboge, John fitz Wm. Roche, of same, David fitz Eady Barry, of Ballcregane, Shilly ny Ullick Barret, of Iniscarragh, Edm. fitz John Fitz Gerrald, of Tawtestown, Cormock m'Owen M'Cartie, of Ballynadie, James fitz Rob. Gogane, of Bearenehelly, Owen O Daly, of Dowglas, John Barret, of Bearenchealy, Tho. fitz James Gogane, Peirse Gogane, of same, Rich. Gogan fitz James, of Knockanyvarody, James oge fitz James Gogan, of same, Teige m'Dermody gancagh, of Bearenehealie, Owen m'Teige m'Deirmodie, Katherine ny Teig m'Deirmody, of same, Teige m'Deirmodie Cartie, of Cloghephillippe, Morris O Longy, of Caneboye, Ellen Gallwey, Patr. Longe, Katherine ny Morogh, of same, John oge O Leaghy, of Killymony, Guilleashias O Leaghie, Donogh O Leaghie, of same, Deirmod m'Teige M'Rierie, of same, Dermod O Swilivane, of Clonemyne, James fitz Philip Nugent, of Maneybren, Shilly ny Phellemie Y Donnell, his wife, Morris fitz Philip Nugent, of same, Awliff m'Moriertagh O Moroghow, of Cloghrowe, Donell rowe M'Calleghane, Dermod buy m'Teige M'Donogh, Teige oge m'Teige O Ruirdane, Owen m'Donogh Cartie, Shylly ny Dowgane, of same, Donogh m'Donell O Corkerane, of Ballynycolly, Donell kittagh O Swilivan, of same, Donogh oge m'Donogh O Cronyne, of Dyrrandorygh, Teige O Shrahane, of Carrebeny, Margaret Brennagh, his wife, Rorie O Shriahane, and Donell O Shrihane, of same, Dermod m'Cormock Cartie, of Rininebilly, Cormock m'Fynen Cartie, of Kileoone, Donogh m'Fynen Cartie, of same, Cormock m'Dermodie Cartie, of Rennebylly, Wm. Tobin, of same, Wm. m'Donogh O Morihie, of Ballymodane, Conoghor m'Wm. O Morehie, Wm. O Morehie, Katherine ny Dermodie m'Donell Cartie, his wife, Teige O Morihie, Ellen nyne Owen Carty, his wife, of same, Dermod m'Conoghor m'Donell mantagh, of Madaine, Dermod m'Donell M'Donogh, of Drowgarraff, Cormock m'Donogh oge Cartie, of Ballinvrony, Conoghor and Owen m'Donell M'Donogh, of Dromgereafe, Cormock m'Fynen Cartie, of Clanshane, Teige m'Dermod oge Carty, of Kielkierane, Tho. fitz Morrice Gerrald, of Tomegeily, Tho. fitz Philip O Collaine, of Kaherowegary, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor O Driscoile, of Downyne, More ny Donell M'Shane, his wife, Teige m'Conoghor O Driscoille, of Lackoone, Margaret ny Cormock oge, his wife, Wm. O Morehie, of Drivagh, Owen O Swilivane alias Owen graney, of Rosse, Mary ny Conoghor

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

oge M'Cridane, Ellis Slabbagh, Edm. Roche fitz David, Conoghor m'Donogho O Mulpatrick, of same, Rich. Prior, of Clone, David m'Mahowne Mooly, of Killneglearagh, Twohill O Maly, of Aghemarten, Morice m'Owen Y Douglea, of Gartin, Dermod m'Shane O Moher, of Ballincorsey, and David m'Shane O Moher, of same. Provisions *as in* 6497.—14 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6517 (5367.) Pardon to Donell Spaynagh alias Kavanaghe, of Clonemullin, gent., Mortagh m'Gerald Kavanaghe, of same, Cahyr carragh m'Donnogh Kavanaghe, of Reylanmore, Cryffin m'Cahyre Kavanaghe, of Annagh, Cryffin m'Gerald m'Cahyr, of Clonemullin, Cryffin roe m'Mortagh Kavanaghe, Morysh m'Donell Kavanaghe, Cahyr and Gerald m'Brene Cavanaghe, of same, and Donell m'Cryffin Cavanaghe, of Ternegoddy, gentlemen, Murriertagh m'Edm. Cavanaghe, of Killcamenan, Edm. m'Cahyre Englanny Kavanaghe, gent., Donogh m'Cryffin Cavanagh, of same, Morcho m'Edm. Cavanaghe, of same, gent., Gerald m'Morchoe Cavanaghe, gent., Dermot m'Cahyr Cavanaghe, of Ballenesillogg, Moriertagh m'Brene Cavanagh, of Killcallotrome, Cahyre m'Donell Kavanaghe, of Monnemore, gent., Edm. m'Brene m'Cahyre Kavanaghe, of Killtylle, Donogh m'Criffin Cavanaghe, of Tomgaddy, Ellynor nyne Brene Cavanaghe, of Clonemullin, Catherin nye Bro[sell], of [Killeconybb], Tyrlagh bane m'Cahyre Cavanaghe, of Norryshe, Donogh m'Criffin m'Cahire Cavanaghe, gent., Donogh m'Cahyre m'Donogh Cavanagh, gent., Cahyr m'Donogh m'Morrysh, gent., Gerald m'Cahyre m'Donogh oge Cavanaghe gent., Gerald m'Cahyre m'Donogh oge, gent., Creffin m'Brene Cavanagh, of Borryshe, Edm. m'Brene Cavanaghe, of same, gent., Dowlin m'Dermot Cavanaghe, Donogh m'Morroghoe [leighe] Cavanaghe, Donogh m'Cahyre m'Arte boye Cavanaghe, Gerald m'Walter Kavanaghe, Gerald m'Morriertagh, Edm. m'Cahyr Cavenaghe, of Ballileighe, Dermot m'Gerald Kavanaghe, Gerald, Brene, and Edmund m'Cahir glasse Cavanaghe, Donell oge m'Donell Cavanaghe, Art duff m'Arte Cavanaghe, Gerald m'Donogh Cavanaghe, Tyrlagh m'Donell Cavanaghe, Gerald m'Brene Cavanaghe, of Ballenebrannaghe, Cryffin m'Edm. Cavanaghe, Edm. and Cryffin m'Arte Cavanaghe, of Balleba[ne], gentlemen, Art boye m'Cahyre Cavanaghe, of same, Mortagh m'Cahyre Cavanaghe, of same, gent., Oney O Ryan, yeoman, Luke Archer fitz Tho., of Toghmacshonick, Joan Bowrke, of Clonemullin, Owen M'Donogh, of same, Wm. [O]Gowna M'Donnell, gent., Wm. Fitz Patrick, yeoman, Branne m'Cahyre O Byrne, Dowlin and Callogh m'Branne O Byrne, and Dowlin m'Branne m'Cahyre O Byrne, gentlemen, Morogh m'Donell doreghy, yeoman, Piers Goorste, of [Rathrush], Donell m'Patr. O Byrne, gent., Donogh roe Meranagh, of Ballekely, James duff m'Conoghor O Doyle, of Killenerle, Walter m'James O Doyle, Davye O Doyle, Donell m'Mortagh O Doyle, of same, Morriertagh oge m'Donell duff, of Ball[enrushe], Henry m'Donell dorogh, of Kilbegg, James m'Donogh oge, of Rahynnemoney, Owen m'Shane M'Alvarte, of Balledeggan, Edm. m'Teig reogh M'Alvarte, of Duffrie, Morogh and Owin m'Edm. M'Alvarte, of same, Mortagh m'Gillepatrick [M']Fyrr, of Ballekanne, Tege m'Shane leoghe O Nowlan, yeoman, Dermot m'Donogh M'Morogh, of Clanhanrick, Morogh reoghe M'Edmund, of same, Mellaghlin reogh O Neyle, yeoman,

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Edm. m'Tyrlagh O Doyle, yeoman, Patr. m'Fergenanyme roe O Doyle, Dermot m'Fergenanym O Doyle, Donell and Gerott m'Tyrlagh O Doyle, and Donogh oge m'Donogh O Nowlan, yeomen, Donogh m'Morchoe m'Edm., Owin m'Fyrr O Byrne, of Ballebratt, Donell doroghoe m'Donogh oge, of Ashkimer, Callogh duff M'Anrack, Donogh m'Cahyr M'Anrack, Garret m'Morogh M'Anrack, Gerrot M'Fyrr, Dermot M'[A]Callogh, yeoman, Morchoe O Ferrell, yeoman, Hugh Lelasse, tailor, Brene M'Gyllechriste, piper, Flaryne M'Hugh, yeoman, Gerrot M'Hebbert, yeoman, Tho. Furlonge, of Lambestone, yeoman, Wm. Furlonge fitz John, of Bollganreoghe, Tyrlagh m'Edm. O Ryan, yeoman, Tyrlagh m'Edm. O Byrne, gent., Dowlin m'Edm. O Byrne, yeoman, Shane O Foely, of Moynebegg, yeoman, John Synnott fitz James, of Ballebrennan, James m'Walter m'Tho., of Garrelisagh, Edm. M'Cody m'Shane, yeoman, Murtagh boy O Doyle, yeoman, Wm. m'Rinstin O Doyle, yeoman, Dermot roe m'Wm. O Dóyle, Lisagh leigh O Byrne, yeoman, [Morchoe m'James] O Byrne, yeoman, Simon m'Davie O Bolger, Hugh O Royrke, smith, Dermot O Bardan, yeoman, Cahyre m'Fergenanyme O Byrne, Gerald m'Brene en Rowre, Edm. oge M'Costelly, surgeon, Owin m'Donogh O Doyle, Donogh roe O Fagartie, Dermot leighe O Fagartie, Dermot suythe, Tege moyle, of Currin, and John O Boelle, yeomen, Rich. M'Branne, of Inshe, freeholder, Moryshe M'Cody, yeoman, Hugh M'Enelly, Dermot m'Wm. O Doyle, Melaghlin O Colletan, Murogh m'Cahyre M'Hanrick, Patr. oge O Ferrayle, piper, Cahill m'Fergasse O Ferrayle, yeoman, Donell m'Fergasse O Ferrayle, and Fergasse O Ferrayle, pipers, James m'Cormack O Davyne, Wm. O Fowlan, Tybbott M'Shane, and Donell m'Wm. O Doyle, yeomen, Dermot m'Donell O Doyle, Donell m'Dermot O Doyle, Teig m'Morogh O Doyle, Owin m'Edm. Kinselaghe, Morryshe m'Gyllpatrick O Hyrrell, husb., Cormock m'Shane Bourke, husb., [Owen m']Couloe O Doyle, yeoman, Donogh [O Corban], tailor, Conoghor m'Patr. O Fynnola, Donell O Kelly, Conoghor Cossie, Tho. owre m'Padin O Neale, of Clonemullin, Wm. m'Patr. M'Fyrr, Edm. m'Wm. M'Hanrack, Dermot m'Wm. M'Hanrack, Rorie m'Teig O Kenedy, Mahowne m'Mellaghlin O Dowlaney, Edm. m'James Vay[nyr], Owen fynn M'Hanrack, Morchoe m'Edm. M'Hanrye, Henry O Currin m'James, James m'Donnell duffe, of Bollenrushe, Rich. boye m'Davie O Ryan, Bryne O Ruanna, Donell O Cahan, husb., Donogh O Cahan, husb., Tyrlagh O Neyle, Owin oge O Dorchy, Edm. m'Morogh O Neyle, and James m'Gerald M'Donell, yeomen, Donogh m'Neyle carragh M'Iphriorie, gent., Donell m'Shane O Neyle, Owin duffe m'Donell O Neyle, Dermot m'Moyle m'Owin O Neyle, Edm. m'Owin O Neyle, Fardoroghe m'Edm. O Neyle, Arte m'Melloghlin reogh, and Morriertagh m'Wm. O Neyle, yeomen, Art m'Morriertagh O Neyle, husb., [Art m'Owen] boye O Neyle, yeoman, Joan nye Cahyr O Byrne, Hugh m'Wm. O Folleghe, of Lackan, James Freney m'Edm., Hugh carragh M'Hanrack, Donogh m'Morogh M'Hanrack, Farrell O Donoghowe, yeoman, Donogh M'Brehan, Morriertagh M'Owin, Hugh M'Hugh, yeoman, Gyllenenowe m'Shane O Bolger, surgeon, Shane Brannaghe, Donell boye m'Morogh galdie, Shane M'Karrighe, Morogh M'Mellaghlin, Morriertagh O Doran, Dermot M'Gerrott, John

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Doran, Donogh M'Dermot, Shane boy Roche, Hugh oge M'Shane, Shane O Bruyne, Piers Nevell, Hugh M'Owin, John M'James, of Duffrie, Edm., Owin, and Brene M'Shane, Morchoe m'Wm. M'James, James M'Cahyre, Brene, Art, Tyrlagh, Morysh, Cahyre, and Wm. M'Donnell, Donogh M'Thomas, Morogh M'Lysaghe, Edm. M'Brene, Arte m'Hugh oge, Morogh M'Art, Brene M'Owin, Callogh m'Wm., Dermot, James, and Owin M'Person, Nich. M'Edmund, Teig M'Morysh, Morysh M'Teig, Nich. and James Chyffin, of same, Geffrie m'John O Moroghoe, John Shyffin, of Clonemullin, James and Cahyre M'Teig, of Duffrie, Shane duff M'Morchoe, Donogh M'Moroghoe, Rob. M'Brene, Shane duff M'James, Hugh duff M'Gerrott, Edm. and Owin M'Gerrot, Teig m'Shane reoghe, Morchoe m'Edm. M'Donogh, Dallowgh M'Conly, Edm. m'Donell M'Donogh, Shane boy M'Donell, Donell M'Edmond, Shane O Bryne, Dermot M'Edmond, Donogh fynn M'Dermot, Moriertagh duff M'Donell, Owin duff M'Piers, yeoman, Dermot m'Donell dorogh, Morchoe roe M'Dermot, Hugh M'Morogh, David boy M'Moriertagh, Mellaghlin M'Tyrlagh, Donell m'Hugh M'Teig, Hugh and Gyllenenowe M'Mellaghlin, Teig M'Donogh, Donell and Edm. M'Teig, Dermot m'Donogh duffe, husb., Mellaghlin more M'Patrick, Mellaghlin O Morrissie, Donogh m'Teig reoghe, and David boye M'Mellaghlin, of same place, Gillpatrick M'Donogh, of Clonemullin, Mellaghlin M'Enerr, Tyrlagh M'Morogh, of same, Morriertagh m'Edm. M'Donell, of Duffrie, Art M'Moriertagh, Fernan Everr, Wm. M'Edmond, Edm. M'Donogh, Farrell M'Edmond, Davie M'Hugh, Dermot and Geoffrie m'Wm., James Clole, and Wm. M'Patrick, of same, Shane O Kenna, Wm. Wickman, carpenter, Rob., Andrew, and John Haye, carpenters, Moriertagh M'Owin, of Duffrie, James Seix, yeoman, Rowland Seix, and John Garlan, yeomen, Dennys O Markechan, of Duffrie, Shane O Lennan, Donogh M'Edmond, and Shane boyel O Ferrayle, of same, Paul O Bardan, of Reylan, Teig O Bardan, of same, Morysh O Fynnolane, carpenter, Edm. roe M'Davie, husb., Ellis Butler fitz John, of Duffrie, Tyrlagh M'Morogh, Lysagh m'Wm. O Nowlan, of Kilbryd, Shane m'Wm. O Cullon, yeoman, Wm. boye O Byrne, yeoman, Cahyr O Nowlan m'Wm., of Kilbride, Brene m'Morogh O Nowlan, of same, Phelim, Brene, James, and Donogh m'Cahyre O Nowlan, of Ballekalye, Donell O Nowlan m'Hugh, of Shangarrie, Donell O Nowlan m'Morochoe, of Ballekynyne, Cahyre m'Hugh O Nowlan, of Shangarrie, Rory m'Donell O Nowlan, of Killbreckan, Tyrlagh m'Donogh O Nowlan, of Killgrene, Morysh O Currin m'Teig, of Mysell, Gerrott and Hugh O Doyne m'Edm. of Roghbee, James m'Brene O Nowlan, of Ballekealie, Edm. m'Cahyre O Nowlan, Tho. m'Morysh O Nowlan, of same, Owin m'Art O Nowlan, of Ballemullin, Donogh m'Morogh O Nowlan, of Ballykenny, Rory O Haffertaghe, Bene O Leochulle, Donell duff m'Owin M'Hugh, of Ballekynyne, Mellaghlin More, Teig Edallagh M'Dermott, Wm. M'Teige, Fergenanyme O Sawrae, of Duffrie, Morysh m'Shane M'Fyrr, of Reylanemore, Brene m'Donogh more, Gerrot m'Tho. O Noglaghe, Teig O Clery, Shane M'Gillpatrick, Morogh bane O Moroghowe, Teig M'Davie, Mortagh m'Shane dufte, of Ballekynyne, Donell, Donogh, and Edm. m'Owin O Nowlan, of Clonemullin, Morchoe m'Fyrr O Nowlan,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Ballelowe, Tyrlagh m'Brene O Nowlan, of Laraghteige, Brene m'Tyrlagh O Nowlan, of same, Donogh m'Edm. O Nowlan, of Killknock, Dermot Magrewe, of Clonemullin, Davye O Tullmellaghe, of Duffrie, Wm. Brenock, Conchor Mentana, Brene O Donoghoe, Rob. Welshe, Shane, Morchoe, and Harrie m'Edm. Fynnollan, of Ullard, Davie O Currin, of Moynenchore, Morchoe bane M'Donell, of Duffrie, Shane roe O Neyle, of same, Wm. m'Mortagh O Byrne, Donogh m'Koghowe O Nowlan, of Rathrushe, Dermot m'Owin O Doyle, Donyll M'Cahire, of Brockenaghe, gent., Gerald and Owen M'Donell, Gerrott and James M'Morchoe, Fergenanyme M'Moroghoe, Cahyre and Owin M'Gerrott, Edm. and Donell M'Piers, Gerrot and Tybbot M'Owin, Gerald M'Peirs, Moriertagh M'Gerrald, Fardorogh M'Branna, Brann, James, Gerrott, and Donell M'Fyrr, Art M'Edmond, Edm. M'Gerrald, Cahyre M'Dermott, Art, Edm., and Gerald M'Cahyre, Donell and Dermot M'Teig, Dermot M'Gerald, and Donogh M'Fyrr, of same, Art m'Donogh oge, of same, gent., Donell m'Donogh oge, of same, gent., Morchoe M'Mortagh, Donell M'Owin, Murtagh M'Donell, Dermot Cavanaghe, Walter M'Edmond, and Edm. M'Gerrald, of same, John Daton, of Tyntobberne, Art m'Edm. M'Gerrald, of Brockenagh, Donell m'Edm., of same, Patr. O Molegan, Gerald M'Edmond, of same, Teig M'Donnell, Arte and Moryshe m'Dermott oge, Shane M'Owin, Edm. m'Dermot M'Edmond, Shane M'Donogh, Owin M'Morchoe, Cahill O Flayne, Tybbot M'Edmond, Phelim M'Teige, Hugh M'Cahyre, Dermot O Hanly, Dermot and Donogh M'Padyn, Gerald M'Edmond, Gerald M'Fyrr, Donogh M'Morysh, Tyrlagh ne Cloghe, of same place, Gyllpatrick M'Phelyme, of Moynealestrom, gent., Tyrlagh, Shane, and Redmund M'Phelyme, of same, gentlemen, Brene M'Cahyre, of Rathenegorry, Cahyre and Cowne M'Hugh, of Mackamores country, Davie M'Phelym, Nich. M'Art, Gerrot M'Edmond, Mellaghlin M'Tyrlagh, Tho. M'Shane, Mahowne M'Dermot, Donogh M'Fyrr, and James Waffer, of same, Donell m'Shane O Morchoe, yeoman, Francis Waffer, of Mackamoores country, Tyrlagh M'Gerald, Gyllpatrick m'Teige reoghe, James and Owin M'Iphriorie, Edm. M'Owin, Davie M'Edmond, Tho. Bayle M'Mortagh, Cahyre m'Edmond oge, Art M'Cahyre, Teig m'Donogh Corrowe, and Alexander M'Morchoe, of same, Faghna M'Gyllpatrick, of Ballemickmoylin, Edm. m'Gillpatrick reogh, Mortagh O Brene alias Tyrlagh Etogher, Teig m'Rory O Kennedy, of Ardegregan, Shane bane M'Owin, of Mackamores country, James M'Owin, Nich. M'Teig, Edm. duff M'Donogh, Morchoe glasse, James M'Morchoe, Callogh M'Dowlin, Edm. M'Brene, Shane M'Owin, Donogh O Bryne, Dermot boye, Teig reogh, Mortagh M'Donogh, Simon M'Mortagh, Donogh M'Moriertagh, Donogh Reoghe, and Dermot m'Wm., of same, Melaghlin O Dowlany, yeoman, Fergenanyme M'Tyrlagh, of same, Donogh M'Fyrr, Cahyre M'Tyrlagh, Edm. M'Cahyre, Art M'Tyrlagh, and Phelim duff M'Art, of same, Wm. Dongan m'Patr. O Hogan, gent., Donogh Englanny O Doyle, gent., Tho. M'Keoghoe, of Pallice, Lewes M'Keoghoe, Farreyle m'Farrell Keoghoe, and Enos O Daylie, of same, Philip fitz Walter fitz Edm. Furlonge, Nich. O Bresklane, of Temple becanne, Fargenanyme M'Keoghoe,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Pallice, Donell M'Keoghoe, Dermot m'Donell M'Keoghoe, Teig m'Moylemurry M'Keoghoe, Farreyle m'Lowe M'Keoghoe, Moylemurry m'Tohell M'Keoghoe, Shane m'Rorie M'Keoghoe, and Tohell M'Keoghoe, of same, Shane, Tho., and Edm. m'Piers M'Cody, yeomen, Patr. boye O Doyle, of Killcrosse, husb., Anastace Fitz Gerrald fitz Wm., of Agheleman, Carroll and Dermot m'Cahyre O Doran, of Ballorly, Nich. fitz Wm. O Brenan, yeoman, Symon and Gillpatrick O Clereghe, Donell m'Cahyre O Doran, of Ballelorlyne, Cahyre m'Wm. O Doran, of Ballenemonie, Moriertagh and Flanne m'Conoghor O Doran, of Kill-Conybb, Wm., Sollowe, Hugh, and Shane m'Edm. O Doran, of Clondavie, Donogh m'Cahyr O Doran, of same, Gillpatrick m'Carroll O Doran, of Tobbergall, Cahyr m'Cahyr O Doran, Daniel m'Carroll O Doran, of same, Teig m'Wm. O Doran, of Clonedavie, Gabriel O Doran, of Dromgowle, Wm. m'Gillpatrick O Doran, of Rahynduffe, Moylmurry M'Connye, Donell M'Moylmurry, Teig, Wm., Shane, Brassell, Dermot, and Donell O Bolger, of Walterston, David Synnott, of Killmyhine, gent., Jasper fitz Patr. Synnot, gent., Walter Synnott, of Mangancowlin, John Synnot fitz Walter, of Ballenesraghe, Edw. fitz Rich. Frenye, of Garryduffe, husb., Rob. fitz Edm. Brannaghe, yeoman, Shane M'Craghe, of Turraghte, yeoman, Edm. Fitz Piers, of Ramesgrage, husb., Tho. and Shane m'Philip O Morrice, husbandmen, Rob. fitz John Fitz Walter, of Rosse, Nich. Suter, shoemaker, Morrysh Walshe, of Carrickmayne, gent., Wm. Walshe, of same, Nich. Archbold m'Symon moyle, yeoman, Rich. Archbold m'Gillpatrick, yeoman, James O Cullon, Edm. O Cullon, surgeon, Hugh and Wm. m'Shane O Doyle, Donell m'Morogh O Doyle, Donell m'Conoghor O Doyle, Brene O Doyle, Dowle m'Alexander, Davie m'Edm. O Doyle, Edm. duff m'Donell O Doyle, and Edm. duff O Doyle, yeomen, Philip Fitz Piers, of Haggard, husb., Donell Evalley O Moroghoe, gent., Tyrlagh and Connell m'Donell m'Art O Moroghoe, gentlemen, Donell m'Morogh Galldy O Moroghoe, Morogh Entotane O Moroghoe, Cahyr m'Donell roe O Morroghoe, Teig m'Art ne kille O Moroghoe, Brene, Cahyr, Callowgh, and Phelim m'Teig m'Art O Moroghoe, Wm. m'Teig M'Shane, freeholder, Cahyr m'Mortagh roe, freeholder, Art m'Teig m'Art O Moroghoe, Edm. m'Owin duffe, yeoman, Wm. boy M'Patrick, Donogh roe M'Donell, of Curcolloghe, Donogh m'Art ne kille O Morchoe, Phelim m'Donogh m'Art O Morchoe, Gerald M'Phelim, of Ballehobbock, Teig M'Donell, yeoman, Shane m'Edmond reogh, yeoman, Owin m'Fyrr O Morchoe, Gerald m'O Moroghe balue, of Clone, Feigh m'Teig m'Cahyre galdy, Hugh m'Donell roe, Donell M'Fergananyme, of Ballybodock, Cahyre M'Branne, yeoman, Cahyr m'Arte O Doran, of Kildrytt, Hugh m'Donell gangagh, of Kildeyse, Donell m'Mortagh roe, of Ballevouloe, Dorby Toole, of Killmakennocke, freeholder, Rich. Bryne, of Ballyhorsey, yeoman, Cryffin m'Mortagh O Morogho, Donogh bane M'Moroghe, Brene m'Fyrr O Moroghe, Teig m'Cahyr O Morchoe, Morogh and Art m'Brann O Moroghoe, Hugh m'Owin O Moroghoe, Teig reogh M'Mortagh, of Balleniesslatty, Lysagh m'Donell O Morchoe, Morogh and Teig m'Phelim O Moroghoe, Murtagh more O Moroghoe, Gerald m'Edmond duffe, Owin m'Brann O Moroghoe, Mellaghlin m'Edm.

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Moroghoe, Tybbot m'Owin m'Hugh, Gerald and Dermot m'Owin O Moroghoe, Owin m'Hugh O Moroghoe, Tybbot Roche m'Walter, of Cowrte, Shane Sarrawe m'Edm. duffe, Teig oge m'Donell O Morchoe, Brene m'Donell O Moroghoe, James m'Shane O Morroghoe, Teig m'Mortagh O Morchoe, of Ballybeyke, Rob. Synnot fitz Davie, of Killmichell, Piers Synnot fitz Davie, of same, Mortagh M'Hugh, Wm. m'Teig M'Shane, Sherowne duff O Morchoe, husb., Hugh m'Sherowne O Moroghoe, husb., Dowlin Byrne, of Kill Coaddoe, yeoman, John Byrne m'Teig, yeoman, Nich. Walshe fitz Edm., of Ballenvanney, Donell m'Edm. O Doran, of Ballynehallen, Morogh m'Wm. M'Teig, of Ballygowne, James M'Enerr, yeoman, Hugh m'Donnell M'Art, Phelym m'Donell M'Art, of Garrayne, Hugh Myrgagh M'Murtagh, Wm. duffe m'Donogh Oklan, of Duffrie, Tho. M'Hugh, Anthony Archbold, yeoman, Rich. Archbold, Owin O Gallchoe, Nich. Archbold, Tyrlagh and Phelym Byrne, Patr. O Mayle, and Dermot O Cullon, yeomen, Gyllpatrick m'Dermot duff, Morogh m'Brane O Moroghoe, Wm. m'Teig M'Conoghor, Donogh O Cullon m'Patr., Patr. duffe M'Moroghoe, Melaghlin duffe M'Donnogh, Donogh m'Melaghlin duffe, Mortagh M'John, of Garran, Alexander M'John, Donell duff M'Owin, Brene M'Dermott, Andrew O Kerevan, tailor, Gerald M'Donnell, Donogh more Clery, Piers m'Gillpatrick Byrne, yeoman, Donell m'Gillpatrick Byrne, yeoman, Teig m'Edm. Byrne, Wm. m'Morogh Byrne, Dermot m'Donell O Nowlan, Dermot O Fynnolan, carpenter, Dermot m'Donell roe, of Balle Edmond, Cahyr m'Teig oge O Byrne, gent., Owin m'Donell roe, of Balle Edmond, Edm. reoghe, of Coraneclaryhie, Patr. M'Lewe, yeoman, Donell m'Moroghe M'Lewe, yeoman, Owin m'Shane M'Alvarte, Lysaghe m'Shane O Byrne, Shane O Kenedy, Walter O Ryan, of Pollone, Henry O Ryan, Morogh m'Dermot O Nowlan, Tyrlagh O Henos, yeoman, Connor and James O Henos, and Edm. O Coneran, yeomen, Shane m'Murtagh m'Melaghlin oge, Rich. Lennan, yeoman, Cahyr M'Callowgh, MoyleRony M'Grewe, Moylemurry M'Parralan, surgeon, Morriertagh m'Owin M'Caharlagh, Teig m'Morriertagh M'Caharlagh, Wm. m'Owin O Neyle, Donell O Morochoe m'Shane, and Carroyle boye O Dalie, yeomen, Wm. m'Fergenanyme O Doran, of Clonehastin, Mortagh m'Donogh oge, of Ballykely, Wm. M'Barde, of Clonemullin, James m'Wm. boye O Morochoe, Shane m'Keoghoe M'Donogh, Donell M'Fyrr, Ismay Eustace alias Cavanaghe, of Reylanemore, Marryon Synnot, of Killgowne, Margery nyne Donell O Morchoe, Elizabeth nyne Donell O Moroghoe, of same, Onory nyne Donell Cavanaghe, of Kildraght, Onye nyne Nyrr, More nyne Donell Cavanaghe, of Moynealestrene, Grany nye Murtagh Cavanaghe, of Annaghe, James m'Donogh reoghe, of Garran, Art M'Edmond, James and Teig M'Dermot, Tho. Morison, Fersegh M'Thomas, and Shane M'Dermot, of same, Shane O Syridan, yeoman, Brene M'Art, yeoman, Morrysh M'Donnell, Edm. m'Wm., Tho. M'Owin, Mellaghlin M'Donell, Mathyas Furlong, gent., Morogh M'Cahyr, of Clynhannrick, James Bolger, surgeon, Art M'Ena, gent., Cormock M'Owin, Wm. fitz Walter fitz Wm., Felym duffe m'Donogh O Morroghoe, Rory duffe, yeoman, Shane m'Connor M'Donill, and Davy backagh O Doyle, yeomen, Donogh O Sawra, husb., Mortagh m'Owin O Doyle, yeoman, Fergenanyme

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Connor O Doyle, Teig M'Murtagh, Donogh M'Gillpatrick, Laghlin Roe, Tyrlagh M'Brene, of Killoran, Tho. M'Shane, Owin M'Edmond, Brene M'Cahyle, Donogh O Kena, husb., Connor M'Daniell, Owney nyne Dermott, Dermott O Clowne, Patr. O Bogaine, Hugh O Cahane, Davie M'Shane, Edm. m'Donogh oge, of Rahynnemoney, Mortagh M'Edmond, Gerrot M'Edmond, and Shane M'Owin, of same, Owin M'Donell, of Ballelugg, Donogh roe O Sawra, James m'Donell duffe, of Bollenrushe, Cahyre M'Art, of Curragheduffe, Morogh M'Art, of same, Art Balve M'Teige, yeoman, Felyme M'Teige, Wm. O Sawra, Edm. Roe, Dermot M'Gyllpatrick, Wm. O Byrne, of Killoran, James O Rownoe, Morchoe m'Shane O Nowlane, husb., Owen O Fynen, Donell oge M'Donell, Donell Owre, Donnell O Fynen, Fergenanyme m'Owin M'Vadock, Richard, Lysagh, Gerald, and Owin m'Fyrr M'Vadock, Morysh and Donogh m'Gerald M'Vadock, Tyrlagh boye m'Ena M'Vadock, Edmund and Donogh m'Brene M'Vadock, Owin m'Morysh M'Vadock, Edm. m'Donell M'Vadock, Fergenanym m'Cahyre M'Vadock, Shane Sharrawe O Dorchye, freeholder, Dallowgh m'Shane O Dorchye, freeholder, Morogh, Donell, and Murtagh m'Shane O Dorchy, Morogh and Gerald m'Edm. O Dorchye, James owre m'Owin O Dorchy, Tyrlagh m'Gyllpatrick O Dorchye, Edm. m'Gerrot O Dorchye, Gerrot m'Gerrald O Dorchye, Teige, Donogh, Morysh, and Gyllpatrick m'Gerrot O Dorchye, Owen M'Glanghey, yeoman, Tyrlagh duffe m'Morrogh oge, and Brene m'Tyrlagh m'Morogh oge, freeholders, James M'Tyrlagh, Owen duffe M'Moroghoe, Cahyre m'Gerald boye, Callowgh M'Cahyre, yeoman, Brene and Feagh M'Cahyre, yeomen, Edm. duffe m'Garrot buy, and Murtagh m'Hugh M'Shane, freeholders, Teige and Patrick m'Murtagh M'Hugh, yeomen, Shane Enellane, freeholder, Hugh M'Shane, yeoman, Hugh m'Thomas Eree, freeholder, Patrick and Donell M'Thomas, Shane m'James M'Tyrlagh, Gerald and Donell m'Owin Gerry, Brene m'Teige M'Pally, Shane m'Teige M'Edmond, and Shane m'James m'Donogh roe, yeomen, Mortagh buy M'Phelim, of Killmychell, Owin m'Mortaghe buy, of same, Morysh M'William, of Cahane, Morogh m'Wm., of same, husb., Dermot m'Wm., of same, Donogh m'Wm., of same, husb., Moriertagh Brannagh, Donogh O Cullon, Wm. m'Shane O Cullon, Hugh Brannaghe, Dermot and Donogh m'Cryffin Cavanaghe, of Corranenecronaght, Morysh m'Dermot Cavanaghe, Brene m'Brene Cavanaghe, and Cryffin m'Cryffin Cavanaghe, of same, Brene m'Cahyre owre, yeoman, Edmund, Callowgh, and Owney m'Cahyre owre, Donogh and Feagh oge M'Feaghe, Teige M'Fyrr, Tyrlagh M'Mellaghlin, and Murtagh boye M'Gerrott, yeomen, Shane M'Edmond, Edm. M'Donyll, Morysh M'Gerald, Owin O Doran, Edm. Reoghe, Teige M'Cahyre, Owin M'Cahyre, Edm. Hoore, yeoman, Donell M'Owin, Art M'Gerald, Gerald M'Edmund, Teige reoghe M'Donell, Gyllpatrick M'Brene, Cahyreboye M'Edmond, Shane O Lacye, Phelim begg M'Murtage, of Killekille, Onorye Cavanaghe fitz Morchoe, of Raheden, Art M'Gerrott, tailor, Gyllnenowe O Cullon m'Farrayle roe, Edm. Eustace m'Tho., gent., Dowlin m'Donogh Cavanaghe, gent., (Lawghlin m'Patrick m'Laghlin O Dowlanye, yeoman, *struck out*). Owin duffe M'Moroghoe, freeholder, Donell roe m'Gerald boye, Morysh m'Donell roe, freeholder, Owney m'Donell roe, yeoman,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Phelim m'[M]ortagh buye, of Killmichell, Donogh m'Murtagh. Excepting from pardon, murder committed before their entry into rebellion, intrusions on crown lands, and debts to the crown.—15 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 607.)

6518 (5545.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 Aug., xlii.) to Edmund fitz John FitzGerald; of a pension of 100 marks, for life; in continuation of that granted to his father, (4112).—16 May, xliii.

6519 (5243.) Pardon to John O Kenedie, of Lackine, co. Tipperary, gent., More nye Dorie, his wife, Gilleduffe O Kenedy, of Ballingarrie, gent., Donogh O Kenedie, of the Colrosse, Brien O Kenedy, of Pallice, yeoman, Kedagh O Kenedie, of Killecharan, Loghlin O Heny, of Lackin, Phelim Moynagh, Donogh, Cnoghor, Murtogh, Fardorough, and Owen O Dean, of same, yeomen, Keadagh O Kenedie, of Ballafinewey, gent., Carbery M'Eagan, of Lessine, Dermot O Cahessie, Ee O Couloghan, Shane O Reggine, of same, Donogh O Kennedy, of Ballykiven, Teige O Clere, of Annagh, Ee O Kenedy, of Carreggin, John and Rory O Kenedie, of same, Donogh O Kenedie, of Gurtinvolan, Fardorogh O Clere, of same, Rory O Kenedy m'Donogh, of Lackin, and Gillpatrick O Lonane, of same, yeomen, Wm. O Chone O Kenedie, of Ballichaill, Brien O Kenedie m'Gilleduff, of Cowlosti, yeoman, Edm. buy O Kenedy, of Ballintotte, gent., Donell O Glisane, Teige m'Rorie O Kenedy, Edm. O Mullowny, of same, Teige O Tierna, of Killchonane, Owen and Gillenenewe O Tierna, Owen O Maddin, and Cowchogry M'Gillepholle, of same, yeomen, Tho. oge Tobin fitz Tho., of Kilaha, gent., Theobald fitz Edm. Butler, Edm. Tobin fitz Rob., Richard, Theobald, and Walter Tobin fitz Edm., Gibon Madoge fitz Rob., and Rich. fitz Edm. Tobin, of same, yeomen, Tho. Jordan, Morish fitz Walter O Shee, Edm. M'Swynie, and Tirlagh M'Swyny, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Bourke, of Grenan, gent., Morryn ny Doyre, his wife, Tho. Bourke fitz Wm., David m'Tho. Bourke, Tho. buoy M'David, Donogh m'Teige O Hogan, and Mahowne m'Wm. O Quirke, of same, yeomen, Phelim m'Rickard O Hogan, Riccard m'Wm. O Hogan, of same, yeoman, Donell m'Teige O Hogan, of same, Tho. Butler fitz Edm., of Ardmayle, and Kenedy O Brien, of Lissine, yeomen, Dermot O Kenedy, of Downally, gent., Philip O Hogan, of Hollycrosse, husb., Theobald Bourke, of Ballioste, yeoman, James fitz Wm. Purcell, of Ballicormick, gent., Walter Quirke, of Newcastle, and Walter fitz Rob. Prindergast, of Knockinlosky, yeomen, John Berrin, of same, husb., Jeffrey Prendergast fitz Edm., and Morish Prindergast fitz Wm., of same, yeomen, Morish Berren, of Ballinemony, Derby Berren, Rob. reogh Prindergast, Garrott fitz Edm. Prendergast, Garrott Fenell, of same, and Tho. Brasell, of Raghogelly, husbandmen, Ellan Prendergast fitz Edm., of same, Tho. Laffan, of Grelagh, gent., James Purcell, of same, yeoman, Donell m'Shane O Flahertie, and Edm. Purcell, of same, husbandmen, Rob. meale Grace, of Dremnemeghan, yeoman, Teige m'Dermod O Lalor, of same, Jasper Grace, of same, yeoman, Peirs fitz Tho. Purcell, of same, yeoman, John reoghe O Macher, of Ballinemeck, and John O Kearnie fitz Patr., of Killconill, husbandmen, Feachery O Kahasie, of Knockarny, Theobald fitz Edm. Bourke, of same, Philip oge O Mulrian, of Bollenehowe, Gilleduffe alias Shane O Mulrian, Rich. oge Bourke, Connor O Shanachane, Teige

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Rorie O Shanachane, and Teige m'Shane O Mulrian, of same, yeomen, Mahowne m'Teige O Mulrian, of same, husb., Mahoune and Murogh m'Ee O Mulryan, Mahowne m'Dermod O Mulryan, Miles Bourke, Shane and Tho. m'Wm. O Shanachane, Fardorogh O Spillan, and Mahowne reogh O Shanechane, of same, yeomen, Ullig Bourke, of Garran, yeoman, David Bourke, of same, husb., Shane and Tho. m'Philip O Mullrian, Shane m'Mahowne duffe O Mulryan, and Edm. duffe O Mulryan, of same, yeomen, Ullige Bourke, of Rosenemoltiny, Shane Bourke, Donogh balle M'Cragh, Wm. oge Bourke, of same, Shane O Cahesie, of Garran, Donogho O Shanechane, Connor O Shannechane, and Connor m'Mologhlin O Shanechan, of same, husbandmen, Morogh O Quintreny, Donell and Conor m'Rorie O Mulryan, and Mellaghlin O Spellane, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Shanachane, Donogh, Edmund, and Gilleduffe O Spillane, Wm. and Donell m'Philip O Mulryan, Molaghlin, Thomas, and Wm. m'Shane O Shanechane, Shane m'Donell O Shanechane, and Shane roe O Spillane, of same, husbandmen, Rorie O Spillane, Tho. moyle Bourke, Shane reogh Bourke, and Rich. m'Ullick Bourke, of same, yeomen, Hubert and Rich. Bourke, of same, husbandmen, John m'Teig Bourke, Tho. Bourke, Wm. m'Teig Bourke, Ullige Bourke, and Wm. m'Shane Bourke, of same, yeomen, Geoffrey Bourke, of same, husb., Teige m'Rorie O Mulrian, Mahowne and Donogh O Mulrian, Rich. more Bourke, Shane M'Ullige, Edm. Bourke, Edm. M'Swyny, Moynus O Muldowny, Shane m'Hugh O Mulryan, Dermot m'Teige M'Cragh, and Wm. m'Hugh O Mulryan, of same, yeomen, Donell O Daverrin, of same, husb., Connor O Kenedy, of same, yeoman, Donogh O Kenedy, and Hugh O Shanechane, of same, husbandmen, John O Higirdell, and Wm. oge Bourke, of same, yeomen, Giles Doyne, Anstace Morris, of same, Rich. Russell, Rowland Bourke, Donell m'Teig M'Cragh, Wm. m'Dermod M'Cragh, Shane reogh O Mulrian, and Teige O Quirke, of same, yeomen, Wm. m'Shane Drom, of same, husb., Donogh Higirdell, Molaghlin O Haly, Wm. Comyne, Edm. Commyne, Teig duff O Hingirdell, Rickard O Spellane, and Donogh m'Wm. O Shanechane, of same, yeomen, Mahowne O Mullryane, and James Keatinge, of same, husbandmen, Nich. M'Code, of same, yeoman, Wm. leighe O Kenedy, of Tombreccan, gent., Hugh fitz James oge O Kenedie, of Terglashe, yeoman, Donogh O Kenedie fitz Dermod, of Porttolichan, Teige O Kenedie fitz Kaddagh, of same, yeoman, Shane oge O Madden, of Tombreackan, Owny O Kenedy fitz Donogh, of same, Philip O Kenedy, of Ballafenvoy, Edm. fitz Tho. Bourke, of Cowlane, Teige m'Wm. O Macher, of Parke, Cosny duff M'Eagan, of Knockagh, John O Cahell, of Ballecahell, Donell Magylin, of Bures oleogh, Donogh moore O Macher, of Cowlecormuck, Tho. oge O Macher, of Gorternan, and Flan m'Wm. M'Eagan, of Ballenemone, yeomen, Donogh M'Teig, of Rathmoles, gent., Wm. M'Mahoune, of Shanballeard, Conor m'Wm. M'Teige, of Garrelasse, Shane m'Wm., Shane m'Rickard oge, and Wm. M'Richard, of same, and Teige roe O Doyre, of Kilnemannagh, yeomen, Wm. Lawles, Tho. oge Butler, of same, Rich. Butler, of Cnockgraffin, gent., Teige O Quirke, Shane M'Mahowne, Edm. m'Philip Prendergast, of same, Wm. Bourke, of Balle Thomas, Loghlin O Mulrian, Morish

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Englishe, and Donogh M'Quyn, of same, yeomen, Owen m'Shane O Mullowny, of Grantestowne, Rich. Cantwell, of Glangole, yeoman, Knoghor O Kenedie, of Skriboge, James O Kenedie, Donogh O Kenedy, Brien m'Gilleduffe grany, and Donogh O Carroll, of same, Rory M'Owny, of Mondobber, Mahowne oge O Kenedy, Shane O Kenedie, Brein M'Thirelagh, and Miles Cantwell, of same, Oliver Fawning, of Garrynnegri, Edm. Butler fitz Walter, Tho. O Macher, of same, Rob. Hackett, of Garren, Oliver Hacket, of same, Teig M'Eagane, of Rodine, Walter Morris, of same, and Edm. Butler, of Nenagh, yeomen, Tirlagh O Reily m'Donell, of Ardmayle, David Kearney, Shane O Kearney, Shane and Tho. O Mulrian, Donogh O Brin, Shane oge Bourke, Theobald Bourke, of same, Edm. Stapleton, of Thurles, Peirs Stapleton, Wm. O Coghane, Rob. Straunge, Philip Hackett, Philip O Macher, of same, Derby O Macher, of Castell moyle, Peirs fitz David White, of Clonmell, and Tho. O Cassin, of Tulle, yeomen, in co. Tipperary, Edm. Birne alias fitz Therlagh, of Clonemore, co. Carlow, gent., Lisagh and Owen Birne, of same, yeomen, Dermot O Dowle, of same, husb., Edm. O Doyne, of Catherlogh, yeoman, Margaret Archer, his wife, Wm. Doyne, of same, yeoman, Garret Wale, of Feglasse, co. Tipperary, gent., James Butler fitz John, of Neanagh, same co., John Butler, of Ballenoran, same co., Theobald Butler, of Newchome, co. Kilkenny, John Grace, of Gartnegap, same co., and Philip m'Theobald Purcell, of Balliosker, same co., gentlemen, James Grace fitz Edm., of Ballecodhie, same co., yeoman, Patr. Comerford fitz George, of Garran m'henry, same co., Alexander Grace, of Kilkomanagh, same co., yeoman, Wm. Bredagh, of Clone, same co., and Rich. fitz Wm. Brennagh, of Polroan, same co., husbandmen, Rich. Butler, of Wonsestowne, same co., gent., Molaghlin O Lonan, of Aghenorline, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, John fitz David M'Vrahoune, of Irishtowne, same co., husb., Donogh O Multulle, of same, yeoman, Katherine Welsh, of same, John m'James O Flaghery, of Glason, same co., husb., John Gall, of Gallestowne, same co., and Peirs Butler, of Balleduff, same co., gentlemen, Walter Butler, of same, Rob. Wasse, of S. Martins, carpenter, Peirse Purcell, of Hirath, same co., husb., Owen O Morishe, of Balleobug, same co., husb., and Therlagh m'Owen Bredagh alias Shihy, of same, co. Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 6466. Excepting from pardon any in prison or bound to appear at sessions, and any who do not live in the counties of Tipperary, Kilkenny, and Catherlogh.—18 May, xliii.

6520 (5224). Pardon to Shane Duffe m'Thomas, of Robertston, co. Meath, Patr. m'Tho. Duffe, of same, Cale Duffe fitz Edmund, of Leslin, Neyse bane Duff, of same, Patr. oge Duffe, of Ballilagan, Farsy goed Duff, of Rafoade, Patr. bane Bradie, of Drakeston, and Connor Boyle, of Kilpattrick. Submission in co. Meath, and other provisions *as in* 6453. Murder before entering into rebellion also excepted in clause excluding treason from pardon. Not to include any but the ordinary followers of Shane Duffe m'Thomas, Conor Boyle excepted.—19 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6521 (5232). Pardon to Tho. Butler, of Shanballeduffe, gent., Rob. Prindergast, gent., Rich. Morris, of Killmore, farmer, Philip English, of Ballengarran, gent., Patr. English, of Ballyea,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

gent., Edm. fitz Morris Lonergane, of Garraynroe, farmer, Wm. Keatheinge, of Nicholllstowne, Peirs Butler, of the Glen, Peirs and Edm. Butler fitz Rich., of same, and Redmund reogh, of the Grenane, gentlemen, John O Marie, of Knockenrodie, and Redmund Morris, of Killmore, husbandmen, Teige O Cahesie, of Clonemell, tailor, Flan M'Owen, of Ballelomasne, and Rorie M'Thomas, of same, farmers, John M'Owen, of same, gent., Edm. m'Morris Prindergast, Teige O Fahie, of Armestowne, husb., Dermod O Fahye, of same, and David Quirke, of Skarteghbeg, husbandmen, Gerrod Prindergast, of Crovane kitt, Edm. Prindergast, of Kilnecare, gent., John fitz James Prindergast, of Newcastle, Owen m'Donogh M'Cragh, Walter fitz John Prindergast, of Kilgrowge, gent., Edm. fitz John Prindergast, of same, farmer, Rob. fitz John Prindergast, of Killanie, Wm. O Donell, of Loghlogherbegg, husb., Dermod O Donell, of Ballenemone, husb., Tho. Wale, John O Kenedy, Conoghor M'Granell, Edm. Prindergast, of the Freehan, Jefferie Prindergast, of same, yeoman, James fitz Jefferie Prindergast, Wm. O Carran, and Edm. Keathinge, farmers, John fitz Rob. Prindergast, Morris carragh Prindergast, of Ballisallagh, husb., Tho. leith Prindergast, of Garriduff, and Tho. O Keathen, of same, husbandmen, Morris Brennagh, of Newcastle, David m'Shane M'Craigh, of Mulleigh, husb., David M'Sheane, John m'Rowrie alias John M'Craigh, of Mullagh, husb., Walter Prindergast, of same, yeoman, Rob. fitz John Prindergast, of Kellunymie, and Morris O Birrin, of Newcastle, husbandmen, James fitz Tho. Prindergast, of same, yeoman, Wm. Gorman of same, husb., John Fitz Gerrod, of Dromannye, esq., James Laffan, of Laffanetown, gent., Daniel m'Philip m'Rorie M'Craigh, gent., Brien O Kenedie, Teige O Brien, Tirlagh O Kenedy, Wm. O Clearie, Connor O Magher, Ullick Bourke fitz Wm. fitz Tho., Honora Kenedy, his wife, Morris Brennagh, Edm. fitz Philip Prindergast, John Birne, of Ballemorris, Wm. Fanyne fitz James, Wm. Grace fitz Alexander, Tho. Butler fitz Wm., John Butler fitz Tho., Ellice Butler, John Kellie, Edm. m'Wm. M'Edmund, Melaghlin m'Rorie M'Grogan, Margaret ny Fynine, John m'Mahowne O Hogan, Tibbot Butler fitz Peirs, Tho. Laffan, Teige O Corran, Neyll O Connow, Wm. Munsell, Wm. Britt, Philip Britt, Teige O Loghnan, Wm. Hinsin, Morris m'Tho. Gerraldine, Gillpatrick m'Conoghor oge O Kenedie, Rich. Naddie, Morris M'Thomas, Wm. O Myanie, James Nashe, Tibbot Butler fitz Walter, George Comyne fitz Peirs, Edm. Meagher, Nich. Hickie, Tirlagh M'Cragh, Walter Hacket, Morris O Bearne, Wm. m'Teige O Meagher, Ellen Comyne, John m'Teige O Magher, Teige Geomkegh, James Britten, Wm. Kearnie, Wm. Comyne, John O Sheanneghane, Peirs Butler fitz Thomas, Tho. M'Coghie fitz Edm., James Prindergast fitz John, Gerald Prindergast, Morris O Dornane, John O Fowly, Patr. roe Stapleton, Neovane O Mullrian, Rich. O Mullownie, Peirs Convey, Rich. Heydine fitz Peirs, John Fitz Richard, Rich. Fitz Theobald, David m'Rickard Bourke, Ellice nyn Thomas, Simon Cahill, of Clonemill, yeoman, Wm. fitz Matthew O Quingane, husb., Tho. M'Edmund, of Killinanighane, David fitz Edm. O Donell, of Mullagh, John fitz Morris M'Dermodie, of Mullagh, John fitz Thomas M'Adam, of Balle-m'addam, Alestren Bourke fitz Rickard, Walter Prindergast, of

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Freaghane, gent., Felix O Mullrian and Simon Lonergan, of same, kerns, James fitz John Prindergast, of same, Tho. O Murrishie, husb., David O Healie, husb., Doneghow O Fynosie, of Ballidreanane, smith, John fitz Wm. Lonergan, of same, husb., Mahowne O Quirke, of Keilloquirke, Walter fitz John Bourke, of Biallane kelly, David fitz Tho. Bourke, of Biallanely, Walter Bourke fitz Ulick, Rich. and Wm. fitz Ulick Bourke, of same, Tho. Bourke fitz Rich., of Knockcraffan, Donogh O Murresie, Rorie ne Teige O Mullrian, of same, Donoghow Reogh, of same, husb., Morrish kirragh Prindergast, of Garriduffe, Tho. leigh Prindergast, Tho. Keathinge, of same, Morrish Brenagh, of Newcastle, David m'Shane M'Craigh, John m'Rorie M'Cragh, of same, and Walter Prindergast of the Croan, husbandman, Rob. fitz John Prindergast, of Killinigane, Morris Birren, of Newcastle, husb., James fitz Tho. Prindergast, of same yeoman, Wm. Gormane, of same, husb., Rob. fitz Tho. Prindergast, of Ratogally, and Donogh oge O Hallin, of Corraghlony, yeomen, Tho. fitz John Fitz Jefferie, of Ballymorish, Rob. fitz John Prindergast, of Knockinboske, Walter fitz John Prindergast, of Killimymie, Wm. O Mayntoy, of Ballemorris, husb., Wm. and John fitz Tho. M'Craigh, of same, and Wm. Flaghie, of Mullaghe, husbandmen, Conoghor O Cullenan, of Gurraighclonyne, Othnie O Fimie, of Baltemorris, husb., Morris Prindergast, of Newcastle, carpenter, Morris Prindergast fitz Wm., yeoman, Rorie Gowe, Walter Hackett, of Ballenowloreth, husb., Derby O Celly, of same, Tho. fitz Walter Prindergast, of Raghine, gent., Walter and James Prindergast fitz Tho., of same, yeomen, Donell m'Ea buy, husb., Edm. Kellie fitz Barnaby, John Keathinge, Morris O Halleghane, Tho. O Halleghane, Edm. Keathinge, Edm. Prindergast, of Tullowe, Teige m'Donnell Lonergane, husb., Dorie m'Eaneas M'Craigh, John fitz Wm. Conell, Wm. m'Shane M'Craigh, John O Kenedy, Teige O Kenedie, Wm. Couggellie, of Drom, Derby duff O Keaneally, Wm. fitz Edm. O Kellie, Teige M'Craigh, John O Mulmurrie m'Gillecollym, Wm. m'Tho. O Shee, Redmund Bourke m'David, Oliver Hackett fitz Edm., John Butler fitz James, Tho. Fitz Derby, Gillenenewe M'Dermod, Rorie M'Conoghor, Philip Raughtor, Cornell M'Melaghlin, Hugh M'Teige, Donogh M'Cormock, Edm. Bourke, Tho. fitz Edmund, Peirs fitz Wm. St. John, Margaret ny Carran, his wife, James fitz Peirs St. John, John m'Donogh O Mulcaha, Teige m'Donogh O Meagher, Melaghlin O Carran, Rob. Nugent, Cormock fitz John Fitz Cormock, Wm. Fitz Morris, Mahowne O Brien m'Conoghor, Tho. Christor, John oge O Kellie, Tirlagh m'Donell O Quinegane, Rich. bane O Meagher, Lisagh O Birne, Gillpatrick m'Donogh O Rian, John fitz Tho. Butler, Wm. Butler fitz Edm., Philip dove O Rian, Peirs Butler, Theobald balloue Butler, Shanaghan O Mullconery, Teige m'Dermod O Carran, Conoghor m'Teige O Carran, Henry Power, of Mogorban, Theobald Power, Kellagh M'Terrelagh, Teige M'Kynine, Shane O Phelane, John Sall, James fitz Rich. Butler, John fitz Rich. Butler, John O Meagher alias John ne Safegh, Kennedy m'Shane O Hea, Daniel m'Donogh O Meagher, Peirs Londres, John m'Tho. Tobyn, Edw. Sall, Wm. Comyn, Edm. more Butler, John m'Teige gancagh, Oliver Grase, James Butler, Walter Wale,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Redmund Brannegh, Teige O Hurren, David Allin, Derbie Kellie, Brian more Fitz John, John fitz Edm. Keathinge, John Englishe, of Soleghod, and Edm. m'Rickard Bourke. Provisions *as in* 6497.—[19 May, xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 576.)

6522 (5246.) Pardon to John O Dwyer, of Dondrom, gent., Joan Butler, his wife, Connor ny Munge O Dwyer, of Ballilorken, Derbie oge O Connor, of Dondrom, gent., Margaret Arthur fitz Rich., of same, Mahowne O Hogane, of Pallace, Tho. O Hogan, of same, Wm. and Teige m'Donell m'Melaghlin Rian, of Clonneghyhill, Hugh ny bowly Rian, Connor O Farrell, of same, Teige m'Melaghlin O Dwyer, of Bealnykill, Donegh m'Tho. O Dwyer, of Domeghhill, Edm. m'Donegh Y Connor, of Dondrom, Derbie O Hogane, of Pallice, John m'Owhny leigh O Dwyer, of Dondrom, Teige m'Wm. Ryan, of Synnodestowne, Edm. m'Ullick, of Killarderye, Wm., Rich., David, Tho., and John fitz Edm. Bourke, of same, Hugh O Dowlie, of Lism'Ea, Moriertagh O Dowly, Redmund fitz Rich. Bourke, of same, Rorie m'Ea M'Cragh, of Burges, Hugh m'Rorie M'Cragh, of same, Giles ny Kellie, of Our Lady Abbey, Brien O Berne alias Croghan, of Ardfynan, Edm. Brennagh, James Butler fitz Theobald, of same, Wm. oge Bourke, of Gralegh, Eward Sawle, of Ballyone, Tho. O Dwyer, of Ballinemony, Gillenewe m'Teige O Dwyer, of Liscreagh, Theobald fitz Morris carregh Bourke, of Fyherd, David fitz Walter Bourke, of Cappagh, Theobald fitz Ullick Bourke, of Graleigh, Moyler m'Shane Bourke, of same, Connor O Quirke, of Pollegh, Edm. O Heyn, of Cappegh, Edm. fitz Rickard Bourke, of Moskry, David fitz Rickard, of same, Edm. Moecler, of Balleclereghan, Jeffrey Moecler, of same, Edm. Travers, of Bealadrohed, Philip Travers fitz Rob., of Mortelstown, Shane m'Walter Bourke, of Ballynecloghy, Wm. Kellie, of Shirpeston, Shane O Tyrny, of Killoghy, Edm. Pursell, of Aghsallagh, Wm. Pursell, of same, James leigh Cantwell, of Kyllynes, Grany ny Carrule, of Lisrahoune, Rob. Purcell, of Cloane, Wm. Keating, of Nicolstowne, Patr. Kente, of Gragnegraunte, Ullick Bourke, of Ballytoste, Teig O Dwyer, of Farren Rory, John O Neale, of Ballyneclone, Teige m'Gillenenewe O Dwier, of Clone, David Archer, of Killtynan, Donell m'Shane O Dwyer, of Raghkynan, Cahir m'Shane glasse, of Clonegart, Edm. and Kedagh m'Cahir O Mulryan, Arthur m'Kedagh O Mulrian, Rorie m'Teige O Mulrian, Donogho and Cornell m'Rorie O Mulrian, Gilleduffe m'Teig O Mulhrian, Donell and Melaghlin m'Donogh O Mulrian, John M'Kyghan, Edm. m'Tho. O Mulrian, Mahowne m'Dermod O Shannaghan, Donogh m'Wm. O Mulrian, John m'Melaghlin O Mulryan, Hugh m'Donogh O Mulrian, Philip fitz Wm. O Mulryan, and John fitz Teige O Mulryan, of same, Connoghor and Mahowne M'Ea, of Fynehy, Melaghlin M'Donnogh, of Ballynemony, Gillenenewe Megher, of Ballintot, Deirmod O Carryhin, of same, Diermod M'Donnogh, of Ballynemoney, Murtagh O Glissane, of Killmore, Wm. Butler, of Lisnemrock, Peirse Laffane, of Nuan, Deirmod O Cluan, of same, Redmund Bourke, of Cappegh, Joan Bourke, of same, Wm. fitz Thomas Fyn, of Garryduffe, Shane O Shea, of Agh Ienise, Walter Hacket, of Garran, Rich. Bourke, of Ballinclogh, Wm. Fitz Eustace, of Raghinegoer, Wm. Bourke, of Lisshine, James Fanyne, of Ballingarry, Peirs Butler, of

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballcartell, Tho. Prindergast, of Rahin, Tho. Butler, of Shane ballyduffe, Tho. Fynnosy, of Clogh Cullin, Wm. Kellie, of same, Theobald Butler alias M'Eleany, Morris O Donell m'Hugh, Nich. roe O Donell, of Ballevadrig, Edm. Barrie, Donogh M'Donnell, Tibbot and Ullick Bourke fitz Rich., of same, Wm. m'Shane oge I Clonery, carpenter, Deirmod m'Tho. M'Cragh, husb., Donell m'Donogh M'Cragh, Donogh O Halowrane, of Kyltinan, Teige O Halowrane, of same, Donogh oge O Halowrane, David and Derby fitz Donogh O Quirke, of Torny, Tho. Butler fitz Rich., of Uprath, Tho. m'Ea m'Loghlin O Bryen, Wm. fitz James Brennagh, of Ardfynan, David O Quyrke, Teig O Loghnane, Katherine nyn Teige, John Mully M'Gillecallym, John m'Owen O Mullcahy, Morish O Caffoe m'Dermod, Morish Nugent fitz Rob., David O Fowloe m'Rickard, Donell m'Philip M'Cragh, Tho. Tobbin fitz Philip, Tho. m'Shane more, Philip O Mohellaghan m'Dermod, Tho. O Dwysy m'Philip, Donell moell m'Donogh M'Cragh, Gilliduff alias Melaghlin O Skeghan, Margaret Hicky, of the Grange, Owen O Hirick, Morris Daniell alias Nysury, Tho. O Kyen, of Lisernonegh, Peirse Butler, of same, John Wale, of Rochestowne, Redmund Inglishe, of same, Edm. Keatinge, of same, and Teige Etermen M'Gillpatrick. Provisions *as in* 6497.—19 May, xliii.

6523 (5247.) Pardon to Teige O Doyne, chief of his name, of Tenehinch, Queen's co., John, Peirce, Wm., and Shane Keatinge, of same, husbandmen, [ ] James, of same, Ellin oge O Dun, of same, Mary Wogan, of Dremanstown, David duff M'Edmund, of Tenehinche, husb., Wm. m'Rorie M'James and Wm. m'Rorie M'Cowlaoma, of same, yeomen, Teig oge O Dun, of Castle[ ], Teig reogh O Dune, his son, Tho. Ardagh, his uncle, of same, Edm. m'Teige O Dunne, his other son, Maurice M'Carroll, of same, freeholder, James M'Carroll, of same, freeholder, Rich. Dalton, [ ] M'Gillechline, and Melaghlin M'Cowlleoma, of same, yeomen, Dermot reogh M'William, of same, husb., Owen O Dollyan, of same, kerde, Jeffrey m'Edm. M'Shane, of same, yeoman, Cahir M'Edmund, of same, yeoman, Edm. M'Murtagh [ ], husb., Maurice M'William, Cowghoggerie O Skully, Melaghlin and Dermot m'Shane M'Lawrence, of same, yeomen, Cahir M'Whonie, of same, husb., Cahir m'Donogh M'Shane, of same, [ ] oge m'Donogh M'Shane, of same, James fitz Redmund Fitz Gerald, of Dreynanston, Terence O Dunn, of Kilkevan, Queen's co., gent., John m'Terence O Dunn, of same, Brian O Dunn, of Mylick, same co., Hugh O Hemergin, of Dreynanston, [co.] Kildare, Teige O Kaoyle, of same, Murtagh O Dunn, of Cowlebohalaine, Queen's co., Donogh, Brian, Shane, Rorie, Dermot, and Lisagh m'Murtagh O Dunn, his sons, Brien M'Rorie, of Cowlnapissey, Queen's co., freeholder, Teig m'Owen M'Cowleoma, of Keappanagraigg, same co., freeholder, Brien and Edm. m'Teig M'Owen, of same, yeomen, Alexander Eustace, of Castelbrack, same co., Donogh m'Shane M'Owen, of Keappanagraigg, Shane oge M'Shane, of same, yeoman, Teige O Gawine, of same, Shane M'Cowlleoma, of same, yeoman, Murtagh and Dermot m'Owen O Dunn, of the Parke, freeholders, Cahir M'Lynagh, and Rorie m'Dermot M'Owen, of same, yeomen, Teige and Tirlagh m'Arte O Dunn of Dyrre,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH

Queen's co. freeholders, Patr. M'Fyrre, of Clonahine, same co., freeholder, Wm. M'Fyrr, and Teig m'Dermot Leigh, of same, yeomen, Tirlagh M'Mullmorie, of same, husb., Murtagh M'Tirlagh, Teig reogh M'William, Melaghlin O Broha, and Neale O Bergin, of same, yeomen, Dermot oge O Dunne, of Srahliagh, Queen's co., gent., Donell M'Neale, of same, householder, Arte m'Neale M'Donell, of same, yeoman, Melaghlin M'Owen, of Keappa ullane, same co., freeholder, Edm., Shane, and Teige M'Owen, of same, yeomen, Donell, Donogh, and Hugh M'Shane, of same, husbandmen, Owen M'Melaghlin, of of same, yeoman, Brian m'Rorie O Doyne, of Ballientegart, Owen, David, and Donogh m'Rorie O Doyne, of same, freeholders, Murtagh and Rorie M'Cahir, of same, yeomen, Murtagh m'Tirlagh O Dunn, of Garryhudder, Queen's co., Conor M'Shane, of same, yeoman, Wohnie and Shane M'Donogh, of same, yeomen, Teige M'Murgh, of Clarchell, and Murtagh M'Murgho, of same, freeholders, Edm., Maurise, and Rorie M'Murgh, Donogh and Shane buoy M'Teige, of same, yeomen, Carroll M'William, of Clarechoill, Queen's co., freeholder, Donogh M'William, of same, yeoman, Laurence M'Dermot, of Tenycyle, same co., Wm. M'Lawrence, of same, yeoman, Owen M'Shane, of Ballykeanyne, same co., Tirlagh M'Owen, and Edm. M'Donogh, of same, yeomen, Rosse M'Neale, of Corbowlie, same co., and Rorie M'Dermot, of same, freeholders, Dermot M'Edmund, of same, yeoman, Patr. M'Shane, of same, husb., Conne M'Rorie, Edm. oge M'Edmund, and Patr. M'Owen, of same, yeomen, Teige M'Davie of same, husb., Shane, Wm., and Tirlagh M'Davie, of same, yeomen, Brien M'Neale, Morogh M'Brien, and Teig M'Donogh, of same, husbandmen, Art M'Donogh, of Gurtin, Queen's co., freeholder, Rorie M'William, of Graygapholly, same co., husb., Wm. glasse M'Rorie, of same, Edm. M'Davie, of Brockagh, same co., Connor and Patr. M'Davie, of same, yeomen, David M'Donogh, of same, husb., Melaghlin M'Rorie, of Killmanamane, same co., and Neale M'Dermot, of Clonaghdowe, yeomen, Shane m'Owen O Dunn, of Graige, same co., freeholder, Maurice, Patrick, and Edm. O Malone, of same, yeomen, Rorie O Malone, of same, husb., Hugh O Malone, of same, yeoman, Owen and Dermot O Malone, of same, husbandmen, Hugh bane O Malone, of same, Donell and Dermod M'Tirlagh, of Garragh, same co., and Donogh Fynine m'Wm., of same, yeomen, Donogh m'Muimy M'Maurice, of Shracullin, husb., Murtagh M'Donogh, Murtagh M'William, and Tirlagh M'Murtagh, of same, yeomen, Peirce M'Maurice, of Cowlemonyne, same co., husb., Carroll M'Maurice, of Keppagh loughana, Donogh O Curcke, yeoman, Dermot m'Shane keard, husb., Fareagh M'Phelim, and Feilim M'Murgh, of Castlebrack, same co., yeomen, Cormuck O Dunn, of Lisnerode, Queen's co., Donall, Cormock oge, and Donogh O Dunn, his sons, Ellis Dunn, his daughter, Joan ny Carroll, his wife, Brian M'Maurice, Brien O Clerie, Art M'Brien, and Owen M'Davie, of same, yeomen, (Donell meill M'Murgh, of Ballifene, same co., freeholder, Margery ny Neale, his wife, Art, Teige, and Donell oge m'Donell, his sons, *struck out*), Lisagh m'Murgh O Dempsie, of Rathinachairhin, King's co., gent., Connor O Coynne, Shane M'Mayler, Lisagh M'Wohnie, Connor

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Dunegaine, Brian O Cassidie, Miagh O Maoyltully, Donogh Kellie, Kedagh O Dempsie, Gillernow M'Edmund, Dermot O Malone, Shane O Malone, and Gillpatrick M'Gerrald, of same, yeomen, Lisagh O Dempsie, of Clonahorke, King's co., gent., Gerrott m'Rich. Fitz Gerrald, Murtagh M'Patrick, Patrick fitz Murtagh, Hugh M'Murtagh, Donogh M'Murtagh, Teig M'Fynine, Edm. Wohnie, Edm. duff O Dunegaine, Shane M'Brian, Edm. Hemergin, Donogh M'Maurice, and Dermot O Beaghan, yeomen, and Shane m'Teige O Dowllin. Provisions *as in* 6466. Excepting also any in prison or bound to appear at sessions.—19 May, xliii.

6524 (5275.) Pardon to Teig O Brien m'Murriertagh, of Knocknegransie, gent., Ellen Fitz Gerald, his wife, Morogh O Brien m'Teig, of same, gent., More ny Brien nyne Teig, Morogho O Brien m'Therrelogh, gent., Aulowne O Brien m'Therrelogh, Oliverus Bourke, and Edm. Harbert fitz Morris, horsemen, Fennolla ny Brien, his wife, James Herbert fitz Edm., Redmund roe Herbert, Donogh O Brien m'Therrelogh, and Teig O Derrelane, of Kisecourke, yeomen, Manus begg M'Shihie, horseman, Morrish Cussien I Gallowhowe, and John Jourdaine, yeomen, Donogh O Hamnan, of Ballicham, Dermod O Lyen, Teig O Shanechan, and Teig O Brien m'Dermod duff, of same, husbandmen, Magonen Burrett, of same, yeoman, Tho. O Capphowe, of same, carpenter, Rorie O Hallowrane, Edm. O Hallowran, and Morish m'Gerrot Leos, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Leos, of same, yeoman, Shane Leos fitz Rich., of same, Morrish O Hogan, of same, husb., Teig O Cahassie m'Feaghery, and Flan O Marrenan, of same, husbandmen, Donell O Cormecan, Shane O Cormuckan, Teig M'Donell, Teig O Hissie, and Owen m'Donogh M'Carrie, of same, labourers, David roe O Dally, labourer, Gillpatrick O Conell, of same, yeoman, Edm. and Tho. Lacye fitz Morris, husbandmen, David buoy O Gallegan, of same, yeoman, Shane O Galleghan, of same, husb., Donogh O Kenneally, of same, yeoman, Onowlly O Gymnen, and Teig m'Dermod O Hannaine, of same, husbandmen, Mahowne O Cahan, and Tho. O Cahane, of same, yeomen, Edm. O Keallean, of same, weaver, Morish O Howregan, of the Crican, and Sheane O Morrane, of same, husbandmen, David m'Philip Gerrald, of Kilderry, gent., Donogh O Mullony, of Ballichahane, and Edm. M'Gelleviell, shoemakers, Teig m'Roory O Brien, Rorie m'Teig O Brieen, of same, and Donell O Brien m'Teig gowhe, husbandmen, Shane begge O Mullonie, of Ballichahane, labourer, Morish Mearie, of Balliregan, and Tho. Merie, of same, yeomen, Morish Kierriagh, of Ballichahan, butcher, Morish m'Shane M'Arte, Morish m'Shane Shonellagh, James England, carpenter, Donell roe O Mirie, of same, labourer, Donogh O Teige, of Ballinard, David roe O Keallane, of Dromen Crean, Mahowne O Keallane, of Carruegarre, and Mahowne O Killighe, of same, husbandmen, Rickert Bourke m'Tibbot boy, yeoman, Mary, his wife, Joan Bourke nyne Ricket, Teig O Skanlane, of Towllowbraick, Sheane O Skanlone, Deirmod O Moreh, of same, husbandman, Edm. O Riurdane, of Crome, James O Riurdane, Morish oge O Riurdane, of same, and Tho. Russell, of Curregh Ivenocke, yeomen, David and Philip Russell, of same, husb., Edm. Lea, of Ardgowly, gent., Margaret, his wife, Mahowne M'Murregh, of Askeaton,

yeoman, Morish Barkely, of same, gent., Donell e Cnelleh O Kennedy, of same, yeoman, Tho. O Coullaghane, of the Disert, labourer, Margaret nyne Teig M'Edmund, of Castletown, Joan nyn Thomas, of same, Sheane O Nollane, of Leshkenult, yeoman, Wm. O Colloupy, of Lickdowne, husb., Edm. m'Sheane M'Shihie, (of) Cnocknegransie, yeoman, Shillie nyne Shean, his wife, Cormuck O Hallenan and Loghlin reogh O Hullinan, of same, yeomen, Shane O Hullinan m'Mahoney, of same, husb., Shane O Hullinan m'Wm., of same, yeoman, David Walshe, of Garre Tigogeh, miller, Margaret nyne Shane, his wife, Margaret nyne Shihie, of Ballichoughlan, Sheverowe M'Thomas, of Crough, husb., Katherine nyne Wm., his wife, Donell O Kenedy, of Ballichahan, yeoman, Ellen nyne Dermod O Leery, wife (of?) Tho. oge Gerrald, David fitz Thomas oge Gerrald, gent., Rich. Fitz Gerrald fitz Thomas, gent., Wm. Hollywell, of the Hospitall, and Ellen, his wife, Edm. Browne, of same, yeoman, Feoghery O Casie, of same, husb., Donogh m'Shane M'Conney, Loghlen m'Connell Hollynan, Rob. fitz Wm. Igawlea, Conoghor m'Shane O Murley, Teig m'Concher m'Shane O Murley, Tho. Russell, of Ballinerea, and Grany nyne Charty, his wife, David, Morris, and James Russell, of same, Shane m'Wm. I Hallenan, and James m'Shane Stacke. Provisions *as in* 6497.—19 May, xliii.

6525 (5223) Pardon to Shane oge O Reley, of Clonievaghan, co. Cavan, gent., Shane Ellevy O Reillie, Gillpatrick O Reillie, Shane O Reillie, Wm. M'Gwiff, and Gillpatrick m'Thomas, of same, gentlemen, Gillernow O Dollan, and Walter Faye, of same, yeomen, Tho. Nugent fitz James, of Collambor, co. Westmeath, gent., Oliver Nugent fitz Rich., Oliver Nugent fitz Andrew, Edw. Nugent fitz Rich., Chr. Fitz Symons, of same, Gerald Fitz Symons, Gerald Dallamare, Geoffrey Dallamare, of same, and Tho. Dallamare, of same, gentlemen, Murghe, Hubert, John, Donogh, Owen, William, Edmund, and Geoffrey Murtagh, Ferrall Fagan, Patr. Tuite, Wm. Tuite, and James Ronow, of same, yeomen, Wm. Darcy, of Crekston, and James bane Darcy, of same, gentlemen, and Wm. O Farrall, of the Woodtowne, co. Dublin, husbandman. Provisions *as in* 6374.—22 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R., p. 576.)

6526 (5293.) Grant to Wm. Rowles, gent.; of the office of collector
English. and receiver of all fines imposed by any commission for ecclesiastical causes or by the Prerogative court; with a yearly stipend of £40 English, as John Heathe, deceased, held the same. He shall give security in £100 duly to account.—22 May, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 595.)

6527 (5306.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormonde and Ossorie, treasurer, Tho., bishop of Meathe, Geo. Carye, knt., treasurer at wars, Rich. Wingfeild, knt., marshal, chief justices Gardener and Welshe, chief baron Napper, Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, Geo. Bourchier, knt., master of the ordnance, Edw. Brabbazon, Edw. Moore, Henry Harrington, and Francis Stafford, knights and members of the privy council, and Jeffery Fenton, knt., principal secretary, and one of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, and King's counties, Catherlogh, and the counties of the city of Dublin, and of the town of Drogheda, during the absence of the lord deputy

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Mountjoye in the remote parts of the kingdom. With powers *as in* 6438.—22 May, xliii.

6528 (5313.) Commission to Garrett, earl of Kildare; to execute martial law in the counties of Kildare and King's co., *as in* 218. —23 May, xliii.

6529 (5280.) Pardon to Tho. fitz James Gerralde and his wife, John fitz Tho. Gerrald and his wife, James fitz Tho. Gerralde, David oge fitz David M'Daniell and his wife, Edm. oge Poer, Conor O Flaghevan and his wife, Edm. fitz Morris O Foulowe and wife, David O Kellie fitz Morris and wife, Wm. fitz John O Flaghin and wife, Derby m'Connoghor M'Clansie and wife, Illuck Bourke and wife, John Poore fitz Edm. and wife, Morris fitz Davie O Hurly and wife, John fitz Morris O Hurly, Rorie O Kellie fitz Tho. roe, Teig fitz John roe M'Cragh, Donogh and Terence fitz Teig O Brenie, Murrogh m'Morriertagh O Brenie, Tho. fitz John m'Redmund Gerrald, Morris Poor fitz Edm. oge, Edm. fitz John O Conerie and wife, Edm. m'Donogh O Conerie and wife, John fitz Derby O Sholovan, Ellice fitz John Eallis, Ellin Poer, Katherin Brenagh, Rickard fitz David O Kellie and wife, Philip O Kellie fitz John and wife, Edm. fitz Wm. O Fowlowe and wife, Philip Tobin fitz James roe and wife, Morrish fitz Rickard O Foulowe and wife, Derby and Donogh fitz Rickard O Fowlowe, Edm. oge Voiade, David O Fyn, Donogh O Kearin and wife, Daniel duff O Crottie and wife, Wm. O Kearin and wife, Derby O Fowlowe fitz Moriertagh and wife, David O Kearin and wife, Rickard Budran and wife, Edm. fitz Conor O Hurly and wife, Daniel fitz Wm. O Conerie, John Budran and wife, John O Quinlan and wife, Wm. Budran and wife, John fitz Rob. oge Prendergest and wife, Rorie fitz Daniel roe and wife, Teig m'Rorie, Patr. Datton fitz Nich. and wife, Wm. Datton fitz Nich. and wife, Daniel fitz John M'Cragh and wife, Murriertagh fitz John O Cockhlane, Conor O Corbane and wife, Uohinlie O Corban and wife, Derbie O Kellie fitz Philip and wife, David Tobin fitz Tho., Wm. Brenagh fitz Nich., and wife, James Tobin fitz Tho., and wife, Philip Tobin fitz Tho., and wife, Melaghlin m'Manus M'Crein, Melaghlin duff M'Connor, Tho. O Crottie and wife, Tho. m'Macragh O Crottie and wife, Nich. roe Tobin and wife, Rob. Brenagh fitz Morish and wife, John fitz Morish O Hagheran and wife, James fitz John Roche and wife, Teig M'Owne and wife, Derby O Dugane and wife, Tho. O Kenedie and wife, Philip fitz Tho. M'Cragh and wife, Connoghor m'Derby O Morishie, Rich. roe fitz Nich. Dalton, Edm. Bredie, Philip fitz John oge m'Donell O Quynlan and wife, Morrish Conell and wife, Wm. m'Thomas, alias M'Arreboddie, Rorie fitz Philip m'Thomas M'Cragh, David fitz Tho. O Morihie, Cormock fitz John O Cockhlan, Wm. Vaide fitz John, Rich. fitz Morish Gerralde, of Dromaddie, Owin oge O Geirie, Daniel m'Donogh M'Cragh, Rorie, Thomas, and Shane m'Dermod M'Teige, John Roche fitz James and wife, Owne m'Tho. M'Cragh and wife, Rob. Barrett, Shane m'Corban M'Donogho, Philip and Shane O Flaghevan, Tho. m'James M'Morrogho, Wm. m'Dac Croane, Derby O Corban, Shane m'Donogh O Neile, Tho. O Loddie, Dermod m'Shane M'Cragh, James Tobin m'Philip, Shane and Sharrie m'Wm. Roche, Dermod O Hassie, Edm. roe M'Shane, David O Crottie, Morish fitz Nich. O Hea, Donogho M'Connogher, James fitz Tho. Gerrald alias James Mantogh,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shane Derenagh m'Wm., Murrogho m'Shilie M'Tirlagh, Shane m'Teig O Conerie, Morrish Poer fitz Rich., Teig O Leyne, Peirse fitz Rich. Poore, Conoghor O Hurlihie, Dermod m'Shane IMorrisee, Gerald m'Edm. Gerraldin, Rorie m'Shane M'Cragh, Teig m'Philip M'Cragh, James Tobin alias Rowne, Tho. m'Wm. m'James Gerraldine, James O Hea, of Balligagin, Wm. and Morrish O Hanrick, Nich. O Cahin, Dermod O Glasshane, Daniel O Fleine, James Hoare fitz Michael, Daniel moore m'Tho. M'Cragh, Peirs White, Morrish fitz Tho. Gerrald, of Kilkipp, Donogh m'Dermod oge O Mahowny, Wm. London fitz Edm., Nich. Rockellie, Wm. oge O Shellie, Rich. Fitz Gerrald, Edm. m'Donell O Shillie, John m'Donogh O Quenlane, Philip Brennagh fitz Rob., Tho. m'Shane Moore, Donogh M'Rorie, Rorie M'Teige, Morrish m'Davie O Mulcaghie, Donogh m'Dermod O Mulcaghie, David O Fowlowe fitz Ricard, Tho. Tobin fitz Philip, John m'David O Mulcaghie, Tho. Tobin fitz Nich., Philip m'Donogh O Mulcaghie, Dermod m'Donogho O Mulcaghie, Donell m'Tho. M'Cragh and wife, Katherine fitz Tho. M'Cragh, Donogho m'Tho. M'Cragh, John begg O Mulleghan, John m'David m'Morish M'Cragh, Owin m'Shane O Corbane, Teig m'Donogh m'Owin M'Cragh, Teig m'Donogh m'Owin M'Cragh, John m'Owin Icorban, John m'Owin Icorban, Shane m'Daleigh Enonan, Rickard m'Donogh Eikillie, Morrish m'Ricard E Keillie, Philip m'Edm. roe Enonan, Rorie m'Owen Ecorban, Wm. oge O Corban, Dermod O Slatter, Tho. Browne fitz Walter, Rich. Tobin fitz Tho., Derbie and Philip O Molleghan, Wm. O Kellie, Donell O Sheillie, Morrish m'Shane Ecorban, Shane m'Teig e Corban, Danell m'Dae leigh Inowane, John O Conell, Morrish Tobin fitz Dae Icorbane, Symon Cahill, Jenicho alias John Fowloe, Philip O Kellie, Rich. Gallie, Dermod, Tho., and Teig O Kellie, Wm. m'Tho. O Cahassie, Illuck Bourke, Wm. Griffin, Edm. m'Muriertagh M'Cashie, Wm. m'Rorie M'Shihie, Hugh alias Ea m'Melaghlin O Phelan, Owin m'Shane O Phelan, Donogho m'Ea O Phelan, Edm. and Peirse Butler fitz Rich., of Glane, Edm. Poer fitz Nich., Nich. Poer fitz Walter, Wm. m'Shane m'Morrish Poere, Peirs Poer fitz Rich. alias Peirs Keigh, Rich. Nugent, John Leyne, Nich. more O Phelan fitz Donell, Walter Poer fitz Peirs, Rich. Poer fitz Peirs Enawnine, John fitz Tho. m'Wm. M'Cragh, Edm. m'Rob. m'Philip Brennagh, Tho. m'Wm. M'Morrish, of Dartegall, Wm. fitz Morrish Iagherin, Mahown m'Donogh O Brein, Conor roe m'Dermod O Morisshie, Conoghor m'Shane O Mucklie, Teig m'Conoghor O Murlie, Tho. Russell, of Ballinvea, Granie nie Cartie, his wife, David, Morrish, and James Russell, James Deardie, Rickard Stacke, of Bellaghwoige, Morish m'Ricard Stack, of same, Redmund buoy Joy, Moyler m'Jomine M'Redmund, Owin m'Teig M'Cartie and Grany, his wife, Donogho m'Teig M'Cartie and Ellen, his wife, Dermod m'Teig M'Cartie and Joan, his wife, Phelim m'Teig M'Cartie, Donell and Donogho m'Teig oge O Sholevan, John m'Teig I Riurdane, Teig m'Melaghlin I Riurdan, Shane m'Donogh O Fordhane, Donell m'Teig O Forhan, Donell m'Conoghor O Forehan, Owin m'Donogh O Riurdan, Donell m'Teig O Riurdan, Tho. fitz Morish alias ne mart, Owen m'Teig M'Cartie alias Illyman, Donogh m'Conoghor Cartie, Teig m'Phelim M'Cartie, Fynen m'Teig M'Cartie, Morish O Geran, Owin m'Rorie O Riurdan, Donell and Donogh m'Dermod

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Riurdan, Conoghor m'Muriertagh O Riurdan, Donogh m'Murtagh O Riurdan, Murtagh m'Teig oge O Solevan, Reyrie and Conoghor m'Ownie O Riurdan, Dermod m'Donogho O Murrogho, Edm. m'Teig O Murrogho, Donell m'Shane O Murrogho, Gillpatrick and Awliff O Morrogho, Donell m'Owin O Riurdan, Donogh m'Donell O Riurdan, Cormock m'Shane O Riurdan, Teig m'Donogh O Sholevan, Donogh m'Moriertagh I Mahowny, Mullmory and Edm. m'Donogh M'Swyny, Teig m'Conoghor M'Cartie, Shane O Horgan alias Igarran, Conoghor m'Donogho Y Horygan, Dermod m'John M'Carty, Conoghor oge O Solovan, Morrish m'Shane Gerrald, Donogh O Berrie, Owne m'Edm. M'Swynie, Edm. buy O Mullmorie, Donell m'Edm. M'Kegan, Dermod oge m'Teig M'Cartie, Conoghor m'Teig O Solovan, Dermod m'Conoghor E Riurdan, Conoghor m'Donogh E Riurdan, Dermod roe O Callowghan, Edm. O Forehan, James Miagh O Mahan, Rich. Flaghevan, Rob. O Flaghevan, Morish fitz Redmund Archedeacon, of Rathstowne, Rich. fitz Redmund Archedeacon, of Ballisallogh, George Meagh, of Castletown, John fitz James O Flahertie, Walter m'Shane glasse O Brenagh, Teig O Streffan, of Glestenan, Wm. Lawlis, Shane O Conrie, of Ardmore, Wm. Poore fitz Edm., of Mentirnie, Pierce fitz Edmund, Rich. Poore fitz Wm., of same, Donogh fitz Morrish O Fernan, Edm. O Doyne, of Killm'thomassin, Geoffrey and Rich. Poore fitz Nich., Shane O Hahassie, David Cleere fitz Tho., John roe Brennagh, of Ballikerig, Rich. Roch fitz Walter, Stephen Meagh, of Cregg, John fitz Rich. Welshe, John O Twohill, of Montrine, John Neale, of Ballineclona, James fitz Edm. Bayes alias Mantagh, Donell m'Conoghor m'Donell I Crolly, Donogh M'Cragh, Peirs m'Rickard Morishell, Nich. O Drommy, Teig m'Donogho O Cromyn, and Shane O Kealigher. Provisions *as in* 6497. Wm. fitz Morrish I Agherin is excepted from the proviso excluding any in prison or bound to appear.—25 May, xliii.

6530 (5211). Pardon to Tho. Butler, lord baron of Cahir, Mary Cusack, lady dowager of Cahir, and Ellinor, lady of Cahir. Murder, intrusion, and crown debts excepted from pardon.—25 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R., p. 587.)

6531 (5254). Pardon to Dermot O Dwyer, of Clonehorpe, co. Tipperary, gent., Ellin Gibbon, his wife, Mahown m'Edm. Dwyer, of Bellaghan, gent., Wm. fitz Donell Ryan, of Ballihinod, gent., Dermod m'Shane Ryan, of same, yeoman, Owin O Quirke, of Miltowne, and Donogh O Brynn, of Gortnaskegh, husbandmen, Moore ny Conogher Ryan, his wife, Conoghor O Brynn, of same, smith, Wm. fitz Derby Conor, of Duncomen, and Teig m'Shane O Ryan, of Ardlaman, yeomen, Donogh duff M'Encrogh, of Bealagh, husb., Sheff ny Dermod Dwyer, his wife, Teig m'Shane Dwyer, of Bealnakille, yeoman, Wm. and Mahowne m'Melaghlin Dwyer, of same, gentlemen, Donogho O Doroghie, of Clonehorpe, and Hugh m'Deirmod Maghir, of same, yeomen, Philip fitz Edm. Dwyer, of Clonesboe, gent., Tho. fitz Edm. Dwyer, of same, yeoman, Dermod m'Edm. Dwyer, of Clonerosse, and Dermod fitz Philip Dwyer, of same, gentlemen, Teig m'Wm. Ryan, of Ballagh, Rory m'Dermod Mahir, of Keappagh, Conoghor m'Wm. Dwyer, of Clonesbeo, David Quirke, of Gortnaskegh, John m'Rorie Ryan, of same, and Donogh O Kenegan, of Kellenecred, yeomen, Owny ny Tho. Dwyer, of same [ ], Wm. m'Conoghor

Dwyer, of same, gent., Edm. Hacket, of Ballinecottagh, Conor and Donell m'Philip Dwyer, of Clonesbeo, yeomen, John m'Dermod Conor and wife, of Duncomyne, gent., Conoghor m'Gilleneffe Dwyer, of Garreduff, Teig m'Wm. Ryan, of Ballhinodd, Dermod fitz James Imollaghny, of Kellvallinecassegh, Wm. fitz Garret English, of Garrymore, Dermot m'Shane m'Rory Ryan, of Glanpaddyne, and Tho. m'Gilleneiff Dwyer, of Garreduffe, yeomen, Terrelagh M'Cragh, of Garremore, husb., John m'Morogh O Dwyer, of Ballinecrottagh, yeoman, Gillneife O Dwyer, of Gortossie, gent., John and Deirmod m'Gilleneiffe Dwyer, of same, yeomen, Rorie m'Donogh O Dwyer, of Bealnakille, husb., Dermot m'Rorie Dwyer, of same, and Donogh oge m'Donogho O Carroll, of Birra, yeomen, John m'Tho. I Kynlegan, of Parke, husb., Teig buy O Mulhrian, of Knockannarogee, yeoman, More ny Dermod O Dwyer, of Lisslorishe, widow, Margaret Fitz Edmund, of same, Tho. Pilline, of Duncomyne, husb., Dominick and Edm. Pilline, of same, husbandmen, Teig m'Hugh Hiffernan, of Killshane, yeoman, John O Cronogan, of Bonare, tailor, Moeryry fitz Eustace Englishe, of Rahengore, gent., Gillpatrick M'Gwyer, of Miltowne, and Tho. m'Teige moyle, of Grageone, yeomen, Wm. fitz Donogh O Hiffernan, of Kilshanane, husb., Dermod duffe O Dwyer, of Morestowne, and Donogh m'Tho. Dwyer, of same, yeomen, Dermot m'Melaghlin Ryan, of Boylivonen, gent., Donogh m'Shane moyle Carroll, Wm. O Boghan, of same, John O Davoryn, of Dundrum, and Edm. Foxe, of Clonehoripe, yeomen, Walter fitz John English, of Killine, gent., Feragher m'Gilleneiff Hiffernan, of Kilshane, yeoman, Conoghor Dwyer, of Clonerosse, gent., Philip m'Donogh Dwyer, of Clonesbeo, Rorie buy Rian, of Inchenscollopp, Mahowne and Melaghlin m'Teig Dwyer, of Mogher, and Conoghor m'Shane Ryan, of Garremore, yeomen, Donill O Kenedy, of Milltowne, horseboy, and Terlagh oge M'Swyny, of same, gent. Provided that they appear and submit before the seneschal of the liberty of Tipperary and one other justice of the peace in said county within three months; other provisions *as in* 6466. Provided also that the pardon shall not extend to any in prison or bound to appear at sessions; nor to any but persons residing within the county and cross of Tipperary; nor to any of the O Connors and O Moores of Leix and Ophaly.—27 May, xliii.

6532 (5277.) Pardon to Mahown O Hickie, of Reighill, smith, John fitz Wm. Bourk, and Tho. fitz John Bourke, of same, husbandmen, Edm. M'Morris, of same, tailor, Awliff M'Teige, Wm. M'Owen, and Edm. O Donell, of same, husbandmen, Owen O Cahill, of same, shoemaker, Derby M'Shane, of same, husb., Joneck Perrott, of same, carpenter, Edm. O Doyne, of same, husb., Teig O Hiffernan, and Walter Nele, of same, yeomen, Morrish M'Shane, and John M'Doneghy, of same, husbandmen, Rich. m'Morrish more, of same, smith, John M'Phillip, Derby O Meagher, and John O Horgane, of same, husbandmen, Shane M'Donell, of same, carpenter, James and Patrick O Haghir, of same, yeomen, Shane Crone and Philip Braghan, of same, husbandmen, James Nelane, Hugh Keagh, and John Bathe, of same, yeomen, John Roche, of same, carpenter, Shane ne Moyle, of same, husb., Tho. Clansie, of Cahir, husb., John Keathinge

1601. FIANTS.– ELIZABETH.

fitz Rich. duff, of Moretown, David Bourke, of same, yeoman, Derbie Galgane, of Cahir, Wm. O Fiegha, and John O Hanyne, of same, husbandmen, David Galgane, of same, mason, Wm. and Mahowne m'Shane boy, of same, weavers, John fitz David Lonergane, of same, yeoman, Teig O Bryn, and John O Kysyn, of same, shoemakers, Edm. O Mullany, of same, cottier, John O Dahe, of same, husb., Gillpatrick O Farrell, of same, labourer, Teig M'Ea, of same, husb., Walter Toben, of same, yeoman, John O Donell, of Ballybraddo, and Owen O Donell, of same, husbandmen, Donoghy O Dowill, of same, yeoman, Morrish Mergine, of Cloghbrida, tailor, John and Derby O Caffoo, of same, husbandmen, Tho. O Sisnane, of Kilcoman, and Owen M'David, of same, labourers, Owen O Daly, of same, and Morreghy O Herrig, of Cahir, husbandmen, Donoghe O Cahill, of same, horseboy, Tho. and Philip O Fynosy, of same, smiths, Derby O Mullany, of Garranvelley, and Kenedy M'Riccard, of same, husbandmen, Conoghor O Doyn, of same, labourer, Rob. fitz Tho. Mageon, of Loghloghery, yeoman, Wm. fitz Rich. O Donill, of same, husb., Derby O Moholleghan, of Cahir, husb., Wm. O Mullany, of same, cottier, Konoghor O Dogheran, of same, labourer, Patr. Englis, of Carreganeroo, Donell reogh O Kenna, of Knockane, husb., Wm. Hyky, of same, weaver, John O Hilane, of Cloghyn, shoemaker, John O Ryedy, of Reighill, and Mahown O Hee, of Killcowcane, husbandmen, Donogh O Mullowny, of Gracecastell, smith, Derby O Doane, of Garriduff, Wm. M'Donill, of Dromlomad, Wm. m'Thomas fyn, and Donogh O Loghnan, of same, husbandmen, Margaret Carrell, of Reighill, widow, Edm. Tobin, of Killcomain, John Tobyne fitz Edm., John Tobyne fitz Tho., and John Morres, of same, husbandmen, Walter Morres, of same, labourer, Donogh M'Mahowny, of same, Teig O Quirke, of Scartaghbeg, Dennise O Morris, and Connoghor O Hanyne, of same, husbandmen, Wm. O Fouloo, of same, labourer, Philip Tobin, of Kilcoman, Wm. Bourke, Wm. m'Teig beg, of Cahir, John O Herrige, of same, and Rorie Bath, of Kilcoman, husbandmen, Philip Tobin fitz Morris, of Cahir, and Donell m'Wm. Moore, of same, carpenters, Teig M'Shane, of same, weaver, Edm. O Dorane, of Garranevelly, husb., Morris O Leary, of same, smith, Peter and Redmund English, of Cahir, yeomen, John O Hogane, of Kilcoman, and Tho. m'Ea O Mergyne, of same, husbandmen, Edm. Bathe, of same, and Wm. Lonergane, yeomen, Wm. O Hanyne, of Ballybraddo, John O Heany, of same, Mahowne O Heanyne, of Garranevelly, Donogh O Hanyne, of same, and Wm. O Cahill, of Scartagh, husbandmen, Morris Tobin, of Cahir, yeoman, Tho. M'Cragh, of Scartagh, Tho. O Kenedy, of same, John O Quyn, of Killoloane, and John O Kenedy, of same, husbandmen, Morris O Hee, of Balliee, yeoman, Wm. O Heyne, of same, James Hicky, of Reighill, Donell O Heine, of Bollenegarran, and Wm. Lonergane, of same, husbandmen, Deirmod roe O Lonergane, of Ballim'addam, labourer, Conoghor Ro, of Corraghtore, shoemaker, John Loghanane, of Dromloman, and Donagh O Kenedy, of same, husbandmen, Wm. M'Bryen, of Garranevelly, and Rorie M'Shane, of same, labourers, Rich. English, of Rochetown, and Philip oge Lonergane, of Tibbrod, yeomen, Deirmod and John M'Ea, of Cahir, labourers, Edm. English, of Rochstowne, Rich.

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Heany, of Ballybraddow, shoemaker, Edm. Tobin, of Cahir, Owen Claneghie, of Reighill, and Tho. Tobyn, of Garranevally, yeomen, Edm. Prindergast, of Killmyn, husb., Walter Bourke, of Ballibraddo, weaver, Derby O Leary, of Garranevally, and Derby M'Teige, of same, labourers, Wm. Grieghan, of Tibbrud, and Donell O Rely, of same, husbandmen, Eustace English, of Ballide, Connoghor O Mullcahie, of same, Teig O Faghie, of Bal lem'addam, smith, Derby O Fahie, of Cahir, smith, Donegh O Dowdy, of Killcow[ ]ane, and Derby O Dowdy, of Garranvelly, husbandmen, Tho. Browne, of Cahir, carpenter, David Mergine, of Garranvelly, husb., Donegh O Mieghan, of same, labourer, Wm. Herrig, of same, husb., Redmond Mageon, of Loghloghery, Wm. M'Evarde, of Knockane, husb., Edm. Kente, of Cahir, labourer, John ro O Moholleghane, and Edm. more O Donill, of same, husbandmen, John m'Wm. O Donill, of same, carpenter, Thonyn fitz Wm. Butler, and Conoghor O Doire, of same, labourers, John O Boghelly, of Cahirabby, husb., Teig O Markellie, John Roe, Rich. O Quyn, Tho. O Quyn, of same, labourers, Philip O Mullawny, of Garranevelly, cottier, John O Kenedy, and John O Hilane, of same, labourers, Donogh O Kenely, of Cahir, Morrish O Kenedy, and Donogh m'Conoghor Lonergane, of same, yeomen, John O Mohrany, of Cahirabbay, husb., David O Bryne, of same, labourer, Mellaghlin O Quyn, of same, shoemaker, Tho. O Connell, of same, husb., Derby O Rian, of same, Wm. Duff, Conoghor O Quyn, of Cahir, and Jeffrey Prindergast, of same, labourers, Tho. O Conoghor, of Garriduff, tailor, Edm. m'Murrogh O Lonergane, and Brien m'Murrogh, of same, yeomen, Wm. O Cleary, of Cahir, labourer, Geoffrey Keatinge, of same, yeoman, Donel O Clovane, Mortagh O Mackane, of same, labourer, Teig buye O Connell, of same, husb., Tho. fitz John Lonergane, yeoman, Teig M'Carhie, of Garranvelly, husb., John ro O Sisnane, Wm. O Doyne, of same, labourer, Donell O Cahessie, of same, husb., Rich. more M'Shihie, of Caher, yeoman, John M'Rory, of same, carpenter, Peirs Mageon, of Loghlaghery, husb., Edm. m'Shane moile, of Kilcoman, tailor, Conoghor O Slattery, of Donnaghmore, yeoman, Morrish fitz James O Phellane, of Ballendony, husb., John fitz Wm. Butler, of Cahir, yeoman, Donel m'Teig M'Kenely, of same, horseboy, Morrish fitz Rob. Prindergast, of Knockyne, yeoman, and Philip Prindergast, of Newcastle, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6497.—27 May, xliii.

6533 (5209.) Pardon to [Redmund Terrell, of the Paace, Wm. Terrell, of Newcastle, Redmund Tirrell, of] same, James Darcie, of Rathduff, Nich. Darcie, of Preston, Morgh O Breackan, of the Paace, Redmund Tirrell, of Tirrellston, Philbuck Tirrell, Rich. Tirrell m'Shane, Morish Tirrell, of same, Gillernow O Dalie, [of Daleston, Teige ballagh O Daly, of same, James Brimigham, of Ballimolan], Andrew Briskoe, of Strahe, Aghery O Shyell, of same, Hugh O Mannyn, of Moyvallin, Gerald Tirrell, of the Paace of Kilbride, Rich. Frayne, of the Pace, James Fraine, of Ballieghter, John Fraine, of same, Gerald [Frayne, of same, Terlagh Maguire, of the Pace, Donagh O Marten, of same], Gerald m'Redmund Tirrell, of Newcastle, Morish m'Mulmoric Magoghegan, of the Pallice, (Kedagh Magoghegan, of Killard, Leynagh Magoghegan, of same, *struck out*), Connor m'Wm. Magoghegan, of same Rich. Conly of the Newton, [Hugh O Whilaghan, of the

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Paace, Dermod O Whilaghan, of same], Shane O Whilaghan, of same, Daniel m'Brian O Coffie, of Adtowne, Hugh O Coffie, Brian and Edmund O Whilaghan, of same, Shane riogh O Flanneghan, of Millinataught, Rob. [Fraine, of Killyhan, Edm. and Teige O Hirraght, of Clonmoyle], Coucheigery O Whilaghan, of Fardingeston, Richard, Edmund, Molaghlin, Gillernow, and Wony O Whillaghan, of same, Conly Magoghegan, of [Newton, Morish O Whillaghan, of the Pace, Tho. O Gawran], of same, Lisagh M'Brian, of same, Edw. Tirrell, of Brennockston, Oliver Fraine, of the Currick, Peter Fraine, of same, Neale m'Kedagh Magoghegan, of Higgenston, Margery Tirrell, of Clonyhigh, Giles ny Heverine, of the Pace, Margerie ny Heverin, of same, Elizabeth Welsh, of same, Wm. O Breckan, of the Pace, Teige O Haylan, Morish Hackett, Donnell duffe M'Colloe, Kyen O Carroll, Tho. O Whilaghan, Teige O Carroll, Owen O Shaughan, Keallagh O Shaughan, Donell oge M'Hugh, of same, John Tirrell, of Milton, Brien O Heverin, of the Oldetown, Brian M'Dough, of the Pace, Rich. Albanagh, of the Pace, Owen and James O Kyvan, of same, Shane O Molline, of Castleloystie, Wm. O Roirke, of same, Ellenor ny Kearne, of Srahy, Hugh O Gormly, of Killeigster, Owen O Whilaghan, of same, Gerald Claby, of the Pace, Patrick O Whilaghan, of Kiltotan, Dough O Heverin, of same, Connor O Heverin, of Pierstown, Meiler Hacket, of Rathnure, Redmund O Whilaghan, of the Pace, Patr. O Whoheran, of the Carrick, Margery ny Whoheran, of same, Wm. O Doelan, of the Pace, Mortagh O Whillaghan, of Rahinquill, Teige O Dorghy, of the Strahy, Morgh O Dempsie, Cormock O Flanneghan, and Connor O Flin, of same, Hugh duff O Moghan, of the Pace, Cahire O Flaneghan, of the Srahe, Richard Russell, of Castlelostie, John Tirrell, of Cattrenston, Gerald Tirrell, of same, Owen O Coffy, of the Pace, Shane M'Shanley, Brian M'Shanley, Tho. O Whillaghan, Gillecrist O Mollrenill, of same, Dowgin O Fylan, of Cattrenston, Teige M'Kygan, of the Paace, Tho. Lowth, of Newton, Shane O Kynan, of Comenston, Nich. m'Patrick Garlowne, of Newton, Rich. Terrell, of Brenockston, Wm. Tirrell, of Comenston, Tho. Tirrell, of Mahownston, Filbuck Terrell, of same, Morish Mageon, of Cloneyheigh, James Mageon, of same, Brazill Foxe, of the Knock, John Tirrell, of the Pace, knt., Katherine Darcy, his wife, Brian m'Dough O Coffie, of Rogerston, Patr. O Mollowny, of Castleloysty, Henry Ledwich, of same, Wm. Naghtin, of Kynnagad, Chr. Terrell, of Balleveggedan, James m'Shane Terrell, of same, James O Loughan, of Brennockeston, Dermod Hacket, of same, Neyle buoy, of Robenston, Gerald Nangle, of Ballyredmonde, Margery Darcie, of same, Cahir m'Molmorie O Reylie, of the Graunge, Henry Fitz Edmund, Katherine Fitz Edmund, Wm. O Carroll, Phelim M'Carmycks, Arthur Darcie, Cahell M'Carmick, Cormock M'Dermod, Edm. M'Lynan, and William Keatinge, of same, Teige O Teige, of Redmondston, Brian M'Kyrraght, of Kylmisken, James Nangle, of same, Patrick M'Tirrelagh, of Balliloghter, Evelin Terrell, of Possixston, Wm. Darcy, of Redmondston, Edm. Darcy, of Creggenston, John Darcie, Wm. duff Darcy, Teige O Kenny, and Alson ny Gowe, of same, Rich. O Quyn, of Dardeston, Edm. O Neylan, of Killuckin, Tho. M'Egyll, of same, Shiene O Moldowny, of Castleton, Wm. M'Ranell, Charles M'Ranell, of

same, Rich. Tagan, of Kilcarne, Nich. Dalton, of Rathferne, Wm. M'Lysagh, Katherine ny Donogho, Gillernowe O Haghy, James Kennedie, Connor O Moldowney, of same, Margaret ny Donogho, of same, Brian O Birne, of Kilmisken, Wm. Terrell m'Rickard, of the Pace, John Corregan, of Rattin, Rob. Phepo, of the Pace, Gilleclyne, of the Pace of Kilbride, Ollard O Mollchomy, of the Pace, Edm. O Croly, of Croleston, Theobald Croly, Couchoigery M'Neile, and Margery Terrell, of same, Richard Lynagh, of Baltogier, James Lynagh, Edw. Lynagh, of same, Rory Brine, of Ballenchowyn, Gerrald O Ferrall, of Porterston, Molmory Maguode, of same, Fennoly ny Coffie, of Joreston, Phelim M'Gerrilt, of Couldiry, Glasny m'Murgh O Twohill, of Cullendragh, Roland Kymdelan, of Ballinekilly, Shaene M'Ewyre, of same, Tho. fitz Chr. fitz Oliver, of Castleloysty, Una ny Whohill, Rich. fitz Chr. fitz Oliver, and Peter Dalton, of same, Alexander Dowdall, of Clorran, Philip Duff, of Cauceston, Cormick O Miaghan, of Castleton, Hugh O Miaghan, Connor O Deirmod, of same, Walter m'Collo M'Conyll, of Bealamor, Owen O Broder, of Castleton, Nich. Monten, of Myinordry, Tho. Nugent, of Ballinegellen, Edm. Morran, of Ragony, Owen O Brenan, Dermod O Brenan, Fergus and Brian m'Edm. O Ferrall, James m'Kedy O Ferrall, and Wm. m'Gerald O Ferrall, of same, Denis O Moldownie, of Castleton, Connell O Ferrall, of Tenelick, gent., Katherine Nugent, Katherine O Ferrall, Donell Macarmick, husb., Jeffery Macarmick, horseman, Teige Macarmick, Donogh M'Carmick, and Hobert Macarmick, husbandmen, Teige m'James O Ferrall, and Gerrot m'James, soldiers, Feraill duffe M'Gillernow, husb., Gerrott M'Owhne, soldier, of same place, Morghe oge O Feraill, of Sroher, James m'Morghe O Feraill, Lysagh and Fergus m'Conell O Feraill, Fergus and Brian m'Edm. O Feraill, of same, gentlemen, Gerrot m'Hobert O Feraill, of Tenelick, gent., Donell M'Moriherty, Ferrall M'Moriherty, Cahell M'Morihertie, and Teige O Beyll, of same, husbandmen, Wm. O Feraill, of Ballintober, Teige O Ferraill, of same, Conock O Ferrall, of Barry, Doughe O Ferrall, Edm. O Ferrall, and Donell O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Margery Nangell, of Galenemyghly, Rich. Darcy, of Gleinnevin, gent., Mary Nugent, of same, Iriell O Higin, of Kilnenynim, chirurgeon, Donell M'Collimet, of same, harper, Iriell m'Conell O Ferrall, of Clene, horseman, Edw. Nagle, of same, gent., Faghne M'Rowry, of same, soldier, Edm. Dalton, of Miltown, gent., Morish Fitz Gerralt, of Clene, gent., James Sanders, of Tristernagh, Brian O Bardan, of same, soldier, Rory O Lynche, Patr. M'Nemara, Dermott O Hevie, Patr. O Hevie, Nich. M'Lagan, Teige M'Lagan, and Teige M'Kegan, of same, husbandmen, Anne Coffie, of Rogerston, Edm. Maloni, of Kilgarvan, gent., Ross Coghlan, Doughe O Dowlin, James O Fury, and Gilleduffe O Gormochan, of same, Hubert Dillon, of Kylnenynyn, gent., Henry Dillon, James Dillon, of same, James Dalton, of Baleniloige, and Peirs oge Dillon, of Kilnenynin, gentlemen, Owin O Coffy, Molmory M'Duffe, of same, Mortagh M'Evny, of Castleton, husb., Carbry, Donell, and Ferall M'Ewery, of same, husbandmen, James O Dolian, of Kilgarvan, Tibbot O Brin, of same, Hubert m'Morghey O Feraill, of Tenelick, gent., Tirlagh m'Morgey O Feraill, of same, gent., Gill-

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

patrick M'Enchogy, of same, soldier, Tho. Nugent, of Cloinmoore, gent., Ferrall Macarmick, of Tenelick, husb., Henry Peirs, of Tristernagh, gent., Onnor Terrell, of the Ralein, Edw. Hop, of Slawein, yeoman, Wm. M'Murtagh, of Cowlamre, Connor O Feover, of Ballimore, and Morgh M'Tirlaugh, of the Rowe, yeomen, Walter Dalton, of Lockartstowne, gent., Wm. Barron, of Kilgarvan, cottier, James m'Kedy O Feraill, of Raghrevagh, Hubert m'Leysy O Feraill, of Cloghanbedy, and Brian M'Teige, of Kellinyode, gentlemen, Brian M'Egovin, of Ardenragh, husb., Edm. bann O Fennan, of Tenelick, cottier, Dermott Maglavey, of same, cottier, Cormock Magennore, of same, yeoman, Cahir M'Keady, of Derpattrick, horseboy, and Teige M'Cahell, of same, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6374.—[28 May, xliii.]

(Cal. P. R., p. 584).

6534 (5200.) Pardon to Henry Davell, of Clonemillche, co. Carlow, gent., Ellinor Butler, his wife, John Butler fitz Rich., of Fennors Corte, in co. Kilkenny, gent., James and Brian m'Swynie O Birne, of Ballinelinkerd, Rob. St. Leger alias Lister, of Donganstowne, Patr. St. Leger alias Lister, Edm. m'Gerralt O Birne, of Clonemulche, Dowlin m'Murtagh O Birne, Mahoun O Quyn, Garret O Quyn, Poole Ainglishe, Tho. Kinsallagh, Wm. O Broo, Hugh O Bardane, Faghney m'Teige O Faghnie, Cahir m'Dane M'Laskie, of same, and John Davells, of Laghlin, yeomen, Katherine Daton, of Sankhill, spinster, Tirlagh m'Morrishe Kevanagh, of the Parke, gent., Walter owre m'Shane owre, of Clonmulche, and Donogh M'Carie, of same, yeomen, Dermot Kevanagh, of Ballikeane, gent., Mahowne m'Morrish O Hickie, of Drymenelage, yeoman, Donill m'Garrot Kevanagh, of Wells, gent., Nich. and Rich. m'James Sertill, of Shankill, yeomen, Garret m'Garrett Kevanagh, of Wells, gent., Wm. Davells, of Laghlin, gent., Rich. Stapleton, of Killinnegragh, gent., Murtagh O Faghnie, of Killishine, husbandman, Owen m'Shera M'Shane, of Clonmagh, Shane m'Owen M'Shane, of Garrough, Rorie O Hallowran, of Killenenagh, Fynine O Hallowrane, Edm. O Hallowran, and Laghlin O Hallowran, of same, Donogh M'Convay, of Ballinehinsie, Owen O Mullowne, of Glandrie, Shane O Mullowne, of same, and Melaghlin O Lannan, of Aghymurlin, yeomen, James Laffan, of Graiestown, gent., John Tobyn, of Comsye, Nich. fitz Rob. O Shee, Tho. fitz Rob. O Shee, Walter Crooke, and Tho. fitz James Tobyn, of same, gentlemen, Wm. O Connelly, Tho. Prowte, and Rob. fitz Nich. O Shee, of same, yeomen, Edm. fitz Walter Tobin, and Tho. fitz Wm. Tobin, of same, gentlemen, Wm. m'Rorie O Kenedie, of Crannagh, and Tho. Bourke, of Laghvallie, yeomen, John Bourke, Theobald Bourke, of same, Tho. buoy Bourke, of Kilfekill, Konoghor O Fogertie, of Ballipatrick, Walter Bourke, of Laghvallie, Ullick Bourke, of same, and David m'Edmund Galdie, of the Grage, gentlemen, Patr. fitz David, Gillpatrick O Dowle, Edm. O Rian, Edm. O Farrell, and Connor Fenors, of same, yeomen, Rich. Grace, of of same, gent., Edm. O Rian m'Melaghlin, of the Old Abbie, and Rorie O Brynn, of the Grage, yeomen, Rob. Walshe fitz Wm., of Castlehowell, gent., John Tobin fitz Walter, of same, Walter O Comman, of Gerrepant, Edm. M'Art, Garrett M'Morrogh, of same, Rob. Brennagh, of old Rosse, and Rich. O Cahill, of same, yeomen, Derbye Slatterie, of same, Daniel

Griffin, of Killorogh, and Wm. Sweeteman, of Castellife, gentlemen, Daniel duffe O Dwire, of Gortmakellis, Shane oge m'Shane O Mullmoy, of Crannagh, Cormock O Morrishe, of same, Morish O Birne, of Newcastle, and Teige Etermon m'Fymine M'Gillpatrick, of Killnefarriboy, yeomen, Rich. Astekin fitz Rich., of Stammcartie, and John Power, of Powerswood, gentlemen, Wm. Bolger, of the Graunge, and Shane Keaho, of same, yeomen, James Prendergast, of Ballifernoke, and Edw. Prindergast, of same, gentlemen, Gerrot Sutton fitz David, of Ballenemony, yeoman, John Flemmynge, of Milltowne, labourer, Gerald Prindergast fitz Edm., of Ballefarnoke, yeoman, Wm. Rian, of Tipperary, gentleman, Margaret Cantwell, his wife, Wm. Comerford, of Kiltowle, James Fennell, of Ballybeg, Adam Tobin fitz James, of Killagh, and Piers Butler, of Williamston, gentlemen, Wm. m'Rorie O Kenedie, of Crannagh, Dermot O Fogortie, of the Inshe, and Edm. Pursell, of Clondotie, yeomen. Provisions *as in* 6466.—29 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R., p. 588.)

6535 (5207.) Pardon to Donill m'Arte O Moloy, of Kilvry, King's co., gent., Phelim M'Lessagh, Hugh M'Owen, Cahir M'Murtagh, Donogh O Lyan, Shervragh O Leyayn, and Dermod O Gilgan, of same, soldier, Connor O Kellie, of same, horseboy, Murgh O Flattery, of same, soldier, Hugh O Cronully, of same, cottier, Hugh m'Callowgh O Moloy, of same, gent., Wm. O Cronowly, of same, cottier, Mew ne Molloy, of same, widow, Shane O Molloy, of same, gent., Wm. Reough, of same, horseboy, Ann ny Molloy, of same, Dorrin ny Duyle, of same, servant, Cormock O Mulledy, of same, cottier, Breine O Dwyre, of same, holder, Cormock O Murris, and Ferrynan M'Keygan, of same, soldiers, Shane M'Qwoyne, of Beallanore, husb., Murtagh m'Donnogh boy, and Dermod m'Donogh boy, of same, shoemakers, Murrogh O Grogan, of same, tailor, Edm. O Grogan, of same, husb., Teige O Grogan, his son, Morrish and Garralt m'Cahir Kevanagh, of Ballesonan, co. Kildare, and Gerrard fitz Rich. Fitz Gerrard, of same, gentlemen, Patr. Keatinge, of Ardkill, yeoman, Wm. Brimigham fitz Walter, of same, gent., Morogh M'Dermot, of Castelroe, husb., Shane O Conoran, Morris m'Neale duff, Brein Donill, and Donill M'Connogher, of same, yeomen, Dermod O Dowlin, and Neale M'Donill, of same, husbandmen, Peirs Travers, of same, cottier, James Doyne, of same, husb., Shane Hickie, of Thomastowne, and Wm. M'Keay, of Ballaghmoroe, soldiers, Cormock M'Kiernan, of same, horseboy, Joan Dempsy, of Cowlnerien, Queen's co., widow, John Quyne, of Ballymanny, co. Kildare, horseboy, Hugh O Morrishe, of the Kellin, King's co., freeholder, Wm. O Kenyn, of Lissduffe, soldier, Brean m'Rory O Farroll, Mary Fitz Garrald, Walter m'Edm. Dalton, Geoffrey m'Brien O Farrall, Tirlagh duffe O Farrall, Tho. m'Arte M'Quynn, of Straffan, in co. Kildare, tanner, and Owny nyne Oliver fitz Peirs, of Nicholstowne, co. Kildare. Provisions *as in* 6466. Excepting also from pardon any in prison or bound to appear at sessions.—29 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R., p. 584.)

6536 (5219.) Pardon to Edm. Harrolde, gent., Robert, Nicholas, and Thomas Harrolde, Donogh O Birne, Edm. m'Caher glasse, Edm. O Lurreigh, Wm. Glasse, Patr. M'Donoghoe, Donogh M'Art, Wm. Birne, Brien buoy, Laghlin M'Murghe, Rory O Ferrall, late of Klonebolge, King's co., yeoman, Teige O Dullanie, and

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Peirs O Melaghlin, of same, horseboys, Donogh O Kearyn, of same, shoemaker, Donell O Rourke, of Ballinrahin, horseboy, Jowhan Fay, of same, widow, Edm. O Lalor, of same, labourer, Edw. m'Brien O Ferrall, of Dorrow, soldier, Edm. oge Keatinge, of Clone Rian, Queen's co., yeoman, Laughlin O Rourke, of same, soldier, John Collier, of Grangemillon, yeoman, Shane M'Gillernow, of Kildar, soldier, Shane beg O Flannegan, of same, and Donill O Carroll, of Moone, labourers, James Welshe, of Clane, and John Doine, of Kildar, yeomen, Dermott O Birne, of Colbinston, husb., Edm. M'Dermot, James O Teiggart, John Donnelane, Patr. M'Brian, John Healy, Cormock Beaddie, Hugh M'Gerrott, Brian M'Shynnan, Gillechriste, Mahowne M'Prior, Morrish duffe Barret, and Dermot m'Donnell bane. Provisions *as in* 6374.—29 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R., p. 591.)

6537 (5242) Pardon to Henry Seixe, of Carrickmagriffin, co. Tipperary, gent., John Butler, of Ardfenan, gent., James Tobin, of same, Donogh M'Cragh, of Our Lady Abbey, and Kenedie O Lonergan, of Gormanstown, husbandmen, Edm. Englishe, of Rochestowne, gent., Ellen Morris, his wife, John, Piers, and James English fitz Edm., of the same, Nich. fitz Rob. Gerrald, of Ballingarrie, husb., all in said co., Tho. Howth, of Knocktofer, co. Kilkenny, gent., Mary Fitz Gerrald, of Cantwelscourte, same co., More nyn Teige Kenedie, of same, Rob. Cantwell, of same, James Tobin fitz Tho., of Kilkenny, gent., Miles Gall, of Callan, same co., yeoman, Tho. Merry, of same, gent., Charles Welshe, of Kilkenny, yeoman, Adam and Edmund Seix fitz John, of same, Rob. O Brohie, of Cloghmanty, husb., Ellinor ny Kellie, his wife, Oliver duff Crooke fitz Rob., of the Pollagh, husb., Walter Butler, of Milodstown, co. Tipperary, Tho. fitz John Codie, of Moclery, same co., husb., John Wale, of Mollagh, same co., yeoman, Philip Travers, of Mortelstown, same co., gent., James Nellis alias Cator, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, Oliver Walshe fitz John, of Ownyn, same co., husb., Oliver Walshe fitz James, of same, husb., Theobald Bourke, late of Colghofenan, co. Tipperary, gent., Peirs Leigh Brennagh, of Ballehenebry, co. Kilkenny, gent., Edm. Brenagh, of same, husb., Rob. Britt, of Danginmore, husb., James Walshe fitz David, of Rathronan, co. Tipperary, gent., David Walshe fitz James, of Balliviles, same co., gent., John fitz Tho. Pursell, of Bealadrohie, same co., gent., Philip Morphin, of Carrickmagriffin, husb., John Brenagh m'Shane, of Balligreeke, co. Kilkenny, husb., Edm. Daton, of Killedaton, said co., gent., Rob. Pursell, of Ballinchasse, co. Tipperary, gent., Morish Daton, of Braner, co. Kilkenny, Edm. Daton fitz Theobald, of Killedaton, Tho. M'Codie, Peirs Daton fitz Redmund, of same, Edm. Cantwell, of Ballinchasse, co. Tipperary, Wm. Roth m'Merrery, of same, John Fitz Philip, of Newgrange, co. Kilkenny, and Tho. more Tobin, of Killedaton, same co., husbandmen, Joan ny Hynie, of same, Donell m'Murtagh O Heynee, of Dorreloskan, co. Tipperary, horseman, Tho. Butler fitz John, Rich. fitz Redmund Bourke, Wm. Magher m'Shane, and James Brennagh m'Shane, of same, husbandmen, Peirs Grace fitz Oliver, of Moglasse, Tho. Butler fitz Wm., of Synone, and James Butler fitz Rich., of same, gentlemen, John Walshe, of same, husb., Donogh m'Melaghlin O Shanaghan, of Ballicamoile, co. Kilkenny,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

gent., Edm. Hackett, of Moiglasse, county Tipperary, John Neale, Oliver Hackett, and Melaughlen O Loughlane, of same, Oliver Fannynge, of Ballengarrie, same co., Gillpatrick ro O Kellie, of Kelclony, co. Kilkenny, and James O Lonie, of Wardslough, husbandmen, Margaret St. Leger, of Ballienow, same co., Nich. Crooke fitz Wm., of John Rothestown, gent., John Monsell fitz Wm., of Ballicategan, co. Tipperary, gent., Edm. Mandevill, of Balliene, said co., gent., Wm. Ragged fitz Rich., of Kilkenny, merchant, Michael Poore, merchant, Murtagh m'Tirlagh O Birne, and Nich. Butler fitz Wm., of same, gentlemen, Rob. Pursell, of Clone, co. Tipperary, gent., Edm Pursell fitz Rob., of same, husb., Peirs Cantwell, of the Oldetown, gent., Tho. fitz Theobald Butler, of Cnockgrafton, gent., Theobald fitz Thomas, of same, Peirs Butler, of same, Wm. Butler, of Currinlea, gent., John fitz Derbie Daniell, of Rathkevan, gent., Edm. Butler, of Molloghonony, gent., Grace, wife of John Cantwell, Michael fitz Adam Shee, of Kilkenny, Rich. Kearny, of Ballidwoaghe, co. Tipperary, gent., Edmund and Barnaby Kearnie fitz Philip, of same, gentlemen, Edm. Stackbold fitz Hibberd, John Keatinge, of Moretown, same co., gent., Thomas and Wm. Brenagh, of same, husbandmen, Morrish O Gormakan, husb., Rich. fitz Nich. Butler, and Edm. fitz Rich. Butler, yeomen, Wm. Ferrall, husb., John English, yeoman, Wm. duffe O Boelane, James Wale and Walter Wale, husbandmen, Tho. Boorke, shoemaker, James Kearny fitz Cornell, and Wm. Quirke fitz Edm., husbandmen, Uny ny Kearnie, Margaret Fannynge, of Ballienowe, co. Kilkenny, Joan ny Loghmane, of same, James Brian alias Birn, of Kilkenny, merchant, Alexander Grace fitz Fowlke, of the Nenagle, co. Tipperary, gent., John Hogan fitz Melaghlen, of Kilkenny, and Fardorogh O Nealane, of Corraghkeighe, co. Kilkenny, husb. Provisions *as in* 6400.—29 May, xliii.

6538 (5245.) Pardon to Ullick Bourke fitz John, of Swiffin, co. Tipperary, gent., Tho. Bourke fitz Rich., of same, gent., Tho. roe O Donoghe, Rich. O Donogho, Donell m'Shane m'Teige O Dowgen, and John O Hogan fitz Wm., of same, yeomen, Edm. Bourke fitz Wm., of same, gent., John m'Teige O Hiffernan, and Denis m'John m'Teig O Hiffernan, of same, yeomen, Wm. Bourke fitz Tibbott, of same, gent., David O Donogho, John fitz Connor O Hiffernan, Donell fitz Rorie O Hiffernan, Wm. O Keavicke, Owen Albenagh M'Donogh, Teig O Donogho, Philip O Donogho, John Barry fitz Wm., Rich. English, and John Hogan fitz Matthew, of same, yeomen, Ullick Bourke fitz Tibbott, and Theobald Bourke fitz Ullick, of same, gentlemen, Tho. Slatterie fitz David, of same, yeoman, John Bourke fitz Ullick, of same, gent., Murtagh O Hiffernan, Daniel O Mullrian, and Tho. Croke, of same, yeomen, David Bourke fitz Ulick, of same, gent., Derby oge O Maghesee, and Teige O Maghesee, of same, yeomen, Owny m'Mullrony O Carroll, of Moderheny, Callough O Carroll, of same, Tho. Bourke fitz Rich., of Ballilogan, and Rich. fitz Tho. Bourke, of Ba[lle]scorlocke, gentlemen, Melaghlin oge M'Shane, of Kilshane, and Wm. M'Owly, of Kilshenell, yeomen, Rich. fitz Tho. Bourke, of Ballilogan, and Theobald fitz Wm. fitz John Bourke, of same, gentlemen, Hugh O More fitz Tho., of Roscrea, Gillpatrick and Cormock O Corkeran, of same, Donell M'Donogh, of Tullehedy, and Adam

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Shea, of Grauntstown, yeomen, Wm. m'Teige de (*sic*) E Callough, of Sallaghode, husb., Wm. Bourke fitz Wm. of Garreduffe, gent., Hugh O Grady, of Moynerly, husb., Rorie O Kenedy, of Ballim'dirry, Teige fitz Rob. O Shea, of Brickendowne, John Stapleton, of Kilnolkearishe, Tirlagh M'Gillaglise, of Knockashe, and Rorie O Fougherty, of Liscreagh, yeomen, Owny nyne Tirlagh, wife of Peter Sweeteman, of Abbey of Athashell, gent., John O Moone, of Gurtten, husb., Donell m'Derby O Donill, of Hogedstowne, Peirs Cantwell, of Graungstowne, Teige O Harvey, of Killerowlagh, Edm. fitz Rich. Poore, of Grauntstowne, Derby O Kenedy, of Themoyle, and Donogh O Dalie, of Burgesse, yeomen, Joan ny Gerrald, of Boytonrath, Wm. fitz John O Lonergan, of the Abbey of Cahire, yeoman, Tho. fitz John O Lonergan, of same, plowman, Wm. Daton, of Curhin, husb., Daniel duff O Therne, of Eury, husb., Ellinor Lashy, of Ballilyne, James Daton, of Carrickm'griffin, yeoman, co. Tipperary, Rob. Brannagh, of Keavelleolgan, Rob. Shortall, of Cloghmantagh, and Rob. Brennagh alias Welshe, of Ballinecoole, yeomen, Rob. Shortall fitz Edm., of the Cloler, gent., Tho. fitz Tho. Butler, of Killdrome, ploughman, Morris Archdeacon alias Coddy, of Garrifibert, Peter Archdeacon, of Killeanan, and Edm. O Brenan, of Uskentagh, gentlemen, Philip Swynie, of Heaghragh, weaver, Rich. Daton fitz John, of Ardelone, Rich. Henely, of Kilkenny, and James Kearny, of Castelleaghan, yeomen, Redmund Blanchefield, of Rathgarvan, Nich. roe Blanchefield, of Ratheash, Mack Cody, of Killmurry, and Meredith fitz Thomas, of Kilbeacock, gentlemen, Redmund Archdeacon alias Cody fitz Piers, of Ballaghtobin, yeoman, Rich. Archdeacon alias Cody fitz Piers, of same, gent., Teige O Maghowne, of Callon, Rich. Brohe, of the Coldgraunge, Donogh O Murphew, of Rathreogh, Wm. Maher, of Breaner, and Brean Kille, of Dantanstowne, yeomen, Edm. Kille, of Kilkenny, husb., Joan Welsh, his wife, Walter De la mare, of Ballenfidde, co. Westmeath, gent., James Eustace, of Flemingstowne, co. Kildare, gent., Alson Eustace, his wife, Edm. Tirrell, of Ballingall, co. Westmeath, freeholder, Theobald De La mare, of Rathfarnam, same co., gent., Hubert Tirrell, of Tubbercowell, same co., freeholder, Rich. Welshe, of Colane, same co., yeoman, Alson Eustace fitz Rich., of Tipperkeavin, co. Kildare, Edm. Kellye, of Flemingstowne, same co., gent., Edward Eustace, of Ardnouth, same co., Rich. Comerford, of Breaghandowne, Rob. m'Hugh ganeagh, of Grauntestowne, and James Fleminge, of Lough Cane, gentlemen, Peirs Brannagh alias Welshe, of Tebragh, yeoman, Joan fitz Tho. Butler, of Loughcane, wife of James Flemige, John Neale, of Ballinelone, gent., in co. Tipperary, Wm. Maher, of Brenor, co. Kilkenny, yeoman, John fitz William, of Kilcregane, gent., James Brenagh, of Kildaton, husb., Manus Alloy, of Castletowne, Edm. Daton, of Kildaton, gent., and Michael Whitworth, late of Gallway, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6466.—29 May, xliii.

6539 (5258) Pardon to Callaghane M'Teige, of Carrignimouke, Teige Bantrie, Donogh m'Wm. Moroghow alias Donogh M'Kittagh, Donell m'Wm. O Moroghie, Wm. oge O Downie, harper, Donogh m'Shane M'Callaghane alias Donogh ny Manistraighe, Owin and Auliff m'Teige M'Callaghan, Callaghan m'Donell M'Cartie, Donell m'Shane I Riurdan, Shane and Mahown m'Donogh I Riurdan, Morris O Lownie, Conoghor

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Shane Igulla I Riurdan, Dermod O Hellier, Dermot oge O Reillie, Donell O Dowinen alias M'Igallagh duff O Downine, and Owen m'Donogh buoy O Riurdan, of same place, Owen oge m'Owen m'Fynine Cartie, of Killone, Shane m'Donogh Thilligh, of same, Donogh m'Teig Iorgan, of Knockgogan, Tho. Roche fitz James, of Ballinlynigh, John oge and Donogh oge O Kenelee, of Tracton, Conoghor M'Dermot, of Ballyndashie, Hugh O Gullin, of Tracton, Nich. Nashe, of Kinsale, cooper, Dermod O Callaghan, of Annagh, Dermot O Callaghan m'Teig, of Cloghrow, Callaghan m'Donell m'Shane, of Ardamadan, Donogh oge m'Donogh m'Shane I Callaghan, of same, Conoghor roe m'Morierto I Callaghan, of Killculley, Teige m'Mahown M'Teig, of Blarney, Donell m'Morish O Hialeigh, of Donaghmore, Dermod roe m'Donogho M'Callaghan, of same, Wm. m'Rob. Barret, of Pluckans, Peirce Fitz Richforde, of Ballinrichford, Mahown m'Teig O Leyne, of Blearnie, Donell m'Donell roe I Callaghan, Morierto m'Teig O Leyn, of same, Teige m'Shane I Callaghane, of Loughan, Molronie and John oge m'Shane I Callaghane, of same, Donell m'Owen M'Teig, of Ballinrady, Wm. m'Donill Y Moroghe, of Garrodonie, Edm., Donogh, and Dermod m'Donell I Moroghe, Donogh m'Teig I Clanecan, of same, Teig m'Morrie O Diggan, of Jordanstown, Donell m'Shane m'Tho. I Moroghoe, of same, Owen m'Donell m'Teig O Calleghan, of Clonmenie, Donogh and Thomas m'Donell m'Teig O Callaghan, of same, Awliffe m'Dermot O Moynaghan, of Insigelagh, Shane m'Morris m'Owen Iagherie, of Towacushin, Donell m'Shane m'Donell I Dowlie, of Curribeg, John Keatin, of Blarnie, Donogh m'Dermod O Callaghan alias Donogh Oleighie, of Killianiskie, Teig and Donell m'Shane I Lerie, of Carrigimigillagh, Shane m'Donell M'Shane, of Ardamadine, Ellin Barrie ny Robert, wife of Edm. fitz Davy Barrie, of Dunkiddill, Fynine M'Dermot, of Ballinradie, Teig m'Tho. O Begelly, of Mastanaglasse, Walter Richford, of Blarnie, Teig m'Mahoun M'Teig, of Clanfynen, Rorie m'Shane I Conagh, of Kilbarrie, Donogh m'Teig gangagh, Donogh M'Shane, Derbie m'Teige M'Cahill, of Blarnie, Derbie O Leine, of same, Derbie m'Teig M'Dermot, of Carrignigilagh, Wm. Kellie, of Curribeg, carpenter, Donogh m'Donell O Moroghe, of Knockilwhohie, Wm. m'Donogh O Murroghoe, Donogh O Hurgan, of same, Teig m'Donell duff O Mahownne, of Kroughffee, Donell m'Shane oge, of Capinshainrocke, Dermot m'Teig Cartie, of Kannarry, Fynine m'Donell duff O Mahowne, of the Kroughfee, Donell and Morierto m'Shane M'Eagan, of Cloghdare, Dermot m'Teig I Corkeran, of Castellmore, Donell m'Dermot I Leaghane, of Aghelie, Shane and Teig m'Conoghor I Leaghan, of same, Donell and Dermot m'Donogh O Conollan, of Blarnie, Teig m'Owen O Conolan, of same, Conoghor m'Wm. O Moroghoe, of Knockintuffe, Teige m'Mahoune O Conell, Donell M'Collagh, of same, Carrowell m'Goerie m'Enis O Daly, of Ballinlogha, Conoghor m'Dermot I Mahownie, of Mahallagh, Donell M'Fynen, of same, Morierto and Brien m'Teige M'Mahownie, of Crowbergahan, Farell m'Teig M'Laghlin, of Ballym'morogh, John m'Eneas O Dalie, of Carkir, John m'Morris M'Cleefe, of Clonnyne, Donell Kellie, of Monannie, Teig m'Knoghor garuiff, of Dromymie, Shane m'Donogh M'Owen, of same, Teig m'Donogh m'Teig Cartie, of Cloghroe, Owen roe m'Teig Cartie, of same,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teig m'Conoghor O Fleine, of Michellstown, Wm. and Rorie O Flavan, of Kilgobban, Donogh roe O Hichie, of Donoghmore, Rich. Travers, of Mocronie, Edm. roe M'Mullmorie, of Garranleigh, Gillpatrick O Lowsie, of Ballivorney, Conoghor m'Donell Iloinnasnaghe, Shane m'Ranell I Hirleighey, Conoghor m'Shane M'Teig, of same, John m'Edm. O Moroghe, of Birren, Owin nyn Owen M'Eagan, of Ahinagh, Molmoe m'Teig baune, of the Agha, Shane ny Lurrowe O Moroghoe, of Shandanyn, Edm. O Morowe m'Shane m'Currow, of same, Donogh m'Teig O Daffine, of Macklowneigh, Donell M'Tirlagh, Donell M'Brian, Teig M'Conoghor, Donogh M'Dermot, Dermot oge O Hinane, Donogh O Longe, Teig M'William, Fynine M'Grittine, and Shane M'Dermot, of same, Clement Skiddie, of Mocrownie, Ellin Lumbard, of same, Grany ny Tane Y Cownagh, wife of Edm. M'Owen, of Cloghdare, Dermot O Canty, of Castellmahoune, Sely ny Dermot O Cartie, of same, James m'Wm. Barrett, of Pluckans, Shane Minig, of Dromkidill, Donogh roe M'William, of Ballymorogh, Donell roe m'Shane M'Tirlagh, of Balliknock, Colly M'Swynie, of Ballitrasney, Donell m'Teig O Moroughe, of Shandangin, Fynine m'Dermod I Mahowne O Falleniaccan, Teig oge O Leyn, of same, Ellin ny Donell M'Cartie, of same, Ellin ny Teig M'Cartie, of Mullave, Wm. O Swynie, of Kilclagh, labourer, Donell m'Donogh M'Morierto, of Kilmurrey, Tho. O Mahon m'Conoghor, of Farrineshesharie, Edm. Monghan, Edm. m'Donell roe, of same, Dermot m'Donogh O Crownin, of Aghabollog, John O Cullonan, of Rosse, Maccragh buoy O Reigan, Teig m'Donogh oge O Cullan, John Walshe, Connoghor na bowly, Tirlagh O Sherin, Laghlin O Sheran, James and John O Sherin, Dermot O Regan alias M'NaMadder, of same, Connor buoy O Driscoll, of Callatrum, Rickard m'Conoghor O Donevan, of the Isle of Man, gent., Donnell M'Cormock, of Kilkerran, gent., Fynine m'Dermot oge M'Cartie, of same, gent., Dermot, Teig, and Donogh m'Fynine M'Cartie, of same, Owen m'Donnell Y Madder, of same, yeoman, Tho. m'Donell M'Granagh, of same, Dermot oge M'Keaddie, of Dunboigh, husb., Mahone O Leyn, of same, Katherine ny Conelly, wife of John O Cullinan, of Rosse, Joan Walshe, wife of John Walshe, of same, Ellen Leiwe, wife of Teig m'Donogh oge O Cullan, of same, Donell na Bowlie, of same, smith, Ellice Liewe, wife of Connoghor ne Bowly, of same, James fitz Ullick Barrett, of Curbehie, Morris O Henegan, of same, Teig m'Donogho M'Dermod, of Gavavogha, Awliffe M'Donogh, of same, Donell O Henegan, of Curbehie, Conoghor m'Dermody Imahoune, of same, Peirs fitz Garret buoy Roche, of Kilcrea, yeoman, Dermot roe m'Conoghor roe, of Balltymore, Fynine roe m'Conoghor roe, of same, Donogh m'Owen M'Farrill, of Wintervarie, Wm. Arundell, of Ahadullan, Teig oge, of Belaghmore, Teig O Mahowne, of Gragannaghe, Teig m'Conoghor ny buily, of Farrien Thomas, Conoghor M'Donogh, of the Carroue, Wm. buoy O Corkerane, of Gragannaghe, Dermot m'Conoghor ny Carty, of Curverdy, Teig m'Dermot O Crowly, alias O Crowly, of Killtallogh, Dermot m'Teig O Crowly, Awliff, Cormock, Conoghor, Donogh, and Dae O Crowly, Donell oge reogh O Crowly, Donell and Teig m'Ranell reogh O Crowly, Teig m'Callaghan m'Co. O Crowly, Conoghor m'Donell Y Clerie, Tho. m'Conoghor Y Clerie, Teig m'Donell

oge reogh Crowly, of same, James fitz Wm. Barret, of Ballincolly, Wm. Winsidon alias Nugent, of Aghmertin, Edw. Winsidon alias Nugent, Wm. Field, Margaret Winsidon alias Nugent, and John Shane, of same, Edm. Roch, of Ballincurry, Donell m'Teig I Kelly, of same, Edm. m'Donell Murroghoe, of Ballirisig, Donell m'Donogh Murroghoe, Dermot m'Donell Murroghoe, and Dermot m'Donoghoe Murroghoe, of same, Teig m'Conoghor, of Beerehaven, Fynine m'Conoghor m'David Lenus, David m'Fynine, of same, Fynine gancagh M'Donogh, of Downmanis, Dermot oge, John M'Boyke, of same, John oge Fitz John, of the Noughe, Dermod and Mahown M'Shane, John m'Teig M'Shane, and Moriertagh M'Shane, of same, John Crownyn, of Corke, Conoghor m'Shane I Riurdane, of Kilberehirt, Morogh M'Callahan, of Knockiawe, Edm. Lony, of the Barny, Dermod roe M'Callaghan, Callaghan and Shane m'Donell M'Shane, of same, Callaghan m'Donogh m'Teig Cartie, of Carhowe, Conoghor m'Teig I Morough alias Conoghor M'Twolagh, of Mocrome, Tho. buoy Barret, of same, Dermod Barrie O Morowe, of Kilkrea, Donell m'Dermod O Moroughe, of same, John m'Conoghor I Mahown, of Ihanlowe, Donogh and Teig M'Awleff, of same, Teig roe O Mahownagh, of Kilinurie, Edm. and Tho. O Mahown, of Kilkrea, Dermod m'Donell O Moroghoe, Shane m'Conoghor O Murroghoe, Donogh and Wm. m'Donell O Morroghoe, of same, Dermod m'Owen M'Edmund, of Castlenehinchie, Mulmorie m'Owen M'Donogh, of same, Teig m'Awleffe OLerie, of Mannan, John m'Donell oge O Conolan, of Mocrowme, Teig m'Donell oge Cartie, of Toanadwnin, gent., Moellmoe M'Teig, of Aglishe, Donogh m'Teig buye O Mahowny, of Mahallagh, Dermod and Donell m'Teig buoy O Mahowne, of same, John m'Tho. oge O Haleighie, of Kilcullen, Morris m'Shane M'Thomas, of same, Morris m'Shane O Hialaii, of Carhow, John oge beg O Hallihey, of same, John oge O Hallihie entarmyn, of Donoghmore, Mahown O Leyne, of Blarney, yeoman, John m'Wm. O Murroughoe, Dermod roe M'Morierto, of same, Donogh and James O Cowny, of Cloentean, Edm. mengagh M'Guillikirrighe, Donell O Lenshie, Ea and Morierto O Begilly, Tirelagh m'Donell O Begillie, and Moriough O Dowgan, of same, Owen m'Teig M'Morierto, of Dirrivagh, Donell m'Teig oge I Crownin, of Carrignicorry, Teig oge m'Teig M'Rorie, Teig oge m'Teig I Hulevan, Dermod m'Donell M'Donogh, Shane m'Fynine M'Donell, Conoghor M'Rorie, Mahowne M'Awliffe, Dermod m'Donell M'Shane, and Dermod m'Teig I Monghan, of same, Mullmorie and Tirelagh M'Owen, of Kilberrie, Gulleduff M'Brian, Donell m'Shane ny County, Tirelagh M'Gulliduff, Shane m'Phelim lighe, Teig oge O Moroghe, of same, Donell and Shane m'Teig I Mahowny, of Kilmurrie, Dermod Crowig m'Conoghor I Mahownie, Philip m'Donell Irealaghe, Shane m'Donogh Irealaghe, Conoghor m'Donogh I Moroughoe, Shane oge I Moroughoe, Owen and Donogh m'Shane O Moroughoe, Shane m'Donogh O Moroughoe, Conoghor m'Donogh m'Morierto Irealaghe, and Teig m'Hearne I Mahowne, of same, Dermod m'Teig O Connell, of Dundirig, Conoghor m'Hurly Hierlihie, Donell m'Shane I Linshie and Teig m'Donogh M'Donell, of same, Teig and Mullmorie M'Fynine, of Rahonane, Donell m'Donogh I Riurdane, of Banduff, Owen m'Terelagh Garrioff, of Kilbarrie, Teig O Downe, of Manim, Donell m'Conoghor M'Teig, Dermod

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

leigh m'Donogh I Lerie, Patr. m'Teig O Crownin, of Kilbarrie, Philip O Crownine, of Carrigbuy, Donogh oge O Lenshie, of same, Patr. m'Knoghor O Crownine, Shane oge and Teig O Leyn, of same, Dermod m'Shane I Collnan, of Killmoney, Teig oge O Riurdane, of Dirrecowragh, Edm. m'Donogh O Foulohan, of Drushan, Dermod and Donell m'Conoghor M'Awliff, of Carroghgrenan, Dermod m'Gullyneofe O Riurdane, of Downine, Donogh m'Owen I Riurdane, of Dirriroagh, Mahown m'Awliff Y Lerie, of Currogrenan, Donogh m'Teig oge, of Annahalagh, Wm. Hegan, of Blarnie, smith, Laghlin m'Murrogh M'Awliffe, of Castlem'Awliff, Dermod m'Donogh Heaghe, of Cowlacolligh, Donogh and Teig m'Dermod I Leaghe, of same, Morgan m'Brian M'Swynie, of Rouleigheffe, Teig m'Donogh Y Begellie, Gillpatrick m'Shane O Broughillaghane, John oge O Bouhillane, John m'Donogh O Broughillaghan, Dermod m'Donogh O Crownine, and Donogh m'Brian M'Swyne, of same, Donell m'Tirlagh O Cownie, of Clonetan, Donogh I Kittagh O Begelly, Melaghlin O Cownie, of same, Erivan m'Donell oge M'Cunigan, of Nodirett, Donell m'Irivan m'Donell oge, of same, Donogh O Leyne, of Hilaghne Glanflesky, Tho. O Leyne, of Jordanston, Edm. m'Tirlagh M'Shei, of Kilrus, Juane ny Donogh M'Dermond, of Annagh, Donell bane O Hicken, of Dondedy, Merierto m'Owen Iagherin, John m'Edy m'Philip I Crownine, David fitz Redmund Barrie, of Liscarroll, Edm. m'Garret M'Shane, of Culcanne, John m'David oge Mantagh, of Killduliane, Donell m'Shane alias Meregan, of Liscarroll, James Bouy, of same, John M'William, of same, carpenter, Philip O Cahissie, Wm. O Cahesie, of same, Redmund m'James (of?) Poullnicorrie, Redmund m'Tubogh reogh, of Ballihenden, Tho. M'Clonas, of Ballincloghie, Morris M'Clonas, Dermod m'Tho. M'Clonas, of same, Donell roe m'Shane M'Tirlagh, Wm. Stanton alias Stauton, of Balliherone, Gerrot Stawton, of same, Patr. Stanton, of Philipstown, Cahir M'Brian, of Ballirickard, Margaret ny Dermod, his wife, Edm. Neale O Donnane, Morrogh m'Brian M'Donell, of Nadired, Conoghor m'Dermodie M'Laughlin, of Curribegg, David fitz Morris M'Teig, of Buttivant, Teig O Dowline, of same, John O Brown, of the Moughe, husb., John Nenigyont, of Monibren, Rich. oge, of Lemlarie, Donogh O Lonney, John M'William, Donell O Cownell, of same, Phelim m'Fynine M'Donell, of Castelnihensie, Donell and Donogh m'Fynine M'Donell, and Dermod m'Owen M'Edmund, of same, Wm. Neale O Mullpatrick, of Kilmore, Guylline and Conoghor beg O Mullpatrick, of same, Owen M'Donogho, of Killenencronan, Donogh O Murroghoe, of the Mough, Dermod and John O Murroghoe, Owen m'Donogh m'Owen Cartie, Edm. m'Teig O Rierdan, John O Rierdane, and John oge M'Phelymy, of same, Donell m'Shane Inglandy, of Liscarrall, Donogh m'Shane Inglandy, Fynine m'Donell M'Fynine, Wm. O Gihine, John m'Conoghor O Shehie, Dermod O Shehie, Hugh O Sowan, Dermod oge O Colly, Conoghor buy M'Donell, Simon Brenagh, John and Conoghor O Shey, of same, Owen M'David, of Killnihell, Rob. Magner, of Ballymakowe, Rickard O Hey, of Lescarroll, David O Gihen, of Buttivant, Gohyrrey O Daly, of same, Dermod roe O Daly, of Liscarroll, Conoghor oge Shey, John O Brynn, of same, Ellyn ny Donell, wife of Garret Fitz Morris, Rich. fitz Tho. Barrie, of Killclonway, Silie ny Keif, wife of Teig M'Owen, of Killbarrymorie, Ellin ny

1601. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Donogh oge, wife of Dermot M'Conoghor, of same, Donell ny Sillie, of Liscarroll, smith, Teig O Sheghan, of same, husb., John O Dully, of Buttivant, husb., Shane O Mullpatrick Conoghor, of Killeaghe, Teig m'Shane O Mullpatrick, Shane m'Teig O Mullpatrick, Teig O Kennell, of Liscarroll, husb., Terelagh M'Donnell, of Shealishe, Philip O Hartie, of Mogelly, Philip O Nownighan, of Balliermoy, Donell buoy m'Donogh Y Morough, of Ballimola, John O Hartie, of Templetown, Mahown M'Shane, of Ballim'cowe, Teig ny Kellick O Mahoune, of Cloenmolt, Ellen ny Donell Y Keife, Wm. and Donogh m'Donell O Hwolohow, Shane and Conoghor O Halanan, Philip O Bouk, Shane m'Moriertagh O Mynane, James Tridine m'Philip, James Tridine m'Rob., Donogh m'Dermod oge O Morroghoe, Teig m'Fynine M'Cartie, Dermod O Connoue, and Dae oge Tridine, of same, Ririe M'Swynie m'Edm., Donogh roe m'Teig O Mahounie, of same, Donogh oge O Hwolohow, Shane oge O Hwolohow, Dermod roe O Mahounagh m'Teig ny Vilagh, Wm. m'Dae Tridine, Donogh roe m'Donell O Mahoune, Terelagh m'Donogh Y Garagh, Mahown m'Donell O Kearnie, Conoghor m'Teig O Mahoune, Shane m'Philip I Cullane, Dermod m'Donogh Y Mahoune alias Deirmod ny Cullinagh, Shane m'Teig I Lwye, Philip m'Shane I Lynan, Donell Doroghowe O Mahoune, and Donogh oge Dirrenagh O Mahoune, of same, Philip fitz John bane, of Ballivyrane, Tho. duffe O Hillichain, of Clohindae, Donell m'Donogh O Dowime, of Blarnie, Conoghor m'Wm. Yowrane, of Carrignicarry, Tho. fitz John fitz Edm. Barrie, of Ballynicorie, Shilie ny Brien M'Swynie, of Nadiret, widow, Rich. reogh Barret, of Ballingully, Donell Leirie, of Blarnie, husb., Ellin Cartie, of Malahiffe, widow, Ellen Cartie, daughter of Ellin Cartie, of same, widow, Dermot Feild, of Dernintra, Manes Feild, of same, James Feilde, of Cashell, Teig m'Wm. I Feaghie, of Castlemore, Dennis O Hwologhan, of Skoll, John m'Gillecuddagh Huologhan, of same, Dermod m'Fynine m'Dermod oge, of the island of the Middle Calfe, Morrice fitz Garrett I Agherin, of Ballym'Symon, James m'Shane Barret, of Ballinegullicke, Tho. Lenshy, of Killmonock, Awliffe M'Callaghan, of Cargedrohid, Morogh M'Callaghan, of same, Donogh O Riurdane, of Dirrirouragh, Edm. fitz Wm. oge, of Garranshiames, Ellis White, his wife, John fitz Edmund, of same, Mary ny William, wife of Edm. Fitz James, of Artmakmayg, Shane O Ca[ ]wll, of Ballimarter, Tho. M'Garret, Wm. O Kishan, Morrice M'Edmund, Morrice duff M'Edmund, John Fitz Morrice, Wm. keagh Brennagh, and Rob. Russell, of same, Morrice M'Philip, of Killrushe, Morrice M'Edmund, of Ballymarter, Gogherig m'Dallig I Dally, of Brosnagh, Moroghe M'Conoghor, of Clonemine, David M'Shiarhie, Conoghor M'Shaharan, of same, Wm. m'Donell Y Broder, of Cloenmolt, Dermod Gallvaine, of Ballifime, John O Kellie, of Templetown, Rorie M'Gullymartin, of same, Wm. O Hurnan, of Moiallo, More ny Nolane, wife of Wm. O Hernan, Morgan Sheghan, of Kilkrea, Conoghor Dalie, of Robinston, Conoghor O Murroghoe, of same, Wm. fitz Rich. Fitz Gibbon, of Knocknyfeagh, James fitz Edm. buoy Barrie, of Killynicurrie, David oge fitz David oge beg Barrie, of Curragh Dermody, Donogh M'Fynine, of Carrigiline, Teig m'Shane m'Owen O Hielan, of Castlelions,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Edm. fitz David M'Irudderie, of Clonemoth, David oge m'David m'Shane M'Itresynere, of same, Dermod Doroghie O Mahoune, of Kille Ivullin, Edm. m'Donogh O Murrogho, of Robeston, Conoghor O Murrogho, late of same, James Malefant, of Dunbwoeg, David O Loughnane, John bane O Crowlie, Teig bane O Crowlie, of same, Conoghor oge Moill, of Kiefe, Shilie Inyn M'Awliff, John Fitz Nicholas, of Castelltown, Deirie O Dalie, of same, Ellinor nyn Tane, of Cargebrick, Redmund fitz James Roche, of same, David fitz Garrett Condon, of Cloughleigh, Owen m'Tho. O Coribane, of same, Tho. O Felan, of Macollopp, John and Morrice m'Donill O Flynn, of Cloghleigh, Shane roe M'Dae, of Castlelions, Teig and Dermod m'Donogh m'Conoghor O Mahouny, of Gurtine, Mullmorie O Doghertie, of Walshtown, James fitz Rich. Prendergast, late of Dallymeagh, Donell m'Teig I Keife, of Knockicarigane, Art m'Teig O Learie, of Garricangalany, Wm. Cwonagh, of Barricourt, Conoghor buoy Roche, of Ballitrasnie, Donogh ny Tubbered O Lerie, of Carregungelagh, Owen m'Teig O Lerie, of same, Conoghor m'Teig oge, of Kilnegloorie, Donell M'Dermody, of Gortnyhorny, Cormock M'Dermod, of same, Dermod m'Donell oge M'I Horigane, of Imeskine, Morrice Fitz Gibbon, of Annagh, John Baddie, Garrett beg, Edm. fitz John Baddie, Morrice duff, Tho. Fitz John, Donogh O Dye, Donogh Fitz Thomas, Cormock O Dalie, Morogh m'Tirlagh M'Swynie, of Kilromanagh, John and Donogh m'Wm. O Kelagher, of Inshileagh, John and Donell m'Wm. M'Donogh, of Ballea, Teig m'Donell O Carrell, Owen M'Tirlagh, of same, Donell and Dermod m'Edm. m'Shane oge O Morroghoe, of Kilkrea, Dermod O Dowgan, of Inishonan, Ea m'Tho. O Begilie, of same, Donell m'Teig m'Wm. O Murroghoe, of Balligarnan, Carrowell m'Owen O Dalie, of same, Donogh and Donell m'Teig m'Donell M'Callaghane, of Ballea, Dermod m'Teig O Morrogho, of Inishonan, Mahown m'Donogh M'Conoghor, of Aglish, David O Gluslaine, of Carrignimouck, and Dermod m'Shane M'Ilinady alias Dermod ny Biller, of Myskeran. Provisions *as in* 6497. 29 May, xliii.

6540 (5283.) Pardon to Dermod m'Donogh M'Cartie alias Dermod moell, of Muraghie, Donogh oge m'Donogh Cartie, Moreghie, Moenes, and Owen m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, Rickard m'Teig M'Eanelis, Teig and Conoghor m'Fynine I Crowly, Owen m'Callaghan Cartie, Fynine reogh m'Donell dulagh Cartie, Dermod and Cormock m'Fynine Cartie, of same, Teig reogh M'Eaneslis, of same, carpenter, Dermod m'Teig reogh, Owen m'Tho. Maddin, James fitz Tho. Maddin, Awliffe O Dassunughe, Brian O Henie alias Brien ny gartie, James fitz Wm. Stounding, Teig, Donell, and Fynine m'Awliff I Crwoly, Dermod, John, and Doneghie m'Donell oge beg I Crwoly, Donell m'Conoghor O Murrighie, and Daniel garriff O Harieghane, Conoghor m'Donell m'Teig oge I Crwoly, of Kiltenhen, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor I Crwoly, Dermod m'Donell m'Teig oge I Crwoly, Donell m'Dermody m'Donell I Crooly, of same, Conoghor oge and Shane m'Conoghor m'Donell I Crooly, of Burraine, Donell and Gillisse m'Teig O Dalie, Godfraie Dalie, Teig m'Conoghor oge I Crooly, and Conoghor m'Donell m'Conoghor I Crooly, of same, Daniel O Cullinan, of same, piper, Conoghor O Cullinan, of same, piper, Fynine gancagh m'Donoghie M'Enestlis, of Lettir, Donogh

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Fynine gancagh M'Enestlis, of same, Teige m'Dermody m'Rickard I Riegan, of Ballinecloghie, Dermod m'Teig m'Dermody I Riegan, of same, Murrchie m'Dermody m'Rickard I Riegan, John m'Morough I Riegan, Daniel m'Murrigh I Riegan, David m'Teig I Crwoly, Teig and Dermod fitz David Crwoly, Dermod m'Shane Y Coughane, Nichoell m'Dermody Y Coughane, Awliff m'Dermody I Crwoly, Gillpatrick m'Awliff I Crwoly, Awliff m'Teig m'Donogh I Crwoly, of same, Conoghor O Fowrane, of Barrane, Dermod m'Teig M'Fynine, Shiddie fitz Tho. O Dorifie, of same, Teig and Donell m'Conogher m'Donell I Crwoly, of Granyshaghe, Donogh m'Owen m'Cormock Cartie, of Toleagh, Ellin nyn Owen m'Cormuck Cartie, Donogh, Dermod, Donell, and Conoghor O Dowine, Conoghor M'Mahownie, Teig M'Mahowny, of same, Teig m'Donell m'Dermody Cartie, of Aghillinane, Owen m'Teig Cartie, David O Crwoly alias David ny Madirie, Doneghie m'Shane Hurlie, of same, Dermod, Doneghie, Fynine, and Mulronie m'Cormick I Crwoly, of Dromfiegh, Fynine and Teig m'Dermod m'Cormick I Crwoly, and Cormick m'Donoghie I Crwoly, of same, John fitz David Bourke, of Ballinligane, Dermod M'Teig alias Dermod ny gallane, of Maraghie, Donell O Callanane, of same, Hugh roe M'Cuntayn, Dermod m'Sanighane I Mulconrie, Shane m'Conor m'Shane Leigh, Owen m'Dermodie M'Conrie, Manus m'Moreghie M'Conrie, Dermod m'Moriertagh M'Shihie, and Wm. m'Owen M'Shihie, of same, Phelim and Owen m'Cormick Cartie, of Glannicrine, Doneghie m'Cormick gankagh, Owen and Cormick m'Doneghie Cartie, Donell gancagh m'Dermod Cartie, Donell gancagh m'Doneghie Cartie, Fynine m'Awliffe M'Enneslis, Conoghor m'Dermod I Learie, and Dermod m'Teig I Anreghane, of same, Dermod, Fynine, Owen, Donell, and Carragh m'Doneghie Cartie, of Killgarrowe, Donnegh m'Carrigh Cartie, of same, Erevan, Ever, and Fernanidus m'Hugh buoy M'Swyne, of Ardkitt, Dermod O Riegan m'Conoghor, Dermod m'Fynine M'Cormick, of Fooste, Dermod M'Shidie, of same, Morris m'fitz Wm. Slabegh, of Murraghie, James fitz Wm Slabegh, Donell m'Conoghor I Kallighane, Dermod O Hallinan, of same, Dermod m'Teig M'Enestlis, of Lishnebaynie, Ranell and Wm. m'Donell I Crwoly, of Killeurhan, John m'Dermodie Cartie alias Shanifely, of Muraghie, Cormick m'Fynine Cartie, of Inishkine, Ellinor fitz Owen Cartie, Doneghie m'Teig m'Shane I Murreghoe, Teig, John, and Dermod m'Doneghie Murreghoe, Donell m'Dermod Hurly, Owen m'Dermod Cartie, Edm. m'Shane Murroghowe, John and Teig m'Doneghie Murreghie, Conoghor fitz Edm. Murreghowe, Donell m'Conoghor ny I Launy, Conoghor oge ny Y Lany, Donell m'Doneghie Cartie, Cormick O Dalvy, of Murraghie, Murreghie m'Dermod M'Conrie, Conoghor m'Shiarighie O Donneghie, Tho. fitz Ullick Browne, Donell O Dalie, Donell roe O Kwodghane, and Kien O Mahowny, of same, John Gerrod, of Gerrotstoun, Donell m'Teig oge Eaneslis, of same, Edm. oge O Rwollea, of Murraghey, Ellyn ny Dorreghie, Ellin nyn Deirmodie Cartie, of same, Teig m'Fynine m'Cormick Cartie, of Ballymontine, Dermod m'Cormick I Crwoly alias Dermod ny gawine, of Murraghie, Teig M'Eneslis Enesnagh, of Iniskine, Teig m'Donnell M'Ranell, Ellyn ny Fynine m'Owen M'Cartie, of same, Donell m'Donoghie I Cullane, of Burleagh,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teig and Patrick m'Donell I Cullane, and Katelin ny Teig I Cullane, of same. Provisions *as in* 6497.—29 May, xliii.

6541 (5222.) Pardon to Morgan m'Brian Kavenagh, of Polmonty, gent., Ellinor Butler, his wife, Garilt m'Brian, of the Rahindarighe, gent., Katherine ny Garilt O Byrne, his wife, Morish m'Brian Kavenagh, of Knockscure, gent., Honor ny Garilt, his wife, Morish merigegh m'Brian Kavenagh, of Tinecarige, gent., Dowling m'Brian Kavenagh, of Coleran, gent., Oner ny Voriertagh, his wife, Dowling m'Morish m'Morishe, of Crompan, gent., Owno ny Voriertagh, his wife, Dermot m'Morighe m'Morishe, of Ballileigh, gent., Sawe ny Rian, his wife, Dermot ower m'Morigh backagh, of Coulback, gent., Onor nyn Neale, his wife, Edm. m'Morish m'Mortigh, of Rathpadinboy, gent., Katherine nyn Donogh oge, his wife, Morigh backagh m'Donell reogh Kavenagh, of Corigleode, gent., James m'Donogh duffe, of Daranighe, farmer, More nyne Eylini rioghe, his wife, Ferdorogh O Gormogan, of Graunge, farmer, Ell[ ] nyn Cahir, his wife, Art m'Brian m'Dowlinge, of Tonynenie, gent., Morigh m'Brian Igherowre, of Rahindarigh, husb., Melaghlin M'Collitan, of same, horseboy, Wm. m'Edm. duffe, of Balleban, husb., Teige m'William carde, of Ballenyloire, servingman, Garilt m'Donill M'Hugh, of Polmontie, yeoman, Shane M'Shone, of Balliwilliam, husb., Shane Madoge, of Ballenecowlighe, husb., Donill fyne m'Shane leigh, of Rahindarighe, Adam O Currin, of Balleneniranigh, and Hugh O Neale, of same, yeomen, Brian m'Donnell M'Donogh, of Tampleodegan, gent., Teige m'Murtagh moyle, of Killeneirle, and Murtagh m'Teige M'Donyll, of Rahindarighe, freeholders, Donogh m'Neile O Neile, of Ballenemranighe, horseman, Edm. m'Shane Leigh, of Rahindaragh, yeoman, Gillpatrick duffe m'Morigh O Rian, of Ballebrack, husb., Hugh M'Murtagh, of same, yeoman, Teige O Rian, of Lasalecan, husb., Donell m'Gillpatrick O Rian, of Ballibrack, Tirlagh O Rian, of Lasalecan, husb., Edm. M'Murtagh, of Killunshane, Edm. and Donill m'Donogh M'Ristick, of Rathgerine, Tirlagh roe O Neile, of Killunssane, and Murtigh M'Donogh, of Rathgerin, husbandmen, Shane oge O Conway, of Rahindarighe, and Hugh O Conway, of same, yeomen, Donigh m'Morigh M'Edmond, of same, husb., Art m'Cahir m'Art Kavenagh, of same, horseman, Edm. m'Shane m'Edm. M'Codie, of same, Dermot m'Cahir M'Garilt, of Balleneseloge, horseman, Garret m'Shane leigh O Murfie, freeholder, James duffe O Currin, of Tinecarige, Wm. O Rourke, of Ballirocane, Melaghlin M'Coltan, of same, Edm. m'Dermond M'Gillpatrick, of Balliean, and James M'Dermod, of same, husbandmen, James m'Ristard ballighe, of Curinellan, Tibbott m'Ristard balloghe, and Simon O Bolger, of same, yeomen, Moire nyn Dermott, of same, Walter m'Edmund roe, of Knockin, gent., Garralt m'Art roe, of same, gent., Rob. Brennagh fitz Walter, of Rocheston, gent., Rich. Forstall, of Clonegeraghe, harper, Garralt fitz Nicholas, of Clonassee, gent., Rich. Brennagh, of Owunuge, and James fitz John Brenagh, of Ballinekilly, yeomen, Donill M'Donigh, of Haristown, freeholder, Shane m'Dermot M'Gillpatrick, of Ballehemogue, Art m'Teige O Rian, of same, husb., Rich. Cathegan, of Balleelan, and Nich. Cathegan, of same, husbandmen, Patr. Furlonge, of Brianstoune, Donell m'Dermot M'Gillpatrick, of Collehon, and Morish m'Dermott, of same,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

yeomen, Donigh m'Murtigh O Dowllie, of same, Garilt M'Gillecrist alias Tirlagh, of Carigleode, yeoman, Brian M'Gillecrist, of same, yeoman, Brian m'Morigh backagh, of same, horseboy, Nich. fitz Walter Brennagh, of Ballikerobegg, and Shane O Dowlie, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Fitz Hamyn, of Newbay, and Shane Brenagh, of Nashe, yeomen, Morish M'William, Edm. M'Walter, and Miles fitz James Baron, of same, husbandmen, Dermot M'Donoghe, of Tincknoyke, and James Parle, of Kinegh, yeomen, Jeffery M'Rorie, of Kilheile, husb., Donogh O Curine, of Ballilin, yeoman, Peirs and Edm. m'Shane M'Edmund, of same, husbandmen, Morish M'Geralt, of Behanighe, Simon Fitz Richard, of Prishegerd, and Walter Fitz Rowland, of Slevye, gentlemen, Donogh O Currin, of same, yeoman, David m'Eff O Murroghoe, of Clone, husb., Tibbott m'Edmund roe, of Cowlerowe, horseman, Walter O Bolgir, of Behanighe, chirurgeon, Wm. fyne O Magher, of same, yeoman, Ferdorogh O Dowle, of Tymolin, tailor, Oliver Knolls, of same, fisherman, Edm. m'Donill M'Garilt, of Ballycrynigan, Morish m'Donill M'Geralt, of Torighe, and Dermot m'Donell M'Garilt, of same, freeholders, Gilleduffe O Curryn, of Daranighe, husb., Patr. Furlonge enace, of Ballivoran, Nich. Fitz William, of Moretonbeg, Tho. Hay fitz Walter, husb., Wm. fitz Tho. Haye, yeoman, David m'Sheron O Rian, of Ballicringan, yeoman, Donell m'Fargananym O Dowell, of same, husb., Richen buoy M'James, piper, Edm. duff M'Colltan, of Ballicringan, and Teige m'Donell O Morighe, of Balleknoke, yeomen, Garrott M'Edmund, Dermot O Dalie, of same, and Donell M'Hugh, of Polmonty, husbandmen, Hugh M'Donill and Morighe M'Morish, of same, yeomen, Patr. Comerford, of same, Patr. Hoare, of Furlongstown, David doragh Roche, of same, and Edm. O Kelly, of Polmonty, husbandmen, Donill m'Brian M'Dowlinge, of Monemolin, freeholder, Donigh m'Morish M'Dowlinge, of same, gent., Donogh m'Art M'Dowlinge, Owen and Donogh m'Dermot M'Owen, of same, Wm. m'Shane M'Gillpatrick, of same, husb., Walter m'Shane M'Gillpatrick, of same, husb., Shane O'Dowle, of Ballewilliam, William, Shone, and Teige M'Shane, of same, Gillpatrick m'Donogh O Foleghe, of Tamplelodan, Padin m'Donnill O Flaghie, David duffe, of same, and Philip Madoge, of Ballenicolighe, husbandmen, Walter m'Thomas M'Tibold, of Garilisha, farmer, Tho. m'Walter, of same, Teige m'Donigh reoghe, of Cowleran, yeoman, James and Murtagh m'Donighe reigh, and James m'Owen M'Donill, of same, yeomen, Dermot m'Edm. M'Morighe, of Rathnure, farmer, Kahir M'Edmund, of Rathpadineboye, Donogh m'Edm. M'Morighe, Brian m'Arte M'Morishe, and Morishe m'Donell M'Morighe, of same, Hugh m'Owen M'Murtagh, of Colecan, and Donell ower M'Murtagh, of same, yeomen, Morogh more M'Cahir, of Grange, husb., Garalt m'Donell M'Arte, of same, James Carighe m'Garilte M'Donell, of same, yeoman, Rob. more M'Edmund, of Colecane, husb., Peirs O Rian, of Stackulighe, Walter buoy O Rian, of Cowleroe, and Shane m'David O Rian, of Illard, freeholders, Shane Baylie, of Loghtowne, yeoman, Donill m'Shane O Rian, of Coraghlan, freeholder, Morigh m'Peirs O Rian, of the Stackaleighe, horseman, Tirlogh and Donell m'Edm. O'Rian, of Barnevidan, and James m'Shane m'Donill O Rian, of Balleshanboye, freeholders, Morogh m'Dermod O'Rian, of Barnevidan, husb., Teige

m'Fyrgananym O Rian, of Ballecrifin, yeoman, Donogh m'David O Rian, of Illard, freeholder, and Lychaghe m'Shane O Rian, of Curaghlan, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6466.—[30 May, xliii.] (Cal. P. R. p. 577.)

6542 (6150.) Grant to Walter Archer, of Rosse, co. Wexford, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Marcus Nevell, an idiot, son and heir of Richard Nevell, late of Ambrostowne, co. Wexford, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £4, of which 40*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With the usual clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine, 66*s.* 8*d.*—30 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R. p. 586.)

6543 (6151.) Grant to George Carewe, knt., president of Munster; of the wardship and marriage of Donel O Mahowne, son and heir of Donagh O Mahowne alias Mahowne Fin, late of Ardtynan, in the country of Carbrye, co. Cork; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £4 sterling, of which 40*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. With the usual clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine, £5.—30 May, xliii. (Cal. P.R. p. 586.)

6544 (6152.) Grant to John Kinge, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of James Quemerford alias Comerford, late of Ballymacka, co. Kilkenny, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £4, of which 70*s.* are to be retained for maintaining the minor. With usual clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine, £5.—30 May, xliii.

6545 (6153.) Grant to Richard Graunte, of Waterford, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of Simon Ley, late of Waterford; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 60*s.*, of which 46*s.* 8*d.* to be retained for maintenance of the minor. With the usual clause for education in Trinity College *as in* 6306. Fine, £5.—30 May, xliii.

6546 (5311.) Commission to sir Chr. Plunkett, knt.; to execute martial law in the counties of Meath and Dublin, *as in* 218.—2 June, xliii

6547 (6668.) Commission to sir Edward Loftus, knt.; to execute
English. martial law in co. Meath, *as in* 218.—4 June, xliii.

6548 (5296) Grant to Nich. Cardiff, esq.; of the office of serjeant at laws. To hold during pleasure, with all such fees as Edw. Loftus, Arthur Cory, or any other had, as well by virtue of this office, as by reason of the court of Castle Chamber.—8 June, xliii.

6549 (5236.) Pardon to Arthur M'Dermott, of the Newton, co. Carlow, gent., Hugh ballagh M'Dermott, of Balle-m'Dermottrowe, Edm. duffe M'Dermott, of Lemagh, Donogh oge M'Dermot, of Rathmore, and Cahir M'Dermott, of the Newton, gentlemen, Murtagh M'Eparson, of Kiloran, vicar, Shane M'Richard, of Tyaicknocke, and Patr. M'Riccart, of Ballinesra, freeholders, Gerald M'Shane, of Tynicknocke, shot, One M'Shane, of same, shot, Morish m'Murtagh M'Eparson, of Kiloran, stokagh, Morogh M'Brene, of Kildermott, freeholder, Donogh M'Brene, of Moykoell, farmer, Edm. M'Arte, of Clonsillagh, Donogh M'Arte, of same, Gerald m'Donnell ower, of Ballieylan, Edm. M'Hugh, of Balliolaghan, Wm. M'Morrish, of Tobberdower, and Conlie M'Morrishe, of same, freeholders, Dermot O Bolger, of Balliwalter, chirurgeon, Edm. m'Donnell oge, of Ballinglane, Murtagh m'Donnell oge, of same, Donogh m'Art M'Dallowe, of Balle-

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lein, and Fardorogh M'Eparson, of the Aire, freeholders, Tirlagh M'Inhire, of same, soldier, Owen M'Gillpatrick, of Killbegnett, husb., Edm. M'Murtagh, of Killebegg, soldier, Tirlagh Piper, of Tobberdower, piper, Gerald M'Gillpatrick, of Ballincoulogher, freeholder, Kahir M'Gillernowe, of Collenock, soldier, Donogh buoy M'Donogh, of Balleylan, husb., Patr. Trevers, of Molinestelan, gent., Owen m'Phelim duffe, of Corondorock, Hugh m'Owin, of same, Shane M'Murtagh, of Tynicore, and David crone M'Gillpatrick, of Ballinsrabeg, husbandmen, Garrott M'Teige, of Monlogagh, vicar, Teige M'Garratt, of Monitower, stokagh, Kallagh M'Enen, of Bollebane, gent., Tirlagh M'Enen, of same, gent., Patr. oge M'Lissagh, of Monegarowe, freeholder, Giles Nealrory, of Balledromyn, widow, Wona M'Lissagh, of Maunegarrowe, soldier, Edm. M'Teige, of Killeghbegg, and James M'Teige, of same, freeholders, Donnell M'Teige, of same, soldier, Patr. duffe M'Hugh, of the Clone, freeholder, Donell m'Teige M'Garrett, of the Clone, stokagh, Arte m'Donnell bane, of Balliskanlon, freeholder, Gillernowe M'Collo, of Cronalta, farmer, Breane M'Murriertagh, of Ballinskeogh, Cahir M'Enerie, of Barocke, and Donogh M'Enerie, of Tamplesallagh, freeholders, Gerrot M'Enery, of same, soldier, Tirlagh M'Enery, of same, stokagh, Teige M'Tirlagh, of the Ayre, freeholder, Dowlin M'Rowry, of Teghneclasy, gent., Carbry M'Enir, of Tamplesallogh, soldier, Patr. m'Teige M'Connell, of Killbegg, Cahir owre M'Edmund, of Coilgrine, and Cormock M'Conhor, of Killbegnet, freeholders, Ownie m'Hugh Ballaghy, of Ballem'Dermodrow, Feagh m'Hugh Ballaghy, and Dowlin M'Hugh, of same, gentlemen, Teige Ballagh, of Clonagh, freeholder, Breine M'Alexander, of Ballim'Dermod, soldier, Teige M'Richard of same, shot, Donell reogh M'Phelymy, of Killmeaghen, freeholder, Phelim M'Donnell, of same, and Donogh duff M'Gillacollom, of Corananan, soldiers, Owin Moore M'Gillpatrick, of the Clone, shot, Murtagh m'Donnell Eu, of Kollenock, and Gillenenewe M'Donogh, of Killmeaghell, husbandmen, Nich. M'Donogh, of same, serjeant, Cahir M'Dermod, of Ballicleere, soldier, Patr. m'Donell bane, of Killpatrick, freeholder, Teige reogh m'Wm., of Ballikelan, shot, Phelim M'Edmund, of Ballicoulogher, soldier, Edm. m'Hugh ballagh, of Ballim'dermodrowe, gent., Brian M'Murrogho, of Balliconlan, soldier, Donell oge m'Teige gowe, of Ballyglany, smith, Donogh riogh M'Teige, of same, husb., Ownie M'Manus, of Ballinestray, and Coconaght M'Carroll, of the Newton, shoemakers, Rich. Lynagh, of Killenemurry, yeoman, Cahell O Lynshy, of Tennicort, soldier, Donogh duffe M'Gerrald, of Ballicrone, freeholder, Donogh m'Teige Moore, of Balle m'Dermod ro, soldier, Denis O Carrovan, of the Newton tailor, Owin M'Tibbot, of Ballicollin, Morrogho M'Enerr Tumberneren, freeholder, Edm. M'Murrogh, of same, husb., Morogh m'Edmund Moore, of Clonattin, freeholder, Con m'Dermod owre of Killowran, farmer, Garrott M'Conn, of same, stokagh, Henry m'Tibbot M'Morris, of Donlovan, gent., Garrott m'Art boy, of same, and Tibbot Archebold, of Glasmocky, soldiers, Oliver m'Garret boye, of Killpatrick, shot, Laghlin O Colin, of Coolnesmottin, and Patr. m'Teige M'Symon, of same, husbandmen, Cahell O Flynn, of Ballinemoana, freeholder, Owin M'Call, of same, soldier, Patr. Barnewell, of Ramghell, Henry Welshe,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Clonrawne, and Hugh ballogh m'Donogh oge, of Ballinonan, gentlemen, Dermod owre M'Symon, of Geara, freeholder, Teige M'Gilleffin, of Ballim'kan, Hugh m'Davie Crone, of Ballinestray, Hugh duffe M'Teige, of Donlevan, Glassny M'Teige, Teige M'Hugh, Connor O Lenan, and Brean O Dolan, of same, husbandmen, James Wony m'Teige, of Cloinmore, and Gerald M'Enea, of Balleoghter, freel olders, Donell M'Gerald, of same, stokagh, Donogh M'Morris, of same, freeholder, Arte m'Donogh M'Cahir, of Tomkoyle, farmer, Donogh M'William, of Ballim'dermodrowe, shot, Edm. M'William, of same, shot, Rich. White, of Ouldecorte, husb., Morris M'Tibbott, of Rasallagh, gent., Oliver M'Morris, of same, shot, Tibbot M'Morris, of same, soldier, and Rob. M'Tibbot, of the Three Castles, gent., in cos. Carlow, Dublin, and Wexford. Provisions *as in* 6466.—8 June, xliii.

6550 (5233.) Pardon to Donogh oge O Bronie, of Moidrome, co. Westmeath, gent., Gerrott buoy Dillon, shot, Oliver Dalton, horseman, Rorie O Naughton and Hugh M'Melaghlin, shots, Rorie O Naghten, Murtagh O Naghten, and Wm m'Donell O Naghten, pikes, Murtagh M'Mulltully, chirurgeon, Connor O Mey, Morrogh duff O Hygane, Ferrall O Flatere, and Murtagh M'Ewarde, cottiers, all of same, Owen O Broinane, of the Crenagh, same co., gent., Amelin Dalton, of Killgarnan, same co., Ferfecie O Multhomrie, Hugh O Molane, and Teige O Molane, of same, cottiers, Ferdorogh O Molane, of same, gent., Rorie M'Phelim, of same, shot, Hugh M'Rorie, shot, Con M'Kigan, swordman, Wm. Dalton, pike, Gerald Tirrell, of the Passe of Kilbrid, yeoman, Melaghlin M'Goghegan, of Clonae, co. Westmeath, yeoman, Mary Tirrell, of Casteltowne, same co., James O Ferrall, of Killinagh, co. Longford, gent., Hubert Dillon, of Bronibeg, co. Westmeath, gent., Ellinor Tirrell, of Castletowne, co. Westmeath, Henry M'Redmund, of Lissnoyd, same co., gent., Redmund oge, Wm. M'Henrie, of same, and Peirs M'Hubbert, of Bellannlogh duffe, gentlemen, James M'Edmund, of same, yeoman, Gerald M'Thomas, of Dromrany, and Edm. Dalton, of Molenveghan, gentlemen, Gillernoe oge O Ferrall, of Lesdosan, shot, Lisagh duffe O Ferrall, of same, shot, Neale M'Melaghlin, of Castleton, yeoman, Owen O Kinge, of same, husb., Murtagh Ultullie, soldier, Rich. M'Grorke, shot, Brian O Banan, yeoman, Henry Sursonn, shot, Hugh O Bronie, of Cossane, gent., Edm. O Bronie, of same, gent., Brian O Morane, and Connor O Casie, priests, Gillernoe O Casie, in co. Longford, and Murtagh O Hanlon, yeomen, Tho. Albanagh, swordman, Margery Walker, of Dirane, co. Roscommon, James O Nolane, of Donower, harper, Connor roe O Broman, of Crevagh, shot, Edm. O Kellie, of same, shot, Brian M'Morierta, of Grenaghan, in co. Longford, Wm. Coffie, of Stockston, co. Westmeath, yeoman, Teige O Dalie, of Adamston, husb., Wm. Hackett, of same, husb., Edm. Albanagh, of the Abbyskooler, co. Longford, pike, Shane Albanagh, of same, shot, Donogh M'Gerrott, and Melaghlin M'Granell, of same, yeomen, Wm. oge m'Wm., of same, pike, Donell M'Edmund, of same, pike, Melaghlin M'Kernan, of same, yeoman, Cahill duffe M'Phelim, Gillernoe M'Kener, and Feragh M'Cormock, of same, husbandmen, Teige M'Nygearck, of same, swordman, Terence O Higgin, of Killemyn, shot, Wm. M'Donogh, of Adamston, husb., Ferrall O Sennaghan, of same, labourer,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donell O Ferall, of Castelton, glover, Wm. O Brannan, of Crevagh, husb., Shane O Kenaghan, of Castleton, horsekeeper, Morish m'Shane Dillon, of Basken, Gerrott Nugent, of Blackcastell, Edm. O Broinane, of Adamston, Tho. Pettit, of Irishton, Gerrott Pettit, of Buodeston, and Hubert Dillon, of Broinbeg alias Killenyn, gentlemen, Tho. Walshe, of Multefernan, yeoman, Tho. m'Shane Motae, gent., Donell Olioge, of Balonolan, yeoman, Tho. Tirrell, of Clonm'gillenant, and John Tirrell, of same, gentlemen, Edm. Coman, of Cluncurrie, and Brian O Flanaghan, of Rogerston, yeomen, Edw. Tuite, of Killocknie, shot, Loghlin O Mully, husb., Isannay Quynn, of Clonemullin, gentlewoman, in co. Meath, Owen O Kenny, of Basken, husb., in co. Westmeath, Hubert M'Murtagh, of Crevagh, co. Longford, shot, and Wm. O Morane, of Multefernan, husb. Provisions *as in* 6535.—10 June, xliii. (Cal. P. R. p. 577.)

6551 (5238.) Pardon to Florence Fitz Patrick, lord baron of Upperossery, Teige Fitz Patrick, of Clonburne, John Fitz Patrick, of Garran, Barnaby Fitz Patrick, of Casteltowne, Geoffrey Fitz Patrick, of Beallaghrahin, and Edm. Fitz Patrick, of Dyrreneshyre, gentlemen, sons of said Florence, Shane m'Teige Fitz Patrick, of Mough, gent., Shane M'Cassane, of Piprath, Murogh oge M'Cassan, of same, Garrott Dillon, of Clonmoyne, Morogh M'Cassan, of Aghvore, and Wm. O Duygen, of Kilballeduff, husbandmen, Wm. O Phylan, of Eglishe, Wm. O Phylan, of Curragh, Hugh O Deoran, of Castleplemen, Donell O Deoran, of same, and John M'Kellagh, of Cahir, yeomen, Edm. M'Kellagh, of Aughrarne, horseman, Katherine Fitz Patrick, of Higenstowne, and Onora ny Connell, of Culchee, gentlewomen, Teige M'Donell, of Senboe, John O Molloy, of Clonmyne, horsemen, Terrelagh oge Fitz Patrick, of Gracecastle, Laughlin O Hellan, of Ballekelly, Hugh buoy O Glisshen, of Ballagharahin, Teige reogh M'William, of Clonkill, Gillpatrick, Mahowne, and Laughlin O Brohy, Tirrelagh duffe M'Teige, and Edm. m'Teige reough, of same, Fynyn M'Terlagh, of same, yeoman, Edm. fyn M'Shane, of same, yeoman, Nell O Deoran, of Gragnegehy, and Donell M'Shane, of Killneshyre, husbandmen, Fynine M'Donell, of Tenture, horseman, Terrelagh M'Criphon, of Gortnelly, kern, Teige M'Dermod, of Clonyn, Donell M'Dermod, Wm. M'Dermott, of same, Wm. roe O Phyllan, of Littlegrange, Donell M'Cassan, of Cullbally, Fynen M'Teige, of Ballekeran, Donogh M'Kenen, of Mongagh, Connor M'Mahowne, of Monemore, Donell reough O Phillan, of Kryroe, Bryen M'Terlagh, of Lyreke, and Bryen M'William, of Killcnockanagh, husbandmen, Edm. m'Shane M'Teige, of Clonoguyden, and Wm. O Phyllan, of Killdromody, pikemen, Anne Coffy, wife of Owen m'Shane O Moore, Shane M'Teige, of Mahernyskagh, Kallagh M'Teige, of same, horseman, Teige oge, of same, horseman, Donell roe O Phillan, of Clonkemegan, horseman, Edm. M'Laghlin, of Bellada, pikeman, Connor O Brohy, of Raymore, Shane M'Kerwoll, of Clonfada, Teige M'William, of Ballecloghlen, Donell M'Gillpatrick, of Bealkerdy, and Deirmod M'Kenyne, of Capneray, husbandmen, Geoffrey M'Kenyne, of same, shot, Donagh M'Teige, of Kealtagh, husb., Dermot M'Teige, of same, shot, Donell M'Phillan, of same, shot, Onora nyne Teige, of Sengarry, Donogh O Phillan, of same,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

husb., Donell grane M'Costogyn, of Ballevoy, Cahir O Deoran, of Taghtogher, Connor O Brohy, of Kell Donell, Kallagh M'Teige, of Killcurren, Donogh M'Connor, of Shragh, Teige [O ?] Cryor, of Grauntstowne, Peirs Welshe, Shane m'Teige duffe, of same, Teige M'Cassen, of Killdelgen, Shane M'Teige, of Bellanaduffe, Wm. roe M'Shane, of Garran, Teige O Laghlen, of same, Cryphon M'Fynen, of Castletowne, Hugh O Kenny of Ballaghmore, Wm. M'Fynen, of same, Mortagh M'Hugh, of Ballebrohy, Shane M'Donnagh, Dermot M'Kelle, David M'Evoy, and Shane M'Moriertagh, of same, Donogh O Birgyn, of Rosconnell, Donogh M'Cassen, Laghlin O Birgyn, of same, Fynen and Shane M'Donell, of Dyrren, Kellagh M'Shane, of Lonran, Teige M'Sheare, of same, Wm. O Kirry, of Graunge, Morogh and Cahill M'Donogh, of Aghmackarty, Shane O Tynnan, of Piprath, Gillernow M'Connor, of Mongagh, Morieagh M'Donnagh, of same, Tirrelagh M'Teige, of Kilcock, Donagh M'Teige, Teige M'Donnagh, of same, and Hugh O Duegan, of Cashellgarne, husbandmen, Edm. M'Edmund, of Maherneskegh, Conor oge O Birdan, of same, husb., Dermot moyell O Phillan, of Errell, Peirs O Duegan, of Kille, Rowry, Shane, Edmund, and James O Duegan, and Deirmot roe M'Teige, of same, Shane M'Corby, of Aghwoe, Wm. Kelly m'Tho., of Lismore, and Wm. Kelly, of Graunge, husbandmen, Geoffrey roe M'Kenyn, of Derreneshyre, Donell M'Costegan, of same, vicar, Wm. M'Costegan, of same, Dermot m'Fynen ley, of Erry, Wm. m'Fynen ley, Fynine M'Dermot, Donell M'Dermod, and Dermott m'Shane M'Teige, of same, Peirs reough O Birgyn, of Grauntstowne, Fynen M'Shane, of Rathdowny, Terrelagh M'Shane, of same, Shane m'Terrelagh oge, of Gurtin, Brazell M'Terrelagh, of same, Edm. M'Cryphon, of Moyne, Gillpatrick O Dowlany, of Ballerally, Rowry O Dowlany, of same, Owny ny Costegan, of Ballegandan, Margaret ny Fynyn, of Ballevoy, Laghlin m'Edmund oge, of Ballevollin, Donell M'Edmund, of same, Dermot M'Donnogh, of Craughugh, Teige and Neale O Bruen, Tho. O Meary, Phynoly ny Donnough, of same, Wm. M'Rowry, of Ballerally, Donell O Cahell, of Mannen, Donell O Hurkchan, of Mackerneske, Wm. M'James, of Grange, Rory O Duegyn, of Rylenstowne, Donogh oge M'Shane, of Grang, Donell M'Shane, Deirmot M'Teige, of same, Cowhigry O Higen, of Cullkell, Kerwell O Bruyn, Donogh O Brohy, Murtagh O Hellan, of same, John Rochefford, of Killary, Shane M'Donogh, of Lismore, Fynen m'Donell Fitz Patrick, of Cull, Teige M'Owen, of Killpussett, Connor O Dulany, of Rathlevagh, Sawe ny Kenyn, of Moydrehitt, Teige O Beaghan, of Castletowne, Hugh M'Cassen, of Dyrren, Deyrmot O Phillan, of Curagh, Henry Kinge, of Castletowne, Breyn Kinge, of same, Teige M'Laghlin, of Clonmyne, Margaret ny Taynie, of Templecowne, Philip M'Shane, of same, Laghlin O Phillan, of Gurthen, Merish O Buhy, of Watercastle, Donogh m'Donell Fitz Patrick, of Kilbreckan, gent., Shane m'Donell, Donogh m'Teige Fitz Patrick, Terrelagh m'Teige, and Deirmot m'Teige, of same, Donell Fitz Pattrick, of Balleawly, Donogh and John Fitz Pattrick, of same, Deirmot Fitz Pattrick, of Cloycalle, and Shane m'Kellagh Fitz Pattrick, gentlemen, Dermot M'William, of Bures, husb., Donogh oge M'Cassen, of Culbally, and Donogh oge m'Donogh

m'Wm., of Ballevoy, horsemen, Rowry O Phellan, of Castelltowne, and Owen O Phyllan, of same, yeomen, Murtagh O Brenan, husb., Edm. M'Muragh, butcher, Connor O Phyllan, of Sengary, shot, Owen O Phillan, of same, shot, Teige m'Donell M'Shane, of Aghvoe, Manies O Gormoke, of Cullowly, Donnough O Gormock, of same, Gillpatrick m'Shane M'Cassen, of Derryn, chirurgeon, John O Mony, of Piprath, Donogh m'Teige O Phillan, of Beallnaduff, and Edm. Dorrogh, of Piprath, yeomen, Deirmot O Buhy, of Cullkyll, and Gillpatrick O Buhy, of same, husbandmen, Wm. m'Donell M'Dyrmott, of Senbohy, yeoman, Shane M'Donell, of same, shot, Peirs OBirgin, of Rosconnell, student, Patrick O Birgin, of same, shot, Onora ny Birgin, of same, Wm. oge O Phillan, of Kilbride, pike, Dermot roe M'Kenyn, of Roskryny, shot, Dyrmot M'Craghy, of Bawnagher, pike, Shane M'Craghy, of same, pike, Donell O Duegan, Rowry O Duegan m'Donogh, of Donaghmore, pike, Dyrmot m'Donell M'Fynin, of Dyrenesmagh, husb., Teige m'Brien reough, of Graidge, shot, Wm. m'Geffrie roe, of Eglishe, shot, Wm. m'Hue boy, of Graigvelly, shot, Edm. oge O Hellan, of same, shot, John M'Hew, of same, shot, Owny M'Gillephoyll, of same, yeoman, Owen O Dullany, of the Parke, Dermot O Dullany, of same, pipers, Laghlin ro O Dullany, of same, Teige m'Kellagh M'Shane, of Knockmorran, horseman, Deirmot m'Kellagh M'Shane, of same, shot, Connor m'Donogh oge, of Skraghly, husb., Donogh M'Teige, of Clonbirne, horseman, John oge M'Shane, of Kellevollpholl, husb., Conly M'Fynin, of Tenture, shot, Teige m'Edmund roe, of Clonmyne, pike, Gillernow O Meagher, of Knocke, husb., Donogh O Meagher, of same, yeoman, Teige M'Thomas, of same, Gillpatrick M'Connor, of Sharagh, shot, James O Duegyn, of Newtowne, husb., Peirs O Duegen, of same, shot, Kellagh m'Teige M'Terrelagh, of Kelcha, Laghlin O Bruyen, of Lissduff, pike, Kenny buy O Kerwell, of Balletegert, horseman, Donell O Bruen, of same, husb., Edm. M'Shane, of same, yeoman, Edm. O Deoran, of Castlepleman, pike, Wm. O Deoran, of same, pike, Gillpatrick O Deoran, of same, shot, Shane M'Terrelagh, of Rathkilkedy, horseman, Owny M'Donogh, of Ballcraghy, pike, Donogh m'Wm., of Kepagh, shot, Donogh m'Teige M'Cargy, of the Garran, yeoman, Shane m'Connor O Phillan, of same, shot, Edm. M'Laghlen, of same, yeoman, Conly M'Cassen, of Dyrren, husb., Donogh M'Fynen, of Bellavillin, yeoman, Donogh O Bevroy, of Castletowne, shot, Philip M'Donogh, of Donaghmore, shot, Donell m'Teige moy, of Kilcowran, shot, Grany ny Costegan, of the Derren, shot, Teige M'Kryny, of Derenishananshy, pike, Donogh M'Kryny, of same, shot, Shane M'Kemyne, of Cornegowre, horseman, Edm. M'James, of Moydrehitt, yeoman, Shane M'Edmund, shot, Teige M'Dermot, shot, Fynen duff M'Doell, shot, of same, Wm. M'Dermot, of Derrenshallagh, husb., Teige [ ] m'Wm, of same, shot, Teige M'Bryny, of Balletrasny, shot, Dyrmot O Duygan m'Wm., of Skeirke, and Wm. M'Mahown, of Ballerally, husbandmen, Dermot and Teige m'Wm., of same, yeomen, Donell m'Sheare roe, of Eglishe, Jeffrey roe m'Wm., of Clononyne, husb., Fynen m'Jeffrey m'Fynen roe, of Culkyrie, pike, Edm. O Brohy, of Killderrehamen, shot, Cahir M'Shane, of Cullkill, yeoman, Murtagh O Breine, of Garranroe, Shane M'Dermot, of same, husb., Gillpatrick O Costegan,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, shot, Shane M'Costegan, of same, shot, Tirlagh m'Shane M'Arte, husb., Sheare keagh Fitz Patrick, of Aghranne, husb., Donogho Brohy, of Cullchell, shot, Donogh m'Gefferie roe, of Eglishe, husb., Dermot fyn O Birgin, of Grantstowne, shot, Teige O Lonnogan, husb., Edm. O Lonogan, Wm. m'Terrelagh oge, of Gracecastle, and Fynen m'Kellagh M'Shane, of Cahir, yeomen, Laghlin m'Edmund roe, of Clomyne, and Connor m'Laghlin roe, of same, husbandmen, Rowry m'Kerwoll O Phillan, of Kelldromed, shot, Teige O Dullen, shoemaker, Shane m'Dermot M'Evoy, tailor, Teige M'Envoy, his son, Carwall O Brennen, of Eglesh, and Dermot m'Donell grome, of Ballevoy, yeomen, Wm. M'Donogh, of Ballitrasny, and Donogh O Phillan, of Shangarry, yeoman. Excluding from pardon any in prison or bound to appear; any who are not living in Upperosserie (three of the country of O Carroll and the wife of Owny m'Shane O More excepted); and any of the O Moores and O Connors within the Queen's and King's counties called Leix and Ophaly. Also excluding from the pardon murders committed before their entry into rebellion, intrusions into crown lands, and debts to the crown.—10 June, xliii.

6552 (5264.) Pardon to Connor O Mullrian, of Annagh, esq., chief of his name, and Anne his wife, Onor O Mulrian ny Conor, widow of Tho. Burke, Wm. O Mullrian, Edm. m'James O Mulrian, Rorie and Wm. m'Edm. O Mulrian, Teig m'James O Mulrian, Donell m'Dermod O Mulrian, Donell m'Dermod roe O Mulrian, Edm. and Dermod m'Donell O Mulrian, Teig m'Donogh enchalle, Wm. m'Morogh enchallie, Donogh m'Donell O Gleasune, Wm. m'Teig O Mulrian, Teig m'Edm. O Mulrian, Edm. m'Shane O Mulrian, Owhin m'Rowrie O Mulrian, Dermod m'Shane m'Rowrie O Mulrian, Owhin m'Conchor O Mulrian, Wm. m'Donell m'Conochor O Mulrian, Donogh m'Donell O Mulrian, Dermod m'Donell m'Conochor O Mulrian, Melaghlin m'Owhin O Mulrian, Donell m'Melaghlin O Mulrian, Dermod m'Owhine O Mulrian, Edm. m'Teig entogher O Mulrian, Owhin m'Conor oge O Mulrian, Cormock O Burrin, Sheane m'Hugh ne boellie O Mulrian, Dermod m'Wm. m'Teig O Mulrian, Shane m'Dermod O Mulrian, Edm. m'Wm. O Mulrian, Wm. m'Henrie O Mulrian, of Carraghduffe, Philip m'Donell O Mulrian, Henry m'Edm. O Mulrian, Murogh m'Henrie O Mulrian, Donell m'Teig reogh O Mulryan, Donell m'Kenedie m'Wm. O Mulrian, Shane m'Donogh O Glessaine, Donogh m'Teig O Mulrian, Teig m'Owhin O Mulrian, Mahown m'Wm. O Mulrian, Wm. m'Donell m'Rowrie O Mulrian, Dermod m'Sheane O Mulrian, Hugh and Owhin O Mulryan m'Conor, Wm. m'Donell m'Teig O Mulryan, Dermod m'Conor O Mulryan, James, Donell, and Hugh O Barrie, Rowrie O Moell fitz John Keallie, John m'Dermod O Cornin, Rowrie m'Donegh moell O Mulryan, Morogh m'Kenedie O Mulryan, Owhin m'Donell m'Leisagh O Mulryan, Daniel m'Shane O Kellie, Donell, Shane, and Dermod m'Teig O Kellie, Teig m'Donell O Mulryan, Mahown O Mulryan m'Melaghlin, Donell m'Cormock O Mulryan, Shane glasse m'Daniel O Mulryan, Rich. Goldinge, Teig m'Kenedie O Kellie, Teig m'Donell reogh O Mulryan, Mahowne m'Kenedie O Mulryan, Tho. m'Philip O Mulryan, Deirmod duffe M'Gourroe, Fennolley ny Viren, widow, Joan ny Mulryan, widow, Gilles ny Mulrian, Donell m'Shane O Mulrian, Philip O Conell, Wm.

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

duff O Tarrane, Moriertagh O Carrane, Edm. O Hogane, Teig m'Dermodie O Hallorane, Deirmod roe m'Shane O Mulrian, Mahown, Teig, and Donell m'Philip O Mulrian, Melaghlin m'Rowrie O Mulrian, Owhin reogh m'Donell O Mulrian, Wm. m'Donell reogh O Mulryan, Dermod m'Owhine O Mulrian, Donell m'Edm. O Mulrian, Dermod m'Owhine O Mulrian, Shane m'Conor O Mulrian, Shane m'Dermod Inarvine, Tho. Morgane, Teig m'Shane M'Morogh, Wm. m'Owhin m'Rowrie O Mulrian, Donell reogh O Mulryan, Wm. m'Conor O Mulrian, of Glancullie, Mahown owr m'Mahownagh O Mulryan, Dermot liegh m'Donoghoe O Mulryan, Edm. m'Philip brick O Mulryan, Philip m'Edm. O Mulryan, Dermot m'Cahir O Mulryan, and Edm. m'Shane O Mulrian. Provisions *as in* 6497.—10 June, xliii.

6553 (5202.) Pardon to Edm. O Toole, of the Corone, Hubert Archebold, of Glancullinge, Tibbott Archebold, of same, Donnell m'Teige O Birne, of the Corone, Kahir duffe O Birne of the Lakindare, Wm. M'Donogh, of the Corone, Philip m'Donnell O Birne, of same, Edm. m'Donogh O Birne, of the Clasganie, Murtagh O Lorkan, of same, Donogh O Birne, of the Corone, Dermot m'Gillpatrick O Birne, of same, Murtagh M'Dowlin, of Killindare, Morogh M'Teige, of same, and Walter Wesly, of the Narrowe, co. Kildare, gent. Provisions *as in* 6400. The pardon not to include any (except Walter Wesly) but the ordinary followers of Edm. O Toole.—18 June, xliii. (Cal. P.R., p. 588).

6554 (5314.) Pardon to Mullmorie O Reillie, of the Cavan, gent., Shane grane O Karrelane, of Nobber, Mullmorie O Reillie m'Cahir, Brian O Karrelan, Hugh m'Cale O Karrelane, Shane m'Tirlagh O Reillie, Shane glasse O Karrelan, Shane m'Farrall O Reillie, Wm. duff O Karrelan, Hugh m'Gillpattrick O Karrelan, Hugh m'Mahown O Karrelan, Tirlagh and Neale m'Tho. O Karrelan, Hugh m'Gillpatrick O Karrelan, Melaghlin m'Brian O Karrelan, Edm. and Brian m'Key O Karrelan, Tho. m'Edm. O Karrelan, Hugh m'Brian O Karrelan, and Cale m'Dermott O Karrelan, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Callan, of Fernie, co. Monaghan, gent., Shane Keare O Callan, Brian m'Rorie O Callan, James O Callan, Shane m'Philip O Callan, Art, Patrick, Philip, and Tirlagh O Callan, Tirlagh m'Gillpatrick O Callan, Patr. m'Patr. O Callan, Donogh buoy O Callan, Patr. m'Teig Callan, and Brian M'Mahown, of same, gentlemen, Ardill M'Mahonn, of Carrickm'Roisse, co. Monaghan, Philip O Karrelan, of the Nobber, co. Meath, Owen O Reillie, of Corglaisse, co. Cavan, gent., Murtagh M'Gergon, of Moibolge, same co., Edm. and Tho. M'Gergan, of same, Mullmorie m'Cahill O Reillie, of Nuolly, co. Cavan, gent., Edm. duffe O Karrelan, Patr. modder O Karrelan, of the Nobber, gent., Brian m'Shane oge O Reillie, of Corcloghan, co. Cavan, Tirlagh O Reillie m'Shane moile, in same co., Breen m'Dwynn. O Keruolan, of the Nobber, Mullmorie m'Connor O Reillie, of Killcolie, co. Cavan, and Cormock bane O Reillie, of the Meigh, same co., gentlemen. Excepting any in prison or bound to appear at sessions; also excluding from the pardon murders committed before their entry into rebellion, intrusions into crown lands, and debts to the crown.—19 June, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 592).

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6555 (5263.) Pardon to Owen O Sullivan alias O Sullivan More, Seely Cartie, his wife, Donell m'Owen O Sullivan, Jane Fitz Morris, his wife, Donell m'Dermod m'Morris I Brenan, Dermot oge O Brenan, Donogh m'Dermond I Brenan, Conoghor bane and Shane mergiagh O Harnett, Tho. m'Teig O Donevan, Dermond m'Tho. O Donevan, Donell bowey m'Dermond oge I Sullevan, Dermond buoy m'Donell I Sullevan, Rorie m'Dermond oge I Sullevan, Donell and Dermond m'Conoghor O Brenan, Donell m'Teig m'Cnoghor I Brenan, Donogh m'Donell I Brenan, Donell m'Shee alias Donell Cunuyghe O Shee, Donogh oge O Shea, Owen m'Cnoghor O Sullevan, Dermond m'Buy O Sullevan, Teig and Owen m'Buoy O Sullevan, Teig m'Buoy m'Teig O Sullevan, Teig m'Cnoghor O Sullevan alias Teig teachran, Boughe m'Owen O Sullevan, Teig m'Craigh O Sullevan, Owen m'Cnoghor O Sullevan, Fynine m'Teig O Sullevan, M'Craigh m'Teig O Sullevan, M'Craigh m'Donell O Shea, Shane m'Tho. m'Donogh I Brenan, Dermond m'Shane I Brenan, Shane m'Teig I Brenan, Murtagh, Cnoghor, Donell, Teige, Owen, and Rory m'Philip O Sullevan, Donogh O Shea alias Donogh ny Brenan, Donell O Shea, Buogh m'Moriertagh O Sullevan, Moriertagh m'Owen O Sullevan, Donogh and Owen m'Dermond O Sullevan, Dermond oge O Sullevan, Criohm and Donell m'Dermond O Sullevan, Rorie m'Teig O Sullevan, Owen m'Rorie O Sullevan, Dermod roe and Rorie roe O Sullevan, Shane roe m'Morris I Brenan, Teig and Donogh m'Dermond O Sullevan, Cnoghor m'Tho. I Brenan, Donell m'Cnoghor alias Donell goline, Shane m'Cnoghor I Brenan, Donell m'Teig O Sullevan, Murtagh oge O Sullevan, Murtagh oge beg O Sullevan, Shane and Donogh m'Dermond O Brenan, Conell m'Teig O Conell, Dermond roe and Cnoghor m'Donell Ilidane, Teig m'Shane O Shea, Teig m'Cnoghor m'Rorie O Shea, Keane fuelly O Cuyll, Teig and Dermond m'Donell O Sullivan, Shane m'Donogh O Shea alias Shane ny gealy, Dermond glase O Shea, Donogh m'Dermond glase O Shea, Donogh m'Shane O Brenan alias Donogh Incurighe, Shane O Brenan alias Shane ny leamy, Murtagh m'Shane O Brenan, Tho. m'Murtagh O Brenan, Murtagh m'Donell M'Egane, Donogh merigagh O Shea, Teig crone O Shea, Cnoghor m'Donell O Brenan, Teig m'Cnoghor O Brenan, Dermond m'Donell O Brenan, Donogh and Cnoghor m'Shane M'Morrice, Dermond m'Philip O Sullevan, Tho. O Shea alias Tho. Crumpaine, Donell m'Teige O Brenan, Cnoghor roe m'Donogh O Brenan, Donogh m'Cnoghor O Brenan, Maurice m'Donogh O Brenan, Maurice m'Shane O Brenan, Maurice m'Donogh m'Shane O Brenan, Shane O Brenan alias Shane gortagh, Dynirtagh O Brenan, Teig m'Donell m'Owen O Sullivan, Conoghor merigagh, Conoghor m'Teig O Brenan alias Cnoghor M'Sahirrhie, Dermond m'Teig O Brenan alias Dermond ny bouly, Donell m'Kearull O Leyn, Owen m'Cnoghor m'Teig O Sullivan, Rob. Fitz Morrice, John Fitz Gerralde, of Corkonyne, Edm. M'Eligott, Maurice m'Edm., John oge O Duinighan, Donell m'Donell O Sullevan, Honor ny Lere, his wife, Shewherie O Sullevan, Boughe O Sullevan, Daniel, Owin, Edm., and Morigh M'Fearis, Maurice m'Donogh O Brenan, Donogh and Maurice m'Dermod O Brenan, Donogh and Maurice m'Teig I Brenan, John m'Dermod I Gealwaine, Conoghor O Sullivan,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teig O Gealwaine, Shane m'Teig M'Kiadagh, Moriertagh m'Teig Ishicurne alias Moriertagh merigagh, Owen m'Craigh M'Teig, Fynine m'Donell alias Fynine M'Cartie, Katelin ny Cartie, Mortagh m'Dermod m'Murtagh I Sullevan, Donell and Murtagh m'Conoghor m'Donell I Sullevan, Edm. m'Donogh Imaghten, Shane and Donogh m'Teig m'Shane I Sullevan, Teig m'Dermod Shanrighe, Philip, Donell, and Wm. m'Tho. Iranchanie, Donogh Inaghe m'Conoghor I Sullevan, Teig m'Moriertagh I Sullevan, Owin m'Craigh M'Teig, Conoghor oge O Dwine, Donogh m'Cone O Phalwey, Murtagh and Anna m'Donogh I Sullevan, Donell oge m'Fynine M'Cartie, Shane oge m'Shane I Sullevan, Donell m'Dermod alias Donell pigidiagh I Sullevan, Awliff m'Teig oge I Sullevan, Sichwroe m'Dermod I Sullevan, Teig m'Conoghor m'Teig I Sullevan Donogh m'Donell m'Donogh I Sullevan, Conoghor m'Owen m'Dermod I Sullevan, Teig m'Conoghor m'Owen I Sullevan, Donell duff m'Shane I Collitie, Dermod m'Donell I Dwnie, Teig m'Donogh M'Shane, Dermod m'Conoghor duff I Sullevan, Donell m'Dermod ny buoly I Sullevan, Murtagh m'Ea m'Donell I Sullevan, Donogh m'Donell m'Owen M'Cartie, Teig m'Owen m'Dermod I Sullevan, Dermod m'Tho. Iranchanie, Conoghor m'Donogh I Sullevan, Donogh m'Cragh m'Donogh I Sullevan, Donell m'Dermod Ilianie, Donell m'Conoghor M'Keriske, Shane m'Donell Igihine, Murtagh m'Donell m'Fynine I Sullevane, Donogh m'Donell m'Fynne alias Donell knoigh I Sullevan, Dermod m'Donogh I Dwine, Conoghor oge Maghie I Sullevan, Dermod m'Edm. I Huolachaine, Teig m'Caratie O Sullevan, Shane m'Donell I Sullevan, Teig m'Donell M'Prior, Teig m'Dermod I Sullevan, Dermod m'Donell Wonie, Donell m'Conoghor O Sullevan, Rorie m'Donell M'Swynie, Margaret ny nart O Lerie, Ea m'Morougho ballagh M'Swynie, Conoghor m'Teig m'Donogh I Lerie, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Teig I Lerie, Donell m'Conoghor karigh M'Swynie, Conoghor m'Teig m'Donogh M'Killigott, Moroghoe ballagh M'Swynie, Tirlagh m'Murroghoe ballagh M'Swynie, Conoghor m'Donell M'Dermod, Fynne and Donogh m'Teig m'Donogh M'Cartie, Donell niniagh I Sullevan, Teig nyniagh I Sullevan, Donogh, Donell, and Dermod m'Teig kittagh M'Cartie, Conogher and Donogh m'Donell reogh I Sullevan, Teig nahie m'Conoghor I Sullevan, Conoghor m'Conor mantigh O Neale, Shane m'Donogh m'Shane oge I Sullevane, Wm. m'Dermod oge M'Rorie, Conoghor m'Donogh m'Shane oge I Sullevan, Donogh m'Craghie I Leighie, Dermod m'Donell Iwaidde I Sullevan, Donogh m'Dermod merigagh I Brean, Donogh m'Donell I Wynichaine, Owen m'Donell m'Teig M'Cartie, Conoghor m'Riccard I Conell, Geoffrey, Maurice, and Donell m'Conoghor I Conell, Malacline m'Conoghor I Neill, Donell m'Owen m'Teig m'Donell Duliaghe, Fynine m'Donell m'Teig M'Cartie, Neale m'Teag m'Manus I Neale, Donell m'Teig m'Owen M'Criohin, Shane m'Teig M'Ea, Shane m'Donell M'Ea, Donell m'Teig M'Ea, Shane oge O Criohin, Teig roe m'Donell m'Teig I Neill, Donell m'Teig m'Donell Duliagh O Shea, Geffre oge O Conell alias Geafre Mantigh, Moriertagh roe m'Shane I Conell, Teig m'Tho. A Neyll, Conoghor m'Donogh roe A Neill, Donell m'Cormick M'Conoghor, Moelloonie m'Edm. Shalaghe, Edm. m'Moriertagh oge, Conoghor oge O Shea, Dermod

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Conoghor oge O Shea, Conoghor m'Donell m'Conoghor I Sullevan, Carbrie m'Donell M'Egaine, Owin m'Fynine m'Donell I Sullivan, Shane and Owin m'Conoghor m'Teig M'Fynine, Donell m'Teig I Connell, Conoghor and Donogh m'Teig I Skanlaine, Donell M'Vony, Owen m'Fynine m'Dermod I Sullevan, Murtagh m'Donogh oge I Sullevan, Dermod m'Conoghor I Sicurin, Teig oge O Lyne, Edm. Ferreter, Owin M'Morrice, of Corkanyne, Nich. and Davie m'Edm. m'Shane Garrald, Teig m'Owen Eloghe, Oblesse Dargan, Garrett Coushine, Patr. M'Shane, of Drumovallie, Donogh m'Teig Moriertie, Edm. m'Donogh Moriertie, Dennys O Mohertie, Dermond Heartie, Maurice Fitz Gerralde, John and Maurice Mahound, Maurice m'Owen O Garran, Dermond m'Fynine Emote, Philip roe Brariage, Edm. m'Shane Garralde, Owin M'Moriertie, Teig m'Owen Moriertie, Donell M'Owen, of Kilcalloe, Donell m'Moriertie M'Owen, Donell m'Teig M'Moriertie, Owin M'Teig, of Kilcalloe, Donell m'Morrice I Kelichun, Dermond m'Morrice M'Donell, Kahill m'Teig I Rourke, Teig oge O Rourke, Owin m'Morrice oge, Edm. O Helie, Donell O Mynan, Dermond m'Shane Dudue, John m'Conoghor Duligh, Ferris M'Teig, of Kilcalloe, Hugh M'Moriertie, Maurice, Owin, Murtagh, and John M'Teig, of same, Teig m'Donell oge, Teig M'Ea, James and John O Helie, John M'William alias Shean more, Conoghor m'Donell I Kellichan, Donell m'Donogh Griffen, Donell O Breasill, Tho. O Sheme, John M'Thomas, of Kilcalloe, Dermond Ashehan, Donel oge, and Gella Duffe, of same, John m'Morrice M'Morierto, Maurice M'Owen, of Kilcalloe, John m'Connell duffe, of same, Dermond m'Morrice O Griffen, Jamen Duffe, of Kilcalloe, Donogh m'Kee m'Donogh Moriertie, of Castledrom, Donell, Owin, Teig, and Murtagh m'Donell Moriertie, Donell oge Moriertie, Donogh m'Giollo Grifen, Dermond and Donogh M'Shean fitz Dermond, Maurice m'Shane Griffen, Donogh m'Donogh oge, Shean m'Teig Griffen, Shean m'Teig Cartie, John Stack, Maurice and Donell M'Owen, of Castledrom, Gerald Fitz Gerralde, Donogh M'Owen, of Carkanyne, Owin, Maurice, and Murtagh m'Edm. m'Owen oge, Donogh oge Aredy, Donogh oge Nedallo, John Aredy, Maurice Aredy, Philip m'Shane Bronick, Donell oge O Dallie, James M'Robert, of the Currins, Wm. James, Shane m'Teig oge, Maurice M'Teig, Edm. Robert, Rob. M'Edmond, Shane bowy, Dermond M'Shean, Shean M'Dermond, Dermond oge, Nich. O Cunigan, Wm. Reeole, Garrett M'Nicholas, Teig O Lyne, Donogh M'Shane, James M'Edmonde, and Shane O Lullane, of same, Riccard m'Morrice Pierce, James m'Tho. Pierce, Maurice m'Riccard m'Morrice Pierce, Tho. m'Morrice Stacke, Tho. oge m'Tho. M'Riccard, John m'Thomas, of Killahane, John m'Riccard Coursey, Wm. m'James m'Robert duff, Wm. O Dullechonty, Gilpatrick O Dullehonty, Tho. O Cuirck, Carbry, Dermod, and Donell O Cuirk, Dennys O Cormick, Cormock M'Finen, of Trohanackney, Maurice and John fitz David duff, Connor oge m'Connor M'Creohin, Murtagh m'Dermodie I Duleanie, Simon Fullan, Philip Stacke, Patr. m'Shane Gerralde, Teig oge O Sullivan, John m'Owen O Killeyney, Walter Nogle, Tirlagh O Rien, Maurice m'Edm. m'Shane Gerralde, [ ] m'Edm. m'Shane Gerralde, Edm. m'Shane Morgan Fitz Gerralde, Maurice m'Shane Manis, Edm.

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Redmund Fitz Gerralde, Rich. m'Tho. Pronewill, John m'Rich. Pronewill, Davie m'Tho. roe, Donell m'Davie, Shane m'Conoghor Leuth, Shane M'Kernan, Tirlagh M'Mahoune, Donell O Fowlowe, Donogh M'Owen, of Castledrom, Conoghor m'Shean Cashan, Donogh and Donell m'Dermod M'Cartie, John m'Shane M'Richard, Patr. M'Richard, Fynine m'Donell Tiburd, Teig m'Dermod O Sullevan, Owin Clogh M'Cartie, Donogh m'Shane O Lahan, Conoghor Duff, of the Ilande, Dermot O Nowlan, Rich. Duff, Maurice O Traughtan, Teig O Garran, Teig O Tauhan, and Philip O Taughan, of same, Maurice oge O Nashe, Dermod m'Donogh oge O Nowlan, John M'Craighe, Conoghor m'Morrice OHurrane, Owin oge M'Donell, of the Ilande, Donogh m'Shane O Donell, Fynine M'Dermod, of the Ilande, Melaghlin O Dalie, Davie M'Shane, of the Island, Teig M'Owen, John O Roen, and Tirlagh M'Owen, of same, Donogh m'Teig M'Vonie, Dermod O Cane, Maurice Skolard, Wm. O Lone, Donell M'Donogh, of the Ilande, John O Rourke, Conoghor O Lyne, Tho. O Brian, Wm. Toby, Teig M'Donell, of the Ilande, Donell M'Donogh, of same, Ea and Teig O Connell, Dermod O Bresnoth, John M'Donogh, of the Ilande, Maurice O Londes, Dermod O Brian, John O Rourk, John Denalle, Rob. Leighe, Edm. m'Wm. buoy Shee, Morriogh and Conoghor O Duoyke, Murto oge, Tho. buoy O Leigh, Owin m'Owin M'Shea, Tho. and Dermod O Kellogher, Donogh M'Eabuoy, John O Leuth, John M'Gerralde, Maurice and Edm. m'Edm. Fitz Gerrald, Wm. Blunkett, Patr. Keegoe, Teig oge O Cartan, Oliver Hussey, Nich. oge Fitz Gerralde, of Ballihebinagh, Donell O Dalie, of Brasnath, Shane O Nolan, of same, Rich. M'Jonine, of the Ilande, John Walshe, Cahir O Connor, of same, Philip Trant, of Dingle, John Champen, John Comyne, of same, Tirlagh M'Dermott, of Brackell, Callaghane M'Cormock, of Corballie, Conoghor M'Shane, of Inche, John M'Thomas, of Ballinvoher, Teig M'Donogh alias Owen Longth, Donell m'Dermody M'Teig alias Donell bane, Conoghor m'Teage Y Hea, Donell m'Dermodie m'Donell M'Cartie, Conoghor m'Donell I Sullevan, Honor ny Thomas, his wife, Donogh m'Awliff I Shichan, Conoghor m'Teig roe O Brenan alias Conoghor ny Sahirihie, Teig O Moriertie O Sullevan, Knoghor m'Dermod O Brenan, and Dermod m'Donell m'Konoghor O Sullevan. Provisions *as in* 6497. Not to pardon any offence committed since 28th March last, being the date of the lord president's letter on behalf of this pardon.—22 June, xliii.

6556 (5206.) Pardon to Randall M'Donnell, Neece M'Donnell, Coll M'Donell, Husten M'Donnell, Alexander M'Donnell, Gorrie m'Henry O Harrae, Dooll oge M'Fye, Neece M'Fye, Gillaspick M'Fye, Ferdoragh M'Fye, Nell oge M'Fye, Bryne boy M'Camly, John Stewarde, John M'Robert, Alexander Steward, James M'Henry, Conoghor M'Henry, Nell Magye, Alexander M'Gie, Dooltagh Magie, Hugh M'Nell, Denes M'Cloyster, Nich. Joy, Nell M'Anghene, Gillaspack grome M'Fye, Gillaspick M'Caye, Donnell M'Caye, Donnell M'Caye m'John grome, Donnell M'Cay, Donnell oge M'Fye, Hugh m'O Hara, Rory O Harae, Torrilaugh O Harae, Shane oge O Harae, Shane O Hara, Art O Hara, Torrilaugh O Hara, Gilpatrick Clivartie, Bryne Clivartie, John O Naughtene, Dermot O Caane, Bryne boy

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Caane, Gorric m'Nickoyll O Guine, Feesle O Guine, Bryne oge O Guyne, Henrias M'Marcas, Donaugh grome M'Coll, Alexander M'Alester, and Donnell grom M'Alester. Provisions *as in* 6401.—25 June xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 588.)

6557 (5234.) Pardon to Walter Delahyde, of Maglare, co. Meath, gent., Patr. Countane, of Mullingar, co. Westmeath, and Alexander Cassie, of same, soldiers, John Burnell, of Moiglare, co. Meath, yeoman, Laghlin O Horan, of Ballehiny, co. Kildare, Wm. Kigane, of Kilkalme, co. Galway, Chr. Hussie, of Kyl kliny, co. Meath, Patr. oge Ultagh, of the Newerie in Ulster, Dermott O Mannyne, of Augryme, co. Galway, Hugh Cassie, of Tynelick, co. Longford, Teige Cassie, of same, Mullmorie O Conogan, of Killelenan, co. Mayo, Hugh buoy M'Edmund, of Cullentrie, co. Meath, Brien bane O Dalie, of Dongaven, co. Cavan, Simon Kinge, of Daneston, co. Meath, Morice Drynan, of Clonbolge, King's co., Teige O Moran, of Ballenemoilly, co. Roscommon, Coll O Kelly, of Agheraghill, co. Galway, Teige O Mellaghlin, of Killrowe, co. Meath, Wm. buoy, of Dollanston, same co., Wm. O Linch, of Croserlagh, co. Cavan, Brian O Mulchloy, of Scardan, co. Sligo, Murtagh roe Cavenagh, of Freamorne, co. Westmeath, Shane oge O Gillegan, of Gortmore in the country of O Cane, Redmund O Cane, of same, Philip Jordane, of Kilmaoke, co. Kildare, Cormock Ultagh, of Lareige, of Crevyn, Wm. Money, of Raghill in Tireconnell, and Cormock O Helie, of Ralekine, co. Mayo, soldiers, Elizabeth Helie, of Balletrasney, co. Kildare, Rich. Keatinge, of Cownough, same co., soldier, Conoulough M'Guode, of Phillipstoune, King's co., Teige O Higgen, of the Tarmen, co. Mayo, Conor M'Hugh, of Bracklone, co. Cavan, Redmund Boise, of Ballenemallaught, co. Kildare, Tho. Leany, of Culmollen, co. Meath, Patr. Enos, of Eddenderie, King's co., Edm. Tirrell, of Posickstowne, co. Kildare, Redmund Dalton, of Ballesallagh, co. Westmeath, Tho. Kindellan, of Ballenekillie, co. Meath, Derby Done, of Clonlyone, same co., Edw. Rogers, of Moylhussie, same co., John Flanaghan, of Killenmore, co. Kildare, Owen O Reily, of Rathangan, same co., Wm. Done, of Dunboine, co. Meath, and Shane Deagle, of Kilgreg, same co., soldiers, John Delahide fitz Tho., of Killane, same co., farmer, Rich. Foster, of Kilgreage, soldier, Shane Dowlinge, of Moiglare, cottier, John Dowlinge, of same, yeoman, Tho. Devie, of same, soldier, Gerrott Foster, of Kilgrege, Rich. Creife, of Moiglare, Dowlinge Kavenagh, of Dormollen, co. Kildare, Daniel O Lalor, of Clongeweswood, same co., James Duffe M'Kinge, of Ballenecapagh, same co., Rich. Talbot, of Dunshaghlin, co. Meath, James Lisagh, of Wespanstone, co. Meath, and John Lea, of Rosbearie, co. Kildare, yeomen, Murtagh M'Ecrossan, of Timiaghoe, same co., Dermot O Bren, and Donogh m'Dermott O Duffe, of same, cottiers, Stephen Crenan, of Moynouth, soldier, Fergenanime O Birne, of Conogh, co. Dublin, farmer, Dowlin O Birne, Tho. O Linshe, Wm. M'Donell, Manus O Gawine, of same, Laghlin O Ronow, of Kilgobane, same co., Patr. Comen, of same, Nich. Lennane, of Symcnstowne, co. Westmeath, George Tirrell, and Onora Tirrell, of same, farmers, Donell Evaugherie O Birne, of Bellantry, co. Meath, soldier,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Chr. Tirrell, of Eggestone, same co., yeoman, Walter O Cony, of Kilbride, co. Westmeath, farmer, Patr. Sheale, of Laraughes, co. Kildare, cottier, Chr. Lynam, same co., soldier, John M'Cartane, of Moynouth, farmer, Wm. M'Cartan, Patr. M'Cartan, of same, Andrew Bell, of Moigaddy, co. Meath, soldier, Water Bell, of same, Rich. Nangle, of Moyglare, Walter Keatinge, of Tymohow, co. Kildare, soldiers, Elizabeth Tirrell, of Possickstowne, same co., Murtagh O Bolan, of Carbry, soldier, Margaret Lion, of Moiglare, co. Meath, Tho. Fitz Garret, of Donowre, co. Kildare, gent., David m'Teige O Dempsie, of Richardstown, gent., Tirlagh m'Teige O Dempsie, of same, gent., Margaret nyne Ony Darie O Dempsie, his wife, Brian m'Murgh O Dempsie, of Cloconelly, Glasnie m'Cahir O Dempsie, of same, gent., Jane Weslie, his wife, Glasnie m'Teige O Dempsie, of Harriston, gent., Redmund Faye, of Monstereven, kern, John Kellie, of Recardstown, husb., Shane M'Brien, of same, soldier, Owen O Henegen, of Monsterevin, husb., John Bedlowe, of same, soldier, Lisagh m'Teige O Dempsie, of same, husb., Arte m'Teige, of same soldier, and John Moran, of Richardstown husb. Provisions *as in* 6535.—1 July, xliii.

6558 (5261.) Pardon to Ene O Donegaine, of Delligmore, Ellice ny Voreghowe, Conoghor m'Shane I Voreghowe, of Knockensche, Ene O Mullgorem, of Killvory, John m'Conoghor eghvoreghowe, of Knockensche, Mahown m'Connoghor I voreg[howe], John m'Edm. I Scainlaine, of same, Dermod O Floine, of Kilblaine, smith, John O Dowgaine, David m'Morish O Hononaine, Shyheghe and Philip O Heanegane, Conoghor m'Shane I Beggyly, [ ] m'Shane I Conell, Wm. oge O Conery, Edm. and Shyvery O Hononane, Gerrot m'Wm. bane, Morrish fitz David O Hononane, Dermod m'Gilly O Hononane, Dermod en Downy [ ] Morrish fitz Wm., Conoghor m'Donogh I Hononane, John O Daly, Melaghlin oge O Dowgane, and Conoghor roe O Conell, of same, David m'Dermod O Hononane, of Bowles, Morish m'Donogh O Hononane, Dermod m'Teig O Hononane, of same, Donell O Hononane, of Castell ni lyshine, Teig m'Connor O Hononane, Riccard O Hononane, Donogh m'Dermod O Hononane, Manus m'Rory M'Shiehie, of same, Murrogh m'E[ ] oge M'Shiehie, of Garriduffe, Gillenese O Daly, of Skeghanaghe, Edm. m'Shane M'Ruddery, of Ardagh, Hwonye O Kirle, of Kill m'mearbye, Morish O Riegane, of Ballyallynane, Teig oge O Leyne, of Cloagheinarrultige, John m'Teig O Hogane, of Mahownaghe, Edm. Londrye, of Cloyne Iey, Katherine Ceysse, David M'Henry, of same, Ellinor Lacy, of Browry, widow, Dermod O Cahell, Tirlagh m'Donogh M'Chassane, Donell oge O Dyllane, Mahown O Cahill, Morrish O Cahill, John O Loubby Flahartagh O Hellye, John O Saneghan, Rich. Brenagh, Ene O Quene, John reogh O Dowgane, Riccard Farrill, Philip fitz Morrish O Heneyne, of same, Ellin ny Vecawly, of Gortnetubbred, widow, Mary ny Morrish O Honoanne, John O Downyne, Diermod O Kiervicke, Donogh O Howleghane, Teig M'Isteyne, Morish m'Hybre m'Morish roode, of same, Cormock m'Donogh M'Cormock, of Pallice, Edm. and Morish fitz Davie Gibbon, of Glannecoyne, Gerald m'Morish Gibbon, of Corraghglasse, Katherine Lacie fitz Rob., of Killtwoge, John fitz James M'Downie, of Curraghglasse, Morish m'Shane Gibbon, of

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cloynmore, Tho. m'Shane I Conell, of Killmore, Tho. fitz Gerott Gibbon, of Coulcaine, Gerrot fitz Rich. Gibbon, of same, David fitz Edm. roe Barry, of Anagh, James fitz Nich. Barry, of same, Patr. Synane, of Castlefowke, John O Duly fitz Eneas, of Eharkire, Dermod O Scully, of Ballinemona, John oge fitz John Fitz Gerrot, of same, Wm. m'Teig O Mulchasshell, of Archatrick, Teig m'Moriertagh O Maddine, of Knockvrin, Ellin fitz Gerrott Fox, of same, Mahown beg O Mullpatrick, of Clochnehericke, Wm. fitz Tho. Fitz Richard, Teig m'Shane oge I Riourdane, of same, Rich. fitz Tho. riogh, of Lishmotty, David in voyd M'Gibbon, of Moyge, Teig O Comaine, of Clenglasse, Wm. m'Shane I Agherin, Wm. boy Herbard, Tho. m'Key O Molgaren, John M'Gerrald, David Fitz Gerrald, Owen m'Shane duff I Reghane, Donogh m'Dermond I Ariell, Wm. O Moroghow, Dermod m'Conoghor I Sulivaine, Morish oge O Barry, Wm. M'Richard, and Teig merigagh O Grady, of same, Philip m'Teig O Sheine, of Castle m'Awliffe, Donell m'Donogh M'Awliff, Conoghor ne Barney, Dermod O Moroghow, Deirmod merigagh O Sheine, John m'Teig O Sheheghane, Dermod m'Donogh buy, Conoghor O Sheine, Moriertagh m'Shane O Sheine, Sonorowe M'Donogho, Donogh O Moroghowe, Philip m'Donogho O Sheine, Andrew O Henyne, and Conoghor O Donogho, of same, Helane ny Donogho I Voraghowe, Art m'Conoghor O Lery, of same, Donogh m'Conoghor oge O Swilevane, of Culbane, Donell m'Donogh O Swillyvane, Wm. fitz Edm. Barrett, of same, Donell m'Findine Carty, of Ballinedy, John fitz Edm. Barret, of Carigileine, Dermod m'Shane Carty, of Diserte, John O Trasie, John fitz David Brenagh, of same, John fitz David Barry, of Cowlegerish, Donell m'Shane O Leyne, of Ballinhemony, Donell O Shea, John O Caffowe, of same, Riccard m'Shane Barret, of Garrincolle, Conoghor m'Teig O Dally, of Fariehie, Morish m'Donogh M'Shane, of Ballyne Courty, John fitz Tho. Gogan, of Barnyhealy, John fitz Philip Gogan, of Aghimarten, Connor m'Teig M'Donogh, Rich. fitz Gerrot Piggot, Morrine ny Comaine, of Gortnetubbred, widow, Donogh bady O Cahane, of Muyge, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor Garvane, of Clonmine, Jovane ny Donell, John m'Honye I Challaghane, of same, Dermod m'Conoghor ne Sawnye, of same, Dermod m'Tho. O Floime, of same, Donogh roe m'Shane I Callaghane, of Kilmacklyin, Donell roe m'Shane M'Clanaghan, John m'Donogho M'Morris, John O Shihane, Rich. Maygell, and Donogh gankagh M'Clanosse, of same, Tirrelagh m'Manus I Beggyly, Teig O Mahane, Tho. O Mullayne, Donogho oge roe M'Clanaghan, of Killm'clyrine, Donogho O Dungane, Dermod M'Cluosse, of Killwey, John and Donogh m'Owen I Garvane, of CarrigroChane, Teig m'Shane I Corkyry, of Clunemyne, Brien and Conoghor m'Teig I Corkery, Edm. m'Brien m'Ea I Doherty, Donogh m'Shane M'Donogho, and Donell m'Shane Donogh, of same, Maccragh m'Shane M'Donoghy, of Cloynomine, Tho. riogh m'Donell I Callaghan, Eanes O Dally, of same, Denis O Cronyne, of same, tailor, MacCragh M'Thomas, Shane m'Owen O Daly, Conoghor m'Shane M'Richard, and Teig m'Conoghor garrow, of same, Donneghy m'Donell I Cabae, Conoghor roe m'Mahowne Healeghane, of same, Eae m'Shane I Begly, of Carrig Roghan, David m'Teig

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'David O Connell, Shane roe m'Donell I Corkry, and Dermod roe m'Donell I Corkery, of same, Morris m'Tho. Clwoes, John m'Morris M'Clowes, of same, Tho. M'Cluas, of same, Maccragh and Conoghor m'Donell m'Teig I Callaghan, of Clonayne, Teig and John m'Donoghy m'John reogh, of same, Owen O Daly, of Killm'Clynine, Awliffe M'Shiary, Conoghor oge alias Conoghor Dower, Rory m'Donoghy M'Conoghor, of Ballistine, Donell m'Teig I Connoghor, of same, Tho. Lacy fitz James, of Lishvickyrn, Donogh O Dowgane, Kennedy oge O Callaghan, of Clonemyne, Donell M'Sakerran, Mahown M'Shearie, Dermod Leigh M'Teig, of same, Conoghor and Donell m'Teig M'Owen, of Gortmore, Donell m'Shane I Connell, of same, Conoghor O Flyn, of Clonemyne, Edm. m'Donell O Rierden, of Derreroe, Donogh m'Owen M'Donell, of Clonefaddy, Moriertagh m'Donogh I Kierdane, of Monyne, John m'Doneghy I Rierdane, Conoghor m'Philip I Cluosy, of same, John m'Donell I Yerleghy, of Ballivarnyn, John O Leyne, of Sonnagh, Teig O Credane, of Caherburrane, Teig M'Reory, of same, Moriertagh m'Shane I Begly, of Carigrockan, James Roche alias m'Maurie, of Carragh m'Harry, Dermod m'Shane Ivryn, of Ballynemieagh, Shane m'Donell Imureghu, of Calemucke, Awliffe m'Shane I Merreghy, husb., Leigh Barry, of Loghger, Morreghy m'Owen m'Donell Iagheren, James Garnoge, of Ardgowly, Donell m'Dermod O Swillivane, of Cowmlogane, John m'Donell O Daly, of same, John m'Conoghor M'Owen, of Cleangless, Edm. fitz James fitz Edm. Gerrald, of Coline, Ellan ny Teig Cartie, of Molahaffe, Ellan ny Donell Carty, of same, Donell m'Shane M'Keghane, of Castlemore, Conoghor M'Manes, of Killmurre, labourer, Wm. buy O Caffowe, of Kilballane, husb., Wm. m'Shane begg, of same, John O Honygane, of same, carpenter, Dermod roe m'Teig M'Fynine, of same, Conoghor O Keannely, Donogh m'Shane ny Twoly, John m'Teig I Glary, Donell M'Teig, Donell M'Dermod, Loghlen O Hyver, and Mahown O Cwony, of same, husbandmen, Melaghlin oge O Leyn, of same, Conoghor M'Thomas, labourer, John m'Conoghor O Chahessy, of same, John m'Thomas ny Macke, Moriertagh m'Teig oge O Cronyne, of Tyremassy, labourer, Wm. O Magh Terny, of Castletown, and Wm. m'Donell alias Donoghy ny Vody. Provisions *as in* 6497.—*Date destroyed.—Lord Deputy's warrant dated* 5 July, 1601.

6559 (5210.) Pardon to Patrick Bradie, of Tonemore, co. Cavan, merchant, Barnaby, William, Tirlagh, and Philip Bradie, his sons, Jovan ny Goven, his wife, Laghlin O Linche, of Tonnemore, and Owen O Carrulan, of same, ploughmen, James M'Cabe, Brian M'Cabe, of same, Donell Bradie, of Arnaglogh, and Terence Bradie, of Shantemore, yeomen, Hugh m'Donell Bradie, of Nungintagh, freeholder, Brian oge Bradie, of Arnaglogh, yeoman, Patr. O'Shennan, of Tonnemore, and Donell O Sheredane, of same, cottiers, Katherine ny Cabe, his wife, Evelin, Honor, and Margaret Bradie, daughters of said Patrick Bradie, Philip Bradie, of Tonnemore, Philip m'Tho. Bradie, son in law of said Patrick, Margaret Bradie, his wife, Gillissie oge Bradie, of Tonnemore, horseman, James O Moore, of the Cavan, butcher, Patrick Bradie fitz Wm., of same, yeoman, Patr. bane Bradie, of Kestelltarne, horseman Wm. O Shiredane called O Shiredan, of the Moigh, gent., and Shane m'Eneridaghen Bradie, yeoman, in said co. Provisions *as in* 6400; also ex-

cepting any who are not the natural followers of said Patrick Bradie, of Tonemore.—13 July, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 591.)

6560 (5215.) Pardon to Phelim m'Feagh O Toole, of the Fartry, co. Dublin, gent., Rice Bassnet, his mother, Margery Birne, his wife, Edm. m'Gerald O Toole, of same, gent., Alexander m'F[ ] O Toole, of Carrickroe in Fartry, gent., Arte m'Phelim O Toole, of the Dromen, Tibbott m'Donogh O Toole, of same, Gillenow O Colan, of the Drowmen, Moriche buoy O Hew, of Ballinecorr, and Teige M'Shane, of the Rahin, yeomen, Michael Aspold, of Ghuloshemolin, gent., Garrott M'Dermod, of Cowlcormock, Phelim m'Arte O Toole, of the Fartry, Edm. m'Donogh O Toole, Moriche m'Teige M'Gilleleigh, Gerald m'Tibbott O Toole, Donogh O Hanlon, Connor M'Donogh, Teige M'Donogh, Morgan m'Gerald O Toole, Patr. duff M'Donagh, Edm. M'Carthane, Tirlagh O Birne, Dermod m'Cahir O Toole, Alan Rutledge, Wm. M'James, and Edm. O Toole, of same, yeomen, James O Eghertie, of same, Artugh O Colane, of same, One O Ronowe, of Belenescorny, yeoman, Carroll m'Dermot M'Keagh, of Thenand, yeoman, Molmore m'Brien M'Done, gent., Dermott M'Gillpatrick, of same, yeoman, Teige M'Gillpatrick, Wm. M'Gillpatrick, Fardorogh Smith, and Morrogh m'Shane M'Morache, of same, husbandmen, Tho. O Gormoule, of Letherim, and Conchor O Gormoule, of same, husbandmen, Rich. O Gormoule, of same, yeoman, Shane O Gormowle, of same, Shane Smith, of Castletown, Hugh O Chelin, of Ballinicor, Hugh O New, of same, Tho. boy, of Carrickroe, Murroche M'Moriertagh, of same, Donogh O Hely, of the Rahin, Shane O Cheere, Hugh O Chere, Wm. O Chere, of same, Hugh M'Morghe, of Cnockre in Fartry, and Shane M'Hugh, of same, husbandmen, Morogh ballagh, of same, tenant, Teige M'Hugh, of the Laragh, and Hugh grany M'Donogh, of the Carrickroe, husbandmen, and Dermot M'Gillkine, of the Laragh, tenant, in co. Dublin. Submission and appearance in the Chief Place, and other provisions *as in* 6466; also excepting any who are not the natural followers of said Phelim O Toole.—13 July, xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 595.)

6561 (5406.) Pardon to Teige m'Donogh Englane O Doyle, of Kilcarowe, gent., Phelim m'Reough m'Garrett O Doyle, of Ballincowlie, gent., Shane keele O Doyle, of Killehowlane, and Donill m'Morrough O Doyle, of Killintample, freeholders, James and Dermot m'Hubert O Doyle, of Ballinrowane, Oliver m'Garrot O Doyle, of Kilbride, Dermot m'Murtagh O Doyle, and Ferginanim m'Teige O Doyle, of same, yeomen, Garrot duff m'Owen O Doyle, of same, freeholder, Phelim m'Garrot O Doyle, of Kilchrone, Tirlagh roe O Doyle, of same, Mortagh O Doyle, of Tamplereny, Teige O Doyle, of Calboy, Callough m'Donogh O Doyle, of Thomastowne, Caell O Doyle, Walter m'Donogh O Doyle, Conn O Doyle, and Walter O Doyle, of same, yeomen, Edm. bane m'Donnogh O Doyle, of Arclow, husb., John Owen, of same, Art m'Cahir roe O Doyle, of Killenchane, and Brein m'Dermot O Doyle, of Barreneglehe, yeomen, Shane more m'Cahir O Doyle, of Templemehall, freeholder, Melaughlin m'Shane more O Doile, of same, and Owen roe m'Murrough O Doile, of Foristowne, yeomen, Danell m'Phelim O Doyle, of Glanteige, and Shane m'Phelim O Doyle, of Ballinristock, freeholders, Edm. duffe m'Dermod O Doile, and Cahir O Birne, of

same, and Arte m'Wm. O Doyle, of Mongane, yeomen, Rosse m'Fardorogh O Doyle, of Ballintillea, freeholder, Rowry and Wm. m'Fer O Doile, of same, yeomen, Sheman M'Shane, of Barreavstegh, freeholder, Shane m'Phorish O Doyle, Garrot m'Shane O Doyle, and Phelim m'Ever O Doile, of same, and Cahir O Doyle, of Thomastowne, yeomen, Nich. Furlonge, of Skollocke, freeholder, Manus O Doile, of Ballinkislan, yeoman, Arte m'Phelim O Doyle, of the Greate rath, freeholder, Garrot ower O Birne, of Duowerlie, gent., Cahir m'Morishe duff, of same, yeoman, Walter buoy m'Gerald O Birne, of same, gent., Dowlinge m'Edm. O Birne, and Conell m'Donell more, of same, yeomen, Teige oge m'Garrald O Birne, of same, gent., Tirlagh O Birne, Donogh m'Gerald O Birne, Edm. roe O Birne, James ower O Birne, Gerald m'Tirlagh O Birne, Rowrie m'Rickard O Birne, Shane m'Edm. O Birne, Teige m'Rorie O Birne, Teige m'Murrogh O Birne, Donogh m'Donell O Birne, Moriertagh m'Murrogh O Birne, Teige m'Gerald O Birne, Teige O Cowlane, Murrogh O Birne, Laghlin O Doyle, Cahir O Birne, Shane roe m'Teige O Birne, and Murrogh m'Art O Birne, of same, yeomen, Arte and Murtagh m'Gillpatrick O Birne, of Ballincarke, Art m'Murrogh O Birne, of Tubbervilly, Shane m'Melaghlin O Birne, of the Newtowne, Cahir m'Callough O Birne, of Bannockmurrogh, Edm. m'Dowlin O Birne, and Owin duffe m'Donill O Birne, of same, yeomen, Donough O Birne, of Ballemartir, gent., Symon Longe, of Glancormucke, Murtagh M'Conen, of the Brenny, Tirlagh, Shane, and Patr. M'Conen, of same. Provisions *as in* 6535. The pardon not to extend to any of the O Connors and O Moores of the Queen's and King's counties called Leix and Ophaly.—13 July, xliii.

6562 (5235.) Pardon to Thirrelagh roe m'Teige M'Mahowna, of Clondirrala, Teige m'Thirrelagh M'Mahowna, of same, gent., his son, Conoghor M'Mahowna, of Carowndoty, gent., Teig Merigagh O Kelly, of Dryssan, Rorie m'Morrogh M'Bynny, of Ralahyn, and Donell O Karymody, of Moyhill, yeomen, Teige m'Donell M'Reyry, of Townagh, harper, Donogh O Coungyn, of Knappog, yeoman, Donell oge O Daa, of Bealickany, gent., Conoghor O Kealy, of Ballyaly, husb., Dermot oge O Nelan, of Killy ny boye, physician, Teige m'Mahowne oge, of Gowyre, Cahell m'Teige M'Encroe, of the Skagh, Shane m'Donell M'Gorman, of Cloghanmore, Melaghlen m'Donell M'Gorman, of same, Dermot croane O Daa, of Clonmore, Shane ne Carigy O Daa, of same, Owen m'Donogh M'Bynny, of Kallowragh, Wm. O Hogan, of Liswelwridy, and Dermot M'Mahowna m'Gillpatrick, of Capaghnevarnock, yeomen, Brian ne Moghory O Brian, of Meghowny, gent., Hugh O Davourren, of Cahirwicknaghty, yeoman, Doyne m'Cooe M'Gorman, of Kilroe, gent., Cormock O Conty, of Moyfarta, and Conoghor O Dowhirty, of same, husbandmen, Dowdara m'Edm. O Maly, of Ballinehensey, gent., Dermot O Connoghor m'Brian ne Mourroge, of Downegore, Donell m'Donogh M'Considyn, of Tirvicklane, Oyn O Flin, of Killnemona, Teige m'Dermody O Mouldowny, of Ballivrogheran, and Dermot O Muldowny, of same, yeomen, Donogh M'Clanchy, of Drommore, gent., Dermot O Farrale, of Garry Courry, yeoman, Melaghlen roe m'Moriertagh M'Gorman, of Caherkenevan, Conoghor oge M'Dermody, of Cahiracon, yeoman, Donogh O Cogran, of Inshyquyn, carpenter, Teige Mergagh m'Donogh

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

roe, of Clonkaryn, and Donogh M'Thirrely, of Glankine, yeomen, Donogh O Loghlen alias M'Brian, of Ballyansy, gent., Conoghor O Melan, of Kilkydy, gent., Donogh O Melan and Donell croane m'Conoghor O Melane, of same, yeomen, Donogh O Flanygan, of Ballymohowna, gent., John M'Gillisaghta, of Kilcorman, and Mohown O Flanchy, of Ballyganyr, yeoman, Thirrelagh merigagh m'Thirrely oge, of Raheyn, gent., Thyrrelagh M'Rossy, of the Cappagh, Morrish O Regan, of Inishwickowny, and Donell M'Teige, of Ballimarkickan, yeomen, Wm. O Farrall m'Shane, of Illanbegg, Conoghor m'Donell O Brian, of Inshyovehy, gent., Teige O Brian m'Moriertagh garrowe, of Glan, Donogh M'Gillpatrick, of the Moyh, David Comyn, of same, Morogh m'Thirrelagh reoghe, of Banro, and Andrew O Gripha, of Kilnemona, gentlemen, Conoghor roe O Davourran, of Noiughevale, husb., Geoffrey Prindergas, of Ballimorroghowe, Teige m'Donogh m'Morroghe roe, of the Rah, Melaghlin oge M'Encroe, of the Skaghe, Nich. Comyn, of Liskanowre, Cahir O Flanigan, of Ballicassyn, and Conoghor O Flanigan, of the Crosse, gentlemen, Shane reogh O Tierna, of Toullenan, husb., Donell M'Swyny, of Casirny, gent., Owen M'Swyny, of Tromry, and Conoghor roe M'Swyny, of same, yeomen, Shida M'Rory, of Kilwony, and Conoghor m'Rorie M'Melaghlin, of same, gentlemen, Teige Negeylagh, of Ballyorly, yeoman, Conell M'Gillereogh, of Killglassy, gent., Teige m'Donell M'Clanchy, of Killyn, Donogh O Shisnan, of Dowgh, husb., Teige m'Moriertagh oge M'Gorman and Melaghlin O Haly, of same, husbandmen, Conoghor m'Mahowna O Daa, of Bealnelicky, gent., Mahown merigagh M'Gillpatrick, of Clonygaly, Donell O Nelan m'Conoghor, of Carowcore, gent., James O Nelan, of Agherim, and Donogh O Nelan, of same, yeomen, Conoghor m'Conell O Hehir, of Ballyeyn, gent., Moriertagh O Hehir, of same, his son, Tomultagh oge m'Tomulty M'Brian, of Monynanagh, yeoman, John Nelan fitz Flin, of Ballyneknock, gent., Wm. Nelan, of Kilnemona, Mulrony O Gripha, of Mowcloghan, Mahown m'Consydyn m'Donogh duffe, of Dromohir, and Doyn m'Moriertagh M'Gorman, of Cahirmoroghe, yeomen, Melaghlen O Loghlen, of Glansleade, gent., Tirrelagh gancagh M'Thirrely, of the Cappogh, Brian m'Owen Ipowll, of Glansleade, Dermot O Mulrony, of Drommore, Donell O Daa, of same, Dermot O Cahill, of Ballywicklenan, and Tho. oge O Cahill, of same, yeomen, Gillenenewe O Davourren, of Lissylissyn, gent., Moriertagh oge O Moulkere, and Moriertagh is oge O Moulkere, of same, husbandmen, Constantius O Davourren, of same, gent., John Nelan fitz Teige, of Dromnychryhy, gent., Teige m'Phelim O Conoghor, of Glan, yeoman, Loghlen m'Donell O Glisane, of Cahirwickyter, husb., Dermot O Brian m'Moriertagh m'Donell, of Carrowduff, gent., Owny O Loghlen, of Muckenes, gent., Brian m'Lisagh M'Rossy, of the Turlagh, Melaghlin O Grady, of the Inshy, yeomen, Fynin merigagh M'Gillpatrick, of Dowgh, gent., Teige O Mongan, of Knockffyn, and James O Mongan, of same, carpenters, Dermot M'Cusoke, of Kilkissyn, husb., Shida M'Nemarra, of Ralahyn, and Simon Morris, of Balliluddan, gentlemen, Fynin m'Dermot m'Fynin M'Gillpatrick, of Ballyvecoskyn, Brian m'Thirrely O Loghlen, of Glansleade, gent., Moriertagh O Cahill, of Tirvickuran, Dermot O Brian m'Moriertagh, of same, Melaghlen m'Moriertagh oge M'Gorman, of Molosky, and Donogh O Glassane, of Clonmonagh, yeomen,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shane oge m'Shane m'Donogh M'Nemarra, of Gortydoyn, and Teige O Brien m'Donogh m'Brian ne Corky, of Kilwedan, gentlemen, Rob. M'Gillesaghta, of Kilcornan, yeoman, Donogh O Hensey, of Bonratty, labourer, Donell O Brian m'Donogh, of Kilkydy, gent., Conoghor O Twohill, of Carownegowle, labourer, Shane O Callinan, of Ballykinvartin, yeoman, Teige m'Shane M'Nemarra, of the Enagh, gent., Fynin O Chaell, of Balliwicklenan, Teige O Doyn, of Inshyquyn, Conoghor O Nelan m'Quyn, of Ballivrogheran, Loghlen M'Rorie, of the Cappogh, and Conoghor m'Donogh Entarymon, of Dirrycrossan, yeomen, and Tho. Clanchy, of Owrlon, gent., in co. Clare. Provisions *as in* 6535.—21 July, xliii.

6563 (5256.) Pardon to Ever m'Cooly M'Mahown, Rory m'Collo, Collo m'Cooly, Brein, Cowle, Hugh oge, Ardle, and James m'Ever, Owin m'Edm., Patr., Redmund, and Art m'Rory, Ardle m'Rowry m'Collow, Patr. roe m'Colle, Mullaghlin m'Colle m'Cowle, Brein m'Mullaghlin, Redmund m'Rory boy, Con m'Redmund, Rory m'Breen, Ardle m'Rory m'Redmund, Patr. m'Redmund duff, James m'Hugh oge, Brein m'Owin, Art m'Brein, Patr. m'Collo, Melaghlin m'Colle m'Toell, Patr. boy m'Art, Art and Manus m'Melaghlin bedly, Toell m'Owen, Art, Hugh, Ross, and Manus m'Toell, Manus and Ardle m'Breine boy, Patr. and Brein m'James, Mullaghlin m'Colle m'Mullaghlin, Brein m'Mullaghlin, Patr., Colle, and Con m'Con, Owin m'Ardle, Hugh m'Owin m'Ardle, Ardle m'Patr., Hugh m'Ardle, Mullaghlin m'Patr. m'Ever, Mellaghlin m'Hugh, Hugh m'Owin, Ardle roe m'James, Toell duff m'Manus, Patr. m'Manis, Cormac and Manes m'Patr., Bren m'Con, Patrick and Hugh oge m'Hugh, Mullaghlin and Patr. m'Rosse, Owin, Patr., Rosse, and Manes m'Bren, Toell m'Edm., Mullaghlen roe m'Owen, Brene, Art, and Patr. m'Hugh roe, Toell m'Phelim riegh, Coconnaght more m'Mullaghlen, Patr. bedly m'Mullaghlin kary, and Redmund m'Mullaghlen kary, Patr. bedly m'Shane, Hugh and Edmund m'Henry, Hugh m'Evicker, Hugh m'Brein baune, Breene moore, Edm. m'Mullaghlin kibissagh, Ardlee m'Ever boy (*all the preceding have the surname* M'MAHOWNE), Hugh m'Dermod M'Evard, Flan m'Morishe M'Evard, Coconnaght m'Coconnaght M'Evard, Patr. oge m'Morish M'Evarde, Patr. m'Cowle M'Evard, Nise m'Hugh M'Evarde, Nise m'Adam M'Evard, Patr. m'Toell M'Evard, Patr. moyle M'Evard, Patr. baune and Maurice m'Toell M'Evard, Coconnaght m'Patr. M'Evard, Noo, Flan, and Lissagh m'Dermod M'Evard, Shane and Cormac m'Patr. moile M'Evard, Patr. m'Tho. M'Evard, Patr. oge m'Patr. M'Evard, Owin M'Eward, Dermot m'Conoghor M'Evard, Patr. cam M'Evard, Conor m'Flin M'Evard, Wm. oge M'Evard, Dermot m'Melaghlin M'Evard, Mullaghlin M'Evard, Hugh m'Melaghlin M'Evard, Wm. m'Manes M'Eward, Tirlagh m'Eparson O Duffie, Patr., Nich., Hugh, Tirrelagh, and Pierse m'Brene O Duffie, Terlagh duff O Duffie, Brene m'Tirlagh O Duffie, Mullaghlin m'Patr. M'Ena, Coull m'Hugh M'Enuske, Edm. m'Brene O Duffie, James O Flanegan, Mullmorry M'Swynee, Thomas, Shane, Teig, and James oge m'James O Callan, Manis duff m'Art O Callan, Brene m'Art O Callan, Art m'Manus duff O Callan, Tirlagh and Shane m'Patr. O Callan, James cam O Callan, Brene m'Rorie O Callan, Wm. m'Teig M'Enuske, Rich. m'James M'Ekye, Edm. m'Pierce

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Birne, Patr. linagh O Birne, Owin m'Gillernow O Byrne, Donell m'Hugh duff O Bren, Bren m'Tho. O Bren, Owin m'Edm. O Bren, Henry m'Edm. moyle O Brien, John m'Shane M'Glaughlin, Patr. O Shiridan, Coconnaght O Shiridan, Teig O Furielle, Donogh oge O Finegan, Shane m'Wm. O Fynegan, Teig m'Hugh duff O Finegan, Shane roe Murough, Donill m'Patr. O Linsie, Shane M'Eclearie, Donoghy m'Tho. M'Ilmarten, Tho. boy M'Ilchavicke, Henry duff M'Ilky, Chaill O Corregan, Bren dorogh M'Ilchavicke, Patr. O Corregan, Hugh O Kellaghan, Patr. and Phelim m'Toell M'Crole, Donill O Furillie, Patr. m'Gillese M'Brade, Owin O Feghy, Shane more M'Comyn, Patr. oge O Kerwellan, Owin M'Eclearie, Edm. Bradie, Shane O Hoy, Owin m'Tho. O Relie, Brene m'Fersie Mac Cowly, Manis moyle M'Eneney, Tho. Fleamynge, late of Logher, co. Meath, James O Bryne, Patr. oge O Bryne, Tirlagh O Linsie, Cormock O Linsie, Hugh m'Padyn O Kerwellan, Ferall M'Symon, Conor M'Comyn, Conoghor oge M'Bradie, Murtagh O Neile, Glesny m'Conoghor O Reyly, Tirlagh O Kellaghan, Shane O Gowin, Patr. O Miagan, Bren O Fyn, Shane O Kelly, Bren O Hollon, Donill O Hollan, Owin, Shane, and Philip m'Cahir O Rely, Glasney and Gilise O Rely, Garrott m'Bren O Reily, Cahill m'Mullmore O Rely, Shane m'Patr. M'Ecleary, Donogh roe O Coman, Tirlagh more M'Ilmerton, Gillise m'Tho. O Kerwellan, Cahill O Kerwellan m'Bren, Hugh O Kerwellan m'Bren, Patr. and Philip M'Cravin, Donell m'Tirlagh O Rely, Donell O Linsie, Hugh m'Owin M'O Clery, Donogh O Kerwellan, Connor oge O Shiredan, Philip O Doly, Manis O Doly, Nich. M'Elearny, Tirlagh Gowe, Patr. and James M'Eky, Brene O Rely, Tirlagh m'Bren O Rely, Nyse M'Caagan, Patr. and Ben M'Ecrosshan, Teig O Kellaghan, Manis O Hoy, Cormac m'Bren O Kervellan, Philip and Cormac m'Wm. baune O Kervellan, Owin duff m'Shane O Kervellan, Patr. oge m'Patr. boy O Kervellan, Patr. m'Donell O Kervellan, Edm. M'Conyn, Donogh crossagh M'Brene, Mahown bane m'Maghe M'Egowne, Tho. duff O Halfpeny, Wm. geare O Halfpenny, Shane ny Skope O Halpeny, Rich. m'Patr. ny Glibbe O Halfpeny, Patr. m'Mahown O Halpeny, Garrot m'Patr. M'Eky, Patr. m'Dermot M'Evarde, Edm. m'Mahown M'Cabe, Mullaghlin m'Mahown M'Cabe, Patr. m'Edm. M'Cabe, Owin more M'Cabe, Toell M'Cabe, Connor M'Cabe, Phelim m'Mullaghlin vye M'Cabe, Owin, Phelim, Hugh, and Mahown m'Redmond M'Cabe, Rosse m'Colle M'Cabe, Mullaghlen m'Patr. M'Mahowne, and all other persons inhabiting the country called the Ferney. Not to extend to intrusion on crown lands or debts due to the crown. —*Not dated, but under lord deputy's warrant of* 5 *June* 1601. *It is recited in a fiant of* 24 *April xliv. as of* 3 Aug. xliii.

6564 (5255.) Pardon to Walter Toben fitz James, of Clonegoeste, gent., James M'Codie, of Ballicleregban, Nich. M'Codie, of same, yeoman, David Sutton fitz John, of Caher, yeoman, Peirse duff Butler, of Ballihartell, gent., Oliver Sinot, of same, yeoman, Donogh O Fahe, of Tipper, husb., John Toben fitz Rich., of Tamplevihille, gent., Nich. Toben, of same, yeoman, Peirse Ulfe, of Donedrome, carpenter, Walter and John fitz Wm. O Shee, of Cloneoshee, yeomen, Margaret Butler, wife of Philip Traveres, of Kedragh, Rob. Hacked, of Derreloskan, Philip Comen, of same, Tho. m'Teig M'Ecroe, of Sronell,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

yeoman, Edm. Toben, of Doneskeech, gent., Donell boy O Mallone, of Mollessen, Wm. and Peirse Cantewell, of Athasshell, husbandmen, Margaret Morrish, wife of John Cantwell, of same, Wm. and Tho. fitz John Bourke, of Ballem'keade, yeomen, Theobald and John Bouricke fitz Tho., John O Leyne, of same, Donogh roe m'Teig O Hiffernain, of Tipper, husb., Edm. bwy fitz Theobald Engles, of Sollihoid, husb., Donogh m'Crahe O Hiffernain, of Tipper, husb., Mahown duff O Dermodie, of Sollihoid, Edm. Purcell fitz James, of Ballicormicke, Teig O Dullomaine, of Ballym'keade, labourer, Daniel O Hogan, of Ardchrony, gent., Tho. Stapleton, of le haboy de thasheil (*the abbey of Athassell*), Hugh Odwigen, Tho. St. John, of Mortelstown, Tho. Butler, of Ballikirne, James O Moris, of Caher, John M'Cormock, of Ballidroghed, David Henes, of Hollicrosse, Wm. St. John, of St. Johnstown, gent., Wm. Purscell fitz Wm., of Lishmoyneane, Edm. St. John fitz James, of same, Philip Purscell, of St. Johnstown, Patr. Purcell fitz Wm., of Coelegh, Edm. m'Tho. Bourke, of Cowle, gent., (Comen, of Kilnonill, gent., *struck out*), Philip Hackett, of Sherpstowne, Tho. Burke, of Knockballenoe, Paul Kerny fitz Patr., of Cashell, Pierse Convey, of same, Tho. Butler fitz Piers, of Clonmell, Tho. Butler fitz Edm., of same, Tho. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Cappoge, John Bourke fitz Tibbot, of Corranginge, Cormac Heykye, of Garrintibot, Redmund fitz Tho. Bourke, of Lelancheele, Walter fitz Tho. Bourke, of same, Edm. m'Wm. O Slattery, of Rahinegore, Wm. Bourke fitz Tibot, of Cappagh, Ullog fitz Wm. M'Edmond, of Coleyort, Wm. leigh Englishe, of Salloghod beg, Tibot m'Walter Bourke, of Kiltinche, Dermot M'Owin, of Gurtine Edevaene, Jouan ny Claneghie, of Grauntestown, Katherine nyne Richard O Shee, of same, Seyve ny Yellegane, of Brenesegh, Knoghor O Hiffernan, of Laten, James Bottiler fitz Edm., of Clonmell, John O Mollowne, of Grauntestown, John Bourke, of Nicholstown, yeoman, Patr. Cantwell, of Ballenowran, yeoman, Redmund Butler fitz John, of Bealacarren, yeoman, Hugh m'Morgh O Dwygin, of Ballenlogan, Philip Keatinge, of Rathmore, Ustace Englishe, of Rahine, Tho. Botler, of the Old Graig, James Brenagh m'Philip, of Kilcashe, Rich. Bourke fitz Wm., of Lissine, Melaghlinge O Dowan, of Cloughculln, Edw. Butler, of Cahir, yeoman, Redmund Gouldinge, of Cahir, horsekeeper, Tho. Butler, of Brittace, Patr. Boyton, of Casshell, yeoman, James fitz Rob. Prendergast, of Pollitarre, yeoman, Walter fitz Edm. Stappellton, of Ardmayle, Edm. Boyton, of Casshell, yeoman, James reo Woodlocke, of Woddingstowne, Connor Karny, of Ballidwagh, Wm. Karny, of Casshell, Edm. Butler fitz John, of Ardmaile, Tho. Butler fitz John, of same, yeoman, Walter roe Butler fitz Perse, of Brittace, yeoman, Patr. Shall, of Cashell, Philip Kerny, Tho. Fowlowe, Simon Sall, Peirse Conwey, Paul Kerny, of same, Brene Killy, of Carick, Mahise Brenagh, of Kilcash, Wm. m'Shane Gerralde, of Keadraghe, John m'Dermot O Dwire, of same, Tho. Stapleton, of Athashell, yeoman, Edm. Bourke, of Correghene, Rich. Melod, of Killurne, Tho. Bourke fitz John, of Cowle, Teobot Bourke m'Rob., of Lasserine, John m'Enes M'Craghe, of Bureisee, Donogh O Daly, David fitz Moris M'Cragh, of same, Patr. Fleaminge fitz Rob., of Casshell, yeoman, Theobald fitz Rich. Butler, of Ardmaile, John a Fahe fitz Thomas, of same, Tho. m'Owle

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Leine, of Woddingstown, and Rob. Wale fitz John, of Moclere, yeomen, Pierse Wale fitz John, of same, James Qummerforde fitz Nich., of Mortelstown, Donogh M'Clanghie, of Killahie, Peirse Englishe fitz Edm., of Rochestown, Geoffrey Comen, of Kilconnell, gent., Conoghor m'Wm. O Mullrian, of Ballentane, John M'Crahe, of Brensagh, Teig O Magher, Rich. duff Fitz Redmonde, of same, Wm. Butler, of Balliboe, gent., Ellin ny M'Swine, his wife, Edm. O Moroghow, of Bealanough more, David m'Henry Bourke, of Thomastown, John m'Conoghor Shannaghan, of Kilmolasse, Owin roe O Kive, of Tample ehenna, Ellan Lasie O Crowine, Edm. O Meele, of Hollycrosse, yeoman, Edm. m'Tho. Bourke, of Cowle, gent., Geoffrey Comen, of Kilconnell, gent., Redmund reogh Purcell, of Graigera, Wm., Rich., and Geoffrey Purcell fitz Redmund, of same, Arthur Langton, of Kilkenny, Wm. M'Codie, of the Guertine, horseboy, Wm. fitz Nicholas, of Gurtine, yeoman, Rob. Grace fitz Nich., of Caherleske, Wm. fitz James fitz Oliver, of Lesterolen, Rich. fitz Theobald, of Bealagh Tobein, Tho. Langton, of Kilkenny, Robard Denn fitz Tho., of Glenan, John Kelly, of Newhouse, Redmund Gwyre, of Kilcrone, Rich. Comerford fitz Piers, of Stesken, Tho. O Kennedie, of Glasse Croe, Rich. fitz James Graunt, of Pollroan, Walter Graunte, of Portneskollie, Rich. Asticken alias Coddie, of Balliselagh, Rich. Butler, of Creholl, gent., Gerald fitz Lewes Brean, of Liseterlinge, gent., Teig fitz Lewes Breane, of Kilkenny, gent., James Forstall, of Kilsteghere, Edm. m'Shane M'Coddie, of Coloinkillie, David O Mollane, of Ahenure, Rich. Daton fitz Nich., of Newgraig, yeoman, Rich. fitz Patr. Daton, of Kildaton, Edm. m'Rich. m'Walter Butler, of Collaghmore, James Dreglin, of Kilbereghan, yeoman, Patr. Sutton, of Ballehoppe, Edm. Blandfielde, of Milstowne, and his wife, Anstace Coddie, of same, Daniel O Carrovell, of Fidone, Tho. Butler fitz Nich., of Rogerstowne, Edm. fitz James Walshe, of Lestrolen, James Quimeford, of Deredleghe, Nich. Quimereford, of Clone, Ellan duff Grace, of the Lowe Graunge, Walter Walshe, of Lestrolen, Patr. duff fitz Rich. Purcell, of Buresselegh, George Dodd, of Thomastowne, Meeg Gall alias Margaret Dode, his wife, Pierse Dode, of same, Meg St. Leger, of same, Uny ny Donell M'Gilpatrick, of Gortneclehe, Sauth woane ny Teig M'Gilpatrick, Katherine nyne Donell M'Gilpatrick, of same, Gilpatrick oge O Dolane, of Lackagh, yeoman, and his wife, More ny Casshine, Teig boy M'Donegh, Tirlagh Fyne, Barnaby fitz Lewes Brian, of Whitwall, gent., Nich. Caffoe, of Leighlin, Edm. fitz Morish Powre, of Rathgormock, Rob. m'Morish Powre, of same, Wm. O Phelan m'Tho., of Kilballikeelte, Peirse m'Rob. Powre, of Courriehudareigh, husb., Wm. O Hahesee, of same, Peirs m'Rob. Power, of Corragh-in-dorragh, husb., Wm. O Hasie, of same, husb., Ellen Daton, of Ballecashine, of same, Tho. m'David Brenagh, of same, Dorren alias Doritie ny Gerralde, Edm. O Kehar, of Kilbrack, Philip O Hahesy, of Correhenc Daregh, husb., James Fitz Nicholas, of Clonedonill, husb., Donell m'David O Phelan, of same, Rich. Fitz Nicholas, of Kilbreck, Patr. Quimerforde m'Nich., of Colenemock, and Walter Nugent, late of Castelliehowne, co. Westmeath, gent., Brean O Reily m'Tirlagh, of Garrirobocke, and Edm. O Reilie, of same, gentlemen, in co. Cavan. Provisions *as in* 6466.—4 Aug., xliii.

Appendix V.

Changes in Places of Deposit of Parochial Records, since publication of last General Table (Fourteenth Report of Deputy Keeper), Appendix III.

I.—Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to and still remain in the Public Record Office in the years 1882–4.

Parish, Church, or Chapel	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials	Date of Removal.
Aghanloo,	Londonderry,	2	1827–1881	1832–1849	1838–1881	1882
Ahamplish,	Sligo,	2	1811–1882	—	1813–1880	1882
Aney,	Limerick,	1	1760–1881	1761–1862	1759–1882	1882
Ardbraccan,	Meath,	2	1792–1883	1791–1848	1791–1883	1883
Ardmayle,	Tipperary,	1	1815–1875	1820–1840	1815–1874	1882
Athassell, or Relickmurry,	Tipperary,	3	1808–1880	1809–1845	1808–1877	1882
Attanagh,	Queen's,	2	1810–1882	1819–1875	1819–1883	1883
Ballinaboy,	Cork,	3	1814–1882	1820–1850	1815–1883	1883
Ballyboy,	King's,	3	1796–1883	1796–1845	1800–1883	1884
Ballycahane,	Limerick,	1	1826–	1829–	—	1882
Ballynakill,	Waterford,	3	1822–1881	1812–1848	1793–1881	1882
Ballynoe,	Cork,	2	1853–1882	—	1853–1876	1882
Ballyvourney,	Cork,	1	1838–1882	1840–1845	1849–1869	1882
Billy,	Antrim,	3	1804–1882	1804–1845	1824–1882	1883
Borrisoleigh,	Tipperary,	1	1787–1881	1787–1844	1782–1882	1882
Brinny,	Cork,	3	1797–1876	1797–1847	1797–1877	1884
Camus (Bann),	Londonderry,	3	1824–1877	1824–1845	1837–1882	1882
Castlehaven,	Cork,	1	1795–1836	1805–1819	1820–1821	1884
Clonallan,	Down,	7	1777–1884	1807–1844	1784–1884	1884
Clondehorky,	Donegal,	6	1756–1884	1816–1844	1826–1884	1884
Clondrohid,	Cork,	4	1770–1883	1770–1846	1778–1884	1884
Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1812–1883	1816–1844	one in 1819 & 1841–1883	1884
Clonmeen,	Cork,	2	1764–1881	—	1764–1880	1882
Clonmethan,	Dublin,	3	1834–1878	one in 1841	1838–1882	1884
Clonmore,	Carlow,	2	1826–1882	1826–1877	1827–1881	1882
Drakestown,	Meath,	2	1786–1884	1781–1860	1811–1883	1884
Drehidtarsna,	Limerick,	3	1819–1873	1815–1839	1854–1874	1883
Drumraney,	King's,	4	1812–1872	1814–1843	1823–1866	1884
Dunmore,	Galway,	3	1699–1882	1777–1843	1774–1882	1882
Dunsford,	Down,	2	1813–1883	1840–1845	1836–1883	1884
Dunshaughlin,	Meath,	3	1839–1874	1846–1850	1839–1881	1882
Errigle Portclare,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1883	1835–1845	1835–1872	1883
Faughart,	Louth,	1	1839–1872	—	1850–1865	1882
Fenagh,	Leitrim,	3	1823–1882	1824–1842	1825–1883	1883
Garrane Kinnefeake (also for Rostellan).	Cork,	3	1850–1882	—	1875–1876	1883
	Cork,	1	1838–1861	1841–1844	—	1883
Garristown,	Dublin,	1	1842–1872	—	one in 1860	1884
Girley,	Meath,	2	1858–1880	—	1860–1882	1882
Grean,	Limerick,	3	1779–1880	1780–1850	1779–1881	1882
Hollymount,	Down,	1	1840–1883	—	—	1883
Horetown,	Wexford,	2	1803–1883	1803–1883	1804–1883	1883
Kilbeacon,	Kilkenny,	2	1813–1883	1827–1835	1815–1882	1884
Kilcredan,	Cork,	2	1802–1882	1809–1847	1820–1861	1882
Kilcullen,	Cork,	1	1844–1880	—	—	1882
Killflynn,	Kerry,	2	1803–1881	1805–1878	1804–1879	1882
Killagan,	Antrim,	1	1840–1882	—	—	1883
Killaspugmullane,	Cork,	2	1840–1872	1842–1854	1843–1852	1882
Killeagh,	Cork,	3	1782–1880	1776–1847	1782–1882	1882
Killinane,	Galway,	1	1823–1881	1823–1844	1829–1881	1882
Killishee,	Kildare,	3	1809–1865	1813–1854	1815–1864	1884
Killoscully,	Tipperary,	2	1840–1882	1841–1845	1853–1860	1883
Kilnegarenagh, or Lemanaghan,	King's,	3	1822–1884	1823–1846	1822–1882	1884
Kiltubride,	Leitrim,	1	1824–1883	1825–1846	1825–1882	1883

I.—Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to and still remain in the Public Record Office in the years 1882–4—*con.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages	Burials.	Date of Removal.
Kilwaughter and Carncastle,	Antrim,	1	1821–1882	1823–1844	1824–1882	1882
Knocktopher,	Kilkenny,	3	1801–1882	1802–1858	1801–1883	1884
Lackagh,	Kildare,	4	1830–1882	1830–1864	1829–1879	1882
Lavey,	Cavan,	1	1836–1883	1838–1843	1836–1882	1883
Lismalin,	Tipperary,	3	1801–1882	1805–1845	1802–1882	1883
Listerlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1836–1876	1838–1856	1837–1882	1883
Louth,	Louth,	4	1750–1882	1771–1846	1752–1883	1883
Middleton,	Cork,	4	1696–1883	1698–9–1844	1696–1883	1883
Mothel,	Waterford,	1	1798–1879	1797–1872	1794–1879	1882
Nathlash,	Cork,	1	1812–1876	1813–1866	1813–1873	1883
Omeath,	Louth,	3	1838–1883	1839–1844	1839–1883	1883
Oran,	Roscommon,	1	1833–1881	1832–1845	1868–1877	1882
Renvyle,	Galway,	1	1865–1881	—	—	1882
Rower,	Kilkenny,	2	1782–1880	1819–1871	1826–1882	1882
St. Lappan's, Cork,	Cork,	1	1866–1882	—	—	1883
St. Munchin's, Limerick,	Limerick,	11	1700–1704, 1734–1768, & 1797–1884	1700–1704, 1704–1768, & 1797–1845	1700–1704, 1734–1768, & 1797–1880	1884
Shrule,	Longford,	4	1730–1882	1727–1846	1795–1882	1882
Skull,	Cork,	3	1830–1879	1830–1845	1830–1882	1882
Slavin,	Fermanagh	2	1824–1875	1824–1845	1830–1882	1882
Stabannon,	Louth,	3	1688–1883	1703–1844	1699–1883	1883
Stackallan,	Meath,	3	1801–1884	1815–1843	1805–1881	1884
Stranorlar,	Donegal,	2	1821–1870	1821–1845	1821–1870	1884
Taghmon,	Westmeath,	1	1800–1859	1802–1851	1800–1856	1882
Tracton,	Cork,	3	1785–1878	1793–1845	1785–1875	1883
Tulloh,	Clare,	3	1805–1882	1805–1844	1805–1882	1882
Whitechurch,	Cork,	1	1824–1874	1807–1845	1821–1873	1883

II.—Parishes, the Records of which have been returned from the Public Record Office of Ireland to the former custody of the respective Incumbents during the years 1882–4.

Ballycarney.
Ballymore Eustace.
Castlecomer and Castlecomer Colliery.
Celbridge.
Clonoe.
Dundonald.
Dunlavin.
Findonagh.
Finvoy.
Howth.
Keady.
Kilbrogan.
Kilcullen.
Kilmood.
Kilternan.
Macrocm.
Muff.
Newbliss.
Oregan.
Rotundo Chapel, Dublin.
St. Anne, Shandon.
St. Paul, Dublin.
Shrule.
Whitechurch, Dublin.

III.—Parishes in which the Parochial Records have been retained under Retention Orders in the years 1882–4.

Abbeyleix.
Aghadrumsee.
Aghalurcher.
Ardamine.
Ballyadams.
Ballyeglish.
Ballynacourty.
Ballywalter.
Bumlin.
Clonenagh.
Clonmel (Cloyne).
Cumber, Upper.
Delvin
Derg.
Derrynoose.
Desartsarges.
Dromdaleague.
Dromore (Dromore).
Drumachose.
Drumbanagher.
Drumgooland.
Drumholm.
Drumkeeran.
Emlafad.
Fertagh.
Glynn.
Innishannon.
Kilcommick.
Kilcoo, otherwise Bryansford.
Kilcrohane.
Kildare.
Killaney.
Killyman.
Kilmalkedar.
Kilmanagh.
Kilmegan.
Kilmore (Clogher).
Kilnaughtin.
Kinawley.
Knocknamuckley.
Listowel.
Magdalen Asylum, Belfast
Magheralin.
Maguiresbridge.
Quivy.
Roscrea.
St. George, Belfast.
St. John, Limerick.
Swanlinbar.
Tartaraghan.
Tipperary.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

THE

EIGHTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.:
Messrs. HANSARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;
Messrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;
Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh;
Messrs. ALEXANDER THOM and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., of Dublin.

1886.

[C.—4755.] *Price* 1*s.* 1*d.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 3

APPENDIX.

I. Order of 5th January, 1885, ... 15

II. Report of Keeper of the State Papers, ... 16

III. Circular and Queries to Clerks of the Crown and Peace, . 20

IV. Summary of Answers, ... 22

V. Memorandum on Huguenot Statements and Declarations, 24

VI. Fiants of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, ... 27

VII. Table of Present Custodies of Parochial Records, 151

THE EIGHTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND,

TO THE RIGHT HON. JOHN CAMPBELL, EARL OF ABERDEEN,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. The principal proceeding varying the usual routine of this Office, during the year 1885, has been the partial application by the Lord Lieutenant and Council of the powers conferred by section 5 of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867," to Records hitherto in the charge and custody of Clerks of the Crown and of the Peace.

Proceedings under s. 5 of the Act.

2. By an order of the Lord Lieutenant with the consent of the Privy Council, dated 5th January, 1885, all the Records which had been deposited for more than twenty years in the respective offices of the Clerks of the Crown and of the Peace for the County and City of Dublin at the Sessions House, Green-street, were put under the charge of the Master of the Rolls, and directed to be transferred to this Office.

Attaching Records of Clerks of Crown and Peace, County and City of Dublin.

Appendix I.

3. This proceeding was moved by the recently appointed Clerk of the Crown, who had found a great and inconvenient accumulation of Records as well in his own offices as in those of the Clerk of the Peace. These collections had already, 7th March, 1883, been inspected in anticipation of the then proposed structural changes at the Sessions House. On that occasion twelve very large locked boxes in the basement, supposed to contain Records, had been noticed, but the inspection being only permissive, and the custody of the keys unknown, the nature of the contents was not ascertained.

Collections at Green-street Court House.

Inspected 7th March, 1883.

4. Between the date of the order and the issue of the warrants for removal early in April, 1885, the above-mentioned boxes

Theft of Records.

were forced open, and a large quantity of paper and parchment Records was stolen from them, and disposed of to dealers in Dublin and Glasgow. Owing to the effective exertions of the Detective Department of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, the whole of the abstracted property, exceeding 40 cwts., has been recovered, and is found to consist almost wholly of the records of the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs' Court of the City of Dublin, formerly held at the Tholsel. At the time of the Report grounding the Municipal Corporations (Ireland) Act, 1840, this was the popular court for civil proceedings in the City of Dublin, and in its forms and course of pleading observed to a certain extent the practice of the superior courts. A large proportion of the parchment instruments recovered is in Latin, engrossed in court hand, and the early jury panels are interesting, as preserving the names, occupations, and addresses of citizens of Dublin in the 17th, and perhaps the 16th, centuries; but the process of separating the parchments from the accompanying paper writings on the same files, for manufacturing purposes, had proceeded too far, before the recovery of the property, to admit of any complete series being now formed.

Their recovery.

The Green-street collections.

Office of Clerk of the Crown.

5. Besides these records of the City Court, not yet reduced to order, the entire collection as now removed from Green-street consists of (1) from the offices of the Clerk of the Crown.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Affidavits,	–	1	1796–1849
Calendars,	–	1	1796–1849
Capias Book—City and County,	1	–	1795
Commission Crown Books,	28	–	1768–1869
Commission Papers,	–	15	1850–1864
Commission Patents,	–	1	1794–1837
Examinations,	–	1	1796–1843
Grants of Pardon,	–	1	—
Index Book,	1	–	1772–1790
Indictments,	–	20	1795–1849
Informations,	–	1	1795–185
Inquests,	–	15	1788–1861
Juries and Issues,	–	25	1792–1850
Jury Panels,	–	1	1795–1850
Miscellaneous,	–	1	—
Petitions,	–	1	1805–1848
Presentments (Papers),	–	13	1844–1863
Presentments—County of Dublin,	–	21	1845–1864
Recognizances,	–	2	1764–1846
Records of Acquittal,	–	1	—
Records of Conviction,	–	1	1791–1855
True Bills, &c.,	–	55	1769–1849

Office of Clerk of the Peace.

(2) From the offices of the Clerk of the Peace.

From the Clerk of the Peace Office, Green-street.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Action Books (see Complaint and Attachment Books),	–	–	—
Affidavits,	–	1	1705–1860
Appearance Books,	2	–	1785–1878
Appraisement Book,	1	–	1692–1728
Attachment Books, also Action Books,	4	–	1810–1849
Attachments,	–	1	1643–1847
Attorney's Licence Book,	1	–	1836–1846
Bail or Manucaptory Books,	16	–	1623–1788
Bill Books,	10	–	1786–1832
Bills and Informations,	–	11	1642–1849
Cash Books,	4	–	1799–1844
Civil Bill Book,	1	–	1845–1850
Civil Bill Ejectments,	10	–	1838–1849
Do. do. Index to,	1	–	1844–1849
Civil Bill Index,	1	–	1837–1852
Complaint Books, also Action Books,	14	–	1661–1800
Complaints, Book of,	1	–	1695–1696
Costs of Attachments, &c.,	–	1	1838–1847
Court Books,	27	–	1790–1849
Custody Books,	58	–	1729–1844
Declaration Books,	3	–	1758–1815
Ejectments,	–	1	1819–1847
Elections, Proceedings in Contested,	1	–	1786–1840
Fee Books,	9	–	1727–1844
Do. Registrars,		–	1841–1848
Freemen's Admission Book,	1	–	1774–1823
Jury List Books,	6	–	1844–1847
Jury Panels,	–	1	1628–1846
List Books,	15	–	1790–1836
Maps, A to D,	–	4	1836–1847
Miscellaneous,	–	3	—
Newgate Prisoners Calendar,	1	–	1842
Oaths of Freeholders, B to Y,	–	2	—
Oaths of Householders,	–	2	1826–1850
Old Index,	1	–	1761
Pemberton's Account Book,	1	–	1845–1850
Petitions and Appeals,	–	1	1660–1859
Pipe-water Debenture Book,	1	–	1809–1810
Pleas,	–	1	1643–1848
Poll Books,	1	–	1847
Precedent Book,	1	–	—
Precepts,	–	1	1650–1857
Prisoners' Calendars,	60	–	1828–1847
Prisoners' Calendar, List of Terms,	1	–	1822–1825
Read, a Bankrupt, Books in,	18	–	1829–1837
Recognizances and Police Records,	–	2	1608–1867
Recorder's Books,	8	–	1736–1818
Registrar's Cash Book,	1	–	1841–1848

From the Clerk of the Peace Office, Green-street—*continued.*

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Registry of Voters,	20	–	1832–1849
Rental Book,	1	–	—
Registry of Freeholders,	1	–	1760–1786
Rule Books,	16	–	1662–1847
Traversers' Books,	13	–	1778–1848
Traversers' Index,	1	–	1837–1838
Treasurer's Account Book,	1	–	1763–1768
Writ Books,	6	–	1663–1882

Eccles-street collection.

Besides, from No. 62 Eccles-street, Dublin, where they had been deposited by a former Clerk of the Peace.

Records.	Vols	Bdls.	Dates.
Civil Bill Books,	49	–	1799–1847

Law Taxing Office.

6. There were also received from the Law Taxing Office.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Law Costs, Letter "C,"	35	–	1860–1864
Do. do. "G,"	32	–	1860–1864

Consolidated Record and Writ Office.

7. From the Consolidated Record and Writ Office.

Records.	Department.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Affidavits,	Affidavit Department,	24	–	1864
Answering Affidavits to Cause Petitions,	—	3	–	1863–1864
Cause Petition Appearance Book,	Pleadings Department,	1	–	1859–1864
Cause Petition Entry Book,	Pleadings do.	1	–	1864
Cause Petitions,	Pleadings do.	6	–	1863–1864
Chancery General Hearing Book,	Order and Enrolment do.	1	–	1864
Common Notices,	Notice Office,	12	–	1864
Deed, Crown, and Quit Rents,	—	2	–	1856–1864
Deed Rolls,	Order Department.	–	2	1864
Draft Book,	Order and Enrolment Department	1	–	1863–1864
Masters' Orders,	Order Department,	15	–	1864
Motions, Landed Estates Court,	Notice Office,	59	–	1850–1864
Notices, Landed Estates Court,	Do.,	81	–	1850–1864

Removed from Consolidated Record and Writ Office—*continued.*

Records.	Departments.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Notices of Motion,	Notice Office,	4	–	1864
Orders Lodged,	Order and Enrolment Department.	17	–	1864
Orders to Vacate Recognizance,	Order Department,	–	1	1864
Patent Roll,	Do.,	–	1	1864
Petitions,	Do.,	9	–	1864
Petitions of Appeal and Answers,	Do.,	2	–	1863–1864
Receivers Accounts,	Do.,	12	–	1864
Recognizance Roll,	Do.,	–	1	1864
Recognizances,	Do.,	–	2	1864
Registry of Service of Orders and Notices, Landed Estates Court.	Notice Office,	35	–	1849–1864
Reports,	Order Department,	4	–	1864
Rolls Affidavits in answer to Cause Petitions.	Pleadings do.	3	–	1863–1864
Rolls Motions,	Order and Enrolment do.	1	–	1862–1864
Rule Books,	Do. do.	4	–	1863–1864
Side Bar Orders,	Order do.	2	–	1863–1864
Viva Voce Examinations,	Do. do.	–	13	1864

8. From the Exchequer Division.

Exchequer Division.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Abstracts,	1	–	1864–1865
Affidavit Index Books,	2	–	1864–1865
Affidavits,	12	–	1864–1865
Case Judgment Rolls,	–	2	1865
Cognovits,	2	–	1864 & 1865
Debt Judgment Roll,	–	1	1865 & 1866
Defences,	4	–	1864 & 1865
Final Judgment Books,	2	–	1864 & 1865
Interlocutory Judgments,	1	–	1859–1865
Judgment Pleadings,	20	–	1864–1865
Memorials,	1	–	1863–1864
Plaints,	12	–	1864–1865
Posteas,	1	–	1862–1865
Returned Writs,	5	–	1863–1865
Satisfactions,	1	–	1864
Sheriffs Oaths,	1	–	1864–1865
Summons and Plaint Index Books,	2	–	1864–1865
Warrants,	1	–	1864

Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

9. And from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Army States,	–	6	1723–1761
Books of Entries—Civil—Ecclesiastical Affairs,	6	–	1777–1831
„ Military,	6	–	1824–1835
Commissariat Police Correspondence,	–	1	1828–1835
Commissioners of Civil Accounts—Reports on Constabulary Accounts,	–	6	1826–1831
Constabulary Accounts,	–	7	1829–1835
„ County Expense Blotters,	9	–	1827–1835
„ „ Book,	1	–	1829
„ Establishment Ledgers,	4		1824–1830
„ Finance Letter Book,	1	–	1824–1825
„ General and Commissary General,	–	1	1824–1830
Daily and Monthly Attendance Book, Military Department, Chief Secretary's Office,	1	–	1831
Entry of Letters to Chief Constables,	–	1	1831–1832
Military Accounts—Miscellaneous,	–	1	1684–1770
Minutes, Civil Department, Chief Secretary's Office,	25	–	1802–1835
Parliamentary Orders,	–	1	1832–1833
Reports of Commissioners of Inquiry—Land Revenue,	9	–	1806–1813
Rolls of Musters,	–	39	1741–1780
Routes,	–	26	1727–1764
Tithe Owners Relief Fund,	1	–	1833
Treasury—Payments under Acts of Parliament,	–	1	1833–1835
„ or Kings' Letters,	12	–	1793–1827
„ Votes, Miscellaneous Estimates, &c.,	–	1	1833–1834
Vice Treasurer's Book,	1	–	1820–1831

In addition to these increments I have to thank the Ven. the Archdeacon of Meath for returning to this custody, already attached, a copy of Commissions and other proceedings relating to the estate of the See of Meath, 1744–1786, and copy of Letters Patent of 12th Charles I., granting certain lands and appropriate tithes in the diocese of Meath to the respective parochial clergy.

Appendix II.

10. The Eighteenth Report of the Keeper of the State Papers will be found in the Appendix. It contributes interesting particulars to the historical material for the Cromwellian period.

General collections of Clerks of the Crown and Peace.

11. The above-mentioned proceedings in reference to the local records in the custody of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace for Dublin, induced attention to the collections of a like nature throughout the country. Returns had been made to the former Record Commissioners for Ireland, showing the state of the several collections in 1812. With the approval of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, a set of queries was prepared, founded on these returns, and a circular requesting answers to the queries was forwarded to the several Clerks of the Crown and Peace throughout Ireland. The queries were framed (1) to ascertain how far the Records up to 1812 are now forthcoming; (2) like

Queries.

Appendix III.

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1885.

State of Bays on East Side of Record Treasury, 31st December, 1885.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 A Vacant.	6 B Vacant.	6 C Vacant.	6 D Vacant.	6 E Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	6 F Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	6 G Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	6 H Vacant.	6 I Vacant.	6 K Eq. Excheq. Recognizances.
5 A Do.	5 B Do.	5 C Do.	5 D Do.	5 E Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	5 F Law Excheq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	5 G Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	5 H Law Excheq. Judgment Pleadings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	5 I Law Excheq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions. Increment to 1860.	5 K Law Excheq. Pleadings, Writs, Rule Books. *Increment*
4 A Do.	4 B Do.	4 C Do.	4 D Chancery. Bills 1552 to 1648.	4 E Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, Cause Papers.	4 F Chancery. Accountant-General.	4 G Church Temporalities Commission. Prerogative Cause Papers.	4 H Chancery Fiants, Geo. IV.–Vic. Remainder to 1 D	4 I Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Depositions.	4 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Decrees. Depositions, &c.
3 A Chancery. Bills, 1751–1805.	3 B Chancery. Answers, 1569–1671. Bills, 1805–1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	3 C Chancery. Answers, 1671–1756.	3 D Chancery Rolls, Palatinate Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c. Increment.	3 E Crown Books, Clerk of Crown and Peace, Dublin.	3 F Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	3 G Common Pleas. Pleadings.	3 H Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs. Tipperary Palatinate.	3 I Common Pleas. Writs. Consolidated Writ Office.	3 K Common Pleas. Judgm. Books. Judgm. Registry, Memorandum Books. Taxing Offices.
2 A Chancery. Answers, 1756–85.	2 B Chancery. Answers, 1785–1814.	2 C Chancery. Answers, 1814–50.	2 D Vacant.	2 E Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	2 F Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	2 G Queen's Bench Memorials, &c. to 1864. Excheq. Mem. Rolls.	2 H Reports of Commissioners from 3 Q	2 I Vacant.	2 K Record and Writ Office.
1 A Testamentary Collections. Original Wills to 1858.	1 B Parochial Records. + Increment. – Decrement.	1 C Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General Surveyor-General Clerk of Forfeitures. Twopenny Books.	1 D Fiants. Henry VIII. to George III. Decrees under Act of Settlement. Inquisitions. Increment.	1 E Record Tower, Dublin Castle, Books of Entries. Commonwealth. Landed Estates Rentals. Custom House. *Increment.*	1 F Accountant General's Orders, Powers of Attorney, &c.	1 G Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Hearth Money Rolls. Relief Commission, &c.	1 H Custom House. Poll, Subsidy, Hearth Money Returns.	1 I Testamentary Collection. Will Books. Grant Books, Administration Bonds.	1 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Books. Rev. Excheq. Books. Christ Church Collection.
A. Chancery. Brooke. Exhibits.	B Vacant.	C Vacant.	D Chancery. Usher's Collection.	E Vacant.	F Vacant.	G Vacant.	H Law Excheq. Broken Files and Writs.	I Fitted up with Presses.	K Clerk of Crown and Peace. Dublin.

North. South. Vaults. Vaults.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 L Vacant.	6 M Sacks from Rolls.	6 N Vacant.	6 O Vacant.	6 P Census of 1821 from Basement a, b.	6 Q Vacant.	6 R Vacant.	6 S Vacant.	6 T Vacant.	6 U Vacant.
5 L Chancery. Depositions-in-Chief.	5 M Co. Treasurers' Accounts.	5 N Vacant.	5 O Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	5 P Vacant.	5 Q Do.	5 R Do.	5 S Do.	5 T Do.	5 U Do.
4 L Chancery Transmisses.	4 M Testamentary and Ecclesiastical From 2 M Bonds to 1 I	4 N Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin. Chancery Affidavits.	4 O Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do. Derry do. Bonds to 1 I	4 P Chancery. Cause Papers. Murphy. Brooke. Fitzgibbon. Prerogative.	4 Q State Papers Increment. Court of Prerogative. Bonds, Cause Papers, &c. to 1857.	4 R Prerogative Testamentary Collections. Bonds to 1 I	4 S Vacant.	4 T Vacant.	4 U Vacant.
3 L Chancery. Decree Rolls.	3 M Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	3 N Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 O Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 P Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 Q Chancery Recognizances. Sheriffs' Tot Rolls. Increment	3 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	3 S Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	3 T Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749–1765.	3 U Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1765–1792.
2 L Eq. Excheq. Offices of Receiver-Master. Chancery Fiants. Litton & Brooke Cause Papers.	2 M Masters Brooke and Murphy, and Receiver-Master	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical. Increment from Meath. Bonds to 1 I	2 O Chancery. Exchequer. Deeds Boxes.	2 P Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	2 Q Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls. Increment from Hanaper.	2 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills, 1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	2 S Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	2 T Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	2 U Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815–1864. Eq. Excheq. Decree Rolls. Increment.
1 L Chancery. Accounts. Certificates. Exceptions. Petitions. Reports, &c., &c.	1 M Chancery. Accounts. Submissions. Hearing Books. Certificates. Orders, &c., &c.	1 N Chancery. Cause Petitions. Affidavits. Notice Office Books. Perambulations. Awards, &c. Increment.	1 O Chancery. Affidavits. Certified Costs. Master's Rulings. Record and Writ Office. Increment	1 P Church Temporalities Collection. Lunacy Office.	1 Q Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Record Commission. Admiralty. Endowed Schools.	1 R Inventions Patents. Increment.	1 S Comm. Pleas. Rolls to 1864.	1 T Queen's Bench Rolls to 1864.	1 U Exchequer. Debt Rolls to 1864. Case Rolls to 1 S
L Crown and Hanaper Sacks Custom House. Census, 1851.	M Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	N Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	O Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Cuffe-street Savings Bank. Record and Writ Office.	P Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Newcomen Bank Books.	Q Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1661–1748.	R Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748–1818. Tholsel.	S Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818–1861.	T Custom House. Imprest Accounts. 1864.	U Eq. Excheq. Replications. Rejoinders. Orders (on Files) 1864.

South. North. Vaults. Vaults.

l m m n n o o p p q r s t u

Testamentary Records. Prerogative.

20. Thirty-nine bundles of Administration Bonds, 1832–1846, and 96 bundles of Commissions, 1847–1857, under which are preserved the Bonds for those dates, all of the Prerogative Court, have been flattened and put into dictionary order under their years; and 95 bundles of Miscellaneous Records of the same Court, have been flattened. Administration Bonds of the Consistorial Court of Dublin, 1792–1858, 94 bundles, have been put into dictionary order under their years. Thirty-three bundles of Records of the Diocese of Armagh, 6 bundles of Cloyne, 12 of Clogher, 20 of Down, 6 of Drogheda, and 79 bundles of Records from the Hanaper Office, have been flattened. The Equity Exchequer Cause Papers have been placed in 206 zinc boxes, and 60 Incumbrance Rolls have been covered with dust covers.

Consistorial.

Diocesan.

Indexing and Calendaring.

Seventeenth Report, s. 19. Dublin Grant Books.

21. The Draft Indexes to the Grant Books of the Dublin Consistorial Court have been continued for the following volumes: 1710–1749, 1823–1827, 1828–1835, 1835–1845, 1845–1852, and 1852–1858.

Receivers' Accounts.

22. An Index has been formed to the unbound Receivers' and Guardians' Accounts of Chancery, filed prior to April, 1843, under their initial letters in each year. This contains 486 pages. Many of the Accounts have more titles than one, so that it has been deemed necessary to form, also, a Cross Index to the second or other titles besides the first. This is in dictionary order, and refers to the whole series, irrespective of the dates of the Accounts. It contains 182 pages.

Sixteenth Report, s. 22. Chancery Petitions.

23. The Index to the unbound Chancery Petitions previous to April, 1843, has been continued and completed. It contains in all five volumes, and 2,690 pages, and covers the period from 1667 to 12th April, 1843. A cross reference Index, similar to that mentioned in the preceding paragraph, is in process of formation.

Prerogative Wills.

24. An Index in dictionary order has been made to the Wills of the Prerogative Court for the period from 1810 to 11th January, 1858. This comprises two volumes and 1,300 pages; and, with that made by the late Record Commissioners of Prerogative Wills from 1536–1810, forms a complete Index down to the 11th January, 1858, when the Probate Act of 20 and 21 Victoria, chapter 79, came into force. This Department has now completed Indexes in dictionary order to all the Wills proved in Ireland, under the former Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, down to the year 1858.

Administration Bonds.

25. The Administration Bonds have been put together in one series under their respective dioceses. They have been all gone over, carefully checked as to their being in dictionary order under their years, and divided into convenient bundles, with the object of having them placed in portfolios. This arrangement will preserve them from dust and permit of easy reference. It is intended to index them, as they form a valuable source of information in cases where Grant Books have not been kept or are not in existence. With this object Draft Indexes have been made to those of Clogher, Clonfert, Derry, Dromore, Down, and Connor.

26. A general Index has been formed to the Lunacy Cause Papers to April, 1843, and continued from that date to the Petitions in Lunacy, to 14th April, 1863, the latest date up to which they have been deposited. Seventeenth Report, s. 21. Lunacy Cause Papers.

27. An Index has been formed to a volume of Statements made by French Military Pensioners in 1702, and to certain Declarations made by them in 1713. These were transferred amongst the Custom House Records in a parcel entitled "Military and Civil Establishments Books" (6 G–8–14). I have placed a Memorandum relating to them, made by Mr. LaTouche, in the Appendix. French Military Pensioners. Appendix V.

28. The Calendar to the Fiants of the reign of Elizabeth has been completed at Fiant 6792. Nineteen Fiants of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Philip and Mary, which had been found during the arrangement of those of Elizabeth have been added. An Index to this important Calendar is in process of formation. Seventeenth Report, s. 25. Fiants. Appendix VI.

29. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department, 6 volumes of Parochial Registers have been rebound, and 12 miscellaneous volumes bound, 15 membranes of Fiants, 178 Bonds, 9 Wills, and 43 Rolls have been repaired. Seventeenth Report, s. 26 Bookbinding.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 *and* 39 *Vic., cap.* 59, *and* 39 *and* 40 *Vic., cap.* 58.

30. During the year 1885, the Records of one parish, which had previously been in this custody, were returned to their place of local deposit, a safe having been there provided, under Retention Order. Records returned.

31. The Records of nine parishes which had become attachable, but for which safes had been provided, were allowed to remain in the local custody, under like Orders. Records retained.

32. And the Records of nine parishes, having become attachable by cesser of the Incumbencies, and being unprovided with safes, were transferred to this office. Records brought up.

33. In my Fourteenth Report (Appendix III.), was published a General Table, showing the then distribution of the Parochial Records, viz., those still in local custodies, as not yet attachable, or as retained or returned by virtue of Retention Orders, and those deposited in this office. Since then, numerous changes have taken place by cesser of Incumbencies, and removal of accruing Records, as well as by return of Records to the former custody, where safes have been provided, subsequently to removal. General Table, Fourteenth Report.

34. In my Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Reports, the materials have been supplied for correcting the General Table up to the respective dates. The changes are now so considerable that the correction of the Table, by adding and expunging the respective items, is a work of some difficulty to the inquirer, who would know whether he should look for a particular entry in this office or in the country. I have, therefore, thought it better to reprint the General List corrected up to date in the Appendix. I beg leave to state, as I have often had occasion to Reprinted. Appendix VII.

Inconveniences of present arrangement. Sixteenth Report, s. 32.

state in former Reports, that this divided and fluctuating custody is attended with public inconvenience; somewhat more than one-half of the Parochial Records being deposited here, while the remainder have to be sought for throughout scattered parishes in every part of the country, without any assurance of their distribution remaining settled for any given time.

Application for Copy of Parochial Register.

35. An application by an Incumbent, who had not procured a safe, for liberty to copy an entire Parochial Register in this custody, having been made to the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, His Honor was pleased to decline giving permission, on the ground of the inconvenience of a precedent which, if generally followed, might lead hereafter to confusion in the sources of evidence.

Fees.

Fees.

36. The Fees during the last year again exhibit a slight falling off. The Remissions noted are in respect of certified copies furnished to Public Departments.

TABLE OF FEES, 1885.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces.	Attendances.	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d.*	Total.
1885.						£ *s.* *d.*
January, . .	169	—	—	84	2,042	63 14 0
February, . .	172	1	— Fees remitted, £2 14*s.*	295	2,489	84 7 6
March, . . .	134	1	—	148	1,775	65 13 6
April, . . .	120	1	—	105	1,588	51 19 0
May, . . .	130	2	— Fees remitted, 7*s.*	223	2,008	70 0 0
June, . . .	161	1	— Fees remitted, £1 8*s.*	455	1,853	76 2 0
July, . . .	148	2	— Fees remitted, 14*s.*	216	2,255	74 10 0
August, . . .	101	—	—	64	1,292	40 11 0
September, . .	130	2	— Fees remitted, £65 19*s.*	158	3,810	43 14 0
October, . .	175	1	— Fees remitted, £18.	308	1,842	53 4 0
November, . .	138	2	— Fees remitted, 1*s.* 6*d.*	98	1,428	48 18 6
December, . .	129	—	—	85	1,246	40 12 0
Total, . .	1,707	13	—	2,239	23,628	713 5 6

Donations.

37. I beg to acknowledge donations of eight volumes of Record publications by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and of two volumes by the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland. Also, from W. F. Littledale, esq., in completion of his series of Dublin Directories—"Gentleman's and Citizen's Almanac, 1733, Dublin."

Literary Searches.

38. The literary searches during the year included Antiquities and Historical Notices of County Sligo, Athlone, and Trim, and History of the Cromwellian period: Family History of Counties

f Clare, Meath, and Westmeath: Memoirs of Families of Lloyd, Vashington, Franklin, Grattan, O'Conor, Cooche, MacMurrough, Jopethorn, Fuller, Moore, Ball, Wright, &c.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this 24th
day of March, 1886.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the statute.

A. M. PORTER,

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

Appendix I.

By the Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council of Ireland.

PENCER.

Whereas, by section 5 of "The Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867," is provided that it should be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, with ıe advice of the Privy Council in Ireland, to order that Records elonging to Her Majesty, deposited in any office, court, place, or ıstody in Ireland, other than is thereinbefore mentioned, should be ıenceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the olls; and thereupon, the provisions of that Act should extend to all ıch Records, and to the persons then having the charge or custody of ıe same, as fully as if such office, court, place, or custody, had been amed and included in that Act.

And whereas it has been represented unto Us by the Clerk of the rown for the County and City of Dublin, that there are at present eposited in his office, in the Sessions House, Green-street, in the county the city of Dublin, Records belonging to Her Majesty, which have ccumulated for nearly a century; and that the said office does not afford ıe accommodation for the same, or for their proper arrangement and fe preservation, and that, consequently, the said Records are liable to ffer damage and loss.

And whereas it appears to Us necessary and desirable to provide for ıe safe custody and proper arrangement of the aforesaid Records, as so of Records deposited in the office of the respective Clerks of the eace for the County and City of Dublin; and of other similar ecords which may be from time to time deposited in the said respective fices of the said clerks, or of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the ounty, or for the City, or for the County and City of Dublin.

Now We, John Poyntz Earl Spencer, the Lord Lieutenant-General ıd General Governor of Ireland, by and with the advice of the Privy ouncil in Ireland, in pursuance of the powers vested in Us as afore-ıid, do hereby order that all Records, as defined by section 3 of the oresaid Act, belonging to Her Majesty, and which have been for over venty years deposited in the office of the Clerk of the Crown for the ounty and City of Dublin, or in the respective offices of the Clerks of ıe Peace for the County or for the City of Dublin, shall be henceforth ıder the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls. And e do hereby further, by and with the advice aforesaid, order that all ecords defined as aforesaid, which have been deposited in any of the ıid offices within the last twenty years, or which shall hereafter be eposited therein, or in the respective offices of the Clerk of the Crown ıd Peace for the County, or for the City, or for the County and City Dublin, shall, so soon as same shall have been deposited for over

twenty years, be from thenceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls.

Given at the Council Chamber, Dublin Castle, the 5th day of January 1885.

(Signed), EDWARD SULLIVAN, *C.*
(Signed), J. A. LAWSON.
(Signed), R. DOWSE.
(Signed), HENRY ORMSBY.
(Signed), O'CONOR DON.
(Signed), H. CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
(Signed), M. MORRIS.
(Signed), GEORGE A. C. MAY.
(Signed), THOS. STEELE, *Genl.*
(Signed), W. M. JOHNSON.
(Signed), A. M. PORTER.

APPENDIX II.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—THE EIGHTEENTH REPORT OF SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster King of Arms, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1886.

SIR,—Since my last Report the arrangement and classification of the "Miscellaneous Papers," 1821–1872, have been perfected, and the documents of the outstanding years, 1844, 1845, 1846, and 1847, indexed.

During the progress of this classification a vast number of misplaced documents were discovered—documents which year by year had been taken out of their proper order, for Governmental or Parliamentary purposes, but had not been replaced. Thus arose an accumulation of unsorted papers which had to be gone through, document by document, whenever an exhaustive search was required. The want of an index to these unregistered documents, which are oftimes of great value, caused constant difficulties in answering demands for information. This replacement has been very tedious and laborious. One hundred and eleven cartons' full of these documents have been indexed during the past year. For instance, the result of one year's (1848) collection of misplaced and unregistered papers shows a mass of papers now filling twenty-four cartons, each carton, be it remembered, containing about 150 separate documents. By careful sorting of each year these documents are now brought together for ready reference. The period to which these papers refer is a very interesting one. The series includes all subjects with which the Executive Government was engaged, affording a great deal of public and private information on appointments, Public Accounts, Board of Works, Circuits, Concordatum, Constabulary, Assizes, Quarter and Petty Sessions, Bills before Parliament, Distress, Crown Prosecutions, Cattle Plague, Crime, Education, Queen's Colleges, Ecclesiastical affairs, Convicts, Schools, Navigation, Harbours, and, in fact, on all subjects with which the Government had any concern or correspondence about.

The index to the *Petitions*—from which collection I have given some extracts in my last Report, has been continued from No. 5,692 to 6076. This brings the index down to Le.

There is next, a series of books, five in number, viz.:—A 36, A 54, A 55, A 98, and A 99, entitled "Kilkenny Confederates Records." This series concerns the period embraced between 23rd August, 1644, and 29th August, 1649, and forms part of the Records of the Kilkenny Confederates' Government. Some of the books were discovered at Waterford—others in the City of Kilkenny, by Colonel Solomon Richards, one of Cromwell's officers, in the month of January, 1654. The series comprised the Roll of Association, with the names and signatures of the members of the General Assembly. The books of the Supreme Council, with all the entries of appointments to office, and other entries. They were all carefully catalogued and indexed by the order of the Commissioners for the Affairs of Ireland, and were then sent to Athlone, and there used at the Court of Transplantation to "discriminate" the conduct of the various proprietors who were compelled to appear before the Court to receive, according to their demerits in Connaught, equivalents for their former confiscated estates. They were called the Books of Discrimination. These books were afterward used at the Court of Claims, set up at Kings Inns at the Restoration lasting from 1662 to 1669, to check the claims of the Irish to Innocence for an Innocent was entitled to immediate restoration of his estate From having been used at Athlone, the Books got the names familiarly of "the Black Books," or "the Black Books of Athlone." The five volumes in question do not comprise the Roll of Association, or the other more important entry books. They contain the original signatures of some of the Judges and Ministers of the Civil Courts for Administration of Justice, especially the volume conventionally marked "A 54," with a panel or leather label entitling the volume, "Kilkenny Confederates—Orders on Process 1644–1649." The entries in all five volumes concern principally the Revenue. But there are a few Decrees in A 54, of a more general nature. The following is historical concerning the Castle-Comer district, in the barony of Idoagh or Odough, in the County of Kilkenny, once the property and abode of the Brennans; but afterwards found by Inquisition of 21 May, 1635, to be vested in the Crown, and granted by patent of Charles I., to Christopher Wandesford, the friend and follower of the Earl of Strafford, whose beheading at Tower Hill, in May, 1641, caused Wandesford's death through grief the October following. Wandesford had been previously appointed Deputy. It appears by the Report of Sir Richard Levinge, Attorney-General in 1694, made on the petition of Sir Christopher Wandesford, Bart., grandson of the Deputy, that his grandfather, by his will, dated 24th September, 1640, left his estate in Ireland to John (Bramhall), Bishop of Derry, and others trustees, out of the rents, to provide for all such of the Brennans as should by Inquiry out of Chancery be found to have been possessed of any interest in the lands. The war of 1641 breaking out, however, the year after the date of the will, nothing was done. But in 1674, twenty of the Brennans filed a Bill in Chancery, claiming under the trusts of Deputy Wandesford's will against the petitioner's father, Sir Christopher, and they got a Decree to account in 1686; but the war of the Revolution intervening in 1690, nothing effectual was done by or for the Brennans. And the Brennans of Idough being indicted of High Treason in 1690, and outlawed, it was suggested that they had lost all claim—and it was so ruled.

The following is the entry referred to :—

Ellen Purcell, *Plaintiff;* Richard Butler, Captain Edward Brenan, and others, *Defendants.*	15 *July*, 1644. Upon full hearing of this cause in presence of both parties, Pltff. and Defts., and their Learned Counsel, it appeared unto us, by general proofs and witnesses and evidences, that the lands in the petition mentioned was in the possession of Pltff. before the King was entitled thereinto upon pretence of an use for life, limited unto her thereof by her husband, William Purcell, and that she was in possession thereof until dispossessed by Christopher Wandesforde, late Lo. Deputy of the Kingdom, and that soon after the beginning of this present warre she hath entered thereinto, and continued thereof possessed until dispossessed by the Defts., and that she had contributed towards the gaining of the fort in the Bill mentioned from the garrison of the adverse party therein, notwithstanding all which, and that the Defendants made good no right thereunto, only alledged that Pltff. received satisfaction for the same from the said Lord Deputie. Yet we, conceiving the same to belong unto the publique, being the late possession of the late Lord Deputie (who was supposed to be of the adverse partie), we would make no order therein until some generall course were prescribed therein by the Generall Assembly or Supreme Councell, which we thought fitt to certify.

(Signed), PETER ROTHE.
GEORGE GREENE.

It will be observed that there was a suggestion made by the Defendants that the plaintiff, Ellen Purcell, had received satisfaction for her lands from the Lord Deputie, evidently showing, even before his death, he had satisfied some of the dispossessed Brennans, as indeed may be implied from the terms of his will. It adds to the interest of these books to find memoranda on pieces of loose paper pinned to the pages or attached by wafers.

A 54 contains Orders on Process to compel the appearance and answer of the parties Defendants to suits commenced at law by bill. Much of the business concerned the regulating of Assessments.

The other four volumes, marked respectively A 36, A 55, A 98, and A 99, concern the assessment, applotment, and levy of taxes and arrears. In volume A 55, entitled "Kilkenny Confederates—Assessments and Assignments, 1648–1649," at p. 28 the following entry occurs.

The Humble Petition of the Poore Tenants of the Abbey of Kells and Black Rathe.

To the Right Worshipful the Resident Commissioners of the County of Kilkenny.

Humbly Showeth unto your worships that your poore Petitioners are tenants unto James Butler of Dangin, from yeare to yeare at the fouth sheafe and other casualties, and that they have paide their last yeare's rent thereout, and that now they are charged with the fourth part which they humbly conceive is due of the said James who utterly refuseth to pay the same, by means whereof the collectors of the fourth part have cessed troopers on your petitioners as delinquents to their utter undoeing, if not by your wisdome soon relieved: the premises considered, and forasmuch as they are lyable to all the cesse and presse without any contribution from their said landlord, That your worships may be pleased to compel their said Landlord to pay the same, or if you thinke (fit) to direct your warrant unto the said collectors to cesse the said troopers on him whereby your petitioners may not be further molested. And they shall ever pray.

By the Commissioners for the Army of the Countie of Kilkenny.

Kilkenny, 17th July, 1645.

Wee require the abovenamed James Butler to appear personally before us to-morrow morning, and to make answere to this Petition.

(Signed), He. CANTWELL,
C. BRYAN.

MOUNTGARRETT.

A 98 is entitled "Kilkenny Confederates Arrears of Assessments, 1645–1649."

A 99 is endorsed (on a panel), "Kilkenny Confederates Arrears of Assessments, 1645–1647," but seems to be accounts between the Treasury and the different Collectors of Revenue.

This book is full of loose slips of paper between several of the pages attached by wafers containing notes of accounts.

At p. 44 of this volume, A 99, there are other accounts thus :—

See Richd. Netterville's Certificate. The officers to be paid and have quarter from 9th Nov., by order of Provinciall Assembly of 25th, 1645, to be allowed out of the publique dues.	1645, Dec. Col. Rd. Butler's foot company, now garrisoned in Kilkenny by the Councell's Order being paid their full means out of the Threasury for the last six weeks ending the 29th of November last, being in number 80 soldiers, are to be paid by the County of Kilkenny by order of the Commissioners of the Province, bearing date 1st December, 1645, according to garrison pay, viz :—two shillings and sixpence per weeke le peece.

Paid Capt. Lieut. Fitz Patrick for the said 80 soldrs for a weeke beginning ulto. Novemb., last, ...	£10 0 0
19. Paid unto Lieut. Derby Fitzpatrick for the said 80 soldrs for three weekes meanes ending on Saturday, 29th Decemb.,	30 0 0
And for himself, the Ensign and two Serjeants, two Corporals, and a Drummer, for their entertainment for a weeke ended 27th Decemb., ...	15 15 6

There are six more entries of the like nature on the same page.

At page 71 of this volume, A 99, are the accounts of Corporations thus :—

1645, March 18th.—Corporation of Callan,

Edwd. Neales, Suffraine, of Callen, oweth per order of this date out of the said Corporation the summe of, . . .	£14 15 4

He is to have 4d. in the pound for as much as he shall bring in on or before the 1st of April, 1646.

Corporation of Gowran.

1645, March 18th. Edwd. Nash, Portriffe of Gowran, owes per order of this date out of the said Corporation the summe of, .	£11 0 0

He is to have 4d. in the pound for as much as he shall bring in on or before the 1st of April, 1646.

On loose slips are notes of the waste lands of the various baronies (p. 111, p. 128), of Delinquents or Defaulters, (p. 102, p. 127).

TRANSFER OF STATE PAPERS.

The following papers and books of entries have been transferred to the Public Record Office, 18th and 19th December, 1885 :—

Military Accounts, Miscellaneous, 1684–1770, 1 bundle.
Army States, 1723–1761, 6 bundles.
Rolls of Musters, 1741–1780, 39 bundles.
Routes, 1727–1764, 26 bundles.

BOOKS OF ENTRIES.

Ecclesiastical Affairs, 1777–1831, 6 Volumes.
Treasury or King's Letters, 1793–1827, 12 Volumes.
Minutes, Civil Department, Chief Secretary's Office, 1802–1835, 25 Volumes.

TREASURY, Payments under Acts of Parliament, 1833–1837, 1 Volume.
TREASURY VOTES, Miscellaneous Estimates, &c., 1833–1834, 1 Volume.
DAILY AND MONTHLY ATTENDANCE BOOK, MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE, 1831, 1 Volume.
ENTRY OF LETTERS TO CHIEF CONSTABLES, 1831–1832, 1 Volume.
TITHE OWNERS RELIEF FUND, 1833, 1 Volume.
REPORTS OF COMMISSIONERS OF INQUIRY, 1806–1813, 9 Volumes.
VICE-TREASURER'S BOOK, 1820–1831, 1 Volume.
PARLIAMENTARY ORDERS, 1832–1833, 1 Volume.
ORDNANCE BOOK, 1817–1831, 2 Volumes.
DESERTERS BOOK, 1824–1835, 3 Volumes.
COUNTY CORPS, 1809, 1 Volume.
COMMISSARIAT POLICE CORRESPONDENCE, No. 1, 1828–1835, 1 Volume.
COMMISSIONERS OF CIVIL ACCOUNTS, REPORTS ON CONSTABULARY ACCOUNTS, 1826–1831, 6 Volumes.
CONSTABULARY COUNTY EXPENSE BLOTTER, 1827–1835, 9 Volumes.
CONSTABULARY ACCOUNTS, 1829–1835, 7 Volumes.
CONSTABULARY GENERAL AND COMMISSARY GENERAL, 1824–1830, 1 Volume.
CONSTABULARY COUNTY EXPENSE BOOK, 1829, 1 Volume.
CONSTABULARY FINANCE LETTER BOOK, 1824–1825, 1 Volume.
CONSTABULARY ESTABLISHMENT LEDGER, *Ulster*, *Leinster*, *Munster*, *Connaught*, 1824–1830, 4 Volumes.

RECEPTION OF STATE PAPERS.

The current Papers of the years 1873 and 1874 were transmitted from the Chief Secretary's Office to this Department, 31st March, 1885. They are contained in eighty-eight tin boxes, and are numbered, the year 1873, from 1 to 17364; and the year 1874 from 1 to 18090. They are accompanied by two Index books and four Registers. I will have these papers placed in cartons during the present year.

The inquiries and searches from Government have been numerous, and have occupied much time during the past year.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, *Ulster*,
Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
1st February, 1886.

APPENDIX III.

30 & 31 VIC., c. 70.

Public Record Office of Ireland,
of 188

SIR,—By direction of the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls, I transmit the enclosed Queries for the information of His Honor respecting the Records of the office of Clerk of the for the of .

These Queries are sent in duplicate, one Form for return to this office, with your answers, the other for retention.

As an assistance in referring to the earlier Records in your custody, I also enclose a Schedule showing the several classes of such Records which were in the custody of your predecessor in office in 1812. I annex copies of such sections of the Act as have a more immediate bearing on the present business. You will observe from these (sec. 5) that all the Records of your office may, by order of the Lord Lieutenant, with the advice of the Privy Council, be placed under His Honor's charge and superintendence, and dealt with as the other Records enumerated in sec. 4 of the Act.

Having regard to these provisions, and with a view to determining on the expediency of bringing the matter under the consideration of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant and the Privy Council, His Honor will be obliged by your affording the information sought for by the Queries, and I have to request that at your earliest convenience, and so far as in your power, you will be good enough to afford it.

I have the honour to be, Sir, your obedient servant,

(Signed), SAMUEL FERGUSON.

To the Clerk of the for .

QUERIES.

1. To what extent are the Records which appear by the accompanying Schedule to have been in the custody of your predecessor in office in 1812 now forthcoming?

2. What Records belonging to your office of date subsequent to 1812 are now in your custody?

3. Where are said Records kept, and in what state of arrangement are they?

4. Is there any Index to said Records?

5. State the approximate bulk of said Records by number of cubic feet and their approximate weight.

30 & 31. VIC., c. 70.

S. 4. [Enumerates the several Record collections thereby put under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls for transfer to the Public Record Office.]

S. 5.—It shall be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, with the advice of the Privy Council in Ireland, to order that Records belonging to Her Majesty deposited in any office, court, or place, or custody in Ireland, other than is hereinbefore mentioned, shall be thenceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls; and thereupon the provisions of this Act shall extend to all such Records, and to the persons then having the charge or custody of the same, as fully as if such office, court, place or custody had been named and included in this Act.

S. 7.—All Keepers of Records and persons deriving emolument from any office to which the custody of Records is attached, or from fees for searching or copying Records, by virtue of any office holden by them or any of them before or at the passing of this Act, whose office, profits, or emoluments shall in anywise be affected by the passing of this Act, may deliver to the Master of the Rolls a statement in writing of any losses they may thereby sustain, or of the manner in which they may be thereby affected, and the Master of the Rolls shall have power thereupon to examine the parties and such other persons as he may think fit, and shall report such statements and the result of such examinations, with his opinion thereon, to the Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, who may award such compensation to the said Record Keepers and officers as they may think fit, and the payment of any such compensation shall be taken to be an expense incurred for the purposes of this Act. Provided always that account shall be taken of such compensation in any salary or emolument to which any person to whom the same shall be awarded may become entitled in virtue of any appointment in the Public Record Office or elsewhere in Her Majesty's service: Provided also that every person of less than forty years' service, who shall receive any compensation under this Act, shall, if appointed, take upon himself the office of Deputy Keeper or any other office of not less emolument than he has already received, without prejudice

nevertheless to his right to compensation under this Act, if afterwards removed from the said office for any cause other than for misbehaviour.

S. 14.—After the passing of this Act the Records of the Court of Chancery of Ireland, and of every court or public office in Ireland shall be deemed to be in the custody of the Master of the Rolls, under the authority of this Act, and subject to the Regulations hereby authorized to be made; and the Master of the Rolls shall, by warrant under his hand, from time to time appoint a fit person or fit persons to attend all public courts and offices in Ireland, and in his name to receive and take charge of all other Records of which the charge and superintendence are hereby vested in him; and the Chief Judge of the court, or principal officer of the office to which the same shall belong, upon sight of the warrant of the person thereby appointed to take charge of the Records then to be delivered from that court or office into the custody of the Master of the Rolls, shall give the necessary orders to the proper officer or officers of his court or office for the delivery thereof; and as soon as the said Records shall have been so delivered to the person so appointed to receive the same, in pursuance of such warrant, the same shall be deemed to be in the custody of the Master of the Rolls, and shall forthwith be removed to and deposited in the Public Record Office, and shall be subject to the Regulations hereby authorized to be made, &c.

Appendix IV.

Summary of Returns made by Twenty-seven Clerks of the Crown in Ireland in Answer to the Queries addressed to them.

1. With regard to the first query, out of twenty-seven returns, seven only mention that all the Records which were in their respective offices previous to 1812 are now forthcoming, while in two cases none are to be found. The remaining eighteen answers state that these Records are extant to a certain extent, but not complete. In one case the writer mentions that they are crumbling from decay.

2. The Records of date subsequent to 1812 appear to correspond in their main features with those of earlier date. In the twenty-seven returns under notice, "Crown Books" are mentioned by all; "Indictments, Inquests, Informations, and Recognizances," by all but one, and "Presentments, Quere Books, &c.," by all but two; twenty custodians have "Precepts for holding Assizes, Panels of Jurors, and Findings," while "Capias Books" are in the possession of ten only; eleven mention "Affidavits relative to Crown business," and seven "Treasurer's Accounts." The foregoing are the principal classes, but in one or two instances, many more are catalogued, among which may be mentioned Civil Bill Books, Militia Returns, Maps and Leases, Register of Roman Catholics, Appointment of Officers, Chief Remembrancer's Accounts, Local Government Board Audits, Circular Letters, Freeholders' Returns, Orders for Witnesses' Expenses, Grand Jury Awards, Certificates of Payment, Applications for Contracts, Auditors' Accounts, Notices for Special Juries, License Books, Register of Voters, Register of Trees, Coroners' Papers, Acts of Parliament, Returns of Members of Parliament, and other such documents. In seven cases Records are mentioned as being unarranged, and their titles unascertained. In all the principal classes the dates appear to be consecutive from 1812 to the present time, or very nearly so.

3. In every case the Records appear to be stored in the offices of the Clerk of the Crown. In a few instances a portion of the documents have been preserved elsewhere; in one case in a room in the gaol (co. Donegal), in another (co. Meath), in a room "not adjoining office." Only one report (co. Down) mentions a fire-proof room. A majority of the collections are kept in wooden presses; and one report refers to the danger of destruction by fire.

In sixteen offices there appears to have been a certain amount of arrangement, though not perfect. The classification appears to be generally according to date, year by year. In six cases there is no order preserved, and in the other five cases the query is ignored.

4. In no case do the Records appear to be completely indexed. The Crown Books for the counties of Galway and Monaghan are mentioned as having been indexed, and the reply from co. Kerry states that there are a "few small indexes." In the remaining twenty-four replies it is intimated that there are absolutely no indexes.

5. The replies which have been received from twenty-five Clerks of the Crown estimate the weight of their Records to be 39 tons 17 cwt. 2 stone. Striking an average by which to gauge the weight of the Records in those offices from which no return has been received, the total weight of the Records appears to be over 57 tons.

The total bulk of the Records in twenty repositories is 4,865 cubic feet. Pursuing the same plan as before, the entire bulk of the Records amounts to 8,757 cubic feet.

Summary of Returns made by Twenty-seven Clerks of the Peace in Ireland, in Answer to the Queries addressed to them.

1. Nine returns only give their Records as complete, while in fifteen cases they are incomplete, and in the remaining three are not forthcoming. Complaints are made that the documents cannot be checked owing to confused arrangement, and one return states that a former Clerk of the Peace never surrendered the Records in his charge to his successor. In three cases, documents were wholly or partially destroyed by fire, and one return mentions that many of the older worthless Records were sold as waste paper.

2. In six cases the answers to this query are too vague for analysis. The annexed list will show the principal classes of Records which are in the custody of the remaining twenty-one Clerks of the Peace :—

		Mentioned
1.	Crown Books,	21 times.
2.	Informations, Recognizances, Indictments, and Issues; and Books of Entry of the above,	20 "
3.	Civil Bill Books, Renewal Books, and Affidavits for Renewal of Decrees, and Recognizances on Appeals,	18 "
4.	Freeholders' Names, Registry of Freeholders under Election Acts, and Affidavits relating thereto,	18 "
5.	The Poll Books of Elections for Members of Parliament,	5 "
6.	Names of persons to be ballotted for in Militia, Militia Commissions, and Militia Certificates of Qualification; and the Oaths relating thereto,	3 "
7.	Registry of Trees and Planting, Affidavits relating thereto, and Entries thereof,	16 "
8.	Spirit Licences and Bonds thereon, Certificates relating thereto, and Convictions under Spirit Licence Acts,	16 "
9.	Affidavits of persons requiring Licences to keep Arms, and Registry of such Licences,	10 "
10.	Bakers' Registry,	— "
11.	Registry of Smiths' Forges and Manufactories,	1 "
12.	Certificates to sell Gunpowder,	— "
13.	Grants of Manors and Manor Courts,	2 "
14.	Commissions of Justices of the Peace,	6 "
15.	Names and Certificates of Qualification of Deputy Governors of Counties, and their Commissions,	4 "
16.	Qualifications for Offices and Employments, and Certificates of having received the Sacrament,	4 "
17.	Rolls of Catholic Qualifications, and Entries thereof,	2 "
18.	Lists of Sessions, Grand Juries, Presentments by them, and Affidavits for Presentments,	11 "
19.	Panels and Verdicts of Petit Juries,	8 "
20.	Affidavits relating to Turnpike Roads, Accounts of their Treasurers, and Contracts respecting them,	— "

		Mentioned.
21.	Plans, Maps, Leases, Registry of Leases, and Indentures of Apprenticeship,	14 times.
22.	Affidavits and Papers relating to Insolvent Debtors who have been discharged at Sessions,	3 ,,
23.	Pawnbrokers' Bonds, and Writs of Supersedeas,	3 ,,
24.	Enrolments of Judgments of Prisoners under Sentence, and Pardons,	1 ,,
25.	List of persons sworn into Office of Constable, and sums paid by them,	2 ,,
	Papers relating to Canals, Railways, &c.,	10 ,,
	Ejectment Books,	9 ,,
	Books and Papers relating to Elections,	12 ,,
	Papers relating to Fisheries,	2 ,,

There are also a number of other Records such as—

Census Books, Legacy and Replevin Books, Land Claim Books, Books and Documents *re* Tithe Composition, Commissions for holding Assizes, Griffith's Valuation Books, Sheepstealing Returns, Transportation Returns, Contracts, Acts of Parliament, Certificates of Payment, Appeal Books, Rules and Accounts of various societies (*e.g.*, Savings Bank, Loan Fund, &c.).

Recent legislation has caused the following Records to appear in the returns :—

Equity Civil Bill Books, Equity Minute Books, Claims and Disputes under Land Act, 1870, Civil Bill Case Book (Land Act, 1880), Abstracts of Bills of Sale.

3. In every case the Records appear to be stored in the Peace Office. In two instances a portion of the more recent ones are kept in the private office of the Clerk of the Peace, away from the Courthouse. One return mentions that some of the documents are preserved in a "room in the gaol," and another in a "room not adjoining office."

In nine cases the arrangement seems good, in twelve indifferent, and in two distinctly bad. Four returns make no allusion to it.

4. In only one case (co. Kildare) is there an Index to the Records. In the other twenty-six returns no perfect Indexes are referred to, though in three instances *some* of the documents appear to be indexed, and in a fourth there is a sort of catalogue of the contents of the several presses. Certain returns mention that the papers are so endorsed and arranged as to be very easily referred to.

5. The total weight of the Records in those offices of Clerks of the Peace from which returns have been received, as estimated in the returns, is 46 tons 1 cwt. 6 stone. Allowing for those offices from which returns have not been received at the average of those returned for, the total weight of the Peace Records, may be estimated at over 76 tons.

The bulk of Records, as stated in returns, is 5,620 cubic feet.

Total bulk estimated on same principle as above is 10,678 cubic feet.

Appendix V.

Memorandum by the Assistant Deputy Keeper on Huguenot Statements and Declarations.

In examining the Records of the late Landed Estates Office, removed from the Custom House, I found in a large parcel labelled "Military and Civil Establishment Books," (6G–8–14), one bound folio volume, together with a considerable mass of documents, relating to French Huguenots in the service of the Crown in Ireland.

The volume, of 641 pages, contains the statements of 590 French pensioners on the Civil List, signed with their own hands, specifying their names, the amount of their pensions, why they were granted them, the dates of their commissions, what private property they had, and what families or persons they had dependent upon them for support. They would appear to have been taken about the month of June, 1702, and have a note at foot of each, made and signed by Charles Deering, the Auditor-General, stating what documents he had seen in relation to the matter. They appear to be all written in the one hand, as if taken down from oral dictation.

At the end of the volume are the following tabular lists entitled in French, as follows :—

I. General list of French pensioners who are on the Civil List of Ireland, with the amount of their pensions, why they were granted them, and the dates when they entered the service of England. The whole taken from their statements, signed with their own hands (pp. 593–608).

II. List of French pensioners who have served without commissions, because they were officers incorporated or re-formed by the late King in the four regiments of French Cavalry and Infantry, and the names of those who have been put on pension by particular warrants of Her Majesty because they have not served in the Army (pp. 609–610).

III. List of French pensioners who have some property besides their pension, and of the number of persons dependent on them, according to their statements, signed under their hands (pp. 613–18).

IV. List of French pensioners who are in a position to serve Her Majesty in the Army, the rank they held at the time they were disbanded, the date of their last commission, and when they disbanded (pp. 621–28).

V. List of particular cases of the French pensioners who are on the Civil List of Ireland, on which they pray most humbly His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant to accord them the honour of his protection to lay their reasons before Her Majesty (pp. 629–35).

VI. A list of the names contained in the book (p. 637 to end).

These lists not being in alphabetical sequence, I have thought it well to compile an index to the book in dictionary order for the use of inquirers, and have had the book rebound and the index bound in with it. I subjoin a copy of one of the statements, which will exemplify the spelling and the general nature of the contents of the book :—

Respond qujl na point eu d'autre pension sur lestablissement que Celle quy Luy a est accordee de deux she' six sols le 1e Maj 1699, en consideration de ses seruices de Cauallere Brigadier, et mareschal des lotgis comme jl paroist par les rolles de reueue du regment de Shomberg & en suit Gallway, qujl nestoit que mareschal des lotgis a la cassé, & qujl na point eu double allouance.

Qujl a seruj toujours sous le nom de ——— qujl est entré au seruice d'angletere en Lannee 1689 a la creation du regimt de Shomberg qujl a seruj en qualité de Cauallier jusques en lannee 1691 : qujl fust fait Brigadier et en suit fait mareschal des lotgis de la Compagnje Colonelle, en lannee 1693 : Comme il paroist par les rolles de reueue, et par le Certisficat de Mons. Daubusargues, Collonel du regiment, et qujl a est pris prisonnier sur mer lannee 1696 allant de flandres en Angletere pour les affairs du regiment, qujl perdit tout ce qujl auoit & qujl a Resté prisonnier vingt mois ou jl a Beaucoub Souffert, et fut fort blesse a la bataille d'Akrem, qujl a Enuiron deux cens liures sterling a presan sur quoy Il est oblige de prendre actuellemen sur ce Petit Capital de quoy suuenir a Lentretien de sa famille sa petite pansion nestant pas suffisant por cella, Il na ny meuble ny ferme ny comerce.

Qujl est en estat et toujours prest a seruir sa majeste dans ses armies, qujl

estoit Mareschal des lotgis de Cauallerye quand Il a Este Casse le moy de May 1699.

———— ————.

I have seen a certificate signd by the L^t^. Co^ll^. and Cop^t^. of the regiment of my Ld. Gallway, certifying that the above was a Q^r^. M^r^. when the Regiment was broke but never had a Commission.

CHA. DERING.

Besides the above volume there were in the same parcel, 281 Original Declarations made by French Pensioners ranging in date from the 14 January 1713–4 to the 13 May, 1714, but for the most part made early in February, 1713–4. They give information as to the pension, services, wounds, and means of living of the Declarants and would appear to have been made for the information of the Auditor-General to enable him to supply the requirements of the following letter of record in Vol. 9, page 514 of "King's and Queen's letters," Custom House Collection (1C—7c—86).

"By the Lord Leiv^t^. Gen^ll^. and Gen^ll^. Govr. of Ireland.

SHREWSBURY,

To the end We may be informed what pen$\widetilde{\text{cons}}$ are contained within the Civil List of the present Estab^t^. and to whom the same are granted, We hereby pray and require you to lay before us a particular acc^t^. of the names of the severall persons to whom such pen$\widetilde{\text{cons}}$ are granted, the time when granted, and upon what consider$\widetilde{\text{acon}}$ the same were given, and for what time they are directed to be continued. Given at her Majesty's Castle of Dublin, the 26th of Decr. 1713.

By his Grace's Comand,

J. STANLEY.

To her Majesty's Aud^r^. Gen^ll^. of this Kingdom, or his Deputy."

These Declarations to some extent repeat the matter in the Statements contained in the volume before mentioned; the same person in many instances having made a Declaration as well as a Statement. For their better preservation, I have had these Declarations bound in one volume, and have put an Index in dictionary order in the front. I subjoin a copy of one.

En obeissance á Lordre du Gouvernement du 25 Decembre dernier —— declare qu'il a servi pendant quinze années en France ou il a été Capitaine d'Infanterie, qu'il se Refugia en Holande pour la Cause de la Religion Protestante laquelle il professe, qu'il passa en Angleterre avec plusieurs autres officiers franscois par les ordres du feu Roy Guillaume alors Prince d'orange, qu'il fut fait Capitaine dans le Regiment d'Infanterie du Colonel Ducambon ou il servit pendant la gerre d'Irlande; laquelle étant finie et le dit Vignoles se trouvant frequemment incommodé de violentes douleurs de la goute et menacé d'une fluxion sur la poitrine: Il pleut au feu Roy de lui accorder sur l'etablissement d'irlande une pention de Trois shillings six sols par Jour qui feut reduite á Deux shillings six sols aprés la Paix de Reswick, et de laquelle par la bonté de S. M. á present regnante il a joiiy jusques á ce jour.

Il est agé de 69 ans et tres souvent tourmenté de la goute et de la colique, Il a une femme et huit enfans vivans, auxquels, avec la pention qu'il a de S. M. et Trois cents Livres sterling qui luy restent aprés ses dettes payées, Il peut á grande peine fournir ce qui leur est necessaire pour leur vie et leur vétement. Il na d'ailleur ny terre ny maison ny ferme ny aucun negoce.

Et comme pendant qu'il a été dans l'armée, Il a volontiers et de bon cœur exposé sa vie pour le service de S. M. et de cette nation, Il espere de la bonté de la Reyne quelle voudra bien (comme il l'en supplie tres humblement), lui continuer la dite pention pendant le reste de sa vie qui apparament ne scauroit étre longe pour qu'il puisse faire subsister sa nombreuse famille et élever quatre ou cinq jeunes enfans qu'il a á present.

Et Il continuera ses prieres pour la Longue vie, la santé et la Prosperite de S. M. et de ses Royaumes.

Appendix VI.

Fiants of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth—(continued).

1601.

6565 (5197.) Pardon to Peirse Butler fitz Edm., of Roskrea, gent., Redmond Morris, of Knockagh, gent., Katherine ny Kegan, his wife, James Fennell, of Ballibeg, and Denishe Dalie, of Waterford, physicians, Peirs Butler fitz Walter, of Moially, gent., Mary Pluncket, of Kelhaghre, wife of the baron of Loughny, James Laffan, of Greistown, gent., Rob. Keathinge, of Nicholston, yeoman, Adam Tobin, of Ballidowgin, gent., John m'Donill fynn, of Grauntestown, husb., Edm. Blanchevild, of Blanchvileston, Walter Walshe, of Castlehoell, Peirs Butler fitz Edm., of Callan, Morish M'Codie alias Archdeacon, of Likedston, gent., Edw. Raggid, of Wales loughe, and Rich. Prindergaste, of Cantwelscorte, gentlemen, Rich. Headin, of Kilkenny, Constance alias Con Daniell, of same, yeoman, Rich. Purcell, of Killmocarr, gen., Robnet Purcell, his son, Edm. Purcell, his son, Philip Purcell, of Ballyphull, gent., Robnet Purcell fitz Jeffery, of same, husb., Robnet Purcell fitz Tho., of same, husb., Piers Purcell fitz Patr., of Lissinaine, yeoman, Robnet Purcell fitz Rich., and Tibbot Purcell fitz Patrick, of same, husbandmen, Patr. fitz Tirlagh O Birne, of Melaghmore, John fitz Wm., of Kilcregan, Rich. Comerford fitz Tho., of Ballibur, Tho. Denn, of Grenan, Rich. Archedeacon, of Stamkarte, and Rich. Comerford fitz Rich., of Danginmore, gentlemen, Edm. Archedeacon alias Codie, of Garrihibberd, yeoman, Oliver Shortall, of Ballihowe, gent., Rob. Shortall, of Ballilorkan, yeoman, Philip Travers, of Keadragh, gent., James Daton, of Carrick, and John Welshe, of same, yeomen, David Kearny fitz Tho., of Ballidwagh, husb., Rich. fitz Edm. Butler, of Moleffane, and Donogh m'Shane Etlea O'Carroll, of Cowllolan, gentlemen, John O Banane, of same, husb., Donell M'Gillephoile, of Sihenrone, yeoman, Melrone duffe O Carroll m'Shane, of Cashellrane, and Rich. Butler fitz Tibbot, of Direloskane, gentlemen, Rob. Hacket, and Philip Comen, of same, husbandmen, James fitz David Hickie, of Carrick, husb., John Welshe fitz David, of Rathronan, yeoman, Derby O Leine, of Holiecrosse, and MacCragh M'Rorie, of same, husbandmen, John Bourke m'Uiluge, of Killmolegher, and John Daniell, of Baliheney, gentlemen, Daniel m'Rob. O Shea, of Clonoshea, husb., Wm. English fitz Eustace, of Rocheston, gent., Tho. Bourke fitz Wm., of Ballenlogan, gent., Walter fitz Tho. Bourke, of Cowlegh, Rowland Bourke, David m'Ullig Bourke, of same, Rich. Stackbold, of Holy Crosse, Mahoun O Honan, Edm. Grace fitz Patr., Darby, Gillpatrick, and Hugh m'Teige O Hiffernan, of same, husbandmen, David Bourke fitz Edm., of Ballilogan, gent., Derby Mulrian, Hugh m'Murtagh O Hiffernan, Murtagh m'Enees O Heffernan, of Laten, and Rich. Stackbold, of Caregenveogh, husbandmen, Eneas roe O Hiffernan alias O Hiffernane, of Sronell, and John O Hogan, of Cowlenegon, gentlemen, Edm. O Hogan, and Donell O Hogan, of same, yeomen, John M'Ecroe, of Ballenglanne, Wm. O Donoghowe, of same, Teige M'Cragh, of Bealacarren, John O Conill, of Garrenscot,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

John M'Gillebride, of Sronell, Henry Bourke, of Bealacarren, Rob. Purcell, of Moyallie, husbandman, Teige O Carroll m'Donogh ne boely, yeoman, Tho. O Mary, of Loghyny, Arte O Morphy, Brian duff O Corckrane, and Neale O Gallehow, of same, husbandmen, Sawry ny Juan, of Moderene, John Purcell fitz Jefferie, of Ballybristy, gent., Edm. and Redmund Purcell fitz Jefferie, of same, yeomen, Owen M'Egan, of Brittas, Donogh M'Denige, of Tamplemore, Donell O Molrian, of Killenelongerte, Wm. Stapleton, of Clonewilliam, Patr. fitz Walter Stapleton, of same, Rich. Stapleton, of Killhagan, Edm. more Stapleton, Edm. oge Stapleton, of same, Daniel O Tohell, of Pallice, and Hugh O Mullrian, of Lishneselle, husbandmen, John Morresh, of Clonemanenane, gent., John O Magher, of Ballengarry, and Tho. O Magher, of same, husbandmen, Jeffrey Faning fitz Edm., of Killmocollomiogh, and Tho. Faninge, of Mogowry, yeomen, Donell O Mullrian fitz Henry, of Monekentonney, Teige O Dwire, Rich. Comen, and Edm. Englishe fitz Eustace, of same, husbandmen, Katherine nine Donnogh O Mullrian, of same, Donogh M'Thomas, husb., Alexander Grace fitz Patrick, of Moglasse, John M'Cragh m'Eneas, of Burgeise, gent., Peirs duffe Butler, of Balliartille, yeoman, Rob. m'Donell O Shea, of Killahe, Redmund Fitz John, of same, Tho. M'Encroe, of Casse, Dermot O'Fian, of Granesaghbeg, and Wm. fitz Morrish English, of Sallechoide, husbandmen, Piers Sweeteman, of Athassell, gent., David Bourke, of Gortneskeagh, husb., John fitz Tibbot Bourke, of Cordangin, Wm. and James fitz Edm. Butler, of Molessane, yeomen, Peirs Cantwell, of same, husb., Flan M'Egan, of Croaghketinge, yeoman, John m'Daniel O Dermody, of Loghney, Hugh m'Murtagh O Dwigin, of the Abby of Rathassell, husbandmen, Donell m'Mulrony O'Carroll, of Tullo, gent., More ny Dulchontie, his wife, Owhne m'Donnell O'Carroll, his son, Ullug Bourke m'David, Wm. oge Bourke, of same, and Tibbot Bourke, of Laten, gentlemen, James Condon, of Ballenchellie, Dermod O Byrran, of same, Donogh O Fahie, of Tipperary, Shane O Marie, of Kilachie, and Adam Aspres, of Meylodstown, husbandmen, Patrick Den, of Grenan, Brian O Kellie, of Killedaton, Rich. Graunte fitz David, of Corloddy, and Rich. Graunt fitz Richard, of Ballypillekog, gentlemen, Donogh O Dalie, of Kilmanagh, and John M'Crawe, of same, husbandmen, Edm. Welsh fitz Rob., of Rossenenyn, gent., Tho. Butler fitz John, of same, Nich. Commerford fitz Peirs, of Castlehoell, James Comerford fitz Peirs, of Derrilegh, Peirs Welsh fitz Edm., of Rossenenine, and Edm. M'Cragh fitz Wm., of same, husbandmen, James m'Wm. Purcell, of Kilm'Oliver, and Richard fitz Redmond M'Codie alias Archedeacon, of Ballisallagh, gentlemen, Patr. fitz Walter Daton, of Branermore, Peirs fitz Walter Dalton, of same, James Brennagh, of Corraston, Oliver Walsh, of Kilmocar, Dermod O Fin, of Ballibur, and David Barron fitz Tho., of Clone, husbandmen, Peirs Barron, of same, gent., Alexander Miles, of Kilkenny, joiner, John Reynoldes, and Wm. Browne, of same, yeomen, Rob. Forstall fitz James, of Kellferragh, husb., Tho. Forstall fitz Oliver, of Balliphrownke, yeoman, Sawry ny M'Evoy, of Clomantagh, widow, Rob. Dirren, of Agher, husb., Peirs Butler fitz Tho., his son, David m'Edm. Galdie, of the Graige, husb., Patrick fitz David, Gillpatrick

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Dowle, Edm. O Rian, Edm. O Farrall, Hugh O Farrall, Connor Fennors, and Rich. Grace, of same, husbandmen, Redmund O Riane fitz Molaghlin, of the Old Abby, and Rorie O Brin, of the Grage, husbandmen, Margaret Butler fitz Peirs, of Rathgormock, Margaret Butler fitz Tibbot, of same, Tirlagh O Kellie, of Curragh, gent., Margaret ny Garret, his wife, Margaret nine Tirrelagh, his daughter, Farr m'Gerrot O Kellie, of Failbeg, Farriegh m'David O Kellie, of Geilin, Cahell and Tirlagh m'David O Kelly, of same, Cahell m'Eyren O Kellie, of Moneboile, Tirlagh m'Rorie roe, of Marregagh, and Donogh m'David M'Gillpatrick, of Ballinecloghy, yeomen, Melaghlin O Leine, Teige m'Brazell O Kellie, of same, husbandmen, Ellinor ny Downy, and Margaret ny Hickie, of same, widows, Morish O Kellie, of Wallibeg, and Tibbot Tallown, of same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Teige O Kellie, of Ballihowell, and Gillpatrick m'Edm. O Kellie, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Mortagh oge O Lalor, of Phowlkscourt, gent., Margaret ny Dwigin, his wife, Donell m'Murtagh oge O Lalor, Edm. m'Murtagh oge O Lalor, James m'Murtagh oge O Lalor, and Donell m'Shane O Lalor, of same, yeomen, Joan ny Tirlagh, his wife, Edm. m'Shane O Lalor, and Murtagh m'Donell oge O Lalor, of same, yeomen, More ny Kedagh, his wife, Dermod, Teige, and David m'Donnell oge O Lalor, Shane m'Teige O Lalor, and Teige m'Gillpatrick O Lalor, of same, yeomen, Mortagh m'Teige M'Evoye, Mortagh owre M'Evoy, Gillpatrick m'Shane M'Evoy, Daniel M'Mulchael, Gillpatrick m'Shane Gowe, David O Hosie, Edm. m'David O Lalor, and Gilpatrick dwoghe m'Donell O Lalor, of same, husbandmen, Murtagh m'Donogh m'Donell O Lalor, of same, yeoman, Gilpatrick m'Shane O Lalor, of same, husb., Conilegh Ro, of Disert, husb., Melaghlin m'Donell Grawnie M'Evey, husb., Syrowe Purcell, of Balliduell, co. Kilkenny, gent., Edm. duffe Purcell, Peirs Purcell, Rich. Purcell, Tho. Purcell, Peirs Purcell fitz Tho. fitz Rich., Theobald Purcell fitz Tho., Robnet and James Purcell fitz Philip, Tho. fitz Redmund, Theobald Purcell fitz Redmund, Edm. Purcell fitz Philip, Wm. roe m'Donogh leaghe O Castigne, Donogh O Brenane, Mulladge O Doagill, Edm. O Pheane, Edm. roe Purcell, Edm. duff Faninge, Alexander Grace fitz Philip, John Grace, and Gerald Grace, of same, yeomen, Barnaby Fitz Lewis, of Whitewall, James Purcell fitz Jefferie, of Ballebristy, yeoman, Rich. roe English fitz Walter, of Sollichode, husb., Rich. Graunte fitz David, of Corilodine, gent., Rich. Forstall, of Killferraghe, gent., and Tho. Kennedy, of Glasscragh, husb. Provided that they shall personally appear and submit themselves before the queen's commissioners or keepers of the peace in the several counties in which they live, at the next or second sessions after the date of the pardon; and shall then be sufficiently bound, with convenient sureties, to keep the peace and answer in all sessions in the several counties when called to satisfy the demands of all the queen's subjects according to justice. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to any murder committed by any of these persons before their entry into rebellion; nor to any intrusion on possessions of the crown; nor to remit or release any debt, account, or fine of alienation, due to the crown. Those engaged in the redemption of the earl of Ormond from captivity among

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the rebels, excepted from proviso requiring security. The pardon recommended by the earl of Ormond.—6 Aug. xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 591.)

6566 (5262). Pardon to Donell m'Sheane Cartie alias m'Teig Ellyn, of Carregh m'Teige, Shane m'Teig Cartie, Donell m'Shane m'm'Teig Carty, Donell m'Shane beady m'm'Teig, and Dermod m'Owen morevlegh Carty, of same, Teig and Sheane m'Phelim m'Owen Carty, of Glangevill, Fynine m'Conoghor m'Teig Morly, of Tawnyegh, Dermod m'Teig m'Shane Murly, of Cnocknegapne, Conoghor m'Teig m'Shane Murly, of Cwellnepissy, Shane m'Teig m'Shane Murly, of Tullalane, Teig m'Wm. m'Donell Murly, of Cnockenegappell, Tho. m'Morris O Mureghoe, of Ballymovodane, Fynine O Leary, of Derryleamylara, Teig m'Shane m'Edm. O Moelegane, of Ardkyt, Doneghy m'Teig O'Donovane, of same, Fynine m'Teig Cartie, of Litterlycky, Teig m'Conoghor m'Donell oge O Swilivane, of Ballaghgymoire, Awliff m'Ae m'Awliff Cartane, Owen m'Teig m'Fynine Cartie, Deirmod m'Shane O Dewny, of same, Edm. m'Muriertagh O Healy, of Dondanire, Dermod m'Teig O Murreghu, of same, smith, Conoghor m'Teig buy, of Dromefyegh, Awliff m'Donell m'Awliff O Crowle, of Gortnemuckbeg, Teig m'Conoghor m'Tho. O Crowly, of Dromfyegh, Donell m'Doneghy buye O Crowly, of same, Teig m'Conoghor oge O'Crowlie, of same, Deirmod m'Teig m'Fynine O Crowlie, Conoghor m'Teig M'Doneghy, of same, James m'Philip Gogane M'Myles, Morris O Howleghane, of Dromclogh, Conoghor oge beg O Kalligie, tailor, Melaghlin O Dowdy, yeoman, Fynine and Buogh m'Owen reogh, of Gurtine, yeomen, John m'Conoghor O Morreghowe, husb., Philip O Cahell, weaver, Cormock m'Doneghy bane M'Awliffe, of Castlem'Awliffe, Teig m'Shane O Rahilie, of Drom Inagh, yeoman, Owen m'Shane M'Sydy, of same, Morrighy merigegh M'Swynie, of Dromagh, and Wm. O Shyne, yeomen, Doneghy m'Moriertagh duff, Owen M'Awliffe, Donnegho m'Dermod Kanty, of Carregh, labourer, Morris oge fitz Morris Garreld, of Shamyd, Owen m'Shane m'Donell O'Swillivane, of same, Ellis nyne Tane nyne Donell I Swillivane, of same, Teig M'Shittery, of Aghill, Donegho O Hagher, of Boghillane, Edm. O Murreghue, of Kilkrea, Edm. m'Gillie M'Conrie, of Kauny, husb., Rob. Wiseman, yeoman, Deirmod O Corribane, of the abbey of Killhahie, tailor, Moriertagh m'Shane O Faghie, Synyne m'Donneghy O Mahowny, of Muvide, Donell O Cranyne, of Aghybolig, yeoman, Donell m'Shane M'Eagane, of Aghynygh, husb., Wm. m'Shane m'Deirmod bady, of Kilkrea, husb., Moenes O Kyff, of Dromagh, labourer, Tho. m'Awliff I Learie, of Farrenmurryne, Donell m'Deirmod I Cahelly, mason, Doneghy O Gallikure, of Brahelesse, tailor, Owen m'Edm. O Murrieg, of Downebecane, labourer, Hugh M'Gennely, of same, Tho. m'Donneghy O Murrehue, of Kellnyhume, Donegh m'Muriertagh duff, Donegh m'Morish Inwnane, Cormock m'Donneghy bane, Morris m'Philip O Conell, Teig and Owen M'Shane, Morregh merigagh M'Brien, Teig m'Shane I Swillivane, Connoghor O Leary, Oyne M'Edmund, Owen M'Moriertagh, Teig m'Owen m'Teig O Calleghane, John Beagly, Donell roe O Nillane, James m'Morrish Roch, Ceawe m'Cahill O Kife, Moriertagh m'Owen M'Shihie, yeoman, Gilly Patrick O Hanyne, of Ballyyian, David O Flaha-

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

vane, of Kilgobane, Rob. O Flahavane, of same, Dermod downe m'Conoghor M'Eneslise, Conoghor m'Doneghy M'Conoghor, of Killgobane, Luige m'Donell oge Iykye, Donegho ro M'Teig, of Killgobane, Ellyn nyne m'Donell rwoe, Fynine m'Conoghor gancardy O Mahowny, of Leamcor, Dermod m'Conoghor gancardy O Mahowny, Kyen m'Moelmwoe O Mahowny, of same, John O Trassy, of Lish Caruell, piper, Teig m'Owen M'Cartie, yeoman, Edm. O Murreghu fitz John, Conoghor O Lynse, of Kyllevollane, Fynine M'Conoghor, of Glanconnoghor, labourer, Teig roe M'Donell, Doneghy m'Donell alias Doneghy ny barrnyn, of same, Donell m'Tho. I Voreghue, of Kilkrea, Wm. and Conoghor m'Edm. O Morreghow, of same, Dermod m'Donell reogh O Driscole, of Inishonane, and Mahown m'Teig m'Shane O Rierdane, of Malloe, labourers, John oge O Hialihie, of Downeghmore, yeoman, Teig m'Dermody I Swillivane, Doneghy and Shane m'Dermody I Swyllivane, of Dromtarriv, labourers, Teig M'Donegho, of Knockecahill, shoemaker, Donell roe m'Teig roe M'Awliff, of Lishallconyne, yeoman, Donell m'Icallue alias Donell duff, Doneghy m'Hewe O Beagly alias Coggy, labourers, Stephen Goole fitz James, of Carrighoheli, yeoman, Teig M'Melaghlin, of Cule Ivucky, Owen m'Doneghy m'Donell Cartie, yeoman, Florence M'Brien, of Olde Courte, yeoman, Deirmod M'Brien, of same, Daniell M'Enealseloe, of Kill m'Eaneasles, yeoman, Fynine roe m'Donell I Driskole, of Ringe I drolaney, Donell leigh M'Teig, of Downelunge, yeoman, Hugh M'Owen, of Downebecane, husb., Owen m'Edm. M'Gillekyer, Conoghor m'Teig O Leary, Donogh O Followe, Moylin ny Shelie, widow, Cormock M'Donell, of Cloneroe, Doneghow m'Conoghor oge O Fowlue, of Dromynyne, Stephen Goole fitz Rich., of Imly, yeoman, Edm. O Flyn fitz Wm., tailor, Deirmod O Marie, of Knocklungy, Doneghy m'Shane I Fahy, Teig m'Shane I Swillivane, yeoman, Teig O Daly m'Eanes, yeoman, Donell M'Kegane, of Burren, horseboy, Doneghy m'Morris I Nunane, Dermod m'Donell I erlyhy, of Dromsackane, Dermod m'David I Lenshy, of same, labourer, James fitz Morris Roch, of Loghyrty, and Mackragh m'Teig O Calleghane, of Killfader, yeomen, Oliver Harrold fitz George, of Killmyhinog, John Fitz Gerrald m'Shane, of Ardskeagh, Wm. m'Doneghy m'Wm. O Murreghu, of Carrignyvae, Dermod buy m'Teig M'Owen, of Butvante, labourer, John buy Loudon m'Wm., of Cloghenorhy, Rob. Flahevane, of Downeane, horseboy, Wm. fitz David fitz Nich. Fealym, yeoman, Morris m'Nich. m'Shane m'Deirmod O Foelane, Rorie O Kealy m'Doneghy, ot Inshiquyn, husb., Rorie oge m'Rorie O Kealie, of same, Rorie m'Philip I Kealy, of Ballynymoyntreagh, yeoman, Philip m'Moriertagh I Kealy, of same, Philip m'Tho. m'John M'Cragh, of Dromayny, Deirmod m'Teig Brien, of Ballym'kie, yeoman, Moriertagh O Brien, of Clonecosgrane, Conoghor O Saneghane, of Kilnyvrehane, and Derby O Crotty, of Munytruym, labourers, Wm. m'Edm. Garreld, of Kilnyvreghan, Tho. fitz Wm. Power, of same, labourer, Morris O Syvane, of same, labourer, Tirrelegh m'Donneghy I Vryen, of Ballyknocky, Teig m'Doneghy I Vrien, of Inshinidrisly, yeoman, Dermod M'Awliff, of Carrig Cassill, gent., Doneghy m'Conoghor I Skanlane, of same, yeoman, Margaret ny Conoghor ny Scanlane, of same, widow, David Nass, of Twoeghycro, Edm. Morris m'Adam, of

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Skaghanegh, Teig O Collymane, of Loghger, labourer, Walter Cardine, yeoman, Wm. m'Morris gancagh, of Phliterstowne, Rob. Cardinge, of Inshyowleghane, John Flud fitz James, of Castlemaigne, Donell O Keeffe, of the Desies, husb., Tho. Wyat fitz Walter, Shane m'David Browne, of Killvanehine, John O Hea, of Carrigogwonegh, Doneghy roe O Hea, of same, John Brennagh, husb., Morris M'Hewe, husb., Mahown M'Donell, husb., Katheline Cahessy, of Rawlistowe, wife of Rawly, of same, James Browne m'Nich., of Killkallane, labourer, Edm. m'Shane Risfard, of Bally Risfard, gent., Rich. Rahelly, of Uregare, husb., Dermod O Hicky, of Ballylonedry, Philip O Fyn, of Ballyvryny, Wm. Cusyne m'Shane, of Ballyhanyny, labourers, Margaret nyne Redmund M'Gerrald, of Barnycurrihy, widow, Melaghlin O Dowan, of Clogh Icully, harper, Edm. Butler, of same, Rich. Tobyne, of Ballyowne, and Adam Tobin fitz Tho., of same, gentlemen, James Morris, of Cnockgraffin, Shane O Kearny, of Caher, shoemaker, Derby O Cahessy, shoemaker, Shane M'Dermod, of Cahir, fisher, John m'Walter Butler, of Keillmeelegher, yeoman, Morogho O Birrane, of Ballyealy, husb., Rorie O Birrane, Shane ny Darrihie O Lerigane, David m'Shane O Lorrigane, and Deirmod O Birrane, labourers, James Condon, horseboy, and Wm. M'Donegho, labourer, of same, Wm. O Corrane, of Mokolep, husb., Edm. Kealy, of same, fisher, James fitz Walter Butler, of Bealadrehed, husb., Edm. Kelly, John Kelly, of same, fishers, Rich. Butler, of same, James Woodloge, of Ballyvodyne, yeoman, Conoghor m'Wm. Kearny, of same, yeoman, Rich. O Goherie m'Shane, of same, labourer, Wm. Lewles, of Youghell, goldsmith, Rich. fitz Geoffrey Prindergast, of Newcastle, Wm. Birren fitz Rich., of Classgany, husb., Edm. Prindergast fitz Tho. Irathgelly, and Edm. Fenell fitz David, yeomen, Tho. Berren fitz Rich., of Garriduff, and John Berren fitz Rich., of Ballynymony, husbandmen, Kenedy m'Conoghor buy, of Ross, Melaghlin O Hogan, of same, Moenes O Keefe m'Luig, of Pruhes, yeoman, Deirmod m'James I Mullaghny, of Keyllvallynycassynegh, yeoman, John Nicholas, of Corck, brewer, Arte O Keefe m'Donell I Keefe, Morris M'Conoghor, husb., Teig oge O Rierdane, of Downederrick, Donell m'Teig I Rierdane, Conell m'Donell I Conell, Deirmod m'Donell O Morreghue, Wm. fitz Tibbot Bourke, of the Feynsoges, gent., Walter Bourke fitz Tho., of Loughintegh, Edm. Bourke fitz Tibbod, of same, James Condon, of same, Rich. Tobine, of Ballyone, yeoman, Walter Tobine, of same, yeoman, Dermod oge m'Deirmod I Varynane, Conoghor m'Teig I Ryerdane, Teig m'Shiarhy I Erlyhie, Gibbon duff fitz Tho., Ullig Browne fitz David, of Chames, yeoman, Murregho M'Tirrelagh, of Craggm'teige, gent., Conoghor M'Deirmod, of Dromesly, yeoman, Joan ny Moreghu, Honora Iny Conor, of same, Wm. M'Gerrald, of Clonragh, gent., Conor O Linch, of same, Morris O Mulmichell, of Drumesly, smith, Rorie M'Donell, of same, Teig O Daffie, of Aghnes, Donogh O Nee, of Cnockpatrick, Teig Keaghane, of Thomdely, Brien Dowlagh, John O Sysnane, Donogh gancagh, of Thomdely, Tho. oge O Flyn, Tho. oge m'Tho., Hugh O Leyne, John O Monane, and Deirmod O Monane, of same, labourers, Conor m'Shane buy, of Ballynash, weaver, Doneghy O'Dowan, Donogho Glyssowla, Deirmod O Bolane, John m'Deirmot M'Teige, of same, labourers,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

David Lacy, of Coneger, gent., Connor O Towere, of Ballynasshy, Hugh roe M'Clancy, of Donmoylin, Melaghlin O'Hureny, Rich. Nass, Connor m'Donneghy M'Brien, Brian m'Owen O Dwyne, of same, Deirmod m'Mahown O Connor, of Finglas, Brian buy m'Donell O Connor, of Knockinroe, yeomen, Honora ny Mahown, of Ballynash, widow, Tho. m'Tirrelagh M'Mahowne, of Tulloghirin, Tirrelagh m'Brien M'Mahowne, of Downemoylin, Teig m'Doneghy bane, of same, gent., Murogh m'Bryan M'Mahowne, of same, gent., Teig roe M'Mahowne, Murtegh M'Murreghy, Edm. Nass, and Doneil m'Owne O Maddigane, of same, yeomen, Teig M'Mahowne, of same, gent., Donogh m'Teig Incladdy, Rob. O Kelly, Murrogh M'Donnogh, Shane oge O Madigane, and Conoghor m'Teig M'Mahowne, of same, yeomen, Conoghor m'Teig O Tawragh, of Roberstown, Teig O'Daly, of same, Johan ny Clancy, of same, widow, Brien M'Gillpatrick, of same, Shane buy, of same, butcher, Rorie M'Shihie, and Conoghor O Hallowrane, of same, husbandmen, Wm. O Mulconerie, Brien m'Wm. O Tyn, and Tho. Joanes, of same, yeomen, Wm. O Bryn, of same, boatman, Morris Liston, of the Sceaghan, gent., Ellen oge Hubbard, of Newcastle, widow, James and Philip Stackbole, of same, and Tho. Lacy, of Connyger, gentlemen, Conoghor M'Clancy, of the Foyns, John Brenock, of Lysmoty, Teig M'Fynine, of Robertstown, Deirmod and Donogho m'Teig buy, of Carrig y foyle, Deirmod O Skanlan, of same, yeomen, Wm. m'Morris M'Keaghane, of Liskenet, Chr. Russell, of same, Rich. m'Edm. Leo, of Killenan, Ellen nyne Donogh, wife of Flan M'Cragh, Donogho and Conoghor m'Donell Ireyn, of Pallicem'tough, Hugh M'Marragh, carpenter, Donogho M'William, of Knockenegh, Morogh and Cormuck O Hea, of same, Moelmurrie O Hiffernane, of Carriginlish, Gillynyneaffe O Hiffernane, of Clogher, John O Barry, Conoghor M'Shane, of same, Conoghor m'Moriertagh O Mahowny, of Castlemore, Donogho m'Deirmody Charty, of Hubertstown, Gillygeir m'Cormuck I Callynane, of Tocher, Teig m'Doneghy M'Chartie, of same, husb., Deirmod m'Shane I Voreghu, of same, husb., Owen M'Donneghy, of Downyne, Gillypatrick O Marrogho, husb., Conoghor m'Awliff I Leary, husb., Moyler M'Ibuyne, yeoman, Margaret Dalton, of Kilkenny, singlewoman, John O Ria, of Farren ny gallagh, husb., Gilley m'John O Ria, of same, labourer, Teig ny brocky O Haherny, Owen m'Arte oge I Kyff, of Killsynye, yeomen, Morris Hicky, of Dromnyla, husb., Mahown O Morise, of Killrowane, yeoman, Morehy O Hogane, Teig m'Donell O Swillivane, husb., Philip O Flahevane, of Gortnyclohy, stokagh, Deirmod O Swillivane, of Scoll, gent., Donell m'Con O Driscoll, John m'Conoghor O Hwoleghane, of same, Deirmod m'Fynine O Mahowny, of Downemanish, Fynine oge O Mahownie, Donogh and Meallmwo m'Fynine O Mahowny, of same, Teig m'Donell O Mahowny, of Carriss, Deirmod m'Conoghor More, of Ardentenall, Deirmod m'Teig roe, of Bantrie, John O Kerwyck, of Syan, yeoman, David m'Teig Y Keeff, tailor, Edm. M'David, of Clonnulta, yeoman, Ellinor neene Shane M'Tirrelagh, Cnochor m'Shane M'Chartie, of Ballyneclassy, yeoman, Teig m'Owen M'Cunnegane, Rickard Bourk fitz Ullick, of Cahirkenlish, gent., Rowland O Treaghie, of Knockancostlan, Deirmod M'Shane, Owen O'Kelly, of same, Teig roe O Mullreane, of Brittas, Edm.

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Ullick, of Kisshecurke, Donell O Casie, Donegh m'Woney O Heyn, of same, Donell O Heyn, of Caherelly, Wm. m'Donell Rean of Rosenecartie, Arte m'Donogh O Keef, of Corte, and Donogho m'Donell O Donevane, of same, yeomen, Edm. m'Moriertagh O Morroghoe, labourer, Wm. Pluncket fitz Alexander, gent., Patr. Egoe, Edm. M'Keane, of Carrig Ifoile, John O Skanlane, of Tarrymen, Shane m'Teig M'Shane, of Downmoylin, Edm. Coshyne, and Donogho m'Teig M'Vycare, of same, yeomen, Deirmod m'Shane M'Owen, of same, Garrott m'Shane Harbert, of Ardagh, gent., Donogho M'Conoghor, of Castlematrix, smith, Shane O Nea, of Robertstown, Shane m'Teig O Nea, and Moriertagh O Nea, of same, yeomen, Teig O Gyhin, of Gortskeaghan, husb., Morogho O Cahessy, of Manygorymy, horseboy, Ellen nyne David Roche, of Curregh m'Hanry, Katherine fitz Tho. Fitz Gerrald, of Kilbritten, singlewoman, John fitz James Padenagh Fitz Gerrald, and Morrish oge m'Morrice Antotane Fitz Gerrald. Provisions *as in* 6497. The last three persons excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or bound to appear.—7 Aug., xliii.

6567 (5312.) License to Wm. Crowe, gent., chirographer of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for six months.—10 Aug., xliii.

6568 (5290.) Grant to John Eustace, gent.; of the office of con-
English. stable, gaoler or keeper of the gaol of the Naas, being the common gaol of the county Kildare; with a fee of 9*d.* ster. a day, and all other profits as Walter Lawrence, gent., deceased, had. To hold during good behaviour.—20 Aug., xliii.

6569 (5260.) Pardon to Edm. Fitz Morris, brother of the late lord FitzMorris, Rich. Lucet, of Ballem'quin, Philip Lucet, Gerrott Brethnagh, of same, and Shane O'Dowlinge, of Ballikerly, husbandmen, Shane O Hussine, Shane O Browne, Morish M'Shane, Tirlagh rwoe, of same, Gerrot M'Edmund, and Shane Sheoye, of same, yeomen, Wm. and Shane O Flahertie, Philip O Lyne, of same, Wm. O Hennaine, of Ardarte, husb., Rob. Rice, husb., Tho. oge O Riede, smith, Donell O Linche, husb., John M'Dermody, John M'Owen, tuckers, and Awly O Leyne, chirurgeon, of same, Cormock M'Manus, of Clogherbryne, husb., John M'Robert, of Ballinprior, yeoman, Rob. Flemminge and John O Nolloghaine, of Rathonyne, weavers, John Wall, and Tho. Brinnog, of same, Mahown M'Conrye (of ?) Fyenit, and Donogh M'Shane, of Ballikeely, husbandmen, Cnoghor carragh O Scanlan, of Glanneleabpa, Patr. O Tagney, butcher, Tirlagh m'Shane I Connor, husb., Eneas O Leyne, husb., Donogh m'Shane O Hanlowne, tucker, Donogh O Dempsie, of Traley, husb., Donell m'Dermody I Hea, Patr. M'Thomas, of Ballieely, and John M'Richard, of Aghenecryne, husbandmen, Anthony Arthur, of Traley, merchant, Wm. O Muldowne, yeoman, Rob. Fannynge, of same, merchant, Wm. O Bryne, yeoman, Brien M'Donogh, of Lickefevan, gent., Deirmod m'Reiry broe, of Ballinbowley, Shane O Howleghane, of Ballim'edill, Donogh O Conoghan, Conoghor M'Morishe, and Shane Misdell, of same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Shane moyle, of Glandonyne, gent., John m'Edmund, his son, Donogh M'William, Edm. Monffield, Mahown Grany, Teig M'Donogh, of Cashemoor, John M'William, Tho. O Lynshy, John M'Thomas, Reyre M'Mahowne, and Tho.

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bowler, of same, Shane M'Hugh, of Ardetully, Shane m'Conoghor M'Teig, Donogh m'Moriertagh leigh, Morogh M'Donogh, Tho. M'Shane, and Cnoghor O Garvy, of same, Macragh M'Donell, of Killgawan, Donogh M'Cnoghor, of same, Shane m'Donogh m'Hugh Cahill, and Conogher m'Murriertagh m'Hugh Cahill, husbandmen, Teig M'Connor, of Ballimoore, yeoman, Donell O Linshy, of Dongill, husb., Teig ne Tullagh, of Ballicarbere, Conoghor riogh, of same, Teig O Sheoghan, of Lytter, Dermod m'Muriertagh M'Hugh, Donogh m'Dermod M'Donogh, of Ballicarbere, Dermod m'Fynin M'Cruhin, of Litter, Donell m'Donogh M'Teig, of Killkeevaragh, John m'Donell M'Philip, of Killdrume, husb., Teig O Corkrane, of same, tucker, Donogh O Murreghowe, of same, husb., Brian oge O Lyne, of same, tucker, Dermod O Shea, Cnoghor O Sheghan, and Donell m'Shane M'Cruhin, of same, husbandmen, Donogh O Hooregaine, of the Fooshe, Donogh oge O Horegaine, of same, Tho. O Manihin, of Balligawny, Teig O Cahisig, John O Donoghow, Cnoghor oge O Howlegan, and Murrine ny Connill, of same, Donell m'Cnogher Ivanihine, Teig O Dwyre, Donell and Shane O Leyne, Cnoghor m'Donell I Lowinge, Deirmod m'Gillecanne Leaghe, John m'Donogh I Leaghe, Donell ryoghe O Lynshe, Awliff m'Teig M'Awliff, of Castlelogh, Donogh O Howlegan m'Awliff, of Lettir, John O Trahse, of Pallice, Donogh O Connill, of Ballinora, Donell O Conill, Donell M'Muriertagh, Teig M'Donogh, Teig O Cormock, Morish O Cormock, and Dermod M'Donogh, of same, Brian roe M'Turle, yeoman, Shane ne Carge Huhsey, yeoman, Teig M'Kenna, of Callanefoyse, John m'Donell M'Kenna, Philip O Hingerdell, of same, Donell oge m'Donell I Neale, Donell O Sheeghan, of same, Donogh M'Teig, Teig O Hingerdell, Tho. Griffin, of same, and Donell oge m'Donell M'Cruhin, husbandmen, Deirmod M'Donell, of Nantenan, Teig O Drughte, and Donell m'Morrish Ilan, yeomen, Farrell O Sheeghan, of Callanfirse, Shane O Leyne, Dermod O Mulpatrick, Morish ne Carge, of same, Ullick oge M'Killigot, gent., Dermod roe m'Connor I Brosneghan, Tho. M'Richard, of Rathvoge, husb., Tho. Brannagh, of Ballikeely, husb., Donell m'Donogh O Morrehow, Donell m'Dermod O Morehowe, John m'Cragh O Swlevan, Donogh M'Owen, Wm. oge M'William, Fynin m'Fynin O Swlevan, Tho. Morrishe, of Ballibeggan, husb., Philip O Dwghune, of same, Wm. Newman, of Dangen, Donell O Reagan, and Hugh beg M'Dermod, of same, husbandmen, Philip m'Shane O Faleve, of same, Donogh O Itannefean, of same, shoemaker, Connor and Donogh O Gieran, of Killaha, carpenters, Mahown O Glisane, Gerrott Hore, of same, John m'Donell I Cune, Dermod O Myhill, Donell oge m'Donell M'Thomas, Donell oge m'Donell M'Teig, and Tho. O Greffen, husbandmen, John carragh, of Hanefran, husb., Dermod O Hannefean, of Killaha, Teig O Hannefean, of same, husb., John Fleming, Teige M'Donogh, John m'Donell duff, and John M'Awliff, of same, husbandmen, Sheevra rwoe M'Dermod, of same, smith, Awliff M'Shane, of same, Donell O Fowlow, of Callanefirse, Connor O Fowlow, Rich. O Bwoeghan, Tho. oge O Diergan, John O Spallan, John O Hirrille, Dermod O Spallan, Moriertagh M'Hugh, Nich. ne Carrege, John M'Kinna,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Teig O Moroghow, of same, husbandmen, Edm. m'Criffon Cavanagh, of Ballecormock, gent., Shane bwye, James Skott, yeoman, Connor O Swlevan, husb., Wm. O Cahallan, Donogh M'Cragh, yeoman, Chr. Cosgrave, yeoman, Wm. Cosgrave, his brother, Teig m'Donell duff, Teig duff M'Donell, Connor m'Shane Cassane, John m'Thomas alias Cowgennone, yeoman, Wm. m'John oge, Teig O Griffine, Teig M'Donell, Donogh beg, of Fieme, husb., Donogh en Cnock, John O Dowlin, Dermod roe O Swlevan, Shane e Knockine, John Lucet, Morish O Brady, of same, husbandmen, Morish O Brosneghan, of Killorglin, Donell Derivagh, Teig M'Finin, Donell O Faleve, of same, Muriertagh M'Cabera, of Callanefirstu, Donogh O Connill, of Killaha, Shane m'David ne bwely, Dermod m'Cragh M'Donell, John O Leyne, Donell M'Dermod, Patr. M'Carmock, Dermod O Moreghow, Donell O Greefe, Tho. M'Gillestessane, Connor M'Mahowne, Donogh bwye, Edm. O Ronowe, Connor m'Dermod O Quirke, Philip O Dughune, Cahill O Rowrke, of Cooldeef, husb., Teig O Rowrke, of same, husb., Teig O Flaine, Teig O Moroghowe, Teig O Grahin, Connor oge O Dunim, Dermod M'Conor, Edm. m'Owen O Sheahe, of Killaha, Donogh m'Shane M'Dermody, Donell O Cwill, of same, John O Brasill, husb., Rob. M'Garrott, Morish M'Daniell, Morish m'Rob. M'Richard, John Kennydy, of Castledrome, yeoman, Connor M'Cowrye, of Rathonyne, husb., Morish m'Rich. Peirce, of same, husb., Wm. O Geane, of Ardart, tailor, Hugh M'Donell, of Ballinora, husb., Moriertagh M'Donell, Donell M'Hugh, Tho. M'Donogh, and Conoghor O Shea, of same, Manus m'Donell M'Swyne, of Twoekanmora, Donell m'Shane M'Awliffe, Teig m'Conoghor O Leyrie, Shane m'Teig rwoe, Conoghor O Ryne, Awliff m'Donogh M'Teig, Donell m'Teig M'Donell, of same, Donell M'Cragh, of Ardye, Fynen m'Dermod M'Owen, Niell M'Swyne, Teig O Makennedy, Owen m'Teig m'Shane oge, John m'Donell I Wenaghan, of same, Owen m'Teig rwoe, of Caher, Rowry m'Dermod oge, of Irilagh, Cnoghor Tenaghte, alias Connor O Swlevan, Dermod leigh O Reighly, John Padmen of Dingle, gent., Donogh O Korcorane, of Callanefirse, Donell m'Edm. M'Donell, Donogh O Mulrona, of same, and Morrish M'Teig, of same. Provisions *as in* 6497. Anthony Arthur and Rob. Fannyng, of Traley, merchant, are excepted from several of the provisions.—25 August, xliii.

6570 (5673.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxvii.) to Patr. English. Cullan alias Cullen, gent.; of lands in Carne, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of James Eustace viscount Baltinglas, attainted, leased 31 Dec., xxxviii. to John Eustace; a castle and a messuage late in the tenure of Chr. Sutton, in the town of Naas, co. Kildare, leased by 4322; an island in the river Barrowe, and the moiety of another island lying on the south side of Athie, two weirs upon the river Barrowe for taking eels, and the water mill on the east side of the said river, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John's, of Athie, co. Kildare, leased by 2631; the manse and glebe land of the rectory of Dunboyne, parcel of possessions of the priory of Molingare, leased by 2376; the tithe corn of the rectory of Kilrusse, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Cartmell in England. To hold for 60 years from the determination of the former interests. Also the rectory of

Tankardstown, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt; a moiety of the tithes of Collieres lands in the town of Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the house of begging friars of Kildare; a piece of waste land called Sutter-lane, in the co. and city of Dublin, abutting on the land of Henry Burnell, gent., that is on the tenement newly built, in length 48 feet, and on his tenement of old built 32 feet, and containing on the side towards the west 16 feet in breadth, and towards the east 22 feet. To hold for 60 years. Rent £10 7*s.* 10*d.* In consideration of his losses by building the bridge of Blackwater, and the taking of his land there by the constable of the fort of Blackwater. The land being valued by Capt. Keies the constable, and Matthew Smyth, gent., at £10 sterling a year. Provided that he shall not charge the premises with coyne or livery or any like unlawful impositions, nor willingly suffer any other person to do so, whereby her Majesty's land by colour of custom might be charged hereafter. He shall not alien, without license of the lord deputy under the great seal, to any, unless they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born within the English Pale. He shall within three months enroll the lease in the Auditor General's office.—28 Aug., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 594).

6571 (5273.) Pardon to Brian m'Donell M'Swyny, of Madriet, [ ], Edm. m'Brian M'Swyny, of F[ ], Dermod Longe alias O Longe, of Canwaie, Tho. m'Donogh M'Donell, of Kilnehenny, Dermod O L[ ], Dermod m'Knoghor m'Fynine oge, of Killmorrie, Dermod m'Teig M'Moriertagh, R[ ] M'Donell, of Banduff, Donell m'[ ], Teig O Riurdan, of same, Owne m'Donogh m'Dermod oge, of Kilberehirt, Awliff M'Murrugh, of Kidd, Donell m'Deirmod M'Shane, of Aghadiagh, Callaghane M'Dermod, of same, John Cromy, of Aghabollog, Donell oge, of same, John oge Hiallihie, of Donogheare, Shane [ ] of Loughane, Shane [ ], of Ardamadane, Dermod m'Donogh M'Conoghor, of Currigmorghoe, Dermod M'Murrogh, of Kylone, John Pursell, of Blarnie, Wm. Slabagh, of same, Molaghlin O Leyne, of same, Donell O Downyne, of Agherlagh, Donell m'Tho. O Morrogh, Donnellagh m'Owen O Riurdane, of Drushane, Owne [ ], of Blarnie, Owen oge O Connellan, of same, Dermod roe m'Donogh M'Phele[m], of Kilubafer, Owen Darrerie O Murroghoe, of Arnacrushie, Knoghor m'Dermod O Mahownie, Dermod m'Knoghor m'Dermod O Mahowny, of Ithunlow, Mahown Hu[r]gan, of Mocroome, smith, Shane m'Donell oge O Connellan, of same, Dermod m'Donogh M'Donell, of Dro[ ], Teig m'Donogh M'Teig, of Carhowe, Deirmod M'Shane, of Ballivyrane, Maurice O Corkerie, of Knockrawre, John O Granie, John Crone, Knoghor M'Thomas and John M'Thomas, of same, Elli[ ] ny Crowlie, wife of O Lerie, Silie ny [ ], wife of Dermod roe O Lerie, Granie ny Lerie, wife of Donell M'Knoghor, of Toome, Dermod roe m'Donogh O Riurdane, of Dirrirowwagh, Dermod m'Murtagh M'Teig, of Aghadownagh, Donell roe m'Teig M'Thomas, of same, Philip O Corkerie, of same, Owen roe m'Teig y Currig, of Cloghroe, Rorie m'Cnoghor M'Fynine, of Balli[ ]rine, Dermod oge, of Mashanaglasse, Salmon

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Wm., Conoghor m'Wm., Owen O Caghane, Conoghor O Corkerie, John O Donoghowe, Dermod Scamell, John ny Feilly, Dermod M'Shane, Dermod O Cahasie, Melaghlin M'Shane, Tho. Lawnie, Donell buy O Riurdane, Donogh O Hialihie, Dermod M'Dae, Teig M'Awliff, John Teige, Dermod m'Shane oge, John M'Dermod, Donogh M'Dermod, Tho. O Connell, Tho. Martin, Dermod O Thohie, Gulestie O Lwoshie, Donogh M'Dermod, Donell and Teig O Brughellan, Donell O Leieshie, Teig O Corkerie, Donell and Teig O Callanane, Donell, Wm., and Gully O Morrogho, of same, Shane Grandan, John oge, Ivir O Hurgane, Teig O Hurgan, Meilerie m'Wm., and Wm. O Dowgan, of same, Tirlagh O Begillie, Cnoghor O Swynie, of same, Donell M'Phelimy, of same, Melaghlin O Dowgan, of Knockowrane, John O Dowgane, Dermod Geare, Teig m'Owen M'Fynine, Shane M'Fynine, Teig O Leaghie, Dermod and Donogh M'Knoghor, Gillnou and Shane O Rahillie, Deirmod O Shiegan, Teig m'Wm., Cnoghor M'Shearhie, Shane m'Teig reogh, Roger Collane, Donell O Rahelie, Shane M'Donell, Teig buoy, Donell oge, Deirmod buoy, Hugh buoy, Reanet ny Donogh, Shivane M'Knoghor, Ellin ny Ialihie, Conoghor O Sullivan, Teig M'Donell, Donogh O Keadigan, Moriertagh m'Shane M'Dermod, Margaret ny Caharah, Tho. O Skanlan, Cnoghor M'Shane, MacCragh O Sullivan, Donell M'Dermod, Deirmod m'Donogh Riurdane, and Shyvane ny Ogane, of same, Donogh M'Dermod, of Ballivornie, Teig and Donell O Lwosie, Donell M'Dermod, Cnoghor M'Shane, Fynine and Dermod M'Cnoghor, and Philip O Moren, of same, Teig m'Shane I Cronyne, of Maninn, Donogh O Rien, Cnoghor M'Dermod, Awliff M'Donell, Dermod O Hallaghane, Teig M'Shane, Teig M'Dermod, Fynine M'Awliffe, and Fynine M'Donyne, of same, Donogh O Rien, of Carriginrorie, Conoghor oge, Donell m'Fynine reogh, of same, Teig O Connell, of Dundirig, Donell and Morrice O Connell, Donogh and Teig O Monighan, Awliffe O Shighan, Shane O Connell, Teig O Shiarhie, Donogh O Connell, Donell M'Dermod, Brian and Wm. O Connell, Donogh M'Dermod, Shane O Clerie, Dermod M'Shane, and Dermod O Lwenshie, of same, Dermod M'Donell, Tirlagh M'Cumigan, of same, John M'Dermod, Owen M'Murroghoe, Cnoghor M'Teig, Teig O Lenshie, and Donell O Gallvaine, of same, Mahown M'Dermod, of Donaghmore, Shane M'Dermod, Cnoghor M'Donogh, Donogh M'Shane, Teig O Dowgan, Donogh O Conncane, Teig O Hurgan, Donogh m'Tho. Y Hialihie, Teig m'Shane M'Donell, John m'Teig M'Dermod, and Donell m'Teig, of same, Donell reogh, of same, tailor, Conoghor M'Shane, of Kilcullin, Dermod O Fwoloe, Morrice M'Dae, Tho. O Twony, Donell O Lyshane, Shane m'Dae O Hialihie, Owen ny Murroane, Donogh O Fowlwe, Dermod and Donogh M'Shane, and Wm. M'Dae, of same, Cnoghor m'Donell Leagh, of Barcarin, carpenter, Tho. and Cnoghor m'Wm., of same, Donell M'Owen, of same, carpenter, Teig O Hurgane, of Kullimony, Donogh O Hurgane, of same, weaver, Shane O Hurgane, of same, Tho. M'Shane, of same, tucker, Cnoghor M'Thomas and Morrice O Coilane, of same, Wm. m'Donogh Hialihie, of Kielelugh, Cnoghor roe O Connell, David m'Donogh O Hialihie, Teig and Donogh M'Cnoghor, of same, John M'Cnoghor, of same, carpenter, Shane O Shighane,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donogh m'Morrice O Hialihie, and Morrice O Buoghelie, of same, Teig O Morroghoe, of Gyrane, Donogh O Twomy, John m'Teig O Hialihie, Shane O Harnedie, and Tho. m'Donogh O Hialihie, of same, Dermod O Dassuny, of Killnehemny, tailor, Edm. O Capphowagh, John Leyn, Conoghor O Hialihie, John m'Dermod M'Philip, Melaghlin O Cromyne, Teig and Donell O Caphowagh, Donogh O Currane, Teig O Shea, Teig roe, Donogh O Caphowagh, Tho. O Carroll, Dermod O Shighane, Edm. roe M'Shane, Shane m'Cnoghor I Shiea, and Donell oge O Dassuny, of same, Donell O Dowgan, of Killmidie, Dermod m'Donell O Sullivan, Shane and Philip O Donaghow, Cnoghor O Tworhan, Ranell O Corkerie, Shane m'Donnell Y Ingerdell, and Donogh m'Shane I Curigg, of same, Shane M'Dermod, of same, tucker, Donogh m'Ea O Donoghow, Dermod m'Cnoghor O Hurgan, Morrice O Morroghoe, and Teig O Tworhan, of same, Shane M'Donogh, of same, carpenter, Mahown M'Donogh, Cnoghor O Morroghoe, Shane m'Cnoghor Y Murroghoe, Teig m'Rorie Y Lunnyn, Teig m'Morrice I Cridane, Dermod M'William, Cnoghor oge O Fierhie, Donell and Morrice m'Teig O Morroghoe, Awliffe O Lwosie, Knoghor O'Kelaghar, Edm. m'Donell Y Riurdane, and Owen m'Dermod Y Riurdane, of same, Teig oge O Sunny, of Banduff, Wm. and Cnoghor O Sunny, Murtagh O Cahassie, and Murtagh O Bwoghelie, of same, Dennys O Dowgan, of Shanaghillie, Teig O Sumy, Dermod roe, and Morrice O Skollie, of same, Cormock O Dalie, James M'Keirvore, Donell m'Shane I Hulivan, Dermod roe m'Murtagh roe, of Blarny, Dermod m'Donogh I priaghane, of same, Shane O Lwosie, of Ballivoyrane, John Hingardell, Donell M'Tunny, Teig O Kelagher, Morrice O Donaghie, Donogh O Hurgan, Teig O Riurdane, Donell O Morrogho, Donogh Macklineghane, Shane duffe, Dermod Macklineghane, Moriertagh M'Donogh, Donogh M'Dermod, Dermod O Hurgan, and Dermod reagh O'Rahilie, of same, Ranell oge O Hurlie, of Bealincarigie, Dermod m'Shane Y Mahoune, of Maragh, Donogh m'Wm. Y Cullinane, Silie ny Fynine O Donaghow, Cormock m'Philim Cartie, Awliff m'Cormock O Crowly, and Dermod m'Shane M'Cartie alias Dermod y Downy, of same, Donogh O Cullinane, of same, piper, Dermod oge O Leaghie, Katteline ny Dermod m'Teig Leigh, Ellin ny Donell m'Fynine M'Cartie, and Funwolagh nyn Fynine Y Mahowne, of same, Dermod m'Donogh O Cullinan, of Ballitrasnie, Cnoghor m'Teig Y Canniff, Teig ny Vilagh O Mahowne, Donogh m'Mahowne O Kerny, Shivane ny Teig Y Mahoune, Donell m'Donogh Y Mulcahagh, Donell oge O Coghlane, Donogh O Henifaine, Dermod O Cahillaine, Shane O Dowlinge, Cnoghor m'Donogh M'Teig, and John O Daly, of same, Edm. yvalligh alias Edm. M'Shighie, of Glanamullin, Cnoghor oge M'Fynine, of Dromlegah, Conoghor m'Dermod m'Donell Y Crowlie, of of Kilkrea, Donell O Callinan, of Dunboig, Dermod M'Cartie alias Dermod baddie, of Lysnacoyme, Cnoghor kittagh M'Keaghlie, of Rincurrane, Donogh m'Teig Y Cromyne, of Carrignicory, Donell m'Awliff bane, of same, Donogh m'Teig I Lenshie, of Annaghhalie, Teig m'Teig Y Lenshie, of same, Conoghor and Rickard m'Teig O Donevan, of Browlea, Teig M'William, of Dirriladan, Teig m'Cragh M'Moriertagh, of Rosse, Wm. m'Shane Y Wooelleen, Rich. Maw, and Tho. M'Moyrinan, of

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

same, Donogh O Mahoune, of Lemcon, Conoghor m'Dermod Y Donevan, of Iniskine, Teig m'Donell O Hea, of Ballinyvahigh, Teig m'Dermod Y Coghane, Awliffe m'Teig Y Dalie, of same, Morrice m'Tho. oge O Hialihie, of Killimartrane, Morrogh m'Mulmorrie M'Swynie, of Kilimyghell, Dermod m'Shane O Crowley, of Dunishead, Conoghor m'Donell O Donevan, of Killfawtine, Donogh y leagh m'Dermod O Moore, of Clanloghilen, Donell Stokagh M'Teig, of same, Philip O Cullin, of Ballatrasnie, Awliffe m'Teig O Skollie, of Dromaghe, Philip m'Dermod O Kiffe, of same, Teig M'Cragh, of Callathrum, Phynine m'Dermod M'Lowig, of same, Hugh Morrie O Driscoll, of Collibeg, Teig M'Dermod alias mantagh, of Blarnie, John m'Rickard Barrie, of Ballitrasnie, John m'Rickard M'Pattrick, of same, Conoghor m'Shane M'Art, of same, Rob. fitz John Fitz Richard, of Ballinaclashie, Rich. fitz John Fitz Richard, of Ardra, Wm. roe m'Teig O'Hea, of Carrigroe, Garret m'Wm. backagh, of Ballinatubbrid, Wm. Cott fitz Nich., of Garriduff, David M'Philip, of same, Donogh m'Tho. O Hannighan, of Ballitrasnie, Wm. Brooder, of Ballihomas, Donogh and Moriertagh O Brooder, of same, Owen m'Dermody Y Kiffe, of Cullvallinan begg, Donogh O Dalie, of Ballihomas, Dermod O Daly, Morrice O Dalye, and Donell O Cronyne, of same, Tho. m'Shane M'Rickard, of Donbollogg, Donogh m'David O Kiffe, Shane m'Garret Gerald, of Coole, David m'Wm., of same, Shane m'Donogh O Morroghoe, of Lyre, Teig m'Shane Y Murroghoe, of Knockitotan, Moriertie m'Donogh Y Murreghie, of Ballinaclogh, Donogh m'Wm., of Ballinecarrigie, Wm. m'Teig O Fowlwe, of Ballinaclogh, Teig m'Tho. O'Fowlwe, and Conoghor m'Mahowne Y Mulcahoe, of same, Cahir m'Art Y Kiffe, of Rathcormock, Fynine O Fowlwe, of Knocki Carrigan, Donogh and Owen m'Donell O Dalie, of same, Teig and Conoghor m'Donogh M'Dermod, of Cronammy, Donell m'Connoghor M'Laghlin, of Killimurrin, Donell and John m'Connoghor M'Dermod, of Ballincondon, Donell fitz Wm. M'Donell, of Glanafrehan, James fitz Rich. O Sheminge, of same, Ririe O Leaghie, of Ballinedirrie, Wm. Teige O Murroghoe, Daniel and Edm. m'Teig O Morroghoe, Philip and John m'Edm. O Murroghoe, Daniel roe O Kiffe, Rickard O Quoyn, and Daniel O Fowloe, of same, John m'Connoghor Y Dowell, of Gornycroe, Teig O Corane, of Templemichell, Redmond fitz Theobald, of Ballihenden, Tho. m'Teig O Corbae, of Ballikeiren, Donell m'Teig O Murhely, of Bealnycarrigie, John m'Teig O Murhely, Owen m'Donogh M'Carty, and Teig m'Owen m'Connoghor Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Donell oge O Murhelie, Donell roe m'Teig O Murhelie, of same, Daniel O Casie m'Dermod, of Cloghleigh, Dermod m'Shane Cahesie, Tho. m'Shane I Mulrony, Eanes m'Donogh M'Cragh, Garret O Domugh, Daniel m'Shane I Mahownie, Daniel m'Shane Y Mulronie, Wm. and David m'Shane Condon, Morierty m'Shane I Coan, and Teig m'Shane Y Kiffe, of same, Daniel m'Owen Garriuff, of Clonemyne, David I Grada, of Carriginunra, Owen m'Edm. M'Owen, and James m'Wm. buoy Condon, of same, Edm. m'Shane m'Edm., of Ballinacourtie, Dermod m'Donell oge O Murhely, of Bealnycarrigie, Donogh O Cloghus, of Carrigybrick, Derm. O Murroghoe, of Castlemore, Donell m'Teig Spaniagh O Mahounie, of Rosbryn, Dermod m'Awliffe M'Enestlis, of Tymolaggy, Edm. oge Nugent,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Monibrin, Tho. fitz Edm. Nugent, of same, Patr. fitz Morrice White, of Mogealy, Honora ny James I Mullaghua, of same, Morrice O Kissane, of same, Edm. M'Shane, of Ballingynny, Dermod O'Leaghie, of Garran James, Teig O Daly, Shila nyn William, of same, Ranell m'Dermod I Korkera, of Drissane, Owen m'Phelim Cartie, Conoghor m'Morierty I Riurdane, Teig m'Donell m'Conoghor O Sullevan, of same, Erivan m'Donogh M'Swynie, of Iniskean, Conoghor m'Dermod O Foulwe, Fynine m'Connoghor na muck, Gulle O Donaghow, Teig m'Donogh O Hialihie, Conoghor m'Donogh O Kially, Donell m'Dermod M'Mahowne, Teig m'Donell Y Morroghoe, Conoghor O Cullynan, John m'Donogh oge O Bwoghane, John m'Teig O Collmaine, David O Shieghan, Shane m'Conoghor O Cromyne, Donogh O Kially, Edm. M'Connoghor, Teig m'Fynine O Mahownie, Teig m'James O Hanlean, and Dermod O Leyn, of same, Donogh m'Shane m'Teig reogh, of Kilbunnane, Conoghor m'Teig buoy O Crowley, of Dromfieagh, Donogh m'Dermod M'Thomas, Dermod m'Teig M'Fynine, Tho. m'Wm. O Hea, Donell m'Donogh O Crowly, Conoghor m'Teig m'Donogh O Crowly, Teig m'Conoghor O Crowly, Donogh oge beg O Crowly, and Awliff m'Donell O Crowly, of same, Teig m'Dermod [ ]ghan, of Carrignifar, Dermod m'Melaghlin I Cullinan, of Kiltalow, Fynine m'Melaghlin O Crowlie, Teig m'Melaghlin Y Crowly, Conoghor m'Ranell Y Crowly, Dermod m'Conoghor Y Crowly, Ranell m'Ranell reogh Y Crowly, Dermod m'Awliffe m'Tho. Y Crowly, Donogh m'Dermod I Clerie, Dermod oge and Donell m'Dermod Y Clerie, Donogh m'Dermod m'Tho. Y Clerie, Teig m'Dermod Y Clerie, Donell m'Conoghor Y Clerie, Teig m'Dermod reogh, Tho. m'Dermod Y Cullinan, Dermod m'Tho. Y Cullinan, Conoghor m'Dermod Y Clerie, Conoghor m'Donogh M'y Doctour, Donogh m' Teig Y Gallvaine, Teig m'Dermod Y Clerie, and John O Cullynan, of same, Dermod m'Teig O Colman, of Iniskean, Teig m'Dermod Y Driscoll, of Baltimore, Morrice Feilde, of same, Teig M'Phelim, of Glangile, Conoghor m'Donogh m'[ ] oge, of Inishbeg, Donogh m'Conoghor, of same, Conoghor m'Donell roe O Driscoll, of Ardrawly, Dermod m'Cragh O Driscoll, of Collibegg, John m'Rickard O Riegan, of Doninshead, Dermod m'Morierty O Driscoll, of same, Dermod m'Con O Driscoll, of Drissane, Katherine ny Hogan, of Gortincloghie, Rob. Hudd, of Viall, Owen Feild, of [ ], Teige m'Morierty O Driscoll, of Collymore, Donogh O Driscoll, of Inissirkane, Dermod m'Donogh oge Moell, of Gortincloghie, Dermod m'Teige O Driscoll, of Ballinellan, Teig m'Dermod Cartie, of Barraghavilly, Mac Con O Driscoll, of Ballynarde, Donell m'Owen M'Teig, of Curronea, Teig O Driscoll, of Drissaine, Dermod m'Donogh O Driscoll, of Ardagh, Shane m'Teig m'Shane Inverrin, of Rosse, Conoghor oge O Regan, of Viall, Wm. oge Feild, of Balltimore, Conoghor m'Donogh I Longhie I Riurdane, of Iniskean, Donogh m'Fynine O Driscoll, of Inishirkane, Dermod m'Donogh Coghlane, of Inoghwotera, Teig and Shane m'Donogh Coghlane, of same, Dermod O Downy, of Bialdillin, Conoghor m'Teig Carty, of Kilnaclashe, Donell oge M'Braddyn, of Rosse, Donell m'Fynine roe, of same, Callaghan m'Donell M'Callaghan, of Ardamadane, Dermod oge O Morroghoe, of same, Shane oge and Teig m'Shane M'Callaghan, of Loghan,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dermod m'Rickard Riegan, of Baltym'Cragh, Teig m'Donnoghie m'Dermody O Riurdane, of Myneduff, Morrice duffe O Hicky, of Mahounagh, Wm. m'Donogh I Gawna, of Moallo, Dermot m'Teig O Collenane, of Iniskean, and John O Scannell, and Roger m'Wm., of Masshaneglasse. Provisions *as in* 6497.—*Date destroyed.—Lord Deputy's warrant dated*, 30 Aug., 1601 (?)

6572 (5295.) Commission to sir Chr. St. Laurence, knt.; to execute martial law in the counties of Meath and Dublin, *as in* 218.—4 Sept. xliii.

6573 (5203). Pardon to Edm. m'Connor O Lincy, Cahall m'Farrall O Rely, Torlagh m'Farrall O Rely, Owen m'Farrall O Relie, Farrall oge m'Farrall O Rely, Hugh m'Farrall O Relie, Shan galto m'Caher O Relie, Hugh m'Caher O Rely, Shane m'Cochonaght O Lyncy, Farrall m'Shane O Lincy, Manes m'Shane O Lincy, Gillpatrick O Lyncy, Shane m'Cahall ville Brady, Teige O Lincy, of Hilton, Torlagh M'Caffry, Cahall m'Molmor Rely, Daniel m'Owen O Rely, Jeffry M'Brady, Gillpatrick O Goen, Torlagh buoy O Relie, Gilliso M'Nobno, Shane Connelagh O Rely, Edm. m'Viccary Brady, Torlagh and Owen m'Teige O Lincy, Philip m'Redmund O Relie, Phelem M'Gillerny, Farrall m'Brien O Lincy, Margaret Nugent, widow, Morcho buoy O Lincy, Connor O Moltole, Terlagh O Lincy, Donogho m'Inohestell Brady, Gilleduffe Brady, Maha goe, Dermod O Kanyen, Peirse Cafry, Teige M'Conor, Cahall m'Edm. Lincy, Mellaghlen O Lincy, Mary fitz John Relie, widow, Owen m'Gilliso O Rely, Shane O Tormo, Farrall M'Gauran, Philip M'Gauran, Edm. M'Gauran, Walter Faye, of Ballenlagh, Cahall, Brian, and Torlagh m'Owen O Rely, Shane m'Hugh m'James O Relie, Phelem, Edm., and James m'Hugh O Relie, Tho. m'Brien O Relie, Uhney M'Doncho, of Frevanaghe, Doncho M'Coghegan, of Frevar, Brian O Mollan, Tho. Magoie, Edm. m'Hugh O Relie, James boye m'Torlagh O Rely, Owen m'Brien m'Phelem O Relie, Torlagh m'Hugh O Relie, and Hugh m'Brien O Relie, in co. Cavan. Provisions *as in* 6565. Provided also this pardon shall not be of force for any of these who may, at the date of the lord deputy's warrant for the pardon, have been in prison or under bail to appear at sessions.—8 Sept., xliii. (Cal. P. R. p. 597.)

6574 (5208.) Pardon to Edm. Malone, of Killgarnan, gent., Brian O Malone, of same, yeoman, Sillie ny Broyne, of same, gentlewoman, Edm. Brimigham, of Ballmollan, and John Dalton, of Drolanston, gentlemen, Connor O Donill, of same, pike, Walter Dalton, of Iresheton, priest, Donnagh M'Rorie, of Inselotston, cottier, Wm. Reogh, of same, yeoman, Walter Nugent, of same, and Gerrot Dalton, of Dongolman, gentlemen, Peirse Dalton, of same, swordman, Edm. Pettit, of Clonbonagh, gent., Tomeltagh O Mey, of same, cottier, Nich. Dalton, of Mokenmeaghan, Jeffery O Donnughoe, of same, husb., Wm. Dalmare, of Roth, Melaghlin M'Geoghan, of Ballahewen, Joan ny Mellaghlin, of same, Brasill M'Geoghegan, of same, swordman, Mellaghlin O Coffie, of Ballinkeny, Teige m'Hugh O Coffie, Teige m'Shane O Coffie, of same, and Fardoragh M'Geoghegan, of the Pace, gentlemen, Rouse ny Higgin, of same, gentlewoman, James M'Geoghegan, of Killinfahy, pike, Tirlagh M'Geoghegan, Garrott Dalton, of Maynaghlie, gent., Morish O Fallon, of

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballowgher, husb., Walter bane O Corkane, of Burdeston, pike, Wm. roe O Corkan, of Pace, shot, Gerrot m'Rich. Tirrell, of Kilbride, shot, James M'Gillerno, of Castellost, pike, Rich. M'Cormock, of Graunge, shot, Conock O Farrall, of Nohauaill, horseman, Shane M'Gillerno, of Castellost, pike, Donogh M'Bren, of same, swordman, Cuchogre M'Gillernoe, of same, Owen M'Geoghan, Owny M'Lisagh, and Teige O Kellie, of same, shots, Edm. O Ferrall, of Donacaslean, Cahill M'Ny Chertagh, of Toy, and Donill O Knavyn, of Belanagapull, husbandmen, Cickuglie O Fierie, Morogh O Fierie, Bren O Dowlin, and Hugh O Quyn, of same, cottiers, Mellaghlin O Breaán, of Castleton, shot, Art M'Geoghegan, of Callatore, shot, Wm. FitzGerrald, of Peirston, gent., Shane O Cartaine, of Busshopston, husb., Bren O Fillane, of same, Tibbot O Brony, of Moydrom, shot, Rickard O Broin, of same, shot, Bren M'Gawly, of Carne, gent., Tho. Dillon, of Killinfahy, Wm. Tirrell, of Portloman, gent., Shane Fitz Gerrott, of Laragh, Neile M'Gawkie, of Moydrom, gent., Kedagh m'Kahill M'Granill, of Muinterolus, co. Leitrim, shot, Peirs Dillon, of Kedlinfahyshen, King's co., Hugh O Dalaghan, of Lisclunoe, gent., Hugh oge O Dalighan, of same, gent., Rossae M'Awlie, of Clondona, shot, Dermot O Flatterie, of same, cottier, Fergananim M'Keoghlan, swordman, Cormock O Shiell of Camase, Rory O Shiell, Hugh O Shiell, of same, chirurgeons, Edm. M'James, of Clonleyne, and Owen oge M'Coghlan, of Bellakarne, gentlemen, Carbrie Foxe, of Roghain, shot, Fardinand O Shiell, of Balliseill, chirurgeon, Phelim alias Fergananim M'Rorie, of Ballingovan, Shane m'Rickard M'Coglan, of Drom, gent., in co. Longford, Teige M'Jefferie, of Aboye, swordman, Lisagh O Ferrall, of Bellaclare, Kedagh m'Lisagh O Ferrall, and Connell O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Cormock O Connly, of same, pike, Donell O Ferrall, of same, pike, Tho. m'Shane O Ferrall, of same, swordman, Donogh Connrie, of same, pike, Edm. O Connoghor, of same, Bren M'Conney, of same, cottier, Bren M'Skalie, of same, shot, Una Ferall, Katherine ny Casterlie, of same, gentlewomen, Eoine O Dinegane, of same, Donoghow Newman, of same, husb., Morogh O Donegan, of same, priest, Tho. O Molnolie, of Tinelick, cottier, Jeffery M'Inchoge, of Ballintober, pike, Conill m'Muragh O Ferrall, of Moere, gent., Edm. O Ferrall, Melaghlin oge, Morogh oge O Ferrall, of same, shots, Cahill glasse Mellaghlin, of Rathclein, shot, in co. Longford, Mortagh M'Melaghlin, of Rathclein, pike, Collae M'Keoghae, of Ardmolin, co. Roscommon, gent., Edm. M'Collae, of same, shot, Walter M'Collae, of Bellanamore, Dermot O Martin, of Kellenyn, yeoman, Shane Dalton, of Ballinecaroe, shot, Mary Farrell, of Tenelick, Teige M'Jefferie, Cahill M'Carmick, Rich. Macarmick, John Kinshelaghe, Tirlagh O Relie, Shane O Cunally, Daniel Albinagh, James Dalton, Daniel M'Cahell, Rich. M'Doneghy, Honor Dalton, Honor Ferraill, Edm. M'Gerrott, of same, (and Kedagh O Ferraill, of Sroher, *struck out*). Provisions *as in* 6573.—8 Sept., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 584.)

6575 (5257.) Pardon to Tho. O Quenlan, Maurice and James O Quenlan, John m'Tirrell Y Brien, Wm. m'Knoghor Y Brien, John m'Dermod M'Knoghor, Katherine fitz Davie Normyla, Tho. fitz Davie Normyla, John fitz Edm. Brenagh, Rob. fitz Edm. Condon, Margaret fitz Tho. Kinaye, Knoghor O Quircke,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tho. O Quirke, James Roche, Rory O Kaylley, Derby O Lyne, John O Koyffe, James Russell, John Ponchye, Katherine Donevayn, widow, Maurice fitz Wm. Agheryn, John Fleamynge, John m'Donyll O Dowlinge, Maurice O Dovayne, Katherine ny Knoghor Agheryn, Daniel liaghe fitz Darby, Maurice m'Shane O Morroghtagh, John O Glassen, John M'Knoghor, Donogh m'Shane Y Donell, Daniel oge mac Donyll Ynona, Derby O Conell, Derby O Liaghe fitz John, Daniel O Lyaghe fitz Wm., Brian m'Morroghtagh Comeragh, Philip O Henesey, Teig M'Brian, Daniel O Scepelane, Wm. O Lyne, Davie O Cahill, Dermod m'Philip O Boghilly, Wm. O Conell, Darby m'Shane O Teige, John m'Darby O Teig, Wm. m'Fyrr O Teig, Wm. O Regan, John O Dogan, Maurice m'Shane Gibbon, Daniel m'Dermod Y Griffen, Edm. m'Davie Gibbon, Donogh m'Knoghor Hortayne, Wm. m'Shane M'Wade, Edm. roe M'James, Philip m'Reyry M'Craght, Maurice m'Tho. O Kalley, Edm. m'Shane Condon, Tho. O Foylan, Owin m'Teig Agheryn, Derby O Kallan, John m'Teig O Clanahan, Tho., Tho. oge, and Wm. Brenagh, Philip Tobin, Daniel O Donevan, Tho. and James Acclebarde, Knoghor, John, and Teig Lee, Rob. Troghe, John Dalie, Morrin O Morryse, Donogh Reoghe, John Ogiragh, Daniel m'Teig O Koyllegan, Wm. m'Morris M'Owyn, Owyn m'Teig O Carban, Knoghor O Koyffe, Teig O Boghillie, John O Bahillye, Davie Ogiraghe, Katherine Trassye, Teig m'Owyn M'Teige, Philip O Kervick, Shilie ny Redmond M'Rothero, Owin Roe, Tho. Funne, Derby M'Donell, Donogh and Darby O Lempsey, Teig O Brother, Knoghor Moore, Hugh Conogtagh, Daniel m'Shane Corcoraghe, John Liagh fitz Darby, Ellic' Fitz John, Derby O Lyaghe, Daniel O Lyagh fitz Wm., Dennis, Owin, and Donell O Flinge, Katherine ny Teig I Conoghor, Philip Hogane, Finine M'Teig, of Kilnydy, John fitz Edm. Mangan, of Ballymally, Donell kittagh O Sollivan, Diermod roe M'Mahoune, of same, Riccard m'Shane Garrett, of Garrecloyne, Maurice m'Diermod O Mollany, of Ballincolly, Teig fitz Wm. O Fidnagh, of same, James roe fitz Redmund Barrett, of Ballyhonyne, Wm. roe M'Shane, of Ballincolly, Donell reogh O Corkeran, of Lackyntonyne, Donell M'Mahowny, of Ballyncolly, Meanes m'Connoghor O Keeff, of Countaghy, Edm. oge Magner, of Aghaddy, Rob. fitz Edm., of Garryloy, Wm. Barret, of Ballym'Codick, James M'Morrice, of Kilkreadane, John Keif fitz Derby, of Garrymore, Wm. Browne, of Ait m'Mag, labourer, James roe M'William, of same, labourer, Donell O Kelly, of Monanneny, Diermod O Swillevan, John m'Pierce Monshiall, of same, Wm. Nangle, of Inshilihgane, Tirrelagh m'Gilleduf Mont, of Moaney, John Nangle fitz David, David Nangle, of Currig of Carrigvally, Wm. Roch fitz Gerrott, of Ballinefunshoge, Wm. fitz Rich. Roche, of Ballymoote, Ellic' fitz Tho. Power, Ullick Browne m'Davie, Donogh O Connollane, of Ballynbrittige, Teig O Mollane, of Skarrough, alias O Molawne, Connoghor M'Shane, of same, Diermod M'Shane, of Clonnymyne, Teig m'Shane M'Doneghy, of Karrigrawhane, Diermod M'Shihie, of Ballyno, Teig m'Diermod M'Kelleghane, of Clogh Roe, Morrihertegh oge M'Mahowny, of Duhane, Gibbon duff fitz Tho. Fitz Gerralde, of Clangibbon, Donell O Murice, of Kerhenkilie, Wm. roe m'Teig I Cunerick and wife, John Russell fitz David, Gerrott fitz Morish

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz William, Connoghor O Skeveyn, Wm. fitz Edm. Richford and wife, Juan nyne John Madegane, Tho. O Flyn, of Ballyhowly. Provisions *as in* 6497.—8 Sept., xliii.

6576 (5286.) Pardon to Theobald Roche, of Crogh, gent., Owin duff O Swylevant, of Donkeron, labourer, Donell m'Owen duff, Teig O Brenan, Donogh oge O Mulchahy, Donogh m'Conor ny grehir, Donogh O Hallyse, Dermod reigh na neagh, of [ ] m'Donogh M'Shane, Teig m'Shane M'Donnogh, Shane m'Teig M'Donnogh, Owin m'Dermod oge, Owin m'Fynnyn M'Owen, Donill m'Dermod Muskryagh, Connor and Donill O Murghowe, Shane O Hurgane, [ ] O Longy, Dermod m'Shane M'Donogh, Teig nu Madery, and Shane de White, of same, Dermod Down, of Rathe, Connor Down, Donogh O Down, of same, Donnogh O Schea, of Brachragh, Dermod and Teig O Murghowe, Connor oge [ ], Teig m'Dermody leigh, Teig O Digin, Donogh M'Mortagh, Dermod Bronagh, Dermod and Donogh Mallagh, and Awliff Bronagh, of same, Donill m'Awliff leigh, of Ballikernaghane, Teig M'Dermod, Donell reigh, [ ] oge Ballwffe, Donogh Merygygh, and Wm. O Spellan, of same, Connor Duff, of Dunkeran, Cormac M'Teig, of Derynan, Donell bwy O Donell, of same, Teig and Donogh m'Donell M'Enab, of Ballikernaghane, Donell oge, of same, Donogh, Connor, and Shane O Spellan, of Cardmell, Donogh m'Shane roa, Donell oge O Cormock, Teig m'Shane reigh, and Donogh M'Mahowne, of same, Dermod O Murowghoe, of Glanleigh, Murtagh O Mungane, Shane O Murrowghoe, Donogh O Mullane, and Tho. m'Teige leigh, of same, Tho. roa M'William, of Capnecossy, Shane O Cronyn, Dermod M'Connor, Donogh O Downy, Teig M'Donill, Donogh Downe, Teig Glasse, Donogh m'Teig, and Donogh m'Teig leigh, of same, Conell ne Madry, of Rosbehy, Teig m'Donell m'Teig O Swillevant, Donell m'Shane M'Teig, Donogh m'Shane M'Rury, of same, Connor O Downy, of Glancary, Connor O Sheghane, of Durgkuny, David M'Dermod, Teig O Harned, Teig M'Dermod, Connor Bracke, Morish m'Dermod Bracke, and Dermod oge Bracke, of same, Connor m'Teig M'Owen, of Rosdoghan, Teig M'Donell, of same, Dermod m'Shane M'Connor, of Dromne, Donell Gartagh, of Aghatubrud, Tho. Crumpane, Dermod buy M'Connor, Teig m'Donell Donlegh, Awlliff O Keatinge, Teig oge O Keatinge, Teig m'Shane vigg, Teig Crone, Donell O Donnaghowe, Cahill O Cormocke, Dermod m'Donell M'Donnogh, Donogh m'Donell derrigg, and Donogh O Cormock, of same, Donell ny hyny, of Oghto, Awlliff O Herelagh, Teig O Shea, Teig O Donnoghow, Teig m'Donogh M'Manish, Shane glasse, Dermod Antla, Fynnyn O Archelane, Donell Bwy, Connor Bwy, Teig Bwy, and Murtagh leigh, of same, Dermod ancorrig, of Aghcort, Donell M'Connor, Connor O Shea, Donell Reagh, Shane O Donell, Donell m'Shane derig, and Wm. O Kissane, Teig M'Shane, of Mallyny, Connor oge, Connor oge O Spellan, Teig oge Anavean, Donogh O Leyne, Murtagh O Shea, of Rahkeane, Teig O Shea, Teig Leigh, John Digin, Teig Nevody, Dermod roe M'Teig, and Rory roe, of same, Dermod M'Donell, of Bullerig, Donogho Ollane, Donell Entnaghty, Murtagh Duff, Macragh M'Donell, Teig O Mellane, Connor m'Donogh Ivrenane, and Teig O Fowllowe, of same, Donell Buy, of Canaha, Connor Bwy, Rory M'Manus, Connor O Frinaghty, Donell oge Ballagh,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teig m'Donell Ballagh, Donell O Digin, Donogh O Shea, Donogho Kittagh, Connor Kittagh, Dermod Kittagh, Teig M'Connor, Teig Leigh, and Connor m'Mortagh Ivrenane, of same, Donogho Anenan, of Sheskenett, Connor O Shehan, Donell M'Cragh, Donell reogh M'Igaryveigh, Connor Reogh, Donogh m'Donell reogh, Donell Nastopogy, Shane O Spellan, Shane O Keatinge, Maurice O Keatinge, Donogh M'Donell alias M'Balka, Connor O Donell, and Donell Avohare, of same, Donell Deargh, of Capanacossie, Teig m'Donell M'Shane, Dermod m'Shane I Hea, Connor O Hollighane, Teig M'Phillippe, Dermod M'Donell, Teig Itnaghty, Tho. O Downghowe, Teig O Fowllowe, and Connor M'Fynnen, of same, Tho. O Garyveigh, of Lagein, Connor m'Donell M'Cragh, Donogh O Leigh, Teig Leigh, and Donell Reogh, of same, Connor M'William, of Newtemple, Donell reogh Anryne, of same, Connor O Keatinge, of Dunkerane, Shane bwy, Dermod Ivallane, Donell O Brenane, Teig m'Cormock leigh, Teig oge O Spellane, Teig Roa, Donell M'Dermody, and Donell m'Dermody M'Rury, of same, Donogh Mergagh, of Downlogh, Donell Nogropogy, Connor Mergagh, Shane Nehyny, Donogh m'Dermod Iverenane, Shane O Spellane, Teig O Shea alias Teig crone, Shane m'Teig crone, Donogh M'Rory, Donogh m'Donell M'Kenan, Donogh and Shane O Shea, Connor O Gallvane alias Mergagh, Donell farshinge Morreghowe, Connor O Lenie, Connor Runtagh, Murtagh O Downghowe, and Connor farshinge, of same, Murtagh m'Connor E Hurnegh, of Ballenskilligh, Connor Taghtahy, of Bodiveshymyne, Teig Bwy, Donell m'Cormick entnaghty, of same, Connor M'Phillip, of Balleleider, Connor O Cafoygh, Donogh O Kellegher, of same, Mortagh Bwy, of Killgobenet, Donogh m'Tho. E Fowlowe, Donogh and Connor m'Donell m'Teig duff, of same, Shane O Quyn, of Kilgobenet, Shane O Digin, Donogh O Galvane, Connor O Cormick, and Awlliff reigh m'Teig reigh, of same, Donogh O Duff m'Donell, of Angarry, Shane O Donhowe, of Kilgobenett, Shane m'Donell M'Dermody, of Letter, Donell m'Shane M'Donell, of same, Donell reogh M'Fynnen, of Killarglande, Donogh m'Donell reigh, Donell m'Connor alias Donell Galla, Shane m'Connor alias Shane Galla, Donogh m'Connor alias Donogh O Galla, Connor m'Donogh Ineagha, Shane reogh m'Dermod Dowlig, Shane m'Donogh bwy, Connor m'Shane reigh, Teig and Connor m'Shane reigh O Shea, Donell m'Teig O Shea, Murtagh m'Connor I hughrwa, Dermod m'Donnogh alias Dermod Mangartyn, Donogh m'Morish Ighellygher, Owin m'Donogh M'Murtagh, Mullaghlen m'Murtagh O Maly, David O Gullyn, Donogh m'David O Gullyn, Edm. m'Donell I Tohell, Murtagh m'Connor Emorroghowe, Connor Emorroghowe, Teig m'Shane, Dermod m'Teig, and Shane m'Teig alias Shane grane, of same, John Coyne, of Dunboy, Maurice O Murrogho, of same, Donogh M'Connor, of Killurleg, Gyllyneneaffe O Kurnane, of same, Teig O Spellane, of Kapygane, Mahowne O Kissane, Teig roa O Fowllow, Teig O Morroghow, and Connor O Forgorhie, of same, Dermod roa, of Archelane, Gullyissya O Shea, Shane O Fargorae, of same, Dermod oge M'Nicoll, of Glanbehy, Teig m'Donell oge, Maurice Artagh m'Donell m'Morish, Donell M'Cahane, Shane M'Morrishe, Teig M'Morrish, Wm. O Dyllane, Dermod and Fynnen m'Owen M'Donell, of same, Donell m'Teig I Kissane, of

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killyly, James Fitz Morris, of Balliregane, Donogh O Beggin, of same, Owin M'Awlliff, of Lysmealcomy, Geffery m'Donell I Dalley, of Brosnagh, John m'Teig I Kelegher, Dermod M'Connor, of same, Mahowne and Donell m'Shane I Coghlane, of Cardogane, Nich. fitz William Kircke, of Donlogh, John O Hanraghane, of Rathmore, John m'Garratt Bowler, of Bowlerstowne, Murtagh M'Edmond, of Rahannane, Garrett fitz James, Tho. fitz Nicholas, Teig M'Murroghowe, John Dillon, and Donogh M'Dermod, of same, Gilleduff and Donell M'Dermody, of Rahannan, Teig M'Morrish, of same, Tho. M'Farrell, of Killaha, Manus m'Tho. I Neill, David m'Morrish ny Mart, and Dermod m'Brene Y chonell, of same, Rich. Rice fitz Dominick, of Ballingollin, Marc Rice, of same, Wm. O Hollghan, of Kilderhny, Nich. oge Trant, of Dingle, Maurice ny Kelly Murtagh, of Killorglan, Nich. Skiddy, of Ballemollin, Christian Trant, of same, Nich. Hussey, of Acres, Dwyre O Dallagh, of Crogh, Shane M'Thomas, of Killarglan, Connor and Philip M'Thomas, Dermod and Connor M'Teig, of same, Owin and Connor M'William, of Currins, Dermod M'Donnogh, of same, Donell O Kissane, of Killily, Hugh M'Swyne, of Dunboy, Teig carragh O Hollohane, of same, James Traunt fitz Rich., of Dingle, merchant, Awlliff M'Connor, of Letter, labourer, Teig M'Awliff, of Killwaraghad, Dermod M'Awlliff, of same, Dermod O Corrane, of Ballemuller, Teig m'Shane M'Shea, Nich. O Fowllowe, of same, Donell M'Connor, of Ballishee, Owin M'Morrish, of Fann, John m'John m'Teig O Swillevaunt, of Killhevan, Teig O Lyhea m'Dermody Lyhea, of same, David Mannagh, of Glandyne, Maurice O Monaghane, Mullaghlen oge O Duhig, Maurice M'Hugh, Donell m'Morrish M'Hugh, Tho. oge m'Tho. M'Shane, Dermod M'Hugh, John O Cudane, John O Gallvane, Morish m'Shane M'Morrish, and Mahowne O Donday, of same, Teig M'Cudy, of Terwryn, John oge Pierse, of Ballemichocuin, Awlliff O Carroll, of Licksnawe, Teig M'Shane, Donell O Dowly, and Nich. Brenagh, of same, John M'William, of Liskalla, Tho. Brenagh, of Aghvegh, Donell O Swillevant, John Brenagh, of same, Murtagh m'Donell O Swillevant, of Glannahowr, Owin m'Donogh oge O Swillivan, Teig bwy and Connor O Cahan, Gullane M'Connor, Murtagh O Breane, and Edm. Neale, of same, Donogh M'Teig, of Dinglecushe, Dermod m'Teig Elafoge, of Coshman, Brean O Connor, of Iveraghe, Teig m'Tho. reigh, of Letrugh, Murtagh M'Ea, Connor m'Owen buy, of Ballemullin, Connor m'Donnogh m'Shane oge, of Carbriste, Teig m'Manis O Neile, of Gallerous, Donell m'Dermody Cartie, Dermod O Cahane, John M'Garrill, John O Leyne, Maurice O Leine, and John M'Dermod, of same, James Shastenes, of Tralee, Teig M'Connor, John roa Harynall, of same, John O Fynne, of Carnifagh, Maurice M'Owen, Donogh O Linshe, of same, John Palmer, of Dinglecushe, gent., John O Coshe, of Stradballie, Redmund Mawe, Maurice Connell, Dermod m'Donogh Baskeagh, Teig O Clerie, Tho. M'David, John O Cahane, Garrett oge, and Carbry M'Donogho, of same, Shille Hussay, of Stradballie, widow, Joanna Hussay, of same, widow, Owin M'Donell, of the Gurtins, Connor and Dermod O Griffen, of Formoyle, Dermod M'John, of Tralee, John M'Morrish, of same, Tho. Hore, of Dunkyne, Teig Ivallig, Rich. O Leigh, John Browne, Rob.

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cusshen, John Moyle, Cahell M'Breane, and Maurice M'Dermod, of same, John M'Morrish, of Ballinehowe, Donogh O Ballehee, Donell M'Mahowne, Tho. m'William duff, Donogh O Conoghane, and Donogh O Reigh, of same, Donogh O Leine, of Balleletre, Tho. O Linshe, of Ballidavid, Teig M'Donogh, of same, Tho. O Kennedy, of Bowlerstowne, John O Connell, of Garryhennagh, Riccard O Key, of Vintray, Philip O Garrevey, of same, Dermod M'Morrish, of Rinbegge, Philip Brenaghe, of same, John and Edm. Bowler, of Dingle, John bawne O Swillivane, of Ballengowlen, Owin M'Connor, of same, John M'Morrish, of Ballimore, Owin m'Teig Murtagh, of same, John Fereter, of Vintree, Donogh oge M'Kinderton, of Cloghane, M'Cragh O Murroghowe, Wm. M'Edmond, of same, Cahir Mac Connor, of Kinarde, John M'Donell, of same, John m'Eey Y Cnoughour, of Cloghan, John oge, of Likisnawe, Knoghour Lehe, of Mullichaghe, Dermot m'Owen buy, of Ballemackgellgott, Owin Balluffe, Fynnen O Swillewan, Donnogho O Shighrowe, Teig O Caffoye, Cnoughor M'Awlliff, Cnoughor m'Mekragh O Leigh, Dermot m'Teig O Swillivan, Awlliff O Fallewe, Sheellie ny Goughon, Ellen ny Phillippe O Swillewan, Diermot doryff O Carran, Donnoho O Carran, Donell M'Awlliff, Dermot balluff O Swillivan, Sheellie ny Donell Ivaghain, Shane M'Donnougho, Cnoughor and Owin m'Teig m'Owen O Swillivan, of same, Owin M'Moenis, of Balliduffe, Teig M'Donnogho, of Castlemaigne, Wm. Bowler, of Dunkeine, Donnogho m'Teig M'Rickard, Donell M'Owen, of same, Cnoughor m'Donnoghow I Hollighoan, of Aghodeoe, Rerery m'Dermody oge O Killilly, Murtagh m'Teig Y Nyner, of Kilbonnan, Donell oge m'Donell M'Cnoghor, of Ballilenled, Donell duff O Shey, of Kilbonnan, Mackragh m'Donell M'Teig, of Clonmein, gent., Daniel O Cahill, Philip m'Donell Y Cahill, of same, Cnoughor oge begg O Kallige, of Killmakemoge, Rich. fitz James, of the Garrayne, Maurice Nudgent, of Killfrisle, Maurice M'Teig, of Annee, John Rice fitz Piers, of Dingle, merchant, Donougho O Dalley, of Annee, Donoughow m'Shane Chartie, of Ardchloin, Cnoughour M'Mahouney, of same, Shane m'Tho. I Madgan, of Donnmakie, Dominick Traunt, of Dingle, merchant, Donogho roe and Awlleiff oge m'Awlliff m'Owen I Swillivant, of Bearhaven, Cnogheir O Dwloghripe, of same, Donell roe m'Owen m'Donnogho O Dalley, Shane m'Donnoughoe O Swillivant, Deirmot m'Teig m'Roerey O Swilliwant, Dermot m'Owen m'Aulleiff O Swillewant, Rob. and Dermot M'Cahan, of Bearhaven, Shane O Kermoddy, of same, Dermot bwy m'Mortagh O Swillivant, Shane m'Murteigh O Swilliwant, Teig m'Shane m'Dermody O Swillewant, Cormac m'Fynen Chartie, of Insye, Cormac m'Teig M'Cartie, of same, Owin Bearhae M'Chartie, of same, Murtagh and Fynnen m'Dermodie O Swillevant, Teig m'Cnoghor oge O Swillewant, James fitz Moris Roch, of Ballyholley, David Fitz Gerralde, of Caherdugan, Maurice m'Oweney O Garran, of Rahannan, Teig mantagh M'Calleghan, of Magorney, Teig O Longy, of Dunkeran, Oun M'Fariell, of Killaha, Rich. Traunt, of Dingle, Shane M'Shea, of Ballimullen, and Tho. Bowler, of Dunkyne. Provisions *as in* 6497. Maurice Roch, of Ballehowelly, and Teig manteigh M'Calleghan excepted from clause excluding any in prison. James Traunt, John Rice, and Dominick Traunt, of Dingle,

merchants, and all other merchants of Dingle in this pardon named, excepted from clause excluding from the pardon freemen who live in their towns.—10 Sept., xliii.

6577 (5218.) Pardon to Phelim m'Feagh m'Hugh O Birne, [of Ballinecor, co. Dublin, gent., Owni nyn Feagh O Toole, his wife, Redmund m'Feagh m'Hugh O Birne, of Mocolagh, gent., Katherine O Toole, his wife, Cahir m'Hugh m'Shane O Birne], of Ballinecor, gent., Goronile nyn Cahir O Birne, his wife, Edm. m'Shane [oge O Birne, of Tenekillie, gent., Joan nyn Feagh O Toole, his wife, Garalt m'Shane oge O Birne, of Cogere, gent., Dermond m'Phellim reagh O Toole, of Colsaghmore, gent., Doren nyn Morogh O Birne, his wife, Gerald m'Phelim reagh O Birne, of same, gent., Onora nyne Cahir O] Toole, widow, Murtagh m'Edm. O Birne, of Barnedome, Elizabeth nyne Kegoe, [his wife, Cahir m'Hugh duffe O Birne, of Balleloske, gent., Donell m'Hugh duffe O Birne, of Carrigglenene, gent., Mary nyn Donogh O Cullon, his wife, Tirlagh m'Hugh duffe O Birne, of same, gent., Brene m'Terlagh O Birne, of Kilcoman, Phelim] buy m'Caher O Birne, of same, Melaghlin m'Wm. O Birne, of Faneneringe, Tirlagh m'Brene m'Echallowe [O Birne, of Kilnemanagh, Murtagh m'Brene m'Echallogh O Birne, of same, gent., Arte m'Bren m'Echallogh O Birne, gent., Caher m'Farrell O Toole, of Cook]ston, gent., Owen m'Hugh m'Owen [O Birne, of Glanlarkane, Teige] m'Hugh m'Owen O Birne, of same, Rose nyne Geralde, his wife, Murogh m'Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Gerald m'Caher O Birne, gent., Donogh [m'Phelim O Birne, of Ballecowen, gent., Donogh m'Murragh O Birne, of Ballenecor, gent., Tirlagh m'Hugh buy O Birne, of Rodonagh, yeoman, Conoghor M']Walter, of Agherin, gent., Gerald M'Donogh, of Radrome, yeoman, Gerott m'Dallogh O Birne, of Aghenin, yeoman, Donogh oge Birne, of Shian, yeoman, Donogh oge m'Donell M'Conell, of Ballehere, yeoman, Edm. m'Teige O Doyle, [Murogh m'Donell O Cullan, Rory oge O Henegan, Morogh m'Coynie O Cullon, Tho. oge O Henegane, Donogh m'Dermod O Birne, Tirlagh] buy O Birne, Donogh m'Brene O Corren, Geralt M'Gilpatrick, Darbie Toole fitz Edm., Manus O Boye, Farrell O Shearane, Shane O Mullaner, Tirlagh m'Edm. M'Gilpatrick, Gilpatrick boy M'Arte, Edm. m'Murrogh [O Birne], Nich. O Cullon, Cormock m'[Donell O Cullon, Dowinge O Birne, of Alesteyne, yeoman, Teige moyle O Doile, Shane m']Teige O Doyle, Murtagh m'Teige O Doyle, Donell m'Teige baddy, Hugh m'Teige baddy, Tho. leigh m'Teige baddy, Geralt M'Owen, of Idoroghe, Shane m'Edm. m'Davie moyle, Morogh m'Sherone O Birne, Dermod M'Grewe, Donogh, Geralt, [and Conoghor m'Mellaghlen O Birne], Conell m'Hugh O Birne, More nyne Kevoye, Wm. m'Davie m'Teige O Molaghlin, Rory O Gawne, Morogh reogh M'Denise, Dermod m'Hugh carragh, Brazell O Cullon, Tirlagh ower O Toole, Tirlage m'Murtagh O Birne, Murragh m'Tirlagh O Birne, Henry [moyle M'Donogh, Dermod m'Morogh O Birne], Gerrott and Dermod m'Edm. O Birne, Wm. oge O Birne, Gerrott m'Teige m'Donogh M'Ela, Morrogh m'Edm. O Birne, Phelim O Doline, Shane O Relye, Rich. m'Edm. reogh, Eue m'Melaghlin O Birne, Edm. m'Dallowe O Birne, Shane O Magher, Shane oge m'Redmond O Birne, Owen, Teige, and Donell m'Hugh reogh O Birne, Kedagh m'Shane M'Moriertagh,

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Conoghor m'Hugh reogh O Birne, Eue m'Cahir O Birne, Donell O Fenegane of Ballard, Donogh m'Gerralt O Birne, Wm. duffe m'Gerralt O Birne, Donogh m'Wm. boye, Shane m'Murtagh O Birne, Shane m'Davie M'Teige, Rannell O Collo, Phelim m'Lisagh bane, David Eustace fitz John, James Eustace, Arte, Morogh, William, and Ferdorogh m'Gilpatrick O Birne, Shane and Teige m'Philip O Birne, Philip boye m'David O Birne, Hugh, David, and Tirlagh m'Philip O Birne, Wm. m'Shane O Birne, Dermod m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Sherone and Morris m'Donogh O Birne, Cahir m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Mulmore M'Keghoe, Tirlagh m'Geralt O Birne, Feagh m'Shane O Toole, Shane duffe m'Murtagh M'Hugh Dowlinge m'Shane O Toole, Donogh m'Arte M'Dermody, Teige, Connoghor, William, and John O Gawne, Arte m'Dermodie O Birne, George and Tirlagh m'Dermody oge O Birne, Hugh m'Dermody O Birne, Donogh m'Dermody oge O Birne, Melaghlin carragh O Birne, Nicolle M'Enele, Edm. carde M'Loghlen, Edm. and Gillpatrick m'Teige oge, Gillpatrick reogh m'Edm. O Birne, Edm. m'Teige M'Donnogh, Gillpatrick m'Tho. M'kEvoye, Andrew Lincole fitz John, Cormock m'Teige M'Ela, Donogh m'Donell O Birne, Shane m'Brene O Birne, Philip m'Donell O Birne, Geralt m'Brene O Birne, Shane m'Wm. M'Keoghe, Wm. m'Melaghlin O Birne, Shane m'Dermody M'Shane, Wm. fitz Walter Harrolde, Dermod m'Shane O Birne, Henry m'Teige O Birne, Caher m'Morogh O Birne, Teige m'Dermody Cavanagh, Teige and James m'Wm. O Birne, Owen m'Teige O Birne, Phelim and Brene m'Carbree duff O Birne, Tho. m'Walter M'Inergoreghe, Gillpatrick Comen, Donell moyle m'Hugh m'Philip O Birne, Morish M'Gillpatrick of Knockra, Thomas and Edmund M'Gillpatrick, of same, Cormock M'Keoghoe, Hugh m'Dermody oge O Birne, Tirlagh m'Donogh O Toole, Brene m'Dermody O Birne, Melaghlin m'Hugh O Birne m'Sherone, Rich. Malone, Patr. Lawlor, David Lawlor, of Balevase, Edm. Farrall, John Williams (Wm̃s), Conoghor O Morroghowe, Donogh reoghe O Birne, of Baleneparke, Nich. fitz Rich. Eustace, Walter Lock, of Aghoe, Patr. Lock, of same, Shane m'Arte m'Hugh m'Shane O Birne, Donogh oge m'Donogh m'Tirlagh ower, Gerrot m'Teige m'Tirlagh ower, Teige m'Kely O Birne, Garret m'Kely O Birne, Shane m'Rory M'Murrogh, Tirlagh m'Shane reogh O Birne, Owen m'Shane m'Dermody O Birne, Alexander m'Brene O Doyle, Donogh m'Melaghlin O Birne, Donell O Donoghoe, Hugh M'Donnogh, Fynen O Birne, Shane M'Donnogh, Feyne O Birne, Donnogh m'Wm. O Birne, James m'Breene Alabnagh, Shane O Kenane m'Hugh, Fardorogh bane m'Hugh leigh, Robnet Peircell fitz Jeffery, Donell m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Phelim m'Gerrot ower O Doyle, Donell m'Gerrot ower, of Balecrage, Teige m'Gilpatrick O Birne, Dermod bane O Doyle, Cahir m'Owen O Birne, Hugh m'Donell O Birne, David m'Donogh Fynen, Morice Eustace, Edm. Harrold, Sherone O Bardane, Edm. O Leyne, Teige M'Creghte, Edm. m'Edm. O Birne, Morogh reogh M'Vadocke, Edm. O Toole, of the Coroe, Oliver fitz Gerald O Birne, Farrell M'Ranell, Melaghlin m'Gillpatrick M'Melaghlin, Cahell M'Ekelle, piper, Morish m'Gerod O Birne, Shane M'Elelle, Shane m'Phelim O Birne, Donogh m'Redmund O Birne, Morogh m'Donill

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Birne, Donogh m'Hugh O Birne, Dermod M'Ela, Teige m'Shane barnashe O Birne, Melaghlin m'Dermodie ballagh O Birne, Donogh m'Dermody O Birne, Wm. m'Dermody ballagh O Birne, Neile m'Donogh oge, Tirlagh m'Hugh O Birne, Morogh duff m'Melaghlin O Birne, Mahowne m'Shane O Birne, Phelim oge m'Gilpatrick O Birne, Gillpatrick m'Teige M'Dermody, Shane m'Fergenanim O Birne, of Ballenecorre, Morogh m'Fergenanim O Birne, Dowling m'Tirlagh O Birne, Callogh m'Edm. O Birne, David Purcell, Lisagh m'Donogh O Birne, Edm. m'Teige O Birne, Teige m'Rorie O Birne, Owen m'Ever O Birne, Gerrot m'Caher O Birne, Melaghlin oge m'Teige O Birne, Morogh m'Dermody O Birne, Gillpatrick ballogh O Birne, Owen and Gilpatrick m'Hugh buy O Birne, Shane Enace m'Tirlagh ower, Tirrelagh m'Shane Enace, Donell M'Dallogh, of Clonshanboe, Teige m'Teige M'Thomas, Morice M'Rory, Teige m'Shane Enace, Garret and Cahir m'Tirlagh O Birne, Teige M'Garret, of Nagherim, Tirlagh M'Garret, of Rathdrome, Owen m'Teige O Birne, Tirlagh m'Donell O Birne, Philip m'Donogh reogh O Birne, Dermod garowe O Birne, Melaghlin m'Dallogh O Birne, Dallogh m'Donell O Birne, Murtagh M'Donogh, of Hyan, Tirlagh M'Donogh, of same, John Butler, late of Kilkenny, Patr. Brahall, of Rathmore, Sherone m'Hugh M'Philip, Donogh m'Caher oge, Dermod m'Moriertagh M'Dermody, Brene O Linche, Shane O Cose, Cahell O Reylle, Peter Lawles, Donell M'One, Tirlagh m'Donogh M'Egeile, Walter duff Jordane, Teige M'Gillemartin, of Kill, Shane M'Moriertagh, of Shanecharte, James fitz Oliver Fitz Edmund, Edm. m'Tirlagh O Toole, Garret m'Feagh O Toole, Edm. duffe and Teige m'Fardorogh O Toole, Murtagh and Donell m'Hugh carragh, Edm. Lowe M'Keghoe, of Holiwood, Edm. ower M'Caher, of same, Teige m'Geralt M'Morogh, Morogh reogh O Toole, Dermod owny M'Gilpatrick, Morish m'Rich. O Toole, Gillpatrick M'Shernon, Teige m'Edmund buy, Dermod m'Shane Carigbracke, Phelim and Edmund m'Caher carragh, Morrogh m'Edm. m'Shane oge O Birne, Dowlinge m'Edm. m'Shane O Birne, Callogh and Hugh m'Geralt m'Shane oge O Birne, Morrogh m'Dermody m'Brenne O Birne, Wm. m'Hugh leigh O Birne, Hugh leigh m'Wm. O Birne, Morogh m'Wm. m'Hugh O Birne, Melaghlin m'Wm. m'Hugh leigh O Birne, Callogh m'Rory O Birne, Tirlagh m'Morrish Cavanagh, Henry Ferrall, Dermod m'Edmund echalla, Owen m'Donogh roe, Morish m'Shane dirry E Farall, Cormock m'Moriertagh O Birne, Dermod M'Carbree, Henry m'Shane O Birne, Morogh bane O Doyle, Dermod m'Gilpatrick m'Henry O Birne, Dermod m'Patrick O Birne, Teige buy M'Etermane, Donogh m'Teige M'Etermane, Arte m'Caher O Birne, of Killcoman, Redmund Tallon, David O Brenane, of Idogh, Walter Tallon fitz Charles, Shane M'Rory, of Tullaghgory, Wm. M'Shane, of same, Shane m'Teige O Birne, Hugh m'Tirlagh O Birne, James m'Teige O Birne, Lisagh m'Euer O Birne, Dermod meranagh O Birne, Shane m'Melaghlin O Doyle, Gerrot m'Shane O Gormogan, Dermod m'Melaghlin O Doyle, John Kelly, Edm. m'Murtagh O Birne, Shane m'Wm. O Birne, Caher m'Morrogh leigh Cavanagh, Dallogh meranagh O Birne, Conoghor m'Geralt O Birne, Donogh m'Dermody carragh O Birne, Donell m'Hugh m'Geralt O Birne, Donogh m'Conoghor

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Geralt O Birne, Caher m'Conoghor O Birne, Gerrot and Donell m'Donogh O Birne, Dermod carragh m'Conoghor O Birne, Teige m'Shane M'Owen, Phelim m'Shane m'Geralt O Birne, Geralt m'Shane O Birne, Tirlagh m'Koen O Birne, Dorren nyne Donogh m'Dermody O Birne, Dorren nyne Rorie M'Keoghoe, Teige roe M'Murrogh, of Shelele, Hugh m'Owen O Birne, Gillpatrick more M'Lisagh, Morrogh feynn O Birne, Geralt m'Melaghlin O Doile, Michael O Gormogan, Donogh m'Dallowe O Birne, James m'Hugh buy O Birne, Art M'Tirlagh, of Colevader, Shane oge M'Tirlagh, Geralt and Donell m'Shane glisse O Birne, of same, Melaghlin and Tirlagh m'Dermody O Birne, Mortagh m'Dermody, Mortagh M'Donell, Donell m'Gilpatrick O Farrall, Gilpatrick oge O Lalor, Fergenanim m'Gillpatrick O Farrall, James m'Tho. O Birne, Caher M'Hugh, of Legowle, Mortagh, Gerrot, and Morrish M'Hugh, Murrogh O Scolle, Owen m'Hugh O Birne, Edm. ballagh O Birne, Shane O Kelly m'Melaghlin, Gillpatrick m'Melaghlin O Kelly, Gerald m'Donogh O Birne, Tirlagh m'Dermody O Birne, Donogh m'Teige m'Caher O Toole, Gillpatrick m'Donell O Birne, Donogh m'Wm. O Birne, Dermod m'Hugh O Birne, Henry and Shane m'Dermody O Birne, Gillpatrick ower O Ferrall, Gillpatrick m'Morogh feyne, Conoghor m'Shane M'Donogh, Morrish fyn m'Morragh O Birne, Wm. m'Morragh fyn, Edm. M'Morogh, of Legowle, Philip M'Teige, Teige bane O Birne, Tirlagh m'Teige O Birne, Edm. m'Brian duffe, Donogh buy, piper, Geralt m'Nich. O Birne, Nich. m'Geralt O Birne, James Quin, of Tullaghgory, Patr. Daly, of same, Murtagh leigh m'Donell O Birne, Donell m'Murtagh O Birne, Hugh m'Wm. M'Cartan, Shane m'Dermody O Birne, Wm. m'Donell O Birne, Shane m'Hugh duffe O Birne, of Knocker, Hugh O Dolane, Kyan O Kelly, Cormock oge O Kelly, Murtagh m'Teige O Birne, Shane carragh m'Teige O Birne, Rory m'Moriertagh O Birne, Tirlagh m'Teige O Birne, Gerrot O Doylle, Donell bane O Birne, Wm. m'Edm. Grace, Donogh m'Shane O Farrall, Dermod M'Kegan, James O Magher, Donell M'Morroghin, Manus O Donohine, Gillpatrick M'Egere, Donell M'Egeire, Hugh M'Egeire, James Woulfe, Tirlagh roe O Doyle, Donogh bane O Doyle, Tho. M'Etere, Manus O Conilane, Donell O Scollee, Edm. O Heyle, Wm. buy O Birne, Edmund, Donell, Mortagh, and Gerrott m'Wm. buy O Birne, David duff O Kelly, Shane O Dowlinge, Wm. O Dowlinge, Geralt m'Mortagh O Birne, of Balenknocke, Philip m'Hugh carragh O Birne, Donogh m'Philip O Birne, Donell m'Shane duffe, Shane M'Owen, of Ballategine, Donell M'Cahir, of Glanemelagh, Shane O Morroghoe, Donogh m'Hugh M'Gilliglass, Mortagh O Farrall, Donogh m'Brene m'Echallowe O Birne, of Kilnemanagha, gent., Donell m'Gillpatrick Comenn, Tirlagh m'Edm. m'Teige moyle, Teige moile m'Gilpatrick O Birne, Tirlagh m'Geralt O Birne, Fergananim m'Mortogh O Birne, Donogh Prindergast, Michael Whitworthe, Phelim m'Edm. Comen, Caher m'Hugh m'Donogh Comen, Ferdorogh M'Melaghlen, Melaghlen m'Morogh M'Tirlagh, Neile M'Conell, Shane m'Gillpatrick O Birne, Gillpatrick Neviewe, David m'Mortagh Comen, Gillpatrick duffe M'Murtagh, Donell M'Murragh, Laghlen m'Dermody M'Shane, Wm. roe Comen, Dermod O Cullen, Donell piper, Morish M'Donnogh, Arte m'Cahir moore O Birne, Nich. M'Donnogh, Caher m'Art

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Birne, Donogh ballagh, Arte fitz James O Birne, Edm. duffe m'Gillpatrick O Toole, Garalt M'Dermod, Shane M'Hugh, Hugh M'Gillemartin, Morogh ne Dofferie, Tho. Huold M'Fergenanim, Rich. Power, Dermod m'Teige M'Dermod, Edm. m'Geralt O Birne, Rich. Toole m'Edm, of Roske, Gillpatrick m'Morogh ne Bahane, Stephen Erenam. Peter Dardes, Phelim M'Donogh, of Fercollen, Brene m'Art m'Hugh O Birne, Owen m'Edm. duffe O Birne, Hugh m'Melaghlin O Birne, Rorie M'Keghoe, Wm. O Helane fitz James, Geralt bane O Birne, Lisagh duff M'Vadock, Conoghor m'Hugh O Doyle, Dowlinge m'Dermody O Doyle, Teige m'Philip O Doyle, Owen m'Shane O Birne, Oliver Keating, Tirlagh duff O Birne, Lisagh bane O Heaken, John O Lonan, James O Lonane, Geralt m'Dallogh O Birne, Owen duffe m'Wm. M'Heale, Deirmod ower O Bearne, Tirlagh m'Edm. O Birne, Wm. reogh O Birne, Patr. O Hanlon, Wm. O Morane, Edm. duff M'Edall, Dermod m'Donell O Birne, Geralt m'Teig ower O Birne, Art m'Phelim M'Art, Tho. duffe M'Teige, Dermod O Morrogh, Redmund m'Morrogh O Birne, Edmund, Lisagh, James, Phelim, and Gerrot m'Murtagh O Birne, John and Owen m'Murtagh m'Edm. O Birne, Donell m'Gerrott O Birne, Dermod carragh m'Edm. O Birne, Geralt duffe m'Melaghlin O Birne, Geralt reogh m'Melaghlin O Birne, Doren Demsey, Patr. m'Dermody O Birne, Wm. O Loghane, Connor O Morane, Breen O Rely, Cahell M'Owen, James m'John O Doyle, Eniste M'Keogho, Philip O Colane, Arte m'Teige Chenine, Teige m'Teige Cheinie, Donell oge O Mullconere, Gillernowe O Mulchonere, Rory m'Murrogh Mulchonere, Arte and Conoghor m'Tirlagh O Birne, Hugh m'Morrogh O Birne, Elizabeth nine Keghoe, Joan nyne Donell of Duffree, Teige roe O Greenane, Elizabeth St. Michell, Donogh m'Edm. M'Owen, Murrogh m'Gillpatrick O Mullen, Tirlagh m'Glasnegh O Birne, Donell m'Gillpatrick Doline, Donogh m'Shane I Chalanane, Edm. m'Dermody Nolane, Teige duffe O Donoghoe, Walter Birne, of Tobber, Shane O Bryne, of same, Owny nyne Dermod oge O Birne, Owney nyne Duffe O Birne, Tho. Kelly, Manus M'Loghlen, tailor, Edm. Tarvies, Hugh m'Lisagh bane O Birne, Morrogh m'Gillpatrick Doline, Wm. Smith, Margaret nyne Conoghor O Hiky, Anstace nyne Kenae alias nyne Murtagh, Dermod m'Owen M'Echele, Dermod O Brine, Connoghor roe M'Kegoe, Anstace nyne James O Murroghe, Tho. O Finelane, Theobald Archebold, Morrish fitz Edm. fitz Rich., of Ardnegrosse. Wm. m'Gerrot Harrold, Hugh m'Donogh O Toole, Edm. M'William, Conoghor M'Hugh, Hugh and Donogh M'Shane, Gillpatrick m'Gillpatrick O He, Thomas, Morrogh, Melaghlin, and Wm. O Birne, Tho. Linche, Caher Walter, Oliver Cheevers, Edm. roe Galle, Mulmore m'Fergananim M'Keghoe, of the Three Castles, Donogh m'Caher m'Gerald O Birne, Nich. Eustace, Neile roe m'Egeile M'Donage, Tirlagh M'Egeile, Teige M'Owen, Wm. M'Nicholas, Morrogh reogh M'Gillpatrick, Mahown m'Connor O Cullone, Cormock O Cohy, Gillpatrick Convey, Walter m'Conell M'Edmund, of Borganist, Art m'Hugh O Birne, Honor Toole, Caher m'Teige O Birne, Edm. m'Shane O Mulchonere, Rich. Harrold fitz Edm., Tirlagh ower M'Donnogh, Dowlinge O Birne, of Kiltearane, Teige m'Dowlinge O Birne, Gillpatrick O Doreane, Conell m'Hugh O Birne, Tirlagh M'Birne, Donell M'Kegboe, Murtagh

1601. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Edmund, Brene M'Dermod, Rich. Hewes, Rich. O Kerevane, Teige M'Connor, David O Morroghoe, Gerott O Gormogan, Dermod M'Shane, Henry M'Teige, Dowle m'Walter M'Conell, Gillpatrick m'Walter M'Caell, Edm. M'Enele, Edm. O Farrall, Hugh O Toole, Tirlagh Welshe, Donogh O Dullane, Wm. O Dullane, Tho. Achy, Shane M'Dallow, Gillpatrick m'Gillenenew O Cullon, Donogh reogh reagh O Birne, of Baleneparke, Philip oge O Doile, Brene M'Rerie, Tho. O Helne, Shane m'Phelim O Birne, Michael O Gormogan, Edm. m'Brene m'Geralt O Birne, Hugh ballagh m'Donogh oge, Fergenanim M'Vadocke, Walter Ferlonge, of Balliver, gent., Edm. Power, of Ballishenane, Callough m'Caher m'Geralt O Birne, Patr. Peppard, of Ballenmonge, Murtagh M'Donell, of Ballingate, Wm. M'Code, of Monighore, Rob. Forstall, James Clere, Walter Male fitz Rich., Donell O Mulule, Richard, Walter, and Robert Forstall, Philip O Kena, David O Birne, Gillpatrick O Clere, Geoffrey O Morowe, Donogh O She, of Monichore, Farrall O Dorane, Nich. Barret, of Ballichevers, Wm. Bourke m'Meiler, James O Hegerte, Donogh buy m'Ranall M'Kegoe, Carroll M'Kegoe, Hugh M'Jorkane, Teige O Gormogane, Dermod O Caste, Phelim M'Caher, Caher roe m'Geralt O Toole, Dowlinge O Birne, Teige m'Dowlinge O Birne, Brene m'Brene M'Conell, Tirlagh m'Melaghlen M'Geralt, John Williams, Conoghor O Moroghowe, Nich. O Rian, George Walter, Fergenanim M'Dermody, Teige m'Shane Enast, Edm. Forstall, Morish Forstall, Edm. O Morroghoe, David Hoare, of Aghfade, Nich. Furlonge, of Stelbocke, Wm. O Dorane, of Clonehastrine, Dermod M'William, James Forstall, David M'John, Rich. Grace fitz Oliver, Brene M'Fenne, Teige M'Caher, Gerrot and Lustogh m'James O Birne, Gerrot m'O Doyle, James M'Fenine, Teige O Mahire, Shane O Hinelane, John White, Wm. Asshe, Ferdorogh O Gawne, Sherone Duffe, Teige m'Sherone O Birne, Donell O Mulchonre, Margaret nine Donelane, Margaret duffe nyne Caher nyne Phelim bouy, and Anne Eustace, late of Mologhcasshe. Intrusions and crown debts excepted from pardon. Given gratis by the direction of the Right Ho. the L. deputy and counsell. —[24 Sept., xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 596.)

6578 (5318.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 June, xliii.) to Rich. Greame, knt.; of the castle of Rahin and Dere, and the lands of Rahin, Dere, Shanganaghbegge, Kilmarone alias Kilmolrone, Ballelilan, Agharrowe alias Aghenoure, Ballecormane, and half Balleghan, in Queen's co., late possessions of Edm. M'Mulmory, attainted (rent £8 19*s.* 3*d.*); the lands of Rahinduffe (17*s.* 9*d.*), Crymurgan alias Clamorgan, and the advowson of the rectory or chapel of Kilbride, same co. (32*s.* 6*d.*), late possessions of Patr. m'Lishagh m'Mortagh oge O More, attainted; the lands of Dowarry and Moneduff (46*s.*), late possessions of Shane m'Kedough O More, attainted; the lands of Rahaspike alias Rahaspoke, Balleclee, and Monenebolie (25*s.*), in same co., late possessions of Cahill O Kelly, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fifth part of a knight's fee. Maintaining 9 galloglasses and 4 horsemen of English nation for defence of the premises. Rent, £15 0*s.* 6*d.* Provisions *as in* 474 (substituting Maribrough for Philipston—also the liability to attend hostings is not postponed; and in place of the clause forbidding

alienation, is one forbidding a conveyance to be made for longer term than 31 years without license under the great seal.—[26 Sept., xliii.] (Cal. P. R., p. 585.)

6579 (5217.) Pardon to James Butler fitz Tibbott, of Doreloscan, co. Tipperary, gent., and Margaret Power, his wife. Provided that this shall not extend to pardon any intrusion on possessions of the crown, or release any debt, account, or fine of alienation, due to the crown. Murder is excepted from the pardon in the usual clause excluding treasons against the queen's life.—2 Oct., xliii. (Cal. P. R., p. 595.)

6580 (5289.) Grant to George Crizeman, smith; of the office of English. smith of the ordnance, for making and repairing the ordnance and other iron works; in succession to John Miles, deceased. To hold during good behaviour, in as ample manner as J. Morgan, E. Hartforde, or J. Miles, with the fee of 12*d.* English a day, and 8*d.* Irish for his man. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—13 Oct., xliii.

6581 (6149.) Grant to Anne Colly alias Loftus, widow of Henry Colly, of Castlecarbrie, co. Kildare, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Henry, son and heir of the said Henry Colly; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent, £5, of which 50*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be maintained and educated in English religion and dress, in the college of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, from the [12th] to the 18th year of his age. Fine £10.—16 Oct., xliii.

6582 (5402.) Pardon to Teige O Bryen, of Boghneile, esq., Slany ny Vrien, his wife, Mannagh O Gradie, Donell m'Rorie M'Donogho, Rorie reogh O Laghlin, Ownhie O Mullonie, Teige O Glassane, Brian O Tien, Wm. O Tien, Teige O Tien, Tumultagh O Tyen, James Gradie, Donell M'Cormane, Dermott O Neilane, Tibbott and Rich. m'Tirlagh more O Brien, Brian O Banane, Rich. Magrorick, Edm. O Banane, Moriertagh leigh O Tien, Teige M'Rorie, Teige O Dea, Edm. White fitz Andrew, Conoghor O Teige, of Barraty, smith, Flaharie O Hinssie, Morogh O Brien m'Donell crone, Donell O Dallie, Teige M'Egane, John Creagh fitz Dominick, Shane O Houghine, Patr. Richford fitz Michell, Moriertagh m'Donogh O Laghlin, Donell oge O Tine, co. Clare. Provisions *as in* 6565.—27 Nov., xliv.

1601-2.

6583 (5403.) Pardon to Gilleduffe O Kenedie, of Castletoune, gent., Irrell O Kenedy, of Garranmore, Hugh O Kenedy, of Rappallagh, Hugh O Kenedy, of Castletoune, Wm. O Kenedy, of Rappallagh, Konoghor O Kenedy, of Latheragh, Dermot O Kenedy of Ballinaclohie, Shane O Kenedy, of same, Owlie m'Donill o Kerry O Kenedy, of Lisballagh, Donill m'Rorie oge O Kenedy of Portollechane, Hugh m'Teige legh O Kenedy, of Keltefada, Philip O Kenedy, of Tombrecane, Donogho O Kenedy, of Annagh, Teige O Kenedy, of Shaneballiard, Henry O Kenedy, of same, Wm. oge m'Brien O Kenedy, of Ballirocke, Hugh and Knoghor m'Wm. O Kenedy, of same, Onor nyne Donnoghoe O Carroll, of same, Brien M'Terlagh, of Dawry, Wm. O Kenedy, of Ballichaill, and Derby O Kenedy, of Donally, gentlemen, Owthny m'Donoghoe en valle O Kenedy, of Boltyne, Teige m'Donnoghoe en valle O Kenedy, of same, gent., Morroghoe m'E m'Owly O Kenedy, of Gortinadohe, and Donill m'E m'Owly O Kenedy, of Cranehorte, gentlemen, Shane O Hea, of

1601-2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donally, yeoman, Tho. m'Dermot oge, of Corraghiquyn, Donell m'Morroghoe O Glisane, of Tollemoylin, Brien m'Wm. O Kenedy, of Lyssynarreged, Donill m'Morrertagh O Glisane, of Killmore, Morrertagh O Glisane, of same, Henry m'Donoghoe O Kenedy, of Ballenamony, and Morroghoe O Kenedy, of Brocagh, gentlemen, Shane alias Gilleduffe O Kenedy m'Moroghoe, of Rahine, Dermot O Kenedy, of Kinegh, gent., Philip O Kenedy, of same, Peirs Butler, of Balliartile, Hugh M'Egane, of Brittas, gent., Dermot M'Egane, of same, gent., Behellagh M'Egane, of Clonelahe, gent., Morroghoe M'Edmonde, of Balligibbon, gent., Dermot O Caryn, of Ballintotte, yeoman, Eneas O Callenane, of Killruffed, gent., Knoghor M'Brien, of Ballintotte, yeoman, Teige M'Tirrelagh, of Dawrie, gent., James Shortall fitz Oliver, of Garrynchaslaine, yeoman, Edm. Cantwell, of Cantwelscorte, yeoman, James lyagh Cantwell, of Killines, Wm. Bourke fitz Tibbott, of Moneryeffe, gent., Kellagh m'Shane Fitz Patrick, of Ardfinan, gent., Onor nyne Donill, of same, spinster, Donill m'Shane, of same, gent., Rich. fitz-Hubert Stapleton, of Thurlesbeg, gent., James fitz Rich. Stapleton, of same, gent., Tho. Hackett, of Garran, Oliver Hackett, of same, yeomen, Edm. Hackett, of same, gent., Tho. Stapleton fitz Rob. gankagh, of Kilahegard, yeoman, Riccard Tobin fitz John, of Garrangibbon, yeoman, Alexander fitz Terrelagh, of Clonekannenane, gent., Farriegh m'Tirlagh, of same, gent., John O Donill, of Ardfynan, David Hicky fitz Tho., of same, Peirs Forstall, of same, Geoffrey fitz Tibbot Purcell, of Ballenaclohye, Donill oge m'Mahoune riogh O Glisane, of Mone, Mahown riogh m'Donill O Glisane, Teige m'Mahowne O Molrian, of same, Owyn boy m'Mahown O Molrian, of same, Wm. m'Mollaghlin m'Donill Shraghedo, yeomen, Dermot m'Mahown O Mulryan, of Ballim'keogh, gent., Mahown m'Wm. m'Teige I Molryan, of Mone, Rory boy m'Donoghoe more, of same, Don m'Donill roe O Brien, of same, Mahowne O Cormicke m'Shane O Molryan, of Knockenyrre, yeomen, Conill oge O Mulryan, of Clonfynen, gent., Caher O Molryan, of Derreliagh, gent., Caher O Molrian fitz Wm., of same, gent., Edm. O Molrian, of Mone, gent., Wm. na Manestreagh O Mulrian, Henry Fitz Edmunde, of Curraghduffe, gent., Donill Fitz Edmunde, of same, gent., Philip m'Donoghoe O Meagher, of Rathlesse, yeoman, Rich. oge Bourcke, of Moneryeffe, gent., Wm. Bourcke, of Balleviagillevile, gent., Tho. O Fahie, of Templenyre, clerk, Da riogh Bourck, of Ballenaclohie, gent., Katherin fitz Wm. Bourcke, of Killvelegher, Da boy m'Shane edirre, of Biallankelle, Dermot O Dohie, yeoman, Rorie and Dermot O Birrain, of Bansagh, yeomen, Katherin Grace, of same, widow, Ullig fitz David Bourke, of same, gent., Shane Bourke fitz David, of same, gent., David O Henes, of Mogorban, clerk, John Butler, of Cabragh, gent., Walter Butler, of same, gent., Brien O Brohe, of Swyfyn, yeoman, Geoffrey Britt, of Lismorehirte, gent., Symon Cantwell, of Ballibeg, gent., Oliver Grace fitz Edm., of Thurles, gent., Gillpatrick riogh m'Owyn M'Gillekyffe, of Sollochoidbeg, and Philip M'Owyn, of same, yeomen, Edm. Butler, of Rathcon, and Morish Englishe, of Rahynagoer, gentlemen, John Hicky fitz Wm., of Cronevoyn, yeoman, Knoghor fitz Edm. O Dwyre, of Beallagh, and Walter Fitz Pattrick, of Drome, gentlemen, Peirs Fitz John, of Inan, yeoman, Katherine Boorke, of same, spinster, Cnoghor

O Gormoge, of Glanbeg, Donoghoe O Trehie, of Cloncrokyn, Wm. fitz Rob. O Shea, of Comsy, Edm. O Meolle, and James ballagh Tobyn, of Comsy, yeomen, Knoghor m'Owen O Mulryan, of Grienan, David Fenell, of Biallaconmyske, yeoman, Rich. Forstall, of Killferre, gent., Rob. duffe Grace, of Killines, yeoman, Wm. m'Dermot O Doyle, of Rathkyvane, yeoman, James Daton, of Ballim'crone, gent., Wm. m'Donoghoe O Brien, of Leaghvally, and Rich. St. John, of Mortelston, yeomen, Tho. St. John, of same, gent., James St. John, of same, Morroghoe O Doly, of Lis m'Ea, Donell O Felane, Eustace Cantwell, of Cloneorke, John Morres, of Drohidnafearnye, and Edm. Morres, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Wm. Ryan, of Synodstown, John Fitz Edmunde, of Killarderrye, Rorie m'Ea M'Cragh, of Burges, Giles ny Kelly, of our Lady Abby, Teige O Dowrye, of Farrinrorie, yeoman, Art M'Caher, of Camgort, gent., Wm. Butler, of Lisnamrocke, Teige O Quirke, of Scartaghbeg, and Shane M'Mahowne, of Gortquyllyn, yeomen, Wm. Boorke, of Ballithomas gent., Rich. Butler fitz Peirs, of Solchoidbeg, gent., Annor ny Brien, his wife, Loghlin O Molrian, Morrish Englishe, and Donogh M'Quyn, of same, yeomen, Salomon White, of Balli James, gent., Donoghoe O Bolan, of same, yeoman, David fitz Walter Boorke, of Keappagh, gent., Gillpatrick oge O Crocrane, of Inan, yeoman, Fardorrogha beg, of Loran, gent., Cormock O Crocrane, of Inan, yeoman, Hugh more O Meagher, of Clonecrokeyn, gent., Hugh O Maaky, of Clasballyconelly, gent., Redmond O Rian, of Tolle, John Comyn, of Doally, Owyn O Neele, of Ballenaclony, Neile O Neele, of same, and Wm. fitz Edmund ower, of Downskyagh, yeomen, James fitz Edm. Butler, of Mohobber, John m'Donyll fyn, of Garrynvalla, yeoman, David O Flavan, of Ballilinche, yeoman, Donill m'Donogho O Brien of Tullyhedy, gent., Brien m'Owly O Kenedy, of Annagh, gent., Walter Archer, of Archerston, gent., Peirs Archer, of same, gent., Geoffrey Boorke, of Lissine, Peirs fitz John, of Fens, and Walter Hacket fitz Redmond, of Ballitarsnye, yeomen, Edm. fitz Tho. Butler, of Ballinacloghie, gent., Nich. Fannynge fitz Edmund e valle, Rich. O Dolin, Geoffrey Morres, and Wm. O Loghnan, of same, Redmond Forstall fitz Garrot, of Kilmanehin, and Tho. St. Leger fitz Oliver, of Tollechambroge, yeomen, Rob. Forstall, of Killferre, gent., Shane Fannynge, of Lismalyn, Wm. Fannyng, Edm. O Loghnan, and Rich. O Dolyn, of same, yeomen, Mahown O'Brien, of Lisnagall, gent., Gilpatrick O Shallowe, of Lysmalyn, yeoman, Tho. Butler, of Brittas, Oliver Grace, of Archerstoune, Moelrony O Fogirtie, of Boleduffe, Molaghlin O Fogirtie, of Inse, Donill O Molryan, of Killenlegh, Teige O Fogirtie, of Inse, Tho. Butler, of Croaghan, Edm. fitz Walter Tobyn, of Kelnagananagh, Edm. fitz Riccard Tobin, of Balliwater, Riccard fitz Edm. Tobin, of same, and Riccard fitz Walter Tobyn, of Gortine, gentlemen, Adam and David fitz Walter Tobin, of Kappagh, Wm. riogh Butler, of Ballivadley, Teige m'Philip O Shea, of Ballecullin, Philip fitz Teige O Carran, of Goell, and Tho. duff Carran, of Killconill, yeomen, Edm. Comerforde, of Liaghmokevoge, gent., Gerrot Comerford, of same, yeoman, Morroghoe m'Cnoghor O Dowyre, of Cleynaboll, husb., John m'Wm. O Meagher, of Ballingarry, Teige m'Hugh O Meagher, of Mogawrie, and

1601-2. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cnoghor m'Hugh O Meagher, of same, yeomen, Anstace nyne Donoghoe, of Loghkeant, widow, Philip O Murryn, of Carrindea, husb., Wm. Rothe, gent., Cyprian Horsfall, gent., Tho. oge Butler, of Bialladrohid, Theobald fitz Tho. Butler, of same, and Daniel Kearny, of the Redcittie, yeomen, and Donill O Kerry O Kenedy, of Lisballiagh, gent. Provisions *as in* 6497 (the proviso excepting crimes committed after the date of the lord president's letter is omitted, and the date of the lord deputy's warrant for the pardon inserted in the body of the patent as the period up to which offences are pardoned.) John Comyn is excepted from the proviso excluding any in prison or on bail.—4 Feb., xliv.

6584 (5322.) Presentation of Hugh Persevall, minister of God's word; to the rectory of the church of the Holy Trinity within the walls of the city of Cork, vacant by the death of Wm Feelde.—23 Feb. [ ]. *Endorsed*, xliv.

6585 (5331.) Presentation of Tho. Rame, A.M.; to the vicarage of Balrodrie, diocese of Dublin, vacant by the death of Rich. Thomson.—24 Feb. xliv.

6586 (5333.) Grant to Tho. Rame, A.M.; of the dignity of precentor of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, vacant by the death of Rob. Grave, A.M.—24 Feb., xliv.

6587 (5325.) Presentation of Kumacius M'Cultully, clerk; to the deanery of Clonfert, vacant by the death of Stephen Kirovan, clerk.—3 March, xliv.

6588 (5339.) Grant to John Walley, gent.; of the office of principal registrar and writer of the acts of the high commissioners for causes ecclesiastical. To hold during good behaviour with all usual profits, as fully as John Birde, P. Mailarde, W. Fitzwilliams, G. Moore, or G. Sutherton, or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—3 March, xliv.

6589 (5341.) Grant to Patr. Crosbie, gent.; of the office of cessor, distributor and collector, of all impositions, provisions, and other the Queen's demands in the co. of Cork in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Walter Grante had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—3 March, xliv.

6590 (5353.) Grant to sir Garret Moore, knt., son of sir Edw.
English. Moore, late deceased, of the office of constable of the castle of Phillipstowne, King's co., as fully as formerly held by sir H. Cooly, or sir E Moore. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 2*s.* a day, and with 12 footmen at 8*d.* a day. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—10 March, xliv.

6591 (5372.) Pardon to Gerald Moore, of Mellefont, co. Louth, knt., Edw. Haule, of Newgraunge, co. Meath, Rob. Foard, of Mellefonte, Hugh O Relye, of Kyrrywood, co. Meath, John Barnewall, of Callan, co. Louth, James Fleminge, of Shenlashe, co. Louth, and Tho. Fleminge, of Maudnestown, co. Meath. Provisions *as in* 6579.—10 March, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 625.)

6592 (5404.) Pardon to William Taafe, of Harryestowne, co. Louth, esq., Rich. Brett fitz Wm., James Tressle, and Tho. Nagle, late of same, Edw. Taafe fitz Rob., of Tullaghkyle, said co., and David Verdon, late of same, gentlemen. Provisions *as in* 6579.—22 March, xliv.

1601–2. FIANTS.– ELIZABETH.

6593 Grant (under queen's letter, 21 Aug., xliii.) to Patr. Crosb e; of the old bawn in Castlenoe, in the lordship of Slemargey in Queen's co., the lands of Castlenoe, Ballinegall, Kilclogh, Cossan, Garrendeny, Kilgore, Clonebrock, Kilnemore, Rossenemone, Rossechence, Emelagh, Ballinekill, Narles, Tenestragh, Aghnecross, Cargin, Rathleg, Farrininabin, Kiltolkin (or Kilcolokin), Killoge, Garrimore, Farnan, Coolnenowle, Clonebecannegarren, in said county, which were late the lands of Faragh m'Tirlagh M'Donell, galloglas, who died without heirs male, (rent £10 8*s.* 6*d.*); a messuage in Maryborough, and land in Clonruske, late in the tenure of Rich. Hardinge, in said county, (rent 5*s.* 3*d.*); the lands of Gallie, Carrowknock, Cowlekeragh, Ballidonoghoe, Cowlard, the Inches, Kilkerevan, Dromore, Tullemore, Glowrie, Carrowblough, Derryumloght, Kiltean, Dowa alias Ballinrealagh, Trienieragh, Kilveena, Moate, Illananen, Inshohanrie, Fowran, Ballim'garrett, Mynechonen, Ballygoddran, Cregan, Ballim'Jordan, Rathkennie, Ballilahive, Darranaboe, Robertstowne, Balliovine, Ballinorig, Carrignacagh (or Gariganchough), Drommartin, Knockinagh, Finallimor, Ballinyrahy, Ballinelanenesere, Ballihumikin (or Ballihannakin), Kilgolbin, Ballilongan, Cowlenyligher, Killaridie, and a third part of a carucate of land of small measure of Finowick called Iphan, and Knockanyheige, in co. Kerry and Desmond, late the lands of a certain M'Morish, attainted, (rent £5 4*s.* 10*d.*) To hold for ever—the lands in Queen's co. by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, those in Kerry in fee farm by fealty in free and common socage. Rent £15 18*s.* 7*d.* as above.—23 March, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 604.)

The fiant for this grant is not now on the file. It is entered in the Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 30, *pp.* 181 *and* 195.

1602.

6594 (5320.) Presentation of John Lane, A.M.; to the deanery of Waterford, vacant by the death of David Cleare, clerk.—1 April, xliv.

6595 (5321.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 July, xliii.) to Robert Humpston, A.M.; to be bishop of Down and Connor.—5 April, xliv.

6596 (5332.) Mandate for consecration of Rob. Humpston.—5 April, xliv.

6597 (5327.) Restitution of temporalities of Down and Connor to Rob. Humpston.—5 April, xliv.

6598 (5548.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 June, 1597) to Edmund Barret, captain; of a pension of 2*s.* 6*d.* English a day, for life. —5 April, xliv.

6599 (5340.) Grant to John Lanye; of the office of smith of the ordnance, for making and repairing the ordnance and other iron works. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12*d.* English a day from the date of the death of George Crizeman late deceased, and all other profits as G. Crizeman had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—5 April, xliv.
English.

6600 (5401.) Pardon to John Cock, late of Dublin, gent. Provisions *as in* 6401.—14 April, xliv.

6601 (5354.) Authorization to John Lanye, chief smith of the great ordnance and artillery; to take up for the queen's service, iron and coals, and such workmen, carts and horses, and forges, house-
English.

room, and tools as may be needed; paying ready money at reasonable prices.—15 April, xliv.

6602 (6147.) Grant to Humfrey May, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of John Roch, late of Rochland, co. Wexford; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £4 sterling, of which 40*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine £4.—15 Ap., xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6603 (5547.) Grant to Nicholas FitzGarret; of a pension of 12*d.* ster. a day, during good behaviour; in succession to Tirlagh M'Cabbe, and Patrick Clinche, late of Newcastle, almsman. —19 Ap., xliv.

6604 (5549.) Grant to William Bruerton, gent.; of a pension of 12*d.* English a day, during good behaviour; in succession to Ralph Crafte, deceased.—19 Ap., xliv.

6605 (5550.) Grant to Michael Ball, gent.; of a pension of 12*d.* English a day, during good behaviour; in succession to John Waterton, deceased.—21 Ap., xliv.

6606 (5351.) Grant to Martin Turner, gent.; of the office of clerk and collector of all fines and issues arising in the province of Munster, before the president or justices there. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Henry Chillister had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—21 April, xliv.

6607 (5405.) Pardon to Connor roe Maguire, chief of his name, Brian Maguire, his son, Couconnaght Maguire, Donagh Maguire, Brian roe Maguire, Art m'Tirlagh moyll, Patr. M'Donnell, chief of his name, Edm. oge M'Brian, Hugh M'Brian, his son, and Mullmore m'Philip carie. Provisions *as in* 6573.—21 April, xliv.

6608 (5374.) Pardon to Ever m'Cooly M'Mahowne, and the others named in 6563, *omitting those of the name of O Kerwellan or O Kervellan,* 12 *in number, and Halfpeny or Halpeny,* 5 *in number.* Also pardon to Elizabeth Joanes alias Bangor, widow; and all other persons inhabiting the country of Ferny. Not to extend to intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown.

"This pardon containeth a pardon to Ever m'Cole M'Mahowne and 220 others by speciall name, and such others as are now inhabitinge in the cuntry called Ferny, which were formerly pardoned by her majesties pardon dated 3rd August laste, according to your lordship's direction and pleasure signified and indorsed upon the said pardon that the same should be renued unto all saving the Carrollans and Halfpennies." "Also there is contained one Elizabeth Joanes, widow, according to your lordship's special warrant."—24 April, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 625.)

6609 (6148.) Grant to Robert Elliott, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of Gerald Wogan, of Downinges, co. Kildare; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 14*s.*, of which 6*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in Trinity College, *as in* 6306. Fine 20*s.* sterling.—24 Ap., xliv. (Cal. P. R.p. 626.)

6610 (6626 *bis.*) Letters (under queen's letter, 21 July, 1600,)
English. uniting the country of Upperosserie to the Queen's county, by the name of the barony of Upperossery; it having been doubtful whether the country was part of any county or not. Granted at the suit of Florence FitzPattrick, baron of Upperosserie.—26 Ap., xliv.

6611 (5323.) Presentation of Gabriel Cornewall, preacher of the word of God; to the vicarage of Ballisax, diocese of Kildare, vacant by resignation of John Tracye, clerk. Addressed to Adam archb. of Dublin, and Ambrose Forthe, judges of the court of Prerogative, or others having power to admit the presentation.—1 May, xliv.

6612 (5328.) Presentation of Gabriel Cornewall, preacher of the word of God; to the vicarage of Ballysax, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the resignation of John Tracie. Addressed to Daniel bishop of Kildare, or his vicar general.—1 May, xliv.

6613 (5553.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 Dec., xliv.) to Thomas Power, gent.; of a pension of £40, for life.—1 May, xliv.

6614 (5395.) Pardon to Tho. Bourke, of Balleneslowe, co. Roscommon, knt., Tho. Daniell, of Ballidonelon, co. Galway, Tho. m'Shane oge Bourke, of Tulerie, same co., Tho. reogh m'Shane m'Ulik, of Ballendruny, Owen m'Shane ne moy O Kelly, of the Killyn, John Wale, of the Corte, all in same co., Collo M'Donnell, of Moyn, co. Mayo, Melaghlin oge Kelley, of Ardecarne, co. Roscommon, John M'Thomas, of Ballydrymny, co. Galway, Henry Bourke, of Cloghkilbegg, same co., Ambrose O Madden, of Lisenacote, same co., Dorroghan M'Hubert, of Labellaconer, same co., and Shane Bourke fitz Ricard, of Deremalaghlin, same co. Provisions *as in* 6401.—1 May, xliv.

6615 (5407.) Pardon to John O Greeffe, of Ballyclare, gent., Edm. O Hogan, of Dromenefinglas, Dermot M'Kenraght, of the Qurin, Brien roe m'Dermott O Connor, of same, Connogho reoghe O Heher, of same, Leonard Cusack, of Ballymollen, Uriell OGreeffa, of Ballihughe, Donell oge O Heher, of the Coe, Murtagh O Heher, of Knockenenane, Connor O Heher, of Ragyberry, Terlagh and Dermot M'Donnagh, of the Raghe, Dermot m'Teige m'Mahowne O Connor, of the Quryn, Donell O Lennan, of same, Tirlagh O Brien m'Morrogh, of Cahirmenan, and Shane oge M'encarraghe, of same, gentlemen, Rorie O Kinregan, Maccan O Hedrescoll, Teige O Susan, Donagh O Susan, Gilleduffe m'Shyde O Kinregane, and Owen oge O Kinregan, of same, yeomen, Melaghlin m'Dermot M'Corman, of Moloske, gent., Connor O Crottine, of Moyfadda, yeoman, Shane m'Teige O Brien, of Downnulvihill, Colloe M'Swyne, of Killkhy, Mannogh O Gradie alias Donnogh O Grady, of Dromene, James O Gradie, of same, and Donell O Neland, of Ballyhaly, gentlemen, Shane O Higgin, of same, yeoman, Nich. O Cahan, of Killroshe, Owen O Cahan, of Lislennaghan, Shane m'Donill O Gegin, of Belaentallon, and Connor m'Donell O Gegin, of Killmore, gentlemen, Dermott O Carmode, of Tullekewly, yeoman, Tho. m'Moriertagh Can, of Shean, gent., Tho. O Hurle, Donell O Hurle, Flan O Farrall, and Murtagh m'Brien roe, of same, yeomen, Morrough m'Murtagh Cam, of Lacke, and Moriertagh Cam oge, of Killmore, gentlemen, Donell m'Dermoutt M'Brien, of Cahir Hugh, and Shane m'Brien M'Brody, of Litternewlan yeomen, Morris M'Award, of Ballimoylin, Connor m'Donell M'Corman, of Clownwhitt, and Shane M'Loghlin, of Finley, gentlemen, Owen O Daly, of Fynnevarre, and Donell O Flaghie, of Inchiquin, yeomen, Wm. Neland, of Dromenecree, medicus, Donogh m'Connor M'Clanchy, of Drommore, gent., Mahowne M'Cay, of Clownmore yeoman, Dermot O Roghan, of Inchovolan, husb., Brien M'Swynie of

1602 FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Drommore, gent., Connor O Bolan, of Ballydonnoghowe, husb., Teige O Heher, of Cower, Mortogh M'Donnogh, of Drommore, Teige O Carmodie m'Connor, of same, and Mahown m'Riccard M'Gillorcogh, of Killglash, gentlemen, Tho. carrogh O Callinan, of Drommore, and Shane boy Nash, of Inchequin, yeomen, John Cruise, of Bridgeton, gent., Philip Nashe, of Clowin connere, and Rich. Nashe, of Clownbey, yeomen, Teige and Donogh M'Shide, of Killkreden, Shane and Owen M'Shydae, of Backreogh, Owen oge O Molowne, of Glanemolown, Connor M'Shydae, of Balleknavy, and Donogh M'Teige, of Bridgetowne, gentlemen, Tho. Nashe, of Clowncennere, Teige O Carrolan, of Bridgetowne, and Rorie M'Shidae, of same, yeomen, James Dalton, of Dondonell, gent., Dennys Helie, of Downm'neeny, and Teige M'Donnoghe, of Ardetogle, yeomen, Edw. Marche, of Inchequin, David Neland fitz Edm., of Roslevan, and Moylemore M'Swynie, of Carrickhole, gentlemen, Moyler M'Edmunde, of same, and Morrogh O Bolan, of same, yeomen, Mahown mergaghe M'Gillepatrick, of Lissenelan, Dermot m'Tirlagh oge O Brien, of Garycorrogh, and Connor m'Shane M'Clancy, of Caryckegowle, gentlemen, Gilleduffe O Kerin, Farriagh O Kerin, and Redmond Cushen, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Rorie M'Donnogh, of the Corbally, gent., Donell grane M'Ne maroe, of Castlegarr, gent. Teige roe M'Connor, of Smithstowne, and Wone O Malowny, of Clunfudde, yeomen, Teige M'Brody, of Knockan albany, gent., Ullick M'Shane, of same, gent., Dermontt M'Teige, of same, yeoman, Connor O Heyn, of Killkyde, gent., Connell M'Gillereogh, of Killglash, gent., Morrogh O Bolan fitz Donell, of the Inche, Teige m'Donnogh M'Loghlen, of Ballimarkahan, and Donnogh O Molowne, of Caromore, yeomen, Loghlen boy M'Shydae, of Clontra, gent., Donogh M'Shane, of Ballmarkayn, gunner, Teige m'Shane M'Donnogh, and Connor M'Donnell, of same, yeomen, Laghlen O Halloran, of the Cappagh, gent., Cowma M'Donnogh, of Castletowne, Shane M'Moyler, of Cooleshameroge, Hugh M'Connor, of Ballycarr, Shane M'Shidae, of Lemenegh, Teige M'Shane, of Twomanlogh, and Donnogh O Connell, of same, yeomen, Owen Cavanagh, of Inish, soldier, Ferragh m'Edmonde fen, of same, husb., Nich. m'Wm., of Ilandbegg Ballymotte, Donogh O Donnell, of same, Donell O Hishea, of Rosmanneher, Moriertagh O Gradie, Donogh O Haveregan, and Mahowne M'Teige, of same, and Hugh m'Donogh O Connell, of Lisfolyn, yeomen, Elizabeth More, of same, gentlewoman, Teige m'Rorie M'Donnogh, of the Corballie, Moriertagh O Greeffa, of Leghanynefoylan, Tho. roe m'Rorie endown, of Clownaghmore, and Donell Mergyghe, of Ballynehenshy, gentlemen, Teige M'Shyde, of Monegenaghe, Connor M'Rorie, of the Corballie, and John m'Rorie alias John Moore, of Innsh, yeomen, Cowma reogh m'Fynen M'Nemarroe, of Ardclouddy, gent., Mahowne m'Donogh M'Mahowne, of same, Donell O Kelegan, of Clonty, and Tho. boy O Keleher, of same, yeomen, Teige Enasie M'Cusack, of Gortenedromny, Shane M'Cusack, of Killderry, Teige m'Rorie M'Teige of Clontra, and Shane m'Teige Neneagh, of Gortconnelan, gentlemen, Laghlin O Meaghan, of Ardskeaghe, yeoman, John Sellenger m'Enerie, of Ballisallagh, gent., Edm. sallagh M'Joning, of the Elestran, Rorie O Meaghan, of Ardskeagh, yeoman, Gilbert Hussey, of Tyrovanny, Shane Kiglessan, of Innishnaty, and Rorie reogh O Leddy, of Shanedingen, yeomen, Donogh m'Shane

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Cusack, of Kellegened, Teige m'Donogh O Brien, of Ballyarrelle, Donell m'Teige M'Nemaroe, of Ballyuny, Shane m'Donogh M'Nemaroe, of Cappagh, and Teige m'Shane, of Enagh, gentlemen, Shane O Mulowny, of Killinderry, yeoman, Donell grany M'Nemarroe, of Clongeny, gent., Shane M'Nemaroe, of Downe m'Nemaroe, gent., Donell oge O Hicky, of Ballym'Donnell, chirurgeon, Tirlagh oge M'Brien, of Garranicarragh, Tho. Morrogh, of Ballymoylen, Shane M'Laghlen, of Ballymoylen, Donnell O Brien m'Donogh, of Killhyde, Melaghlen O Gradye, of Balliffin, and Mannagh m'Rorie O Gradie, of same, gentlemen, Henry Skerret fitz Rowland, of Gallowty, Mahowne M'Shane, of Laton, and Mahowne M'Teige, of Castletowne, yeomen, and Teige m'Donnogh M'Nemaroe, of the Clowne, gent. Provisions *as in* 6573.—1 May, xliv.

6616 (5375.) Pardon to Arthur Magneisse, chief of his name, Edm. buy Magneisse, Hugh Magneisse, Phelim Magneisse, Glasnie Magneisse m'Donell oge, Donell oge Magneisse, Brean, Glasnie, and Con Magneisse, Murtagh Magneisse, son of the bishop, Edm. Magneisse m'Iver, Murtagh Magneisse m'Con, Ivor Magneisse m'Arte, John Magneisse, Hugh Magneisse m'Rosse, Con Magneisse m'Art, Glassnie Magneisse, Brean oge Magneisse, Art Magneisse m'Brean oge, Art Magneisse, Ivor beg Magneisse, Ferdorogh Magneisse m'Hugh oge, Brean carragh Magneisse, Glassnie and Ferderogh Magneisse m'Ferdorogh, Hugh Magneisse m'Phelim, Con Magneisse, Edm. roe Magneisse, Con Magneisse, Sara Nell, Ellice Magneisse, Elizabeth Magneisse, Shane M'Ware, Shane Magin, Cormac M'Ware, Pierse Magin, Shane O Laghnan, Henry, Owine, and James Magin, Agholie M'Cossrichon, Shane M'Enerine, Donogh bane M'Cossrichan, Loghlin oge O Rony, Hugh, Gilleduff, and Owine O Rony, Shane m'Neyse O Rony, Neise O Rony m'Cormock oge, Coconaght O Rony, Wm. gromo O Rony, Hugh O Rony m'Laughlen, Rorie O Rony, Manus, Shane, and Tirlagh O Sheall, Phelim and Manus O Doran, Murtagh, Survreagh, Teig, and Donill O Sheall, Shane, Dowaltagh, and Tirlagh O Doran, Owin, Shane oge, and Pierse Maguirin, Shane O Doran m'Brean, Hugh, Redmond buoy, and Edm. O Doran, Tirlagh and Murtagh O Lawrie, Gilliduffe O Kellie, Owin and Brian O Lawrie, Patr. bwoy O Heveran, Patr. O Downilie, Gillernew M'Cartan, Hugh O Lawry, Owine O Lawrie, Brean, Hugh, and Art M'Bryn, Donell oge M'Quiggen, Phelim and Redmund M'Brin, Patr. buoy O Becan, Neyse O Becan, Patr. oge M'Bryn, Brian m'Hugh M'Bryn, Owine and Rory M'Bryn, Phelim M'Quiggin, Patr. M'Quiggen, David, Neale, and Pierse M'Key, Tirlagh, Patr. buy, Dermod, and Donell M'Quiggen, Patr. M'Quiggen m'Phelim buoy, Patr. bane O Fegan, Owin O Fegan, Ferdorogh and James M'Cawlie, Patrick, Thomas, and James M'Conigan, Brien M'Cawlie, Nich. M'Conigan, James M'Cawlie, Brian roe M'Conwall, Hugh and Patr. M'Conwall, Patr. O Becan, Brian M'Cagan, Donogh M'Cagan, James M'Cagan m'Art, James M'Cagan, Tole carragh M'Can, Phelim M'Can, Donell, Laughlen, Tirlagh, and Fearsy M'Inrie, Cahill M'Bradie, Cormac oge OReylly, Brian O Reilly, Cormock oge OKenan, Cowlie M'Keane, Laughlen M'Keogho, Patr. M'Krell, Hugh oge M'Krell, Donell M'Crell, Hugh muill O Morgan, Patrick, Rory, and Shane O Morgan, Tirlagh

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Gilroy, Arte M'Gilroy, Brean, Donagh buy, and Shane O Morgan, Patr. O Morgan m'Brien, Gilleduff O Morgan, Donogh moddery M'Bradie, Brean M'Bradie, Brean m'Patr. O Kelly, Cormock moddere O Kellie, Wm., Donogh, Donill, and Neale O Kelly, Brean bwoy O Kelly, Teig O Kelly, Mortagh O Collo, Patr. oge O Collo, Wm. Bourke, Owin M'Gilbridie, Patr. M'Gilbridie, Donell Magneisse, Tho. duff O Laghnan, and all natural followers of the said Arthur Magneisse who dwell in the country called Magneisse country. Provided that the pardon shall extend only to the kinsmen, servants, and followers of said Arthur dwelling in Magneisse country. Murder committed before their rebellion, intrusion on crown lands, and debts to the crown excepted from pardon.—3 May, xliv.

6617 (5410.) Pardon to Donill O Brien, of Inisdymayne, gent., Moriertagh O Flanegane, of Ballymohowna, Brien m'Teige vick Rery I Connoghor, of Clonmur[ ], Conoghor m'Loshlyn I Loshlyn, of Fanygallevane, Donosh m'Roshy I Loshlyn, of Moshoha, and Rossa m'Morroshy warry I Loshlin, of Caharbarnash, gentlemen, Conoghor m'Donosh I Connowe, of Balliconnowe, and Tho. m'Shane chee I Connowe, of same, yeomen, Rob. Lasye, of Ballinelacken, gent., James m'Edm. O Nelane, of Lyckeyne, yeoman, Quoan m'Brien I Connoghor, of Ballivorda, gent., Brian m'Thirrely verruly I Loshan, of Cahircloshan, gent., Shane m'Donill Iperegyne, of Beallantallen, yeoman, Conoghor M'Inarrowicky, alias M'Inarrowicky, of Downemore, Connoghor ny kylly O Connoghor, of Ballagh, and Rery m'Donell I Connor, of Fanta, gentlemen, Connoghor m'Teige ny bowly O Hewer, of Clonecoll, and Donill buy m'Morriertagh Ivolayne, yeomen, Morroshe O Flanegane, of Ballekeale, gent., Tho. m'Mahowna I Connowe, of Balliconnowe, yeoman, Fyhill O Clancy, of the Derryne, gent., Owin m'Fihill M'Clanchy, of same, gent., Morriertagh lyeshe O Tyne, of Crygarregane, Shane m'Morriertagh O Tyne, of same, yeomen, Quoan m'Cahir M'Shurtayne, of Rushane, gent., Donill m'Cormick vic Tumulta, of Munynagh, Loghlin m'Skoab Viconna, of Kilwoona, Brian m'Cormick vic Tumulta, of Munynanaghe, Hugh oge M'Icarrggy, of Tyrelehine, Donill do[ ]ghy m'Hugh M'Incarryggy, Rerie m'Eneas M'Craihe, of Glasseclowen, Edm. Russell, of Balliconowe, David Russell, of Ballyghastell, and Mahowne duffe m'Moriertagh Vickencharigge, yeomen, Connoghor m'Owen Ieyne, of Cahirerrelane, gent., Teige M'Isoack alias Dorroghane, of Carrygychurradane, yeoman, Donill M'Thirrely, of same, Donill m'Teige vick Isoage, of same, Donogh buy O Mulchery, husb., Arthur Lynche, of Ballihowell, Nich. Mortine, of Fomerly, and Walter Linche fitz James, of Glaneynashe, freeholders, Donnogho Dymallagh Waconna, of Banro, gent., Donill m'Donogh O Flyne, of Ballivohowna, husb., Brian m'Connoghor Imvonyne, yeoman, Donogho m'Melaghlen vic Gillilowrchin, of Cahirmenan, Briely O Greffa, gent., James Dalton, gent., Donill M'Connoghor, Donill oge O Hehir, and Moriertagh O Hehir, yeomen, Connoghor O Hehir, freeholder, Connoghor O Loghlin alias m'Bryen, yeoman, Teige m'Donill grana M'Nemarra, gent., Teige m'Donoghy M'Loghlin, and Conoghor m'Donill Igegyne, of Killmurry, yeomen, James Nelane, of Killaspoglonana, Owen M'Swyney, of Kilky, gent., Colla M'Swyny, of same, gent.,

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nyell M'Thyrrelye, and Iedalaghe O Murrigane, of same, yeomen, Moriertagh and Connoghor M'Carmody, of Killcroney, Rich. Owen, of Ballescadey, gent., Brian m'Donoshe reghe, of Croisse, Tirlagh M'Brien, of Lyssine, Morriertagh oge O Hahirny, of Moguirte, Shane M'Donoghy, of Ballyaly, Lighlin oge ne oyn, of Killcurrydane, Owen M'Cahane, of Lishyneghane, Conoghor m'Brien M'Donogh, of Leyneh, gent., Shyda Cam m'Fynyn M'Nemarra, of Rossereae, gent., Mahowne moile m'Conoghor M'Gylliduffe, of Ballynecreggy, Tirlagh gancagh m'Connoghor, of same, Mahowne M'Brien, of Lemneh, Denise M'Teige, of Rahvihyne, Moriertagh cam m'Tho. M'Mahowne, Melaghlin m'Tho. M'Doyn, of Cahirmurroghowne, Donell O Hevyne, of Dromolyn, Don m'Melaghlin roe M'Corman, of Criagh, Nich. Myhinter, of Dromaline, Mahowne O Hynsie, of Ballinecregge, Mahowne M'Consedyne, of Croisse, Moriertagh O Keryne, of Inshycowlaght, Teige O Keryne, of same, Donill merriggaghe O Keryne, of same, Owen m'Rorie Ingherny, of Carriggogunill, Mahowne ne Teige M'Inyrrymy, of Balisallagh, Loghlen reoghe O Glyessane, of Leyneih, Teige cowny m'Conoghor M'Gilliduffe, of Ballinecregg, Slany nyne Thirlagh O Brien, of Leymneih, and Connoghor O Brien m'Donogh gankagh, of Shally. Provisions *as in* 6497; save that the proviso excepting crimes committed after the date of the lord president's letter is omitted, and the date of the lord deputy's warrant for the pardon inserted in the body of the patent, as the period up to which offences are pardoned. Provided also that this pardon shall not extend to any murder committed by any of the parties before they entered into rebellion.—6 May, xliv.

6618 (5393.) Pardon to John M'Coghlan, of the Cloghane, knt., Felem m'Owen M'Coghlan, [ ], gent., Terlagh m'Felem M'Coghlan, of same, shot, Melaghlin leagh M'Coghlan, of Milton, and Ferdorcha m'Coyn M'Coghlan, of same, swordmen, Manus and Dermot m'Coyn M'Coghlan, of Garigastell, shots, Bryn oge M'Coghlan, of Portavrolan, [ ] m'Moyler M'Coghlan, of same, gent., Hugh duff M'Coghlan, of same, swordman, Owen O Mulclohey, of Garricastell, Fereall and Hugh O Mulclohey, of same, cottiers, Donogh M'[ ], of same, Shean O Keny, of same, Shean M'Cahell, of same, Donogh O Kennoy, of Stremston, and Conor O Kenmey, of same, swordmen, Brien m'Cahell O Maden, Cahell boy O Maden, and Teige m'Cahell O Maden, of same, shots, Terlagh m'Mahona M'Coghlan, of Garricastell, cottier, Rorie O Flaterie, of Lomclone, Rorie oge O Flatrye, Hugh O Flatrye, Shane O Flaterie, and Teige more O Flaterie, of same, shots, Caher O Flaterie, of same, swordman, Dermot oge O Flaterie, Teige m'Donell O Flaterie, Ferill, Donogh, and Owen O Flaterie, of same, cottiers, Brian oge O Flaterie, of same, shot, Teige O Horayn, and Hugh Maglarent, of same, cottiers, Royse ny Dorby, of same, singlewoman, Edm. Maloyn, of Killgavan, co. Westmeath, gent., More ny Cormack M'Coghlan, of Stontown, gentlewoman, Thebott m'James M'Coghlan, of Clonleyn, gent., Edm. Dalaghan, of Teghsarany, gent., Melaghlen M'Glarent, of Cloghan, shot, Patr. O Rigan, of same, cottier, Dermot O Tougher, of same, miller, James O Meleghlen, of Balycorr, Wm. oge M'Kygan, of same, and Brin m'Donell M'Coghlan, of Log, gentlemen, Marcus Magowin, of Cloghlan,

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

shot, Wm. O Fahan, Owen O Doleayn, and Conolagh M'Lynan, of same, shots, Donell O Killyn, of same, piper, Fergananim M'Rorie, of Kyllourna, gent., Daniel M'James, and Con M'Coghlan, of same, swordmen, Geralt M'Coyn, of same, and Wm. M'Maltuly, of Garriros, shots, Owen duff M'Coghlan, of Clonnoney, swordman, Neill O Shiell, of Ballyshiell, chirurgeon, Owen O Money, of Esgir, gent., Matthew O Money, of Gallen, gent., Meleghlen m'Ferill M'Coghlan, of Clonmore, shot, Owen O Killin, of Raghra, piper, Feriagh O Rigny, of Clonmore, Ferell riogh O Rigny, and Myler O Rigny, of same, cottiers, Rorie carragh O Rigny, of Lysedarge, swordman, Wm. O Hanfy, of Clonmor, Manus O Hanfy, and Tho. O Keney, of same, cottiers, Gillaglasse O Seloive, of Anaghmor, harper, Donell and Edm. O Selive, of same, swordmen, James O Selive, of same, harper, Brien O Molclohy, of same, cottier, Adam O Dalachain, of Teghsaran, Daly O Dalaghan, of same, cottier, Donogh M'Gillaroe, of Ardorny, smith, Cahell, Shane, and Hugh M'Gillaroe, of same, cottiers, Fergananime m'Conly M'Coghlan, of Killcomon, gent., James m'Melaghlin O Regin, of Feddan, swordman, Hugh O Shiell, of the Camus, chirurgeon, Cormock, Aghry, Hugh oge, and Rorie O Shiell, of same, chirurgeons, Fergananim M'Coghlane, of the Fedane, gent., Tho. O Rygny, of same, swordman, Donell M'Kygan, of same, shot, Teige O Gillain, of Cloghan, cottier, Geralt oge M'Coghlan, of Clonleyen, gent., Owen oge M'Coghlan, of Bellaclaer, Donell and Brian m'Teige M'Coghlan, and Teige oge M'Coghlan, of same, gentlemen, Ferall m'Redmond M'Coghlan, of Clonleyen, shot, Daniel m'Geralt M'Coghlan, of same, shot, James oge M'Coghlan, of Kyncore, gent., Cormock O Dalaghlan, of same, priest, Danell beg O Rigny, Ferdorcha O Keney, and Wm. O Daury, of same, shots, Loghlan O Dalaghan, of Fury, cottier, Danell m'Cormock O Rignie, of Ballimelen, Daniel m'Edm. O Rigny, and Edm. O Rignye, of same, swordmen, Meyler O Rigny m'Donell, of same, shot, Cahir m'Donogh M'Coghlan, of Vickerstoune, Teige and Felem m'Donogh M'Coghlan, Ferrall and Shane m'Melaghlin M'Coghlan, of same, cottiers, Owen m'Hugh M'Coghlan, of Coyell, swordman, Melaghlin O Durly, Edm. O Gellain, and Shane M'Kygane, of same, cottiers, Hugh m'Shane M'Coghlan, of Kilcolgan, gent., Donogh m'Felem M'Coghlan, James m'Shean M'Coghlan, and Owen m'Shane M'Coghlan, of same, gentlemen, Conell m'Firr M'Coghlan, of Kilkolgan, Edmund, Brien, Art, Terlagh, and Ferdorcha m'Fir M'Coghlan, Daniel m'Awle M'Coghlan, and Daniel m'Felem M'Coghlan, of same, swordmen, Cahir m'Felem M'Coghlan, James m'Owen O Rignie, and Donogh duff O Flanegan, of same, shots, Sheane O Donolan, of same, swordman, Cormock and Shean m'Hugh M'Coghlan, and Edm. m'James M'Coghlan, of same, shots, Teige m'Shane M'Coghlan, of Moyclare, gent., Art m'Teige M'Coghlan, of same, swordman, Shean m'Fergenanim M'Coghlan, of same, gent., Rorie m'Fergananim M'Coghlan, and Caher m'Fergananim, of same, shots, Meleghlin M'Cologhain, of Kiltaragh, pikeman, Dermot O Fahin, of Killnagoranagh, Donell O Fahain, of same, shots, Rorie boy O Fahain, Dermot O Maden, Edm. O Brin, and Conor O Maloyn, of same, pikemen, Gillpatrick O Kyllin, of the Corra, shot, Mary M'Grahy, of Coile, and Sowry ny Melaghlin, of

Killneguranagh, gentlewomen, Lisagh and Cohegry M'Melaghlin, of Lyevanaghin, husbandmen, Conor O Keney, of the Esgyr, Teige m'Sheane O Madden, Neyll m'Fergananim M'Coghlan, of same, shots, Dermot M'Coghlan, of Droyn, gent., Dermot oge O Macoghlan, of same, shot, Katheline oge ny Dolahine, widow, Patr. O Boghola, of same, shot, Daniel duff O Gownen, Teige O Floyn, and Farriell O Flatery, of same, Teige M'Donleiwe, of Tristernan, and Melaghlin O Meledy, of Cloghan, cottiers, Ferly Maglin, of Cloghan, tailor, Donell m'Shane O Meghir, of same, swordman, Gilleduff M'Hugh, and James O Shiell, of same, shots, Gilladuff O Dawry, of Kincora, shot, Ambrose O Maden, of Clonfyaghin, co. Galway, gent., Saw ny Coghlan, his wife, Mulrony O Lackain, of Creaghvoyll, same co., gent., Bryn O Kelly, of Tristan, same co., Tirlagh m'Brian M'Coghlan, of Clonmore, gent., Donogh O Mahowne, of Ballyknappagh, shot, Conor O Coffy, of Moyclare, gent., Donogh Kedagh O Meagher, of Balligowen, cottier, Edm. m'Melaghlin M'Coghlan, of Kilnagornagh, Ferdorcha m'Edm. M'Coghlan, of same, Teige m'Fergananime M'Coghlane, of Tristernan, gent., Morogh O Hegan, of same, shot, and Sheane m'Ricard M'Coglan, of same. Provisions *as in* 6579. Also excepting any in prison or on bail to appear.—*Date obliterated. Lord deputy's warrant dated* 6 May, 1602.

6619 (5675.) Lease to John Chadwicke; of the site of the monastery of friars Carmelites of Leighlinbridge, co. Carlow, and appurtenances. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 46*s.* 8*d.* He shall not alien without license of the lord deputy, nor let to any not of English nation. Reserving to the lord deputy the use of the house when he may desire to sojourn or dwell there.—7 May, xliv.

6620 (5361.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 Oct., 1594) to the
English. mayor, sheriffs, burgesses, and commonalty of the county of the town of Carrickfergus; one parcel of land called Edengrene, Marshalstoune, a hill called Houghneskeage, another hill called Houghmarowecaple, Loughmorne, Duncrowe, little Duncrowe, the Tonge, two hills called little and great Knockagh, Cloghloghortie alias the Old Stoane, containing by estimation 10 ploughlands arable, more or less, besides wastes and commons, and all other the lands and commons of pasture anciently belonging to the town, the bounds of which were found by an inquisition taken in S. Nicholas' church in the town, 6 Oct. last, to be as follows: from the north east of the town along the seaside to a stream called Copland water which divides the town lands from the bishop's lands; then N.N.W. along the stream to a ford called Annagulmyn alias Clubbes ford; thence W.S.W. along the mearing ditch to the south end of Loghmorne, and so in the same direction to a mark called Carnehushocke alias Larckes hill, and to a hill called Carnesolloghe; thence, still dividing the arable, meadow, and pasture, from the commons, S.W. to the little Duncrowe, and over the ford of Larbrick to the ford of Turnegrawen, along the back of the Knockagh to a mark called Faseris neey alias the Deares Layne; thence S. to a stream called Lysnashemer running S. into the sea, and dividing the town land from the Earl's meadow; thence by the seaside N.E. to the town. The commons for grazing

turbary, heath, and other fuel, reach from the said ford of Annagullmyne N.N.W. over boggy hills to a ford called Avalley Shione alias Johnstowne ford, thence S.W. to an old stone wall called Ralowe, W.S.W. to a hill called Browsley, thence S. to Faseris Neeye alias the Deares Layne. Within these bounds are the ruined abbey called Goodborne, and S. Brides hospital called the Spittle house, which belong to the queen. Reserving to the constable and garrison grazing and provision for their horses. To hold for ever, subject to such rents as are reserved by their charter. Saving the right of the crown to six acres belonging to the Palace, known by the name of S. Francis abbey in said town. In consideration of the loyalty of the town far exceeding other towns and cities in Ireland, "especially by the ecclesiastical obedience of all the inhabitants there by their usual repairing to the church and embracing God's true religion and service, a matter very acceptable unto us."—8 May, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 607.)

6621 (5411.) Pardon to Chr. Pluncket, of Newcastle, co. Meath, Annor Relye, his wife, Tho. Pluncket, of Loughkrive, Doncho O Luby, of Moyaly, Moyllmore O Relie, Reix Relly, Callvagh O Relly, of Ballmacad, Hugh m'Phelim oge Rely, Connor m'Shane Relly, Breine M'Keganne, Cahill O Relly m'Brein glees, Shane O Rourke, Gerrot m'Connor Rely, Katherin Pluncket alias Nugent, Farsey M'Eclery, of Correston, Faelly Relly, of Gallmolston, Edm. Ledwich, of Carrick, Rich. Nugent, of Donower, Theobald de la mare, of Carrickgonelen, Gerrott Tuite, Tho. Tuite, Tirlagh m'Tho. O Rellie, Oliver Pluncket, of Gibston, Phelem and Tirlagh m'Gerrot Connor, Gerald Fitz Gerald, of Molenetaught, Morish Fitz Gerald, of Ballacar, Edw. Balf, of Grinanston, Gerrot Balf fitz Edw., of Corriston, Alexander Pluncket, of Armagh, George Pluncket, of same, John Pluncket, of Balrath, Moriertagh O Gibney, of Harteston, Farrall M'Gawran, late of Rowconnell, Edmund and Philip M'Gawran, of same, Teige O Dalye, of Downgonyne, Oliver Tuite, of Ballitrassney, John Barnwall, of Moylagh, Edm. M'Caffrey, of Garcloine, Hugh and Brein M'Caffrey, of same, Patr. duff M'Caffrey, Hugh Murogh alias Bogerlagh, of co. Wexford, Cahir m'Tirlogh Cavenagh, in same co. Provisions *as in* 6573. Hugh Murogh alias Bagerlagh, and Cahir m'Tirlagh Cavenagh are excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.—8 May, xliv.

6622 (5412.) Pardon to Brian O Dae, of the Grenagh, yeoman, Nich. Power fitz John, of Ballelahenen, gent., Patr. Daton, of Creadan, Teige O Connor, of Dunkitt, and Edm. Croyrke, of Killcrone, yeomen, Ellin nyne Donoghoe ny Urdaine, of Ballikenavane, spinster, Donogh M'Rowrie, of Monelaurge, yeoman, John M'Murroghoe, of Mothell, tailor, David Fitz Gerrot, of same, yeoman, Rich. fitz Rich. Graunte, of Balliplobe, Wm. Butler fitz Peirs, of Balliquin, Teige M'William, of Aghedolour, yeomen, Tho. Power fitz Edm., of Mothell, gent., Gerrot and John fitz Nich. Butler, of Bollendisert, yeomen, Margaret Corckerane, of Killmocum, spinster, John Ryde, of Ballenonane, husb., Tho. Butler, of Shaneballeduffe, Wm. O Creghan, Edm. Kelle, and Eady m'Morrish Lacy, of same, Philip Fitz Garret, of Campire, and Rich. Richardson, of

Croake, yeomen, Rich. fitz David Graunte, of Rathkerane, gent., Rich. m'Shane alias M'Edmund, of Donkedle, gent., Morris fitz John fitz Edmund Power, of Little Newtoun, Rob. fitz Thomas ne Carrige, of Garrancrobelle, Peirse m'Shane Brennagh alias Walshe, of Castlehowell, Tho. O Sawan, of Butlerstown, and Wm fitz Rob. O Shee, of Moneroe, yeomen. Provisions *as in* 6617. Thomas O Sawan, of Butlerstown, and Wm. fitz Rob. O Shee, of Moneroe, are excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.—8 May, xliv.

6623 (5413.) Pardon to Dermot O Slatterie, John M'Quoade, John Graunte, Ellen nine Richard Barrie, Morrish m'Shane Ealy, Nich. oge M'Redmond, David buoy m'Shane M'Ea, David roe m'Wm. Power, Henry O Phealane, Donogh m'Rerie O Morishe, Morriertagh M'Donnogh, Hugh alias Ea Fludd, John O Meary, Tirlagh O Brian, Conoghor O Kervick, Jeffery Power fitz Morris. Provision for submission in co. Waterford and other provisions *as in* 6565. Also to Philip m'Tho. M'Cragh, Rorie m'Teige O Kelye, Dermod m'Teige O Brien, Donell m'Donogho Owhelane, of Ballydoan, Rich. m'Shane Owhelane, Nich. m'Shane Owhelane, of Lysevoyrane, Rich. carragh Power fitz John, Rob. Power fitz John fitz Edm., Tho. Power fitz Peirs, Donill m'Donill Owhelane, Shane m'Teige O Kelly, Tho. m'Conoghor O Conill, Ellin ny Philip ny Cragh, Rich. Power, of Ballebeg, Rich. Power fitz John fitz Edm., Rich. fitz Philip O Costellesh, Teige O Feaghie, Edm. Power fitz Wm., Wm. Power, of Curragh phillipne, Philip O Morrogho, of Ballekanedan, Katherin ny Teige ny Cragh, Wm. m'Morishe O Hagheren, James Power, of Killcomecragh, Morrice Power fitz Rich. fitz Wm., Teige O Floyne, Walter fitz Rich. Power, of Garrancortie, Rob. M'Quirke, of Ballegagine, Morrice O Chone m'Donill, Edm. Honebre, of Knockneskery, Wm. fitz David Fitz Nicholas, Rorie more O Loneregane, of Ballenlae, Rob. fitz Wm. Brenagh, of same, Tho. fitz John O Hayne, James m'Shane oge, of Droaney, Morrice O Flahevan, and Rob. O Flahevane, of same, Wm. fitz John Fitz Morrice, Patr. Daton, of Cloghballedrosye, Rickard m'Wm., Donogh m'Shane O Hurley, Dermod O Slatterie, John O Conrey alias Shane more, Edm. fitz Wm. Fitz Nicholas, of Cullagh, Rickard O Donevan, of Ardmore, Ullick Bourke, of Droaney, and John O Marey, of Cnockhaveglash. Provisions *as in* 6583.—8 May, xliv.

6624 (5414.) Pardon to Derby Quynland, husb., Edmund, Donill, Derby, and John Flynn, Walter Browne, John Killye, Derby O Hiery, Morrish Moore, Morish Crottie, Cromle M'Doell, Dennys M'Fynnen, David Merigagh, Morish Collom, Morish Connorie, James Kenedie, Morish Flynn, Wm. M'Teige, Derby Quynland fitz John, Morish Roche fitz James, Walter Brodrane fitz Tho., John Lynanoghe, Cornill Dowgan, John Corban, John Gunban, Edm. O Rean, Tho. Quynland, Morris Killie, John Merrigagh, Derby Lyen, Morrish Lawnder, Hugh Connoly, Edm. O Comy, Wm. Fitz John, Derby Crottie, John Fitz Thomas, Tho. O Mynighan, David O Flynn, Cormyll Flynn, John O Connill, Redmund Brenaghe, Morrish Fitz Thomas, Eustace Browne, Wm. Roche fitz John, Wm. Roche fitz Edm., John Dowgan, Wm. Murfie, David Crottie, David Flinn m'Teige, David Fitz Daniel, Knoghor O Croghan, John Fitz Robert, Donill O Shannegan, Rob. fitz

1602. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Cromyll M'ny Moisy, Mahown O Griffin, Wm. fitz James M'Moylie, Wm. Browne, Teige Croome, Wm. M'Dermody, John M'Knoghor, Wm. Brennagh, John M'Robert, Knoghor Creghane, Mahowne Hickie, Wm. Tucker, John M'Teige, Teige O Gryhme, Rich. M'Morish, Owen M'Craghor, Morrish O Kellie, Morrish M'Donoghie, Tho. O Fellon, Tho. fitz John O Kealy, Morris fitz David Killie, Ryrie O Murrin, Derby Kirwick, Edm. M'Cawly, Ellin Cragh fitz Daniel, Teige m'Cnoghor O Kervy, Donnogho Sullivane, and Teige M'David, husbandmen, Philip O Regan, broguemaker, Donill O Keiffe, David O Kervy, Rorie M'Knoghor, John M'Teige, Donogh M'Teige, Tho. Fitz Garrett, Tho. Roche fitz Philip, David Roche m'Garrott, James Roche fitz John, Derby O Collman, John M'Daniell, John O Morroghowe, Cnoghor O Gerie, Rob. O Gerie, Morish O Keryne, Teige O Leaghie, John O Leaghie, Wm. O Gearie, Edm. Norrowne, Wm. M'Teige, Nich. Roane, Moriertagh O Brean, Rorie M'Shihie, John O Gearie fitz Morish, John O Gearie fitz David, Teige Myagh, Philip Myagh, John M'Nicholas, Rich. fitz John Poore, Wm. m'Donogh O Folowe, John duff Fitz Thomas, Philip Dahill, Edm. Dahill fitz Philip, John Quynland fitz Philip, Rich. Poore, of CastleReoghe, Wm. Brennock, Wm. Roche fitz John, and Derby oge O Dowy, husbandmen, Tho. Roch fitz Philip, of Lishmore, David Roche m'Garrett and Wm. Roche fitz John, of same, husbandmen, Morish O Hearne, of Aughman, yeoman, Philip Roche, of same, fisherman, Tho. O Crottie, John Dowgan, and John Brennogh, of same, husbandmen, John O Linche, of same, weaver, Teige roe O Kellie, of Inchequyn, husb., John O Knownee, of same, husb., Ellis ny Morrishe, of same, widow, Rorie M'Shihie, of the Decees, John m'Philip O Kellie, Tho. m'Rery M'Cragh, of same, yeomen, Donogh m'Dermond I Wohillane, of Ballifryn, husb., Owyn Corbane, butcher, Rich. and David Tobin, husbandmen, Wm. Fues, of Ardmore, Rich. O Molone, of Castlegrace, and Henry Fulford, yeomen, Wm. O Kahill, of Robertstowne, husb., Shane O Keaten, of same, tailor, John Fitz Garret, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Flynn, of Rathinusky, husb., Gohire O Kany, of Barnihelly, and Wm. Brown, of Lisfynie, yeomen, Dermod O Dolane, of same, labourer, Walter Power fitz Rich., of Garomtorvey, yeoman, Rob. M'Shane, of Kilbrey, horseboy, Tho. Butler, of Kilrono, husb., Donell M'Clanaghe, of Grallagh, and Wm. Conegh, of Sarsfieldcorte, yeomen, Tho. m'Wm. Ehahorin, yeoman, Katherine ny Thomas, his daughter, Wm. m'Shane M'Cragh, of Castlecownagh, Humfrey Prescott, John O Quyn, of Ballibeggan, glover, Edm. Brennagh fitz James, of Ballebouy, yeoman, Morrish Brenagh fitz John, of Cloane, husb., Gillpatrick O Hanyn, of Balligena, tailor, John and Tho. Gogan, of Barnehaly, yeomen, John begg M'Teige, of same, James fitz Redmund Barry, of Killimcory, yeoman, Daniel m'Cormock Carty, of Clonefadda, Cahir m'Donogh Keavan, of Templebrahir, Conoghor O Keife, of Castelian, Teige O Caran, of Templemichell, Patr. Standon, of Balliphillipp, Morish O Dowine, and John O Dowine, of Ballintossie, yeomen, Ellen ny tane Fitz Garrott, of Cargivrick, wife of James Condon, Tho. buy M'Kieghan, husb., Fynin m'Donill M'Eneshelles, of Tymoleig, and Philip O Harty, of same, yeomen, Dermod

m'Donogh I Morrogh, of Rathinusky, husb., Nich. Poore fitz John, Teige M'Connoghor, of same, yeoman, Mahowne O Honegan, of same, tailor, Ellen fitz Morris Prindergast, Ellin Butler fitz Wm., of Rushock, Teige and Thomas m'Conoghor buy O Moroghoe, of Curribeg, Donogh m'Moriertagh Darrery O Moroghoe, of same, Rorie m'Cahill M'Shihie, of Blarny, Calleghan m'Teige M'Dermody, of Carigerihett, Teige m'Rorie I Coan, of Carribeg, Gilleduff m'Rery I Coan, of same, Teige m'Donill oge Reogh, of Clonshiar, Teige m'Connoghor O Cromy, of Dromkarra, Shane O Mangan, of same, and Derby M'Henry, yeomen, Ellen fitz Wm. Connell, of Aughmaine, Donell O Kearyne, of same, husb., David Brenagh, husb., Vrian Pullford, of Moyallo, Henry O Fealan, and John O Cleary, yeomen, David buoy m'Shane M'Ea, Andrew Barry, yeoman, Wm. Brennagh fitz David, Teige m'Philip O Kealy, Walter fitz Tho. Power, and Donogh O Floine, of Aghmane, husbandmen, David O Farraell, yeoman, Edm. Baldon fitz Nich., of Kilcloney, Morrish m'Rich. O Followe, of Killvynyne, Donogh m'Rickard O Followe, of same, Wm. fitz John O Phealan, of same, Philip O Morrogho, of BallyDerby, David Fitz John, of Ballenlondrey, Wm. Fitz Nicholas, of Curraghphillippin, Wm. fitz David O Phelan, of Carrigevrontey, Rich. fitz Wm. Pooer, of Akincorry, Nich. oge M'Redmunde, yeoman, Peirse Kelly, yeoman, Walter fitz Peirse Power, John Power fitz Theobald, of Cordungin, Wm. O Kealy, of same, Redmund Bourke m'Mullrony, of same, David duff Brenagh, of Donynge, Donell m'Donogh O Brien, of Tullaghene, John Graunt, of Killronan, husb., Rich. m'James White, Peirse m'Rich. Strange, Tho. m'Walter Tobyn, Rich. Brenagh fitz Wm., Morrish m'Shane Ealy, David Roche fitz Wm. Power, Rob. Pickott, shoemaker, Rob. fitz Tho. fitz Nich. Power, John O Conoghor, mason, David Tobin fitz Walter, of Clonea, Morris e Norry, Tho. O Quynland, Walter fitz Rich. Power, of Garranterly, Jeffery fitz Morris Power, of Kredane, Edm. M'Cody alias Archedeacon, Morish O Keally, Teige Fitz Wm., and Tho. duff O Morroghoe. Provisions *as in* 6583.—8 May, xliv.

6625 (5352.) Grant to Griffith Piggot gent.; of the office of keeper
English. of the queen's house of Kilmaynam, and of the garner in the same house, with the keeping of the woods and demesne of the house. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12*d.* a day, and with the mansion or house over the south gate in Killmainam, with a garden and orchard on the east side of the gate, and the grazing of 10 kine, 2 horses, and 40 sheep, on the demesne, as held, under 6025, by Andrew Greene lately deceased.—8 May, xliv.

6626 (5350.) Grant to John Everard, esq.; of the office of second justice of the Chief Place, which Nich. Walsh now chief justice of the Common Bench held. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Edm. Butler or N. Welshe had.—10 May, xliv.

6627 (5366.) Pardon to Mullrony m'Wm. O Carroll, of Leame Ivanan, chief of his name, Margaret ne Magher, his wife, Teig O Maugher, of Clonekinee, gent., Donell m'Owen M'Gilliffoole, of Syenrone, gent., Owen oge M'Gilleffoole, of same, horseman, Grany duff nyne Teige, of same, widow, Dermot M'Gilleffoole, of same, stokagh, Wm. Egarran, of the Parcke, Mullrony

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Donogh oge, of Monefadie, and Kyne boy m'Teige O Carroll, of the Tullie, horsemen, Mullrony O Tougher, of Ballencorie, Donogh grany O Moyneghan, of Bellanne haughwolle, and Donell dorrogh O Moyneghan, of same, soldiers, Jowan nyne Donell, his wife, Daniel Doyne, gent., Ownee nyne Rowrie, his wife, Owne m'Wm. O Carroll, of Clonaughell, Donogh M'Tirlagh, of Ballenecloe, Wm. M'Tirlagh, Brian m'Teig M'Shane, of the Bathe, Donell moile M'Teige, of the Tullaugh, and Teige boye M'Donnell, of same, soldiers, Owney m'Mullroney O Carroll, gent., Teig m'Owney, of Ballitample, Donell m'Teig oge, of Cowllonowan, Teig oge O Kenedie, Dermot m'Morghoe O Kennedie, and Rory O Kennedie, of Cargyn, soldiers, Teig O Keynaugher, of Castletowne, husb., Donogh begg M'William, of the Glan, Wm. m'Shane more, of the Cowlederre, Callough M'Rorie, of Ballentample, and Donogh M'Costell, of Teowen, soldiers, More ny Kennaugher, his wife. Wm. O Doygan, of Kilmalloe, Owney m'Mulroney O Carroll, of Leame Evanan, Shane M'Donnell, of Rathbride, David M'Murtagh, and Wm. m'Dermot m'Shane O Cowgan, of same, soldiers, Donell M'Murtogh, of same, husb., Dermot O Galvan, of same, carpenter, Brassell Shannaughe, late of the Graunge, John m'Tho. M'Valronte, of Clonnemea, and Tho. O Henees, of same, soldiers, Murtagh M'Conough, of Clonaugh, and Gillernow O Hargedan, of same, husbandmen. Provisions *as in* 6579.—12 May, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6628 (5409.) Pardon to Rich. Purcell, of Loghmore, esq., Mary Pluncket, his wife, Edm. Purcell fitz Geffrie, of Ballivrestie, Conell m'Shane glesse O Mulrian, of Bollinehowe, and Patr. Stapleton fitz Redmond, of Killvoilchorisse, yeomen, John O Fogertie, of Beikstoun, Edm. fitz Peirs Purcell, of Ballinrosse, Conoghor m'Donchie oge O Laffie, of Bollienehowe, Connor O Laffie, of Dovea, Philip O Laffie fitz John, of Klondotie, Teige m'Donchie O Fogertie, of the Insew, Rorie O Mullvihile, of Killachre, Arte O Morochowe, Teige M'Casshine, and John M'Kegane, of same, James Purcell fitz Patr., of Klondotie, James Purcell fitz Geoffrey, of Ballyvrestie, Geoffrey reogh Purcell, of Roreestoun, Dermot m'Conchie O Fogertie, of the Insew, John O Dermody, of Kelucherie, Wm. oge O Meagher, of same, Jovan nyne Reiry, of same, widow, Dermod buy m'Teige O Mullrian, of Beakstoun, Dermot O Helie, of same, Donill duffe O Mulane, of Loghmore, Donchie m'Teige oge O Fogertie, of the Insewe, Shane O Kahile, of Raheltie, Wm. O Kegane, of Brownstoun, Philip M'Donchie, of same, and Philip O Doughen, of Kilkilacher. Provision *as in* 6579.—14 May, xliv.

6629 (5415.) Pardon to Shane M'Brien, Neile M'Brien, Owen m'Donell O Neylle, Donell O Neyle m'Owyne, Evere m'James oge, Hugh ballagh O Mulchallen, Teige m'Owyne O Mulchallen, Donell gromie O Mullchallen, Gyllie [ ] O Mullchallen, Cormack oge O Mulchallen, Collome Modderie O Mulchallen, Arte O Mulchallen, Mortagh m'Hugh O Mulchallen, Jenkine M'Richard, Fynyne O Shielle, Teige O Shielle, Owin Modderie M'Anollie, Daltyne O Shyelle, Daltyne [ ], Owyne dorogh O Mellane, Donogh O Mellane, Euere roe O Mellane, Henry Magye, Henry O Dornan, Jenkin boy O' Dor-

nane, Brien O Dornane, Manus oge M'Ilerenan, Paul M'Ilerenan, Mortagh O Dornan, [ ], Nich. Sexten, Edm. O Neile, Hugh oge O Mulchallen, Melaghline M'Anallie, Fellymy and Rowrie M'Anellye, Brien M'Anellie, Rowrie M'Anellye, Owyn O Shielle, Neile O C[oul]trane, Fellymy O Coultran, Gilleduffe Magye, Edm. gromye Magye, Brien O Carrie, Toole ballagh Magie, Brien oge Magye, Henry, Euere, Patrick, Rosse, and Fardorrogh Magye, Wm. Hoddges, Edm. Magye, Rob. Magye, [ ] Magye, Arte M'Anellye, John M'Richard, Rowrie oge Maqullyne, Euere Maqullyne, Jenken m'Cormock Maquillyne, Rowrie m'Cormock Maquilline, Rowrie m'Fardorrogh M'Quylline, Wm. m'Gibbon M'Quyllyne, Cormock M'Conell, Shane O Buylane, Fellyme oge M'Quyllyne, Neile Magarrie, Brien O Buylane, Redmund m'Hugh M'Quyne, Redmund m'Teige M'Quyne, Owen m'Quyne M'Jenkine, Rowrie O Quyne, Wm. M'Mellaghlin, Owyne oge O Mulcha[llen], Sorlye M'Mellaghlin, Fellymye oge M'Karachill, James M'Ivagh, Owyn M'Garrye, Cormuck M'Quylline, Shane m'Hugh O Neyle, Brien modderie O Neyle, Jenkine O Kenane, Rowrie O Madegane, Cullow modderie O Mul[challene], Gilliduffe m'Edm. Magie, Hugh O Dreane, Rich. M'Carroll, Neile O Carr, Fellymye O Flanigane, Patr. O Carr, Owyn boye O Carr, James M'Swynie, Manus O Heneran, Morhoe O Heneran, Donogh M'[ ], Tho. O Mulanye, Shane O Mellane, Bryen M'Gillichome, Edm. m'Donnell M'Gillephoile, Gilliduffe M'Morrie, Brien M'Gillechoile, Rob. m'Edm. Magye, Wm. Savage, Mortagh O Dornan, Toole m'Tirlagh oge M'G[ ], James M'Guylmyre, Gillymoyle M'Crawyle, Rowrie m'Alexander Magie, Toole m'Arte m'Dowltagh Magye, Donell Magye, Rob. Magie m'Alexander, Edm. M'Gye m'Alexander, Manus duff Magie m'Alexander, Patr. madder m'Toole Magye, Gillereaghe m'Terrelagh Magye, Neile and Owin m'Mortagh Magye, Neile m'Donell Magie, Arte m'Owyne Magie, Therrelagh oge Magye, Rowrie m'Therrelagh gromy Magie, Henry O Lagane, Gilliduffe O Lagane, Owyne m'Brien O Carr, Brien oge O Carr, Edm. O Carr, Hugh Magie, John Magye, Cormock M'Awlie, Fellemie duff m'Artt oge, Rowrie duff O Dreane, Donnell O Dreane, and Garrett Usher, gent. Murder committed before their rebellion, intrusion on crown lands, and debts to the crown, excepted from the pardon.—14 May, xliv.

6630 (6146.) Grant to Thomas Ayshe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of Nicholas Stritch, late of Lymericke, and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £4., of which 26*s.* 8*d.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in Trinity College, *as in* 6581.—14 May, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6631 (5345.) Grant to Silvester Edgerton, gent.; of the office of registrar or clerk of the faculties under the statute of 28 Henry VIII. as formerly held by John Heath, deceased. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—15 May, xliv.

6632 (5681.) Lease to dame Elizabeth Sentleger, widow of sir
English. Warham Sentleger, knt.; of a castle, lands, and the moiety of a seventh part of a water mill in Garkill, and a castle and lands of Ballecaislan, co. Carlow, of the possessions of Gerald m'Chaire,

late of Garckill, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £5. Not to levy coyne or livery.—17 May, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 600.)

6633 (5408.) Pardon to Randall M'Donell, Nice, Lodevick, Alexander, Sorle, and Callow M'Donell, Allister oge M'Donell, Archibald M'Donell, Daniel gouma M'Donell, Nyce M'Donell m'Gillaspick, O Hara, Cormock O Hara, his son, Guffie M'Enre, Urille O Hara, Gillpatrick M'Enry, Dugall, Daniel, Nice, Archibald, and Ferdorcha M'Duffie, Neill boye Makeaghine, Duncan, Daniel, and Archibald M'Cloister, John M'Neaghtane, Diarmount O Mowlvenna, Hugh M'Neill, Daniel growma M'Neell, Patr. O Layffertie, Alexander M'Gye, Bernard O Layffertie, Dwaltagh M'Gye, Hugh and John O Layffertie, Hugh grome O Layffertie, Patr. duff O Layeffertie, Rich. M'Quilline, Neile M'vic Arte, Rich. M'Sinekine, Tebott M'Cuillinge, Alexander M'Cuillines, Rorie M'Cuillinge, Randall M'Alaster, Bernard O Cahane, Bernard boye O Cathine, Dwoncane growma O Cahine, Rich. O Cathane, John Bourke m'Allister, John growma M'Allister, Tancane O Cahine, Nice Gira M'Allister, Archibald M'Allister, Daniel grwma M'Allister, Collo M'Allister, Daniel grwma M'Donell, Deirmot M'Enrie, James M'Enrie, Neill O Cathaine, Manus O Cahane, Shetine O Cahaine, Bernard O Cathane, Daniel M'Keay, Archibald M'Keay, John M'Keay, Allister M'Key, Rowrie O Hara, Gilliduffe O Hara, Shane oge O Hara, Tirlagh O Hara, Felimie duff O Hara, Laghline M'Keaghane, Rorie oge O Cathane, Hugh O Cathane, Hugh O Mowllane, Manus O Mowllane, Daniel M'Kreay, Archibald M'Donell, John boye M'Kraye, Alexander Roy Stewart, John oge Stewart, John Stewart, Arte ballagh O Hara, Duncan boy O Hara, Rowrie and Felimie M'Mahowne, Archibald grwma M'Duffie, Donell oge M'Duffie, Hector M'Kearghane, Duncan M'Keraghane, Loghline M'Kearaghane, Neill M'Kreghane, John duff M'Kreghane, Hector M'Kreghane, Ray phelime M'Cuilline, Ewer m'Ray phelime M'Aullin, Sinekine M'Cuilling, Nich. Joye, Rob. Strowbridge, Bernard O Cathane, Conchur duffe O Cahane, Edm. O Cathane, Edm. O Maddegane, Ewer M'Keeay, Hugh O Hara, Neaghtine M'Keeaye, Bernard M'Auiley, Manus Murrey O Siall, Hugh O Siall, Duncan boye O Siall, Celunie, Tuall, Ferdorcha, Gilleduffe, and Awnye O Siall, Arte m'Neell boy M'Hugh, Donell m'Neell boy, Deirmod M'Enrie, Donell M'Enrie, Neill oge M'Mowllane, Donell M'Mowllane, Arte M'Gye, John M'Gye, Bernard boye M'Gye, Eoweine M'Gye, Donell M'Gye, Enrie M'Gye, Eoweine M'Guigine, Tirlagh M'Guigine, John duffe M'Gillpatrick, John oge M'Gillpatrick, John M'Illiosa, Nice ballagh M'Illiosa, Ogneiff, Art M'Nullo, Ferflaha Ogneiffe, Bernard oge Ogneife, Enrias M'Marchais, Donchye growma M'Colla, Allister m'Donchy growma M'Colla, John ballagh M'Allister, Archibald M'Murrie, Duncan ballagh M'Gyll, Ewer boy M'Murrie, Duncan moddera M'Murrie, Gilliduffe M'Gill, Hugh M'Gill, Bernard boy M'Amley, Gilleduff M'Amley, Bernard O Mowlfoull, Bernard O Mowlvenna, Brian M'Amley, Ferdorcha M'Amley, Brian moddera M'Amley, Sheaine annasie M'Gill, Sheaine O Cathane, Daniel grwma M'Kretine, Hugh M'Krenitie, Wm. Springer, Gilliduff O Mowlvenna, Nice M'Allester, Brian O Conchor, Gilliduffe O Conchor,

Brian M'Twaill, Allester M'Cuilline, Arte M'Nullo, Archibald M'Kerry, Hugh M'Gye, Cathall O Hara, Shemie oge O Hara, Felimie O Hara, Felimie m'Cormock I Hara, Tirlagh M'Amley, Donell grwma M'Neill, Eowen O Cahan, Brian M'Amley, Gilleduffe M'Amley, Donell O Mowlfaill, Nice O Mowlfaill, Rich. M'Alpen, Gillpatrick O Cahane, Gillagrwma roy M'Amly, and John rawagh M'Closter. Provisions *as in* 6629.—18 May, xliv.

6634 (5335.) Presentation of Rob. Pearsse, clerk; to the vicarage of Caroughe, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Rich. Money, clerk.—18 May, xliv.

6635 (5357.) Livery to Rich. Aillward, knt., son and heir of Peter Aillward, late of Fathlegg alias Faithlick, esq., in co. Waterford. Fine 40 marks English.—18 May, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 619.)

6636 (5400.) Pardon to Nich., lord baron of Howth, Chr. St. Lawrence, of the Warde, co. Dublin, knt., Murtagh Kavnagh, of same, yeoman, George St. Lawrence fitz Nich. alias Howth, gent., Dennys Linche, John Mareman, and Wm. White, of same. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—18 May, xliv.

6637 (5364.) Commission to sir John Draycott, knt., to execute
English. martial law in the county of Meath, *as in* 218.—20 May, xliv.

6638 (5330.) Presentation of Rob. Tobbin, clerk, to the rectory of Glascro, diocese of Ossory.—22 May, xliv.

6639 (5334.) Presentation of John Sudlowe, preacher of the word of God; to the rectory of Mosey, diocese of Killaloe.—22 May, xliv.

6640 (5944.) Surrender by sir Oliver Lambert, knt., governor of
English. the province of Connaght; of the site of the priory of Roscarbrie alias Roshillarie, co. Cork, the lands, and tithes of the rectory, of Roscarbrie; the manor and castle of Rossbryn, the lands of Illanconnista, Illanmenick and Cappaghglas, Dyrryconnell, Rah, and Shanecallaghe, Killaspickeon, and Gortneorowe, co. Cork, of the possessions of Donull m'Connoghor O Mahowne, attainted, held under 4429.—*Dated* 25 May, xliv.

(5943.) *Attached is a* commission to Thomas Dillon, esq., chief-justice of the province of Connaught, Walter Skurlocke, esq. queen's attorney there, the mayor of Galway, James Darsey, of the same, alderman, and Edward White, clerk; to accept the surrender.

6641 (5363.) Livery to Riccard, earl of Clanrickard, son and heir of Ullick, late earl. Fine £100 sterling.—26 May, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 600.)

6642 (5689.) Lease to Richard Cooke, esq., chancellor of the Ex-
English. chequer; of the capital messuage, the hall farm and other lands in Dunshaghlin, and Rowyston in the parish of Dunshaghlin, co. Meath; reciting the grant to John Delahide, (*Fiant No.* 639 Edw. VI.), and their forfeiture by the attainder of his grandson John, son of Walter. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £26 13*s.* 4*d.* He shall not alien without license except to persons of English nation.—26 May, xliv.

6643 (5679.) Lease to Thomas Asshe, esq.; of the rectories of the
English. B.V.M. of Trim, and Kildalkie, and two parts of the tithes of the rectory of Clonarde, co. Meath, of the possessions of the

late abbey of the B.V.M. of Trim; the tithes of the town of Galtrim, co. Meath, parcel of the rectory, and two parts of the tithes of turf there, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter of the Newtoune by Trim; the tithes and altarages of the rectory of the Newetoune by Trim, and the tithes and altarages of Rathenally, co. Meath, and the lands of Brounstoune and Hoaretowne, co. Meath, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin; two houses in the Navan, co. Meath, of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted; all which lessee already had as assignee of several persons. To hold for 21 years. Rent £88 12*s.* 10½*d.* Irish, making £66 9*s.* 7⅞*d.* sterling. He shall not alien without license except to persons of English nation.—28 May, xliv.

6644 (5688.) Lease to John Binglie, of Dublin, gent.; of a mill and
English. land of Ballinecurre, and the lands of Disertullaghe, co. Westmeath, of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4 13*s.* 4*d.* He shall not alien without license except to persons of English nation. He must enroll this lease in Auditor-General's office within three months. —28 May, xliv.

6645 (5729.) Commission to sir Richard Morison, knt.; to execute
English. martial law in the country of Leycall and the borders of it, *as in* 218.—30 May, xliv.

6646 (5369.) Pardon to John Itchingham, of Donbrody, co. Wexford, esq., Osborne Itchingham, of same, his brother, Tibbott Walshe fitz John, of Kilgoban, Rich. Devereux, of Shilbegan, John Devereux, of Batelston, and James Roch, of Donbrody, gentlemen, Donogh O Meroan, of Rowston, Rorie O Kellie, of Donbrody, and James O Quyn, of same, yeomen, Tho. Roche fitz Tho., Oliver Roche, Shane roe Fitz Patrick, and Patrick Sutton, of same, gentlemen, Cale M'Shee, and Rich. more Fitz David, of same, yeomen, Shane O Kegan, and Fowke Furlonge, of same, gentlemen, Nich. Devereux, of Clensharon, gent., Morish Hubard, of same, Donill O Quenahan, of Donbrody, Edm. Fitz Nicholas, of Ballihack, Donell O Dyre, of Donbrodie, Patr. Furlonge, and Owen Cooke, of same, yeomen, Stephen Devereux, of Shilbegan, in said co., gent., and John Trego, soldier. Intrusions on crown lands, and debts to the crown, excepted from pardon.—1 June, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 616.)

6647 (5370.) Pardon to Owin M'Edmond, of Kilmolocke, yeoman, John Synott, of Clonkine, Jasper Synot, of same, Rich. Lafan, of Ballinlonan, Donogh O Kie, Rob. Sutton, and Morish boy, of same, yeomen, James duffe M'Gerrald, of Cooleshell, freeholder, Wm. Busher, of Langraige, Wm. Brian, of same, Patr. Busher, of Newcastell, and Shane O Shenane, of same, yeomen, Gerrott Synott, of Ballinhuskey, freeholder, James and Edmund Synnot fitz Gerrot, of same, Dermot M'Donell, of Killnoe, Phelim M'Donill, of same, Morish M'Dermott, of Ballinellott, and Hugh Mergagh, of same, yeomen, Edm. M'Teige, of Ballingone, husb., Owen O Lasie, of Kilderant, yeoman, Gerald O Clamper, of the Inshe, husb., Morish O Lasie, of the Tomline, husb., Phelim M'Dermott, of Ballinlucase, husb., Cahire m'Donogh bane, of Ballina, Fardorrough M'Donogh, of same, Murrogh M'Edmund, of Kilmolooke, Gerald boy M'Murrough, of Killhard, Tirrelough

1602. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Firr, of Ballinea, Nich. O Lasie, of same, Moriertagh Duffe, of same, Wm. M'Gillpatrick, of Ballinhenrie, Wm. M'Teige, of Ballingonie, and Morrough fitz Wm., of same, yeomen, Edm. M'Donnough, of Garrahobock, Wm. O Lasie, of Ballesallagh, and David O Lasie, of Towercowlie, husbandmen, James O Lasie, of same, yeoman, Rob. Cood, of Garreflough, gent., Dermott M'Gillpatrick, of same, husb., Peirs M'Moriertagh, of same, yeoman, Wm. M'David, of Ballindrossocke, husb., Wm. Furlonge, of the Longrage, yeoman, Philip Lamparte, of Ballihure, yeoman, Donell Evallegh, of Killgowne, gent., Teige m'Arte ne Kille derrame, gent., Brein m'Teige, of same, gent., Honor Kavanagh, of same, Donogh m' ne Killeh, of same, gent., Owen M'David, of Ballinfernocke, yeoman, David Synnott, of Rahaile, gent., Hugh M'Phelim, of Ballinlucase, husb., Teige M'Phelim, of same, yeoman, Walter M'Edmond, of Ballindarsie, yeoman, Rich. Synnott fitz Rowland, yeoman, Arte M'Teige, of Ballinkelleh, freeholder, Tirrelagh M'Morriertagh, of Ballinvollo, husb., Phelim M'Mahowne, of Junnestowne, yeoman, John Synnot fitz Peirs, of Balliboddogh, gent., Cahir Ballowe, of Clanmore, husb., Owen M'Murriertagh, of same, Cahir M'Moriertagh, of same, Owin m'Teige Enase, Kerren M'Edmund, of Ballenvarren, Edm. M'Owin, of Ballinkilleh, Morrough m'Owin kettaugh, Owin M'Donnough, of Kiluskey, Donell and Hugh M'Melaghlin, and Tirrelough m'Murrough M'Edmund, of same, yeomen, Nich. Synnot, of Blakestowne, husb., Donell carrough O Bolger, of same, Hugh M'Edmund, of Ballina, Brene, Feagh, and Phelim m'Hugh, Fardorrough M'Dermott, Hugh M'Edmond, Callough and Owin m'Hugh, of same, yeomen, Arte M'Edmond, of Garrevarrone, husb., Terrelough M'Donnough, of same, Donell m'Arte, of same, Rich. Fitz John, of Templeshenane, Wm. Fitz John, of same, Breine M'Murrough, of the Creh, Phelim m'Owen kettagh, and Phelim oge, of Ballinwine, yeomen, Morrough M'Gillpatrick, of Knocknesslock, husb., Phelim M'Gillpatrick, Teige leigh M'Owen, James m'Arte duffe, and Tibbot m'Edmond Hoore, of same, yeomen, Matthew Furlonge, of Colenaboy, gent., Jasper Synnot fitz James, of same, Tho. duffe Furlonge, of the Owlorte, Tho. Haie, of Ticomshane, Gerald m'Mourrough Kenshellaugh, of Ballinvollo, Redmund O Lasie, of same, Brine duffe O Lasie, of Ballincowly, and Bran m'Donnough Kenshellaugh, of same, yeomen, Wm. O Kellie, of same, smith, Joan Talbott, of Garrenuskeh, Margaret Evenie Edmond, of same, Ayneh enenie Owen, of Ballivawdick, Teige leagh M'Owen, Art m'Hugh ballough, of Ballincowlane, Brene duff m'Donell kittaugh, of same, Tirlough M'Owen, of the Courte, yeoman, Cahir M'Firr, of same, yeoman, Edm. reogh M'Donnough, of Carranclarish, husb., Henry Synnott fitz Peirs, of Owlortboykeh, freeholder, Teige M'Mahowne, of Ballinrowall, husb., Cahir M'Teige, Donill M'Mourrough, Owen m'Edmund reogh, Dermot m'Edmund duffe, Shane and Hugh m'Mourrough M'Edmund, of same, yeomen, Cahir M'Mourrough, of Ballingairen, freeholder, Donough M'Mourrough, Donough m'Edmund reaghe, Owen M'Effe, Teige m'Arte M'Donell, and Alexander M'Donell, of same, yeomen, Hugh and William m'Edmund duffe, yeomen, Edm. m'Donnough Tuskine, Dermott M'Owin, yeoman, Barnabe m'Cahir ower, Edm. reogh M'Shane, Owen m'Murriertagh moyle, Dermot M'Shane, Wm. duffe fitz Morgan, Fardorough m'Donell M'Edmonde, and Far-

1602. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

dorrough M'Donnough, yeomen, Gerrott more M'David, of Mooretowne, husb., John Rawceter fitz Rob., of Bridgebargie, and Philip Barrie fitz Edm., of Graigilaugh, yeomen, John Furlonge, of the Chapell, husb., Donogh O Dogher m'Teige, of Tinterne, yeoman, Nich. Riche, of Shilbegan, Wm. fitz Edm. O Moore, of Boneckstowne, David Rawceter, of Kinegh, Shane M'Donnough, of the Haggard, and Robestion M'Pattrick, of Ballisa, husbandmen, Oliver roe M'Pattrick, of same, and Dermot M'Garrot, of Coicklie, yeomen, Patr. boy, of Aghlare, husb., Garrot Tirrell m'Hubbert, of Lissmullin, Edm. geare O Morrowe, Donill m'Donnough entuskin O Morrowe, Feaghe m'Teige O Morrowe, and Hugh ballagh O Morrowe, gentlemen, Owen geare O Morrowe, Phelim m'Edm. ouge O Morrowe, gent., Feagh m'Effe ballagh O Morrowe, Effe ballagh m'Gerralt O Morrowe, Cahir m'Effe ballagh O Morroe, Edm. duffe m'Phelim O Morrowe, Caher m'Phelem O Morroe, and Fergananim m'Phelim O Morroe, gentlemen, Caher m'Donell roe of the Moreis, Effe m'Donell roe, Tibbot M'Fardorogh, Donill oge M'Fergananim, Phelim M'Fergananim, Brian M'Awfir, Edm. roe M'Abie, Murtagh M'Avir, and Donogh fyn m'Wm., of same, yeomen, Gillpatrick m'Wm., of the Shragadie, Shane m'Edmond oage, of the Morreis, husb., Murtagh m'Donogh bane, Tirlagh m'Ballagh M'Donill, and Brian M'Donill, of same, yeomen, Morrough antataine O Morroe, gent., Owen m'Brian M'Tirlagh, Donill m'Donogh bane, Cahir m'Edmond reough, and Redmund M'Edmond, yeomen, Edm. m'Gerald M'Teige, Arte m'Shane glasse, Cahir m'Phelim M'Donill, Philip Synot, and Lisagh m'Teige leagh, yeomen, James m'Brien M'Murtagh, Conell M'Lisagh, yeoman, Edm. roe M'Murtagh, of the Morreis, freeholder, Teige roe M'Murtagh, Owen reagh M'Caher, and James m'Bran M'Teige, of same, yeomen, Hugh M'Fardorrough, of same, Hugh reogh, of same, Fergananim M'James, James M'Fergananim, Edm. duffe M'Shane, and Wm. duffe M'Owen, of same, yeomen, Kedagh m'Tirlagh O Morroe, gent., Phelim duff M'Donnough, yeoman, Owne m'Teige M'Mahound, Wm. m'Donnogh duffe, yeoman, Arte m'Gerralt M'Arte, Donogh m'Dermod M'Thomas, Edm. m'Caher M'Donell, and Tirlagh m'Caher entotane, yeomen, Edm. m'Teige more, husb., Gerald m'Teig more, yeoman, Owen m'Fir O More, gent., Edm. reogh m'Donogh more, husb., Donogh m'Edmund reogh, yeoman, Donill M'Art, of Garrevarron, freeholder, Teige m'Donill M'Art, of same, Walter m'Gillpatrick duffe, Tirlagh m'Edmund geare, Gerald M'Murtagh, of the Morries, Art m'Teige m'Arte M'Owen, of same, Shane m'Teig M'Donill, Donill M'James, James m'Garrott Synnot, Edm. M'Philip, Caher M'Bran, and Garrott M'Edmund, yeomen, Shane O Lasie, husb., Owen bane M'Caher, yeoman, Teige m'Edmond duffe, Henry O Clearie, Gillpatrick O Donill, yeoman, Tibbot m'Edm. M'Shane, Owne roe m'Donill M'Effe, Rob. more, Donill M'Mulmore, Dermod m'Shane glasse, Shane duffe M'Phelim, Donogh M'Phelim, and Phelim m'Donell more, yeomen, Owen duffe M'Dermod, of Chastellellies, husb., Gerald m'Edm. M'Owen, and Arte m'Gerald M'Edmond, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Caher Anegnall, yeoman, Teige M'Keoghe, husb., Teige m'David duffe, Brian m'Cahire roe, Donogh m'Wm., James m'Cahire roe, and Owen m'Gerald M'Teige, yeomen, Tade

O Bolger, of Ballinknockan, husb., Rosa roe M'David, of same, yeoman, Rich. M'Bran, Donell m'Morrough gallideh, and Edm. m'David duffe, of same, yeomen, Donogh leaghe O Bolger, yeoman, Mollmore O Relie, husb., Alexander Fitz Rowland, of Garrevarron, Walter Fitz Rowland, of Ballihowre, freeholders, John Kenvicke, senior, of Dreyheda, Caher roe M'Donnogh, of Killile, husb., Donough bane M'Edmond, of Balliva, freeholder, Mahoune M'Donnogh, of same, yeoman, Brian M'Effe, of Newcastle, husb., Walter Busher, of the Skurr, yeoman, Patr. duffe O Bolger, of Ballinknockan, husb., Brasill O Bolger, and Donogh roe M'Mutt, of same, yeomen, Melaghlin duffe O Nolan, yeoman, Tirlagh m'Donogh O Morrowe, gent., Murtagh karragh O Morrowe, gent., and Wm. m'James Ower, yeoman. Submission in co. Wexford, and other provisions *as in* 6565.—1 June, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 597.)

6648 (5394.) Pardon to Walter Cusack, of Garetstoune, co. Meath, gent. Provisions *as in* 6579. Granted under a warrant of the lord deputy of 5 Sept. 1600 for John O Ferral and others, at the suit of the late lord of Dunsany, the pardon under which had never passed the great seal.—1 June, xliv.

6649 (5398.) Pardon to Redmond m'Feagh m'Hugh O Birne, of Kilbane, gent., Katherine nyne Feagh O Toole, his wife, Alexander m'Feagh O Toole, of Carrick roe, Gerald Cavanagh, of Clonye, Dermot own m'Morogh Cavanagh, of Carricklione, Lisagh duffe M'Vadocke, of Comerduffe, and Gerald m'Dermott Cavanagh, gentlemen, Teige m'Donogh reogh, of Balleloyge, horseman, Brian m'Arte O Birne, gent., Moriertagh m'Connor O Birne, horseman, Donnough m'Connor m'Gerald O Byrne, and James m'Moriertagh O Birne, kerns, Gillpatrick m'Phelim, of Moynallestrim, gent., Phelim m'Donnell bane, Connor m'Hugh O Dowle, and Gerald bane O Birne, kerns, Wm. O Morrane, yeoman, Hugh M'Owen, of Balliduffe, and Alexander m'Shane Archboll, horsemen, Gerrot m'Shane Archboll, yeoman, Owen m'Edm. duffe O Birne, horseman, Redmund m'Phelem, of Moynallestrim, gent., Morish O Flaynn, Lisaugh bane O Teige, James O Lennan, Teige m'Philip O Dowle, Edm. m'Geralt O Toole, of Ballenecor, Hugh m'Melaghlin O Birne, of Ballenecargy, and Dermot m'Donell duffe O Birn, kerns, David roe M'Teige, yeoman, Teige O Spellane, Dowlin m'Dermot O Dowle, Connor m'Tirlagh O Birn, Dermot m'Connor O Birne, Gerrot m'Donogh O Birne, and Rich. M'Hugh, kerns, Gerald m'Teige owre O Birn, gent., Wm. m'Fardorrogho O Gownan, and Terlagh duff m'Melaghlin O Birne, kerns, Tho. Harrold fitz Wm., and Andrew Brimigham, gentlemen, Hugh m'Shane Derry, kern, Leonard Storie, Tho. Moore, of the Poole, Edm. Hoare, and Tho. O Floinge, of same, Brian reogh M'Garr, of Mountarlog, co. Wexford, and Donell duffe O Byrn, of same, yeomen, Owen riogh O Callaghan, of Heystoune, same co., and Gerrot Roche, of same, horsemen, Morrish Roche, and Edm. O Connell, of same, yeomen, Walter M'Donill, of same, gent., Nich. and Rob. Barret, of Ballichever, horsemen, James Donnell, of Ballimore, horseman, Mary Murche, his wife, Donogh O Anlone, yeoman, Edm. m'Dermot Birne, of Killquiggin, Rich. Leales, kern, Tirlagh O Toole, gent., Gillpatrick O Galchow, of Iffrenog, co. Wexford, husb., Rob. Brazell, of same, yeoman, Rich. Daton, of

Comnerduff, same co., kern, Tibbot Archebold fitz John, yeoman, Cahir m'Connor m'Gerald O Birne, Hugh O Cullon, Teige oge m'Melaghlin O Birne, and Teige m'Rosse O Birne, kerns, Owen m'Morris oge, gent., and Mullmorie M'Swyne, of Ballikeog, yeoman, in counties Dublin and Wexford. Provisions *as in* 6629.—1 June, xliv.

6650 (5399.) Pardon to Wm. Darcye, of Platten, co. Meath, gent. Provisions *as in* 6579.—1 June, xliv.

6651 (5337.) Presentation of Tho. Meredithe, clerk; to the rectory canonry or prebend of Delganye, diocese of Dublin, vacant by the death of Edw. Loftus, and by lapse.—2 June, xliv.

6652 (5683.) Lease to Robert Morgan, gent. (assignee of sir Oliver English. Lambert); of the site of the priory of Roscarbery alias Rosshillarie, co. Cork, and the lands and rectory of Roscarberie; the manor and castle of Rosbrin, containing half an acre environed with stone walls, the lands of Illan Comista, Illamenick, Cappaghglasse, Dirriconnell, Rahin, Shean-Callagh, Killaspickoen, and Gurtinerowe, demesne lands of the manor, co. Cork, possessions of Donnell m'Connoghor O Mahowne, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £18 1*s.* 9¾*d.* Maintaining two English horsemen. Provided that he shall not charge the premises with coyne or livery or any like unlawful impositions, nor willingly suffer any other person to do so, whereby her majesty's lands by colour of custom might be charged hereafter. He shall not alien, without license of the lord deputy under the great seal, to any, unless they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale.—2 June, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p 625.)

6653 (5690.) Lease to captain Raphe Binglye, esq.; of the site of English. the monastery of friars preachers of the B.V.M., of Rathmullen, in the country of M'Swyne Fannett, co. Donegal, with the lands of Kyllenne Crosse and Ramullen alias Farren ne braher in the same country; the island of Inche called Inche ne oystre in Lough sulle, and the fishing of the whole river or lough of Lough sille, same co., parcels of the ancient inheritance of the crown. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 46*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 6652. Consideration 10*s.*—4 June, xliv.

6654 (5338.) Presentation of John Quoan; to the vicarage of Poulroaine, diocese of Ossory, in the queen's gift by lapse.—5 June, xliv.

6655 (5373.) Pardon to the following persons of Inishowen in the province of Ulster: Chahir O Doghartie, Donell O Doghartie, Donell m'Rowrie, Owen m'Brian, and Edm. m'a Doualtie, of the race of Brien O Doghartie; Connor, Cahir, and Magnes m'Geralt, Donagh m'Manes, Brien and Geralt m'Cahir, Owen roe, Donill and Enrie m'Cahir, Owen and Shane m'Neill, Brien m'a Doualtie, Eghmarcagh m'Doualtie, Roerie Duw, Owin groema, Tirlagh m'Owen, Donill m'Owin, Roerie m'Hugh, Hugh m'Edmund, Doualtagh m'Hugh, Neill cron, Shane m'Neill m'Edmond, Cahir m'Felim, Terlagh m'Conor, Neale m'Connor, and Felim Murrie, of the race of Shane O Doghartie; Neill oge, Hugh m'Shane Sahe, Donel m'Shane Sahe, Neill groema, Neill mergagh, Tomilin, Felim m'Tomilin, Shane Boye, Terlagh Mall, Roerie m'Edmund, Brien ballagh, Edm. m'Shane, Semus m'Anfer morcha, Donough carragh, Donill m'Risterd, Shane roe, Neill bane, Terlagh m'Enrie, Hugh a bhawoone, Semus m'Anfer Dhorcha, Fer

1602. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dorcha m'Terlie, Felim m'Anfhir Dhorcha, Brian modarra, Hugh carragh, Felim m'a Ghilla Ghlais, Hugh m'Shane Bhallie, Arte m'Shane, Cahir Donw, Edm. roe or owin, and Brien ballagh, of the race of the O Dogharties called Bressalie; Shane m'Anfhir Dhorcha, Felim m'Anfhir Dorcha, Doualtagh m'Hugh boye, Hugh og, Redmund m'Hugh, Redmund m'Neill og, Edm. m'Donell, Semus m'Felim, Gilligroema m'Donell, Terlagh Balroe, Felim kittagh, Cahall m'Neill, and Owin m'Conor, of the race of Felim O Doghartie; Doualtagh m'Donell groema, Conor Modarra, Owen m'Diermoda, Neill O Carhie, Con m'Farraye, Neill Murrie, Garalt m'Faraye, Donell m'Edmund, and Brien a Roda, of the race of Hugh, William, and Redmund, of the O Dogharties; GillaDubh m'Garalt, Edm. m'Cahir, Ferdorcha m'Cahir, Garralt m'Shane boye, Donell cron, and Brien m'Edmond, of the race of Rosa of the Dogharties; Hugh boye m'Cahir, Eghmarkagh, Garalt m'Shane boye, Brien m'Cunn, Con m'Donell, Rorie oge, Roerie ballagh, Rorie m'Felim, Rorie m'Anfhir morcha, Eghmurkagh m'Conor, Hugh roy m'Geralt, Neill m'Gilligroema, Owin Modarra, Con m'Gillidhuiroe, Neill og, and Con m'Rorie, of the race of Donell of the ODogharties; Edm. groema, Felim reagh, Hugh boy, Arte m'Hugh, Shane cron, Brien groema, Owin boy, Neill modarra, Henry og, Cormack reagh, Conor m'Edmund, Terlagh og, Cahal ban, Cahall m'Felim, Eneas groema, Cormack m'William, Wm. m'Diermada, Roerie m'Diermada, Edm. m'Wm., Donell m'William, Roerie m'Terlie, Deirmod m'Terlie, Cormack roe, Rorie m'Cahill, Art m'Neill, Felim m'Art, Wm. boy, Donogh m'William, Semus m'Donell, Semus, Shane, Arte, and Diermod m'Edmund, Donel m'Semus, Brien m'Terlie, Cormock O Madmoghore, Terlagh O Madmoghore, Donell M'Glesgie, Murtagh O Hangan, Donogh O Hanagan, and Shane crome M'Daveyd, of the name of Clan Daveyd; Donall oge, Gilladawe, James ballagh, Edm. m'Anfhir Dorcha, Eoin boy, Fer Dorcha, Brien m'Teige, Alin m'Teige, Teige m'Anfhir Dorcha, Gilla Esbog, Redmond, Edmund m'Enrie, Donogh og, Brien m'Owin, Donell m'Enrie, and Donell m'Donnogh Riewie, of the name of Clan Alin; Hugh carragh, Shane m'a Doualtie, Hugh boye, Brien Modarra, Hugh m'William, Edm. Sallagh, Brien m'Shane boye, Brien m'Terlie Chair, Donell m'Brien, Terlagh m'Brien, Owin oge, Diermod m'Owin, Neill caegh, Wm. m'Owin, Neill m'Shane, Donogh reagh, Neill Duw, Owin m'Murtie, Henry m'Murtie, Hugh m'Murtie, Wm. m'Hugh boy, Donogh garve, Conor m'Felim, Roerie m'Felim, Rich. m'Felim, Brien carragh, Manes m'Donell, Roerie m'Manes, Manes boy, Donell m'Conor, Edm. m'Donogh, Edm. m'Donell, Edm. and Neill m'Donogh Reiwe, Donogh m'Manes, Shane Dalve, Owin m'Shane Chaire, Terlagh m'Semus, Wm. m'Neill, Manus m'Terlie, Tirlagh ballaugh, Hugh an Dun, Manes m'Donell, Felim m'Gillipadrig, Hugh m'Conor, and Neill og, of the name of Clan Laughlin; Conor Modarra, Abhne m'Connor, Donell groema, Gilligroma, of the name of Munter Raulaghan; Eoin modarra, Rory og, Donogh reagh, Brien modarra, and Loghlin og, of the name of Clan M'Gillachomhaill; Donnough, Ferdorcha, and Donell O Murghesan, Owin O Murgesan, Art O Murghesan, Owin O Dughierma, Brien O Siel, Touthall, Abhne, Kien,

Eghrie, Finghilie, Donel, Hugh, and Semus O Siel, Kien O Coghie, Donell groma O Coghie, Neill modarra O Coghie, Shane Sallagh O Coghie, Arte O Coghie, Felim dorove O Coghie, Felim cron O Coghie, Edmund, Melaghlin, and Cahell O Coghie, Edm. O Coghie m'Brien, Owin O Gribin, Henry O Gribin, Touthall and Touthall og O Dughierma, Donell Balla M'Donell, Hugh boy O Donell, Cuconnaght O Mulgherick, Eoin dow O Mulgherick, Moelmure O Mulgherick, Donell groome O Mulgherick, [Eneas] roe O Mulgherick, Felim O Laffertie, Eoin, Loghlin, and Donell O Laffertie, Gilligroma O Durinn, Felim reagh O Mulchieran, Neill M'Glensie, Owin M'a Breckinck, Eneas M'a Brehink, Diermod M'a Bhrehink, Edm. O Lonsegan, Roerie mall M'Grameck, Deirmod, Gilla padrig, and Hugh Magranechan, Conor Magranachan, Shane and Brien Magrodie, Gilligroema O Morine, Murtagh m'Brien O Donell, Donell O Harkan, Donell m'Colgan MacColgan, Shane Duw M'Colgan, Conor O Murgesan, Gillipadrigge O Kernie, Murtagh O Hegertie, Donell O Hegertie m'Moris, Gillichrist O Heagertie, Shane O Heagertie, Gillipaddrigge O Deire, Brien O Coghie, O Douthie, O Gorman, Arte, Owin, Donell, and Roerie O Donell, Mulmorye M'Swynie, Neill and Manes M'Swyne, Mullmorie Macgillachair, Tirlagh M'Gillacahir, Eneas Macgillacahir, and Felim Crodan, of Inishowen. Provisions *as in* 6629.—5 June, xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 625.)

6656 (5371.) Pardon to Taddeus or Teig O Brian, of the Newerie, co. Down, gent. Intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—9 June, xliv. (Cal. P. R , p. 625.)

6657 (5377.) Pardon to Owen O Reyly, of Cavan, chief of his name, Mullmore O Reyly [ ], of same, Edm. m'Hugh O Reyly, of Pa[ ], Terlagh m'Hugh O Reyly, of same, Cahell m'Hugh [O Reyly, of same], Shane m'[ ] O Reyley, of Molaghe, Molmore m'Philip O Reyly, of Tollebrick, Elizabeth Plunckett, wife of said Molmory, Brian m'Philip O Reyly. of Dromleyne, Shane m'[Cahell] O Reyly, of Lisvodin, Cahell m'Owin O Reyly, of Tullyvyn, Brian [ ]coge m'Owen O Reyly, of [ ], Donell m'Owen O Reyly, of Irigell, [ ] m'Owen O Reyly, of Cabrache, Mellmory m'Owen O Reyly, of Cornombraher, Conor m'Shane O Reyly, of [ ]apan, Donell m'Shane O Reyly, of Lisnodanaghe, Shane oge m'Shane O Re[yly], of [ ]turkan, Owen m'Shane O Reyly, of [ ], Tho. Brady, of Killevallache, Conor m'Shane boy Brady, of Tonaghmor, Cahell duffe m'Doncho Brady, of Anache, James [ ] Brady, of Drombo, Owen m'Hugh Brady, of same, Mahven m'James Brady, of same, Gillepatrick m'Donell Brady, of Ineshbige, Fellem m'Wm. Brady, of Drounlen, Cahell and Brian m'Wm. Brady, of same, Edm. oge Brady, of same, Edm. m'Brian Brady, of Coroclochan, Terrelagh oge Brady, of Cnokfade, Philip m'Edmond, of same, Shane m'Terrelagh Brady, of [ ]rynell, Cormok boy Brady m'Tirrelagh, Tirrelagh oge Brady, James, Donell, and Shane oge m'Shane Brady, of same, [ ] m'Shane Brady, of same, Gilleduffe Brady, of Dromlive, Mollaghlen and Mahven m'Owen Brady, of same, Donagh modero Brady, Philip m'Mollaghlen Brady, Hugh antleve Brady, Brian noskarve Brady, and Gillepatrick Brady, of same, Tho. Brady, of Orny, Shane M'Brady, of same, Philip

1602. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Tirrelagh Brady, of Derehy[ne], Nich. and Donell m'Tirrelagh Brady, of same, Brian m'Philip Brady, of same, Shaen m'James Brady, of Der[ ], Gilleduffe Brady, of Dervackny, Owen, Mollaghlyn, and Cormock Brady, of same, Cormock Brady, of Anahe, Gillpatrick m'Donogh Brady, of Tonachmor, Bryen m'Gillpatrick Brady, of same, Hugh m'Wm. Brady, of Achotydne, Gillpatrick Brady, of Anhe, Ferall m'Tho. O Reyly, of Donankery, Tirlagh and Glesne m'Tho. O Reyly, of Mormod, Owen m'Brian m'Felym O Reyly, of same, Shane galto m'Caher O Reyly, of Mornyov, Tirlagh m'Chaer, of same, Ferrell oge m'Bren m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Sleycarbery, Shane m'Bren O Reyly, of same, Edm. m'Bren O Reyly, of Sleevcharbre, Tirrelagh m'Owen O Reyly, of Cillegoen, Owen m'Hugh m'Ferrall, of Klinvahim, Ferrall m'Owen, of Cillegoen, Catherin ny Shane vic Ferrall O Reyly, of Lisbalo, Mollmore m'Torlagh m'Shane, of Coroclochan, Owen m'Terrelaghe, of same, Cahell m'Owen Brady, of Dromgachen, Terrelagh oge m'Terrelagh, of Coroclochan, Hugh m'Prior O Reyly, of Duher, Shane m'Philip O Reyly, of Achokyllemore, Donell ouer and Philip oge m'Philip O Reyly, of same, in co. Cavan, Owen m'Mollmory O Reyly, of Castlecor, Onor ny Reyly, his wife, Cahell m'Mollmory O Reyly, of Castlecor, Tirlagh and Owen m'Teige O Lyncy, of same, Cahell m'Inovestell Brady, of same, Oune O Moldony, of same, Edm. m'Brian O Reyly, of Dyemer, co. Meath, Anne Nugent, of Ferynyconill, Onor ny Mahune, wife (of) Orely, Shane Duff m'Thomas, of Feriniconill, Ineise Duffe m'Edmond, Shall Duffe m'Edmond, Gillpatrick oge Duff, Farsye Duffe, and Cochonache smotach Duffe, of same, of co. Cavan, Gillpatrick duffe ny Bryen more, of same, Hugh m'Donell Bradye, of Nutynye, Tirrelagh m'Owen Brady, of same, Shane bane O Molltalle, of Slievglahe, Multully m'Shane bane, of same, Gerrott Fay, of Ballany, co. Westmeath, Conor moile O Multully, of Slivglaghe, Conor oge O Mullye, of Drombyne, Conor oge m'Conor moile, of Sleivglahe, Hugh m'Caher O Reyly, of Lysanovor, Cahell m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Corado, Tirrelagh m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Crosseryevy, Owen m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Cnokonvork, Hugh m'Ferrall O Reyly, of Clonvikmarorche, Ferrall oge m'Ferrall O Reylie, of Ardloho, Gilliso M'Mobno, of Cnokonvork, Donogh m'Cahell O Goen, Shane m'Cochonacht O Lynchy, Mollaghlen M'Ilynchy, Hugh and Teige m'Donell oge Lynchy, and Edm. m'Conor O Lynchy, of same, Mollaghlen m'Tege O Lynchy, of Hilton, Shane m'Tirlagh O Lynchy, Teige m'Conor O Lynchy, Donell m'Ferrall O Lynchy, Gillpatrick, Donell, and Wm. m'Mollaghlyn O Lynchy, Matthew and Gillpatrick m'Owen O Lynchy, of same, and Conor ro O Lynchy, of same, Shane m'Hugh m'James O Reyly, of Ballaghynae, James m'Hugh O Reylye, of Lislie, Brian and Tirrelagh m'Hugh O Reylie, of Ballaghinae, Shane M'Cabbe, of Chartnesse Laghe, Owen M'Cabb, Dorodario M'Cabb, and Chairo m'Owen M'Cabb, of same, in co. Cavan, Edw. Nugent, of Ballyreoghe, co. Westmeath, Maghlin M'James, of Ballyvannaghe, Gilles Brenan, of Roscaghe, Donell ower O Reyly, of Aghtowkilmore, Phelym oge M'Cabb, of Drinan, Dowdarie m'Hugh roich M'Cabbe, of same, Gillpatrick M'Shymon, of Corhilonnane, Phelym and Donell M'Shymon, of same, Geffero m'Edm. Keilaghe Bradie, of same, Cormok M'Cahell, of same, Brein M'Chahell, his brother, Cahill M'Cormok, of Derigeise,

1602. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Conor O Molpatrick, chief of his name, Hugh O Reyly, of Curlurge, Philip O Reyly, of same, Donell O Reyly, of Rathnedornoraghe, Shaen O Gowen, of Crevodie, Tirrelagh boy m'Bren O Reyly, of Enaghen, Shaen m'Cahell moyle Brady, of Hilton, Hugh boy O Lynsy, of Donaanys, Donell duffe O Henry, of Castlecor, Hugh M'Ingawny, of Donanys, Brein m'Edm. O Reyly, of Kelnycrotty, Ferrall and Tirlagh m'Edm. O Reyly, of same, Donell O Lyensy, of Donanys, Hugh M'Phillipp, of Laghbally, Corhonaght and Owthny M'Phillip, of same, Owthny M'Kernane, of Ross, co. Meath, Ferrall m'Shane O Linsy, Donell m'Gerald O Reyly, Ferall M'a Kernan, Bryne bane M'Kernan, Tyrlagh oge M'Kernan, Cormock, Shane, and Cuconaght m'Edm. oge M'Kernan, Owen and Owny m'Kale M'Kernan, and Donell m'Cale M'Kernan, of same, Tho. Nugent, of Culamber, Walter Dalamar, of Dera, Donell Farall, of the Abbey of Lanay, Donell O Farrall, of Ardaughraghe, Mary Farall, of Ballentober, Art M'Conor, of Collamber, Edm. Kernan, of Glannyvine, Owen Mortagh, of Cowlnygon, Farges Farrall, of Cryvye, Gerald and Donell Farrall, of same, Piers Dallamart, of Corre, Theobald Dallamare, of same, Gerald Ledwytche, of Ballyharney, Nich. and Piers Ledwytche, of same, Gerald Delamare, of Corryley, Oliver Nugent, of Kyllmore, Gerald Dallamare, of Derra, Teige M'Gillerneve, of Dernygarhaghe, Gillekriste M'Gillero, Wm. Lasye, and Owen Mongan, of same, Myler Fay, of Comorston, co. Westmeath, Myler Fay, of Ballynegale, co. Westmeath, Edm. Brady, of Donnenes, Gillpatrick M'Casserly, of Culvyn, Teige Mortagh, of Culnegon, Farall O Farrall, of Killyncrubaghe, Faraghe O Farrall, of same, John Mortaghe, of Lisduffe, Edm. Mortaghe, of Cullygon, Donell and Owen Mortagh, of same, John Farall, of Mayne, co. Westmeath, Walter Nugent, Owen and Wm. Mortagh, and Mortagh gare M'Mortaghe, of same, James Mortagh, of Melton, John OSeyry, of same, Tho. O Farrall, of Mayne, Thady Kernan, of same, Myler Dalamare, of Dera, James Dalamare, of Clonnave, Mortagh roe Mortagh, Donagh Mortagh, Edm. Mortagh, and Geffery Mortagh, of same, Edm. Mortagh, of Lyssaghneadan, John bane O Donagh, of Culeamur, Rory Mortagh, of Cuilnegon, Shane Mortagh, and Wm. Mortagh, of same, in co. Westmeath, Cahell m'Hugh O Farrall, of Lisryan, Morogh Fagon, of Ballacorky, Rory O Conelane, of Jurdanston, Rorie M'Loran, of Cuilamorey, Donell O nedaly, of Aghevogy, Gillpatrick M'Loyrane, of Coulamery, Gill Patrick Mortagh, of Cuile, Tirrelagh O Farall, of Killosomy, Christopher Fitz Symons, of Archerstown, Tirrelagh O Farrall, of Killosony, Donell O Cullemane, of Killmore, Tirrelagh m'Mortagh O Farell, of Ballaghgoly, Brein Gillerneve, of Culamory, Rorie M'Gillernere, of same, Tho. Royke, of Clonnavy, Edm. Nugent, of Timon, Rich. Nugent, of same, Conor m'Gerald O Farall, of Lismomern, Chr. fitz Edward, of Mylkastle, Nich. Tuite, of Robbynston, James Deice of Turbotston, Gerald Fitz Simons, of Lispobbole, Rich. Nugent, of Donenis, and Katherin Nugent, of Ballyany, Provisions *as in* 6565. Provided that it shall not pardon Rich. Brady, late of Droheda, merchant, and late a prisoner in the castle of Dublin. "And for that their be many of the name of the Bradyes by strange additions inserted in this fiant, I have thought good to make a special exception herein against one

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rich. Brady, late prisoner in the castle of Dublin, that was charged with robbing a Scotch man upon the sea."—*Date obliterated.—Lord deputy's warrant dated* 9 June, 1602.

6658 (5397.) Pardon to Catelyn Ferrall, in co. Longford, widow, Fergus Ferrall, of the Pallace, same co., gent., John Ferrall, of Ardenagh, same co., gent., Thomazin Reynolds, of same, gentlewoman, Jane Ferrall alias ny Cashell, of same, Brian Maccarmack, of same, gent., Deirmot M'Carmack, Connor M'Cahell, Cahill and Brien m'Hubbert O Ferrall, and Connock m'Iriell, of same, gentlemen, Hubert m'Iriell O Farrell, Owny m'Tirlagh O Ferrall, of same, gent., Brien m'Geralt O Ferrall, of same, Cormock m'Cahell O Ferrall, of same, Hubert m'Lysagh O Ferrall, of Cloghanbeady, Patr. and Rowrie m'Hubert O Ferrall, of same, Lishagh duff m'Hubert, of Newton, Brien m'Shane O Ferrall, Donogh m'Hubert, Cormock m'James, Brian M'Morragh, Wm. M'Carbry, Owen M'Gawran, and Edm. M'Cahill, of same, Tho. m'Gillernew O Ferrall, of Callow, James m'Hubert O Ferrall, Morrogh oge ny Morrogh, Owen m'Hugh O Ferrall, and John fitz Wm. O Ferrall, of same, Geralt m'Tho. O Ferrall, of the Bawne, Edm. oge O Ferrall, of same, Cateline nyne Edmond O Ferrall, of same, Rowry m'Cahall O Ferrall, of Cluneoghre, and Cahil m'Connor O Ferrall, of Corra, gentlemen, Onora ny Kedagh O Ferrall, of Rathrievagh, widow, Teige m'Connell O Ferrall, of Drumade, James and Melaghlin O Ferrall, of Castlereogh, Morogh M'Carmock, of same, Teige M'Cunayn, of Mornyn, Donogh and Wm. M'Cunayn, Loghlen O Kenedy, Brien Magiermada, Teige M'Keney, Teige, Connor, and Morogh M'Shanly, Teige M'Rosse, Cahell O Fiellagh, Patrick and Donogh O Crunegan, Trenra O Drunellan, Donell M'Gillakleyne, and John boy Albanagh, of same, Jeffrie O Ferrall, of Dury, Cormock duff O Ferrall, of same, Rowrie groame O Ferrall, of Callow, Teige reogh Murtagh, of same, and Gerralt m'Connell O Ferrall, of Coleambragh, gentlemen, Connor m'Gerralt O Ferrall, yeoman, Tho. M'Gillacleyne, of Castlereogh, Cormock O Donelan, Donell M'an Coyllew, Owen M'Donell, Donell duffe O Casy, Donogh O Kenny, and Wm. Mackiernain, of same, gentlemen, Gillpatrick duff O Ferrall, shoemaker, Cahell m'Edm. O Ferrall, of Carrick, gent., John Mollony, of the Pallace, harper, John m'Hubert O Ferrall, of Moytrea, Faghna m'Gillernow O Ferrall, of Callow, Rich. O Ferrall, and Carbry m'Shane O'Ferrall, of same, gentlemen, Patr. M'Kigan, of Currabeg, brehowne, Donell oge O Ferrall, of Kildordan, gent., John O Bradan, of Tesynihy, gent., Nich. O Bradan, of same, gent., Connor O Hohy, of Cunnagh, tailor, and Hubert Macarmack, of Mornin, co. Longford, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6573.—12 June, xliv.

6659 (5358.) Livery to John Itchinghame, of Donbrodie, co. Wexford, son of Charles and nephew of Edward, the sons of Osburn Itchinghame, knt., deceased. Fine, £35 6*s.* 8*d.*—12 June, xliv. (Cal. P.R., p. 600.)

6660 (5396.) Pardon to Cahir m'Walter, of Balleboy, co. Dublin, gent., Neale m'Donogh and Teige m'Owen, of same, Patr. m'Walter, of the Burgage, same co., Teige m'Hugh, of Balleboye, and Walter m'Shurtan, of the Carrick, same co., yeomen, Shane O Tyman, of Balleboy, husb., Hubbert Glasee, Tirlagh

M'Donnogh, and Cahir M'Donnogh, of same, yeomen, Connor Cullon, of Knockeaghen, same co., Henry Walshe, of Newtoune, same co., and Edm. m'Rorie, of Balleboy, same co., gentlemen, Tirlagh M'Donnell, of same, Shane O Hicky, of Burgage, kern, Garrot M'Morrice, of same, Brian M'Tirlagh, of Lacan, Brian O Tumane, of Balleboy, Brian M'Dermot, of Tombegh, Garrot M'Donnogh, of Ougfrestoune, Brian O Donelane, of Ardenot, Brian M'Cahell, of Oughfrestoun, Edm. m'Shane reogh, of Balleboy, and Edm. Nugent fitz John, of Taghmone, yeomen, Henry Walshe, of Dalky, gent., Tirrlagh O Farrell, of Balleboy, Cormock O Farrell, Shane M'Henrie, Cale O Relye, and Donell M'Tirlagh, of same, Shane M'Tirlogh, of Balleowry, and Edm. Owney, of same, kerns, Moriertagh M'Hugh, of Ballinetone, yeomen, Tirlagh ower M'Feagh, of Balleboy, kern, Matthew O Cullon, of Knockegan, and Rich. Nugent fitz John, of Taghmonie, yeomen, Dermod owre m'Morriertagh backagh, of Old Rosse, gent., Onory ny Neale, of same, Rich. m'Rob. O Shea, of Ballisopp, gent., Teige m'Morishe Lea, of Killalpoke, Donill O Dowill m'Fergananim, of same, Donogh m'Donill O Dowill, of same, and Arte m'Donill owre, of Ballytornae, gentlemen, Shane O Fyan, of Moniehore, Edm. ballagh M'Brien, of Tinescolly, Edm. m'Dermod owre, of Old Rosse, Gerald m'Dermod owre, Brien m'Fergananim m'Murtagh Roan, and Wm. Roche O Conanan, of same, Dermod O Ryan, of the Olde Rosse, Gerald m'Fergananim O Conanan, of Marneglasse, Chr. Kavanagh m'Cahir duff, of the Annagh, and Rich. Nangle, of Taghmone, yeomen, in co. Dublin. Provisions *as in* 6565. Cahir m'Walter, Matthew O Cullon, and 14 first named persons excepted from proviso requiring security.—15 June, xliv.

"Walter m'Edmonde, father to the said Cahir, hath acknowledged a conditional deed of defezance of the pension which he hath from her Majesty for the future obedience and loyalty of the said Cahir and 14 others first above mentioned, which deed remaineth of record in her Majesty's high court of Chancery in this Realm."

6661 (5381.) Pardon to Teig O Molane, of the Noryn, co. Longford, Shane O Flangan, of same, Cale m'Edm. O Farrall, of the Carrick, same co., Faghnie M'Gillernowe, of Ratacline, co. Longford, Hubbert m'Lisagh O Farrall, Patr. and Donogh m'Hubbert O Farrall, and Rory m'Lisagh m'Hubbert O Farrall, of same, Teig M'Regan, of Carrickbegge, same co., Teig O Molan, of same, Chr. Nugent fitz Rob. oge, of Newcastell, co. Westmeath, Oliver Nugent, of Colodogheran, same co., Wm. M'Dowell, of same, Wm. Tirrell, of Foer, co. Westmeath, Chr. Nugent, of Dromcree, same co., Rob. Uriell, of Johnston, same co., George Fay, of Moileganston, same co., James Fay, of same, Meiler Fay fitz Edw., of Comerston, same co., Margaret Reilie, of Newcastle, same co., Phelim O Reilie, of Clonebreny, co. Meath, John Plunckett fitz Tho., of the Novan, same co., Oliver Plunckett fitz Chr., of Kells, same co., Brien M'Shane, of Ballennucke, same co., Patr. Linch m'Cale duffe, of Kilskyrr, same co., Nich. Gibnie, of Killalone, same co., Cale and Hugh m'Mullmorie O Reilie, of Castelcorr, James Dalie m'Teig, of Balltrasnie, Mullmorie O Reilie m'Tho., of Mounter Connaght, Gerrot and

Edmund m'Tho. O Reilie, of same, Anably Reilie, of same, Ferrall m'Edm. O Reilie, of Killnecrott, co. Cavan, Connor m'Prior O Reilie, of the Carnie, same co., Rich. Nangle, of Ballicorkie, co. Westmeath, gent., Elinor Nangle, of same, Tirlagh O Ferrall, of Killiskie, husb., Cormac O Ferrall, of same, husb., James Nangle, of Killenbracke, gent., Rich. Nangle, of same, gent., and Garrett Tirrell m'Hubert, late of Lismullin, co. Wexford, gent. Provisions *as in* 6400. The pardon not to extend to any of the O Connors and the O Moores of Leix and Ophaly.—23 June, xliv.

6662 (5380.) Pardon to Tirlagh m'Henry O Neale, chief of the Fues in the province of Ulster, Sara ny Neale his wife, Henry O Neale, Arte O Neale, [ ], Henry, Brian, and Neale O Neale, sons of Donell m'Phelim roe, Con, Brian, Henry, and Patrick O Neale, [ ] O Neale m'Brian ballagh, Con O Neale m'Phelim, and Henry O Neale, of the Fues aforesaid, gentlemen, Arte O Neale, Breen O Neale, Phelem roe O Neale, Neale O Neale m'Con, [ ] O Neale m' [ ] M'Eghire [ ] M'Eghire, horseman, Brian M'Eghir, husb., Aghie M'Eghire, and Patr. roe M'Eghire, yeomen, Coolie O Quyn, husb., Kaele O Quyne m'Edm., horseman, Hugh O Quyn, [priest], Edm. [ ] O Q[uyn], Kaele m'Art O Quyn, husb., Patr. O Quyn, husb., Doncho O Quyn, yeoman, Patr. gromy O Quyn, husb., Hugh and Patr. O Quyne, yeomen, Kale O Quyne, husb., Glassney and One M'Shane, horsemen, He[ ], yeoman, Phelim M'Shane, horseman, Neale M'Shane, yeoman, Art m'Shane M'One, husb., James m'Shane M'One, and Rorie M'Shane, horsemen, Arte m'Tohile ro M'Shane, Brian m'Torilagh M'Shane, and Brian oge M'Shane, husbandmen, [ ] Shane, horseman, Rorie M'Shane [ ], Torylagh M'Shane, yeoman, Kahire M'Shane, horseman, Henry M'Shane, yeoman, Henry Rawane M'Shane, husb., Glessny M'Shane, yeoman, Patr. M'Shane, husb., John Shenle, horseman, Patr. [ ], Feriagh M'Cardle, husb., Patr. m'Coolie carragh M'Cardle, horseman, Coolie carragh m'Philip duffe, husb., One M'Cardle, horseman, Patr. ballagh M'Cardle, yeoman, Philip M'Cardle, husb., Conoghe M'Cardle, and Donoghe oge M'Cardle, horsemen, Feragh M'Cardle, yeoman, Patr. M'Cardle, priest, Patr. M'Cardle, husb., Torylagh bane M'Cardle, yeoman, Henry M'Cardle, husb., Edm. bane M'Cardle, yeoman, James M'Cardle m'Coolie more, horseman, Brian, Torilagh, Coolie, and Shane M'Cardle, yeomen, Shane m'Cormack carragh M'Cardle, and Torilagh M'Cardle, husbandmen, Frances Lewis, woman, Art M'Murchie m'One, Redmund M'Murchie, Kilty M'Murchie, One buy more M'Murchie, Phelim duffe M'Murchie, Donchie M'Murchie M'Cerberegh, and Patr. M'Murchie, husbandmen, Manus M'Murchie, yeoman, One beddy M'Murchie, horseman, Torilagh M'Murchie, husb., Brian M'Murchie, horseman, Art and Donogh M'Murchie, husbandmen, Donill M'Murchie m'Patr., and Donill M'Murchie m'Edm., yeomen, Donchie M'Murchie m'One, husb., Patr. bane M'Murchie, Patr. M'Murchie, and Donchie duff M'Murchie, yeomen, Patr. m'[N]eale m'Many M'Murchy, husb., Many and Phelim m'Nele M'Murchie, One M'Murchie m'James, Patr. m'Cormack

1602. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Murchie, and Cormack M'Murchie, yeomen, Donchie oge m'Donchie M'Murchie, husb., Donchie duff M'Murchie, tenant, Patr. gromy M'Murchie, Shane gromy M'Murchie, Coolie m'Glessny M'Murchie, Edmund, Patrick, Mlaghlen, Patr. duff, and Donill M'Murchie, tenants, Moris, Torilagh, Cormack, and James M'Evire, husbandmen, Moris, James oge, and Shane M'Cowane, yeomen, Rorie M'Cowan, husb., Torilagh M'Cowane, yeoman, Patr. O Brengan, horseman, Brian, Donill, and Art O Brengan, husbandmen, Patrick M'Garway, Donill M'Gawry, Brian, Torilagh, One, Mlaghlin, One, and Donell M'Garway, tenants, Nele and Donill O Lowhan, husbandmen, Mortagh and Donill O Lowhan, yeomen, Patrick, Mlaghlin, Brian, and Manus O Hullig, husbandmen, Patr. O Hanraghtie, Hugh O Hanraghtie m'Evicker, Hugh O Hanraghtie m'Phelim, One, Patrick, Donill, and Phelim O Hanraghty, tenants, James and Donill O Hanraghty, Patr. O Hanraghty, and Gilleduff O Lurkan, yeomen, Nele O Kellychan, tenant, Brian O Kellichan, yeoman, One and Patr. O Kellichan, One O Kellichan m'Shane, Rorie O Kellie, Brian O Kellie, junior, and Brian O Kellie, senior, tenants, Torilagh O Corry, Patr. O Corrie, Many O Corry, One O Corrie, Many O Hanlon, tenant, Shane, Brian, Hugh, and Glessny O Hanlon, tenants, Art, Brian, and Many M'Gloskie, kerns, Patr. M'Eldony, yeomen, Rorie and Brian M'Eldony, horsemen, Hugh M'Eldonie, yeoman, Shane, Brian, Tohile, and Rich. O Bwyle, James boy M'Coime, Donchie M'Coine, Art M'Coine, Patrick, Gorry, and Patrick O Hire, Mlaghlen and Patrick M'Elyre, One oge M'Elane, Elin M'Elane, Kayle and Hugh M'Conwayle, kerns, Redmund M'Conill, Alexander, Gilleseoge, and Brian M'Conile, tenants, Art M'Glaskir, Brian and Many M'Gloskir, kerns, Cormock M'Enemy, Brian oge M'Enemy, Brian M'Enemy, husbandmen, Manus Cahan, Dorby Cohan, Gorry Cahan, horsemen, Mlaghlin O Cawertie, Patr. O Murygan, Hugh O Haghie, Patr. O Duffedie, Rorie M'Gwygine, Nele M'Towchie, Feagh M'Cronila, Donill O Culline, Hugh M'Eveighe, Hugh O Hanaghane, Nele O Lurkane, Rorie M'Sirry, Rorie M'Cawill, Art M'Henry, Brian M'Many, Patr. O Tohile, Shane O Kenan, Patr. M'Eghile, Donchie M'Eghile, Donchan O Daly, Donell O Dolan, Phelim reagh M'Conwell, One M'Conway, Murtagh M'Conway, Brian oge M'Girraty, Patr. modder M'Gerrety, Sowrly M'Conill, Patr. O Mollan, Terrilagh Ekeslan, One O Cumar, Tho. O Shele, Teige and Hugh O Ferrall, Donchie O Fearnmy, Hugh M'Evard, One M'Etanny, Tho. M'Evard, Rich. O Cahan, Donill M'Echeran, Tirlagh M'Echerane, Coole O Crawle, Tho. O Bwyle, Patr. O Towill m'Donogh, Phelim O Tohill, Patr. M'Gwerke, Patr. M'Rorie, Phelim and Shane M'Elrowhe, Edmund and Philip O Mulish, Teige Moynagh, Shane M'Wylline, Hugh M'Echalle, James buy O Calane, Mlaghlen duffe, Patr. M'Gillernewe, Conoghor M'Creverty, Patr. O Conry, Anne Geoghan alias Fitz Garrald, One oge O Haghie, Murcho O Casie, Patr. O Karewlan, Hugh M'Elchrive, Morris Leynagh, Edm. O Brian, Patr. M'Cunny, Henry O Brian, Shane duff M'Coddane, James Leynagh, Cormock O Kellechan, Manus O Lennan, Nele M'Kinny, One M'Cawell, Teige O Kessidie, Finolly ny Cahir, in the Fues, in the province of Ulster, Stephen Dowdall, of Dundalk, merchant, and Anne Dowdall, his wife,

1602. FIANTS— ELIZABETH.

Provisions *as in* 6629.—*Date destroyed.—Lord Deputy's warrant dated* 24 June 1602.

6663 (6745.) Pardon to Theobald alias Tibbot Dillon, of Killeenfaghne, co. Westmeath, knt., Morish M'Shane, of the Baskin, gent., Edm. mac Thomas, of Ardnegraghe, gent., Ferdorogh O Moran, of same, shot, Shane M'Morrishe, of Lysdossan, gent., Redmund M'Morrish, of Kilkennie, horseman, Shane begg M'Morrish, of same, shot, Redmund Dalton, of Noghvall, Gerald M'Thomas, of Dromrany, and Peirse M'William, of same, horsemen, Walter M'Henrie, of Donemony, pikeman, Redmund oge, of Lissenode, horseman, Gerald m'Thomas, of Portlike, gent., [ ] M'Shane, of Killnenyne, gent., James M'Shane, of same, horseman, Walter Bourke, of the Baskin, shot, Edm. Fitz Gerrot, of Walterstoune, horseman, Gerrott Dalton, of Moyvaghlie, gent., Peirse M'Hubbert, of Belannegloghduffe, pikeman, Henry M'Shane, of the Basken, horseman, Hugh M'Goghegan, of Laragh, gent., Chr. M'Gawlie, of Donygan, gent., Denis O Muldownie, of Clonyn, horseman, [Connor ?] O Muldownie, of same, shot, Morrogh and Ferdorrogh O Melaghlin, of Moyelee, gentlemen, Donill O Dowlie, of same, shot, Many O Brien, of Coosane, pikeman, and Dermot reogh O Fallan, of Milton alias Killinquirke, co. Roscommon, gent. Intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—[ ] June, xliv.

6664 (5378.) Pardon to Morrish Fitz Gerralde, of Bealough, co. Westmeath, gent., James and Edward Fitz Gerrald, of Tullaghgwory, co. Kildare, Edm. m'Mulmorie M'Donill, of Moone, same co., Walter St. Michell, of Kildare, Rich. and Walter fitz Chr. Fitz Gerald, of Barronstone, co. Kildare, gentlemen, Peirse Dalton, of same, yeoman, Shane duffe O Boylane, of same, horseboy, Donell Hicky, of Kilteghane, and Connor Hickie, of same, his brother, horsemen, Donogh O Deorane, of same, soldier, Tho. Kindelane, of Kildare, and Gerrot m'Dermot O Nolane, of Grany, horsemen, Rowry Albanagh, of Castlerowe, harper, Hugh O Heverine, of Fecollyn, husb., Wm. M'Kay, of Kildare, soldier, Gyles ny Kyernane, his wife, Cormock M'Kyernan, of same, horseboy, Owny M'Kyernane, of same, harper, Onorrye nyne Tirlagh O Dempsie, of Tymoghoe, gent., Shane beg O Monye, and Morrogh O Monye, of same, husbandmen, Edm. Terrell, of same, yeoman, Donogh M'Callough, of Kildare, soldier, John Brandon, of same, yeoman, Patr. m'Firr O Deoran, of Elyston, soldier, Margaret Bourke, of same, Rich. m'Cormock boye O Connor, of same, soldier, Morish fitz Wm. Fitz Gerald, of Ardrye, gent., Melaghlin m'Donell M'Evoye, of Athie, Wm. Smith, and More ny Mulcayle, of same, and Owny nyne Oliver Fitz Gerald, of Nicholllston, yeomen, Tho. fitz Morish fitz Wm. Fitz Gerald, of Blackwood, gent., Patr. O Roen, of Dullardstoun, weaver, Donell O Horeghan, of same, yeoman, Teige O Lackyne, of Scablerston, harper, Margaret Terrell, his wife, Gerald fitz Brien Fitz Gerald, of Britton, gent., Edm. Seixe, of Kildar, James and Rowland Seix, of same, horsemen, Connor O Morane, of Norny, soldier, Edm. m'Tirlagh O Donill, horseman, Chr. fitz Morish Fitz Gerald, of Glashealy, gent., in co. Kildare, Gerrot m'Phelim O Toole, of Sroughboo, co. Catherlogh, gent., Tyrlagh m'Owen M'Neyle, gent., Edm. O Moore, of

Moone, soldier, Edm. m'Owen M'Neyle, of Kildare, gent., Bryen and Rowry m'Mortagh M'Enyley, of Graunge Myllon, yeomen, Tirlagh m'Gerrot O Toole, of Osbertston, co. Kildare, gent., John Eustace, of Athie, gent., John White, of New Rosse, yeoman, and James fitz Rob. Pluncket, of Balmacad, gent. Provisions *as in* 6579.—2 July, xliv.

6665 (5389.) Pardon to Dermot O Shaghnisie, of the Gort, co. Galway, gent., Wm. m'Shane oge, of Cloghrouk, gent., Wm. M'Hubbertt alias M'Hubbart, of Iserkelly, Rich. oge Bourke, of Clownrass, Wm. M'Redmunde, of Lissduff, gent., Rich. M'Davog, of Portumny, Rowland Bourke, of the Owltoyr, Edm. ro M'inbrahir, of Twohkeynmaylehyn, Redmund in Tleuy, of Syfin, Wm. M'Guiff, of Belanyneane, Ruory O Horain, of the Fahy, Dermot O Horan, of same, Edm. O Horain, of same, Melaghlin O Trasy, of Ballinehesgrigh, James M'Guiff, of Loghriegh, Colla O Kelly, of Mylig, Wm. reogh O Kelly, of same, Mlaghlin M'Teige, of same, Cowchoigry m'Hugh oag, of Tibbuyhe, Feigh m'Mlaghlin O Kelly, of Knockmoy, Connor O Kelly, of Gallagh, Donill m'Mlaghlin cam, of Keilincloghir, Redmund m'Rickard buoy, of the Moote, Ferdorogh m'Rickard buoy, of same, Walter m'Rickard boye, of same, Teig O Dalye, of Larayhe, Dermot O Daly, junior, of Kyllimur, Dermot O Daly, of same, senior, Donogh O Daly, of same, Shane O Daly, of Layragh, Owen O Daly, of Ralignorgyne, Tirlagh O Daly, of Tirolabayn, Mlaghlin O Maddin, of Clare, Mlaghlin balv O Maddin, of Cloghain, Donell oge M'Swynie, of Castleton, Gilleduffe m'Rickard M'Duynie, of the Cowlagh, Tho. duffe m'Rickard M'Duynie, of same, and Moilry bane Bourke, of Castlehacket, gentlemen, Rickard buoy O Mulkyrie, of the Rowe, yeoman, Walter leigh M'Davog, of Leydigane, Edm. M'Davog, of Derrydonnell, Cowgeylie O Heyin, of the Haggart, Henry m'Shane oage, of Kreigymulgreny, Donogh m'Edmund Bovir, Hubbard M'Moyler, of Isercleran, Moyler M'Jonick, of Kreigintarly, Edm. M'Teige, of Lissinnanaragh, and Edm. beg m'Wm., of Ballindromy, gentlemen, in co. Galway. Provisions *as in* 6374.—7 July, xliv.

6666 (5471.) Pardon to Lisagh Demsy, of Clonehorke, King's co., gent., Dermot oge Demsy, of Gragneffyneny, Edm. carragh Demsy, of Derotagh, Owen m'Lisagh Demsy, of Kilkoni, Fally and Edm. m'Gerald Demsy, of the Rahen, gentlemen, Teige M'Mortagh, of Clonegawny, all in said co., Shane M'Brien, of Klonehorke aforesaid, Donogh M'Morishe, Donell oge m'Donell Lee, and Teige M'Fynne, of same, yeomen, Patr. Lalor, of Rahen, yeoman, Mortagh Demsy, of Kilnecurte, Queen's co., Tho. reagh Demsy, of Clonkine, same co., and Edm. m'Donagh Demsy, of Ballimorishe, same co., gentlemen, Teige O Kelly, of the Grage, same co., and Hugh ro O Kelly, of same, yeomen, Dermot O Lalor, of Ballebrittas, same co., clerk, Phelim m'Gerald Demsy, of Colletoderie, same co., gent., Owen O Beaghain, of Braklain, same co., yeoman, Alexander Walshe, of Larecor, co. Meath, Gerrot Russell, of Russellstown, co. Westmeath, Oliver and Garret Nugent, of Lisagheneden, same co., gentlemen, Edm. Farrell, of Duncastlane, same co., yeoman, Callogh O Moloy, of Rathelin, King's co., gent., Laghlin O Morishes, Donogh

O Morishes, and Owen O Flanegan, of same, yeomen, and Wm. M'Cahir, of Balleboy, King's co., gent. Provisions *as in* 6629. —7 July, xliv. (Cal. P.R. p. 626.)

6667 (5379.) Pardon to Hugh roe m'Manus oge, of Corridowran, co. Monaghan, gent., Owin and Henry Birne, of same, husbandmen, Rose M'Mahoun, and Gerald Birne, of same, gentlemen, Edmund and Dowlin Birne, of same, husbandmen, Patr. M'Mahown, of same, gent., Teige Birne, junior, of same, husb., Glasne M'Mahoun and Patr. Birne, of same, yeomen, Patr. M'Mahoun, Shane Birne, and Breen Birne, of same, husbandmen, Hugh O Durnyne, and Shane Birne, of same, yeomen, Art oge m'Rorie M'Mahoun, of the Kennely, gent., Patr. M'Mahoun, Patr. O Calan, Patr. M'Mahoun, and Patr. Birne, of same, yeomen, Donchie M'Mahoun, of same, gent., Henry Dowdall, in co. Meath, Joanna ny Neale, of Shananrocke, gentlewoman, Brian Lurkan, of same, husb., Patr. O Duhie, of the Breckine, vicar, Brian O Duhie, Owin O Duhie, Cale M'Crenir, Patr. O Kellie, Patr. O Flanygan, Mawhe O Brynan, Patr. Fenigan, Shane Wackelly, Patr. boy O Flannygan, Rory M'Mahoun, Donill O Hoy, and Shane M'Elvridie, of same, husbandmen, Ferdorogh M'Kena, of Iniskyen, vickar, Peter M'Keghrie, of Shananrock, and Shane M'Keghrie, of same, yeomen, Gilleduff O Quoyn, Shane M'Molie, Brian O Toill, Neale M'Negaill, Shane O Congan, Phelim M'Eliman, and Patr. M'Collgan. Provisions *as in* 6573.—23 July, xliv.

6668 (6143.) Grant to Elizabeth Ayre; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of William Ayre, late of Kinvilshin, Queen's co.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 20*s.*, of which 10*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in the college of the Holy Trinity, *as in* 6581. Fine 13*s.* 4*d.*—3 Aug., xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 607.)

6669 (5967.) Surrender by Thomas, son and executor of Jaques
English. Wingfielde, esq.; of the lands of Portmernocke, co. Dublin, and the rectory of Rathennie, leased to the earl of Ormond.—*Dated* 5 Aug., xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 605.)

6670 (5674.) Lease (under queen's letter 18 Aug., xlii.) to
English. Thomas Wingfielde, gent., son and executor of Jaques Wingfielde; of the lands of Portmernocke, co. Dublin, and the customs of the tenants, and the Moncke's meadow sometime in the tenure of Patrick Giggen, and the rectory of Rathennie. To hold for 60 years.. Rent £20 10*s.* 8*d.* He shall not levy coyne and livery. The premises had been leased, 17 July, 1575, to the earl of Ormond, who aliened to Jaques Wingfielde, and are now surrendered.—7 Aug., xliv. (Cal P. R., p. 605.)

6671 (5349.) Grant to James Greame, son of Tho. Greame; of the place of a horseman to serve in the army, which Tho. King, deceased, had. To hold for life, with the stipend of 9*d.* sterling a day.—8 Aug., xliv.

6672 (5356.) License to Adam Loftus, A.M., judge of the marshal court, and one of the masters of the high court of Chancery; to be absent in England for three months.—10 Aug., xliv.

6673 (5336.) Presentation of Rob. Pearsse, clerk; to the vicarage of the Downings, diocese of Kildare.—10 Aug., xliv.

6674 (5326.) Grant to Hugh Hogan, clerk; of the deanery of Killaloe, vacant by the death of Donagh Hogan.—13 August, xliv.

6675 (5360.) Commission to sir Samuel Bagenall, knt., commander English. of the queen's forces in the counties of Westmeath and Longford; to execute martial law in those counties, *as in* 218.—20 Aug., xliv.

6676 (6145.) Grant to Wm. Mynshall; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, brother of the late Piers Gowld; and custody of his lands; during minority. Rent, £5 sterling, of which 50*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor. The minor to be educated in Trinity college, *as in* 6581. Fine £5 English.—30 Aug., xliv. (Cal. P.R., p. 626.)

6677 (5348.) Grant (under queen's letter, 6 July, xliv.) to Edmund Pelham, knt., serjeant-at-law; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with all such fees and allowances as Rob. Napper, knt., had.—20 Sept., xliv.

6678 (5342.) Grant to Charles or Cahir Duinn, A.M.; of the office of one of the masters of the Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, with all such fees as Rob. Conway had. Authority *as in* 680. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—20 Sept., xliv.

6679 (5324.) Presentation of John Guin, clerk; to the vicarage of Newechurch, diocese of Cashel, vacant by the death of James Bolgey.—28 Sept., xliv.

6680 (5355.) Appointment of George Robinson, esq., learned in the laws; as judge, with the intent only to sit as justice of the court of Common Bench on the quindene of S. Michael next, in the absence of the two judges (N. Walshe, knt., chief, and Peter Palmer) at assizes.—30 Sept., xliv.

6681 (5344.) Grant to Nich. Bagnall, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Leighlin bridge, with the fee of 3*s.* English a day, and twenty men for its defence at 6*d.* English a day each. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983. Sir George Carewe, lord president of Munster, who holds the office, consented to resign in favour of Bagnall.—5 Oct., xliv. (Cal. P.R., p. 604.)

6682 (5386.) Pardon to Donnell Spaynagh alias Kevanagh, of Clonmullin, co. Wexford, gent., Garrett Kevanagh m'Brien, of Cahendaragh, Edm. Kavenagh m'Brien, of Killteile, Morish m'Donell Kavenagh, of Clonmullen, Teig O Dowle, of Killerowe, Gerald Kavenagh, of Clonemullen, and Wm. Fitz Pattrick, of the Oldetown, gentlemen, Dennis Doyle, of Dublin, Shane O Folowe, of Volenevorcan, Owen M'Shane, of Moychorey, Cahir O Nolan, of Tangarry, and Morish O Coringe, of Myshill, yeomen, in co. Wexford. Excepting from pardon, murder, intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown.—16 Oct., xliv.

6683 (5387.) Pardon to Theobald Bourke, of Castlebarr, in co. Mayo, esq., Meowe O'Connor alias Bourke, his wife, David Bourke m'Ulick in temple, of Bealanacarragh, gent., David Bourke m'Moyler, of Partrye, gent., Morogh ne moyre O'Flahertie, of Ballinehinche, co. Galway, gent., Owen O Maly, of Kearnemart, gent., Peter oge French fitz Peter, of Galway, merchant, and Stephen Linch fitz Tho., of Galway, notary. Submission in cos. Galway or Mayo (except from Theobald Bourke) and other provisions *as in* 6374.—16 Oct., xliv.

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6684 (5385.) Pardon to Tho. Vicars, of Mareborough, Queen's co., yeoman, Mulrony M'Dermod, of Balelehan, same co., Teig M'Mulrony, of the Cammo, same co., Shane, Donogh, and Thomas M'Mulrony, of same, David M'Mulrony, of Mareborough, Donell M'Mulrony, of Cammo, Murtagh and Dermod M'Mulrony, of Mareborough, Connor M'Murrogh, of same, Edm. M'Murrogh, of the Cammo, Robert, Patrick, Shane, and Laughlin O Dolen, of same, Teig, Edmund, Loughlin, and Dermod M'Davie, of same, Donogh M'Jefferie, of same, Shane M'Gillpatrick, of same, David M'Donogh, of same, Shane M'Kedough, of Mareborough, Dermod O Harrough, of the Cammo, Teig O Deorane, Shane M'Murrogh, and Hugh O Dolin, of same, Edm. M'Thomas, of Boolelehan, in said co., David O Lalor, of the Cammo, Patr. M'Shane, David M'Donnell, Neale M'Davye, Murtogh M'Dermod, Arte M'Murtough, and Teig M'Murtogh, of same, Loughlin M'Murrough, of Balelehan, Morough M'Dermod, of Cammo, Lysagh M'Art, Neil M'Lysagh, Teig M'Jefferie, Wm. M'Donnell, Tirlagh M'Shane, Murtough M'Shane, Dermod O Henes, Patr. M'Donnell, Patr. M'Patrick, Morough O Dowlie, Donell M'Morough, Donell M'Davy, Loughlen M'Teige, Patr. O Kellie, Morough O Donylan, Morough M'Donough, and Shane O Doran, of same, and Hugh O Lalor, of Mareborough, yeomen. Submission in Queen's co., and other provisions *as in* 6565.—18 Oct., xliv.

6685 (5671.) Lease to sir John fitz Edmund FitzGerald, of Clone, English. co. Cork, knt.; of the manor of Conechie, co. Cork, the lands of Shaneconecghie alias old Conechie, Cowladoroghe, Kilballeme, and Kildilie, belonging to the manor, Knockanstickan, Ballinwrody, Towrin, Garientagirt, Knockincapull, Aghercarew, Killaseraghe, Ballevicsimon, Ballyermerihilleghe, Rathdromye, Balliloskie, Garicaheraghe, Ballegan, Ballenscurloge, Kilphillipen, Ballenvoentyn, Ballekaywicke, Cullenagh, Ballenoagleighan, Bouldoroughe, Glassiganny, Langewyell, and Glanrioughe, co. Cork, possessions of James fitz Thomas Gerrald, late of Conneghie, co. Cork, attainted. The site of the monastery of grey friars near Youghell, co. Cork, with John Mahowns park. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £6 12*s.* 4*d.* for the manor and lands, and 12*d.* for the friary. He shall not levy coyne or livery.—18 Oct., xliv. (Cal. P. R. p. 624.)

6686 (5319.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 June, xliv.) to Roland Lynch, bishop of Kilmacuagh; of the bishopric of Clonfert, to hold in commendam. In consideration of the small value of the former see arising from the extortions of the Irish.—20 Oct., xliv.

6687 (5376.) Grant to Donald alias Daniel O Cahan, gent., chief of his name; of the custody of the country of Kryue alias O Cahan's country, in the province of Ulster, except as follows: the castle or mansion of Aynough in said country or in the county of Colrane, with its appurtenances, all lands and hereditaments situate between the river Foghan and Loughfoile to another river called Bangibbon which runs into the Foghan, and so between the river Bangibbon and Loughfoile as far as the lands of Donald O Cahane extend, the whole river and fishing of Foghan and Bangibbon, his title to the river and fishing of Loughfoile from the mouth of the Foghan to the other extremity of the reserved territory, the river and fishing of the Bande, all lands called Ballebo, the

castle of Colrane with appurtenances, all lands and tenements about Dungevin whereof Coyne Ballough or his brother were seised, and all lands which shall be appointed to Dennys O Mullan and his heirs by agreement of the governor of Loughfoile and said Donald O Cahane. Also grant to him of all lands of dissolved religious houses within the country committed to him. To hold to Donald and his assigns during pleasure. Rendering such customs and royalties as were formerly reserved.—20 Oct., xliv.

6688 (5384.) Pardon to Donald or Daniel O Cahan, gent., chief of his name, Rosa O Neale, his wife, Rowrie O Cahan, his son, Grany O Cahan, his daughter, and all other children of said Donald, Manus and John O Cahan, brothers of said Donald, Manus O Cahan m'Quynevallie, gent., Quyneballagh m'Rich. O Cahan, Rich. O Cahan m'Avenye, Donogh O Cahan m'Avenie, Avenye O Cahan m'Brien moddera and his brothers, Cony m'Gorry O Cahan and his brothers, Owen O Hanlon, Fardorogh O Hanlon, and Arthur O Hanlon, gentlemen, living in O Cahans country, Fardorogh O Molan, gent., chief of his name, Tomelin, Donell, and James O Molane, brothers of said Fardorogh, John O Molane, ecclesiastic, Gilleduff O Molane, with others of the name of O Molane living in said country, Magilleghan and others of that name, in said country, Donogh M'Redie, priest or chaplain of said Donald O Cahan, the dean of Derry now being, with all of the name of Mactaggard, attendants of said Donald, and all inhabitants, and all attendants and tenants of said Donald O Cahan, within the said country. Intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted from pardon.—21 Oct., xliv.

6689 (5347.) Grant to John Large, gent.; of the office of supervisor, to stop the lading and transporting of wheat and other kinds of grain, and other prohibited wares, and to take care that no gold or silver coined or in bullion be carried out of Ireland, nor any counterfeit coin of the new standard brought into the same. To hold during pleasure. He is authorized to stop the lading and transporting of all kind of corn and grain, beef, lard, bacon, butter, tallow, wax, wool, tanned leather, hawks, hobbies, horses, or any other staple wares, and gold or silver coined or in bullion either imported or exported, by statute, custom, or proclamation, forbidden to be carried out of or into Ireland. To seize them as forfeit, applying so much as required to provisioning the garrisons. Half the forfeitures of merchandise are granted to Large. He has authority to search the ports of Dublin, Drogheda, Dundalk, Carlingforde, Strangforde, Arglas, Carrickfergus, Lougfoyle, Balleshanon, Sligagh, Gallway, Dingenecuish, Kingsale, Corke, Limerick, Youghull, Waterforde, Dongarvan, Rosse, and Wexforde, and other ports and havens, and all ships and boats lying in the same. He shall purvey for the lord deputy's household wines, wares, or other merchandise in any ship from beyond the sea, paying ready money, or agreeing with the owners at reasonable prices. Recites that the goods above named are daily in great abundance transported to foreign parts, as also brought into the realm contrary to the laws and proclamations, by merchants as well subject as others, to the great hindrance of the provisioning of the garrisons and of the common weal by inflicting scarcity whereby excessive prices are charged upon all things.—25 Oct., xliv.

6690 (5383.) Pardon to Daniel O Donnevan, alias O Donnevan, of Castle Donnevan, gent., John Cartie, Daniel and Dermod O Donnevan, of same, Dermod M'Consly alias Consly, of Menan, and Teig m'Conoghor M'Cynelig, of Laghanaght, gentlemen, Joan ny Dermod Cartie, of Castle ne hynchy, gentlewoman, Donogh m'Dermod, Daniel M'Inishels, of the Mywny, gent., Donogh m'Hugh M'Teige, of Laghanaght, gent., Donogh m'Dermod M'Hugh, of Killsheanaght, gent., Donogh m'Donell M'Owen, of Killhachlin, gent., and Awliffe m'Connogh M'Coneligg, of Loghanaght, gent. Provisions *as in* 6617.—27 Oct., xliv.

6691 (5551.) Grant to Thomas Ashe, esq.; of a pension of 3*s.* ster. a day, during good behaviour.—28 Oct., xliv.

6692 (5362.) Grant to Edw. Fitz Gerald, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of George Darcie, late of Platten, co. Meath, esq., and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Christopher may marry any one of the daughters of Fitz Gerald, but because his father was slain in the queen's service, he shall not be compelled to do so, but is at liberty to marry as he pleases. Rent £30, to be increased by £10 on the death of lady Mary White, wife of Nich. de St. Laurence, knt., lord baron of Howthe, and on the marriage of each of the two daughters of Chr. Darcie, grandfather of the minor, a further increase of £10, being the allowance for the maintenance of each charged on the lands. Grantee shall allow for maintenance of the minor £26 17*s.* 2*d.* a year. The minor to be educated at Trinity College, Dublin, *as in* 6581.—30 Oct., xliv. (Cal. P.R., p. 599.)

6693 (5382.) Pardon to Edm. m'Hugh O Relie, of Ballentolcho, co. Westmeath, gent., Owen m'Hugh O Relie and James O Relie, of same, gentlemen, Edm. ban Fagan, of same, yeoman, James Nugent fitz Tho., of same, gent., Teige m'Cahall Fagan, of same, yeoman, Plorente O Corkran, of Newcastle, Garrett fitz Edward, and Rob. Nugent fitz Edward, of same, gentlemen, Edm. M'Granall, of Ragarfe, yeoman, Daye O Spelan, of Clensure, gent., Hugh O Gibne and Brien oge M'Cagan, of same, yeomen, Tomultagh Fagan, of Killmore, Tho. m'Mullaghlen Fagan, of Carlanston, Cahall duffe Fagan, of same, Manus oge Fagan, of Foyran, and Cormock Fagan, of same, yeomen, Nich. fitz Edward, of Togher, gent., Nich. Fagan, of Foyran, yeoman, Rob. fitz James, of Licbla, Tho. Brady, of Donenes, James Brady, of same, Chr. fitz Oliver, of same, Philip O Relie, of same, Garot and Peirse Fay, of Glanydan, Edw. and Meyler Fay, of Brownston, Hobard M'Gawly, of Ballelochole, Farall M'Gawlie, of same, Garot M'Gawly, of same, Evelin Dalton, of same, and John Pluncket, of Longind, gentlemen, John Tuite, of Fower, Rich. Veldon, Patr. M'Carmick, Hugh and Gillpatrick O Moght, and Redmund O Relie, of same, and Edm. M'Gillecryno, of Ballentier, yeomen, Chr. Nugent, of same, gent., Bryn O Caruell, of same, yeoman, John Fitzsymons, of Cuell, gent., Elenor fitz James, of Kintarke, gent., Walter Browne, of Tuiteston, gent., James Browne, of Frichanston, gent., Farell O Senechan and Padin Maglen, of same, yeomen, Wm. Nugent, of Lespuble, gent., Donnell m'Conor Lyncy, of Fyena, gent., Farall O Morcho, of same, yeoman, Philip m'Prior O Relie, of Deraghe, gent., Margaret Farrall, of same, gentlewoman, Shane oge m'Shane O Rely, of same, Grany ny Goghegan,

of same, Shane Atleve m'Philip O Relie, Cahall m'Philip O Relie, and Hugh navadoche O Relie, of same, gentlemen, Rob. fitz Thomas, of Le Skie, gent., Elizabeth Nugent, his wife, Tho. fitz Robert, of same, and Gerrot fitz Robert, of Heatheston, gentlemen, Teige O Dalie, of Ballemarada, John fitz Robert, of same, Hugh m'Torlagh O Farell, of Fower, Shane oge m'Rich. O Farall, Theobald Dalton, Rich. Dalton, and Tho. Dalton, of same, and Wm. ruo Fagan, of Baullane, yeomen, Balthazar fitz Rich. Nugent, of Newcastle, gent., Gillpatrick m'Conor Fagan, of Ballecunioll, and Garret Deise, of same, yeomen, Edw. Nugent, of Gilbertstoun, gent., Denis Murtogh, of Faghelton, Donell Hyraghtie, of Carolanston, Farrall and Hugh M'Kyernan, of same, and Tho. Flangan, of Carpenterston, yeomen, John Relie, of same, gent., Margery Nugent, of Comerston, gent., Gerald M'Goghegan, of Ronoer, yeoman, James Nagell, of Busshopston, gent., Shane O Muldownen, of Ballecumoill, yeoman, Cahall O Torno, of Donenes, Farrall O Mauchan, Philip M'Ingauno, and Jeffery O Goen, of same, husbandmen, and Edw. FitzSymons, of Kintorke, in said co., gent., and Gillernow Magie and Owen Magaran, now in prison at Mollingar, and condemned at the last sessions. Submission in co. Westmeath, and other provisions *as in* 6374.—30 Oct., xliv.

6694 (5388.) Pardon to Christopher Pluncket, of Dunshoghly, co. Dublin, knt. Provisions *as in* 6579.—2 Nov., xliv.

6695 (5329.) Presentation of John Guyn, clerk; to the vicarage of Whitechurch alias Templegale, Killmacar, and Killaghi, diocese of Ossory.—3 Nov., xliv.

6696 (5359.) License to George Bourchier, knt., master of the ordnance; to be absent in England for six months.—8 Nov., xliv.

6697 (5685.) Lease to Robert Rothe or Roothe, of Kilkenny, esq.; of
English. the rectories of Mondasshell and Killenninane alias Kilvenina, cos. Kilkenny and Tipperary, of the possessions of the priory of the B.V.M. of Kells, co. Kilkenny. To hold for 21 years. Rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 6652. Fine £20.—9 Nov., xliv.

Attached is a surrender of the premises by Robert Rothe as assignee of Thomas Nevell gent., assignee of his master, Henry, earl of Sussex.—7 Nov. xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 606.)

6698 (5365.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord
English. chancellor, Henry, archb., of Ardmagh, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossorie, high treasurer, Tho., bishop of Meath, Nich., bishop of Fearnes and Leaghlin, Wm., bishop of Corcke, sir George Carewe, knt., lord president of Mounster, sir George Cary, knt., vice treasurer, sir Rich. Wingfielde, knt., marshal, sir R. Gardener, knt., chief justice, sir N. Walshe, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, sir Edm. Pelham, knt., chief baron, sir Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls, sir G. Bowrchier, master of the ordnance, sir Jeffery Fenton, knt., secretary for estate, sir Henry Harrington, and sir Francis Stafford, knights, members of the privy council, the governor of Connaght, for the time being, the mayor of Dublin for the time being, sir Ralph Lane, knt., muster master, Rich. Cooke, esq., chancellor of the Exchequer, Nich. Cardiffe, serjeant at laws, C. Calthorp, attorney general, the solicitor general for the time being, Ambrose Forth, doctor of civil law and judge of the

admiralty, Adam Loftus, judge of the marshal (or martial) court and one of the masters of Chancery, Jonas Wheeler, dean of Christchurch, John Rider, dean of S. Patrick's, Tho. Ramme, dean of Corck, the provost of Trinity College, Dublin, for the time being, Lucas Challenor, doctor of divinity, William Daniell, master of arts, and Wm. Pilsworth, master of arts; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes, *as in* 5834.—13 Nov., xliv.

6699 (5472.) Pardon to Rosse O Farrall, of Lysnanonagh, co. Longford, Brien na monie O Ferrall, of Tully, and Melaghlin Mackierne, of Lisnanonagh, gentlemen, Morogh M'Gillernowe, Teig O Ferall, Teige reogh O Ferrall, James O Ferrall, [ ] Fluyne, Hugh O Biglene, Gillpatrick M'Gillawoyre, Wm. O Knyne, Cahill O Knyne, Conor O Hohy, Donogh O Maha[ ], [ ], Donell M'Enlevie, Morogh O Maledie, Moylmorie M'Cassarle, Gillpatrick M'Enlevie, Teige M'Enlevie, Donell Abrehaine, and Edm. O Conylane, of same, James O Ferrall, of Cluyard, Kedagh O Ferrall, of Cashenama[]k, Connock, Hubert, Tirlagh, James, and Donell O Ferrall, and Hubert M'Granny, of same, Donell O Ferrall, of Dromynacroyse, Morogh M'Gormoyle, of Bellaghnagiragh, Gerrot O Ferrall, of Crieviegh, Donill, Fergus, and Rory O Ferrall, of same, Morrough O Ferrall, of Lysard, James O Ferrall, Donill ballagh, and Rorie O Ferrall, of same, More ny Granyll, of Lyatriayne, Dermot O Ferrall, of Coilteilought, Rich. O Ferrall, of Collynamadorgh, Cassarlagh M'Cassarle, of Fernought, Neyse M'Cassarle, of same, Hugh M'Tirlaugh, of Dru[ ]ge, Fergus O Ferrall, of Gurtine a kaill, Teige O Ferrall, of Manyduffe, James oge O Ferrall, of Lysard, Fergus O Ferrall, of Clucuase, Cohonaght Makarnane, of Cloonbronee, Ranall Magranaill, Connor M'Enlea, Morogh, Wm., and Tirlagh Magranaill, Shane buye O Ruayrke, and Donogh O Begline, of same, Shane O Diermot, of Moyntergarane, Wm O Diermot, Philip Moleghine, and Oyne O Suleghane, Henry and Teige O Shymeghan, Gillernow O Suleghan, and Philip O Suleghan, of same, Bryan duffe O Dany, of Longford, Wm. O Carie, Donell M'Coughe, of same, Uny M'Donell, of Cluniagh, Loughleine M'Enleive, of Cluyntymchayr, Ferrall M'Owin, Rory M'Enleivie, and Manus O Duffie, of same, Gillpatrick M'Fergus of Crive, Bryen duffe Maconill, of Dyroulla, Cormock M'Rorie, of Drumicahie, Conor M'Hugh, of Dullracke, Wm. boye O Ferrall, of Lysnoanagh, Morogh Magearrie, of Drumincahie, Diermot O Treavahaire, of Castlenamrock, and Shane m'Brien O Ferrall, of Killmaone, yeomen, Gerrot fitz James, of same, Donill M'Kiegan, of Cluniaghe, yeoman, Cohonaght O Sherdane, of Lysnoonanagh, Shane O Sherdan, of same, Melaghlin M'Donell, of Cungesse, Teige boye M'Donell, of Monyard, Cahill M'Hubert, of the Molough, Brian M'Cuchonoght, of Acharivaghe, Donell O Clerie, of Clungesse, Brian Magearae, of same, Donill M'Morough, of Monylagane, Edmund, Conock, and Brien M'Morough, and Morroughe oge, of same, Teige and Shane M'Garrat, of Ballykeny, Ferraugh M'Hugh, of Cloniarke, Shane and Faghnie M'Hubert, of Monylagane, Teige M'Carbery, of the Lagane, Ferall M'Deirmot, of same, Tirlagh M'Shane, of Cluineidirmare, Conlie M'Evard, of Lysnanonagh, Hugh buy O Ferrall, of Clungisse, Lisagh M'Faghnie, of Moni-

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lagane, Hugh M'Morogh, of Keillmore, Connoghor O Feighraie, of the Cartone, Teige duffe M'Casserly, of Fernought, Fergus M'Donell, of Cashenamrock, Donogh M'Hubert, of Keylnemodagh, Brian M'Cormock, of Cornyma, Hugh M'Evaird, of same, Cochonaght M'Evaird, of Corboye, Hubert M'Edmund, of Killosony, Tirlagh M'William, of same, Rosse M'Teige, of Tully, Teige M'Carraighan, of same, Carbery M'Engawney, of same, Kedagh M'Conill, of Ballinvaine, Ferrall O Daly, of Bollynakilly, Cormock m'Rich. M'Gynarca, of Tully, Rorie M'Gynnarca, Gillepatrick M'aCaisse, and Gillepatrick M'Keallie, of same, Donogh O Higine, of the Gurtine, and Teige M'Kiggane, of Carrebeg, yeomen, Fergus O Ferrall, of Cullcorra, Cormuck O Birne, of same, yeoman, Laughlin O Hislemane, of Legline (*or* the Gline), Colle M'Keogh, of Granard, Laughlin O Carbery, of same, Teige M'Gillechrist, of Cullcorra, Gilletiernan M'Entighe, of same, yeomen, Margaret ny M'Eginagauny, Gillpatrick duffe M'Nebna, of same, yeoman, Edm. oge O Ferrall, of Culaghartie, Ferrall M'Kigane, of Ardenranighte, Kedaugh m'Lysagh O Ferrall, of Bellaclare, Hugh duffe M'Collmane, Donill O Carbry, of Clare, Moyllmory O Cluane, of same, Edm. Tuite, of same, Donell m'Wm. O Ferrall, of Cullcarra, Cahell O Fynane, Brian O Finane, Connor M'Cassarlie, Brian buy M'Kiernane, Gillpatrick oge M'Encovaill, Gillpatrick M'Cassarlie, Shane m'Kedagh O Ferrall, Shane M'Evaister, Wm. M'Carmaick, Gillpatrick M'Carmicke, and Morcho M'Shane, of same, yeomen, Brian boy m'Donill O Ferrall, of same, James Keogh, of Clunidairte, yeoman, Tirlagh m'Owin O Ferrall, James Tuite, of Clare, Rich. m'Tirlagh O Ferrall, Brien M'Carmick, and Carbry O Ferrall, yeomen, Katherine Cassarlie, spinster, Neale O Melaughlin, of Balindery, Morogh M'Cormick, Tirlaugh m'Deirmot O Ferrall, Connor m'Rosse O Ferrall, Faghnie m'Gillernow O Ferrall, Edm. Keogh O Ferrall, Edm. oge M'Shanly, Gerald m'Hubert O Ferrall, and Donell m'Feras O Ferrall, yeomen, Dorren ny Birne, spinster, Ferrall Magary. Owen bane O Duneghan, yeomen, Onora ny Kedagh O Ferrall, and Margaret ny Kedagh O Ferrall, gentlewomen, Wm. O Ferrall m'Donell, Cahill O Mollvill, Teige M'Gillepatrick, and Donell O Ferrall, of Tynihick, yeomen, Mary ny Ferrall, of Barry, spinster, Faghnie m'Teige O Ferrall, of Cartron Martoigey, Morogh m'Gerrot M'Mortagh, of same, Shane m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of Mullaworna, Owen boy M'Mortagh, of Cartrowmartoigey, Hubert m'James M'Mortagh, Donell O Shewan, Brian M'Murtagh, Patr. O Shesnan, Wm. and Teige M'Ingarky, Gerat M'Feighny, Shane and Hugh M'Ingarky, Edm. doregh M'Mortagh, and Cormack oge M'Murtagh, of same, Hubert m'Geralt O Ferrall, Lysagh O Ferrall, and James M'Teige, yeomen, Doryne nyne Alexander, spinster, Shane M'James, Gyrire M'Skally, Fergus M'Edmund, Tho. Scally, James oge M'Murtagh, Gillpatrick M'Edmund, Shane M'Skallemet, Morogh O Helegane, Donell m'Edm. m'Hubert boy, and Diermot O Horogh yeomen, Wm. O Ferrall, of Ballintober, Patr. m'Donogh O Ferrall, Morogh m'Donell O Ferrall, Rory m'Donogh O Faill, Pherall O Donegan, Murtagh m'Phelim O Ferrall, of same, and Mulmory, Cahell, and Brian O Reyley m'Hugh reagh, gentlemen, Amlon Magigan, Owyn Magygan,

Rorie M'Kellecher, Hugh O Heflenan, Diermot O Fennan, Donell M'Garry, Donogh O Rourke m'Hugh boy, Shane O Flyn, and Connor roe O Ferrall, yeomen, Cahir O Reiley m'Mulmore, Brene M'Granyl, Donogh, William, and Cormock M'Garry, Tirlagh M'Dermot, Brene O Moleghan, Edm. M'Morrey, Cahill O Greynan, and Cahill O Mulvihill, of Lysnenoan, yeomen, Wm. m'Donell O Ferrall, of Clonfyn, gent., Farsye O Dougynan, of Mostra, Mulmorie O Dowgynan, Laghlin M'Elysagh, of same, Teige M'Walrick, of same, Donill m'Tho. moyle O Ferrall, Cahill roo m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of Firleken, James m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of same, Hugh m'Faghnie O Ferrall, of Moylaker, and Garret O Ferrall, of Srower, yeomen, Patr. m'Hubert O Ferrall, of Palice, gent., Cormock M'Cahell, of Cloughduffe, Gillernow M'Ingawny, of Tully, Hubert m'Edm. O Ferrall, of Calloe, Rorie m'Tirlagh O Ferrall, Donogh m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of Clownely, Gillernow duff M'Mortaugh, of Mory, Patr. O Mulrenan, of Clare, Edm. O Molegan, of Tully, Breen O Solechan, Tho. M'Ingawny, and Donill m'Donogh O Ferrall, of same, Wm. m'Shane buye, of Clare, and Edm. m'Tho. O Ferrall, of Dyrry, yeomen, and Honor ny Lysaugh O Ferrall, gentlewoman, in cos. Longford and Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 6400. At the suit of sir Francis Shane knt.—*Date obliterated. Lord deputy's warrant dated* 13 Nov., 1602.

6700 (5390.) Pardon to David, lord Barrye, viscount Buttevant, and lady Ellen Barry, his wife. Provisions *as in* 6579.—15 Nov., xliv.

6701 (5392.) Pardon to Juane, lady of Lixnawe, Ellinor Fitz Morris, Donell O Swilivane, late of Carrignassy, Teige O Swilivan, Gillecuddie O Swilivane, John m'Dennys O Howleghan, Dermod oge Gancaghe, Diermod leigh M'Conoghor, Deirmod m'Shane oge, Connoghor O Howleghan, Donell ny Buoly m'Conoghor O Howleghan, Teige and Donill m'Conoghor M'Deirmody, late of same place, Fynine oge m'Fynine m'Donnogh roo, late of Downmanus, John Daly, of Castellions, John oge m'John M'Teige, Wm. fitz David oge Barry, and Donogh O Lanaghie, of same, Rich. fitz James Barry, and John fitz Rich. oge Barry, late of same, Teige O Leaghie, of Cregge, Morris m'Wm. m'Tho. Roche, of same, Wm. reogh O Encantie, of Tymolage, Callaghane M'Conoghor, of Creabuy, Redmund fitz James, of Downeurlinge, John fitz Redmund Barry, of same, James fitz John fitz James, of Garranemauge, Wm. Stanton alias M'Inylly, of Ballisherown, Rich. fitz Tho. M'Cottir, of Sarsfeildscorte, Edm. fitz Rich. fitz Edmund, of Inshynybacchy, Cahall O Gary, of Cuilnepishe, Rob. fitz Rich. Barry, of Garriduffe, Gerrot fitz Rich. Barry, of Rwogarrane, David fitz Gerrot fitz Rich. Barry, of same, David fitz Garret, of Walsheston, Tho. fitz Rob. Barry, of Garrane Kenefeaky, Stephen Goulde, of Carrigtooll, Rickard Water, of Ballincnockane, Conoghor oge meale O Kieffe, Wm. m'Shane O Bruodir, of Ballythomas, Moriertagh m'Donill O Bruodir, of same, Deirmod m'David O Murroughow, of Rathnuskie, Rich. Water, of Mucroany, Gerrot Roche, of Ballynycrussy, Donogho m'Shane M'Callaghane, Ellyn nyne Gerrot, Teige m'Shane O Murroghowe, of Downebollog Shane m'Donogho O Morroghowe, of same, David fitz Gerrot buy Barry, of Ballynycourty, Donell m'Art O Keiffe, of Tirries-

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

towne, Ea and Donogho m'Donill O Keiffe, Donill m'Mulmorry M'Swyne, John m'Donogh O Dalie, Donill roo m'Keave M'Donill, Rich. O Quyen, Wm. O Murroughowe, Edmund and Philip O Morroughowe, and Deirmod fitz John O Keiffe, of same, Connoghor O Keiffe, of Dunballoge, Ellen nyne Garret, Donnogh Incuosane O Lerye, late of Mucromchie, Donnogh Ingearhie O Leary, of Maninge, Deirmod rowe O Learie, late of same, Donnogh m'Fynine O Mahowny, Connoghor m'Teige O Cruoly, Deirmod oge m'Diermody M'Carty, of Gortnehorny, Teige O Cullanie alias O Cullaine, Ellyne nyne Ranill, his wife, John Yonge, late of Rosse, Donogh m'Donell M'Carty, late of Kilbrittayne, Ranill fitz Ranell oge Hurly, Morris fitz Wm. O Hieren, Edm. fitz John fitz David Condon, James Greene, Eneas m'Donogh M'Craghe, Owen O Corribane, late of Cloghlieghe, John M'Thoele, John oge Carpentar, James fitz Peirs Condon, John m'Donill O Flyn, and James O Morisie, late of same, Teige M'Cragh, of Ballintobbree, Wm. O Conell, of same, Teige O Cronine, late of Skart, James Fitz Morris, of Killcridan, Manus m'Conoghor O Keiffe, of same, Tho. Carewe, of Ballincnockane, Hugh m'Owen M'Ibrehowne, of Lisdalon, Katherine Browne, widow, Margaret Arthur fitz James, Katherine Coursy fitz Edmund, John oge O Heymod, butcher, Rich. fitz Wm. Brennagh, of Kilkridane, Wm. O Callenane, Rickard Tobin, Tho. O Connowe, John fitz Wm. O Meagher, Rickard roo Engleshe, Owen O Swilivane, of Carrignassey, Rickard O Lenargan, Patr. Hacket, of Hoareabbey, Deirmod O Fynnysie, of same, Margaret nyne Kenedie, Hugh Fludd, Callaghan M'Owen, of Dromneaghan, John fitz Wm. O Hea, of Tymolage, Deirmod m'Teige ny Gawny, of Penbrockstoune, Manus m'Connoghor O Keiffe, Tho. m'Deirmody, Teige m'Deirmodie M'Cartie, of Downemanevy, Juane nyne Donell, his wife, Teige oge m'Teige M'Cartie, of same, David m'Teige O Cruoly, of Dromtyclohy, Teige m'David O Cruoly, of same, Deirmod m'Fynine M'Cartie, of Barenybane, Donell m'Teige oge, of Clonetive, Connoghor m'Teige oge, of same, Connoghor oge O Cullane, of Downemanevye, Teige m'Donell O Cullaine, of same, Teige m'Deirmody O Cullaine, of same, Donell O Cullaine, (of) Cappagh, Fynin m'Cormock M'Phelimey, of Bareny, Deirmod m'Connoghor O Cullaine, of Downemanevy, Deirmod roe M'Connoghor, Deirmod m'Donell O Driscoll, Cnoghor O Cullaine, Dermod m'Davy O Cruoly, Donell oge ny Cartaine O Donevane, of Cloghistradbally, Morgan m'Donell O Donevane, Donell oge O Donevane, Cahell and Conoghor m'Donell O Donevane, of same, Donell oge m'Brodyne M'Eneslis, of Baye, Conoghor oge O Regaine m'na Madder, of same, Awliff O Cruoly, Donogh O Cruoly, Awliff m'Donell m'Awliff O Crowlie, Donogh m'Donell O Cullaine, Fynine m'Teige M'Cartie, Teige oge O Cullaine, Donnogho O Coghlane, Deirmod m'Donell O Cullaine, Teige m'Thomas reoughe, Shane O Coghlane, and Owen M'Cormock, in the province of Munster. Provisions *as in* 6617.—15 Nov., xliv.

6702 (5346.) Grant to Rich. Gravener, gent.; of the office of gentleman janitor, usher, or porter, attending the president of Munster, lately held by Ralph Hammond, gent. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—16 Nov., xliv.

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6703 (5368.) Pardon to John Verdon, of Corcke, merchant, Diermot O Donnevan, of Castledonevan, Donell beg O Dowgan, of Castlemore, Tho. M'Teige, of Kilmyne, and Rich. m'Shane Barry, of Drissall, yeomen, Rich. Coppinger, of Corcke, gent., Connoghor m'Deirmody O Driscoll, of Baltimor, yeoman, George Roche fitz Philip, of Kinsale, David fitz Rob. Meaghe, and Patrick Meagh, of same, merchants, Wm. m'Ranell Hurley, of Bealenacarrigie, yeoman, James fitz Morrice Gerrald, of Kilcredan, yeoman, and Michael White, of Baltimore, merchant. Provision for submission before the president and council of Munster *as in* 6497. Other provisions *as in* 6579.—16 Nov., xliv. (Cal. P. R., p. 617.)

6704 (5391.) Pardon to Rob. Walsh fitz Walter, of Ballinone, co. Kilkenny, gent., Henry, Wm., and Adam Walshe fitz Rob., of Graunge, Edm. Walshe fitz Rob., of Rossonene, James and Lewys Walsh fitz Edm., of same, Philip Walsh fitz Walter, of Knockmallane, Wm., James, and Edm. Brennagh fitz James, yeomen, Rich. Walsh fitz James, of Knockmoilan, gent., Rob. Walsh fitz Rich., of same, yeoman, Tho. Purcell, of Burrisleigh, gent., Garrot Butler fitz Nich., of Clonasse, Peirs fitz Wm. O Heraghty, of Balletarsney, Peirse Brennagh fitz Wm. bane, and Wm. Walsh, of Fernock, yeomen, Walter Walsh fitz Rob., of Castlehowell, gent., John Butler fitz James, of Davidston, gent., Rich. Asteken fitz Redmund. of Ballisallagh, yeoman, Peirs Butler fitz Wm., of Glanballecullenan, gent., John and Philip Walsh fitz John, of Castlehowell, yeomen, James moore Brennagh, of same, husb., Theobald Purcell fitz Patr., of Sart, Philip Brennagh fitz Oliver, Lewys Brin fitz Lewes, of Castlereogh, yeomen, Honor White, of Ballenony, spinster, Tho. Shortall, of Kilbleine, gent., David roo, of Ballenony, husb., Wm. Walsh fitz Philip, Edm. Crooke fitz Walter, of the Grage, and Leonard Grace, of Rathnaggadan, yeomen, John Roth fitz Peirs, of Shepestoun, gent., Edm. Brennagh fitz Philip, of Hilltown, John and Oliver Walsh fitz Philip, of same, yeomen, Rob. Walsh fitz Philip, of same, gent., James fitz Tibbot Butler, of Kildromy, Garrot Asteken fitz Wm., of Killahee, Morrish Asteken fitz Wm., of same, Patr. Asteken fitz David, and Oliver duff Brennagh, of Newchurche, yeomen, James Butler fitz Peirs oge, of Kiltorkin, gent., Darby O Hely fitz John, of Ballecarran, husb., Rich. Crooke fitz Walter, of the Graige, and Tibbot Butler fitz Edm., of Pollicapple, yeomen, Tho. Denne, of Killcrony, gent., John O Fahy, Shane O Meony, of Bealaraggad, Patr. Purcell fitz James, of Bathrath, John O Kenedy, of Killmanehin, Edm. owre M'Cragh, of same, James Purcell fitz Robnet, of Fennerscorte, and Philip Maccormock, of Tullaghanbroe, yeomen, Edm. St. Leger, of same, gent., Wm. St. Leger, and Rob. St. Leger fitz Oliver, of same, yeomen, Wm. FitzGerald, of Burnechurch, gent., David Lange fitz Wm., of Newcastle, husb., John Grace fitz Walter, of Balleprouke, gent., Tho. Poer fitz Edm., of Mohill, gent., Edm. Butler fitz Peirs, of Monghan, yeoman, John O Coddihie fitz Rich., of Knocktogher, shoemaker, John Asteken fitz Edm., Patr. Forstall fitz James, of Curriston, John Butler fitz Nich., Rich. duff Brennagh, Rich. fitz Nich. Brennagh, James Grace fitz Edm., of Ballecuddihe, John O Kenedy, of Gaulstoun, Donnogho O Glishie, of same, Oliver Croke fitz Rob., of Cowle roe, and Edm. Asteken

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fitz Peirs, of Killmachain, yeomen, Philip Brennagh, of Cashelgannen, husb., Oliver Brennagh fitz Rich., of Barrebeghie, and Edm. Brennagh fitz John, yeomen, Donnell O Morrisie, of Flemingstoun, Mary Brennagh fitz James, of the Graunge, gent., James O Brother, of Bealaraggad, yeoman, David O Morrogho, of same, husb., James Butler fitz Tibbot of Mountgarret, gent., Oliver Grace, of Kilrendony, gent., Patr. Asteken fitz Wm., of Growe, yeoman, Morrougho Cavanagh fitz Donnell, of Carrigleog, gent., Edm. O Broder, of Jerreponte, Morrish bane M'Shane, Rob. fitz Walter M'Rickard, of Kells, Murtagh fitz Tirrelagh, of Cloghruske, James O Coddie fitz Tho., of Bolliflogh, and Edm. O Cuddie, of same, yeomen, Derby Cuddie, of Croghtebeg, husb., Tho. Butler fitz Nich., yeoman, David Cuddehie fitz Tho., of Bolliflogh, yeoman, Rob. Walsh fitz Adam, of Graunge, gent., Rob. Commerforde, of Kilcashe, yeoman, Katherin Fleminge, of same, spinster, Wm. M'Clanaghie, of same, husb., Wm. fitz Rob. Gerralts, of Dinnginmore, yeoman, Alexander Grace fitz Philip, of Monenemuck, yeoman, Grany fitz Tullignie, his wife, John Flahertie fitz James, and Edm. Brennagh fitz Wm., yeomen, Edm. Walshe fitz Peirs, of Longefoord, gent., James duff Brennagh fitz John, yeoman, Rich. Walsh fitz Wm., yeoman, Jouan fitz Geifferie, spinster, John Bourke fitz Theobald, of Ballindony, Rob. Walshe fitz Oliver, of Ballinony, and John O Rian, of Cowlroo, yeomen, James Graunte fitz Tho., of Ballenebuoly, gent., Peirs Brennagh fitz Oliver, of Cnockmoylan, and Edm. Butler fitz John, of Bealaraggad, yeomen, Edm. O Bardan, of Kilcreggan, husb., Tho. O Kenedy, of Clogagh, Donell O Kenedy, of same, Peirs Butler fitz Walter, of Ballycurrie, Philip mele Brennagh fitz John, of Ownyne, Morrish Poer fitz Tho., of Fiddan, Rich. Power fitz Tho., of same, and Wm. m'Shane M'Morish, of Kilclone, yeomen, Katherin nyne Donell M'Melaghlin, David O Kenedy, husb., John Archer fitz Walter, of Corbetstoune, gent., Rich. fitz Peirs ewacinie, Walter Butler fitz Wm., Peirse Wall, Rob. Power fitz John fitz Edm., and Tho. O Broder, of Bealaraggad, yeomen, Moriertagh roe O Morishie, of Fidowne, husb., Philip O Macher, of Atlongporte, Rich. M'Shihie, of Legrenan (*or* the Grenan), Wm. Butler fitz Tho., of Bealaraggad, Donogh O Heneshie, of Beallaghtobin, Morhow M'Keighowe, of Claragh, Edm. Forstall fitz Walter, of Kilbridie, Keallagh and John m'Donnell Fitz Patrick, of Furmoilie, yeomen, Shane m'Terrilagh Fitz Patrick, of same, yeoman, Katherin fitz Donnell, his wife, Wm. Purcell fitz Edm., of same, Melaghlin reogh O Bergin, Mahin O Monechan, of same, and Teige O Doyre, of same, yeomen, Katherin Butler fitz Peirs, and Margaret fitz Jeffery Fitz Patrick, of same, spinster, in co. Kilkenny. Provisions *as in* 6400. The last ten, beginning from Keallagh m'Donnell Fitz Patrick, excepted from the proviso requiring submission and security; and Rob. Walsh fitz Walter, Moriertagh roo O Morishie, and Donogho O Heneshie excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.—16 Nov., xliv.

6705 (6175.) License to Jonas Wheeler, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be absent in England for six months.—8 [ ], xliv.

6706 (5425.) Pardon to Rich. Commerford, of Ballyburr, co. Kil-

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

kenny, gent., Redmund Morris, of Templemore, gent., Katherine ny Keigan, his wife, Adam Tobin, of Garrangibbon, Rob. St. Leger, of Balenoew, Tho. Mery, of Callan, Peter Cantwell, of Oldtowne, Redmund Purcell, of Graigerawe, and Rich. Purcell, of same, gentlemen, Geoffrey Purcell, of same, yeoman, James St. Leger, of Ballenow, gent., John Walshe, of same, yeoman, Rob. Walsh, of Ballenecowle, gent., Donnogho O Meagher, of Kilcowle, Donogho O Shea, of Graignowe, Nich. fitz Rob. Gerrald, of Liscolyn, Rob. Grace, of Meylerstoun, Rich. Tobin, of Ballaghoge, Edm. O Brennan, of Ballingowan, John O Fahy, of Ardmaile, Teige O Meagher, of same, Donell M'Owen, of Ballinbeghin, Peter O Brennan, of same, Donell O Nolan, of Kilcowle, Edm. Butler, of Mongan, Donogh O Magher, of same, Philip Prowte, of Graunge, Walter Forstall, of Kilbride, John Bourke fitz Tibbot, Oliver roo Shortall, of Garriduffe, Edm. O Brennan, of Kildergan, Awly O Bolger, of Bellenefrana, Rowrie O Carroll, of Cowleghmore, Redmund Grace, of Boylener, Nich. Grace, of same, James fitz Tho. Prindergast, of Rathogallagh, Teige O Morroghowe, Oliver Fanynge, of Cappagh, Nich. O Shea, of same, Oliver Shortall fitz Nich., of Claragh, Rich. m'Teige O Riergan, of Poerstoun, and Morrish O Hicky, of same, yeomen, James Daton, of Ballemacrone, gent., Gillpatrick roo M'Shera, of Busshopscorte, Dermot O Mulbridy, of Ballilorcan, and Patr. Bergin, of same, yeomen, George Commerford, of Balleburr, gent., Tho. Shortall, of Claragh, John Barron, of Burnechurche, Edm. Sweeteman fitz Wm., of Castleleiff, yeomen, Rich. fitz Nich. Grace, of Confeyle, gent., Tho. Fannynge, of Buylekele, gent., James Cleere, of same, James Drylen, of Kilbergin, Wm. Drylin, of same, Hugh O Neale, of Upperclaragh, and Brian M'Cabbe, of same, yeomen, Gerald fitz Lewes Bryn, of Listerlyn, gent., James Dullard, of Ballenefunshog, Morris Dowage, of same, Teige O Kelly, of Curragh, Murrogho m'Artte Cavenagh, Oliver Morris, of Knockagh, Wm. O Herke, of Drome, Tho. fitz Donnogho O Skanlane, Brian O Kenny, of Drome, and Philip O Neale, of Croghan, yeomen, Wm. Aylward, of Aylwardstoune, gent., Peter Aylward, of same, yeoman, Wm. Purcell, of Aghaley, gent., Edm. Purcell, of same, gent., Donnell O Cahell, of Ballichaell, and Patr. Stapleton, of Kilclone, yeomen, Dermot and Edm. O Dwyre, of Clonehorp, Peter Butler, of Moyally, Walter Lawles, of Keatingston, and Edm. Butler, of Lismalin, gentlemen, Hugh M'Eigan, of Brittas, yeoman, Katherine Bourke, of Roscree, spinster, Edm. fitz James, of Shally, gent., Roree fitz Edmunde, of same, Daniel M'Dermod, of same, Teige m'Donogho ne Kylle, of Ballicaghan, Edm. m'Shane O Fogorto, of Inshy, Shane O Fogorte, of Grallagh, and Wm. O Slattery, of Dromdile, yeomen, John O Neale, of Ballinele, and Walter Stapleton, of Drome, gentlemen, John Hickey fitz Wm., of Cronevone, yeoman, John Butler, of Cabbragh, gent., Edm. O Brenan, of Croyt, Rich. and Edm. Croke, of Grage, Philip m'Donogho Crone, Rickard Tobin, of Graystoune, and David buy, of Granerahy, yeomen, Edm. m'Shane Termone, gent., James fitz John glasse Purcell, gent., Peirse Purcell, of Ballinrosse, gent., Edm. Purcell, of Dove, Teige m'Shane M'Ecro, of Ballicormick, Rorie Carrell, of Moghobbur, Philip O Broher, of same, and

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teige O Shea, of Moddessell, yeomen, Hugh O Coghy, Gilliduffe O Kenedy, of Garranmore, John O Kenedy, of Urregh, Hugh duff O Kenedy, of Castletoune, Mahowne O Kenedy, of Carrigin, Gilliduffe O Hogan, of Kildingin, Hugh O Kenedy, of Raplagh, Deirmod O Kenedy, of Bogherleigh, Edm. O Kenedy, of Ballintot, Brian O Hogan, of Monse, and [Wm.] O Clere, of Broder, gentlemen, Edm. O Slattery, of Dromdylly, Teige M'Donnogh, of Ballecahane, and Teige O Gormoge, of Balligalverd, yeomen, Tho. Bourke, of Balliglass, gent., Peter Purcell, of Munselstoune, yeoman, Rich. Stapleton fitz John, of Kilclona, Deirmod O Haghe, of Aghnenurlin, and Teige O Caffo, of Grenan, yeomen, Bealagh M'Byrrecha, of Sragh, gent., Philip O Mulrian, of Glasderregan, gent., Teige O Mulrian, of same, Connor O Mulrian, of same, yeoman, Edm. O Mulrian, of same, yeoman, Philip O Kenedie, of Tiraglasse, gent., Rob. Purcell, of Moyally, and Donogho m'Murrogho O Kenedy, of Ballequirke, yeomen, Peter Stapleton, of Cloneniswe[lli]ne, gent., Patr. Stapleton, of same, yeoman, James Purcell, of Ballecormick, gent., Wm. M'Gilleduff, of same, Peter fitz Tho. Purcell, of same, and Donogh M'Eigan, of Lisbane, yeomen, Rob. Purcell, of Cloane, and Nich. Callor, of Latteragh, gentlemen, Owthney O Fahy, of Ardmayle, Cahir boy, of same, Tibbot fitz Tho. Butler, of Ballekiren, Walter roe Stapleton, of Ardmayle, Tibbot fitz Rich. Butler, of same, Florence Fitz Patrick, of same, and Wm. [O Fian], of Synon, yeomen, Tho. Butler, of same, gent., Wm. O Feaghe, of Balleneclogher, Philip O Cormick, Edm. Fannynge, Tho. Fanninge, and Wm. O Magher, of same, yeomen, Brian O Kenedy, of Traverston, gent., Tho. O Mulrian, Edm. O Hogan, Gillpatrick O Glisan, and Donell ne gnave, yeomen, Donell O Mulrian, of Killinleigh, gent., Teige O Mulrian, of Rossnebollegy, Melaghlin M'Donnell, of same, Donell O Mulrian, of same, Dermod ballagh, of Killineleigh, yeomen, Peter and John Butler fitz Tho., of Ougterrath, gent., Shane O Mulrian, of Coulien, and Rorie O Mulrian, of Bollebane, gentlemen, Tibbot Bourke, of Cowlagh, Dermot m'Shane O Magher, and Wm. Stapleton, of Clonswillin, yeomen, Wm. m'Knoghor O Mulrian, of Balleheynod, and Melaghlin O Kenedy, of Seskin, gentlemen, Rorie O Horan, of Glanbride, yeoman, Wm. O Dwyre, of Cloane, gent., Tho. Fitz Peirs, of Modessell, yeoman, Donell O Togher, gent., Deirmod O Clery, yeoman, John oge O Donell, of Cahir, yeoman, John Burke, of Clogh[u]ssalla, gent., Onor Bourke, spinster, Hugh O Hogan, of Oghyll, gent., Owen M'Swynie, Donell O Kenedy, of D[o]rre, James Cantwell, Terlagh O Brine, of Dereclone, Peirs and Wm. Shortall fitz Leonard, yeomen, Teige M'Eigan, of Rodine, Bealagh M'Eigan, Wm. Roth fitz Jefferie, Edm. St. Leger, of Graignekylle, and Wm. St. Leger, of Dirintoake, gentlemen, James Brennagh, of Lismalin, and Tho. oge P[urcell, of Templeno], yeomen, John O Hogane, of Raogalle, gent., Rich. roo Stapleton, Wm. fitz Patr. Stapleton, of Drome, Wm. O Shallowe, James Stapleton, and John Butler, of Tullaghossane, yeomen, Cahir O Mulrian, gent., Tho. Shortall, of C[larr]agh, yeoman, James Butler, of [Kilalgoe, gent.], Connor O Kearney, and Teige oge O Boyle, yeomen, Theobald and Walter Butler fitz Edm., of Annagh, gentlemen, Melaghlin O Mulrian,

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Glasderregane, yeoman, John O Kenedy, of Lackeyne, gent., Wm. Cantwell, of Kyllines, Rich. fitz Walter O Shea, Nich. O Lahie, of [Lismalin], Peter Laffan, of Noan, and Edm. Comyn fitz Wm., yeomen, Gerald Grace, of Leagane, gent., Oliver Waton, of Watonsgrow, gent., Edm. Waton, of same, Humfrey Bolger, of Dongarvan, John O Mulreane, of Leagan, Teige O Corban, Jeffery Purcell, of same, Donogh M'Costely, of [Menagh], Edm M'Murtagh, of same, James [O Q]uyrrine, of same, Rich. M'Costilo, of same, and Wm. Duff, of same, yeomen, Hugh O Mulreane, of Curraghin, gent., Wm. Encoyne O Kenedie, of Ballechiell, gent., Edm. Clinton, of Mokilly, Owen O Hiffernan Tho. O Shea, Donogh O Shea, James Cooke, Teige O Kierny, of Shanek[ell], and Tho. Butler fitz Rich., yeomen, Teige m'Cahir O Mulrian, gent., Garret Wale, Rich. O Hally, of [Ballickive], James Fannynge, of Bollenvale, and Donell O Mulrian, of Rosseneboggie, yeomen, Kenedy m'Rickard M'Brien, clerk, Walter Brennagh fitz Peirs, Rich. Blansvild, of Ballinbloghny, John O Faghie, of Ardmaile, Edm. O Connowe, of Gawran, Murrogho O Rian, of Gurtine, Patr. fitz Nich. M'Coddie, of Garran, Morrish and Daniel M'Coddy, of same, Wm. Tobin fitz Rich., of Gawran, Morrish [O Rian] fitz Peirs, of Stackelly, Gillpatrick O Doyne, Tho. Butler fitz Walter, of Gawran, Donell m'Shane O Shea, of Clonihe, John fitz Edm. beg Tobin, of Monnenehone, David Sutton, of Cahir, and Tho. Tobin fitz Wm., of Grangemoclyer, yeomen, Robnet Purcell fitz Jefferie, of [Glaine], gent., Elizabeth Barron, his wife, Edm. m'Cahir, gent., Robnet Purcell fitz Tho., of Fowkrath, gent., Gillpatrick O Kellie, of Glann, yeoman, John Rocheford, of Killary, John Tobin, of Killahie, Walter moore Butler, of Lackagh, Peter Butler, of same, Tho. Butler, of Ardmaile, and Edm. Butler, of same, gentlemen, Tho. White, of Callan, burgess, Cyprian Horsf[all], of Inisnage, James Laffan, of Lorge, and Owyne O Carroll, of Modryne, gentlemen, James m'Shane M'Surley, John m'Cormick M'Ela, and Walter Tobin, of Ballagho, yeomen, Owen O Kenedy, of Ballihagh, gent., David O Coman, of Melagh, yeoman, Mahowne O Brien, of Ross, gent., Patr. boy Hacket, yeoman, Murrogh O Kenedie, of Ballin[der], Theobald Bourke, of Ellanemore, John fitz John Fitz Patrick, of Ballegihin, and Redmund Purcell fitz Jefferie, of Ballibriste, gentlemen, Patr. Purcell fitz Jefferie, yeoman, Margaret [fitz John] Fitz Patrick, of same, spinster, Donnogho bane O Meagher, of same, Tho. buy Borke, of same, Brian fitz John Fitz Patrick, of Ballegihin, yeoman, Grany fitz John Fitz Patrick, of same, spinster, Donnell fitz John Fitz Patrick, Donnogho Fitz Patrick, and Tirlagh fitz John Fitz Patrick, yeomen, Philip [O Dwigin fitz] Wm., gent., Wm. m'Carroll O Lalor, yeoman, Rich. Butler, [of Solloghod beg], gent., Garret English, of same, gent., Daniel O Rian, of Curraghlain, James O Rian, of Ballekannowe, Teige O Rian, of Curraghlain, Derby O Rian, of same, Peirs O Rian, of [Stockane], Teige [m'Edm. O] Rian, of same, John O Murrihey, of same, Rich. m'Peirs O Rian, of same, John m'David O Rian, of same, Donogh m'Henry, of same, James m'Morishe O Rian, and Walter buy O Rian, of Pollagh, yeomen, Deirmod Evalle M'Kiermodie, of Bannaghdogh, gent., and his wife, [Finyne] M'Dermod, Wm. M'Dermod, Teige M'Deirmod, and Donogh O Moran, of same, yeomen, Tho.

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Comerford fitz Henry, gent., Walter Denne, of [Ballehomoge], gent., James M'Coddie fitz Nich., of G[arran, yeoman], Caher m'Shane O Mulrian, of Cappagh, gent., and Rich. [Hacket fitz] John, burgess. Provisions *as in* 6400. The proviso for submission and security (in cos. Kilkenny and Tipperary) applies only to last 41 persons beginning at Mahowne O Brien. Rob. Walshe is excepted from the proviso excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail.—18 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R. p. 629.)

6707 (5459.) Pardon to Terence or Tirlagh Magrath, of Ballimacky, gent., Redmond Magrath, of Killoghe, gent., Barnaby Magrath, of Bleyne, gent., Neile Magrath, of Camass, gent., Joan Barron, his wife, Tho. O Doyre, of Ballynemoany, gent., Margaret Carroll, his wife, Grany ny Carroll, her sister, Rich. Poer, of Pierston, John O Doyre, of Dondromy, and Ireyle O Kenedy, of Kilowneyne, gentlemen, Edm. Comerford, of Leamchevog, gent., Giles ny Meara, his wife, Tirlagh fitz Morris Magrath, gent., Rich. and Gyllepatrick Magrath, of Bleynie, husbandmen, Edm. fitz Rich. Magrath, yeoman, John Magrath, of Ouskiegh, husb., Donell fitz Matthew Ryan, husb., John O Collanane, of Killogh, husb., Onory, his wife, Wm. fitz Matthew Rian, of same, Tirlagh roo O Connor, of same, Edm. M'Entreyney, John fitz Donill O Mearan, Alexander fitz Tirlagh O Donyll, Donogho O Mearan, John O Mearan fitz Patrick, Donell fitz Edm. Swyny, Dermod O Tierny, and Andrew m'Neale Magrath, yeomen, Donnogho O Ballevan, labourer, Andrew ultagh Magrath, Edm. M'Crefford, Gerrot Comerford, and Melaghlin Leigh, of Burries, yeomen, Gilleneneave O Tierny, smith, James Magrath fitz Patr., yeoman, Farrell roo O Rithe, husb., Hugh O Hanreghan, mason, and Brian O Hogain, husb., in co. Tipperary. Provision *as in* 6579. Excepting also any in prison or on bail. Recommended by letters from the lord of Ormonde.—18 Nov., xlv.

6708 (5426.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barret, gent.; of the rectories of Kyllyan alias Killaghan and Clondaly, Teynan alias Tynan, and Beallana, co. Meath, in the queen's hands by the attainder of John Cusack, late of Cussinston, in said co. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £7 6*s.* 8*d.*—20 Nov., xlv.

6709 (5447.) Pardon to Anne Warren, of Ballscaden, co. Dublin, gent., Rich. Owen, Nich. Owen, Joan Owen, Joan Kegan, Tho. Ball, and Patr. Ball, of same, and Patr. Laghlin, of Ardee, gentlemen. Provisions *as in* 6374.—22 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6710 (5448.) Pardon to Neile m'Hugh M'Murthoe, of the Fivagh, co. Antrim, in the province of Ulster, gent., Donell oge O Neyle, Brien modderie O Neyle, Fellymy ONeile, Donell M'Owyne, Henry M'Owyne, Rowrie oge O Neile, Teige M'Canna, Ownhye O Connore, and Ownhye O Connell, of same, gentlemen. Submission in co. Antrim, and other provisions *as in* 6565.—22 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6711 (5474.) Pardon to Patr. Savage, lord of little Ardes, in the province of Ulster, Rowland Savage, his brother, Rich. Savage fitz Rich., of same, gent., George Savage fitz Patrick, of Bollofuoragh, gent., Patrick, Henry, and Rowland Savage fitz Edmund, Henry Savage fitz Rich., Rowland Savage fitz Edm., Henry Savage fitz Wm., David and Henry Smith fitz Davy, Patrick

and Owyne Smith fitz Gilliduffe, Henry Smith fitz Gilligromy, Art and Dowaltagh Smith fitz Gilliduffe, Rowry Smith fitz Rich., Hugh Smith fitz Patr., Edm. m'Daniell M'Gillicomell, Edm. oge M'Gillicomell, Owney Savage fitz Edm., Jenkin Savage, his son, Arte gromy Smith fitz Rich., Jenkin Smith fitz Rowrie, Owyne Smith fitz Fardorogh, Morris Fitz Symons Obikine, Walter Fitz Symons fitz Rich., James Fitz Symons fitz Gerald, Obikine Fitz Symons fitz Nich., Rich. Fitz Symons fitz Redmond, Jenkin Fitz Symons fitz Wm., Henry bane Fitz Symons fitz Redmond, Rich. Fitz Symons fitz Williams, Wm. and Henry Fitz Symons fitz Gilligromye, Edm. duffe Fitz Symons fitz Gillegromye, Morris Fitz Symons fitz Garot, Garot bane Fitz Symons fitz Peirse, John duffe Fitz Symons fitz Jenkin, Cormuck Magye fitz Brien, James boye Magye fitz Cormuck, Manus Magy fitz Gilliduff, Rich. Saye (or Eaye) fitz Shane, Shane carragh Macrawell fitz James, Denis and Edmund M'Naskie fitz Jenkine, James Fitz Symons fitz Peirs, Sampson, James, and Patrick Fitz Symons fitz Gilligromye, of little Ardes, in co. Down, in the province of Ulster. Submission in co. Down, and other provisions *as in* 6565.—22 Nov. xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 628.)

6712 (5478.) Pardon to Rowland Savage, of the little Ardes, in co. Down, in the province of Ulster, gent., Patr. Savage, Owyne Savage m'Fardorogh, Redmund oge Savage, Owyne Savage fitz George, Rob. Hazore, Nich. Hazore, Owyne M'Namara, Owyne Savage m'James oge, and Hugh M'Namara, of same, gentlemen, Gilleduffe M'Namara, Owyne duffe M'Namara, Gilliduff M'Namara m'Brien, Owyne a praye. Patr. a Praye, John a praye, George Hazore, Patr. Hazore, Hugh a praye, James oge M'Item praye, Tho. M'Item-panye, Bryan gromy M'Item-panye, Nich. Meryman, Phellymy O Marrye, and Gillireough O Marrye, of same, yeomen, Tho. Walsh, of Knockfergus, gent., Edm. O Flynne, of little Ardes, and Knochor M'Namara, of same, yeomen, Emanuel Deaxe, of Dublin, gent., Edm. O Flynne, of the Ardes, gent., Gilliduffe Magyane, of same, priest, Laurence Magyane, of same, and Gilliduff M'Namara m'Brien, of same, yeomen. Provisions *as in* 6565.—22 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 628.)

6713 (5476.) Pardon to Brian O Deublinge, of Mountrie Deublinge, chief of his name, Rowrie and Teige O Deublinge, Brian modderie O Deublinge, Shane O Deublinge, Edm. oge O Deublinge, Terrelagh gromy O Deublinge, Ferdorogh O Deublinge, Shane enase O Deublinge, Rowrie O Deublinge m'Neyle, Teige boye O Deublinge, Cahall O Quyngine, Donell oge O Quyngine, Collowe M'Quyggine, Cahall oge O Quyggine, Donogh oge O Quyggine, Terrelagh M'Quyggine, Rowrie carragh M'Quyggine, Arthur M'Quyggine, Rowrie M'Quyggine, Shane reogh M'Quyggine, Gillpatrick boy M'Quyggine, Toole O Deublinge, and Moriertagh O Deublinge, of same, gentlemen, Gillpatrick O Deublinge, Gillpatrick O Keregane, Cuye O Ulnanye, Mortagh carragh O Mulnanye, Gilliduffe O Deublinge, Hugh gromye O Deublinge, Edm. O Deublinge, Rowrie O Brenan, Owyn O Brenan, Gillpatrick modderie O Brenan, Gromyne O Deublinge, Phelemy oge O Lagane, Neile boye M'Quygine, Edm. owre M'Quygine, Doualtagh O Deublinge, Owyn O Quygine, Patr. M'Lerenan,

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hugh O Dallie, Fellimye boye O Deublinge, Fellymy M'Canna, Gillpatrick oge M'Hugh, Neyle O Mulnanye, and Cormock O Corr, of same, yeomen, Manus M'Cawell, of Clonnoe, vicar, Owyn, Collowe, Neile, Rorie, Phelemy, Owyn, and Terrelagh M'Cawell, of same, yeomen, Donogh roe O Conan, of Mountjoye, carpenter, Donell O Conan, Teige M'Gillephoile, Melaughlin O Donell, Rowrie O Corre, Art M'Inchelly, and Gillpatrick bane O Quyne, of same, yeomen, Gillpatrick O Deublinge, of Ardboe, vicar, Terelagh and Art O Deublinge, Mortagh, Donogh, Knochor, Owyn, and Tho. O Cananan, Shane and Donogh O Lagan, and Patr. Crillie, of same, yeomen, and Mortagh M'Itananye, of Mountjoye, in the country or county of Tyrone, in the province of Ulster. Submission in co. Tyrone, and other provisions *as in* 6565.—22 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 629.)

6714 (5484.) Pardon to Owyn O Hagane, of Tulloghoge, chief of his name, gent., Neile boye O Hagan, Cormock O Hagan, Teige O Hagan, Owyn gromye O Hagan, Brien M'Anally, Neale O Hanaricke, Arthur O Hagan, Phelemie boye O Canally, Donell O Kelly, and Brian O Kellie, of same, gentlemen, Morish O Collan, Ownye O Collan, Donogh O Loye, Arthur O Kellie, Neile O Deublinge, Brian duffe O Deublinge, Ownye craine M'Inallie, Moriertagh O Lenan, Gillypatrick O Callan, Gillypatrick oge O Callan, Peirse O Callan, Rowrie O Mought, Morris O Mulyerowe, Gillypatrick M'Fylone, Donell M'Fylone, Donogh O Hagan, Owyn boye O Hagan, Gillypatrick M'Grorye, Brien roe Magrourtie, Edm. O Hagan, Brien O Hagan, Teige O Hagan m'Igillygromye, Neile M'Cormucke, Owyne O Coullane, Brien O Kenan, Teige O Curkye, Gillpatrick duffe O Mulnany, Donogh M'Cormucke, Hugh O Hagan, Brien O Mulkrynye, Owyn O Lawrye, Arte O Lawrie, James O Collan, Gillpatrick modderie O Hagan, Neyle begge O Kenan, Mortagh moyle O Branagan, Arte O Kenna, Hugh M'Shane, Gorhy M'Ranell, Donell O Dowran, Rowrie M'Can, and Cahir O Mellan, of same, yeomen, Hugh gromye O Hagan, Gillpatrick oge O Hagan, Shane O Hagan, Cormack oge O Hagan, and Edm. modderie OHagan, of same, gentlemen, Neile O Hagan, Terelagh O Hagan, Peirse O Collan, Donogh oge M'Cawell, James M'Cawell, Gillpatrick O Kellie, Gillyreughe O Mollan, Ownye boye O Collan, Hugh O Hagan, Arthur M'Guynston, and Ownye O Maylegan, of same, yeomen, Gillpatrick oge O Forfuye, Teige O Deublinge, of same, yeoman, Shane M'Ownye, and Ownye M'Ranell, of same, yeomen, Neile O Corr, of same, gent., Brien O Corr, Toole O Hagan, Gillpatrick O Cullan, Arthur O Hagan, Conoghor O Quyn, Donell oge O Soroghan, Donell O Kanylle, Murtagh crasagh O Quyne, Owyne boye O Quyne, Fellemy O Quyne, Edm. O Quyne, Fellemy M'Anerie, Rowry M'Conwye, Cormuck O Hagan, Cullow oge M'Shane, Rowry O Connor, Terrelagh O Connor, Munomagher O Quyne, Arthur O Quyne, Teige O Casedye, James M'Shane, Gilliduffe O Brenan, Terrelagh O Deublinge, and Shane O Boherane, of same, yeomen, Arthur and Donell m'Hugh O Hagan, and Phelem boye O Hagan, of same, gentlemen, James O Hagan, Shane O Hagan, Donell O Conerye, Wm. O Conrye, Knochor O Conrye, Donogh O Mellane, and Gregory Storton, of same, yeomen, in the country

of Tyrone, in the province of Ulster. Submission in the co. Tyrone, and other provisions *as in* 6565.—22 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 632.)

6715 (5419.) Presentation of David Good, clerk; to the vicarage of the church of S. John of Kilkenny, diocese of Ossory, vacant by lapse or otherwise.—22 Nov., xlv.

6716 (5421.) Grant to Wm. Crook, clerk; of the archdeaconry of Clonfert, vacant by the death of Tho. Boork, priest.—23 Nov., xlv.

6717 (4231.) Grant (under queen's letter [3 Aug.], xliii.) to Nich.
English. Browne; of the country of Cosmange, in the countries or counties of Kerry and Desmonde, in the province of Mounster, the manor, castle, and lands of Malaheyffe, the castle called Molane, with the lands belonging lying in two towns called Malaheyffe and Kilmalaheiffe, by estimation 8 quarters of land, Kilcomyne Etla alias Ekley, 4 quarters, together with (the) Toghe and the town of Kilcomyne alias Kilcomye Itley, 8 qrs., Knockane Ecultie, 2 qrs., and three other towns called the Clonemoylans, 2 qrs., late in the tenure of Teige m'Dermody m'Cormack [of the Clancarties], containing by estimation 24 quarters or plowelands after the rate of 40 acres the quarter; Noffoy[re], late in the tenure of Owen m'Fynin, 8 quarters; all the country of Onaught alias Onaghe Odonocho moore in the county of Desmonde, in the old county of Kerry, that is to say the manor and site of the castle of [Rosse I Donogho] in that country with the demesne lands, 2 quarters, a church and town called Kil learnye, with divers small islands called Loghleane, Inisfallen, and Muckrush, and sundry others, late in the tenure of Rory ODonnogho alias O Donnogho Moore, all which country of Onaght contains by estimation 50 quarters after the said rate; certain fishings to the manor of Ross I Donnogho [in the several islands] belonging; the whole are certified to contain 82 quarters, and being rated at 80 acres the quarter, contain 6,560 acres, besides the fishings. The grantee holds the premises as assignee of the the earl of Clancar to whom they were granted in tail male by patents of 18 April and 28 [June], xxx. To hold for ever, by fealty, in common socage. Rent after 4 years £58 13*s.* 4*d.*, and after 7 years £113 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 5277. The premises were granted to grantee and his late father sir Valentine Browne, by 5277, in reversion after the death of Donald, earl of Clancar without heirs of his body. The earl had since died leaving issue only a daughter who hath many children, and his estate being properly in tail male, this grant is made to rectify the error in this respect in 5277.—[25 Nov., xlv.] (Auditor-General's Patent Book 30, p. 196.).

6718 (5436.) Grant to George Beverly, esq.; of the office of general surveyor and controller of the victuals of the soldiers. To hold during good behaviour with a fee of 10*s.* a day, as Tho. Might or Tho. Mollynell had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—26 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6719 (5443.) Grant (under queen's letter, 28 July, xliv.) to James Ware, gent.; of the office of auditor of the accounts of all treasurers, receivers, and other accountable ministers, and auditor of the treasurer at war, in reversion after Chas. Peyton, who held under English patent of 4 Nov., xxviii. To

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

hold for life, with a fee of 100 marks sterling a year, and 50 marks for expenses, and £50 English for the office of auditor of the treasurer at war.—27 Nov., xlv.

(5418.) Grant to Laurence Kendall, scolasticus; to be one of the four chaplains in the collegiate or parochial church of Gawran, diocese of Ossory, vacant by resignation of John Meredith. —28 Nov., xlv.

6721 (5680.) Lease to Fines Morrison, gent.; of the rectories of English. Downings and Keraughe, co. Kildare, of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10 6*s.* 8*d.* Provisions *as in* 6570.—28 Nov., xlv.

6722 (5552.) Grant (under letter of the English Council, 22 March, 1600) to (capt.) Anthony Huggins, gent.; of a pension of 2*s.* ster. a day, for life, in succession to John Bagguot, deceased.—29 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6723 (6144.) Livery to John Tobyn, of Killagh, co. Tipperary, gent., grandson and heir of James Tobyn, late of Killamerie, gent. Fine, £24.—29 Nov., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6724 (5423.) Pardon to Arthur Magneisse, captain of his name, Sara Neale, of Eveaghe, John Magneisse, Brian Magneisse, Glasny m'Donell Magneisse, Con and Hugh Magneisse, Donell oge M'Quiggan, Art M'Bryn, Murtagh Magneis m'Felim, Tho. M'Conigan, Anable Reylly, Mary Magneisse, daughter of Hugh Magneisse, knt., Murtagh O Lawry, Cahill and Owen M'Brady, Cormock oge O Reilly, Tirlagh O Reilly, Bryan M'Inry, Tho. M'Inrie, Tirlagh M'Manus, Bryan O Reilly, Brian oge O Reilly, Brian M'Eclery, Oyne O Conhor, and Gillecollem M'William, of same, in co. Down. Provisions *as in* 6629.—1 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6725 (5424.) Pardon to George Russell, of Lecale, co. Down, gent., Patr., James, and Christopher Russell, John Daniell, John Bedlewe, Jenkin Fitz William, Chr. Walshe, Rich. Fitz Richard, Edm. m'Owen Savadge, Rich. Savadge, Jenkin boye Savadge, Henry Savadge, Owen m'Redmond Savage, Patr. Savadge, James oge Savage, Henry Savadge, and Rich. m'Rich. m'Wm. Savadge, of same, gentlemen. Provisions *as in* 6579.—1 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6726 (5449.) Pardon to Teige M'Coghlane, of Kyllagly, King's co., gent., Donell O Heigan, of same, Gillernowe O Dally, of same, and Fellim m'Owine O Connor, of Ophalie, gentlemen, Murtho O Kinge, of Foxes country, Connor O Kinge, Wm. O Kinge, Toll O Kinge, Tho. O Dowlinge, Murtho oge M'Gegan, Twole m'Faughner O Conner, Felim M'Gegan, Tibbot Foxe, and Tibbie Foxe, of same, yeomen, Murthe M'William, of Leixe, gent., John Braughan, of same, gent., Wm. Boye, of same, and Murtho Carr, of Connoch, yeomen, Teige m'Shane O Molloye, of Fercall, gent., and his wife, Derby Bryen, of Leixe, and Bernard Wood, yeomen, Anthony Atkinson, of same, Donogh M'Shane, of Ballyndrinan, Tirlagh boy O Moloy, of Fercall, Edm. O Donn, of Regaine begg, and Owen Farrall, of Clanouly, gentlemen, Onye Inyaerie, of same, spinster, Tirlagh bane O Kellie, of Rathownsey, John m'Feagh O Moloy, Owen O Hennye, of same, and Cosney O Henny, of same, gentlemen, the wife of Teige m'Shane O Moloy, Patr. Fleminge, of Garnanston, Patr. O Kenedy, of Fercall, Wm. Fullam, and Tho. B[ ], of same, gentlemen,

Cosnye oge O Moloy, of same, gent., and Katherine ny Kigan, his wife. Provisions *as in* 6573. Patr. Fleminge, of Garnanston, excepted from clause requiring submission and security. At the suit of sir Francis Russe, knt.—1 Dec., xlv.

6727 (5469.) Pardon to Wm. Furlonge, of Yengestowne, co. Wexford, gent., Downell M'Morroghe, of Ballyeclymack, Morish O Farall, of Resillagh, Edm. M'Donell, of Ballyeclymuck, Nich. M'Donell, and Melaghlin Lealex, of same, husbandmen, Teige O Dowile, of same, shoemaker, Morish M'Thomas, of same, tailor, Philip Doyre, of same, husb., Rob. M'Donell and Tho. Braneghe, of same, yeomen, Art M'Donogh, of Colenstowne, husb., Gillepatrick O Dallan, of same, smith, Donogh O Headen, of Ballynloskran, James O Headen, John O Birne, Wm. O Headen, of same, Rich. M'Donnell, of Haresmeade, and Wm. M'Patrick, of same, husbandmen, Morrogh buoy O Collone, of Rahenduffe, weaver, John M'Philip, of same, husb., Dorragh O Dallan, of same, smith, Redmund Furlonge, of same, Hugh O Dallon, of same, Donell M'Edmunde, of the Horetowne, Donogh M'Shane, Walter Connick, and James Rawceter, of same, husbandmen, Deirmot and Morish Keare, of same, masons, Owen M'Edmund, Hugh O Kelly, and James M'Walter, of same, yeomen, Donell O Trasey, of same, husb., Donogh M'Hugh, and Edm. M'Flart, of same, yeomen, Morrish Leagh, of same, carpenter, James O Clirie, of Rasellagh, yeoman, Teige more and Rich. M'Teige, of same, Rich. Furlonge, of Camerose, husbandmen, James Reighe, of same, yeoman, Tho. Stafford, of same, gent., Morough M'Deirmod, of same, husb., Tho. buoy Furlonge, of Dunanoe, yeoman, Donogh m'Cahir, of Pierstowne, gent., Cahir m'Tirrelagh, of Newbaune, gent., Wm. M'Edmunde, and Tho. M'Cra, of same, yeomen, Edm. O Gibbenny, of Molranckan, harper, Dowlyn M'Morrough, of Old Rosse, gent., Rich. Stafforde, of Newbaune, Edm. and Shane M'Murrough, of Ballaghclaren, yeomen, James duffe Brannagh, of Skolbake, shoemaker, Rob. Furlonge, of same, Shane O Colletane, of Slavey, Rich. Roche, of the Grovetowne, and David O Dowly, of Cowlenaboy, yeomen, Edm. Synnot, of Kyngstowne, gent., Walter Devereux, of Tamon, husb., Wm. m'Deirmot merigagh, husb., Tho. Devereux, of Adamstowne, Ullick Roche fitz Wm., of Brydewell, Rich. Synot fitz Peirse, of Ballyntorman, James M'Murrogh, of Gallvally, Edm. m'Hugh reogh, of Ardcroman, and Wm. Brennocke, of same, yeomen, Rich. Nevill, of the Horetowne, and James Hoare, of same, gentlemen, in co. Wexford. Submission in co. Wexford, and other provisions *as in* 6573.—1 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 629.)

6728 (5445.) Grant to Rob. Leycester, gent.; of the office of clerk, comptroller or surveyor general of the ordnance and munitions, surrendered by Rich. Warde, who held under 6351. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Warde or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—1 Dec., xlv.

English.

6729 (5416). Presentation of Donald O Nellan, clerk; to the archdeaconry of Kilfenora, vacant by the death of the last incumbent. Addressed to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, and Ambrose Fourth, judges and commissaries of the court of Prerogative, the see being vacant.—2 Dec., xlv.

6730 (6142). Grant to Robert Esmond, esq.; of the wardship and mar

riage of James, son of Patrick Lamport, and grandson and heir of Philip Lamport, late of Ballyhure, co. Wexford, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 50*s.* after the death of Alison Codd, widow of said Philip, of which 40*s.* is to be retained for maintaining the minor, who is to be kept in Trinity College, Dublin, *as in* 6581. Fine £5 ster.—[2] Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., pp. 626 & 635.)

6731 (5437). Grant to John Strowde, gent.; of the office of comptroller of the customs of the port of Drogheda, surrendered by Rob. Lecester. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Wm. James, Tho. Pluncket, or R. Lecester had. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—3 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 626.)

6732 (5430.) Livery to John, son and heir of James Unyack, late of Youghell, co. Cork, gent. Fine, 20*s.* English. Recites an inquisition taken 27 Jan., xxviii., finding that said James Unyake was seised of Ballehuberd in Imokelly, co. Cork, Mokirishe, Ballyvirigen, Barnegyhy, Vanchymore in the franchises of Youghell, and four messuages and two gardens in Youghell, co. Cork.—4 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 627.)

6733 (5479.) Pardon to Thaddeus or Teige Fitz Pattrick, of Clonburen, Queen's co., gent., Shane m'Teige Fitz Pattrick, of Mongha, Fynin m'Donell Fitz Pattrick, of Cuelle, and Donough m'Teige Fitz Pattrick, of Mongaghe, gentlemen, Wm. M'Mahon, Deirmot m'William, and William oge m'William, of same, husbandmen, Connor M'Mahon, of Ballerally, husb., Hugh M'Phelim, of same, shot, Teige m'Donnell M'Shane, of Aghwoe, gent., Donell m'Geffery Fitz Pattrick, of Balleawly, gent., Deirmot O Byrgin, of Gortneklehy, shot, Kynne m'Firr O Molloy, of Downaghmore, yeoman, Gillepatrick O Brohy, of Cullkell, Teige Roynough m'Wm., Mahon O Brohy, and Deirmot O Brohye, of same, husbandmen, Terrelagh duffe M'Teige, of same, yeoman, Shane m'Teige oge, of same, Shane m'Teige duffe, of Grantston, and Teige M'Cryor, of same, husbandmen, Shane duffe O Phyllan, of same, glover, George Shey, late of same, merchant, Wm. m'Hugh boye, of Graygevelly, shot, Bryene Fitz Pattrick, of Castletowne, gent., Deyrmot m'Laghlin M'Kennyne, of Kepnerray, husb., Donogh m'Laghlen M'Kennyn, of same, shot, Donogh m'Teige M'Wm., of Leakagh, husb., Deirmot m'Donogh M'Teige, of same, shot, Donell Kearde, of Ballekerdy, Teige m'William M'Donnell, Teige m'Deirmot M'Teige, Moriertagh m'Dyermot M'Teige, Shane m'Jeffery M'Kenyn, and Geoffrey m'Teige M'Fynyn, husbandmen, Donogh m'Connor m'Donogh leaghe, and Rich. Hardinge, yeomen, Owny O Carroll Mayderfynne, gent., Myeagh M'Cassen Georchyon, of Elunvuryn, and Gillpatrick m'Shane M'Cassen Georchyon, of Ballybrowgh, yeomen, Cahyr m'Carroll O Deoran, of Tentoghor, husb., Donogh and Connor m'Murtogh O Phylan, yeomen, Owen and Donnell m'Mortagh O Phylan, Teige O Beheghene, and Donnell m'Carroll M'Teige, shots, Rowry and Owen m'Shane O Phylan, yeomen, Donagh m'Shane O Phylan, Moriertagh moell O Phyllan, yeoman, Shane m'Carroll M'Teige, Morgan Smyth, Melaghlen O Bekan, Connor O Brohy, of Kellenell, and Connor O Brohy, of Rathmore, husbandmen, Fynin m'Teige M'Costygen, and Teige m'Donell gromy, yeomen, Teige m'William O Dullany, husb., Gillepatrick

O Beman, shot, Melaghlen M'Owen, of Keapallan, freeholder, Shane Shortall, of Castletoune, yeoman, Wm. O Phyllane, of Eglishe, freeholder, Neile O Deorane, of Graygnegh, husb., Shane M'Kellagh, of Cahir, freeholder, Callagh M'Shane, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Dueygen, of Killclanfert, Laughlen O Hellan, of Graynelly, and Kellagh m'Teige Moyell, of Killcouran, husbandmen, John Purcell, of Cromaghe, freeholder, Grany nyne Deyrmot, of Rossbrey, widow, Donell O Dullchenta, carpenter, Teige O Dulchenta, boy, Gyellis ny Henry, Arte Enuse, of Martinstowne, horseman, Donogh m'Teige, of Clonburren, gent., Collon M'Cassen, of same, yeoman, Thomas and Mullrony O Duan, of same, husbandmen, Edm. O'Gormele, Wm. O'Bryne, and Wm. O'Byrgin, of same, Walter Grace fitz Redmund, of Braffalstowne, James m'Tho. M'Gerralt, of the Graige, and Edm. oge m'Edm M'Teige, of Magherneskeagh, yeomen, Tibbot Bourke, of Colliquill, gent., Tho. Magan, of Drumrany, husb., Enostas Morres, gent., Teige oge O Phillan, of Pellnaduffe, yeoman, James Eustace, of Higgenstowne, gent., and Nich. Lahie, of Lysmallyn, co. Tipperary, husb. Provisions *as in* 6629. Excluding from the pardon any in prison or on bail, except Nich. Lahie.—4 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 631.)

6734 (5481.) Pardon to Rosse bane M'Mahoune, co. Monaghan, gent., Brien ne saffagh M'Mahon, Patr. m'Colle M'Mahon, Patr. M'Mahon, One m'Brien M'Mahon, Arte, Brene oge, and Hugh oge m'Rosse m'Brene M'Mahoun, gentlemen, Patr. oge O Duffie, Patr. m'Brene m'Cormock O Duffee, Philip m'Shane M'Cardell, Donogh croine O Morchghine, Owen m'Melaghlin O Moraghie, Patr. oge O Moraghie, and Edm. oge M'Coode, yeomen, Rosse m'Enabe M'Mahon, gent., Symon Egerton, of Callon, gent., Arte roe O Moraghie, Brene O Moraghie, and Patr. m'Mortagh O Lowane, yeomen, Con M'Mahon, gent., Brene O Pornie, yeoman, Shane ballagh M'Ecorffe, harper, Evelin ny Breene, gent., Patr. O Duffie, Manus O Brenane, Tirlagh O Bran, Philip O Branaine, Patr. O Branaine, and Calle M'Caghie, yeomen, Uni ny Candell, Sarowe ny Neale, and Mewe ny Agane, gentlewomen, Rosse m'Patr. buoy M'Mahon, gent., Evelin ny Cardill, gent., Hugh oge O Duffie, Owen, Henry, Arte, Tirlagh, Bren bane, and Donogh O Lowane, and Donogh m'Shane roe O Lowan, yeomen, Con M'Mahon, gent., Neale grome M'Coad, Teige M'Coad, Melaghlin m'Henry oge M'Coade, Patr. oge M'Coade, Teige m'Henry oge M'Cole, Manus, Hugh duff, and Art M'Coad, yeomen, Patr. bane M'Mahone, gent., Melaghlin oge O'Lowane, Owne, Connor, and Deirmod M'Evard, Tole buoy O Conely, Shane O Cone, Breene O Duffey, Patr. m'Breene O Duffe, Phelim O Duffie, Patr. reogh O Conoley, Patr. oge O Lowane, and Tirlagh O Duffie, yeomen, Cormock M'Gillecosgelie, harper, Penece O Cassadie, chirurgeon, Art m'Tho. ban O Conolie, and Tho. O Duffie, yeomen, Katherine nyne Hugh oge M'Mahon, gent., Patrick and Hugh m'Owen M'Mahon, gentlemen, Donogh M'Cabe, yeoman, Patr. M'Mahoune m'Connele, Breene m'Patr. M'Mahoune, Ever, Manus, and Hugh m'Towll M'Mahon, gentlemen, Edm. M'Cardell, Patr. m'Tho. vell O Duffie, Mah O Kine, and Shane O Duffie, yeomen, in co. Monaghan. Provision *as in* 6573.—4 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P R., p. 627.)

6735 (6661.) Pardon to Henry oge O Nell m'Henry m'Shane, of

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Portienuligan, co. Armagh, esq., Cort[rine] O Nell, his wife, Tirlagh oge and Cone buoy, his sons, Coconnaght O Kinan, his priest, Arte [and Brene] m'Edm. O Nell, Tirlagh m'Twoell O Neale, Terilagh m'Arte m'Edm. O Neale, Edm. O Nell, Brene roue O Nell, Brene m'Hugh more O Nell, and Shane m'Hugh oge O Nell, of same, gentlemen, [Jone m'Brene O Nell, Art m'Henry] m'Shane O Nell, of same, gent., Art m'Nelle m'Arte O Nell, Hugh m'Rowrie O Nell, Tirlagh m'Enarraght O Nell, Donell O Nell, Fardorogh O Nell, Donell O Nelle, Calle O Nell, Henry O Nell, Cale m'Hugh O Nell, Onie O Neale, Donill oge M'Quigine, Patr. m'Felmey O Hugh, Philip and Phelemy m'James O Hugh, and Cormock oge O Hugh, of same place, Patr. Verdon m'Tho., of Verdonston, Donell m'Chocohenet O Hue, of Portinuligan, Neile m'Patr. moyle O Hugh, Patr. O Hue m'Nell, Doncho [m'Eparson O Hue,] Patr. grome O Hue m'Eparson, Patr. m'Evecar O Hue, Malaghlin m'Edm. roue O Hue, Edm. m'Donell ville O Hue, Patr., Donell oge, and Art buoy m'Edm. m'Donell moyle O Hue, Henry duffe O Hugh, Cormock m'Phellimy duffe O Hue, Henry m'Philip ne faragh O Hue, Patr. oge m'Patr. moyle O Hue, Phelemy caragh m'Patr. moyle O Hue, Ony m'Edm. O Hue, Connchor moyle O Hue, Ony m'Melaghlin O Hugh, Melaghlin oge O Hue, Brene, Henry, and Neill m'Tirrelagh duffe O Hue, Shane m'Konle O Hue, Arte m'James O Hue, Patr. m'Tirrelagh entleuy O Hue, Tirrelagh m'Patr. entleuy O Hue, Connchor m'Henry O Hue, Henry and Arte m'Bren O Hue, Patr. m'Nell m'Henry O Hue, Donell, Fardorogh, Ony moyle, and Patr. m'James O Hue, Phellimy and James m'Arte boy O Hue, Doncho m'Ony boy O Hue, Henry m'Arte moyle O Hue, Tho. and Arte boy m'Melaghlin valy O Hue, Doncho m'Tho. O Hue, Onie and Henry m'Cormock oge O Hue, Patr. carragh m'Edm. O Hue. Patr. m'Edm. m'Cormock rauer O Hue, Fardorogh m'Edm. O Hue, Malaghlin Shane O Hue, Fardorogh beg O Hue, Edm. roue O Hue, Patr. Branagh O Hue, Brene m'Edm. m'Ony moyle O Hue, Donogh m'Henry O Hue, Edm. m'Cormack Breny O Hue, Philip oge O Hue, Patr. m'Donell oge O Hue, Donogh m'Wm. oge O Hue, Patr. m'Brene m'Patr. moyle O Hue, Henry O Hue m'Shane Carie, John Weston, Fardorogh O Hagane, Edm. m'Art O Hagane, Nell O Hagane, Shane boy O Hagan, Cormock O Malane, Terrilagh oge Ovine, Doncho Ovine, Patr. boy O Vine, Edm. [m'Patr. boy O Vine,] Arte O Gormley, Donell M'Canee, Edm. m'Fellemy eny O Connchor, Teige O Connchor, Brien O Connchor, Morrish O Haghie, Patr. oge M'Kuesker, Cochonot M'Kuesker, Brien M'Kesker, Shane M'Kuesker, Patr. M'Morchie, Rorie, Henry, Ony, Manes, and Brene M'Morchie, Shane m'Patr. oge O Donell, Donell O Donell, Connchor oge O Duyne, Tirrelagh oge O Duyne, Kulle M'Grane, Shane M'Grany, Shane O Haghie, Patr. O Gomely, Conchor, Hugh, and Donell O Lapane, Patr. oge O Lapane, James M'Coye, Patr. M'Carbrie, Philip M'Kerbrie, Gelygrome O Kesedy, Tirrelagh roue O Mulverie, Felemie M'Elvridie, Morris O Muldoune, and Nise M'Elcharne, of same place, George Garnon m'Patr., of Willistoune, Shane O Begly, of [Portienuligan,] Tirrelagh O Shiridane, Kall O Gone, Ony oge O Mallane, Kall M'Ristard, Rorie Kerbrie, Tirrelagh O Corerane, and Bren riagh M'Elcherny, of same, gentlemen, Ony riagh M'[Parlane, Tiege M'Glo]nene, Patr. roue M'Glone, Donell

1602. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Bren M'Casie, Malaghlin oge M'Casie, Shane O Kinane m'Bren m'Connochor O Kinane, Cormock m'Bren m'[Connchor O Kinane,] Patr. oge O Kinane, Ony O Kinane, Shane m'Patr. moore O Kinane, Teige O Kinane, Hugh M'Etegert, Bren m'Philip O Dony, Edm. M'Eyerie, [Tirrelagh M'Closkie,] Cormock M'Soirly, Edm. M'Guyfe, Hugh O Care, Patr. O Mulchalen, Donogh O Gerlee, Henry O Gormly, Patr. [oge M'Rorie, James oge M'Rorie,] Donell M'Rorie, and Patr. m'Edm., of the same place; all (with two exceptions) described as gentlemen; co. Armagh. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail, and not to include intrusions on crown lands or debts to the crown. [6] Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6736 (5452.) Pardon to Teige keigh O Carroll, of Clonaghell, in Eally. Teige m'Rorie O Carroll, of Clonaghan, Teige m'Donnagh ne Kellye O Carroll, of Killrosdrestren, Shane m'Donnagh ne Kellye, of same, Shane O Kenedy, of Lackyn, Brian m'Teige O Carroll, of Raenygan, and Owen m'Owney O Kenedy, gentlemen, Teige M'Boddoyge, Melaghlin O Lavyn, and Awlley m'Hugh moyle, yeomen, Donell gromey O Carroll, gent., Hugh O Kinge, yeoman, Rorie reogh O Carroll, gent., Donell O Skolley, and Rorie m'Shane leyghe O Molly, yeomen, Wm. m'Bryan roe O Carroll, of Byr, gent., Melaghlin M'Corckran, and Shane M'Edmunde, yeomen, Donogh m'Fyrr O Carroll, of Ballyntamsoill, and Gylles ny Cormocke oge, of Lem, gentlemen, Tirlagh, Neill, Murtagh, and Bressell m'Donnell M'Murtagh, yeomen, brothers, Callough m'Fyrr O Carroll, of the Imill, gent., Rory reogh O Dologhentie, of Ballenbret, James O Heynen, Connor M'William, Owen oge O Madden, Shane moyle O Henes, Teige O Kelly, and Wm. m'Deirmot O Maugher, yeomen, in Eally, and Oliver Eustace fitz Wm., of Dublin, gent. Provisions *as in* 6579. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—15 Dec., xlv.

6737 (5428.) Livery to Alexander, son and heir of Alexander Redmond, late of Redmondes Hall, co. Wexford. Fine £4 6*s.* 8*d.* —17 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6738 (5429.) Livery to Robert, son and heir of Edward Nugent, late of Desert, co. Westmeath, gent. Fine £21.—26 Dec., xlv.

6739 (5444.) Grant to Wm. Parsons, gent.; of the office of surveyor, estimator, and extensor, of the queen's manors, lands, and possessions (surveyor general), surrendered by Geoffrey Fenton, knt., who held under English patent of 10 Aug., xxxiii. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £60 sterling. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—26 Dec., xlv.

6740 (5677.) Lease to Patrick Sarsfeilde, of Tullye, co. Kildare,
English. gent.; of the ruinous castle and lands of Silliet, co. Kildare, with liberty of common of pasture on the Curraghe of Kildare, the lands of Bralyssan, Insenegrey, Inselogher, and Shenclone, Coliersland in the Greyfryers of Kildare, messuages and land appertaining to the late White friars of Kildare, with common of pasture upon the Curragh, and the lands of Typpenane, co. Kildare, all possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £25 12*s.* 0*d.* Provisions *as in* 6570. Consideration £10.—30 Dec., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 631.)

1602-3.

6741 (5475.) Pardon to Coll m'Art M'Mahowne, of Cloncarvill, co. Monaghan, gent., Done, Aghen, Hugh, Tolle, and Art M'Mahound, Patr. Magorman, Patr., Brien, Patr., and Arte

M'Mahound, of same, gentlemen, James Brenagh, of same, yeoman, Hugh M'Cullmart, of same, gent., Maghe Ukerrell, Edm. M'Ane, and Donyll M'Cane, of same, yeomen, Patr. O Leay, and Hugh M'Mahoune, of same, gentlemen, Kerrell O Byrn, Patr. glasse O Byrn, Teige, Patr., Hugh, Bryn, Phelim, and Teige O Byrn, Hugh and Carye O Dorney, Cormock M'Cavill, and Dolin O Byrn, of same, yeomen, Patr. roo M'Mahound, of same, gent., Tolin m'Shane O Byrn, and Hugh Sarreley, of same, yeomen, Henry Dowdall, of Athboy, merchant, Edm. m'Davy O Lalor, Derby Fynn, and Shane Grany, of same, yeomen. Submission in co. Monaghan, and other provisions *as in* 6374.—7 January, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 628.)

6742 (5451.) Pardon to (Tho. owre Roche, son of Wm. Roche, of Rochland, gent., *struck out*), Walter Meyler, of Duncormuck, Laurence Fitz Henry, of Fernes, and Nich. Fitz Henry, of Moghmayne, gentlemen, Edm. Duffe, of same, David O Kennay, of same, Donogh M'Teige, of Tomlane, and Murtagh m'Donell bane, yeomen, Paul Keatinge, of Bawllenston, gent., John Mealer, of Knocktowne, gent., Barnaby Scurlock, of Roslare, Philip Scurlock, of same, yeomen, Murtagh O Doyle, of Kilkoan, gent., Tho. M'Arte, of Little Ardenagh, Edm. Sutton, of Little Ballikerock, and Philip O Cromen, of same, yeomen, Simon Sutton, of Prishaggard, gent., Wm. Meyler, of Duncormuck, Nich. Devereux fitz Wm., and John M'Dorroghe, of Kilkevan, yeomen, James Forstall, of Moniehore, gent., Donogho O Flahie, of Kilkevan, Tho. Revell, of same, and Walter buoy Roche, of Ballikeoghe, yeomen, Wm. Furlonge, of Bulganeogh, gent., and Tho. Reoghe, of the Newtoun, co. Wexford, yeoman. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—15 Jan., xlv.

(5435.) Livery to Patrick, son and heir of John Barnewall, late of Kilbrwe, co. Meath, gent. Fine £11 2*s.* 4*d.*—[15 Jan., xlv.] (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6744 (5420.) Presentation of Nich. Smith, A.B., clerk; to the vicarage of Rathtouth, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of John Fleming, clerk.—19 Jan., xlv.

6745 (5438.) Grant to James Faireweather, gent.; of the office of saymaster for the overseeing, searching, and trying of all hides and leather dressed and tanned throughout Ireland, under the statute of 11 Eliz. With power to seize all leather not sufficiently wrought or that shall be tanned in any unlicensed place; half of such forfeitures to be for himself and half for the crown. No leather may be sold until examined and sealed with the broad arrow head on pain of 5*s.* for each offence. He may receive 1*d.* for each hide sealed. The liberties of the archbishop of Dublin excepted. To hold during pleasure.—26 Jan., xlv.

6746 (5442.) Grant to Edw. Brooke, gent.; of the office of clerk of the market *as in* 5410. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10 yearly. Recites that the late holder, Walter Williams, had been found by inquisition, to have misbehaved in his office, and not to have exercised it for four years past, and thereby to have forfeited it.—2 Feb., xlv. (Cal. P. R, p. 630.)

6747 (5439.) Grant to Roger Langford, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Knockfergus alias Carrickfergus, in the province of Ulster, surrendered by Charles Edgerton; with a fee of 3*s.* 4*d.* a day, and 8*d.* a day for each of 20 armed footmen. To hold during pleasure.—5 Feb., xlv.

1602–3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6748 (5440.) Grant to Griffith Hayes, gent.; of the office of porter of the castle of Dublin, surrendered by Tho. Griffin. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12*d.* a day. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—8 Feb., xlv.

6749 (5434.) Livery to Nicholas Rocket, of Atlongport, co. Waterford, son and heir of Redmond Roket, late of Atlonport, gent. Fine £10.—11 Feb., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6750 (5432.) Livery to David, son and heir of Thomas Russell, late of Cookestown, co. Meath, gent. Fine 26*s.*—12 Feb., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 636.)

6751 (5455.) Pardon to James Roche fitz Patr., of Kinsalle, merchant, Wm. Heymothe, Edm. roe M'Shane, and Rich. fitz Edm. Cragh, merchants, Joan ny James Moneghan, gent., Donnell oge O Dally, John Coursie, Jordan Roche, John m'Donnogh I Rierdan, and John Fitz Morrice, merchants, and Ellis Coursie, his wife, all of Kinsalle. Provisions *as in* 6617 (omitting the exception of freemen of towns).—17 Feb., xlv.

6752 (5467.) Pardon to Kriffen m'Donnell Kavanagh, co. Catherlogh, gent., Pierse and Hubert Tallan m'Rickard, Shane reogh Tallon, Owen m'Tirlagh O Birne, Edm. m'Dorell O Byrne, Edm. m'Art Tomyn, Tirlagh m'Morrogh O Birne, Brien m'Teige O Curren, Dermot m'James O Curren, Tibbot owre m'Donnell O Byrne, Teige m'Edm. O Dowle, Morrogh roe m'Teige O Kelly, Teige oge m'Melaghlin O Birne, Edm. Tomyn m'Edm., Teige m'Rosse O Byrne, Wm. Tomyn, of Clonygagh, Brien m'Art Kavanagh, Brien M'Gwyre, Shane m'Edm M'Mahoune, Molmorey M'Donnogh, and Shane O Boyle, yeomen, Cahir m'Donell Kavanaghe, gent., Donogho bane O Birne, David m'Wm. O Birne, Wm. M'Hugh, Morrogh m'Donnogh M'Keylie, Brien m'Cahir O Byrne, and Donell m'Hugh O Birne, yeomen, in co. Catherlogh. Provisions *as in* 6573.—19 Feb., xlv.

6753 (5454.) Pardon to Patr. M'Kenaie, of the Troghe, co. Monaghan, chief of his name, Arte M'Kenaie, Toele oge M'Kenaie, Brene, Owen, Toole, Rosse, Shane, Losleive, Edmund, and Coconoght M'Kenaie, Losleive and Toole m'Shane M'Kenaie, Coconaght m'James M'Kenaie, Foellie M'Kenaie, Losleive oge M'Kenaie, Patr. Pony M'Kenaie, Owen m'Gilgrome M'Kenaie, Toelle m'Fellomie M'Kenaie, Folie m'Gilgrome M'Kenaie, Art M'Mahowne, Hugh M'Mahone, Owen oge M'Kenaie, Owen M'Kenaie, Patr. oge M'Kenaie, Donghe M'Kenaie, Shane beddie M'Kenaie, Kormock M'Ogire, Rowrie M'Gwyre, Keale M'Krenere, Phillile M'Krenere, James M'Kenaie, Phelim karragh M'Kenaie, Torlagh, Cormock, and Ardele M'Kenaie, James m'Edm. oge M'Kenae, Owen and Done M'Kenae, Rich. Dowdall, Losleive M'Kenae, Patr. m'Fellim M'Kenaie, and James M'Kenae, all of same, Coconnaght M'Kenae, Patr. m'Toell M'Kenae, Koughovere M'Kenae, Patr. m'Toell vedi M'Kenae, Melaghlin m'Patr. M'Kenae, Melaghlin M'Kenae, Phelim boye M'Kenae, Patr. M'Kenae, Hugh M'Kenae, Patr. m'Shane M'Kenae, Patr. oge M'Kenae, Edm. M'Kenae, Toele m'Patr. M'Kenae, Melaghlin, Patrick, and Shane O Donelly, Shane oge O Donelly, Philip M'Kenae, Brian M'Krenare, James oge O Donell, Owen M'Krenare, Donell M'Knise, and Wm. M'Knise, of Troghe, yeomen, and James Sheele, in co. Kildare, gent. Provisions *as in* 6629. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—21 Feb., xlv

6754 (5456.) License to Rich. Gravener, gentleman porter in the province of Munster; to be absent in England for six months.—21 Feb., xlv.

6755 (5466.) Pardon to John Sutton, of Tipper, co. Kildare, gent., Patr. Sarsfeilde, of Tully, same co., gent., Gerald Aylmer, knt., John Sarsfeilde, of Surnings, esq., Tho. Allen, of Kilhelee, Henry Bealinge, of Surdalston, Rob. Fitz Harryes, of Rosbery, Edw. Fitz Garret, of the Nornye, Edw. Nangle, of Mooretoune, and Walter Fitz Garrald, of Brownstone, gentlemen, Edm. Hussey, of Kildare, and John Keigane, of Killdroght, yeomen, Morrish Beaghan, of Kildare, husb., Garret Nangle, of Ballesaxe, gent., Brien M'Gilleroe, of same, yeoman, James Fitz Garret, of Old Connell, horseman, Murtogh Raghter, of Kilteghan, Barneby Dune, of Bally Teige, yeomen, James O Caghan, of the Three Castles, husb., Hugh O Dallan, of Rathgaret, husb., Wm. Cooke, of Catherloghe, and Wm. Lorgane, of the Naas, yeomen, Patr. m'Donnogh M'Phillip, of Balleboght, Morrogh M'Farduffe, of same, Rich. Fitz Garrat, of Corrduffe, husbandmen, Nich. Sarsfeilde, of Tully, gent., Mortogh O Heverin, of Kiltaghan, Morrish M'Cowlick, of Ballesaxe, Teige M'Connell, of same, and Darby Kelly, of Rosbery, yeomen, John Brymingham, of Dunferte, and Nich. Brimingham, of same, farmers, Margaret Pettyt, of Dunfert, gent., and John Boyse, of Callgagh, gent. Provisions *as in* 6629. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—22 Feb., xlv.

6756 (5457.) Grant to Samuel Newce, gent.; of the office of serjeant at arms in the province of Munster, surrendered by John Gillet who held under 4868. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 5983.—23 Feb., xlv.

6757 (5464.) Presentation to Rich. Boyle fitz Michael, clerk, A.M.; to the rectory or wardenship of the new college of the B.V.M. of Youghal in the diocese of Cloyne.—24 Feb., xlv.

6758 (5427.) Livery to Stephen, son and heir of Thomas Keppock or Keappocke, late of Atherdie, co. Louth, gent. Recites an inquisition taken, 15 April, xxxiii. (see Inquisitions, Chancery, co. Louth, Eliz., No. 1.) Fine £9 6*s.* 8*d.*—25 Feb., xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6759 (5422.) Presentation of Neillanus or Neile Molloye, literatus; to the rectory of Kilclonfert, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the resignation of John Lacie, clerk, and in the queen's gift by reason of the minority of Oliver Flood. Addressed to the archbishop of Dublin and Ambrose Forthe, as judges and commissaries of the court of Faculties.—26 Feb., xlv.

6760 (5431.) License to Rob. Leicester, usher of the fort of Philipston in the King's co., and Colleius Phillipps, controller of the customs in Dublin; to be absent in England for one year.—26 Feb. xlv.

6761 (5480.) Pardon to Rory O Donnell, of Tireconnell, in the province of Ulster, gent., Caffara O Donell, Innyne duffe alias Finnola ny Connell, Fynnola ny Donell, Meive ny Donell, Mary ny Donyll, Teige oge [O Boyle alias O Boile, Edm. boy O Boyle,] Dwaltagh m'Donell ballagh O Boyle, Wm. O Boyle, [James O Boyle, Edm. boy m'Dw]altagh O Boyle, Murrogh [m'Edm. O Boile,] Rich. O Boyle, Donogh oge O Boyle, Brian m'Dwaltagh O Boyle, Rory m'Donogh O Boyle, Teige m'Hugh

1602–3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Boyle, Rorie m'Donell O Boyle, Tirlagh oge m'Donogh O Boyle, Neale and Teige m'Brian O Boyle, Irriell m'Connor O Boyle, James m'Neale O Boyle, Teige m'Donogh O Boyle, Donell m'Phelim O Boyle, Hugh ballagh m'Donell O Boyle, Phelim garrowe O Boyle, Brien m'Rorie O Boyle, Wm. and Connor m'Hugh ballagh O Boyle, Teige reoghe O Boyle, Wm. duffe O Boyle, Donell m'Wm. O Boyle, Donell garrowe O Boyle, Brian m'Teige moddera O Boyle, Tirlagh boy O Boyle, Donogh oge m'Wm. O Boyle, Hugh and Wm. m'Phelim O Galcowe, Shane and Tirlagh oge m'Hugh O Galcowe, Owen ballagh m'Nicoll O Galcowe, Edm. m'Wm. O Galcowe, James boye m'Wm. O Galcowe, Donell ballagh and Cahell m'Wm. O Galcowe, Dwaltagh and Farrill m'Twohell O Galcowe, Phelim m'Edm. O Galcowe, Donogh m'Redmund O Galcowe, Teige and Owen m'Twohell O Galcowe, Cahell crone O Galcowe, Manus duffe O Galcowe, Donogh M'Cawys, Tirlagh O Crirane, Rorie oge O Crirane, Hugh roe O Crirane, Tirlagh carragh M'Carroll, Neale, Manus oge, Rorie, and Tirlagh M'Carroll, Manus ballagh O Galcowe, Owen m'Edm. boy O Galcowe, Donogh O Morryn, Ferryll M'Ceagharan, Cormock O Galcowe, Brien O Dumyne, Gorrye, Rory oge, and Hugh O Dumyne, Hugh m'Neale O Dumyne, Hugh groma O Cunnoghane, Donogh, Gillpatrick, Manus carragh, and Melaghlin O Cunnoghane, Teige M'Carny, Shane ballagh O Galcowe, Owen m'Gill Owen O Kenedie, Hugh bane O Kenydie, Neal and Tumultagh O Mulrenyn, Owen [glaunn] M'Swyne, Phelim M'Gworlick, Hugh and Phelim m'Neale O Boyle, Donell grana O Rowarty, Tirlagh and Wm. O Lungane, Wm. reogh O Boyle, Edm. O Donnyll, Connor oge O Donnill, Tirlagh O Helie, Teige m'Brian O Lungane, Alexander M'Hugh, Brien oge M'Hugh, Donell O Tiernan, Brien and Connor O Morryn, Gillechrist M'Moriertay, Connor glasse M'Moriertay, Donell crone M'Moriertay, Donogh O Toddile (or O Teddile), Teige duffe O Moylevagh, Hugh m'Morish O Cunnaghan, Dermot O Cunnaghan, Neale O Boyle, Owen boye O Crirane, James Ultagh, Cormack, Gilleduffe, Shane, and Deirmot Ultagh, Francis and Walter O Creane, Shane O Dwyre, alias O Dwyre, Shane O Kerane, alias O Kerane, Brian O Bristan alias O Bristlane, Gilleduffe O Boyle, Neale O Boyle, Manus O Syvelane, Donell cam O Syvelane, Solle O Morrisane, Brien a glanna O Galcowe, Donogh oge m'Brian m'Donogh O Boyle, Brian O Bridane, Teige O Bridane, Hugh m'Owen tally O Donell, Donell oge m'Owen tally O Donell, Tirlagh m'Dwaltagh O Donell, Donell, Twohell, Hugh, Tirlagh, Rorie duffe, and Edm. O Galcowe, Neale oge O Galcowe, Tirlagh m'Brien O Galcowe, Redmund and Moylecawe m'Tirlagh O Galcowe, Rorie ballagh O Galcowe, Hugh and Cahir M'Tomylin, Tomelyn oge M'Tomelyn, James m'Phelim O Galcowe, Edm. Sallaghe m'Phelim O Galcowe, Cahir m'Shane O Galcowe, Tirlagh oge m'Cahir O Galcowe, Donogh M'Graigh, Tirlagh M'Graigh, Shane, Donell, and Twohell O Moylegane, Hugh O Ruddie, Shane oge O Gewregane, Morris M'Gillbride, Owen O Mulgearnna, Rorie ballagh m'Manus O Galcowe, Tirlagh, Shane, and Hugh m'Rorie ballagh O Galcowe, Wm. m'Nicoll O Galcowe, James duffe m'Nicoll O Galcowe, Tirlagh m'Owen boy O Galcowe, Dwaltough and Ferrill O Galcowe, Tirlagh groma O Galcowe, Edm

oge m'James O Galcowe, Tirlagh m'Teige O Galcowe, Manus garrowe O Galcowe, Deirmot m'Teige O Galcowe, James mergagh O Galcowe, Manus m'Tirlagh O Galcowe, Hugh m'Owen boy O Galcowe, Edm. sallagh O Galcowe, Morogh M'Swyne, Neale oge m'Mulmorye roe, Gillpatrick M'Awarde, Rorie ballagh m'Connor oge, Donogh M'Gilleglas, Donell oge M'Twohell, Shane O Crone m'Donogh grana, Moylcawe O Galcowe, Connor M'Garraghar, Neale duffe M'Garraghar, Gilleduffe, Neale oge, Brian, Donell, Owen, Manus, and Edm. M'Gillebrowy, Owen m'Gilleglas O Galcowe, Dwaltagh m'Fergananym O Galcowe, Edm. oge O Galcowe, Owen boy M'Grina, Shane crone M'Grina, Neale carragh O Galcowe, Shane crone O H[u]ky, Hugh boy O Galcowe, Tirlagh murrey O Galcowe, Donogh boy O Galcowe, Donogh O Ceallaghan, Ennys groma O Cannyn, Tirlagh O Dwire, Philip O Dunnegan, James O Mulvoge, Teige O Carroll, Owen m'Fergananym O Galcowe, Edm. oge O Galcowe, Tirlagh and James O Galcowe, Tirrelagh m'Donogh O Galcowe, Hugh oge O Duvire, Tirlagh groma Magrina, Edm. m'Owen O Galcowe, Connor M'Grina, Hugh oge and Owen m'Art O Galcowe, Nicoll m'Tirlagh O Galcowe, One m'Owen O Galcowe, Connor, Owen, Brien, and Edm. M'Gillegea, Donell oge O Galcowe, Ferryll m'Donell oge O Galcowe, Phelim crone m'Donill oge O Galcowe, Connor oge M'Carroll, Owen M'Carroll, Owen m'Shane carragh O Galcowe, Brian O Cahan, Donill O Shelly, Gilleduffe O Shelly, Edm. dorrogh m'Arte O Galcowe, Donill groma m'Arte O Galcowe, Dwaltagh m'Arte O Galcowe, Arte, Twohell, and Donogh m'Brien dorrogh O Galcowe, Tirlagh oge O Meallane, Rorie O Murry, Donell crone O Murrey, Hugh oge M'Encaigh, Wm. M'Ghy, Owen boy Miagh, Manus groma Miagh, Dermot oge O Mulvoge, Clement O Fryle, Hugh boy M'Awarde, Rorie ballagh O Gallcowe, Donell crone m'One O Galcowe, Tirlagh m'Ferrill O Galcowe, Phelim ballagh O Galcowe, Donogh m'Phelim bally, James duffe O Galcowe, Hugh m'Redmond O Galcowe, Hugh m'Rorie O Galcowe, Cahell O Galcowe, Twohell m'Owen O Galcowe, Rose ny Con ny Donell, Phelim m'Owen O Galcowe, Shane m'Phelim O Galcowe, Tomelin O Galcowe, Redmond O Galcowe, Neale m'Twohell O Galcowe, Shane, Cahir, and Tirlagh O Durnyn, Owen O Doghortie, Donogh reogh M'Moville, Owen, Brien, Cormock, and Cahill O Bregan, Ennys reogh O Miaghan, Owen O Galcowe, Gillegroma M'abrehan, Shane roe M'Glaghlin, Gillpatrick M'Glaghlin, Owne O Moylearky, Hugh oge O Fryle, Brien groma O Boy, Donogh Murrey O Galcowe, Cormock O Boye, Phelim O Doghortie, Shane M'Granaghan, Deirmot O Barran, Owen oge m'Owen O Galcowe, Melaghlin O Barran, Phelim crome O Barran, Manus oge O Shirihane, Teige O Shirihane, Tirlagh O Barran, Wm. oge O Barran, Teige M'Tibbot, Dermot M'Gillevane, Mary ny Conell, Rorie m'Shane O Donill, Owen, Donill, Connor crone, and Connor O Cashedy, Deirmot ballagh O Galcowe, Hugh boy O Donill, Teige and Phelim M'Kearrane, Shane grome O Laharty, Gillicome O Lucry, Twohell M'Nemy, Loghlen O Laffarty, Neale O Brogan, Cahell oge O Brogan, Edm. M'Collynn, One M'Collyn, Rorie reogh M'Gilleghole, Edm. M'Padyn, Manus M'Swyne, Hugh m'Donill O Donell, Hugh O Baran, Donogh m'Conor boy O Donnill, One m'Owen

1602–3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Adegane I Galcowe, Nicoll and Shane O Galcowe, Mulmory O Fyhye, Owen O Roddy, Donogh oge O Galcowe, Owen O Quyn, Hugh oge m'Hugh boy O Galcowe, Twohell m'Loghlin O Galcowe, Caher m'Tomelyn O Galcowe, Nicoll m'Twohell O Galcowe, Owen M'Gennyle, Shane M'Gennyle, Owen O Braddan, Gillecomy O Braddan, Hugh and Wm. M'Encaigh, Connor oge O Brogan, Shane m'Manus O Galcowe, Tirlagh M'Morierty, Donogh duffe M'Moriety, Donyll reogh O Shyry, Twohell ballow O Galcowe, Twohell O Boye, Owen m'Connor oge O Galcowe, Ferryll, Dwaltagh, and Shane m'Tirlagh O Galcowe, Arte and Cormock m'Donogh O Galcowe, Redmund O Galcowe m'Loghlin, Loghlin O Galcowe, Hugh oge and Redmund m'Hugh O Galcowe, Brien m'Ferdorrough O Galcowe, James, Manus, Tomelin, and Shane m'Brien O Galcowe, Tirlagh oge m'Ferdorogh O Galcowe, Hugh m'Tirlagh O Galcowe, Phelim m'Brien O Galcowe, James m'Ferryll O Donill, Owen ballowe, Teige boy O Mulkerane, James O Mulkeran, Owen O Bridan, Edm. m'Moylecawe O Galcowe, Ferrill m'Tirlagh oge O Galcowe, Cahill duffe M'Garraghar, Tirlagh oge m'Twohell bally O Galcowe, Cahir m'Twohell ballagh O Galcowe, Shane ballagh O Cowna, James O Cowna, Brien roe M'Curreran, Connor oge M'Curreran, Rorie reogh M'Curreran, Ferrill O Donyll, Ferryll and Manus m'Tirly I Donill, James m'Neale I Donill, Brien m'Tirlagh O Galcowe, Owen oge and Cahir m'Brien O Galcowe, Owen m'Brien m'Cahir O Galcowe, Twohell m'Cormock roe O Galcowe, Donogh and Cahir m'Cormock roe O Galcowe, Teige duffe O Kennedy, Rorie ballagh O Galcowe, Phelim duffe O Galcowe, Tirlagh O Gilevoy, Neale O Gilevoy, Hugh ballagh O Galcowe, Phelim and Tirlagh m'Arte O Galcowe, Redmund m'Nyce O Galcowe, Brian m'Gillpatrick roe O Galcowe, Neale O Galcowe, Edm. m'Neale O Galcowe, Owen ballagh O Bengane, Hugh O Liengan, Donogh O Langan, Deirmot O Moughan, Manus ballowe O Glackane, Deirmot O Galcowe, Donell O Browder, Donogh na tor M'Swyne, Edm. M'Swyne, Collo m'Brian roe M'Swyne, One O Galcowe, Hugh M'Caffarky, Owen O Cafferky, Cormock m'Hugh bally O Galcowe, Twohell O Galcowe, Owen, Phelim, and Cahir O Donell, Neale murry M'Gowan, Art and Rorye M'Gowan, Connor O Miey, Owen O Galcowe, Ennys M'Ghy, Rorie oge O Braddan, Manus O Braddan, Hugh O Braddan, Rory O Gemyle, Manus duffe O Davenny, Dermot oge M'Peake, Manus oge M'Peake, Donogh O Cuylly, Tirlagh O Doghertie, Owen ballagh O Doghertie, Rorie O Doghertie, Shane crane O Gemyle, Owen Craforte, David Craforte, Rich. O Beole, Gilleduff O Beole, Neale, Gillepatrick, Twohell, Edm. boy, and Connor O Twoalan or O Twoelan, Neale O Cullenan, Donogh and Edm. O Mulkeran, Edm. atenoght O Mulkeran, Donogh m'Brian O Mulkeran, Edm. Connoghty O Mulkeran, Owen, Hugh duffe, Fearghir, Rorie, and Manus O Mulkeran, Dunshy M'Kysoke, Twohill O Mulcloigh, Manus M'Hugh, Teige oge M'Gonnyle, Edm. O Cashedin, Phelim M'Collin, Tirlagh M'Collyn, Gilleglas M'Collyn, Brian m'Tirlagh M'Collyn, Brian m'Shane M'Collyn, Owen atnaght M'Collyn, James, Neale, Shane duffe, Owen, Owen groma, and Edm. M'Collyn, Donell m'Owen oge M'Collen, Tirlagh m'Owen M'Collen, Neale M'Collyn, Donell and Connor O Cannan, Shane O Dovire, Hugh duffe O Dovire, Edm. O Galcowe, Edm.

1602–3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Gillegony, Donill O Ruddy, Hugh boy O Ruddy, James m'Owen boy O Galcowe, Connor O Crigain, Hugh O Crigan, Daltyne O Meallane, Neale M'Kynny, Donogh M'Kynny, Owne M'Glaghlin, Donill M'Boyle, Teige M'Boyle, Owen M'Boyle, Neale O Cashuly, Gillpatrick oge Glanagan, Rich. O Cahan, Rorie M'Gowan, Morris M'Award, Donogh M'Awarde, Owen M'Award, Francis Ultagh, Donogh Ultagh, James boy M'Graigh, Owen Ultagh, Luigh O Clery, Gillebride O Clerie, Twohell O Clery, Shane O Clery, Dermot O Clery, Imerkin O Clery, Ennys oge M'Award, Owen roe M'Award, Wm. oge M'Award, Connor roe M'Award, Donell m'Donogh I Galcowe, Connor O Cumna, Neale O Cunna, Brien boy M'Garrile, Brien O Mollan, Owen O Hely, Melaghlin O Hely, Donyll O Hammoyll, Ennys m'Gillebride M'Morris, Edm. M'Gwean, Teige O Quyne, Mulmury M'Swyne, Owen m'Neale moddera, Brien O Morryn, Gillepatrick roe M'Graigh, Hugh groma O Galcowe, Dwaltagh m'Tomelyn I Galcowe, Owen O Murry, Donell O Murry, Twohell boy M'Hugh, Donell M'Moriertagh, Tirlagh O Meallane, Gillepatrick boy O Murry, Rorie O Murry, Donell crone O Murry, Gillechrist O Moylery, Ferrill m'Tomelyn I Galcowe, Shane glasse O Harte, Connor M'Gugyne, and Hugh M'Connigan, of Terrconnel, natural followers of said Rory O Donnell; Rickard Bourke m'Walter kittagh, Tho. m'Rickard oge Bourke, Ullick m'Redmond Bourke, John fitz Redmond Bourke, Wm. m'Edm. M'Melaghlin, Ferres roe, Shilie ny Rowrke, and Ullick Bourke m'Rich., in the province of Connaught. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—[26] February, xlv. (Cal. P. R. p. 629.)

6762 (5468.) Pardon to Teige M'Donnogh alias [ ] of [ ] co. Cork, Conoghor m'Mahowne M'Donnogh, of same, yeoman, Morish [ ], John O Cahell, of Ballycollie, husb., Ullick fitz Ullick Barret, of Iniskarry, yeoman, Auley m'Deirmond O Leyn, of Bally-[ ], Katheline ny Redmond Rochfoord, Philip m'Shane O Sol[ ], John [ ] M'Eggan alias [ ]myne, husb., John roe and Dermond roe m'Donell O Corkery, [ ], yeomen, Con m'Donogh O Keeffe, [ ] m'Donnogh fitz John, of [ ] yeoman, Edm. m'Redmond[ ], of Castletowne, gent., Teige oge O Kelly, of Mannynge, yeoman, John m'[ ], of Johnstoune, yeoman, Wm. O'Dunnyn, of Ballymogooly, husb., John m'Melaghlin [ ], of Castle m'[ ], gent., [ ], of same, Honory ny Swyne, Melaghlin m'[ ], Philip and David m'Tho. Y Henessey, yeomen, in co. Cork, Owen [ ] M'Cragh, of [ ]beg, co. Waterford, [ ], Wm. m'Shane m'Edm. Roche, of [ ], husb., Philip Nagle alias [ ], of [ ]gh, husb., Teige [ ] I Callaghan, of Carrig[ ], yeoman, Conoghor roe M'Mahowney and Moelre m'Hugh [M'Ma]howney, of same, yeomen, James fitz Morris Farsing Roch, [ ], James fitz Ullick fitz James Roch, of same, yeoman, in co. Cork, Phellimy m'Dermodie M'Carty, of Lismore, gent., Conoghor m'Teige M'Cartie, [ ] m'Cor mock roe, Conoghor and Donogh m'Donell O Solivane, Moriertagh m'Conoghor O Solivane, Donell m'Conoghor M'Clannehy, and

1602–3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Conogher oge M'Clannahy, of same, in co. Waterford, yeomen, Morregh m'Owen O Agherien, of Ballintample, John oge O Mulcashell, of same, John O K[ ]tyn, of same, Nich. M'Thomas, of [ ]aght, Dermod m'Morris Y Dowlea, of Downemanvey, John and Owen m'Morris Y Dowlea, Donogh m'Edmund, Deirmod m'Shane O Cullen alias Dermod Diblas, Morris m'Shane O Cullane, Owen m'Fenyn keaghe, Fenyn M'Cartie, Teige [ ], Teige oge [ ], and John m'Dermod Y Dowlea, of same, yeomen, in co. Cork, James Butler alias James Galdey, of Knockloghie, gent., Deirmod m'Quyn O Donell of same, Donogh O Donyll, of same, yeoman, James English fitz Water, Wm. reogh O Mehollogban, and Donell [ ], of same, yeomen, Donogh O Mullawny, of Castlegrace, goldsmith, Wm. M'Cragh alias ytuaghe, tailor, Garrot m'Tho. M'Craigh, husb., and Deirmod m'Edm. O Dowyll, yeoman, of same, James Keatinge fitz Rich., of Knockloghty, and Peter Brennagh fitz Oliver, of same, yeomen, and Rich. O Mullawny, of Castlegrace, smith, in co. Tipperary and the Cross, [ ], husb., Rorie m'Donill O Maghir, of Knockloight, goldsmith, Eneas O Lyne, of Castletowne, chirurgeon, Owen m'Dermod reogh, of Malloe, harper, Donell m'Fynin duffe M'Cartie, of Killivarrige, gent., Donogh m'Fynin Carty, of same, gent., Donogh m'Philip [ ], of same, yeoman, Donell roe O Keiffe, of [ ], Murrough m'Moelmurry M'Shehy, of Shainegarry, gent., John O Mulce, of Ballyrussell, Teige m'Rickard O Carrane, of same, Edm. O Cowney, of same, Donogh m'Feynin M'Cartie, of Carrigyline, and Donogh M'Brian, of Ballywony, yeomen, Tho. M'Shane, of Cregg, husb., Morris fitz James M'Dermody, of [ ], husb., Morrogh O Leyne, of same, Morris m'Owen Lea, of Shamydangen, David Coll, of Ballyvuicke, and Teige O Kellie m'Thomas roe, of same, yeomen, Teige m'Shane ladir O Mahowny, of Tracton, gent., Donogh m'Shane ladir, of same, David fitz Eady Barry, of Ballydegan, Dermot m'Teige bane O Hellyna[ ], Shane O Kissane, of Muke Rush, and Tho. O Herany, of Corbehy, yeomen, Katherine fitz Thomas, of same, spinster, Teige m'Wm. O Foodie, of Dunketle, and Donell m'Donogh O Dunnyn, of same, yeoman, John m'Wm. m'Edm. Roche, of Ballylegan, husb., Peirs and Redmund m'Wm. m'Edm. Roch, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Teige duffe, of Ballyea, gent., Ellen ny Daly, of Cahir Dowgan, widow, John Roche fitz Morris dowlagh, of same gent., Ellen, his wife, Adam fitz John Roche, of same, yeoman Donogh m'Wm. O Shaghan, late of Drunnyne, yeoman, Cormock m'Dermody Cartie, of Tymoleige, gent., Joan ny Lyne, of Jourdanstown, widow, Teige M'ygowne, of Aughydullane, Donnogho m'Donnell O Morogho, of Carrigymuck, Morris m'Rich. Roche, of Gillabby, and Connoghor m'Fynin O Mahowny, late of same, yeomen, and Owen m'Dermody O Solivan, of Ardtullyhy, husb., in co. Cork, Wm. m'[ ] M'Shehy, of Ballynetra, husb., Syve ny Dermody M'Cragh, his wife, Wm. oge Lucas, of Tamplemighell, yeoman, Shane m'Connoghor, of same, husb., Owen m'Dermody m'Teige M'Cragh, of Drommany, yeoman, and Tho roe O Fiaghy, of Aghy Carren, gent., in co. Waterford, Teige m'Philip Y Kealy, of [ ], James Grace fitz Alexander, of

1602-3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kill Collumkilly, and Gullypatrick M'Shearihy, of same, yeomen, Teige oge m'Daniel buy, of Kilnyglory, husb., Donnogho m'Teige ulynighan, of same, yeoman, Art O Keefe alias O Keefe, of Drommagh, gent., Unna ny Farrall alias Invenduffe, of same, Manus O Keefe, of same, gent., Katherine ny Donogh Cartie. of same, spinster, Ellen ny Arte O Keefe, of Castle m'Awliffe, spinster, Owen m'Connoghor O Keefe, of Ballynakirke, gent., Edm. m'Brian oge duffe M'Swyny, of Drumnagh, gent., Teige m'Dermod m'Teige O Keefe, of same, Teige m'Shane duffe, of Drumeynagh, Owen m'Dermod O Keefe, of Drumnagh, Dermod m'Shane m'Owen O Solivan, David m'Donogh O Magher, and Connoghor m'Teige O Lery, of same, yeomen, Donogho m'Ullig oge O Keefe, of Cooylebeg, husb., Donogho m'Teige m'Hugh O Keefe, of Kilcolman, husb., Donell m'Donogh O Sowlivan, Fynin m'Daniel O Solevan, Philip duffe O Skolly, Donell m'Dermod O G[ ]y, and Owen m'Shane duffe, of same, yeomen, Connoghor m'Morrish O Skolley, of Dromtarruffe, yeoman, Irrilagh m'Dermod O Callaghan, of Pallice, gent., Ellen ny Arte O Keefe, his wife, Mahowne m'Donnell reogh, of same, Dermod m'Tho. m'Melaghlin O Flyn, of Clonemyn, and Donogh m'Owen m'Donogh oge, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Shane O Bowghylly, of same, carpenter, Cahir O Callaghan alias Cahir Moddery, of Dromnyne, gent., Deirmod m'Teige m'Cahir Y Kallaghan, of Kilpader, gent., Owny m'Donogh m'Cahir Y Kallaghan, of Clonetenyroe, Morrogh m'Teige m'Cahir, of Kilpadier, Donell roe O Mullane, of same, and Dermod roe O Mullone, of same, yeomen, Dermod oge O Conba, of Glannyfunhy, husb., Teige m'Dermod O Conba, Teige M'Curtaine alias Teige meregagh, Donogh m'Moriertagh Meregagh, and John m'Tho. oge O Sheyne, of same, Teige m'Connoghor O Keefe, of Lisarblagh, Donell m'Teige alias Donell Y[ ], of Ballyhene, Donogho beg m'Dermod Alty, of Killcranet, and Dermod m'Shane alias Dermod y loghy, of same, yeomen, Dermod m'Teige I Kallaghan, of Cargowan, husb., Donogh m'Dermod Y Kallaghan, of same, yeoman, Donogh m'Teige Y Kallaghan alias Enprisowne, of same, husb., Donogh m'Donell Y Shighan, Conoghor m'Sha[ ] Y Shighane, Donell m'Teige Y Mullane alias Donell Claragh, and Teige roe M'Thomas, of same, Teige m'Shane m'Dermod oge, of Carraghclonybaneffe, Tho. and Dermod m'Connoghor gankagh, of Ballynefahy, Dermod and Teige m'Shane m'Teige M'Brien, of Gortnycooly, yeomen, Owen m'Shane O Flyn, of Drumyne, husb., Shane m'Teige M'Brien, of Gortnycooly, Shane m'Conoghor O Solivan alias yntlea, of same, Shane m'Morris O Nenane, of Drumyne, and Donogho m'Donell oge O C[ ]lan, of Ballynvritty, yeomen, Morris ogefitz Morris Fitz Garrald, of Bally Regan, gent., Morris O Mullawny, of Johnstowne, yeoman, John O Mullawny, of Cregg, husb., Wm. M'Owen, of Johnstowne, husb., Rich. m'David O Hennesie, and Donogh oge O Floyne, of same, yeomen, Brianm'Shane O Hennessye, of Curryhow beg, husb., Teige m'Fenyn O Keefe alias Teige Meregagh, of Cregg, husb., Manus roe, of same, husb., John fitz James Roche, of Ballycloghy, gent., and Gibbon m'Shane m'Garrot M'Gibbon, of Ballycourtie, yeoman, in co. Cork, Owen O Herrick, of Ballyne Courtie, in co. Waterford, smith, Morris fitz Gerald Roche, of Ballymellgowly, yeoman,

1602–3. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

John fitz Garrold Roche, of same, husb., Manus M'Moriertagh, of Ballycloghy, husb., Theobald m'David Roche, of Ballyhendom, and Wm. m'Edm. Garraffe, of Croagh, yeomen, Rich. oge fitz Rich. Condon, of Carrygynonrie, gent., Teige buy O Connell, of Moneanymy, Margaret ny John fitz Wm. boy Roche, of Carrygyneal, Rich. O Hoggan, of Carriglea, Shaughery m'Donogh O Sowlivan, of Carrigowne, and Connoghor m'Donogh O Sowlivan, of Castletowne, yeomen, Donogho m'Hugh O Begly, of Creagh, husb., Dermod m'Donogh m'Owen I Callaghan, of Gortmore, husb., John m'Connoghor O Garvane, of Castlekeffevine, yeoman, David Nash, of Liskarrell, husb., John m'David Naessh, of same, yeoman, Donell O Skolly, of Castlenicorry, gent., Donogh m'Dermond O Solivane alias Donogh m'Carrigh, of Longfoord, husb., Teige m'Dermod O Solivane alias Teige ny Dwony, of same, yeoman, Constance m'Owen M'Eggane, of same, gent., Donell and Connoghor m'Teige M'Owen, of Gortmore, yeomen, David O Hicky, of Malloe, butcher, Owen O Hicky, of Cloghle, husb., Fynen m'Donell oge Cartie, of Duondarreige, gent., Margaret ny Donogh, his wife, Morris O Connell, Donogh lea O Regane, Donogh oge O Miagh, Donogh O Connell, Connell m'Donnell O Connell, and Teige O Connell, of same, Dermod duffe m'Connoghor ny Sawny, of Kilnaneth, and Owen oge O Keefe alias Owen ny Carrigie, of Balletubbere, yeomen, Morris m'Dermond M'Closhe, of Malloe, husb., Brian M'Coghlin, of Fadon, gent., Ullick fitz Wm. Roche, of Ballyhewlye, gent., James fitz John Roche, Redmund fitz Theobald Roche, Rob. fitz John Shynane, and Edm. Shynane, of same, yeomen, Dermond Cronyne, of Bally m'Phillip, husb., Teige, Philip, Matthew, and Patrick O Cronyne, and Donogh m'Shane O Solivane, of same, yeomen, Edm. O Die, of Ballyhwoly, tailor, Owen m'Wm. Macarrye, of same, yeoman, James fitz Wm. Roche, of Ballyloghie, gent., Teige O Dally, Rich. fitz Garret Nagle, John m'Brian O Kivane, Donogh O Rely, Gulliduffe O Dalie, Connoghor m'Donell O Lorry, Teige m'Shane I Callaghane, Donell m'Wm. M'Egane, and Donogho m'Conoghor O Clery, of same, Deermod O Reely, of Moonygormy, Tho. fitz John Lurgan, and Philip fitz John Lourgan, of same, yeomen, Donogho M'Quyn, of Carrigogonell, husb., Connoghor Cownagh O Brien, of same, husb., Laurence m'Dermod M'Connoghor, of same, and Teige m'Dermod beg O Mahowney, of Castlemahowney, yeomen, Ellinor Butler fitz Tho., late of same, and Ellen Tobin fitz Rich., late of same, spinsters, Gibbon duffe m'Tho. M'David, of Ballyvrin, Edm. Barret m'Shaine, of same, Connoghor and Teige m'Shaine O Murhilly, of Ringcorran, yeomen, Teige m'Connoghor m'Shaine O Murhilly, of same, yeoman, Margaret Carrowne, his wife, John m'Donogh reogh O Hurly, of Lesmore, yeoman, Ellen ny tane O Lyne, of Magonyhy, spinster, John Shannaghan, of Gillabby, butcher, John oge O Leaghy, junior, of Killmony, gent., Teige O Leaghy, of same, John Barre, of Carryggylyne, and Wm. Kishane, of Tracten abbey, yeomen, Donell O Daly alias vicker, of Bally Daly, gent., Edm. Fitz John, of Farrahie, gent., Wm. O Connor, of Aphanebeg, mason, in co. Cork, Owen O Corban, late of Lesmore, in co. Waterford, and Connoghor oge O Morroughoe, of Ballywrittyn, yeomen, Margaret ny N[ ]te O Keife, wife of Morrough M'Swyny, of D[ ]agh, Tirrelagh m'Morrogh M'Swyny, of same, gent., Donnell m'Donogh

O Dwrkgane, John m'Donell O Daly, Edm. m'Hubert O Hanlye, and Connoghor corragh O Colly, of same, yeomen, Mahowne O Hushin, of Ballynehin, husb., David fitz Donell O C[ ], John m'Hugh O Begglye, of Corragh, yeoman, Nich. Skydy, of Clone, husb., Teige m'Shane backagh O Moritagh, of Kilwarrige, John oge O Moroghoe, of Carrickrowghane, Teige m'Ken O Mahoune, of same, and Teige m'Shane O Clackgyt, of same, yeomen, Owen O Daly, of D[ ], Stephen Lenche, late of Ballenehine, gent., Wm. Condon fitz Garret, of Cloghlea, Wm. O Neale, and Walter Fleminge, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Phelemy, of [ ]quy[ ], gent., [ ]gh m'Morrogh R[ ], of Rosgarbry, gent., John m'Morrogh, of same, yeoman, [ ], of same, Wm. leaghe M'Teige, of same, Connoghor roe M'Donell, of same, and Teige oge m'Teige O Riourdane, of Dirryroe, yeomen, Patt. Maghane, of Castle ny carry, husb., Arthur [ ] gent., Morris O Derre[ ], of Cloghlea, yeoman, James [ ]agh, yeoman, [ ] O Hicky, of Cloghlea, yeoman, Feynn m'Connoghor ny Sownagh, of Killmore, yeoman, Conoghor, Donogh, and I[ ] m'Conoghor ny Sownagh, of same, yeomen, Melaghlin m'Moriertagh [ ] Awlife, of same, yeoman, Dermod O Rah[ ], of same, yeoman, Dermod O Dongan, of same, yeoman, Wm. O Shehane, of same, yeoman, Donogh O Shehan, of same, yeoman, Dermod O Morrogh, of same, yeoman, [ ], Conoghor [ ], of same yeoman, Donell oge [ ], yeoman, [ ], Cormack m'Dermod O Sh[ ], of same, [ ], co. Cork, David Fitz Walter, of [ ], yeoman, Owen M'Conoghor, of Castel[ ]ll, yeoman, Ullick oge [ ], yeoman, Walter duffe M'Ullick, of same, yeoman, Henry Duffe [ ], James Condon, of same, yeoman, Donogh Faghy, of same, yeoman, [ ], John m'James Garralt, of [*the names and descriptions of a number of other persons are obliterated*].—[ ] Feb., 1602.

6763 (5458.) Pardon to James Sheele, of Kildare, gent., Peter Nangle, of Shanebor, co. Meath, clerk, Patr. Cloane, of Kilconnell, co. Galway, Shane M'Enally, of Monoghan, co. Mon., and Patr. Bathe, of Mollenetaughte, co. Meath, yeomen. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—1 March, xlv.

6764 (5470.) Pardon to Arte m'Dermody O Leary, of Carignecorie, gent., [Farganann]yme O Learie, Dermod m'Connoghor m'Teige Iwynneghane, Dermod m'Teige Icronyne, John m'Dermod Ryne, Dermod m'Shane M'Fynine, Donell m'Donogh bwy, Teige oge m'Teige M'Reorie, Teige m'Connoghor M'[Teige], Connoghor m'Shane Iwarrynane, [Dermod] m'Donnell M'Donogh, Fynine m'Teige oge, Dermod m'Tynekowne Ialie, Donell oge begg, Wm. m'Teige I Ryne, Dermod m'Awliffe M'Dermod, Donell M'Donell, Teige m'Dermod Iwynneghane, Dermod oge O Swelleuan, and Donogh m'Donell M'Owen, of same, Teige m'Donell oge, of Dromderreircke, Melaghlin m'Marr[a] M'Awliffe, of same, Donell m'Shane I Cronyn. of Corrignecorrie, Donell m'Donogh gankagh, piper, Donell m'Teige I Cronine, of same, Edm. oge M'Swyne, of Kilbarrie, gent., Moelmurie M'Keone, Tirlagh M'Keone, and Donell m'Erevane M'Conmighane, of same,

Donell M'Keone, of Bl[ar]ne, Shane ny Contea, of Kilbarry, Dermod m'Shane ny Contea, Gilleduffe beg M'Breane, Dermod, Daniel, and Donogh O Horgane, Dermod O Crumyne, Tirlagh m'Gilleduffe M'Phelim, and Donell brack, of same, Moelmurrie M'Tirreghe, of Kil[banere], Brien m'Donogh M'Owen, Edm. m'Breane gankagh, Edm. m'Donogh M'Owen, Donell m'Teige stokagh, and Erevane M'Donogh, of same, Connoghor m'Donnogho I Morroghowe, Donnogho m'Morroghowe M'Gullekierie, of same, Rearie O Coine, Teige m'Moriertagh I Swillewan, and Shane m'Dermod I Swllivane, of same, Tho. m'Connoghor I Morroghow, of Curribegg, Ellen ny Gullynyneave, his wife, Teige and Shane m'Connoghor I Morroghowe, Donogh M'Murriertagh, Donell m'Connoghor I Morroghowe, and Morris O Hartie, of same, John m'Donell m'Shane M'Callaghe, of Blarne, Callaghan m'Shane M'Donell, Mahowne and Eanishe m'Teige I Leigne, Teige m'Mahowne M'Teige, Dermod m'Connoghor I Leigne, Teige m'Rerie O Quoane, Gilleduffe m'Reory O Quoane, Donogh M'Teige, Daniel m'Shane M'Donell, Walter m'Shane Rocheforde, Owen oge O Collenane, Tirrelagh m'Morroghow M'Shihie, Dermod m'Donogh Cartie alias ney [T]wyny, Donell m'Dermod I Swllivane, Owen m'Cragh I Swllivane, John Gallvane, Dermod m'Donogh I Collety, Donogho m'Connoghor I Leigne, Dermod oge O Kircke, and Teige m'Hugh O Cahell, of same, Juan fitz James Fitz Morris, of Kilmidie, Donell M'Reorye, of Glanlia, Connoghor M'Teige, Donell reogh O Riurdane, Teige m'Donnell riogh, Shane bwy, Dermod m'Shane bwy, Dermod O Mannerane, and Donogh m'Owen M'Donell, of same, Callaghan m'Teige M'Cormock, of Carrignymuck, gent., Shilie ny Teige M'Owen, his wife, Dermod m'Donogh oge, of Ballincorse, Owen and Cormuck m'Donogh M'Teige, of same, Callaghan m'Teige M'Dermod, of Ballyumigane, Teige and Dermod m'Moriertagh M'Teige, of Peake, Moriertagh O Leigne, of Blarny, Donogh and Dermod m'Teige birey, of Mohallagh, Dermod m'Owen M'Teige, of same, John Leighne, of Balleveyrane, Mary ny Morroghowe, of same, Owen M'Cormuck, of Achermagh, Cormock M'Owen, of Ballyneady, Donell m'Donogh M'Carty, of same, Dermod m'Fynin M'Cartie, of Castlenency, Shane m'Dermod O Leahy, of same, Clement Skiddie, of Mucrunpa, Ellen Lumbard, his wife, Meatur O Hialihie, of Donaghmore, Wm. fitz John Fitz David, of Clone, John m'Connoghor M'Dermody, of Aghincally, Shane m'Connoghor M'Dermody, of Aghbrune, Connoghor and Teige m'Shane M'Callahan, of same, Riurdane m'Donogh I Riourdane, of Banduffe, Donogh oge O Riourdane, of same, Edm. m'Dermod M'Donell, of Fernane, Ellen ny Donell oge, his wife, Teige O Cullenane, of Blarny, Ellen ny Owen, his wife, Katheline ny Donell Wodman, Donell, Deirmod, and Philip O Collenane, of same, Owen m'Edm. oge, of Mucrompa, Ellen ny Edmund oge, of same, Wm. fitz Edm. O Morroghowe, of Kilcrea, Any fitz Wm. [O Dully], of Castlenecy, Mahowne O Leigne, of Kilkrea, Kateline ny Teige M'Mahowne, his wife, Callaghan m'Donogh m'Teige Carty, of Dewemae, Donogh m'Dermod M'Teige, of Carrygydrohid, Murtagh m'Teige M'Moriertagh, of Dromyne, Tho. fitz John O Hialihy, of Donnamore, Donogh m'Owen O Riourdane, of Leadiffe, Dermod m'Teige M'Mahowney, of Kilwilline, Donell m'Teige bwye, of Mohallagh, Wm. O Hiar-

lighie, of Ballyvuerny, Onora ny Molmory, his wife, Dermod m'Connoghor I Maghowne, of Killvulline, Donogh m'Shane I Muriertagh, of Blarny, Donell oge O Leigne, of Kilkrea, Reirie m'Cahill M'Shihie, Dermod O Leigne, Tho. m'Mahowney O Leigne, Katheline ny Teige M'Donell, Donogh m'Donell I Morrowhow, Donell O Keatine, and Donogh m'Shane I Morroghow, of same, Donell m'Donogh Carty, of Ballyneadigg, Moriertagh reogh m'Hugh O Mahowny, of Cloghfady, Phelim m'Fynin Cartie, of Castlenency, Dermod O Longe, of Maclonehy, Donogh and Teige m'Awliffe M'Donell, of Anighallie, Dermod m'Teige M'Muriertagh, of Carrignymuck, Connoghor m'Donell M'Ereskie, of Ballyvarney, Teige bwye O Lowsie, of same, Donell m'Connoghor M'Dermody, of Hoane, Shane m'Donell I Mahowny, of Hone[ca]lly, Dermod m'Conoghor I Mahowny, Rob. fitz Wm. Barret, Shane m'Donogh I Mahowny, and Conoghor m'Fynin I Mahowny, of same, Fynin m'Donell oge, of Dromderrick, Margaret ny Donogh M'Donell, of same, Connoghor m'Donogh I Neale, Morris O Conill, Connell m'Donell I Connell, Dermod O Connell, Donogh m'Teige O Regane, Donogh O Connell, Donogh O Myneghane, Dermod m'Shane I Lenchie, Teige O Connell, Wm. Connill, Donell O Connill, Owen m'Donogh M'Donell, Donell m'Dermody ny Donogh, and Donell m'Teige I Riourdane, of same, Moelmo m'Teige Aglies, Connoghor m'Teige M'Donogh, of Moocromy, Reirie and Donell m'Teige I Donoghowe, and Awliffe m'Shiarhune I Donnoghow, of same, Lisagh O Learie, of Carrignigclagh, Teige O Learie, John m'Tho. fitz John, of Knockrawe, Philip fitz John fitz Thomas, of same, Dermod m'Owen M'Eagan, of Ahenaghy, Cosney M'Buelliget, of Achunage, Carberie M'Buellige, John M'Gullyneane, and Dermod m'Owen M'Edmund, of same, Donell m'Fynin M'Cartie, of Castlenencye, Connoghor m'Art I Learie, of Karrignygylaghe, Teige O Morroughowe, of Muronpa, porter, Dermod M'I Riourdane alias Dermod nymrone, John m'Mahowny I Riurdane, of Droghdine, Connoghor m'Mahowny, of same, Donell m'Donogh m'Fynin alias Donell ny Poule, of Castlenencie, Wm. Barret alias Barret, of Ballincolly, gent., Owen m'Shane I Mahowny, of same, Mahowny m'Shane, of same, Donell m'Donogh I Riurdane, of Banduffe, Donogh M'Connoghor, of same, Teige and Meolme M'Fynine, of Kielcome, Shane m'Donell bane, of Mucrony, porter, Donagh M'Shane, of same, Teige m'Donell duffe I Mahowny, of Roeffe, Fynin m'Conell duffe, of same, Mahowne m'Teige I Mahowny, of Shadagyn, Shane O Morroghow alias Shane ny Curry, Edm. M'Sheane, and Shane oge O Morrowghow, of same, Daniel O Morroghowe alias Donell raw, of Mucrony, Margaret Fitz Donogh, of Derriroe, Connogher O Morroughowe alias in tullagh, of Kilkrea, Dermod O Cromyne, of Aghbollicke, Arte O Learie, of Carrignigyllagh, Shane m'Dermod M'Donogh, of Courtnehaly, Donogh m'Connogher M'Tege, of same, Dermod buy M'Teige, of same, Dermod m'Connoghor I Mahowny, of Kilmurrie, Fynin m'Teige M'Fynin, of Mucrony, Seive ny Donogh ny Teige, of Dwynyne, John Bathe, of Kilkrea, Shane m'Teige Iglamyhy, of same, Owen m'Donogh ny mrona, of same, Moriertagh O Morroghowe, of Mucrony, Tirrelagh and Mahowny M'Thomas, Juan ny Donell I Morroghow, Teige m'Dermod M'Tirelagh, Shane m'Dermody

1602–3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Tirelagh, Shane m'Donell oge O Colleiane, Donell m'Edm. oge I Morroughowe, Edm. m'Connoghor I Moroghowe, Tho. m'Teige I Morroghowe, Donell m'Tho. I Moroghowe, and Wm. m'Mahowny M'Teige, of same, Mahowne Fitz John, of Coulvocke, Edm. m'Donell I Riourdane, of Derriroe, Rich. m'Donell I Riourdane, of Banduffe, Dermod m'Connoghor I Riourdane, of same, Edm. m'Conoghor Clearie, of Blarny, Morris M'Edmund, of Londowne, of same, Dermod Croly, of Kilcrea, horseboy, Connoghor m'Dermody M'Shane alias M'Crohir, of Anaghaly, Owen M'Owny, of same, Cormick m'Keowe M'Ony, of same, Wm. m'Donogh I Morroghowe, of Cloncolligg, Edm. m'Brian m'Donell Forgy, Owen M'Edmund, of Ardincossery, Teige m'Dermod M'Fynin, of Killaghy, Dermod m'Shane M'Conoghor, of same, Shane M'Dermod, of same, Morris m'Dermod I Cronye, of Aghbolligg, Awliffe m'Connoghor I Donohowe, of Kylaghie, Donell m'Connogher I Donoghow, of same, Teige M'Shiarhy, of Kiliahy, Shane m'Dermody O Cormock, of Blarne, Juan ny Connoghor, his wife, John and Wm. M'Awliffe, of Anaghaly, Donogho m'Teige I Riurdane alias Donogho ny Dary, Tho. buye m'Wm. Barret, of Mucrony, Philip m'Wm. Barret, Manus O Loaine, Dermod O Loaine, and Dermod m'Shane Keogh I Morroughowe, of same, Donogh m'Donell I Riurdane, of Cahirgin, John m'Donell roe I Murroghowe, of Castlenencie, Meolmo m'Fynin batchler I Mahowny, of Aughaly, Morogh m'Brien M'Donell, of Roeffe, Goherry buy M'Cumigane, of same, Reirie m'Dermod Iollighane, of same, Cormock riogh m'Dermod Cartie, of Muscriluoherrye, Fynin M'Dermody, Shane m'Donell I Sowlyvane, Donell m'Dermod I Sowlyvane, Donell m'Conoghor I Sowlyvane, Teige m'Cragh I Sowlyvane, Teige m'Moriertagh I Sowlyvane, Owen m'Cragh I Sowlyvane, Donell m'Teige I Riallie, and Donell m'Dermod I Riallie, of same, Dermod O Kircke, Donell m'Moroghow I Riallie, of same, Shane lea M'Dermodie, Donell m'Phallie M'Teige, Teige m'Hugh O Cahill, Reirie m'Shane I Sowlyvane, Donogh m'Conoghor I Leigne, Conoghor M'Mahowny, Shane m'Conogher I Donoghow, Moriertagh m'Teige I Swllyvane, Teige m'Mahowny I Collictye, Shane oge I Collytie, Donell m'Shane Gullvane, Dermod m'Shane I Gullvane, Gillepatrick O Molane, Shane m'Teige I Rullugh, Donell m'Teige I Collitie, Teige m'Conoghor Gullevane, Donogh m'Donell I Lurkane, and Shane m'Mahowny I Collity, of same, Donogh m'Cormock m'Teige Cartie, of Cloghroe, gent., Owen m'Teige m'Owen Cartie, of Drishan, gent., Grany ny Cormock m'Teige Cartie, of same Donogh, Phelim, and Kallaghan m'Teige m'Owen Cartie, and Donell m'Teige oge O Swlivan, of same, gentlemen, Teige m'Melaghlin I Riurdane, of same, yeoman, Awliffe m'Mahowne I Leyne, of Ballyhardan, gent., Ellen nyne Owen M'Muriertagh, of same, gentlewoman, Teige m'Donogh O Swllivane, of Drishane, Donogh m'Owen I Riurdane, Dermod m'Donogh I Moroghow, Donell oge m'Donell m'Owen Cartie, Moelmory m'Donogh M'Swyne, Conoghor m'Moriertagh I Riourdane, and Donell m'Dermod I Riordane, of same, yeomen, Donell m'Dermod m'Teige O Mahoun, yeoman, Melaghlin m'Teige I Riourdane, Connoghor m'Owen I Riordane, Donagh m'Dermody

1602-3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

I Riordane, Donell m'Owen I Riourdane, Donell m'Conoghor O Lomasny, Shane m'Donell O Mahowne, and Gillpatrick O Lowse, of same, yeomen, Gillpatrick m'Dermody O Mahowne, Teig m'Cormock Cartie, of Ballea, Edm. m'Donoghy m'Donell I Moroghow, of Berny, Tho. Wall, of Rencorane, Teige O Carroll, of Insheleagh, Dermod oge m'Dermod m'Donell I Morhow, of Knockeville, Donogho m'Owen M'Cartie, of Brohan, Shane m'Moriertagh m'Shane oge I Morhow, of Kilkea, Shane m'Donogho m'Edm. I Moroho, of same, Donogho m'Connoghor M'Teige, of Carrignecory, Conoghor m'Donell I Moroghow, of Knocke Ivilly, Shane m'Donell m'Teige I Morohowe, of same, Teige m'Dermod Donnavane, of Knockevillie, Donogh m'Dermody I Donovan, of same, David Roche, of Ardcloane, Dermod m'Donell I Morogho, of Kilkrea, John fitz Edm. Russell, Honora ny Conoghor ny Blarny ny Morroghoe, Tho. m'Dermod M'Shane, James Grace fitz Redmond, Ellice Browne, his wife, John buye O Challaghan, Maurice m'Owen I Gewle, John Quyn, of Ballinskellie, Juan ne Trant ny Richard, of same, John m'Teige O Donnoghowe, of Glanfleske, Teige m'Dermod O Donnoghow, Teige m'Shiarhy O Donoghow, and Fynin m'Donell I Donnoghowe, of same, Tirrelagh m'Brien M'Gilleduffe, Fynin m'Donogho O Mahowne, of Ballenoghty, Teige oge m'Teige M'Rorie, of Dearerowe, James fitz Morris Gerrald, of Kilkredane, Moriertagh m'Edm. M'Shihie, of Inshequin, Wm. oge [O Shihie, of Wadhouse, Mahowne] O Fyhie, of Robertestown, Peter Purcell, of Currehin bandery, Teige m'Dermod beg O Mahowne, Donogh O Cantie, of Cashelbeg, Morris O Morrohey, of Ballyvidin, Wm. O Morohey, of same, Moriertagh O Lynsey, of Buyveary, Teige ne bally, of Kepatrick, Dermod O Hallenan, of Ra[growe], Dermod m'Connoghor m'Donogh oge, of Fynagh, Connoghor m'Donogho M'Teige, of Carhue, Wm. buye m'Teige O Corkery, of Grenoage, Shane m'Donogho ambohe, of Kallathrane, Mahowne m'Donell M'Teige, of Lagragh, Dermod m'Connoghor O Chanty, of Caenelardery, Peter Barry, of Downemolvihill, Timothy Mollyns, James Bayes fitz Redmond, and wife, Donnogho oge m'Donnogh M'Shane, of Blarny, Donogh m'Donell roe, of same, Moelmorie m'Donogh M'Owen, of Castlenencye, and Owen m'Donogh M'Owen, of Shanowyne. Provisions *as in* 6617.—3 March xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 629.)

6765 (5473) Pardon to John Graunte, of Lishenearch, yeoman, Conoghor and Moriertagh O Glissane, of Killmore, and Tho. m'Dermod oge, of Courgh quyn, gentlemen, Daniel m'Moriertagh O Glissane, of Kilmore, yeoman, Brien O Kenedy, of Anagh, yeoman, Cahir modderie O Mulrian, of Dirrenelagh[t, Teige m'Shane glasse O Mulrian], of Lisanselle, gent., Patr. Hacket, of Ballytarsny, gent., Walter Hacket fitz Patrick, of same, and Edm. Morris fitz Wm., of Latteragh, yeomen, Philip O Kenedy, of Lyegh, gent., Tirrelagh m'Shane O Donyll, of Monkestoune, Rob. fitz John Prindergaste, of Knockynleskie, gent., Philip O Fowlowe, of C[astleconagh, yeoman, John] Luby, of same, yeoman, Edm. fitz Wm. Cantwell, of Cantwelstowne, Peter Forstall, of Ardfynan, yeoman, James Purcell fitz Wm., of Blackcastle, John O [Fi]egh[idie], of Ballynclohy, James Purcell fitz Rich., of Corbestoune, John Purcell fitz Peirs, of

same, Alexander Croake, of Capaghhidden, Walter C[roake, of same], Rich. roe [O Miaghan, of Corbe]stowne, Teige O Many, of Keappaghiddyn, and Tho. Purcell fitz Wm., of same, yeomen, Irriell O Kenedy, of Garranmore, gent., Cahir m'Shane glasse O Mulryan, of Lisnaselle, Rich. Graunt, yeoman, Wm. m'Teige Bourke, of Cowlequyll, Shane M'Fihie, of same, Donogho O Cormoicke, of same, Ullig fitz Wm. Bourke, of [Cowlagort], and Rickard fitz Redmond Bourke, of same, yeomen, Margaret nyn Donell O Brien, of Ballynekelle, widow, Katherine Bourke, of same, widow, Miles Cantwell, of Killines, gent., Tho. Cantwell, of Aythasshell, gent., Tho. m'Donogh M'Cragh, of Caherneleghie, Geoffrey Sall, merchant, Leonard Grace, of Rathsnagg, yeoman, Michael Shee, of Kilkenny, burgess, Edm. Hackett, of Moglasse, Mallage O Loghnan, of Seyneony, John Walshe alias Brennagh, of Moglasse, John O Neale, of Borestowne, Oliver Hackett, of Syneony, and Tho. Butler, of same, yeomen, James Butler fitz Rich. riogh, of same, and Tho. fitz Theobald roe Bourke, of Finisoge, gentlemen, Wm. Bourke fitz Theobald, of Moneaneriffe, yeoman, Donell m'Donogho O Brien, of Twlleheden, John O Bey, of Garran, yeoman, Mahown O Many, of Coddirre, John fitz Edm. Grace, of Moyaliffe, Wm. O Glissane, of Garrycloghy, gentleman, Wm. O Cahe, of Derrevorhele, Honora Davides, his wife, Walter Hacket, of Syneony, Brien O Neale, and Wm. O Fyan, of same, yeomen, Henry m'Brien O Kenedy, of Scryboige, gent., Wm. and Conoghor O Kenedy, of same, yeomen, Shane m'Wm. O Kenedy, of Kney, gent., Andrew m'Grany fitz James, of Ballyvollan, Donell m'Conoghor m'Tho. Ryan, of Kelnathlonegort, James mellegh Tobyn, of Comsye, John M'Carrigillassa, of Busshopscorte, yeoman, Edm. O Clavun, of same, yeoman, Conoghor fitz John Daniell, of Monkegrange, yeoman, Philip m'Tho. Cragh, of Baneffyn, Tirrelagh roe m'Connoghor O Haghieryn, of same, John O Conell, of same, yeoman, Derby m'Tho. M'Cragh, David m'Dermod M'Cragh, and Conoghor m'Tho. M'Cragh, of same, yeomen, James m'Wm. oge Butler, of Tullaghea, Nich. fitz Wm., of same, Rich. Butler, of Nicholstoune, and Tho. oge Butler, of Shaneballyduffe, gentlemen, Derby O Beghane, husb., Shane Naside, of Rechill, shot, Connoghor O Dae, of same, yeoman, Philip Englishe, of Ballynegarran, gent., Donogh M'Cragh, of Our Lady Abbey, husb., Edm. m'Morrish Prindergast, John Hickey fitz Wm., of Skartagh, Donogh O Mullowny, of same, husb., Rich. O Mullowny, Philip O Hicky fitz Wm., and Derby Hicky of same, husbandmen, Brien m'Tirlagh O Donell, of Balletrasny, Tirrelagh m'Quyn O Donell, of Kiltegane, John fitz Derby Daniell, of Ballyvylishe, James Walshe, of Poolcurry, John and Daniel O Keife, of same, yeomen, Philip O Myagher, of Newcastle, and Hugh O Meagher, of same, carpenters, Edm. Tobyn fitz James, of Cappaghnengerran, Rich. m'Edm. beg Tobyn, and Theobald fitz Edm. Tobin, of same, yeomen, Benet Sall, Edm. Rushell m'Philip, of Lesmore, James fitz Wm. Butler, of Lisnatubbered, Anstace Naddy, of Prierstoune, spinster, Wm. O Morroghow m'Donnogho, of the Grange, yeoman, Tho. m'Morrogh O Kenedie, of same, husb., Tho. Bourke fitz Rich., Edm. Bourke fitz Edw., and Daniel O Hogan fitz Tho., of same, Rob. fitz John Power, of Ballylagh, John m'Hugh

1602–3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Mulgeran, and Wm. Daniell, yeomen, Edm. m'Manus O Grogane, of Ballynamascregh, Redmund White, yeoman, Wm. O Kellie, yeoman, Philip Keatinge, of Morristowne, gent., Tho. Keatinge, of Knockloghty, John and Manus m'Hugh O Daniell, of same, yeomen, Owen Corban and John Butler, butchers, Wm. O Mighan, of Gracecastle, yeoman, Donell O Dwyre, of Ballydowghane, husb., Derby O Dowan, of Garryduffe, harper, Rich. fitz John Hacket, of Garran, yeoman, Patr. Boyton, Edm. O Muldowny, of Garran, yeoman, Philip m'Tho. m'Dermod M'Cragh, Dermot m'Shane oge M'Cragh, and Donogh O Hogan, of Kellirhernagh, yeomen, Rich. Mylode, husb., Edm. fitz Morris Power, of Rathgormick, John Rochan, of Abbey of Slonaght, tiler, Philip m'Wm. O Neal, of Priorstowne, and Philip O Connell, of Killshelain, yeomen, Shane O Kenedy, of Ballenecloghie, gent., Owen m'Teige O Kenedie, of Curryhinnorryn, Conoghor alias Gillegarraffe O Hogan, gent., John O Hogan, of same, yeoman, Wm. m'Shane O Dowhye, of Ardmaly, Rich. oge O Shea, of Grantstoune, Henry O Shea, of same, yeoman, Dermod O Hely, of Killanaill, James Marryenell, of Philipstoune, gent., and Daniel O Nowlan, of Killcowle, Rich. Tobyn, of Ballydae, John Laffan, of Nowan, and John Fanynge, of Bowllekeill, yeomen, Oliver Grace fitz Edm., Daniel m'Hugh O Mulryan, gent., Donogh m'Donell O Mulryan, Tho. Butler, of Synoein, gent., Cahir m'Eagan O Mulryan, Wm. m'Teige Bourke, of Curraghbehy, Shane M'Shihie, of Kullichell, yeoman, Syve ny Carreghlane and Fynolla ny Veagher, of same, spinsters, Wm. oge O Doniell, of Killardarry, yeoman, Daniel m'Wm. M'Kiernane, Cormock m'Cowehnoagh M'Kearnane, Laghlen m'Edm. M'Kearnane, Wm. Walshe, of Rathkyvane, yeoman, Tho. Bourke, of Ballygriffen, Wm. Bourke and John moell Bourke, of same, yeomen, Mary Roch fitz John, of Rosgrelle, Theobald Boorke, of Nihirly, Edm. Bourke, Rich. Bourke, of Ballygrenane, Donell O Cormocke, of Middletowne, Edm. Wall fitz John, Rob. Power fitz Morris, Walter Power fitz Wm., Morris O Collenain, Owen m'Cormock M'Cartie, James Kenedy, Gerrot Tobin fitz Davy, Rich. Power fitz Edm., Edm. fitz Rich. Power, Teige O Hally, Teige O Leyne, Lewis Brennagh fitz Rich., Walter Gall fitz Wm., Rich. Gall, Rich. Wall, of Newtoune Anor, Edm. Power, Donogh and Edm. m'Bryan fitz Wm. O Bryan, Morris m'Geralt fitz Art Kavanagh, John m'Kelly Fitz Patrick, of Ballykeylie, gent., Wm. Higges alias Wm. Gald, Donell m'Shane O Brian, John O Meary, of Farrymray, Brian m'Donogh O Brian, Lisagh m'Shane O Briane, Morgan m'Mortagh Kavanagh, Edm. Cowsin m'Morrish, of Kilbreckane, yeoman, Ferdorgh m'Vicken M'NeMarrae, of Carownever, gent., Rorie m'Connoghor oge O Muldowny, of Ballybrogherane, and Mahowne m'Rorie M'Donogh, of Corbally, yeomen, Cowea m'Fynen M'Loghlen, of Ardclony, Loghlen m'Connoghor M'Ne Marra alias Loghlen Veskarty, of Ballycharhy, Teige O Brien m'Moriertagh mergagh, of Carrowwick Shane duff, and Conoghor O Brien m'Dermod in tobber, of Monygeffane, gentlemen, Gillegromy O Melane, of Kylkydy, and Donell O Greffane, of Killcurryhis, yeomen, Moriertagh mergagh M'Brien, of Ballyarhynny, Phelim M'Tirrely, of Killenogen, and Connor m'Donell M'Groman, of Cahermorroghowe, gentlemen, Tho. m'Moriertagh

1602–3. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Gorman, of Kahirkanevane, Connor m'Morogh M'Moriertagh of Clonekylly, and Donell m'Shane M'Cody, of Knock, yeomen, Teige m'Mahowne roe M'NeMarra, of Moughane, Donogh Inchullyn m'Fynine M'NeMarra, of Rosse roe, and Hugh M'Clanchy, of Balliboa, gentlemen, Moriertagh M'Clanchy, of same, Donell m'Donogh m'Morogh buy M'Considin, of Tirvickclane, and Morrogh m'Shane M'Cloane, of Cahir roe meyne necrirye, yeomen, Morrogh m'Brien roe, of Colmyne, gent., Morrogh O Cloghane, of Dangane, yeoman, Mahowne M'Reynie, of Carrowdotie, husb., Mahowne m'Shane M'Dermod, of Downemore, Dermod m'Shane M'Dermod, of Dyrrycrossane, yeoman, Teige m'Teige O Harroughow, of Downmore, Scanlane m'Teige M'Gillpatrick, of Ligearde, yeoman, Mary ny Hyene, his wife, Dermod O Fahy, of Turmore, smith, Teige m'Morogh roe M'Mahowne, of Dirrycrossane, gent., Donell O Cahir, of Loghnegewnie, Moriertagh oge M'Encarigie, of Loughbullygin, Teige m'Donogh M'Loghlin, of Disduffe, Teige m'Fynine buye M'NeMarra, of Gortffine, Donell m'Gormane M'Mahowne, of Ballym'kea, Donell m'Connor M'NeMarra, of Ballyshalline, and Rorie m'Morogh M'Bryn, of Raghclaghin, yeomen, Connor O Brien, of Dromlyne, gent., Morris O Mulchonile, of Ardchile, Shane O Mulchonile, and Shane Parke O Mulchonile, of same, yeomen, Teig M'NeMarra, of Rathnahynie, gent., Fynine m'Dermod m'Fynine M'Gillepatrick, of Ballevecoskie, Connoghor O Nealane m'Conn, of Ballebrogheran, Donogh M'Tirrely, of Glankyne, Moriertagh m'Connor M'Shyhie, of Ballyasshey, and James reogh O Caghan fitz Nich., of Killrusshe, yeomen, Donogho grana m'Brien ne mohoyrie O Brien, of Mowgowny, gent., Nich. Wyat, of Downe Imullvihill, yeoman, Fynin O Halloran, of Killenany, gent., Donell O Grady, of Cahernekearny, gent., Honora Duffe, his wife, James O Kirenie, of Carrigowlie, yeoman, Donell O Dae M'vic Cragh, of Disert, gent., More ny Voelane, of Ballycany, Denis Clancy m'Connor, of the Inse, gent., Emyne duffe M'ne Cormane, his wife, Collo m'Owen M'Swynie, of Cahir, Edm. M'Cahan, of Killeraghe, and Wm. O Hogan, of Lismoelvryney, gentlemen, Donogh m'Cahell O Roghan, of Illane Inshecronane, Mortagh m'Conell O Hegher, of Balleboa, yeomen, Honora ny Mahowne ny M'Cormane, of Ballem'Ea, Cahell m'Connor roe M'Enormoyele, of Caherrushe, yeoman, Shane oge m'Shane M'Richard, of Rosse, Teige O Colman, of Croabryde, and Donell ne grye m'Shane buye, of Clonyne, yeomen, Fynarrag ny Flannagan, of Ballemahowny, Mahown O Gegin, of Bealletyrrie, gent., Donell O Gegin, of Knockowhny, gent., Donell grany m'Edm. reogh, of Carragh, gent., John ne knave M'Edmund, of Cahir Eknaggery, yeoman, Laghlin M'Owen, of Poltylebane, Donogh M'Cragh, of Clonesyde, Owny oge O Mulryan, of Cappoghchullin, and Wm. m'Connor Evalle O Mullrian, of Rath, gentlemen, Patt. O Dwyre, of the Abbey of Owghny, and Connor O Meagher, of same, yeomen, Adam Walshe, of same, and Peirs Butler fitz John, of the Nenagh, gentlemen, Donogho O Slatterie, of Knockenanymy, Donell O Slatterie O Leyne, of Athtasshell, Jeffrie Cantwell fitz Walter, Rich. Comyn fitz Tho., of Kiltenan, Rich. Hacket fitz Philip, of Graige, James Britt, of Kilknockan, and Redmund Brit, of Cowlemore, yeomen, Tho. Butler fitz John, of Ballevadle, gent., James Harrold, Rich. Laffane, Walter Graunte, Kenedy O Hogan, of Grauntstowne, and Dermod O

1602–3. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Shanaghan, yeomen, Peaddurus M'Birrekry, of Ballemabellynagh, gent., Oliver alias Gilleneneffe M'Berrickerey, of same, Wm. fitz Tho. Butler, John St. John, and Rich. fitz Edm. St. John, yeomen, Rorie roe, husb., David Bourke fitz Wm., of Ballem'cany, Walter Bourke fitz Tho., of Loughnea, John fitz Edm. Bourke, and Tibbot Bourke m'Moyrere, yeomen, James Butler fitz Wm., of Tullaghea, gent., John and Nich. Butler fitz Wm., of same, Walter O Shea fitz Rob., of Glanneskeagh, Wm. O Meagher, of Ballequylline, and Peirs Hacket fitz Philip, of Ballenemony, yeomen, Ellice Bourke nyne Tho., of same, spinster, Ellice ny Magher, widow, John St. John fitz Wm., of Mortlestoune, Tho. Mockler, of Rathdromy, Rich. and Peter Mochler, and Cornelius fitz Rich. O Kearny, of same, Owhny O Carroll, of Drangane, Wm. Kearny fitz Patr., of Knockcraffon, John Butler fitz Edm., of Tullagchassan, Jordan Comyne fitz Peirs, of Bellenennan, John O Shea fitz Tho., of same, Hugh O Comane, of same, Teige O Shea, of Balleloneghan, and Redmond Purcell fitz Rob., of Athnyd, yeomen, Anastace Fleminge, of Loghkente, widow, James Butler fitz Tho., of Ballevadyn, Hugh O Mulrian fitz John, of Cloran, Wm. O Shea fitz Tho., of same, James Walle fitz John, of Newtoune Anor, Rich. and John Brimigham alias M'Keorish, of Homockstoune, Philip fitz Rich. Stackbolde, of Killnegannagh, Wm. reogh Butler fitz Tho., of same, Tibbot Butler fitz Tho., of Cappaghmore, and Teige fitz Rob. O Shea, of Cappoege, yeomen, Wm. m'Teige O Gormogan, of Gracescastle, carpenter, John O Hicky m'Donell, of same, Dermod m'Donell O Rien, of same, carpenter, Gillepatrick O Hicky, of same, smith, Rich. Englishe, of same, husb., John Engleshe, of same, yeoman, Dermod m'Philip O Keherne, of same, weaver, John fitz Tho. Lonergan, of Burges, yeoman, Dermod m'Teige O Gormogan, of Garrangibbon, carpenter, Wm. O Corban, of Whyte Church, husb., Oliver Fannynge fitz James, of Garrynegrey, gent., Wm. Cantwell, of Glingoell, yeoman, Rich. moell Purcell, of Garrecloghie, gent., Philip alias Gilleduffe O Kenedy, of Ballencasselane, gent., Kyen O Carroll, of same, yeoman, Irriell O Kenedy, of Garranmore, gent., Tho. O Coman, of Ardfynan, Edm. Blake, of same, Donogh M'Cragh, of Our Lady Abbey, and Wm. O Slatterie, of Dromdyle, husbandmen, John Tobyn, of Cappagh ne garran, James Purcell fitz Wm., of Burresleagh, and Teige O Meagher fitz Wm., yeomen, Rich. Fitz Tibbot, of Balleowen, husb., Edm. Hacket, of Homockstoune, Donogh oge m'Donnogho M'Cahir, of Cloghtany, Walter Butler fitz Tho. m'Edm., of Knockgraffan, Kenedy O Hogan, Rob. Casse, Rob. duffe O Naddy, Edm. fitz Rob. duffe O Naddy, Philip O Dwyre, of Cloran, yeomen, Peirs Sweeteman, of Knockagh, gent., Connor M'Thomas, of Buylenehawe, Edm. buye O Hogane (*or* O Hegane), of Killahere, Donnogho O Laneghan, of Duffey, Cornelius O Mulrian, of same, Teige fitz Wm. O Meagher, of Burresleagh, husbandmen, Rosse m'Keadagh O Moloy, Cosniagh m'Cahir O Moloy, of Kyll, Daniel O Mulrian, of Loughmoye, Peirs Butler fitz Nich., of Balleneclogh, Walter fitz Rob. O Shea, of Kilmanemnaine, and Rich. Prowte, of Garrangibbon, yeomen, James English, of Gracescastle, John glasse fitz Daniel O Mulrian, of Kilnathlongart, gent., John fitz Moriertagh O Kenedie, of Kilmonie, Morice fitz Rob. Prindergaste, of Knockinlosky, and Donogh

M'Mahowne, of Abia ne Sleonaghta, husb. Provisions *as in* 6617.—3 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6766 (5477.) Pardon to John White, of Cloanemell, esq., late sheriff of co. Waterford, John Tobin, of Killaha, esq., Ellenor Butler nyne Rich., of Balletobyn, Ellen Tobin, his daughter, Rich. Kearnie, of Ballydowagh, gent., Geoffrey Prendergast, of Newcastle, gent., Edm. Butler, of Mollagh Ennona, gent., Henry Brennoge, Donnogho buye O Clery, Alson Tohell, spinster, Tho. fitz Rich. Butler, of Knockcraffon, gent., Wm. m'Connoghor O Mulrian, of Ballyhinod, Peter Grace, of Synon, gent., Teige O Carran, victler, John O Heny, husb., Brien m'Tirrelagh O Donnell, of Reghill, Kenedy m'Connoghor O Lonergan, yeoman, John Wall, of Killehehernagh, husb., Wm. O Herrigg, of Keadragh, Moenus M'Shihie, of Whitechurche, yeoman, Rich. fitz Morris Prendergaste, of same, Edm. Fitz Johnnin, and John Brennagh, of Balleknockan, yeomen, John O Mulryan, of Rathm'cartie, and Philip O Mulrian, of same, husbandmen, John Neale, of Ballencnockane, Brian m'Donogh Kavanagh, of Balleloghan, gent., Dowle m'Moriertagh O Birne, Salomon Whyte, of Russelstoune, Rob. Naddy, of Priorstoune, husb., James and Walter Butler fitz John, of Wooddingston, gentlemen, Edm. fitz Morrogho O Lonergane, Edm. Power, of Rathm'cartie, and Peirs Butler fitz Tho., of Ballenarde, yeomen, Conleigh O Birne m'Gillepatrick, gent., Dermod m'Donogh m'Morrogho buy M'Considin, of Tirvicklane, and James O Nelane m'Donell buy, of Agherim, yeomen, Jeffrey Fannynge m'Edm., of Kilmokyn, Margaret Flood, of Kilkenny, Derby Kavanagh, of Tullogh, James O Brennan, of Cloghgrennan, Edw. fitz Rob. Sweeteman, of Castleleive, Geralt Wall, of Clonemell, merchant, James Butler fitz Wm., of Graige, Rob. fitz Jefferie Prendergast, gent., Owen O Keefe, of Kelshelane, Wm. m'Connoghor O Mulrian, of same, David O Kellie, of Abbey oughny, Donell O Cronyne, of same, and Tho. Butler fitz Edm., of Tullahassan, yeoman. Provided that they appear and submit before Nich. Walshe, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, the chief justice of Munster, John Everarde, second justice of the Chief Place, Gerald Commerford, second justice of Munster, and Dominick Sarsfeilde, queen's attorney of the province, or two of them, within three months, and be sufficiently bound with sureties; and that all recognizances taken be recorded in the council book of the province of Munster, at the next session held in the county where the persons live. Unless the persons aforesaid find security within three months, the pardon, as to them, to be of no effect. Provided also that the pardon shall not extend to any intrusion on crown lands or any debts due to the crown.—3 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., 629.)

6767 (5482.) Pardon to Cormock m'Dermodie Cartie, of Blarny, esq., Ellane Cartie alias Butler, his wife, Teige and Fynin m'Cormock Cartie, of same, gentlemen, lady Ellen fitz Morris Cartie, of Castlenency, widow, Ellen ny Donogho Cartie, of same, gent., Joan ny Morrogho, of same, gent., Owen m'Moriertagh M'Callaghan, of Curriebeg, gent., Donell m'Owen M'Moriertagh, of Blarny, gent., John Hialihy, of same, gent., Morrogho m'Edm. M'Swynie, of same, gent., John O Collynane, and Wm. oge Lucas, of same, yeomen, Rorie M'Shihie, of same, gent., and

John m'Connoghor O Mulchae. Provisions *as in* 6766.—3 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 627.)

6768 (5446.) Pardon to Donogh m'Donell m'Gillpatrick Clanteres, gent., Shane m'Donell m'Gillpatrick Clanteres, gent., Margaret ny Donogh, wife of said Donogh, Gillepatrick M'Shane, Teige M'Donnell, Gillpatrick O Bergine, Tirlagh Fynn, Donogh M'Shane, Rob. O Brohie, Connor M'Donnell, Donnell M'Connor, Jefferie M'Donnell, Gillenanim m'Donell M'Gillpatrick, Donogh O Bergine, Melaghlin Bergine, Donogh M'Cassine, Donogh oge M'Cassigne, Wm. Bergine, Wm. m'Mahuony Dulany, Dermot m'Wm. Dullany, Wm. oge Dullanie, Donell m'Dermod O Dullanie, Donell grome M'Cossigin, John M'Teige, Tirlagh Fitz John, Donogh M'Jefferie, Grany ny Fynine, Donell m'Shane O Lalor, Peter Sweeteman, Melaghlin O T[onane], Edm. m'Teige O Kellie, Donnell O Kellie, Tho. ballagh, Morroghe O Kellie, Edm. buye M'Gillpatrick, Wm. begg M'Gortne, Wm. ro O Kellie, Tirlagh m'Shane M'Teige, and Wm. M'Gefferie, of Osserie, yeomen, Callagh Birne, and Donnogh m'Murrogh O Birne, of Tymoghoe, in co. Dublin, yeomen, Gilbert Purdon, of Talaght, gent., Teige and Dowlin m'Morrogh Birne, of Tymoghoe aforesaid, yeomen, John Creike, of same, John Purdon, of Talaght, gent., Theobald Birne, of Tymogho aforesaid, yeoman, Teige and Edm. Lee, of same, Donnogh Quyn, of same, yeoman, Philip Roche fitz Walter and Edm. Roche, in co. Wexford, yeomen, John Edgerton, in co. Dublin, yeoman, John Eustace fitz David, in co. Kildare, gent., Redmond Roche, and Tho. Roche fitz Walter, in co. Wexford, yeomen, James m'Teige O Dony, and John M'Geraght, in co. Meath, Edw. Basnede and Rich. She, in co. Dublin, Tho. Fleminge, in same co., Patr. Roche, in co. Wexford, Dermot m'Donnell grome and Murtagh O Bugginn, in Osserie, yeomen, Pedro Blanke, Anthonio Franscesco, Con M'Lyne, Gerrat O Conner, Shane O Ferrall, Alexander Fleminge, Tho. Fleminge, George Fleminge, and Edm. Briminghame, of Tallaght, yeoman. Provisions *as in* 6573. Donogh oge Keassigine is excepted from the proviso excluding any in prison or on bail. At the suit of sir Tho. Loftus, knt.—4 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

6769 (5453.) Pardon to Ownie Beacan or Becan, of Kildare, wife of Connor Monney, of same, yeoman. Intrusions and debts to the crown excepted. "A poor woman condemned on no pregnant proof as suspected to be a party in the murdering of the late suffrayne of Kildare. Of which evidence mr. Chief Baron hath certified his opinion."—4 March, xlv.

6770 (5465.) Pardon to Donogh m'Owen Cartie, of the Fale, Florence m'Owen Cartie, of same, Ellinor ny Edm. Gibbon, Teige m'Dermod O Crowly alias Crowlie, of Keiletallo, Dermod, Cormock, Donogh, and Connoghor m'Teige O Crowlie, Dermod m'Teige riogh, of the Fiale, Donogh m'Donell Leirige, Fynen m'David I Kallaghan, Connoghor m'Teige m'Donnell O Mahowny, Fynen m'Connoghor m'Donnell O Mahowny, Moriertagh m'Teige m'Donnell O Mahowny, Finen M'Cartie alias Fynen kierigh, Phelim m'Owen Cartie, Dermod m'Donnell O Mahownie, Donell oge reogh O Crowley, Teige m'Donnell oge reogh, Shane m'Teige m'Gullissie O Dalie, Dermod m'Connoghor O Crowlie, Teige m'Melaghlin O Crowlie, Donogh m'Teige rowe O Collane,

1602–3. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dermod m'Cormock m'Donogh oge, Owen M'Swynie, of Ardity-nane, Ellen Cartie, Morogh M'Swynie, Rorie m'Connoghor O Donoghowe, Connoghor oge O Donnoghowe, Fynen m'Connoghor m'Da O Mahowny, Eneas m'Con O Driscoile, of Downenygande, Connoghor bwy O Driscoill, of same, Dermod m'Shane O Coghlane, of Ardytynane, John oge Coghelane, of same, Teige m'Owen Cartie, Dermod Feilde, Manus Feilde, David m'Fynen O Mahowny, Fynen m'Donell O Driscoll, of same, Ellinor Cartie, of Inshkyne, widow, Dermod rowe m'Fynen Cartie, of Ardytynane, Conoghor m'Owen M'Donell, Donell bwy O Swllivane, Conoghor m'Teige M'Ydoelie, Teige m'Owen m'Fynen Cartie, of same, Dermod m'Donogh Cartie, of Kielegarriffe, Owen m'Donogh Cartie, of Kielegarriffe, Owen and Donell m'Donogh Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Connoghor Cartie, of same, Coragh m'Donogh Cartie, of Tawenagh, Teige m'Loghlen M'Enestlis, of Kell m'Enestlis, Shilly ny Cartie, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor M'Enestlis, Callaghane m'Donell M'Callaghane, of Kilbrittaine, Cormock m'Teige M'Donogh, of Kilmyne, Teige m'Fynen Cartie, of the Montyne, John O Collanan, of Kilbrittaine, Dermod oge O Callanan, of same, Wm. Barret, of Ballyacolly, Ellen ny Callaghan Cartie, Eany m'Donell Cartie, of Lettirtinlis, Ranell m'Rickard O Riegane, of Kilbrittaine, Honora ny Tane O Hicky, Dermod m'Donell M'Cormock, of Rochestowne, Ellis ny Ranell Hurley, Donell and Owen m'Dermod m'Donell Cartie, Teige O Collane alias Teige ytotane, John m'Conoghor alias John entlea, Awliffe and Moelrony m'Cormock O Crowly, Conoghor m'Teige Y Collane, James Hoddenet alias M'Shiarihie, Donogh m'Fynen M'Dermod, Teige m'Fynen Cartie, of Downedeody, Fynen m'Donell M'Cormock, of Montyne, Donell m'Fynen M'Donell, Donell m'Conoghor m'Donell mantagh, Conoghor m'Donell M'Conoghor, Fynen m'Dermod oge Cartie, Conoghor m'Fynen m'Dermod alias Scuherie, of same, Fynen m'Donell M'Cartie alias Fynen merigagh, Donagh m'Conoghor Cartie, of Donmonvoy, Fynen m'Callage Cartie, Conoghor m'Dermod m'Fynen Cartie, of the Feale, Teige M'Shane, of Ballenloghie, Donogh M'Shitterie, of the Aghill, Dermod m'Conoghor m'Dermod O Donevane, of Castledonevane, Conoghor bane O Donevane, Teige m'Conoghor m'Mahowny O Donoven, of same, Donell kittagh m'Donell M'Donogh, of Darrigre, Donogh m'Dermod M'Conoghor, of Litterlyrkie, Dermod rowe m'Donogh M'Conellane, of Kankilly, Donell m'Donogh m'Owen Cartie, of Lishane, Donogh m'Conoghor m'Ea M'Conella, of Castledonevane, Tho. O Reilyde, of S. Barries, Edm. and Dermod m'Donell M'Donogh, of Ballea, Awliffe m'Teige O Crowely, of Keiletallo, Awliffe M'Donell O Crowly, of same, Loghlen M'Enestlis, of Keile m'Enestlis, Tho. m'Teige M'Donogh, of Kylemyre, Donogh duffe M'Enestlis, of Keale m'Enestlis, Donell m'Donogh M'Enestlis, Dermod m'Awliffe M'Eneslis, of same, Donogh m'Donell Cartie, of the Montyne, Grany ny Crowly, Donogh O Callanane, Cormok m'Phelim m'Owen Cartie, Elline nyne Donell M'Connoghor, of same, John O Shaneghane, of Gilleabey, John M'Carty alias m'Teige Ellan, Donell m'Shane M'Cartie, Dermod m'Fynen m'Dermodie Cartie, Dermod leigh m'Conoghor mantagh, Donell m'Fynen m'Teige Cartie, Donogh m'Fynen m'Dermod oge

Cartie, Donell m'Donogh Cartie, of Cowleagh, Margaret ny Terrelagh M'Swyny, Fynen m'Dermod m'Donell Cartie, of same, Owen rowe m'Donell Cartie, of Bareaghvilly, Cormock oge m'Cormock Cartie, of same, Donogh m'Cormock Cartie, of same, Donell dorogh m'Donell Cartie, of Cloghane, Ellen ny Connoghor O Driscoille, Donogh m'Callaghane Cartie, of Lishenonhige, Teige m'Connoghor M'Donnell, of Barane, John m'Teige M'Donnell alias John brake, Rob. Miaghe, of Kinsall, gent., Geoffrey Galway, Stephen Gallway fitz Water, Stephen Miaghe, Chr. Martell, and John Vorlinge, of same, Katherine ny Connoghor O Driscoele, Honora ny Connoghor O Driscoill, Rickard m'Donogh O Riegan, and John Monshale, in the province of Munster. Provisions *as in* 6617. The last ten, beginning with Rob. Miaghe, are excepted from the provisions excluding from pardon any in prison or on bail, and any priests, Jesuits, or freemen of towns.—7 March, xlv.

6771 (5462.) Presentation of John Gwynn, clerk, A.M.; to the vicarage of Tiburaghne alias Tibraghne alias Tobberaghny, diocese of Ossory.—10 March, xlv.

6772 (5450.) Pardon to John Harbert, late sheriff of the co. Kildare, of Cotlandston in same co., esq., Nich. Harbert, of same, James Fitz Gerrold, of Drimanston, and Redmond Fitz Gerrold, of Timoghoe, gentlemen, John White, of Shirlockston, yeoman, James Eustace, of Ballimore, Silvester Cowley, of the Nace, and John O Spallon, of Cotlandston, gentlemen, James Donnell, of Ballemore, yeoman, John Brimingham, of Dunfert, and Garret Fitz Garrald, of Cotlandstoune, gentlemen, Shane O Hagan, of same, yeoman, Walter Fitz Garrold, of Timoghoe, gent., Rob. Oughan, of Rathcoffie, gent., Donnogh O Dowlinge, of Kiltaghan, Rich. Denasse, and Wm. O Kullon, of Boulton, yeomen, Owen O Hickie, of same, gent., Edm. O Lenagan, of same, Peirse M'Cassidie, of Timoghoe, Edm. Kellie, of Ballemore, Walter Dalton, of Cappock, and Hugh duffe O Birne, of Colgenstoune, yeomen, John Sutton, of Great Connell, gent., James fitz Nicholas, of Dunfert, gent., Owen O Shee, of Cotlandstoune, yeoman, Nich. Brimingham, of Dunfert, James Brimingham, of same, Chr. Walshe, of Kilgoban, and Rich. Brimigham, of Dunfert, gentlemen, Mullmorie O Reilie, of Pricketstoune, co. Meath, Rob. Faye, of Creefeston, Peirse Barry, Teige O Cassidie, and Hubert O Ferrall, of same, and Teige Trasie, of Cotlandstoune, yeomen, John and Rob. Everston, of Catherlogh, and John Brimingham, of Dunfert, gentlemen, John Fitz Gerralde, of same, Dorchan Moreshie, Dermod O Corbin, in co. Kildare, Dermod O Magher, Donogh M'Nikegrie, Cormock M'Murtagh, and Tho. Malie, yeomen, Fynnoll ny Cahir O Dempsie, gent., and Rose ny Farrall, gent., in co. Westmeath. Provisions *as in* 6573. John Harbert and John White excepted from the proviso requiring submission and security.—12 March, xlv.

6773 (5483.) Pardon to all the poor inhabitants of the province of Munster, and country of Thomond, called the county of Clare, who, seduced by the persuasion of rebels, had fallen into danger of the laws. Excepting from benefit of this pardon Donel O Swyllyvane alias O Swllyvane Beare, Tho. M'Morrish, son and heir of the late lord baron of Lixsnae, John fitz Tho. Garreld,

Edm. fitz Tho. Gerrald called the Knight of the Valley, John O Connoghor, late of Carrickfoyle, Tho. oge Gerald, of the Island, Donell O Swillevant more, and Oliver Hussey; also excepting all who have any lands in fee or for life, in possession, reversion, remainder, or in use, all citizens and freemen of any city or incorporate town, and Jesuits and seminary priests. Provided that the pardon shall be of effect only for those who appear and submit themselves before N. Walshe, chief justice of the Common Bench, W. Saxey, chief justice of Munster, John Everard, second justice of the Chief Place, Gerald Commerford, second justice of Munster, and Dominick Sarsfield, attorney of that province, within six months, and be bound with sureties. Excepting also from the pardon any in prison, or bound to appear at sessions, for any treasons, felonies, or other capital crimes or offences. Excepting also any intrusion on possessions of the crown, and any debts, forfeitures, or arrears due to the crown. In consideration of their poverty, they shall pay for this pardon only 12*d.* each. "Our pleasure is that no officer shall take any fees for this pardon passing under the great seal, or for enrolment of the same, but that the same shall pass gratis, being for her Majesty's special service. Mountjoye."—12 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 627.)

6774 (5417.) Presentation to John Gwynn, clerk; to the rectory of Aglisnoe alias New chapel, and the vicarage of Kilshelan, in the dioceses of Cashel, and Lismore and Waterford, vacant by the death of the last incumbents.—16 March, xlv.

6775 (5463.) Pardon to Rob. Bowen, of Ballyadams, Queen's co., esq., Wm. Harpooll, of Blackforde, esq., John, Tho., and Edw. Bowen, of Ballyadams, gentlemen, Murtagh O Dowlin, Donell M'Eboy, and Donogh M'Eboy, of same, husbandmen, Donogh O Loghnan, of same, carpenter, Wm. M'Edmunde, and Donogh m'Awly O Doine, of same, husbandmen, Shane O Currin, of same, yeoman, James O Currin, of same, horseman, Wm. m'Donogh O Doine, of same, Rich. O Rian, of same, yeoman, Donell M'Teige, of same, husb., Melaghlin M'Gillpatrick, Redmond Faye, and Edm. O Broghe, of same, yeomen, Hugh ap Richard, and Alexander ap Richard, of Stradbally, soldiers, Owen Kinsallagh, and Donell O Broghe, of same, yeomen, Rich. and Walter Jacob, of Dullardstoun, horsemen, Hugh M'Enrily, of same, yeoman, Dermod O Lalor, of Collinagh, smith, John Jacob, of Walterstoun, horseman, Jacob Fannynge, of Dullardstoun, yeoman, Edw. Jacob, of Srolan, horseman, Wm. O Horoghan, of the Graige, cottier, David O Hennis, of Dullardstoun, yeoman, Patr. O Doran, of Cullynagh, husb., Wm. M'Eboy, of same, husb., Meyler Faye, of Ballymone, gent., Ferr M'Gerrot, of Tymogho, husb., Melaghlin M'Shane, of Collunagh, shoemaker, Donell and Shane M'Shearie, of Ballyawly, gentlemen, Patr. O Felaine, of Balliadams, Mortogh O Keryne, of same, Donogh O Horoghan, of Collynagh, Tirlagh m'Tirlagh O Birne, of Shroull, Patr. O Connor m'Enyly, of same, Myler Caron, of same, Art m'Dermot M'Eboy, of Dullardstoun, and John Barret, of Shrowle, yeomen, Francis Faye, of Castlerowe, gent., Dermot O Doran, of Shrowll, Teige M'Brian, of Dullardstoun, Brien O Ferrall, of same, Anthony Sewell, of Shrowll, Wm. Seamer, of Catherlogh, Patr. oge O Dullany, of Killoughter, Mahowne

M'Cabbey, of Nicholstoune, Rich. Creiffe, of same, and Nich. Faye, of Balleanewre, yeomen, Donell O Gormon, of same, Donogh O Shyman, of Kelka, labourers, Hugh M'Brian, of Graunge Corr, yeoman, Tho. Morrey, of Castlerow, husb., Geralt Kevanagh, of Rathnegeragh, gent., Michael Singles, of Tankardstoun, Hugh Bamberick, of Graunge, Donell O Morchoe, of Tankardstoune, Patr. Brassell, of same, and Tho. Basnet, of Ballemore, yeomen, Gerrot Eustace fitz Edm., of Elverston, gent., Rich. Eustace fitz Tho., of same, gent., Shane Fannynge, of Boylie cheill, Wm. and David Fannynge, of same, Tho. and Henry Bambricke, of Grandgemanagh, yeomen, James and Gerald Grace, of Ballybarr, co. Catherlogh, gentlemen, Philip m'Donogh O Kenedie, of Tombreckane, husb., Alexander Grace fitz Fowke, of Annagh, co. Tipperary, gent., Rich. Grace, of Castle Eynrye, yeoman, Theobald Bourke, of Burres Ileighe, co. Tipperary, John O Moleran m'Donell, of Ballykahill, Iriell O Kenedy, of Garranmore, co. Tipperary, gentlemen, James Marnell, of Killinlegh, same co., yeoman, John m'Wm. OKenedy, of Knihe, same co., Wm. m'Awly O Cormick, of Killnale, Awnsiell Grace, of same, Rob. Grace, his brother, Philip m'Dermot O Kenedie, of Knihe, Wm. echoin O Kenedy, of Ballycahill, Tirlagh m'Morrogh O Birne, of Staplestoun, Hubert Ketinge, of Graige, Hugh M'Hugh, of same, Walter Walle, of Orughlin, and Wm. Cooke, of Graige, yeomen, Murrogh O Murryn, of Rathcoffie, cottier, Gerald Grace, of Legane, co. Kilkenny, esq., Rich. Grace fitz Redmond, of Higins garden, husb., Theobald Bourke, of Borresleigh, co. Tipperary, horseman, Dermod M'Shane, of Ballytharsny, yeoman, Carroll O Dewy, of Promplestoune, co. Kildare, carpenter, Edm. m'Gerrot O Birne, of Staplestoun, yeoman, John Harbert, of Cotlandstoune, co. Kildare, esq., Honora ny Gormogan, of Graungefert, co. Catherlogh, widow, Conley Birne, of Idrone, gent., Shane M'Eboye, husb., and Rob. Wosman, of Kilgrige, co. Meath, yeoman. Excepting any in prison or on bail; and also intrusions on crown lands and debts to the crown.—18 March, xlv.

6776 (5441.) Grant to John Hoye; of the office of one of the English. pursuivants at arms. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 12*d.* a day, from the death of John Brimingham who lately held the office. "Given free from the seal by direction from the right honorable the lord deputy in regard he is his lordship's servant." —22 March, xlv.

6777 (5460.) Pardon to Barnaby or Brian O Connor, of Dirremolen, King's co., gent., Lisagh O Connor, of same, gent., Elizabeth Connor, sister of said Barnaby, Callogh O Connor, his son, Alexander Connor, his other son, Donell [ ], of [Faranemor]chan, in same co., James Money, James O Kinge, Callogh m'Donnogh O Connor, Teige and Rorie O Connor, Rosse M'Brian, Rich. O Morchan, Gerrot M'Gnoude, Donell O Naighten, Henry M'William, Art M'Mullmorie, George Phillips, Patr. M'Firr, Cahir roe m'Lisagh O Connor, Phelim reogh O Connor, and Callogh m'Phelim O Connor, of same, yeomen, Cormock m'Art O Connor, of same, gent., Patr. O Heveren, of same, yeoman, Tho. m'Rich. Leynagh, of Kilramory, co. Kildare, gent., Teige M'Murhie, of the Sroanbuy, Queen's co., Morrish duffe, of Faranemorchan, yeomen, Sawe

1602-3. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

nyne Owen O Connor, of same, Murtagh m'Owen O Connor and Owen m'Phelim O Connor, of same, gentlemen, Brian M'Donche, of same, yeoman, Elizabeth nyn Donche O Connor, of same, Ellin nyn Donche O Connor, of same, Shane O Moony, of same, yeoman, Owen O Hennys, and Donche m'Brian O Ferrall, of same, yeomen, Cahir m'Hugh O Connor, of same, horseboy, Phelim O Relie, of same, yeoman, Garret m'Shane O Connor, of same, horseboy, Dermot M'Shane, Shane M'Costelle, Shane O Flannigan, Wm. Fannyng, Teige O Doine, and David O Moran, of same, yeomen, Edw. Leynagh, of Killramore, co. Kildare, Wm. O Hennan, of same, yeomen, Donche M'Dermot, and Shane O Toghie, of same, gentlemen, Wm. Dunn, of Dunboyne, Tirlagh O Boile, of Killclone, co. Meath, Patr. O Boyle, Brian O Boyle, Rich. Malie, of Moyglare, Conbuye m'Cormock O Connor, of Faranemorchan, yeomen. Submission in King's co., and other provisions *as in* 6573. Barnaby O Connor and Lisagh O Connor, of Dirremolen, excepted from proviso requiring security.—23 March, xlv.

1603.

6778 (5461.) Pardon to Chr. Nugent, of Moyrathe, esq., Nich. Nugent, of Timon, co. Westmeath, gent., Rob. Nugent, of Monynstoun, Rob. Quyn, of Dardiston, Redmond Quyn fitz Tho., of Moyrath, Redmond Quyn fitz Rob., Rich. and Tho. Quyn, of same, James Nugent, of Tymon, George Nugent, of same, Gerald Nugent, of Thurin, John Quyn, of Darston, aforesaid, Donell M'Tumultagh, of Tymon, Wm. Walshe, of Farrowe, Edm. Dinshin, of Cushinston, Jenne Tuite, of same, Peter Merryman, of Croboy, Wm. Darcy, Brasell Foxe, and Morris O Doran, of same, Stephen Dowdall, of Athboye, Alexander Dowdall, of same, Peter Lawles, of Croboy, Edm. Lawles, of same, Jenet Rocheford, of Donowre, Rob. Darcye, of Prestoun, Rich. Quyn, of same, Giles Darcy, of Castle Rickard, George Darcy, of Killihan, Walter M'Gniove, of same, Wm. Shill, of Clonard, and Philip Bradie, of Ballyknock, gent. Intrusion on crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—28 March, xlv.

6779 (6141.) Grant to Michael Pynnocke, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas oge, son and heir of Thomas fitz Edmond Poer, of the Nynsye, co. Cork, and of Maurice fitz Edmond, son of Edmund fitz William oge, of Garran Shames, same co.; and custody of their lands, during minority. Rents, 15*s.* and 13*s.* 4*d.* respectively, of which 6*s.* 8*d.* is to be retained for maintaining each of the minors, who are to be kept in the college of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, *as in* 6581. Fine 46*s.* 8*d.* —29 March, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 635.)

6780 (5433.) Pardon to Edw. Herbert, of the Dorow, knt., Tully Higgin, of same, Edw. m'Brean O Farrall, of same, John O Hanly, of Moynestererish, and Rorie m'Moraghe O Demsy, of Dorowe, gentlemen, Patr. m'Moragh O Demsy, of same, Tirlagh m'Moragh O Demsy, of same, gent., Shane m'Deirmot O Demsy, of same, Donogh O Higgin, of the Gurtin, Wm. Warren, of Dorrowe, Rowrie O Lennan, of the Pase, Patr. Fleminge, of Garnonston, and Edw. Bremingham, of the Carrick, gentlemen, in Kings co. Provisions *as in* 6629. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—1 April, xlv. (Cal. P. R., p. 634.)

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

6781 (6340.) Commission to Molrony O Carroll, chief of his name; English. to execute martial law in the country of Ely O Carroll, *as in* 218, omitting the authority to treat with and protect rebels.—*Not dated.* (*Signed by Lord Mountjoye as lord deputy.*)

6782 (5812.) Commission to Thomas, bishop of Meath, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Ambrose Forthe, LL.D., Roger Wilbraham, queen's solicitor, Richard Thompson, minister, and Michael Fitz Simons, LL.B.; to hear an appeal by Hugh Cole, clerk, rector of Tymog, diocese of Leighlyn, from a decree of Thady Dowling, vice-custos of the spiritualities of that vacant see at the instance of Gerrald Fitz Gerrott.—*No date.*

6783 (1908a.) Draft petition of Daniel Fine, soldier, who had English. served under sir Warham St. Leger, and after his death under Mr. Rob. Pigott, of the Dysert, that in consideration of his poverty and his good service he may have livery of his lands of Rahinnecullynan, Queen's co., "in forme of paprise." *Not dated.*

The following were met with too late for insertion in their places in the chronological arrangement of the fiants:—

6784 (Miscellaneous, Roll Office, No. 34.) Proclamation that sir Oswald Massingberd, knt., late prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, commonly called the prior of Kylmaynan, shall appear before the lord deputy and council within 40 days, and answer to the matters comprised in an act of the second year of the Queen, and to such other things as shall be objected to him on her majesty's behalf. Failing to appear he shall stand attainted of high treason by virtue of the statute referred to.—At Dublin, 17 Feb., ii.

This is probably one of the two proclamations referred to in 219.

6785 (3769.) Lease (under commission, 14 June, ii.) to Roger Grene; English of the site of the hospital of S. John of the Naas, co. Kildare, the demesne lands about the hospital and in Johneston, land and a mill in Naas, lands in Walterston, co. Kildare, the rectory of Whitchurch, land in Tristeldermott; also the rectory of Ardsallaghe, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Peter by Tryme. To hold for 21 years. Rent for the possessions of the hospital, £40 5*s.*, part in corn. Maintaining there two English horsemen. Rent for Ardsallagh, £12 13*s.* 4*d.*, part in corn. He shall not alien without license, nor let except to English by both parents, and shall not charge coyne or livery.—1560 [27 January, iii.] (*Recited in No.* 1354.)

6786 (Rolls Office, Miscellaneous, No. 19.) Commission to sir Wm. Fitz Williams, knt., vice-treasurer, sir Henry Ratcliff, knt., lieutenant of Leix and Ophalie, sir George Stanley, knt., marshal, John Parker, master of the rolls, Humfrey Warren, esq., member of the privy council, Michael Fitz Williams, surveyor, Henry Cowley, esq., John Wackly, of the Navan, Nich. Harbard, Francis Cosbe, Wm. Girton, Hugh Lipiot, Wm. Portas, John Pigot, Edw. Bowelton, Rich. Croftes, Rich. Pepper, and Rob. Cowley, gentlemen; to appoint the bounds and limits of the King's and Queen's counties, being the countries of Leix, Slevmarg, Irre, Glinmalirie, and Ophalie; to divide them into baronies and hundreds, and appoint in each shire a place where the gaol shall be, under the statute of 3 & 4 Philip and Mary.—*Dated* 4 Nov., iii.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Attached are two returns setting out the bounds of the Queen's co. and Slewmarge, and of King's co.

The bands and mere of the Queen's county in the west beginneth at the Golly, by Gortnycle, and so a miry water called Glassycony northward is the mere to a hill called Knockannegon; thence the river of the Ore is the mere to a brook called Glasshakenoge, and so by it to a moor called Doreroan, and through it to a river or brook called Shroyleruske, and by it still northward to Belavele; thence the river Ownenasse is the mere north to the river of the Barrowe. From these eastward the Barrowe is the mere to a brook called Ravege, and by it to the brook of Glasshorte. Thence southward as Glasshorte goeth to the Blake ford, thence to an end of a wood called Kilcro, and so by Ballybennet and Ballyboughe, to Cassheardre, which is a ford in the Barrowe, and so the Barrowe is the mere to Cloughegrenan lying south. Thence westward to Eduffe according to the ancient bounds of Slemarge. Thence as the meres of Galleyn go, to a brook called Ownebege, and thence by a ditch to a gap called Barneclohoryg; thence by the brook of Glasshicrohan, to another brook which is the mere to a great stone at the end of a bog called Monekillekynon; thence a ditch is the mere to the high way of Rosconnell; thence by a ditch to Tougherdirvall; thence by a ditch to a great stone called Cloughm'edough; thence a high way is the mere to the uttermost gate of Castell Usker alias Wauter Castell; thence by a high way to a brook called Sronenesallagh, and by that brook to the river of the Ore. The Ore is the mere to miry water called Askekilgrace, which lieth beyond the wood of Clonoyvam towards Ossarie, and so to a place called Dyrrylane, and from thence as the Golly goeth to Gortnicle. The meres and bounds of the barony of Slewmarge beginneth at the Barrowe, and so hard by the north side of Cloughgrenan, to Clonatoran, which is the south point of the barony, from it a ditch leadeth westward into the mountain to a place called Garrekayre, and so to Lacklinn wherein standeth a great ash, and along the aforesaid mountain by Porteduf, Askey[ ]ghe, and Knockanm'tyrie, to Bealaboderge, and thence to a brook called Glisshederrenemoke which leadeth to another brook called Glasshekilleningell; along that brook to Beallalake, Beilaerotere, and so along the same glashe to Aghmonemerte and Garrycorman; thence to a place called Moneludane which ye must leave on the left hand till you come to Glasshenegamoge, and along the same glashe to Monesaggarde, which you must leave on your left hand till you come to Glayshekilgore, and along the same glashe to a town in Idowghe called Clownine, and following the same to the river of Clonebrooke, and along the river to Askynetoran on the right hand of Clonybroke, and to Mackynaghe; thence to Bealacoquiger, and so between Emalaghe and Moyade to the bounds of the lands of Gwrtynenewe, so to the lake of Knockanm'tyrre; thence by Culdeduf, Mowneowre in Shenagre, Crannaghe on[ ]an, and Glasheboylenwbler, to the river of the Dowglas unto Aghgortenegrenan, and so along the river Dowglas, which is the north point of the barony, to the river of the Barrowe, and along the river of Barrowe to the castle of Cloughgrenan.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

The meres and limits of the King's county.

The mere betwixt O Dwne's country and King's co. beginneth at a ditch named Cloqingerie, which beginneth at a running water called Glassheroskin, and thence is mere to Dirrynegonhan; thence a miry water is mere to a bog called Cosshemore, thence another miry water to a water called Lowgh annan.

The mere betwixt O Molmoyes country and King's co., is a brook that riseth out of Lowghannan running through bog and wood by a ford named Bealaduf to a great bog called Loughwioghe, and from it riseth a big river which is mere to a spring called Uskyfyrrin. Betwixt Mageoghegans country called Kinnalleaghe and Offaley from Uskyfyrrin the mere is through a bog named Fynnan.

Betwixt Tyrrelles country called Fertullaghe and the King's co., from the Fynnan a miry water is mere to Loughnabrowne, whence riseth a great river called the Mongaghe which is mere to the Boyne.

Betwixt Brimichams country and the King's co., the Boyne is mere to the moor of Clonkyne, thence a bog to Bealaboylyfore, and so to a ridge called Coshelin which is mere to a great bog, through which the mere is to Bealanecurragh, and so to a ford named Bealanasolloghe which is mere to the river of Rahangan, which is mere to Colsuckin and there joineth the river Barrowe.

The mere of Farranclandermothe on the east is a stream called Barneheny to the Barrowe. The Barrowe is mere southward to the little Barrowe, which is mere to the town of Leye, thence the great Barrowe to Glasshegedd, which brook is mere to a wood named Bargerrinlary, and through that wood to the brook of Glasduyruktherin which from thence is mere to a ford named Abogganduf, and from thence the said Boggauduf is mere to a moor named Lough Monecoynaght, and thence to a running water named Glasheneheyne.

6787 (6746.) Certificate for James Flatysbury, of Johnston, co. Kil-
English. dare, gent.; assigning his lands in Johnston, Palmerston, and Sollons, being less than half a plowland and charged with 6*s.* subsidy, to be free from subsidy, coynny, lyvery, and other charges, under the statute of 3 & 4 Ph. & Mary. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—*Dated* 14 Nov., vii.

88 (6747.) Patent of commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, Gerald, viscount Deecy, John, lord of Curraghmore, Peter Carew, knt., H. Draycott, master of the rolls, N. White, one of the privy council, L. Dillon, attorney general, Edw. Fitz Symon, the mayor of Waterford, the sovereigns of Kilkenny, Rosse, and Wexford; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Catherlagh, Queen's co., Kilkenny, Waterford, and Wexford; to enquire by the oaths of good men, of all murders, felonies, and offences committed, and of all other things that to justices of the peace and commissioners of sessions belong; to deliver the gaols of all traitors, malefactors, and prisoners; and to hear and determine all suits, real or personal, moved before them by bill or writ. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—24 Nov., xii.

6789 (6729.) Indenture between Henry Sydney, knt., lord deputy,
English. and Pheilym Mac Damore, of Mone allesterne in the country called Kensele, in the county of Wexford, Cahir moddere, of Kil-

legrine, Morighane piberre, of the Parke, Donyll O Dorane, of Ballygerald, Rich. Fitz Symons, of Ballyduffe, Tho. more, of Broisse, Morriertagh merregagh, of Ballenskertane, Morriertagh duffe Mac Cahire, of Coyllnecullen, Donyll duffe m'Teige rioughe, of Ballynegame, Morrigh buy, of Ballyedane, Melaghlin M'Tirrelagh, of Kilbride, Edm. rioughe, of the Omoklaghe, Knoghor Mac Walter, of Monencle, Redmund M'Lucas, of Killone, Manus Mac David, of Ballyvadage, Cahir Mac Arte, of Ballycamclone, Anthony Pepparde, of Ballynenunge, Cahire O Dorane, of Monanecholane, Edm. m'Donyll moile, of the Gurtyne, Teige rioughe, of Bollyenae, Gerod Mac Dallowe, of Ballycahill, Hugh Mac Arte, of Corranebrede, and Edm. M'Shane, of Clonered-mound, freeholders. Pheilym and the others agree to surrender their lands in the country of Kynsele and receive them back by letters patent; to be held for ever, at such rents and services as shall be expressed in the patents. In consideration of the discharge from the bownaght accustomed to be paid out of the said country to the queen's galloglasses, and of all other cesses and impositions, they undertake to pay a yearly rent charge of four score marks from Michaelmas 1571, also to the farmer and constable of the queen's castle of Fearnes 13 fat marts and 13 good sheep, between the feast of the nativity of S. John the Baptist and All Saints, and 13 pecks of oats, of Wexford measure, between the feast of All Saints and the Annunciation of our Lady, yearly, together with the finding of meat and drink to 13 kerne and 6 boys such as shall be appointed by the constable of the castle of Fearnes for defence of the country; also to yield to the constable the following customs and duties—8 ploughs with men and garrans to work two days to make fallow, and other two days to sow wheat, 40 labourers one day to cut wood in summer, 40 garrans to draw the wood to the castle and 40 men or boys to lead them. Pheilim and the others promise to answer all general hostings as they have been accustomed. They shall not be liable to any cesses charged on the co. Wexford. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—26 June, xii.

6790 (6730.) Indenture between sir Henry Sydney, lord deputy, and
English Theobald mac Morishe MacVadicke, of Ballenecoill, in the country called Kensele, co. Wexford, Gerod m'Theobald MacVadicke, of Ballynegarey, Morigh oge m'Gerald buy, of Cryaghe, Eyne mac Theobald MacVadicke, of Bally Carrowell, Gillepatrick oge mac Donyll moile, of the Cowill Ishill, Edm. mac Donyll moile, of Monynecrosse, Tirrelagh Mac Morighe, of Ballynemone, Moriertagh buy Mac Pheilim, of the Mengane, Shane Sharyve, of the Cowill Ishill, Cahire M'Morighe, of Balleyne molle, Donyll rowe mac Geralde buy, of Rossnenocke, Fargananyme MacVadicke, of Ballybyne, Donyll Mac Teige, of the Ballydoroghe, Morighe Mac Gillepatrick, of Ballagheclare, Tho. Eiree, of Ballehedicke, Owen Garyve, of Cloughe elleke, Edm. m'Donyll moile, farmer to Mac Vadicke in the Neyne more, Cahir mac Garald buy, of Ballenerahine, Teige enellane, of Rossemenoge, James mac Donogh rowe, of Balleregane, Morish Mac Falley, of Ballyshane, Donogh rioughe, of Ballygerode, Cahire mac Teige oge, of the Clough leskeyne, Owen Mac Shane, of Ballaghecloghe, Moriertagh M'Hugh, of Twome, Cahire rowe m'Edmund, of Twome, Henry begge, of Ballynehallen, and Donogh Mac Morighe, of Ballenebane, freeholders. They will

surrender their lands in the country of Kensele, subject to the same conditions as in the preceding article. Rent charge 40 marks. Custom payments 7 marts, 7 sheep, and 7 pecks of oats; 7 kerne and four boys to be supported; and half of the amount of the other duties named in 6789. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—26 June, xii.

6791 (6748.) Commission to Wm. Gerrard, lord chancellor, Hugh, English. bishop of Meath, Peter, lord of Trymleteston, baron of Dunboyne, Hugh, baron of Donganon, sir Edw. Fyton, sir N. Bagnall, sir Lucas Dillon, sir John Garvey, dean, sir Tho. Fitzwilliam, sir Theobald Butler, sir Cormac m'Teig, sir John Bedlew, sir Hugh Magynous, knights, Rob. Dillon, Tho. Dillon, Rich. Shee, Nich. Walsh, John Myagh, Edm. Butler, Wm. Apsley, Francis Cosbey, Henry Davels, Tho. Masterson, Patr. Goagh, Rob. Harpoll, R. Pipho, and Wm. Hill; to be commissioners under the statute of 11 Eliz., to survey and make enquiry in all countries and territories in the provinces of Leinster, Mounster, Conaght, and Ulster that are not shire ground or are doubtful to what shire they belong; to divide them by certain bounds into counties, baronies, or hundreds, or join them to any existing shires. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—*Date destroyed.* (*But during the government of Sir W. Drury*, 1578–9.)

6792 (6749.) Lease to John Meaghe, esq., [second justice of the English. province of Mounster; of the castle and lands of Carrygnedye alias Temple Iogan, in the parish of Temple Iogan, co. Cork, the castle being strongly built upon the river Broad water, and containing 42 feet by 34, being in height four stories double vaulted and covered with thatch, as yet scarce finished. The castle has in the north-east corner a spur which commandeth the sides of the castle, and in the south-west corner a foundation of a flanker upon the top of the castle which commandeth the other two sides. At the entry into the castle there is a door of iron double chained and strong for defence. The town with the demesne land of the same castle abutting towards the west upon lord Roche's lands called the Cregge at a valley called Glanclowavan, on the north and west upon Cregge and Downrydur, towards the north upon Downrydur, the east part extendeth to Garran Ogyen, and Knockanvallemastyn, parcel of the demesne lands of Fermoy, by east and south to the Broad water upon Clohylewre, another parcel of Fermoy, and upon the south abutteth upon the river Broad water, and contains half a plowland; two parcels of the lands, late of John O Mollownowe, called Mannyngincreighe, and Kylvenytt alias Kilveneton, in the parish of Temple Iogan, co. Cork, which do abut towards the west upon Dogneston, parcel of the lands of the late abbey of Fermoy, north and east upon Glannur and Mannynvicke Jordan, east on Kaherywaleyne, M'Jordan's land, south-east on Knocknegappell, the Condon's land, and south on Downerydan, and contain one ploughland, now in the tenure of John Meaghe, and parcel of the possessions of John O Mullownowe, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10 6*s.* 8*d.* or in lieu of a fourth of the rent 26 pecks of corn,] half of wheat and bere malt, and half of oat malt. Provisions *as in* 6570.—[28] May, xxix. *Fragment only* (*from mixed files, Rolls office*). *See Auditor General's Patent Book* 17, *p.* 18, *and* 19, *p.* 101.

Fiants.—Henry VIII.

The following of earlier reigns have been found during the arrangement of the Fiants of the reign of Elizabeth.

6793 (64*a* Henry VIII.) Patent of lease to Tho. Eustace, lord of Kilkollen; of the lands of Tulloghwere or Tullaghgowere and Russelleston, co. Kildare, in the king's hands by the attainder of the earl of Kildare; Fraynneston, and Fotteston alias Whiteston, in the king's hands by the attainder of James Fitz Geralde, knt.; Duncreeff alias Dunkuyt, Canycot, Castlegrange, Kilmagoboke, and the Growe, co. Kildare, and the rectories, tithes, and altarages of Castlegrange, Kilmagoboke, and the Growe, in the king's hands by the dissolution of the monastery of Balkynglass. To hold for 21 years. Rent for Tullaghgwere &c., £5, for Fraineston &c., 30*s*., and for Duncreff &c., £3. Provided that lessee and his assigns occupying the premises, shall observe the statute concerning the English language and dress, and forbidding affinity and intelligence with the Irish rebels, on pain of forfeiture. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—20 March, xxix., Henry VIII.

6794 (246*a* Henry VIII.) Patent of lease to Wm. Walsche, of Carrickmayne, gent.; of the lands and tithes of Kylpole in the country of O Byrne, late possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent 6*s*. 8*d*. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—17 Aug., xxxiii. Henry VIII.

6795 (548 Henry VIII.) Grant to Terence O Thole, gent.; of the manor and castle of Powerscourte. *The abstract in the calendar of Fiants of Henry VIII. was taken from Auditor General's Patent Book. The fiant has since been recovered from mixed files, Rolls office.—Not dated.* (*Signed by Antony Sentleger, lord deputy, and the Commissioners Walssh, Mynne, and Cavendysh.*)

6796 (4702, *now placed* 409*a* Henry VIII.) Lease to John Travers, esq.; of those houses and places within the precinct of the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin lately called the Abbotes lodgings, and the dormitory, the Abbotes Chambers, a garden, the common orchard, the Ayspark, the tan house, haggard, and barn, two gardens near the haggard, another garden on the east of the church of the abbey, and the Ankyster's park. To hold for 21 years from Michaelmas, xxxiii. Rent 20*s* Lessee is to build and repair the dormitory now very ruinous.—Feb., xxxv. Henry VIII.

6797 (453*a* Henry VIII.) Patent of grant uniting and appropriating to the bishopric and see of Meath, the parochial church of Loghsewdy in co. Westmeath, and the chapels of Clonecally, Bonowne, and Oghewally, with appurtenances, members of said church, also the lands, tithes, and hereditaments, spiritual and temporal, of Loghsewdy, Sawlyshe, Mollemyaghe, Ballyncorro, Moyaghen, Clonecalle, Forgeney, Kilmaghan, Newcastell, Crewaghmore, Bonowne, Oghewalle, Gortemore, Kilcornan, Downmore, Losdossan, Ballyncanore, Cregan, Moghnaghe, the Downen, Marre, Clonekein, Cloncallan, Rathmore, the Keyll, and Crewaghbegges, members of the said church and chapels. By royal authority and the king's authority as supreme head of the English and Irish Church, the said church of Loghsewdy is assigned and erected as the cathedral church of the bishopric with all rights and privileges as any other cathedral churches

have. License is given to Edward, the bishop, and his successors, with assent and consent of his clergy of Meath, to erect, establish, or ordain the said church to be the cathedral church of the bishopric, without impediment for ever. The church, chapels, lands, and tithes are valued at £58 6*s.* 8*d.* a year. To hold to Edward, bishop of Meath, and his successors, united and appropriated to the bishopric for ever; in full satisfaction of the following procurations due to the bishop: 47*s.* 8*d.* issuing from the abbey of Dueleke and the churches appropriated to it; 15*s.* 4*d.* out of the priory of Kenles, and the churches of Trystelkeran and Stonehall, and the other churches of the priory; £10 19*s.* 4*d.* out of the priory of S. Peter by Trym, and the churches of Newton by Trym, Rathregan, Athsy, Galtrym, Churcheston, Ardshillagh, Rathtayn, Roberteston, Kilbegan, Laskyn, S. Thomas of Loghsewdy, Enesboy, and other churches of the priory; 14*s.* 4*d.* out of the priory of S. John by Trym, and the churches of Tullaghenoke, Fynnor, Arendell, and other churches of the priory; 6*s.* 8*d.* out of the hospital of S. John of Drogheda, and its churches; £4 out of the priory of Holy Trinity of Lesmullen, and its churches; 13*s.* 4*d.* out of the abbey of Odder, and its churches; 28*s.* 4*d.* out of the abbey of Clonard, the church of Kyllean, and other churches of the abbey; £4 out of the priory and churches of Ballybogan, Krynegedaghe, Kilbryd Weston, and other churches of the priory; £6 7*s.* 4*d.* out of the priory of Trysternagh, and churches of Trysternaghe, Lyn de Leighen and other churches of the priory; £5 6*s.* 8*d.* out of the priories of Dueleke and Colpe; £5 5*s.* 0*d.* out of the priory of Fore, and churches of Fower, Feghin's, Dorffingill, Faghly, Cowley, and other churches of the priory; 50*s.* 4*d.* out of the abbey of the B.V.M. of Trym, the churches of Clonearde, Kildalky, and other churches of the abbey; 53*s.* 4*d.* out of the churches of Scryne, Kilcarne, Alumney, Doweston, Daneston, Killene, and other churches in the diocese appropriated to the abbey of the B.V.M. by Dublin; £4 16*s.* 8*d.* out of the churches of Donamore, Rathouth, Grenoke, Killeglan, Downsaghlen, Travet, Balmaglassan, and other churches in the diocese appropriated to the abbey of Thomascourt by Dublin; 31*s.* out of the abbey of Mellyfount and its churches; £5 3*s.* 4*d.* out of the abbey of Nowan, and the churches of Nowan, Ardebrecan, Balreske, Clonemaduff, Kilshenne, and other churches of the abbey; 5*s.* 8*d.* out of the priory of the B.V.M. de Urso by Drogheda and its churches; 13*s.* 4*d.* out of the priory of Kilkenny, and its churches; and 40*s.* out of the priory of Loughsewdy, and its churches. To hold in pure and perpetual alms; without account. In consideration that the late see or cathedral church of the bishop was a house of religion now dissolved and that the bishop is destitute of a cathedral church. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—18 March, xxxvi. Henry VIII.

6798 (159*a* Edward VI.) Livery to Thomas Lutrell, knt., chief justice of the Common Bench, son and heir of Rich. Lutrell, late of Lutrelliston, esq. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—20 March [ii., Edward VI.] (Cal. P.R., vol. i., p. 157.)

6799 (223*a* Edward VI.) Pardon to Thomas [Leynaghe, of Donnarde], captain of footmen. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—20 ( ) ii., Edward VI. (Cal P.R., vol. i., p. 159.)

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

6800 (6083, *now placed* 227*a* Edward VI.) Pardon to James Butler fitz Theobald, of [Neighom], gent., Tho. Butler fitz [Theobald, of Bolecomyne, gent.], Edm. Butler fitz Theobald of Enishoolaghane, gent., James and Walter Donyll fitz Wm., of Neighom, kerns, Edm. [Conelan fitz John, of same, labourer], Edm. Shartall fitz Wm., of Balecomyne, horseman, Katherine Butler, of Brammeliston, widow, Redmund Freyn fitz David, of Ballywadree, horseman, Edm [Butler fitz John, of Stronane, kern], Rich. Butler fitz John, of Kylfane, horsekeeper, Wm. Butler fitz Tho., of Kylauke, kern, James Graunt fitz William carraghe, of [Corlo]dde, kern, Peter [Brathnaghe fitz Matthew, of Geranhondy, horseman, John Brathnagh fitz Matthew, of Dangynespidoge, kern, Edmund reioghe Branagh, of Neighom, horseman, Richard [duff] Brathnagh fitz Philip, of [Rocheston, horseman], Peter and James Brathnagh fitz Philip, of the same, kerns, Patrick Forstall fitz Gerot, of Cloghnekeragh, horsekeeper, Dermot fitz Tege O Riane, [of Courraghlehan], kern, Edm. fitz Teyg O Ryane, of the same, kern, Donyll O M'Key fitz Thomas, of Neighom, horsekeeper, Edward Shortall fitz Piers, of [Waliesloqh, kern], Thomas [O Morgho fitz Philip], of Neighom, labourer, John Butler fitz Edm., of Gerrane Rooe, horsekeeper, and Redmund Blanchewyll fitz Tho., of Park, kern.—[10 Feb., iii. Edward VI.] (Cal. P.R., vol. i., p. 172.)

6801 (227*b* Edward VI.) Pardon to Rich. Bremegham, of Clonard, co. Meath, Andrew [Bremegham,] of same, Redmond Simeon, of Temon, same co., and Theobald Leynaghe, of Boylnebraky, same co., kerns. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—[11 Feb., iii., Edw. VI.] (Cal. P.R., vol. i., p. 172.)

6802 (330*a* Edward VI.) Pardon to Oliver Walshe, of Kylmore brennaghe, in Bremyngham's country, co. Kildare, gent., Nich. Walshe, of same, his son, and Maurice Walshe, of same, kern. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—15 June, iii. Edw. VI.

6803 (6073, *now placed* 513*a* Edward VI.) Livery to Thomas Beling, son and heir of John Belyng, of Typpersowle, gent., and to Alicia, wife of said Thomas, daughter and heir of John Duff, who held in capite. Fine £6.—14 June, iv. Edw. VI. (Cal. P. R., vol. i., p. 204.)

6804 (769*a* Edward VI.) Grant to John Goldsmyth, gent., clerk of the council; of the wardship and marriage of William, son and heir of Theobald Nugent, late of Newhaggard, gent. Consideration £30. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—*Not dated.* (*Signed by Sir A. Sentleger, as lord deputy.*) (Cal. P. R., vol. i. p. 239.)

6805 (807*a* Edward VI.) Lease to Randle Brereton; of the manor
English. and lordship of Castleton of Moylagh, co. Meath, with the appurtenances, already leased to him, and the towns of Someriston and Tyryng with their appurtenances in co. Meath, in the tenure of Peter Lynce, of the Knocke, parcels of the possessions of Gerald, late earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for 21 years from the end of the leases in being. Yielding the accustomed rents. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—28 July, v. Edw. VI.

6806 (1147*a* Edward VI.) Lease to Gyles Hovynden; of the site
English. of the abbey of Chore alias Core, the lands of Chore and Kyl-[ ]aghe and Ballygybbyn, and the rectories of Chore, Downebowlogg, Kylrovayn, Kyl[collehy, S. Katherine by] Cork,

FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.—PHILIP AND MARY.

and Mogyelly, co. Cork. To hold for 21 years. Rent £26 5*s.* (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—[ ] June, [Edw. VI.] (*Signed by Sir James Croft as lord deputy.*)

6807 (6090, *now placed* 1130*a* Edward VI.) Pardon to Fergananym [, of] Clonreymund, horseman, Moryertagh m'Fergananym, his son, of the same, and Thady [ ]. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—[ ] Edw. VI. (*Signed by Sir James Croft as lord deputy.*)

6808 (277 Ph. & Mary) Patent of Pardon to John Malone, of Taghdowe, Wm. Trassye, of Grayge glene, and John Trassy, of Conestowne, co. Kildare, husb. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—28 Jan., i. Mary.

6809 (278 Ph. & Mary.) Grant to Dermot m'[Chair] Kevanagh. Recites that by patent of 8 Feb., i. Mary, the queen had granted to Charles m'Art Kevannagh, the dignity of baron of Ballian for life, with the office of captain over his kinsmen and all others in the countries of M'Amore, Edmund Duff, Fedorgh, and the Duffer, except the manors and territories of Enescorthy, Fernes, Glascarn, and O Morrowes country, and Idrone to the north of Gleandelur; and the profits of these parts, and 24 kern upon the countries for himself, and 12 for Maurus or Morgh Kevannagh who after him should attain the degree of baron of [Cowellelyn] and succeed to the captaincy. [By the death of Charles, Morgh has become baron of Cowellelyn, has the 24 kern, and the office of captain.] This patent grants to Dermot m'[Chair] Kevannagh, son of the late baron of Ballian, to be secondary or tanist in the office of the captaincy, and successor to the said office on the death of Morgh, and to have the 12 kerns which Morgh had in the lifetime of the late baron. (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—17 May, ii. & iii. Ph. & Mary. (Cal. P. R., vol. i., p. 342.) *Printed in extenso in Proceedings of the Kilkenny Archæological So., vol. ii.* (*new series*), 1858, *p.* 91.

6810 (6229.) Order by the commissioners for enquiry as to the (English.) possessions of parish churches in the county Dublin withdrawn from them during the late schism; that the vicar of Castellknock should retain a house, two parks, & 6 acres of land by the Barrones mill, which were claimed as belonging to S. Bride within the said church. Sir John Dongane, was the vicar. Previous vicars were Miaghe, Travers, and Fitche.—*Dated* 10 June, 1558.

6811 (279 Ph. & Mary.) Lease to Tho. Fitzwilliams, esq., of the site and possessions of the priory of Holmpatrick *as in* fiant 836 Edward VI. To hold for [ ] years from the determination of a lease to John Parker, (*see No.* 447 Henry VIII.) Rent £57 4*s.* 4*d.* (*From mixed files, Rolls office.*)—*Not dated.*

APPENDIX VII.

TABLE of the PAROCHIAL RECORDS of IRELAND, distinguishing the several Parishes, &c., the Records of which are deposited at the Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin. from those the Records of which are in the Local Custodies, corrected to April, 1886, viz. :—

Records in the Public Record Office: Egyptian Type—**Abbeyfeale.**

Records in the Local Custody, { Under Retention Order, *Abington. / Unattached, . . Abbeystrewry. } See Note at foot.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Abbey,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Newquay).*				
Abbeyfeale,	Ardfert,	Limerick,	1	1829–1875,	1843,	1844–1877.
Abbeygormacan or Boolah (see Kiltormer).						
Abbeyknockmoy,	*Tuam (see*	*Killererin)*				
Abbeylara,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1821–1876,	—	1828–1875.
*Abbeyleix,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1781–1875,	1781–1842,	1781–1874.
Abbeymahon,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1827–1878,	—	—
Abbeyshrule,	*Ardagh (see*	*Tashinny).*				
Abbeystrewry,	Ross,	Cork.	1	1778–1875,	1778– ,	1778–1875.
*Abington.	Emly.	Limerick,	1	1811–1875,	1811– ,	1811–1875.
*Achill, *(also see Burrishoole and Dugort).*	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1854–1877,	—	1854–1877.
Achonry,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1825–1878,	1825–1844,	1825–1878.
Acton,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1801–1876,	1812–1845,	1825–1877.
Adamstown,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1869,	1814–1876.
*Adare,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1804–1875,	1804– ,	1804–1875.
Addergoole,	*Killala (see*	*Crossmolina).*				
Addergoole,	*Tuam (see*	*Tuam).*				
Affane,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1804–1876,	1804–1856,	1804–1878.
Agha,	*Leighlin (see*	*Dunleckney).*				
Aghaboe (see Aghavoe).						
Aghabog,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1799–1877,	1806–1844,	1801–1877.
Aghabulloge,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1796–1877,	1808–1843,	1809–1878.
Aghacross,	*Cloyne (see*	*Clenore).*				
Aghada,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1815–1875,	1815–1845,	1815–1875.
*Aghade,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1740–1877,	1740–1856,	1740–1877.
Aghaderg,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1814–1875,	1814–1845,	1814–1875.
*Aghadoe,	Ardfert and Aghadoe,	Kerry,	1	1842–1877,	1842–1861,	1845–1877.
Aghadoey,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1805–1881,	1808–1840,	1808–1881.
Aghadown,	Ross,	Cork,	4	1751–1765 and 1799–1879,	1782–1856,	1808–1879.
Aghadrumsee,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1821–1870,	1821–1851,	1822–1870.
Aghagallon,	*Dromore (see*	*Aghalee).*				
Aghalee,	Dromore,	Antrim,	5	1782–1875,	1782–1845,	1782–1874.
Aghaloo,	*Armagh (see*	*Caledon).*				
*Aghalurcher,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	4	1788–1875,	1788–1845,	1788–1875.
Aghancon,	Killaloe,	King's,	3	1841–1878,	1841–1851,	1841–1877.
Aghanloo,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1827–1881,	1832–1849,	1838–1881.
Aghanunshin,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1817–1876,	1818–1874,	1821–1876.
Aghara,	*Ardagh (see*	*Kilglass).*				
Aghaslee,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1857–1875,	—	1858–1876.
Aghavallin and Kilconly, *(also see Listowel).*	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1803–1878,	1804 1861,	1803–1876.
*Aghavcagh,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1815–1876,	1815–1857,	1815–1858.
Aghaviller,	*Ossory (see*	*Kilmoganny).*				
*Aghavilly,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1844–1876,	—	1846–1876.
Aghavoe,	Ossory,	Queen's,	2	1816–1877,	1817–1844,	1816–1876.
Aghcart and Ballinakelly,	*Tuam (see*	*Moylough).*				
Agher,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1840–1876,	— ,	1847–1876.

NOTE.—The dates of the Records not in the Public Record Office have been taken from Inventories returned by the Parochial Officers, chiefly in 1875–6; and it has been presumed that the entry of Marriages in the ordinary Registers ceased on the coming into operation of the Act 7 & 8 Vict., c. 81, unless the contrary is stated in the Inventory.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Aghern,	*Cloyne,*	*Cork (see Ahern).*				
Agherton,	Connor,	Londonderry,	1	1830–1872,	1830–1854,	1830–1858.
Aghmacart, and Bordwell,	Ossory,	Queen's,	4	1818–1880,	1819–1866,	1818–1879.
	Ossory,	Queen's,	1	1822–1874,	—	1845–1870.
Aghnameadle,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1834–1875,	1834– ,	1834–1875.
Aghold,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1700–1875,	1700–18– ,	1700–1875.
Aghour or Freshford, (*also see Clomantagh*).	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1795–1878,	1794–1857,	1796–1878.
Agh—,	*other names commencing so, see Augh—*					
Aglish,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1824–1878,	1825–1845,	1835–1876.
Aglish,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1834–1871,	1840,	1840–1871.
Aglish,	*Lismore (see Affane).*					
Aglish,	*Tuam (see Castlebar).*					
Aglishcloghane,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1828–1873,	1828– ,	1828–1873.
Ahamplish,	Elphin,	Sligo,	2	1811–1882,	—	1813–1880.
*Ahanagh, (*For other entries see Boyle*).	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1856–1875,	—	—
Aharney,	*Ossory, (with Attanagh).*					
Ahascragh,	Clonfert,	Galway,	3	1785–1875,	1785–1859,	1787–1875.
Ahasleagh (see Aghaslee).						
Ahern,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1763(?)–1872,	1763– ,	1763–1872.
Ahinagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1791–1875,	1791–1850,	1791–1875.
*Ahoghill,	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1811–1875,	1811–1839,	1811–1875.
Albert Chapel, Peter-st.,	*Dublin (see Molyneux Church).*					
All Saints, Newtown Park,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1870–1879,	—	—
All Saints, Taughboyne,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1819–1877,	1820–1847,	—
Almoritia,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1789–1884,	1789–1879,	1812–1885.
Altedesert (Pomeroy Church) (*a*),	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1844–1877,	—	1848–1877.
Ambrosetown,	*Ferns (see Duncormick).*					
Aney,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1760–1881,	1761–1862,	1759–1882.
Annacloan,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1805–1877,	1810–1844,	1817–1875.
Annaduff,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1818–1879,	1821–1845,	1822–1879.
Annagelliffe,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1804–1875,	1804– ,	1804– .
Annagh,	*Kilmore (see Belturbet).*					
Annagh,	*Tuam (see Kiltullagh).*					
Annaghdown,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	one of 1800 and 1811–1877.	1815–1856,	1835–1856.
*Annaghmore,	Armagh	Armagh,	3	1856–1875,	—	1867–1875.
Annahilt,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1818–1872,	1818–1847,	1818–1877.
Annalong,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1857–1879,	—	1857–1879.
Annamult,	*Ossory (see Kells, Ossory).*					
*Antrim,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1700–1755, & 1828–1876.	1700–1756, & 1828–1861.	1700–1754, & 1828–1877.
*Arboe,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1773–1871,	1773–1845,	1773–1875.
*Ardagh,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1811–1875,	1811–	1811–1875.
Ardagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1873,	—	—
Ardagh,	*Killala (see Kilmoremoy).*					
Ardagh,	*Limerick (see Rathronan.)*					
Ardagh,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1805–1883,	1805–1845,	1805–1885.
*Ardamine,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1807–1875,	1807–1868,	1807–1875.
Ardangligger Church	*(see Gweedore).*					
Ardara,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1829–1877,	1829–1845,	1830–1876.
Ardbraccan,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1883,	1791–1848,	1791–1883.
Ardcandrisk,	*Ferns (see Wexford).*					
*Ardcanny,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1802–1875,	—	1850–1875.
*Ardcarne,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1820–1875,	1813–1844,	1820–1875.
Ardcath,	*Meath (see Duleek).*					
Ardcavan,	*Ferns (see Ardcolm).*					
Ardclare,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1811–1847, & 1864–1875.	1808–1844,	1811–1861.
Ardclinis,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1834–1877,	1838–1845,	1839–1877.
Ardcolm,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1736–1879,	one of 1736 & 1790–1878.	one of 1764 & 1788–1879.
Ardcroney,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1830–1877,	1817–1844,	1832–1877.
Ardee,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1735–1868,	1744–1849,	1732–1875.
Arderra,	*Ossory (see Clonmore).*					
*Ardfert,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1805–1876,	1805–1845,	1805–1873.
Ardfield,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1832–1879,	1843,	1834–1836.

(*a*) See also Pomeroy.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ardfinnan,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	3	1755–1876,	1775–1866,	1770–1876.
Ardglass,	Down,	Down,	1	1811–1876,	1813–1849,	1832–1877.
Ardgroom,	Ross,	(*No inventory.*	*Ch*	*apel of Ease to*	*Berehaven*).	
*Ardkeen,	Down,	Down,	2	1746–1876,	1746–1845,	1746–1876.
Ardkill,	*Kildare* (*see*	*Castlecarbery*).				
Ardmayle,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1815–1875,	1820–1840,	1815–1874.
Ardmore,	*Dromore* (*see*	*Moyntaghs*).				
Ardmore and Ballymacart,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1838–1876,	1839–1845,	1834–1877.
Ardmulchan,	*Meath* (*see*	*Painestown,*	*Meat*	*h*).		
Ardnageehy,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1815–1877,	1806–1871,	1806–1876.
Ardnurcher or Horseleap, (*a*)	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1803–1871,	1803–1859,	1803–1876.
Ardoyne,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1835–1877,	1835–1870,	1835–1877.
Ardquin,	Down,	Down,	2	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Ardragh (St. Patrick's),	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1865–1879,	—	1869–1877.
Ardrahan,	Kilmacduagh,	Galway,	2	1804–1875,	1804–1857,	1804–1875.
Ardrea,	*Glendalough*	(*see Athy*).				
Ardristan,	*Leighlin* (*see*	*Aghade*).				
Ardsallagh,	*Meath* (*see*	*Navan*).				
Ardstraw,	Derry,	Tyrone,	5	1728–1875,	1743–1842,	1803–5, &
(*also see Baronscourt a*	*nd Drumclam*	*ph, districts t*	*aken*	*from this paris*	*h*).	1823–1875.
Ardtrea,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Arklow,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	6	1799–1871,	1798–1861,	1798–1873.
•Armagh,	Armagh,	Armagh,	22	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
Armaghbreague,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1829–1877,	1832–1845,	1831–1877.
Armoy,	*Connor* (*see*	*Loughguile*).				
Arran,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1851–1875,	—	1858–1874.
Arranbeg,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Arran*).				
Arranmore,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Arran*).				
Artane,	*Dublin* (*in*	*Union of Fin*	*glas*).			
Artramont,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Ardcolm and*	*Kilp*	*atrick*).		
Arvagh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1827–1877,	1827–1845,	1827–1877.
Ashbourne,	*Meath* (*see R*	*atoath*).				
Ashfield,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1821–1876,	1820–1837,	1818–1827, &
Ashford,	*Glendalough,*	*Wicklow* (*Kil*	*liskey*	*Parish*).		1856–1876.
Askeaton,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1763–1877,	1803–1845,	1803–1877.
Assey,	*Meath* (*see*	*Kilmessan*).				
Athassell or Relickmurry,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1808–1880,	1809–1845,	1808–1877.
•Athboy,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1736–1748, & 1798–1875.	1737–1747, & 1799–1845.	1738–9, & 1799–1875.
•Athenry,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1796–1877,	1796–1846,	1795–1877.
Athlacca and Dromin,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1800–1878,	—	1800–1878.
Athleague,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1807–1876,	1810–1846,	1809–1876.
Athlone (St. Mary's),	Meath,	Westmeath,	5	1746–1875,	1746–	1746–1849.
(*also see St. Peter*).						
Athlumney,	Meath,	Meath, (see	Nav	an,	*No Chu*	*rch.*)
Athnid,	*Cashel* (*see*	*Thurles*).				
Athnowen and Kilnaglory,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1771–1876,	1770–1856,	1774–1876.
Athy,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	5	1669–1875,	1669–1875,	1669–1875.
Attanagh,	Ossory,	Queen's,	2	1810–1882,	1819–1875,	1819–1883.
Attymas,	*Killala* (*see*	*Kilmoremoy*).				
Aughaval or Oughaval	(*see Westport*).					
Aughagower,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1825–1875,	1828–1846,	1828–1875.
with Westport						
Aughamore,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Kiltullagh*).				
Aughavass,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	1	1844–1876,	—	—
(*also see Cloon*).						
Augher (*see Clogher*	*and St. Mark.*)					
Aughlish Burial Groun	*d, see Scarva*	*gh* (*Dromore*),	*and*	*note.*		
Aughnacloy Town,	*Armagh,*	(*see Carnteel*).				
Aughnamullen,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1768–1875,	1768–1845,	1768–1875.
Aughnamullen East,	*Clogher* (*see*	*Crossduff*).	and 127 old leaves.			
Aughnish,	*Raphoe* (*see T*	*ullyaughnish*).				
Aughrim,	Clonfert,	Galway,	3	1814–1875,	1814–1844,	1814–1875.
Aughrim,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1781–1877,	1782–1849,	1840–1878.
Aughtmama or Oughtmama,	*Kilfenora* (*see*	*Newquay*).				

(*a*) First volume contains entries of burials in Kill.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Badoney, Lower,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1818–1875,	1817–1845,	1820–1877.
*Badoney, Upper,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1820–1875.
Bagenalstown,	*(see Dunleckney).*					
*Baggotrath Church,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1865–1879,	—	—
*Bailieborough or Moybologue,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1744–1873,	1744–1845,	1809–1859.
Balbriggan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1838–1875,	1838–1871,	1821–1871.
(also see Balrothery).						
Baldoyle, (see Howth).						
Baldungan,	Dublin,	*(No Church.*	*No*	*Records in existence.)*		
Baleek,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1828–1865.
Balfeighan,	*Meath (see*	*Raddanstown).*				
Balla,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1856–1877,	—	1870–1873.
Ballaghmoon,	*Glendalough,*	*Kildare (see*	*Castledermot).*			
Ballaghtobin,	*Ossory (see*	*Kells, Ossory).*				
Ballee,	Down,	Down,	3	1792–1878,	1792–1845,	1792–1878.
Balleen,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour).*				
Ballina,	*Killala,*	*Mayo (see Kilmoremoy).*				
Ballinaboy,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1814–1882,	1820–1850,	1815–1883.
Ballinacarrig,	*Leighlin (see*	*Tullowmagimma or Staplestown).*				
Ballinaclash,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1839–1877,	1843–1851,	1842–1877.
*Ballinacourty,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1838–1874,	—	—
Ballinadee,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1794–1877,	1793–1842,	1793–1873.
Ballinafagh,	*Kildare (see*	*Timahoe).*				
Ballinakelly, alias Agheart,	*Tuam (see*	*Moylough).*				
Ballinakill,	*Clonfert (see*	*Lickmolassy).*				
Ballinakill,	*Elphin (see*	*Ballysumaghan and Donamon).*				
Ballinakill,	*Kildare (see*	*Cloonsast).*				
Ballinakill,	*Leighlin (see*	*Dysertgalen).*				
*Ballinakill,	Tuam,	Galway and Mayo.	2	1852–1875,	—	1852–1875.
Ballinamara,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1824–1876,	1326–1859,	1824–1863.
Ballinanagh,	*Kilmore,*	*Cavan (see Ballintemple and Kilmore).*				
Ballinasloe,	*Clonfert (see*	*Creagh).*				
Ballincholla or the Neale,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811–1874,	1810–1842,	1813–1873.
Ballinclough,	*Emly (see*	*Dromkeen).*				
Ballincuslane,	*Ardfert,*	*Kerry (see Ballycuslane).*				
Ballinderry,	Armagh,	Derry and Tyrone.	3	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
*Ballinderry,	Connor,	Antrim,	10	1805–1870,	1840–1845,	1805–1870.
Ballindoon,	*Tuam (see*	*Omey).*				
Ballingaddy,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilmallock).*				
Ballingarry,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1816–1876,	1817–1851,	1819–1875.
Ballingarry,	*Emly (see*	*Ballinlondry).*				
*Ballingarry,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1785–1878,	1786–1866,	1785–1878.
Ballingarry and Uskane,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1809–1877,	1811–1841, one in 1876.	1809–1877.
Ballingly,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Ballinlondry or Ballinlanders,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1850–1872,	—	1858–1873.
Ballinlough,	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
*Ballinrobe,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1875.
*Ballintemple,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1805–1875.	1805–1850,	1805–1875.
Ballintemple,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1823–1855,	1823–1855,	—
(also see Castlemacadam).						
Ballintemple,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1827–1880,	1827–1847,	1827–1880.
(also see Kilmore).						
Ballintemple or Churchtown,(*a*)	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1879,	—	—
(also see Lisgoold).						
Ballintoy,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1804–1877,	1803–1844,	—
Ballintra,	*Raphoe,*	*Donegal (see Drumholm).*				
Ballintubber,	*Elphin (see*	*Kilkeevin).*				
Ballintubber,	*Leighlin (see*	*Ballyadams).*				
Ballinvoher,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilgobbin).*				
Ballivor,	*Meath (see*	*Killochonagan).*				
Ballon,	*Leighlin (see*	*Aghade).*				

(*a*) With Ballycotton.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Ballyadams,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1791–1875,	1791–1847,	1791–1875.
Ballyanne,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary's, New Ross).*				
Ballybacon,	*Lismore (see*	*Kilrush and Tubrid).*				
*Ballybay,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1813–1876,	1813–1845,	1813–1876.
Ballybohill,	*Dublin (see*	*Clonmethan).*				
Ballybought,	*Glendalough*	*(see Ballymore-Eustace).*				
Ballyboy,	Meath,	King's,	3	1796–1883,	1796–1845,	1800–1883.
Ballybracken,	*Kildare (see*	*Harristown).*				
Ballybrazil,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary's, New Ross).*				
Ballybrennan,	Ferns (see	*Killinick, and Taumshane or Churchtown).*				
Ballybrood,	Emly,	Limerick,	3	1809–1869,	1808–1845,	1809–1857.
Ballyburley,	*Kildare,*	*King's (see Primult).*				
Ballycahane,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1826–1875,	1829–1834,	1856.
Ballycallan,	*Ossory (see*	*Callan).*				
*Ballycanew,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1733–1875,	1733–1859,	1733–1875.
*Ballycarney,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1835–1884,	1836–1883,	1836–1884.
Ballycastle,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1823–1870,	1825,	1832–1870.
Ballycastle,	*Killala (see*	*Dunfeeny).*				
Ballyclare,	*Connor (see*	*Ballynure and Kilbride).*				
Ballycleraghan,	*Cashel (detached part of Union of St. John Baptist, Cashel.)*					
*Ballyclog,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Ballyclough,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1795–1875,	1795–18—,	1795–1875.
*Ballyclug,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1841–1876,	1841–1844,	1841–1879.
(also see Ballymena.)						
Ballycommon,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1805–1877,	1806–1861,	1806–1876.
Ballyconnell,	*Kilmore (see*	*Tomregan).*				
Ballyconnick,	*Ferns (see*	*Taghmon).*				
Ballyconree,	*Tuam,*	*(No separate Records; see Omey).*				
Ballycor,	*Connor (see*	*Ballyeaston).*				
Ballycotton,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1879,	—	—
Ballycrana,	*Cloyne (see*	*Lisgoold).*				
Ballycrogue,	*Leighlin (see*	*Tullowmagimma).*				
Ballycroy (Kilcommon-Erris),	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1854–1877,	—	1854–1870.
*Ballyculter,	Down,	Down,	2	1777–1877,	1812–1845,	1812–1877.
Ballycuslane,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1839–1875,	1839–1865,	1839–1875.
Ballydehob,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1826–1875,	—	—
Ballydelougher,	*Cork (see*	*Kilroan).*				
Ballydonnell,	*Glendalough*	*(see Castlemacadam).*				
Ballyeaston,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1827–1876,	1827–1860,	1855–1876.
*Ballyeglish,	Armagh,	Derry,	2	1868–1875,	—	1868–1875.
Ballyellin,	*Leighlin (see*	*Kiltennell and Loum).*				
Ballyfermott,	*Dublin (see*	*Chapelizod).*				
*Ballyfinn, (with Clonenagh),	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
Ballyfoyle,	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
Ballygawley,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1829–1878,	1832–1849,	1840–1878.
(also see Errigal Keerogue).						
Ballygibbon,	*Killaloe (see*	*Ballymackey).*				
Ballygriffin,	*Cashel (see*	*Athassell).*				
Ballygunner,	*Waterford (see*	*Ballynakill).*				
Ballygurrim,	*Ossory (see*	*Rosbercon).*				
Ballyhalbert,	Down,	Down,	2	1852 (about)–1876.	—	1852 (about)–1876.
Ballyhane,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1811–1882,	1813–1880,	1811–1813.
*Ballyhay,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
Ballyheige,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1814–1879,	1822–1837,	1833–1878.
Ballyhogue,	*Ferns (see*	*Killurin).*				
Ballyhooly,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1788–1870,	1788–1850,	1788–1870.
Ballyhuskard,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1832–1877,	1832–1866,	—
(also see St. Mary's, Enniscorthy.)						
Ballyjamesduff,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1831–1877,	1836–1853,	1836–1876.
(P. C. in Castleraghan Parish).						
Ballykean,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1844,	1810–1876.
Ballylaneen,	*Lismore (see*	*Stradbally, Co. Waterford).*				
Ballylennan,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Ballylesson,	*Down (see*	*Drumbo).*				
Ballylinch,	*Ossory (see*	*Ennisnag).*				
Ballylinny,	*Connor (see*	*Carnmoney).*				

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballyloughloe (Mount Temple Church),	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1793–1877,	1776–1787, & 1804–1854.	1803–1877.
Ballymacarret	Down,	Down	4	1827–1876	1827–1857,	—
Ballymacart,	*Lismore (see*	*Ardmore).*				
*Ballymacelligot,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
*Ballymachugh,	Ardagh,	Cavan,	6	1816–1876,	1815–1847,	1816–1875.
Ballymackalleney,	*Ardagh (see*	*Gowna).*				
Ballymackey,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	4	1793–1877,	1792–1845,	1798–1877.
Ballymackill,	*Glendalough*	*(see Celbridge*	*or Kil*	*drought).*		
Ballymacormick,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1825–1878,	1825–1871,	1827–1878.
Ballymacward,	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1819–1875,	1823–1844,	1819–1875.
Ballymacwilliam,	*Kildare,*	*King's (see M*	*onast*	*croris).*		
Ballymadun,	*Dublin (see*	*Clonmethan).*				
Ballymagarvey,	*Meath (see*	*Kentstown).*				
Ballymaglasson,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1851–1876,	—	1835–1876.
Ballymahon,	*Ardagh (see*	*Shrule).*				
Ballymakenny,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1809–1875	—	1809–1875.
Ballymanny,	*Kildare (see*	*Great Connell).*				
Ballymartin,	*Connor (see*	*Carnmoney).*				
Ballymartle,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785–1877,	1761–1847,	1785–1876.
Ballymascanlan,	Armagh,	Louth,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
Ballymeehan,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1855–1876,	—	1855–1876.
Ballymena or Kirkinriola,	Connor,	Antrim,	7	1815–1875,	1807–1845,	1780–1875.
Ballymitty,	*Ferns (see*	*Tughmon).*				
*Ballymodan,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1695–1876,	1695–1845,	1695–1876.
*Ballymoney,	Connor,	Antrim,	7	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1807–1875.
Ballymoney,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1782–1876,	1786–1853,	1800–1877.
Ballymore,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1783–1871,	1783–1845,	1783–1871.
Ballymore,	*Ferns (see*	*Tacumshane).*				
*Ballymore-Eustace,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1838–1879,	1840–1865,	1832–1879.
Ballymore and Killare,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1745–1877,	1747–1854,	1723, and 1792–1875.
Ballymote,	*Achonry (see*	*Emlafad).*				
*Ballymoyer,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1836–1875.
Ballynaclough and Kilkeary,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	4	1807–1877,	1811–1845,	1809–1877.
Ballynacourty, (*also see Kilflynn).*	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1803–1877,	1803–1845,	1803–1877.
Ballymadrimna,	*Kildare (see*	*Castlecarbery*	).			
Ballynafeigh (St. Jude's)	Down,	(*No Records b*	*efore*	1871).		
Ballynahaglish,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1785–1878,	1785–1844,	1785–1878.
Ballynahaglish,	*Killala (see*	*Kilmoremoy).*				
Ballynahinch	*Dromore,*	*Down (see Ma*	*ghera*	*droll).*		
Ballynakill,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1822–1881,	1812–1848,	1793–1881.
Ballynamona,	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
*Ballynascreen, (*also see St. Anne's).*	Derry,	Londonderry,	4	1808–1877,	1825–1845,	1824–1877.
Ballynaslaney,	*Ferns (see*	*Edermine).*				
Ballyna—	*Other names c*	*ommencing so,*	*see B*	*allina.*		
Ballynoe,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1853–1882,	—	1853–1876.
*Ballynure,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1812–1877,	1825–1830,	1840, and 1852–1877.
Ballynure,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	2	1815–1879,	1818–1859, one of 1871.	1818–1878.
Ballyoughtera,	*Cloyne (see C*	*astlemartyr.)*				
Ballyovie,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1850–1878,	—	1863–1878.
Ballyphilip,	Down,	Down,	5	1745–1875,	1745–1844,	1745–1875.
Ballyporeen,	*Lismore (see*	*Templetenny).*				
Ballyrashane,	Connor,	Antrim	1	1827–1877,	1829–1850,	1830–1877.
Ballyroan,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1727–1877,	1728–1867,	1728–1876.
Ballyronan,	*Armagh,*	*Londonderry*	*(see*	*Woods Chapel).*		
*Ballysakeery,	Killala,	Mayo,	3	1802–1875,	1802–	1802–1875.
*Ballysax,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1830–1878,	1830–1859,	1834–1877.
Ballyscullion or Grange,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1844–1875,	—	1844–1874.
Ballyscullion,	Derry,	Derry,	6	1776–1877,	1776–1845,	1776–1843.
Ballyscullogue,	*Kildare (see*	*Kilcock).*				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Ballyseedy,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1830–1878,	—	1831–1878.
Ballyshannon,	*Raphoe*	*Donegal (see Kilbarron and Finner).*				
Ballysheehan, (*also see Shanrahan*).	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1837–1876,	—	1839–1874.
Ballysillan,	*Connor (see St. Mark's, Belfast).*					
Ballysodare,	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1803–1877,	1805–1858,	1815–1877.
Ballysodare, C.E.,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1862–1875,	—	1865–1875.
Ballysonnon,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1808–1875,(*a*)	1808–1855,(*a*)	1808–1875.(*a*)
Ballyspillane,	*Cloyne (see Inchinabackey).*					
*Ballysumaghan,	Elphin,	Sligo,	4	1828–1870,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Ballytarsney,	*Ossory (see Clonmore).*					
Ballytobin, or Ballaghtobin,	*Ossory (see Kells.)*					
Ballytrustan,	*Down (see Ballyphilip).*					
Ballyvalden,	*Ferns (see Kilmuckridge.)*					
Ballyvalloo,	*Ferns (see Ardcolm).*					
Ballyvaughan,	*Kilfenora,*	*Clare (see Rathbourney).*				
Ballyvourney,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1838–1882,	1840–1845,	1849–1869.
*Ballywalter, *alias* Whitechurch,	Down,	Down,	2	1844–1875,	—	1844–1875.
*Ballywillan,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1826–1875,	1825–1844,	1827–1875.
Balnalack,	*Meath,*	*Westmeath, (see Leney).*				
Balraghan,	*Kildare (see Kilcock).*					
Balrathboyne, (*also see Kells*).	Meath,	Meath,	1	1844–1876,	—	1873–1876.
Balrothery,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1782–1875,	1797–1845,	1782–1875.
Balscadden,	*Dublin (see Balrothery).*					
Balsoon,	*Meath (see Kilmessan).*					
Balteagh,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1808–1875,	1819–1845,	1833–1875.
Baltinglass,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	2	1808–1840, & 1848–1877.	1815–1836,	1814–1836.
Banagher,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1839–1875,	1839–1845,	1839–1875.
Banagher,	*Meath,*	*King's (see Reynagh).*				
Banbridge,	*Dromore (see Seapatrick).*					
Bandon,	*Cork (see Ballymodan and Kilbrogan).*					
*Bangor,	Down,	Down,	4	1803–1876,	1805–1844,	1815–1876.
Bannow,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1834–1875,	1834–1845,	1834–1875.
Bansha,	*Cashel, Tipperary (see Templeneiry).*					
Bantry,	*Cork (see Kilmocomoge).*					
Bar,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	1	1838–1879,	1845,	1854–1866.
Barnahely,	*Cork (see Tracton).*					
Barnanely,	*Cashel (see Kilfithmone).*					
Baronscourt,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1855–1875,	—	1858–1877.
Barragh,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1837–1879,	1838–1879,	1838–1878.
Barrettsgrange,	*Cashel (see Killenaule).*					
Barronstown,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1787–1876,	1792–1845,	1815–1876.
Baslick,	*Elphin (see Kilkeevin).*					
Battlebridge,	*Elphin, Roscommon (see Toomna).*					
Beagh,	*Kilmacduagh (see Ardrahan).*					
Beaulieu,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1787–1877,	1787–1874,	1794–1795. & 1827–1876.
Bective,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1853–1875,	—	1853–1875.
Bekan,	*Tuam (see Kiltullagh).*					
Belan,	*Glendalough (see Timolin).*					
Belcarra Church (Drum Parish),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838–1876,	1840–1857,	1838–1877.
Belclare,	*Tuam (see Tuam).*					
Bellanagare,	*Elphin (see Kilcorkey),*					
Belfast:—						
*Christ Church,	Connor,	—	4	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	1837–1875.
Drew Memorial,	*Connor (see St. Philip).*					
*Magdalen Asylum,	Connor,	—	1	1855–1872,	—	—
*Mariners' Chapel,	Connor,	—	1	1868–1875,	—	—
St. Andrew,	Connor,	—	1	1868–1879,	—	—
St. Anne, Shankill,	Connor,	—	26	1745–1871,	1745–1845,	1745–1865.
*St. George,	Connor,	—	4	1819–1875,	1824–1845,	—
St. James,	Connor,	—	(No records prior to 1876).			
St. John,	Connor,	—	3	1853–1875,	—	—
*St. John, Malone,	Connor,	—	2	1839–1875,	1842–1844,	—
St. Luke, or Lower Falls,	Connor,	—	1	1863–1876,	—	—

(*a*) Earlier Dates in a Vestry Book, 1706–1789.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Belfast:—						
St. Mark, Ballysillan,	Connor,	—	2	1856–1875,	—	—
*St. Mary,	Connor,	—	2	1867–1872,	—	1860–1870.
St. Matthew,	Connor,	—	1	1846–1871,	—	—
St. Paul,	Connor,	—	1	1853–1876,	—	—
St. Philip, Drew Memorial,	Connor,	—	–	(*No records before* 1872.)		
St. Stephen,	Connor,	(No records before 1869–70.)				
St. Thomas,	Connor,	(No records before 1870.)				
*Trinity Church,	Connor,	—	2	1844–1876,	—	—
Upper Falls,	Connor,	—	1	1855–1871,	—	—
Bellaghy,	*Derry (see Ballyscullion).*					
*Belleek,	Clogher,	Fermanagh.	3	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Belmullet,	*Killala,*	*Mayo (see Kilcommon-Erris.*				
*Belturbet,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	6	1801–1870,	1801–1845,	1801–1870.
(also see St. Andrew's (Belturbet) and St. John, Cloverhill Church).						
Benburb,	*Armagh,*	*Tyrone (see Clonfeacle).*				
Benowen,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1819–1876,	1826–1841,	1824–1877.
Beragh,	*Armagh (see Clogherny).*					
Berehaven,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1787–1875,	1787–1845,	1787–1875.
Bethesda Church, Dorset-street,	Dublin,	(*No Records.*)				
Bewley,	*Ossory (see Fiddown).*					
Bilbo,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1846–1876,	—	—
Billis,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1840–1875,	—	—
Billy,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1804–1882,	1804–1845,	1824–1882.
Binghamstown,	*Killala,*	*Mayo (see Kilmore-Erris).*				
*Birr,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1772–1875,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
Blackrath,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1811–1848,	—	1845–1876.
Blackrock,	*Cork (see St. Michael).*					
Blackrock,	*Dublin (see Carysfort and Monkstown).*					
Blackwatertown,	*Armagh (see Clonfeacle).*					
Blanchardstown,	*Dublin (see Castleknock).*					
Blanchfieldstown,	*Ossory (see Kilfane).*					
Blaris,	*Connor, Antrim (see Lisburn).*					
Blennerville,	*Ardfert (see St. Anna and Ballynahaglish).*					
*Blesinton,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	4	1695–1878,	1683–1878,	1683–1878.
Bodoney,	*Derry, Tyrone (see Badoney).*					
Bohoe,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1840–1876,	1840–1875,	1840–1877.
Bohola,	*Achonry (see Killedan).*					
Boolagh or Abbeygormacan (see Kiltormer).						
*Booterstown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	—
Bordwell,	*Ossory, Queen's (see Aghmacart).*					
Borris,	*Leighlin, Carlow (see Clonagoose).*					
Borris-in-Ossory,	Ossory,	Queen's,	1	1799–1876,	1799–1845,	1799–1876.
Borrismore,	*Ossory (see Burnchurch).*					
*Borrisnafarney,	Killaloe,	Tipperary, & King's,	1	1827–1878,	1827–1851,	1827–1878.
Borrisokane,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1821–1876,	1821–1845,	1821–1876.
Borrisoleigh,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1787–1881,	1787–1844,	1782–1882.
(also see Glankeen).						
Bourney,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1877,	1828–1845,	1827–1877.
Bovevagh,	Derry,	Londonderry,	3	1827–1878,	1830–1845,	1828–1878.
*Boyle,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1793–1875.
Boyounagh,	*Tuam (see Kilkerrin).*					
Boystown,	*Glendalough (see Blesinton).*					
*Brackaville,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1836–1876,	1836–1845,	1836–1870.
Brannoxtown,	*Glendalough (see Kilcullen).*					
*Brantry,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1844–1875,	1845,	1846–1875.
Bray,	Dublin,	Wicklow,	7	1666–1875,	1666–1845,	1666–1875.
(also see Kilbride, Bray).						
Bray (St. James),	Dublin	(*No records; see Bray*).				
Breaghwy,	*Tuam (see Castlebar).*					
Bregogue,	*Cloyne (see Buttevant).*					
Bride,	*Kildare (see Carogh).*					
Bridgetown,	*Cloyne (see Castletownroche).*					
Bright,	Down,	Down,	3	1769–1880,	1811–1842,	1771–1880.
*Brigown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1775–1875,	1775–1845,	1775–1875.
Brinny,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1797–1876,	1797–1847,	1797–1877.
Britway,	*Cloyne (see Ahern).*					

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Broadford,	*Limerick (see*	*Killaliathan).*				
Broomfield,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1839–1877,	—	1870–1872.
Brosna,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1841–1877,	—	—
*Bruff,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1850–1875,	—	1859–1875.
Bruhenny,	*Cloyne,*	*Cork (see Ch*	*urcht*	*own).*		
Bruree,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1811–1874,	1813–1847,	1837–1881.
Bullaun,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
*Bumlin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1826–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1874.
Buncrana,	*Derry,*	*Donegal (see*	*Faha*	*n, Lower).*		
Bundoran,	*Clogher, (see*	*Finner).*				
Bunlahinch,	*Tuam,*	*Mayo (see Lo*	*uisbu*	*rgh).*		
Bunmahon,	*Lismore (see*	*Monkslaud an*	*d Str*	*adbally).*		
Bunratty,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfinaghty).*				
Buolick,	*Cashel (see*	*Borrisoleigh).*				
Burgesbeg,	*Killaloe (see*	*Castletownarr*	*a).*			
Burnchurch,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1788–1876,	1817–1871,	1827–1877.
Burriscarra,	*Tuam (see*	*Ballyhane).*				
Burrishoole, (*a*)	Tuam,	Mayo,	5	1744–1878 (*a*),	1756–1844,	1756–1878.
Burry,	*Meath (see*	*Balrathboyne).*				
*Burt.	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Bushmills,	*Connor,*	*Antrim (see B*	*illy a*	*nd Dunluce).*		
Buttevant,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1768–1873,	1757–1845,	1773–1878.
Cadamstown,	*Kildare (see*	*Castlecarbery).*				
Caher,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1823–1876,	1823–1844,	1823–1876.
Caheragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1845,	1835–1875.
Caherconlish,	Emly	Limerick,	1	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Cahercorney,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1827–1854,	1830–1852,	1827–1876.
Caherlag,	*Cork (see*	*Rathcooney).*				
Cahernarry,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1799–1876,	1802–1865,	1802–1876.
(also see St. Mary's, Li	*merick.)*					
Cahersiveen,	*Ardfert,*	*(see Caher).*				
Caherultan,	*Cloyne (see*	*Castlemartyr).*				
*Cahir,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	4	1801–1873,	1802–1845,	1804–1877.
Cahir,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghmacart).*				
Cahirduggan,	*Cloyne (see*	*Buttevant).*				
Calary,	Glendalough	Wicklow,	1	1831–1875,	1831–1844,	1831–1875.
Caledon or Aghaloo,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1791–1876,	1791–1845,	1791–1876.
Callan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1734–1876,	1734–1845,	1734–1876.
Calry,	Elphin,	Sligo,	5	1824–1878,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
(also see St. John, Sligo	*.)*					
Camlin,	*Connor (see*	*Glenavy).*				
*Camlough,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1832–1876,	1835–1845,	1833–1877.
Camma,	*Elphin (see*	*Kiltoom).*				
Camolin,	*Ferns (see*	*Toombe).*				
Camus (Bann),	Derry,	Derry,	3	1824–1877,	1824–1845,	1837–1882.
Camus (Mourne),	Derry,	Tyrone,	5	1803–1874,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
Cannaway,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1815–1876,	1817–1845,	1830–1834.
Cappagh,	Derry,	Tyrone,	6 (*b*)	1758–1875,	1758–1845,	1758–1875.
Cappamore and Tuogh,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1858–1877,	—	1859–1877.
(also see Abington).						
Cappoge,	*Armagh (see*	*Dunleer).*				
*Cappoquin	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1844–1875,	—	—
Carbery,	Kildare (see	*Castlecarbery).*				
Cargins,	*Tuam (see*	*Headford).*				
Carlingford,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1816–1877,	1816–1844,	1816–1876.
,, Rathcorr, C.E.	,,	,,	2	1845–1876,	—	1854–1876.
*Carlow,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	5	1744–1875,	1744–1845,	1744–1875.
Carnagh,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary's, N*	*ew Ro*	*ss).*		
Carnalway,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1805–1876,	1805–1863,	1805–1876.
Carncastle,	*Connor (see*	*Kilwaughter).*				
Carndonagh,	*Derry,*	*Donegal (see*	*Dona*	*gh).*		
Carne,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1804–1876,	1806–1856,	1815–1876.
*Carnew,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1875.
Carnlough,	*Connor,*	*Antrim (see*	*Ardc*	*linis).*		
Carnmoney,	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1789–1875,	1789–1845,	1845–1875.
*Carnteel,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875
Carogh,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1799–1875,	1799–1845,	1799–1875.
Carrick or Carrickbaggot	*Armagh,*	*Louth (see Ra*	*thdru*	*min).*		

(*a*) Some entries of Baptisms for Achill and Kilmina.

(*b*) Two being partially Vestry, &c., Books.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Carrick,	Derry,	Londonderry	2	1847–1877,	—	1867–1874.
Carrick,	*Kildare (see*	*Castlecarbery).*				
Carrick,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1803–1875,	1803–1845,	1803–1875.
Carrick,	*Meath,*	*Westmeath (see Mylisker).*				
Carrickbeg,	*Lismore,*	*Waterford (see Dysart).*				
Carrickfergus,	Connor,	Antrim,	7	1740–1875,	1740–1845,	1740–1870.
Carrickmacross or Magheross,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1796–1875,	1798–1846,	1798–1875.
Carrickmore,	*Armagh,*	*Tyrone (see Termonmaguirk).*				
Carrick-on-Shannon,	*(see Killoghart*	*and Killukin.)*				
Carrick-on-Suir,	*Lismore (see*	*Carrick and Dysart).*				
Carrig,	*Ferns,*	*Wexford (see Wexford).*				
*Carrigaline,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1723–1756, & 1808–1875,	1723–1756, & 1808–1845,	1723–1756, & 1808–1875.
Carrigallen,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1804–1870,	1804–1845,	1804–1870.
Carrigamleary,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1799–1876,	—	1848–1881.
Carrigdownane,	*Cloyne (see*	*Nathlash).*				
Carrigparson,	*Emly (see*	*Caherconlish).*				
Carrigrohane & Carrigrohane-beg,	Cork and Cloyne.	Cork,	3	1802–1824, & 1847–1877.	1801–1825,	1801–1823, & 1847–1877.
Carrigtohill,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1776–1877,	1779–1844,	1776–1876.
Carrowdore,	Down,	Down,	1	1841–1873,	1842–1846,	1842–1875.
Carune,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Killeilagh).*				
*Carysfort (Blackrock),	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1855–1878,	—	—
Cashel,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1813–1877,	1818–1844,	1816–1877.
Cashel Liberties,	—	Tipperary,	1	—	1654–1657,	—
Cashel Cathedral,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John the Baptist).*				
Castlane or Whitechurch,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1804–1876,	1807–1868,	1818–1875. (*a*)
Castle Archdall,	Clogher,	*(No records).*				
Castlebar,	Tuam,	Mayo,	7	1759–1787, & 1805–1877.	1759–1786, & 1805–1845.	1758–1787, & 1805–1876.
Castle Bellingham,	*Armagh (see*	*Kilsaran).*		One in 1752.		
Castleblakeney,	Elphin,	Galway,	3	1824–1871,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Castleblayney,	*Clogher,*	*Monaghan (see Mucknoe).*				
Castlebrack,	*Kildare,*	*Queen's (see Oregan).*				
Castlebridge,	*Ferns,*	*Wexford (see Ardcolm).*				
Castlecarbery,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1814–1870,	1814–1845,	1814–1870.
Castlecaulfield,	*Armagh (see*	*Donaghmore).*				
*Castlecomer,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1799–1881,	1799–1845,	1799–1881.
*Castlecomer Colliery,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1838–1880,	1839–1844,	1861–1879.
Castleconnell,	*Killaloe (see*	*Stradbally).*				
Castleconnor,	Killala,	Sligo,	4	1800–1820, & 1834–1875.	1800–1820, & 1834–1845.	1800–1820, & 1834–1875.
Castleconnor and Kilglass, (*b*)			1	1821–1835,	1821–1835,	1821–1834.
Castlecor,	*Meath (see*	*Kilbride).*				
*Castledawson,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1844–1877,	—	1844–1877.
(also see Magherafelt.)						
Castledermot,	Glendalough	Kildare,	3	1701–1876,	1701–1876,	1708–1876.
Castle Ellis,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilmallog).*				
Castlefinn,	*Derry,*	*Donegal (see Donaghmore).*				
Castlegregory,	*Ardfert (see*	*Killeny).*				
Castlehaven or Castletownsend,	Ross,	Cork,	4	1782–1876,	1782–1844,	1784–1876.
*Castleisland,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1835–1877,	1836–1876,	1836–1875.
*Castlejordan,	Meath,	King's,	2	1823–1874,	1823–1845,	1823–1874.
Castlekieran,	*Meath (see*	*Loughan).*				
Castlekirke,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1866–1878,	—	1866–1877.
Castleknock,	Dublin,	Dublin,	7	1709–1875,	1710–1740, & 1768–1845.	1709–1742, & 1772–1875.
Castlelost,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1796–1880,	1804–1850,	1800–1881.
Castlelyons,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1723–1875,	1723–1845,	1723–1875.
Castlemacadam (Ovoca),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	7	1719–1875,	1719–1845,	1719–1875.
Castlemagner,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
Castlemartyr,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1768–1876,	1769–1845,	1772–1877.
(also see Ighter murragh).						
Castlemore,	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1866–1875,	—	1866–1875
Castlepollard,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe).*				

(*a*) First four Burial entries not dated.

(*b*) Otherwise Frankford Union.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Castleraghan, (*also see Ballyjames Duff P.C. in this Parish*).	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1814-1877,	1817-1859,	1813-1875.
Castlereagh,	*Elphin* (*see Kilkeevin*).					
Castlerickard,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1836-1877,	1837-1870,	1844-1875.
Castlerobert *alias* Dunmoylan,	Limerick,	(*No Church; see Adare and Rathkeale*).				
Castlerock,	Derry,	(*No records*).				
Castleterra,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	8	1800-1877,	1785-1845,	1820-1877.
Castletown,	*Armagh* (*see Dundalk*).					
*Castletown, (*included in Killeban Union*).	Leighlin,	Queen's	3	1802-1876,	1802-1864,	1802-1876.
Castletown,	*Meath* (*see Drakestown*).					
Castletownarra,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1802-1875,	1802-1846,	1802-1875.
Castletown Berehaven (see Berehaven).						
Castletown Ely,	*Killaloe* (*see Dunkerrin*).					
Castletownkindalen or Vastina,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1810-1877,	1810-1844,	1818-1878.
Castletownroche,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1728-1876,	1728-1870,	1733-1877.
Castletownsend (see Castlehaven).						
Castleventry,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1825-1875,	1825-1845,	1825-1875.
Castlewellan,	Down,	Down,	1	1853-1872,	—	1854-1879.
Cavan (see Annagelliffe)						
*Celbridge or Kildrought,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1777-1881,	1779-1843,	1787-1882.
Chapel,	*Ferns* (*see Killegney*).					
Chapel Carron Glyn,	*Ferns* (*see Killurin*).					
*Chapelizod,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1812-1875,	1812-1845,	1812-1875.
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle), (*a*)	Dublin,	(*No records*).	–	(*a*)	(*a*)	—
Chapelrussell,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1822-1877,	1824-1844,	1823-1874.
Charlemont,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1833-1876,	1833-1845,	1834-1876.
Charlestown,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1822-1875,	1822-1845,	1822-1875.
Charleville,	*Cloyne* (*see Ballyhay*).					
Christ Church,	*Cork* (*see Holy Trinity*).					
*Christ Church (Belfast),	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1837-1875,	1837-1845,	1837-1875.
*Christ Church (Lisburn)	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1849-1873,	—	—
Christ Church (Rushbrook),	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1866-1876,	—	—
Christ Church Cathedral,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1740-1838 & 1860-1886.	1717-1826,	1710-1866.
Christ Church (Kingstown),	*Dublin* (*see Kingstown*).					
Christ Church (Leesonpark),	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1867-1879,	—	—
Churchtown,	*Ferns* (*see Tacumshane*).					
Churchtown,	*Glendalough* (*see Athy*).					
Churchtown,	*Meath,*	*Meath* (*see Ardbraccan*).				
Churchtown,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1812-1876,	1814-1848,	1812-1870.
Churchtown or Bruhenny,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1806-1865,	1808-1845,	1826-1872.
*Clabby,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1862-1875,	—	—
*Clanabogan,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1863-1875.	—	1863-1875.
Clane,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1802-1875,	1802-1845,	1802-1875.
Clara,	*Ossory* (*see St. John, Kilkenny*)					
Clara and Kilmonaghan,	Meath,	King's,	3	1811-1877,	1807-1861,	1812-1877.
Clare,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1840-1879,	1840-1845,	1847-1879.
Clare (see Clare Abbey)						
Clare Abbey,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1813-1883,	1815-1878,	1814-1880.
Clare Galway,	*Tuam* (*see Galway*).					
Claremorris (see Kilcolman).						
Clashacrow,	*Ossory* (*see Aghour*).					
Clashmore,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1822-1875,	1822-1845,	1822-1873.
Clear Island,	*Ross* (*see Kilcoe*).					
Cleenish,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1796-1875,	1796-1845,	1796-1875.
(also see Mullaghadun).						
Clenore,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1813-1876,	1814-1842,	1814-1865.
Clifden,	*Tuam* (*see Omey*).					
Cloghane,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1823-1870,	1833-1848: 1865.	1831-1867.

(*a*) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clogheen	*Lismore,*	*Tipperary*	*(see*	*Shanrahan).*		
Clogher,	*Armagh,*	*Louth (see*	*Term*	*onfeckin).*		
*Clogher,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	6	1763–1875,	1763–1845,	1763–1875.
Clogherbrien,	*Ardfert (see*	*Ballynahaglis*	*h).*			
Clogher Cathedral (*see*	*Clogher).*					
Clogherny,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	4	1824–1875,	1825–1844,	1825–1875.
Cloghran,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1732–1875, (*a*)	1732–1845, (*a*)	1732–1875. (*a*
Clomantagh, (*also see Aghour*).	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1829–1877,	1829–1874,	1830–1874.
Clonagh,	*Limerick (see*	*Rathkeale).*				
Clonaghill,	*Achonry (see*	*Achonry).*				
Clonagoose or Borris,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1832–1877,	1836–1872,	1850–1869.
Clonaheen,	*Leighlin (see*	*Clonenagh).*				
Clonakilty (see Kilgar	*iffe).*					
Clonallan, (*also see Warrenp*	Dromore,	Down,	7	1777–1884,	1807–1844,	1784–1884.
	oint).					
Clonalvy,	*Meath (see*	*Julianstown).*				
Clonamery,	*Ossory (see*	*Innistiogue).*				
Clonard,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1880,	1793–1876,	1793–1880.
Clonaslee (*b*)	Kildare,	Kildare,	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Clonbeg,	Emly,	Tipperary,	3	1805–1877,	1808–1844,	1806–1877.
Clonbern,	*Tuam (see*	*Kilkerrin).*				
*Clonbroney,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1821–1876,	1821–1845,	1821–1876,
Clonbullogue,	*Cashel (see*	*Tipperary).*				
Cloncagh,	*Limerick (Uni*	*ted to Clone*	*lty).*			
Cloncha,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1825–1876,	1823–1844,	1829–1877.
Cloncurry,	*Kildare (see*	*Kilcock).*				
*Clondalkin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
Clondegad,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1831–1870,	1833–1844,	1833–1869.
*Clondehorky,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	6	1756–1884,	1816–1884,	1826–1884.
*Clondevaddock,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1794–1875,	1794–1843,	1794–1875.
Clondrohid,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1770–1883,	1770–1846,	1778–1884.
Clonduff,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1782–1876,	1786–1845,	1782–1876.
Clondulane,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1873,	1812–1858,	1812–1876.
Clone, (*also see Ferns*	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1833–1876,	1833–1873,	1833–1876.
	and Kilbride).					
Clonea,	*Lismore (see*	*Stradbally).*				
Cloneen,	*Cashel (see*	*Fethard).*				
Clonegal,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
*Clonegam,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1741–1875,	1742–1845,	1743–1875.
Clonelty,	Limerick,	(*No Church*).				
*Clonenagh,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1875.
*Clones,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	10	1682–1873,	1682–1860,	1682–1873.
Cloney,	*Killaloe (see*	*Quin).*				
Cloneyhurke,	Kildare,	King's,	2	1847–1878,	—	1847–1878.
Clonfadforan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1793–1875.
Clonfeacle,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1743–1877,	1761–1845,	1736–1876.
Clonfert,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1812–1883,	1816–1844,	One in 1819 1841–1883.
Clonfert (Newmarket),	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1771–1875,	1771–1844,	1771–1875.
Clongeen,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Clongill,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810–1870,	1810–1845,	1810–1870.
*Clongish and Clongish-Killoe,	Ardagh,	Longford,	4	1820–1875,	1820–1844,	1820–1875.
Clonkeen,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1808–1875,	1808–1845,	1808–1875.
Clonkeen,	*Clonfert (see*	*Ballymacward).*				
Clonkehan,	*Armagh (see*	*Charlestown).*				
Clonlea,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1827–1877,	1830–1846,	1855–1877.
Clonleigh,	Derry,	Donegal,	6	1759–1872,	1764–1844,	1764–1877.
Clonleigh,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary, New*	*Ross,*	*and Templeudig*	*an).*	
Clonlogher,	*Kilmore (see*	*Manorhamilto*	*n).*			
Clonlohan,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilnasoolagh).*				
Clonmacduff,	*Meath (see*	*Ardbraccan).*				
Clonmacnois,	Meath,	King's,	1	1828–1874,	1830–1850,	1818–1877.
Clonmany,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1835–1869,	1835–1845,	1835–1869.
Clonmeen,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1764–1881,	—	1764–1880.
*Clonmel (Queenstown),	Cloyne,	Cork,	9	1761–1875,	1761–1845,	1761–1875.
Clonmel,	*Lismore, (see*	*Innislonnagh*	*and*	*St. Mary).*		

(*a*) The Register from 1732–1852 is a copy.
(*b*) Records not forthcoming when applied for. Stated to have been removed by the family of a former parish cle

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clonmellon,	*Meath,*	*Westmeath*	(*see*	*Killallon*).		
Clonmethan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1839–1878,	1841,	1838–1882.
Clonmines,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Owenduff*).				
Clonmore,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1757–1869,	1759–1850,	1758–1875.
Clonmore,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1880,	1828–1869,	1840–1880.
(*also see St. Mary,*	*Enniscorthy*).					
Clonmore,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1826–1882,	1826–1877,	1827–1881.
Clonmore,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875,
Clonmulsk,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1840–1877,	1843–1855,	1840–1877.
Clonmult,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1859–1873,	—	1868.
Clonodonnell,	*Ardagh* (*see*	*Killashee*).				
*Clonoe,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1824–1875,	1812–1845,	1824–1875.
Clonoulty,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
Clonpriest,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1833–1866,	1834–1837,	1838–1867.
Clonrush,	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Inniscaltra*).				
Clonshanbo,	*Kildare* (*see*	*Clane*).				
Clonshire,	*Limerick* (*see*	*Rathkeale*).				
Clonsilla,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1830–1875,	1831–1844,	1831–1875.
(*also see Castleknock*).						
*Clontarf,	Dublin,	Dublin,	5	1807–1875,	1811–1852,	1812–1875.
Clontead,	*Cork* (*see*	*Tracton*).				
Clontubbrid,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Aghour*).				
Clonturk (*see Drumcondra*).						
Clontuskart,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1821–1876,	1821–1845,	1837–1877.
Cloon,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	4	1813–1877,	1813–1845,	1814–1879.
(*also see Aughavass, C. E.*)						
Cloonaff,	*Elphin* (*see*	*Aughrim*).				
Clodnarny,	*Meath* (*see*	*Delvin*).				
Cloonclare,	*Kilmore* (*see*	*Manorhamilton*).				
*Clooney,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1867–1876,	—	1867–1876.
Clooney,	*Kilfenora* (*see*	*Kilfenora*).				
Clooneygormican,	*Elphin* (*see*	*Ardclare*).				
Cloonlogher,	*Kilmore* (*see*	*Manorhamilton*).				
*Cloonsast,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
Cloontibret,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1799–1876,	1799–1845,	1799–1876.
*Clough,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	6	1811–1879,	1811–1846,	1811–1879.
*Cloughjordan,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1848.
(*also see Modreeny*).						
Cloughprior,	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Finnoe*).				
Cloverhill Church (*see St. John, Kilmore*).						
Cloydagh, (*a*)	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1805–1876,	1805–1860,	1805–1876.
*Cloyne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	8	1708–1878,	1708–1862,	1708–1878.
Cloyne Cathedral,	(*see Cloyne*).					
Coal Island,	*Armagh* (*see*	*Brackaville*).				
Coghlanstown,	*Glendalough* (*see Ballymore-Eustace*).					
Coleman,	*Cashel* (*detached part of Ulion of St. John Baptist, Cashel*).					
Coleraine,	Connor,	Derry,	7	1769–1873,	1769–1845,	1769–1875.
Coleraine,	*Derry,*	*Derry* (*see Killowen*).				
Colligan,	*Lismore* (*see*	*Whitechurch, Lismore*).				
Collinstown,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1838–1875,	1838–1851,	—
Collon,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1790–1875,	1790–1845,	1790–1875.
Collooney (*see Ballysodare*).						
Colpe,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1810–1874,	1813–1859,	1812–1878.
Columbkille,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1824–1875,	1823–1846,	1831–1874.
Columbkille,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Thomastown, Ossory*).				
Comber,	Down,	Down,	5	1683–1875,	1683–1845,	1683–1876.
Confey,	*Dublin* (*see*	*Leixlip*).				
Cong,	Tuam,	Mayo,	3	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1872.
Connor,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1818–1871,	1819–1845,	1823–1878.
Conry,	*Meath* (*see*	*Churchtown, Meath*).				
Convoy,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1824–1870,	1821–1845,	1826–1877.
Conwall,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1808–1878,	1795–1845,	1818–1878.
Cookstown,	*Armagh* (*see*	*Derryloran*).				
Cookstown,	*Meath* (*see*	*Ratoath*).				
Coolaghmore,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Callan*).				
Coolaghty,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	7	1835–1875,	1844,	—
Coolbanagher,	Kildare,	Queen's,	4	1802–1870,	1802–1845,	1802–1870.
Coolcashin,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Aghour*).				
Coolcor,	*Kildare* (*see*	*Primult*).				
Coolcraheen,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Odagh*).				

(*a*) For Parishes of Cloydagh, Painestown, Shrule, and Slatey.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Coole,	Cloyne,	(*No records, see Castlelyons.*)				
Cooleagh,	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
*Cooley, or Sixmilecross,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	1	1836–1875,	1836–1858,	1836–1875.
*Coolock,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1760–1875,	1760–1845,	1760–1875.
Coolstuff,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1825–1853,	1831–1850,	1826–1871.
Cooneen,	Clogher,	(*No records before 1870*).				
Cootehill (see Drumgoon and Killesherdiney).						
Corawollen,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1855–1877,	—	—
Corbally,	*Cork (see*	*Carrigrohane).*				
Corbally,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1834–1877,	—	1849–1877.
Corclone,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1791–1878,	1801–1864,	1791–1878.
Corcomohide,	Limerick,	(*No records*).				
Cork City—						
Episcopal Free Church,	Cork,	(*Parish of St. Nicholas.*)				
*Foundling Hospital Chapel (with St. Anne, Shandon),	Cork,	—	3	1818–1848,	1811–1831,	—
*Holy Trinity or Christ Church,	Cork,	Cork,	13	1643–1666 & 1708–1877.	1644–1665 & 1721–1845.	1644–1668 & 1732–1870.
*St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	13	1772–1882,	1772–1845,	1779–1882.
St. Finn Barr,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1753–1881,	1752–1845,	1753–1881.
St. Lappen,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1866–1882,	—	—
*St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	—
*St. Mary, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1671–1873,	1671–1848,	1671–1872.
St. Michael, Blackrock	Cork,	Cork,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
St. Nicholas,	Cork,	Cork,	14	1721–1875,	1721–1845,	1721–1873.
St. Paul,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1759–1879,	1762–1847,	1762–1877.
St. Peter,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1744–1873,	1745–1845,	1745–1874.
*Corkbeg,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1875,	1836–1845,	1836–1875.
Courtown,	*Ferns (see*	*Ardamine).*				
Craigs,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1839–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1871.
Cranfield,	*Connor (see*	*Duneane).*				
*Creagh,	Clonfert,	Galway,	3	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
Creagh,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1812–1875,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Crecora,	Limerick,	(*No records*).				
Crecrin,	*Leighlin (see*	*Aghold).*				
Creeve,	*Elphin (see*	*Ardclare and Eastersnow).*				
*Creggan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1808–1875,	1808–1839,	1808–1875.
Crehelp (see Donard).						
Crew Bridge (see Drumclamph).						
Crewmally,	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill).*				
Crickstown,	*Meath (see*	*Ratoath).*				
Crinken,	*Dublin (see*	*Bray).*				
Croagh,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1819–1866,	1820–1863,	1828–1877.
*Croghan,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1862–1876,	—	1860–1876.
Crohane,	*Cashel (see*	*Lismalin).*				
Crooke,	*Waterford (see*	*Killea).*				
Crookhaven (see St. Brendan).						
Croom,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1720: 1786–1877.	1698–1733, & 1789–1845.	1698–1740, & 1789–1874
Crossboyne,	Tuam,	Mayo.	4	1747–1877,	1759–1843,	1748–1868.
Crossduff (Aughnamullen East),	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1828–1877,	1829–1844,	1831–1877.
Crosserlough,	*Kilmore (see*	*Kildrumferton).*				
Crossgar,	*Down (see*	*Kilmore).*				
Crosshaven (see Templebredy).						
Crossmaglen,	*Armagh (see*	*Creggan).*				
*Crossmolina,	Killala,	Mayo,	3	1768–1875,	1768–1844,	1768–1875.
*Crosspatrick and Kilcommon,	Ferns,	Wicklow,	2	1830–1879,	1830–1867,	1830–1867.
Cruagh,	*Dublin (see*	*Tallaght).*				
Crumlin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1740–1874,	1823–1863,	1740–1874.
Culdaff,	Derry,	Donegal,	1	1825–1878,	1824–1852,	1828–1875.
Culfeightrin, (*also see Cushendun*).	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1829–1877,	1829–1842,	1829–1877.
Cullen,	*Ardfert (see*	*Drishane and Dromtarriff).*				
Cullen, (*also see Templebredy*).	Cork,	Cork,	2	1847–1875,	—	1846–1856.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
Cullen,	Emly,	Tipperary,	1	1770–1875,	1770–1845,	1770–1875.
Cullenwaine (see Templ	*charry).*					
Culmore,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1867–1878,	—	1869–1878.
Culmullin,	*Meath (see*	*Knockmark).*				
*Cumber, Lower,	Derry,	Londonderry,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
*Cumber, Upper,	Derry,	Londonderry,	4	1811–1872,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Cummer or Kilmocrean,	*Tuam (see*	*Kilmoylan).*				
Currens,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kiltallagh an*	*d Ba*	*lymacelligot).*		
*Currin,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1810–1877,	1812–1848,	1810–1877.
*Currin Drum,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Currykippane,	*Cork (see*	*Carrigrohane).*				
Cushendall (see Layde).						
Cushendun, (*a*),	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1839–1877,	—	1846–1858.
Dalkey, (*b*)	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1841–1877,	—	—
Danesfort,	*Ossory (see*	*Burnchurch).*				
Danestown,	*Meath (see*	*Kentstown).*				
Dangandargan,	*Cashel (see*	*Athassell).*				
Darragh,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilfinane).*				
Davidstown,	*Glendalough*	*(see Kilcullen,*	*Glen*	*dalough).*		
Delgany, (*c*)	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	9	1666–1876,	1666–1845,	1666–1876.
*Delvin,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
Denn,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1761–1780, & 1814–1878.	1764–1780, & 1814–1847.	1772–1778, & 1814–1879.
*Derg,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1839–1875.
Dernakesh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	1837–1875.
Derralossory,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	3	1779–1878,	1779–1844,	1779–1878.
Derry:—						
*Cathedral (Templemore),	Derry,	Londonderry,	19	1642–1875,	1642–1845,	1642–1776, & 1829–1874.
Chapel of Ease (St. Augustine's),	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1824–1878,	1834–1842,	1841–1876.
*Clooney,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1867–1876,	—	1867–1876.
*Free Church (Christ Church),	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1855–1879,	—	—
*Derryaghey,	Connor,	Antrim,	6	1696–1738, & 1771–1875.	1696–1738, & 1827–1844.	1696–1738, 1772–3, & 1827–1872.
Derrybrusk, (*d*)	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1847–1877,	—	—
Derrygalvin,	Limerick,	*(No inventor*	*y; no*	*church).*		
Derrygortrevy,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1815–1874,	1815–1844,	1820–1877.
Derrygrath,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	3	1839–1872,	1841–1849,	1867–1869.
Derryheen,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1835–1879,	1839–1850,	1860–1877.
Derrykeighan,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1824–1878,	1828–1845,	1833–1876.
Derrylane,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1845–1877,	—	1845–1876.
*Derryloran,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1875.
Derrynahinch,	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
*Derrynoose,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1835–1875.
Derryvollan North,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	7	1803–1871,	1803–1846,	1803–1869.
Derryvollan South,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1802–1877,	1802–1845,	1802–1877.
Derver,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1832–1876,	1836–1837,	—
Dervock (see Derrykeig	*han).*					
*Desartlyn,	Armagh,	Derry,	6	1797–1871,	1797–1845,	1797–1876.
Desartmartin,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1797–1875,(*e*)	1797–1845,(*e*)	1797–1875,(*e*)
Desartmore,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1817–1876,	1817–1852,	1819–1876.
Desartoghill,	Derry,	Londonderry,	2	1806–1873,	1839–1845,	1835–1877.
*Desartsarges,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	1837–1875.
Desert,	*Ross (see*	*Kilgariffe).*				
*Desertcreat,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1812–1873,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Desertegny,	Derry,	Donegal,	4	1790–1877,	1813–1831, & 1843–1845.	1803–1804, & 1832–1877.
*Devenish,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	5	1800–1873,	1800–1845,	1800–1874.
Diamond, The,	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1848–1877,	—	—
Diamor,	*Meath (see*	*Loughcrew).*				
Dingen Donovan,	*Cloyne (see*	*Killeagh).*				
*Dingle,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	5	1707–1875,	1707–1845,	1707–1875.
Disert,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kiltentierna).*				
Disert,	*Ardfert (see*	*Listowel).*				
Disert,	*Elphin (see*	*Tessaragh).*				

(*a*) Formerly part of Culfeightrin.
(*b*) For earlier entries, see Monkstown.
(*c*) Entries for Newcastle, 1666–1777, in 1st Vol. of Delgany Records.
(*d*) A few entries (1816–20) in Register for Derryvollan, South.
(*e*) There are earlier entries in a Vestry Book, commencing 1751.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dogstown,	*Cashel (see*	*Knockgraffon).*				
*Donabate,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Donacavey (see Findonagh).						
Donadea,	Kildare,	*(No inventory).*				
*Donagh,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	6	1796–1876,	1796–1845,	1796–1875.
Donagh,	Derry,	Donegal,	1	1836–1877,	1837–1851,	1836–1876.
*Donaghadee,	Down,	Down,	7	1778–1875,	1778–1844,	1778–1875.
*Donaghcloney,	Dromore,	Down,	10	1834–1875,	1834–1848,	1834–1875.
Donaghcumper,	*Dublin (see*	*Clondalkin).*				
	Glendalough	*(see Celbridge).*				
*Donagheady,	Derry,	Tyrone,	6	1754–1765, & 1826–1874.	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
*Donaghendry,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1734–1768, & 1810–1875.	1811–1844, (*a*)	1811–1875.
Donaghmoine,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	3	1799–1877,	1799–1845,	1800–1877.
Donaghmore,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	8	1777–1875,	1777–1845,	1777–1875.
Donaghmore, Upper,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1842–1877,	1842–1844,	1842–1877.
Donaghmore,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1829–1877,	1829–1845,	1829–1877.
Donaghmore,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1829–1875,	—	1861–1875.
Donaghmore,	*Ferns (see*	*Glasscarrig; also Ardamine).*				
Donaghmore,	*Meath (see*	*Navan).*				
Donaghmore,	*Ross (see Abbeymahon).*					
Donamon and Fuerty, (*b*) (*also see Fuerty*).	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1845–1880,	—	1847–1880.
Donard and Crehelp,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1814–1875,	1815–1861,	1814–1875.
Donegal, (*also see Killymard.*)	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1803–1875,	1803–1845,	1803–1875.
Donegore,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1854–1877, (*c*)	—	1868–1877. (*c*)
Doneny,	*Kildare (see*	*Lackagh).*				
*Doneraile and Templeroan,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1730–1876,	1730–1845,	1730–1875.
Donnybrook (see St. Mary's, Donnybrook).						
*Donoghmore,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	5	1720–1875,	1720–1853,	1720–1876.
Donoghmore,	*Meath (see*	*Ratoath).*				
Donoghmore,	*Dublin (see*	*Clondalkin).*				
	Glendalough	*(see Celbridge).*				
Donoghpatrick,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1807–1876,	1814–1836,	1807–1877.
Donoghpatrick,	*Tuam (see*	*Headford).*				
*Donohill, (*also see Templeneiry.*)	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1856–1876,	—	1859–1875.
Dononaughta,	Clonfert,	Galway,	3	1738–1876,	1738–1861,	1738–1869.
Donoughmore,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Donoughmore,	Ossory,	Queen's,	2	1764–1878,	1763 : 1786–1876.	1791–1828. (Some undated)
Donoughmore,	*Ossory,*	*Kilkenny (see Odagh).*				
Doon,	Emly,	Limerick,	2	1804–1877,	1812–1845,	1812–1873.
Dorrha,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1832–1880,	1833–1845,	1836–1877.
*Douglas,	Cork,	Cork,	3 (*d*)	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
Dourie,	*Killaloe (see*	*Quin).*				
Dowdstown,	*Meath (see*	*Skryne).*				
*Down,	Down,	Down,	5	1750–1876,	1752–1845,	1752–1876.
Downings,	*Kildare (see*	*Carogh).*				
Downoney,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Downpatrick (see Down).						
Dowra,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1853–1877,	—	—
Dowth,	*Meath (see*	*Duleek).*				
Drakestown,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1786–1884,	1781–1860,	1811–1883.
Drangan,	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
Draperstown (see Ballynascreen).						
Drehidtarsna, (*see also St. Munchin.*)	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1819–1873,	1815–1839,	1854–1874.
Drew Memorial, Belfast,	*Connor (see*	*St. Philip).*				
Drimnagh,	*Dublin (see*	*Clondalkin).*				
Drimoleague,	*Cork (see*	*Drimoleague).*				
Drinagh,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1855.
Drinagh,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
Drishane,	Ardfert,	Cork,	3	1792–1877,	1792–1847,	1793–1876.

(*a*) Dates of some earlier entries unintelligible.
(*b*) Donamon and Fuerty united in 1866.
(*c*) For earlier entries see Kilbride.
(*d*) One being partly an Account Book.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Drogheda (see St. Mary's, St. Peter's, and Tullyallen).						
Drom,	*Cashel (see*	*Borrisoleigh).*				
Dromara,	Dromore,	Down,	6	1805–1881,	1805–1847,	1830–1881.
Dromard,	Killala,	Sligo,	2	1829–1875.	1830–1872,	1830–1875.
*Dromdaleague,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1812–1875,	1812–1844,	1812–1875.
Dromin,	*Armagh (see*	*Collon).*				
Dromin,	*Limerick (see*	*Athlacca).*				
Dromineer,	*Killaloe (see*	*Ballynacloughlh).*				
Dromiskin,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1802–1875,	1802–1842,	1802–1875.
Dromkeen,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1830–1871,	1833–1840,	1833–1877.
Dromline,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfinaghty and Kilnasoolagh).*				
Dromod and Prior,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1820–1877,	1827–1842,	1833–1872.
Dromore,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	5	1797–1874,	1797–1847,	1799–1877.
*Dromore	Dromore,	Down,	11	1784–1875,	1784–1845,	1784–1873.
Dromore West,	*Killala (see Kilmacshalgan).*					
Dromtarriff,	Ardfert,	Cork,	1	1825–1878,	1828–1872,	1828–1874.
Drum,	*Tuam,*	*Mayo (see*	*Belcarra).*			
Drum,	*Clogher (see Currin Drum).*					
Drum,	*Clonfert (late Tuam).*	*Roscommon*	*(see*	*Moore and Drum).*		
*Drumachose,	Derry,	Derry,	6	1728–1875,	1728–1845,	1728–1875.
Drumacoo,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Drumakelly,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1843–1877,	—	1845–1876.
*Drumballyroney,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
*Drumbanagher, *(also see Killeavey).*	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1838–1879,	1838–1845,	1838–1879.
Drumbeg,	Down,	Down,	3(*a*)	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
*Drumbo,	Down,	Down,	4	1791–1875,	1791–1845,	1791–1875.
*Drumcannon, *(Tramore Church).*	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1791–1877,	1793–1845,	1791–1877.
*Drumcar,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1841–1875,	1841–1845,	1841–1875.
Drumclamph,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1847–1877,	—	1853–1877
Drumcliff,	Elphin,	Sligo,	5	1805–1879,	1805–1879,	1805–1880.
Drumcliff,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1744–1748, & 1785–1875.	1744–1748, & 1785–1845.	1744–1748, & 1785–1869.
Drumcolliher,	*Limerick (see*	*Corcomohide).*				
Drumcollum,	*Elphin (see*	*Taunagh).*				
Drumcondra,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1810–1877,	1814–1873,	1792–1874.
*Drumconrath,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1799–1875,	1822–1845.	1822–1875.
*Drumcree,	Armagh,	Armagh,	10	1780–1875,	1780–1845,	1780–1875.
Drumcree, Kilcumney,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1800–1875,	1800–1849,	1800–1876.
Drumcreehy,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Rathbourney).*				
Drumcullen,	*Meath (see*	*Fercall).*				
Drumdeely,	*Limerick (see*	*Loughill and*	*Ask*	*eaton).*		
Drumdowney,	*Cloyne (see*	*Ballyclough).*				
Drumgath,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1818–1881,	1818–1850,	1818–1880.
*Drumglass,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1600?–1875(*b*)	1754–1766, & 1823–1848.	1754–1767, & 1814–1855.
*Drumgooland,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1779–1870,	1779–1845,	1779–1791; 1839–1841, & 1860–1873.
Drumgoon,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1802–1814, & 1825–1875.	1802–1814, & 1825–1845.	1858–1875.
*Drumholm, *(also see Laghey and*	Raphoe,	Donegal,	5	1691–1873,	1691–1846,	1691–1869.
Drumkay,	*Glendalough*	*(see Wicklow).*				
*Drumkeeran,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1876.
Drumkeeran,	*Kilmore (see Innismagrath).*					
Drumlane,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1796–1875,	1796–1842,	1796–1877.
Drumlargan,	*Meath (see*	*Raddanstown*	*and*	*Agher).*		
*Drumlease,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Drumlummin,	Ardagh,	Cavan,	2	1816–1877,	1818–1844,	1817–1877.
*Drummaul,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1823–1875,	1823–1846,	1823–1877.
*Drummully,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1802–1873,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.
Drumnakilly (see Drumakelly).						
Drumquin (see Langfield Upper and		*Langfield Lower).*				
Drumragh,	Derry,	Tyrone,	6	1800–1876,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.

(*a*) Two being partially copies.
(*b*) A break between 1802 and 1814.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Drumraney, . (*also see Ballylough*	Meath, . *loe.*)	King's, .	4	1812–1872, .	1814–1843, .	1823–1866.
Drumrany, . . .	*Tuam* (*see*	*Castlebar*).				
Drumrat, . . .	*Achonry* (*see*	*Emlafad*).				
Drumreilly, . .	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	2	1796–1876, .	1796–1877, .	1796–1877.
Drumshanbo, .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	3	1828–1885, .	1829–1845, .	1831–1885.
*Drumsnat, . . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	4	1825–1875, .	1825–1847, .	1825–1875
Drumtemple, . .	*Elphin* (*see*	*Oran*).				
Drumtullagh, .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1841–1872, .	1841–1845, .	—
Drung, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	3	1785–1875, .	1785–1845, .	1785–1875.
Duagh, . . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	1	1813–1875, .	1827–1867, .	1821–1872.
Dublin City and Suburb	*an Parishes* :					
*Baggotrath Church,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1865–1879, .	—	—
Bethesda, . .	Dublin, .	(*No Records*).				
Chapel Royal (Dublin Castle), (*a*) . .	Dublin, .	(*No Records*).				
Christ Church Cathedral.	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1740–1838, & 1860–1886.	1717–1826, .	1710–1866.
Christ Church, Leeson-park, .	Dublin .	Dublin, .	1	1867–1879, .	—	—
Female Orphan House, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No*	*Records*).		
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No*	*Records*).		
Free Church, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No*	*Records*).		
Grangegorman, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1816–1875, .	1816–1845, .	1816–1875.
Harold's Cross, .	Dublin, .	(*No Records p*	*revio*	*us to* 1871)		
Holy Trinity, Rathmines, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1850–1875, .	—	—
King's Hospital, .	Dublin, .	(*No Records*).				
Magdalen Asylum, .	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Mariners' Chapel, .	Dublin, .	(*No Records*).				
Molyneux Church, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No*	*Records before*	1870).	
Nth. Strand Church,	Dublin, .	(*No Records*).				
*Rotundo Chapel, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1860–1870, .	—	—
(*Register of Births*	*dating back to*	1745 *in custo*	*dy of*	*Registrar*).		
Royal Hibernian Military School,	Dublin, .	(*Records in cu*	*stody*	*of Secretary*).		
Royal Hospital, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1826–1879, .	—	1849–1879.
St. Andrew, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1670–1877, .	1672–1864, .	1671–1858.
St. Anne, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	15	1719–1869, .	1719–1858, .	1719–1876.
St. Audoen, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1673–1875, .	1673–1845, .	1673–1875.
St. Barnabas, . .	Dublin, .	(*No Inventor*	*y*).			
St. Bartholomew, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1868–1875, .	—	—
St. Bridget, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	13	1633–1875, .	1633–1845, .	1633–1859.
*St. Catherine, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1679–1875, .	1679–1845, .	1679–1875.
*St. George, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	17	1794–1876, .	1794–1845, .	1817–1870.
St. George, C.E.	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1750–1880, .	1758–1877, .	1801–1880.
St. James, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1742–1876, .	1742–1844, .	1742–1872.
St. John, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1619–1876, .	1619–1845, .	1619–1850.
St. John, Sandymount, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1850–1876, .	—	—
St. Jude, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1857–1876, .	—	—
St. Kevin, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	—	—	1867–1875.
St. Luke, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1713–1859, .	1713–1845, .	1713–1870.
St. Mark, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	9	1730–1874, .	1730–1860, .	1730–1875.
St. Mary, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	25	1699–1878, .	1699–1845, .	1699–1865.
St. Mary, C.E., .	Dublin, .	(*entries in St.*	*Mary*	*'s Books*).		
St. Mary, Donnybrook . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	7	1712–1870, .	1712–1858, .	1712–1872.
St. Matthew, Ringsend, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1812–1876, .	—	1812–1872.
*St. Matthias, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1851–1876, .	—	—
St. Michael, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1749–1872, .	1750–1852, .	1750–1804.
*St. Michan, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	15	1636–1875, .	1636–1845, .	1636–1875.
St. Nicholas, Within (*with St. Audoen*).	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1671–1866, .	1671–1845, .	1671–1866.
St. Nicholas, Without (*with St. Luke*).	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	11	1631–1660, & 1694–1870.	1631–1660, & 1694–1845.	1631–1660, & 1694–1865.
*St. Patrick, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	1687–1879, .	—	1687–1878.
*St. Paul, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	8	1698–1879, .	1703–1845, .	1702–1879.
St. Peter, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	33	1671–1875, .	1671–1845, .	1671–1867.

(*a*) Baptisms and Marriages in the Chapel Royal are registered in the books of St. Werburgh's.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dublin City and Suburban Parishes—con.						
*St. Philip, Milltown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1844–1876,	—	—
St. Stephen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826–1875,	—	—
*St. Thomas,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1750–1875,	1750–1845,	1750–1875.
*St. Werburgh,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1704–1875,	1704–1843,	1704–1876.
*Sandford,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1826–1880,	—	—
Steevens' Hospital,	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
Swift's Alley,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1858–1875,	—	—
Trinity Church.	Dublin,	(*No Records before* 1871).				
Zion Church, Rathgar	Dublin,	(*No Records*).				
*Dugort (Achill),	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1838–1875,	1838–1854,	1838–1875.
Dulane,	*Meath (see*	*Kells*).				
Duleek,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1788–1879,	1790–1863,	1799–1879.
Duleek Abbey,	*Meath (see*	*Duleek*).				
Dunaghy,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1831–1877,	1835–1848,	1838–1877.
Dunany,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1818–1876,	1817–1845,	1823–1876.
Dunbay,	*Glendalough*	*(see Donard*).				
Dunbell,	*Ossory (see*	*Burnchurch*).				
Dunboe,	Derry,	Londonderry.	1	1822–1838,	1822–1838,	—
Dunboyne,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1818–1876,	1828–1843,	1818–1877.
Dunbrea,	*Glendalough*	*(see Athy*).				
Dunbrody,	*Ferns (see*	*Killesk*).				
Dunbulloge,	*Cork (see*	*St. Peter's*).				
Duncormick,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1760–1875,	1760–1865,	1760–1874.
*Dundalk,	Armagh,	Louth,	11	1729–1875,	1755–1845,	1727–1875.
*Dundela,	Down,	Down,	1	1864–1879,	—	—
Dunderrow,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1805–1876,	1799–1844,	1823–1873.
*Dundonald,	Down,	Down,	4	1811–1880,	1811–1844,	1823–1881.
Dundonnell,	*Limerick (see*	*Rathkeale*).				
Dundrum,	*Dublin (see Taney*).					
Duneane,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1821–1878,	1824–1845,	1826–1878.
Duneany,	*Kildare (see*	*Lackagh*).				
Dunfanaghy,	*Raphoe (see Clondehorky*).					
Dunfeeny & Kilbride,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1842–1876,	1843–1853,	1842–1876
Dunforth,	*Kildare (see*	*Castlecarbery*).				
Dungannon,	*Armagh (see*	*Drumglass*).				
Dunganstown,	Glendalough,	Dublin,	5	1783–1875, (*Earlier entries*	1783–1856, *very irregular*)	1783–1875.
*Dungarvan,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1741–1875,	1741–1848,	1741–1875.
Dungarvan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1809–1871,	1816–1856,	1816–1871.
Dungiven,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1778–1875,	1778–1845,	1823–1875.
Dungloe (see Templecrone).						
Dungourney,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
Dunhill,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1825–1879,	1826–1845,	1826–1878.
Duniry,	*Clonfert (see*	*Tynagh*).				
Duniskey,	*Cork (see*	*St. Peter's*).				
*Dunkerrin,	Killaloe,	King's, and Tipperary.	4	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1852–1875.
Dunkineely,	(*see Killaghtee*).					
Dunkitt, (*a*)	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1753–1870,	1753–1860,	1764–1877.
*Dunlavin,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	3	1697–1879,	1698–1844,	1698–1879.
Dunleckney,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	5	1791–1876,	1791–1845,	1791–1876.
Dunleer,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1725–1878,	1728–1842,	1727–1878.
Dunlewey,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1853–1875,	—	1856–1876.
Dunlost,	*Glendalough*	(*see Athy*).				
*Dunluce,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1809–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Dunmanogue or Monmohennock,	*Glendalough*	(*see Castledermot*).				
Dunmanway (see Fanlobbus).						
Dunmoe,	*Meath (see*	*Stackallan*).				
Dunmore,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1839–1875,	1838–1875,	1842–1875.
Dunmore,	Tuam,	Galway,	3	1699–1882,	1777–1843,	1774–1882
Dunmore East,	*Waterford (see Killea and Kill S. Nicholas*).					
Dunmoylan, *alias* Castlerobert,	Limerick,	(*No Church; see Adare and Rathkeale*).				
Dunmurraghill,	*Kildare (see*	*Donadea*).				
Dunmurry,	*Down (see Drumbeg*).					
Dunmurry,	*Kildare (see*	*Thomastown*).				
Dunnalong,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1865–1877,	—	1865–1877.

(*a*) Including Gaulskill and Kilcollum.

Table of Parochial Records.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dunnamaggan,	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
Dunquin	*Ardfert.*	*(see Ventry).*				
Dunsany,	*Meath (see*	*Tara).*				
*Dunseverick,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1832–1870,	1833–1845,	1833–1872.
Dunsford,	Down,	Down,	2	1813–1883,	1840–1845,	1836–1883.
Dunshaughlin,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1839–1874,	1846–1850,	1839–1881.
Dunurlin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1831–1874,	1834–1867,	1832–1874.
Durrow	Meath,	King's,	1	1816–1876,	1816–1845,	1816–1876.
Durrow,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1731–1876,	1731–1876,	1731–1876.
Durrus and Kilcrohane,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1797–1875,	1797–1827,	1828–1875.
Dysart,	*Armagh (see*	*Dunleer).*				
Dysart,	*Elphin (see T*	*essaragh).*				
Dysart,	*Killaloe (see*	*Killinaboy).*				
Dysart,	Limerick,	*(No Church).*				
Dysart,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1825–1866,	1824–1846,	1826–1837 & 1857.
Dysart,	*Meath (see*	*Churchtown).*				
Dysart,	Ossory,	*(No Church; se*	*e Mot*	*hel).*		
Dysart-Enos, *(also see Timogue).*	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1796–1878,	1802–1873,	1797–1878.
Dysertgalen,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1789–1875,	1789–1845,	1789–1875.
Dysertmoon,	*Ossory (see*	*Rosbercon).*				
Earlstown,	*Ossory (see*	*Kells, Co. Kil*	*kenn*	*y).*		
*Easkey,	Killala,	Sligo,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
*Eastersnow,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
*Edenderry	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1841–1875,	—	1849–1875.
Edenderry	*Kildare,*	*(see Monastero*		*ris).*		
Edermine,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
Edgeworthstown (see M		*ostrim).*				
Effin,	Limerick,	*(No Church).*				
Eglinton (see Faughan		*vale).*				
*Eglish,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1803–1875,	1804–1845,	1803–1875.
Eglish,	Meath,	King's,	1	1834–1876,	1834–1845,	1834–1876.
*Eirke,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1762–1769 & 1783–1875.	1762–1769, & 1783–1845.	1827–1875.
Elphin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1797–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Ematris,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	7	1753–1790, & 1811–1875.	1753–1790, & 1811–1844.	1753–1790, & 1811–1875.
*Emlafad,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
Emlagh,	*Meath (see*	*Newtown).*				
Emly,	Emly,	Tipperary,	2	1849–1872,	—	1849–1874.
Enfield (see Rathcore).						
Ennis,	*Killaloe (see D*	*rumcliff).*				
Enniscoffey,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1821–1880,	1820–1872,	1823–1880.
Enniscorthy,	*Ferns (see St.*	*Mary's).*				
Enniskeen,	Meath,	Cavan,	4	1794–1876,	1794–1845,	1794–1876.
Enniskerry (see Powers		*court).*				
Enniskillen,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	10	1666–1871,	1666–1847,	1666–1871.
Ennisnag,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1816–1871,	1816–1862,	1816–1874.
Ennistimon (see Kilman		*aheen).*				
Enorily(see Kilbride-En		*orily and Redc*		*ross).*		
Errigal,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827–1880,	1829–1844,	1828–1880.
Errigal-Keerogue,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1812–1875,	1812–1848,	1812–1875.
Errigle-Portclare,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1883,	1835–1845,	1835–1872.
Errigle-Shanco,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1842–1877,	1842–1873,	1873–1875.
Errigle-Trough,	Clogher,	Monaghan & Tyrone	3	1809–1879,	1803–1848,	1802–1877.
Erris (see Kilcommon-E		*rris and Kilm*		*ore-Erris).*		
Errislanon,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1865–1875,	—	1867–1875.
Errismore,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1862–1875,	—	1862–1875.
		(for earlier			*entries see Ome*	*y).*
Erry,	*Cashel (see*	*Ballysheehan)*				
Esker,	*Dublin (see*	*Leixlip and L*		*ucan)*		
*Ettagh,	Killaloe,	King's,	4	1825–1875,	1826–1868,	1826–1875.
Eyrecourt (see Donon		*aughta).*				
Fahan, Lower,	Derry *(see Fa*			*han Upper),*		
Fahan, Upper,	Derry,	Donegal,	4	176( )–1875,	176( )–1860,	176( )–1875.
Fahy,	*Clonfert (see*	*Dononaughta*		*).*		
Faithlegg,	*Waterford (se*	*e Kill St. Nic*		*holas)*		

Table of Parochial Records.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Falls, Lower, or St. Luke, Belfast, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1863–1876, .	—	—
Falls, Upper, Belfast,	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1855–1871, .	—	—
Famagh, . . .	*Ossory (see*	*Thomastown)*				
Fanlobbus, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	7	1773–1877, .	1775–1845, .	1775–1877.
Farrihy, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1765–1877, .	1784–1845, .	1810–1877.
Faughalstown, . .	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe)*.				
*Faughanvale, . .	Derry, .	Derry, .	3	1829–1865, .	1829–1845, .	1829–1837.
Faughart, . .	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1839–1872, .	—	1850–1865.
Feakle, . . .	Killaloe, .	Clare, . .	1	1825–1877, .	1827–1868, .	1830–1877.
Fedamore, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	1	1811–1876, .	1809–1844, .	1810–1880.
Feenagh, . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	3	1823–1882, .	1824–1842, .	1825–1883.
Feenagh, . . .	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfinaghty)*.				
Feighcullen, .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	2	1846–1876, .	—	1862–1873.
Female Orphan House, Nth. Circular-road, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No*	*records)*.		
Female Penitentiary,	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No*	*records)*.		
*Fenagh, . . .	Leighlin, .	Carlow, .	4	1809–1875, (*a*)	1809–1845, (*a*)	1809–1875. (*a*)
Fennor, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	1	1819–1876, .	1823–1844, .	1828–1876.
Fenoagh, . . .	*Lismore (see*	*Clonegam and Dy*		*sart)*.		
Ferbane, . .	Meath, .	King's, .	2	1819–1863, .	1819–1849, .	1821–1876.
(*also see Gallen*).						
Fercall Union, . .	*Meath (see*	*Ballyboy, Eglish, Killoughy, Lynally, and Rahan)*.				
*Fermoy, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	6	1801–1874, .	1801–1845, .	1801–1874.
Fermoyle, . .	Derry, .	Londonderry,	2	1843–1878, .	—	1864–1877.
*Ferns and Kilbride, .	Ferns, .	Wexford, .	6	1775–1878, .	1775–1876, .	1775–1878.
*Fertagh, . . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1797–1875, .	1797–1845, .	1797–1875.
*Fethard, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary,	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Fethard, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford,	3	1781–1877, .	1781–1866, .	1781–1877.
Fews, ...	*Lismore (see*	*Mothel and Ross*		*mire)*.		
Fiddown, . .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny, .	3	1686–1877, .	1686–1875, .	1690–1877.
*Findonagh or Donacavey, . . .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	4	1777–1878, .	1800–1850, .	1800–1878.
Finglass, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	3	(Before) 1687–1876.	1666–1871, .	1664–1877.
Finglass, . . .	*Killaloe (see*	*Dunkerrin)*.				
*Finner, . . .	Clogher, .	Donegal, .	3	1815–1878, .	1815–1845, .	1815–1872.
Finnoe, . . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	5	1809–1875, .	1809–1842, .	1809–1875.
Fintona, . . .	*Clogher (see Fi*	*ndonagh)*.				
Finuge, . . .	*Ardfert (see*	*Listowel)*.				
*Finvoy, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	4	1811–1880, .	1812–1845, .	1811–1878.
Fithmone (see Kilfithmo	*ne)*.					
*Fivemiletown, . .	Clogher, .	Tyrone, .	6	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
(*also see Clogher*).						
Fohanagh, . . .	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconnell)*.				
Fonstown, . . .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	1	1802–1879, .	1802–1845, .	1802–1879.
*Forgney, . . .	Meath, .	Longford, .	3	1803–1875, .	1804–1871, .	1804–1875.
Forkhill, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	2	1823–1875, .	1823–1836, .	1823–1875.
Fossy, . . .	*Leighlin (see*	*Timahoe)*.				
Foxford (see Straid).						
Foyran, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	1	1843–1878, .	—	—
Frankfield, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1838–1876, .	1838–1845, .	1846–1876.
Frankford (see Ballyboy).						
Frankford Union (see	*Castleconnor*	*and Kilglass)*.				
Free Church (*Episcopal*), . . .	Cork (*Parish*	*of St. Nicholas*				
Free Church, Great Charles-st., Dublin, .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No*	*records)*.		
Frenchpark (see Tibohine).						
Freshford (see Aghour).						
Freynestown, . .	*Glendalough*	*(see Dunlavin)*				
Fuerty, (*b*) . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,		1808–1873, .	1809–1859, .	1809–1880.
(*also see Donamon*).						
Galbally, . .	Emly, . .	Tipperary, .	1	1797–1879, .	1799–1844, .	1798–1880.
Galbooly, . . .	*Cashel (see*	*Borrisoleigh)*.				
Galey, . . .	*Ardfert (see*	*Listowel)*.				
Gallen, . . .	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1842–1875, .	1842–1852, .	1844–1875.
(*also see Reynagh.*)						

(*a*) A few entries on loose leaves, 1796–1800.
(*b*) United to Donamon in 1866.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Galloon,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	6	1798–1873,	1798–1844,	1798–1875.
Gallow,	*Meath (see*	*Ruddanstown*	*and*	*Agher).*		
Galtrim,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1800–1877,	1801–1845,	1800–1868.
Galway,	*Tuam (see Ra*	*hoon and St.*	*Nicho*	*las).*		
Garrane-Kinnefeake,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1850–1882,	—	1875–1876.
Garrison,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1831–1877,	1831–1844,	1831–1877.
Garristown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1842–1872,	—	1860.
Garrycloyne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1799–1876,	1799–1845,	1799–1876.
Garrynoe,	*Cork (obsolete*	*parish; see D*	*esarts*	*arges).*		
Garryvoe,	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilcredan).*				
Gartan,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1817–1881,	1817–1845,	1817–1881.
Gartree,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1832–1876,	1832–1845,	1832–1876.
Garvagh,	*Derry (see Er*	*rigal and Dese*	*rtogh*	*ill).*		
Garvaghy,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1786–1876,	1785–1845,	1804–1875.
Garvary,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1866–1877,	—	—
Gaulskill (see Dunkitt).						
Geale,	*Cashel (see H*	*oly Cross).*				
Geashill,	Kildare,	King's,	3	1713–1875,	1713–1845,	1713–1875.
Gernonstown,	*Armagh (see*	*Kilsaran).*				
Gernonstown,	*Meath (see*	*Stackallan).*				
Gilbertstown,	*Leighlin (see*	*Aghade).*				
Gilford,	Dromore,	Down,	1	1869–1875,	—	—
Giltown,	*Glendalough*	*(see Kilcullen).*				
Girley,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1858–1880,	—	1860–1882.
*Glanely,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1825–1875,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
(also see Wicklow.)						
Glankeen,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1779–1870,	1788–1851,	1790–1870.
Glanmire,	*Cork (see*	*Rathcoony).*				
Glanworth,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1808–1877,	—	1847–1874.
Glashare,	*Ossory (see*	*Rathdowney a*	*nd Fe*	*rtagh).*		
Glasnevin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1778–1875,	1778–1845,	1778–1875.
*Glasscarrig,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1807–1875.
Glasslough,	*Clogher (see D*	*onagh).*				
Glenalla,	*Raphoe (no se*	*parate Records*	*befor*	*e 1870; see Tu*	*llyaughnish).*	
Glenarm (see Tiekmaer	*evan).*					
Glenavy,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1707–1875,	1813–1845,	1707–1873.
Glenbegh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1848–1876,	—	—
(with Caher).						
Glencolumbkille,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1827–1876,	1827–1848,	1827–1877.
Glencraig,	Down,	Down,	1	1858–1877,	—	—
Glendermot,	Derry,	Derry,	7	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1828–1875.
Glenealy,	*Glendalough (*	*see Glanely).*				
Glenely,	Derry,	Derry,	2	1856–1875,	—	1859–1875.
Glengariffe,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1863–1875,	—	—
(also see Kilcaskin).						
Gleninagh,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Rathbourney).*				
Glenlough (Killasnett Parish),	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1836–1877,	1836–1854,	1836–1877.
Glenogra,	*Limerick (see*	*Fedamore).*				
Glenties,	Raphoe,	Donegal	2	1852–1875,	—	1853–1875.
(also see Inniskeel).						
Glin,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilfergus).*				
*Glynn,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1838–1875,	1838–1845,	1838–1875.
Golart (see Laghey, an	*d Drumholm).*					
*Gorey,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1801–1876,	1801–1845,	1867–1876.
Gort (see Kilmaeduagh	*and Ardrahan).*					
Gortin (see Badoney Lo	*wer).*					
Gortroe,	Cloyne,	Cork	2	1803–1865,	1806–1846,	1805–1869.
Gowna,	Ardagh	*(Rec*	*ords not fort*	*heom*	*ing. Stated to*	*have been remo*	*ved by a former*
					Incumbent).		
Gowran,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1827–1884,	1831–1884,	1828–1884.
*Graigue,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1827–1868,	1827–1845,	1827–1868.
Graigue,	*Leighlin*,	*Queen's (see K*	*illeshi*	*n).*		
Grallagh,	*Dublin (see*	*Hollywood, C*	*o. Du*	*blin).*		
*Granard,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1844,	1820–1875.
Graney,	*Glendalough*	*(see Castlederm*	*ot).*			
Grange,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1780–1876,	1780–1845,	1780–1875.
Grange,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconnell).*				
Grange,	*Connor*,	*Antrim (see B*	*allyse*	*ullion).*		

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Grange,	*Limerick (see*	*Newcastle).*				
Grange or Lisgenane,	*Lismore (see*	*Kinsalebeg).*				
Grange,	*Ossory (see*	*Inchyolaghan).*				
Grangeforth,	*Leighlin (see*	*Urglin).*				
Grangegorman,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1816–1875,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
Grangekilree (see Burnchurch).						
Grangemacomb,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour and Burnchurch).*				
Grangemonk,	Leighlin,	(*No records. In Union of Killeban*).				
Grange of Molusk,	*Connor (see*	*Templepatrick).*				
Grange Oneiland (see	*Diamond and*	*Kilmore).*				
Grangerosnolvin,	*Glendalough (see Castledermot).*					
Grangesylvae,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	3	1803–1875,	1803–1860,	1806–1875.
Graystown,	Cashel (*see Templeneiry*).					
Grean,	Emly,	Limerick,	3	1779–1880,	1780–1850,	1779–1881.
Great Connell and Ladytown,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1811–1877,	1807–1845,	1806–1876.
Greenogue,	*Meath (see Ratoath).*					
Grenagh,	*Cloyne (see*	*Garrycloyne).*				
*Grey Abbey,	Down,	Down,	3	1807–1875,	1807–1845,	1807–1873.
Greystones,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1864–1877,	—	—
Groomsport,	Down,	Down,	1	1842–1875,	—	—
Guilcagh,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1851–1877,	—	1854–1876.
Gweedore,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1847–1880,	—	1859–1880.
Hacketstown,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1799–1877,	1799–1875,	1799–1877.
Hackmys or Kilcummin,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilpeacon).*				
Haggardstown, (*also see Heynstown.*)	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1844–1859,	—	—
Harold's Cross,	Dublin (*No records previous to* 1871).					
Haroldstown,	*Leighlin (see*	*Hacketstown).*				
Harristown,	*Glendalongh (see Rathmore).*					
*Harristown,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1666–1875,	1666–1845,	1666–1875.
Headford,	Tuam,	Galway,	4	1799–1875,	1799–1845,	1799–1875.
Heynstown, (*also see Haggardstown*).	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1820–1878, (Two undated).	1825–1843,	1820–1878.
Heynstown,	*Kildare (see*	*Naas).*				
Hillsborough, (*also see St. John, Kilwarlin*).	Down,	Down,	10	1777–1875,	1782–1845,	1823–1875.
Hollymount,	Down,	Down,	1	1840–1883,	—	—
Hollymount,	*Tuam (see Kilcommon).*					
*Hollywood,	Down,	Down,	3	1806–1873,	1806–1845,	1806–1875.
Hollywood,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1813–1883,	1814–1847,	1824–1882.
Hollywood,	Glendalough.	Wicklow,	1	1827–1879,	1829–1870,	1827–1878.
Holmpatrick,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1779–1875,	1779–1845,	1779–1875.
Holy Cross,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1784–1875,	1785–1845,	1786–1876.
*Holy Trinity (*or Christ Church.*)	Cork,	Cork,	13	1643–1666, & 1708–1877.	1644–1665, & 1721–1845.	1644–1668, & 1732–1870.
Holy Trinity, Rathmines,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1850–1875,	—	—
Holy Trinity,	*Kilmore (see Trinity).*					
Hook & Templetown,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1875,	1830–1859,	1828–1864.
Horetown,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1803–1883,	1803–1883,	1804–1883.
Horseleap (see Ardnurcher).						
*Howth,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1804–1877,	1803–1871,	1807–1875.
Ightermurragh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1820–1871,	1826–1864,	1851.
Imphrick,	*Cloyne (see*	*Lisgoold).*				
Inch,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1836–1878,	1836–1869,	1836–1878.
Inch,	Derry,	Donegal,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Inch,	Down,	Down,	3	1767–1878,	1764: 1791–1846.	1788–1878.
Inch,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Inch,	Glendalough,	Wexford,	3	1726–1876,	1726–1876,	1726–1876.
Inchicronane,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilkeedy and Killinaboy).*				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Inch St. Laurence, or Isert Laurence,	*Emly, (see*	*Ballybrood).*				
Inchigeelagh,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1817–1874,	1812–1841,	1826–1870.
Inchinabackey,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1841–1860,	1841–1845,	1843–1859.
Inchyolaghan,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1839–1874,	1841–1872,	1839–1880.
Innisbofin,	*Tuam (see*	*Ballinakill).*				
*Inniscaltra,	Killaloe,	Galway,	2	1851–1875,	—	1851–1875.
Inniscarra,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1820–1882,	1820–1844,	1820–1882.
*Innishannon,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1693–1764, & 1788–1876.	1693–1764, & 1788–1845.	1693–1764, & 1788–1876.
*Innishargy,	Down,	Down,	2	1783–1875,	1783–1845,	1783–1875.
Innisheer,	*Tuam (see Arran).*					
*Inniskeel,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1826–1875,	1827–1844,	1852–1875.
Inniskeen,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1852–1877,	—	1852–1874.
Inniskenny,	Cork	Cork,	3	1869–1870,	1809–1845,	1816–1869.
Innislonnagh,	Lismore,	Tipperary & Waterford,	3	1801–1877,	1800–1846,	1805–1878.
Innismacsaint,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1813–1876,	1813–1845,	1813–1876.
Innismagrath,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1827–1877,	1828–1844,	1828–1876.
Innismain,	*Tuam (see*	*Arran).*				
*Innistiogue,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1797–1875,	1797–1875,	1797–1875.
Inver,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1805–1871,	1805–1845,	1827–1875.
Inver and Larne,	Connor,	Antrim,	5	1806–1871,	1817–1845,	1826–1875.
Irishtown,	*Dublin (see*	*St. Matthew, Ringsend).*				
Irvinestown or Lowtherstown (see Derryvollan North).						
Isertkelly,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
Isertkieran,	*Cashel, (see*	*Killenaule).*				
Isert Laurence, or Inch St. Laurence,	*Emly, (see*	*Ballybrood).*				
Ishartmon,	*Ferns (see*	*Tacumshane).*				
Island,	*Ross (see*	*Kilgariffe).*				
Islandine or Islandeady,	*Tuam (see*	*Castlebar).*				
Islandmagee,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1825–1878,	1827–1844,	1829–1878.
Iverossa,	*Limerick (see*	*Askeaton).*				
Jago,	*Glendalough*	*(see Ballymore Eustace).*				
Jerpoint, *(with Thomastown).*	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1837–1849,	—	1848–1870.
Jerpoint Abbey,	*Ossory (see*	*Thomastown).*				
Jerpoint, West,	*Ossory (see*	*Innistiogue, Lister lin and Thomastown).*				
Johnstown,	*Ossory (see Fertagh).*					
Jonesborough,	Armagh,	Louth,	8 loose pages and 2 vols.	1812–1875,	1812–1833,	1833–1875.
Jordanstown (St. Patrick's),	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1868–1881,	—	—
Julianstown,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1787–1879,	1791–1844,	1787–1879.
Kane,	*Armagh (see*	*Barronstown).*				
Kanturk,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1818–1877,	1819–1843,	1820–1824.
*Keady,	Armagh,	Armagh,	9	1780–1871,	1780–1845,	1813–1881.
Kellitstown,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2	1803–1879,	1804–1854,	1810–1880.
Kells,	*Connor (see Connor).*					
*Kells,	Meath,	Meath,	6	1773–1875,	1773–1845,	1773–1875.
Kells,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1819–1877,	1819–1876,	1820–1877.
Kenmare,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1799–1873,	1799–1845,	1799–1876.
Kentstown,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1799–1877,	1800–1870,	1832–1876.
Kenure,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1867–1875,	—	1867–1875.
Kerlogue,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
Kilballyhone,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfieragh and Kilrush).*				
Kilbarrack	*Dublin (see*	*Howth).*				
Kilbarron,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1825–1877,	1826–1844,	1824–1877.
*Kilbarron,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	7	1785–1875,	1785–1845,	1785–1875.
Kilbeacon,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1813–1883,	1827–1835,	1815–1882.
Kilbeaconty,	*Kilmacduagh,*	*Galway (see Kilmacduagh).*				
Kilbeagh,	*Achonry (see*	*Kilconduff).*				
Kilbeg	*Meath (see*	*Newtown).*				
Kilbeggan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1764–1881,	1765–1872,	1764–1880.
Kilbegnet,	*Elphin (see*	*Athleague).*				

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilbeheney,	Emly,	Limerick,	1	1839–1877,	1843,	1843–1871.
Kilbelfad,	*Killala (see*	*Kilmoremoy).*				
Kilbennan,	*Tuam (see*	*Tuam).*				
Kilberry,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	2	1831–1877,	1832–1876,	1831–1877.
Kilberry,	*Meath (see*	*Donoghpatrick).*				
Kilbixy,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1815–1876,	1814–1862,	1816–1876.
Kilbolane,	*Cloyne (see*	*Knocktemple).*				
Kilbonane,	*Ardfert,*	*Kerry (see Mollahiffe.)*				
Kilbonane,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1833–1878,	1836–1845,	—
Kilbragh,	*Cashel (see*	*Fethard).*				
Kilbrew, (*also see Kilmoon*).	Meath,	Meath,	2	1804–1858,	1808–1834,	1805–1873.
Kilbride and Donegore,	Connor,	Antrim,	8	1825–1876,	1825–1845,	1831–1876.
Kilbride,	*Dublin (see*	*Clondalkin).*				
Kilbride,	*Elphin (see*	*Roscommon).*				
Kilbride,	*Ferns (see*	*Ferns and Kilbride).*				
Kilbride Glyn,	*Ferns (see*	*Killurin).*				
Kilbride (Blesinton),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1834–1876	—	1861–1875.
Kilbride (Bray),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1859–1877,	—	—
Kilbride (Enorily),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	1	1834–1876,	1835–1872,	1834–1876.
Kilbride,	*Killala (see*	*Dunfeeny).*				
Kilbride,	*Meath,*	*Meath (see Dunboyne).*				
Kilbride,	*Meath,*	*King's Co. (see Clara).*				
Kilbride, Castlecor,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1810–1873.
Kilbride, Pass of,	*Meath (see*	*Enniscoffey).*				
Kilbride, Tullamore,	Meath,	King's,	5	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
Kilbride, Veston,	Meath,	Westmeath (*No Church; see Moylisker and Castlelost*).				
Kilbrin and Liscarroll,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1805–1875,	1805–1845,	1805–1875.
Kilbrittain, (*see also Rathclarin.*)	Cork,	Cork,	2	1832–1876,	—	1838–1868.
*Kilbrogan,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1752–1872,	1753–1845,	1707–1875.
*Kilbroney,	Dromore,	Down,	4	1814–1871,	1818–1845,	1814–1877.
Kilbrowney,	*Cloyne (see*	*Buttevant).*				
*Kilbryan,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1852–1875,	—	—
Kilburn,	*Waterford (see*	*Trinity and St. Olave's).*				
Kilcar,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1819–1877,	1819–1843,	1818–1875.
Kilcaragh,	*Waterford (see*	*Trinity and St. Olave's).*				
Kilcarn,	*Meath (see*	*Skryne).*				
Kilcarra,	*Ardfert (see*	*Duagh).*				
Kilcash,	*Lismore (see*	*Killaloan).*				
Kilcaskin,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830–1876,	1830–1852,	1835–1876.
Kilcatherine,	*Ross (see*	*Berehaven).*				
Kilchreest,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kildysart).*				
Kilchreest,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
Kilcleagh (Moate),	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1782–1873	1786–1844,	1818–1875.
Kilclief,	Down,	Down,	2	1800–1879, (*a*)	1806–1870,	1803–1870.
Kilclonbrook,	Leighlin,	(*No separate Records; see Timogue.*)				
Kilclonfert,	Kildare,	(*No Church*).				
Kilcloon,	*Meath (see*	*Raddanstown).*				
*Kilclooney,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1832–1875,	1835–1845,	1837–1875.
Kilclooney,	*Clonfert (see*	*Creagh).*				
Kilcoan,	*Cork (see*	*Killaspugmullane).*				
Kilcock,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1809–1879,	1815–1847,	1815–1877.
Kilcockan,	*Lismore (see*	*Templemichael).*				
Kilcoe,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1830–1873,	1830–1845,	1830–1873.
Kilcola,	*Elphin, (see*	*Eastersnow).*				
Kilcoleman,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1839–1879,	—	1839–1875.
Kilcoleman,	*Limerick (see*	*Rathkeale).*				
Kilcolgan,	Kilmacduagh	Galway,	3	1822–1876 (*b*)	1822–1845 (*b*)	1822–1876. (*b*)
Kilcollum,	*Ossory (see*	*Dunkitt).*				
Kilcolman,	*Achonry (see*	*Castlemore).*				
*Kilcolman,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Kilcolman,	*Cloyne (see*	*Magourney).*				
Kilcolman,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1823–1877,	1824–1858,	1828–1875.
Kilcolmanbane,	*Leighlin (see*	*Maryborough).*				
Kilclonagh,	*Cashel (see*	*Moyne).*				
Kilcomb,	*Ferns (see*	*Toombe).*				

(*a*) Including Baptisms (1849–67), Rathmullan Parish. (*b*) Earlier volume reported to be in private custody.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilcomenty,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John, New*	*port).*			
Kilcomin,	*Killaloe (see*	*Shinrone).*				
*Kilcommick,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1795–1875,	1795–1845,	1795–1875.
*Kilcommon, *(with Crosspatrick).*	Ferns,	Wicklow,	4	1814–1879,	1814–1864,	1814–1879.
Kilcommon,	*Glendalough*	*(see Glanely*	*and W*	*icklow.*		
Kilcommon-Erris, *(also see Ballycroy*	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1833–1877,	1833–1870,	1836–1876.
and Kilmore-Erris).						
*Kilcommon or Hollymount Union.	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
Kilconduff, *(also see Killedan).*	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1770–1876,	1812–1869,	1772–1873.
Kilconickny,	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1825–1871,	1825–1845,	1825–1871.
Kilconierin,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconickny).*				
Kilconla,	*Tuam (see*	*Tuam).*				
Kilconly,	*Ardfert,*	*Kerry (see Aghavallin).*				
Kilconnell,	*Cashel (see*	*Fethard).*				
Kilconnell,	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1844,	1838–1875.
Kilconry,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfinaghty*	*and Kil*	*hasoolagh).*		
*Kilcoo or Bryansford, *(also see Kilkeel).*	Dromore,	Down,	3	1786–1879,	1828–1845,	1828–1879.
Kilcoole,	*Glendalough*	*(see Delgany).*				
Kilcooley,	*Elphin (see*	*Ardclare).*				
Kilcooley,	*Meath (see*	*Trim).*				
Kilcooly,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1832–1877,	1833–1845,	1834–1877.
Kilcooly,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Kilcoony,	*Tuam (see*	*Headford).*				
Kilcorkey,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	*(No*	*inventory).*		
Kilcormuck,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1788–1876,	1792–1852,	1803–1876.
Kilcormuck,	*Ossory (see*	*Odagh).*				
Kilcornan,	*Elphin (see*	*Dromkeen).*				
Kilcornan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Kilcowan,	*Ferns (see*	*Mulrankin).*				
Kilcowanmore,	*Ferns (see*	*Horetown).*				
Kilcredan,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1802–1882,	1809–1847,	1820–1861.
Kilcredane,	*Ardfert (see*	*Mollahiffe).*				
Kilcroan,	*Elphin (see*	*Donamon).*				
*Kilcrohane, *(also see Templenoe).*	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1861–1875,	—	1812–1875.
*Kilcronaghan,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1749–1875,	1749–184	1831–1875.
Kilcrumper,	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilworth).*				
Kilcullane,	*Emly (see*	*Cahircorney).*				
*Kilcullen,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	3	1778–1880,	1819–1839,	1779–1879.
Kilcullen Bridge,	*(see Kilcullen*	*and Carnalw*	*ay).*			
Kilculliheen,	*Ossory (see*	*Macully).*				
Kilcully,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1844–1880,	—	—
Kilcummer,	*Cloyne (see*	*Castletowuroc*	*he).*			
Kilcummin,	*Ardfert,*	*Kerry (see Kil*	*larne*	*y).*		
Kilcummin,	*Killala (see*	*Lackan).*				
Kilcummin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1812–1876,	1813–1845,	1814–1876.
Kilcummin or Hacknys,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilpeacon).*				
Kilcumney,	*Meath, (see*	*Drumcree).*				
Kilcumreagh,	*Meath (see*	*Ardmircher).*				
Kilcurfin,	*Cloyne (see*	*Carrigtohill)*				
Kildacomogue,	*Tuam (see*	*Castlebar and*	*Tarlo*	*ugh).*		
Kildalkey,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1843–1876,	—	—
Kildallon,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1810–1874,	1812–1863,	1811–1877.
Kildangan,	*Kildare (see*	*Nurney).*				
*Kildare,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1801–1876,	1801–1845,	1801–1876.
Kildarton,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1840–1877,	1841–1847,	1846–1876.
Kildavin,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
Kildellig,	Ossory,	*(No Records.)*				
Kildemock,	*Armagh (see*	*Ardee).*				
Kilderry,	Ossory *(see Ta*	*scaffin).*				
Kildimo,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
Kildolla,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1850–1875,	—	1867–1875.
Kildress,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	6	1794–1875,	1799–1844,	1864–1875.
Kildrought (see Celbridge).						
Kildrum,	*Ardfert (see*	*Ventry).*				

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*Kildrumferton or Crosserlough.	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1852,	1803–1875.
Kildysart,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1709–1879,	1711–1843,	1715–1876.
Kilfane,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1796–1876,	1796–1845,	1796–1876.
Kilfarboy,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1810–1874,	1811–1842,	1810–1873.
Kilfaughnabeg,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1837–1877,	1843–1844,	1838–1856.
Kilfeacle,	*Cashel* (*see*	*Tipperary*).				
Kilfenny,	*Limerick* (*see*	*Loughill*).				
Kilfenora,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	1	1826–1877,	1827–1853,	1827–1874.
Kilfera,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Burnchurch*).				
Kilfergus,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1812–1875,	1812–1843,	1812–1875.
Kilfian,	*Killala* (*see*	*Crossmolina*).				
Kilfiddane,	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Kilmurry, co. Clare*).				
Kilfieragh, (*also see Kilrush*).	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1842–1879,	1843–1846,	1843–1879.
Kilfinaghty,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1799–1877,	1803–1847,	1801–1876.
Kilfinane,	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Kilfintinan,	Limerick,	Clare,	(*No records.*)			
Kilfithmone,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1792–1877,	1795–1844,	1793–1877.
Kilflyn,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1813–1875,	1813–1845,	1813–1875.
Kilflynn,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1803–1881,	1805–1878,	1804–1879.
Kilfree,	*Achonry* (*see*	*Killaraght*).				
Kilfrush,	*Emly* (*see*	*Aney*).				
Kilgariffe,	Ross,	Cork,	5	1700–1753, & 1794–1876.	1700–1753, & 1794–1845.	1700–1753, & 1794–1876.
Kilgarrylander,	*Ardfert,*	*Kerry* (*see Killallagh*).				
*Kilgarvan,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Kilgarvan,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Horetown*).				
Kilgarvey,	*Killala* (*see*	*Kilmoremoy*).				
Kilgavower or Kilgeever,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Louisburgh and Westport*).				
Kilgeffin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1823–1867,	1825–1845,	1829–1874.
Kilgerrill,	*Clonfert* (*see*	*Aughrim*).				
Kilglass,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1813–1877,	1813–1845,	1813–1877.
Kilglass,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1842–1875,	1842–1872,	1845–1872.
Kilglass, (*also see Castleconnor*).	Killala,	Sligo,	2	1844–1875,	—	1846–1875.
Kilgoban,	*Cork* (*see*	*Ballinadee*).				
Kilgobbin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1713–1754 and 1806–1875.	1713–1754 and 1806–1845.	1713–1754 and 1806–1875.
Kilgobbin,	*Dublin* (*see*	*Kilternan*).				
Kilgorman,	*Glendalough* (*see Arklow and Inch*).					
Kilgrant, or Powerstown, Lismore (*see Killaloan*).						
Kilkea,	Glendalough,	(*No Records; see Castledermot*).				
Kilkeary,	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Ballynaclogh*).				
Kilkeasy,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Kilmoganny*).				
Kilkee (*see Kilfieragh*).						
Kilkeedy,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1835–1876,	1836–1873,	1842–1877.
*Kilkeedy,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1799–1875,	1799–1845,	1799–1875.
Kilkeel,	Dromore,	Down,	5	1816–1870,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
*Kilkeevin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	4	1748–1875,	1748–1844,	1748–1875.
Kilkelvery,	*Tuam* (*see*	*Headford*).				
Kilkenny (*see St. Canice, St. John, St. Mary and St. Patrick*).						
*Kilkenny West,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
Kilkerranmore,	*Ross* (*see*	*Castleventry*).				
Kilkerrill,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Knocktopher*).				
Kilkerrin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1829–1872,	1829–1845,	1829–1872.
Kilkerville,	*Limerick* (*see*	*Adare*).				
Kilkevan,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Bannow*).				
Kill (*see Ardnurcher, note* (*a*).						
Kill,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1867?–1875,	—	—
*Kill,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1814–1870,	1814–1845,	1814–1870.
*Kill St. Nicholas,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1730–1875,	1730–1845,	1730–1875.
Killaconenagh,	*Ross* (*see*	*Berehaven*).				
*Killaderry or Philipstown.	Kildare,	King's,	2	1814–1875,	1814–1845,	1814–1875.
Killadoon,	*Elphin* (*see*	*Kilmactranny*).				
Killadoon,	*Glendalough* (*see Celbridge*).					
Killag,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Mulrankin*).				
Killagally, or Wheery,	*Meath* (*see*	*Ferbane and Tessauran*).				
Killagan, (*also see Connor*).	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1840–1882,	—	—

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Killagh,	*Meath,*	*Westmeath (see Drumcree).*				
Killaghtee,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1775–1872,	1758–1845,	1762–1872.
Killaghy,	*Ossory (see Kilbeacon).*					
Killaha,	*Ardfert (see Kilgarvan).*					
Killahan,	*Ardfert (see Kilflynn, co. Kerry).*					
Killahiney,	*Ardfert (see Listowel).*					
Killahurler,	*Glendalough (see Arklow).*					
*Killala,	Killala,	Mayo,	4	1757–1875,	1757–1845,	1757–1875.
Killalaghtan,	*Clonfert (see Anghrim).*					
Killaliathan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1811–1876,	1812–1828,	1818–1876.
Killaline,	*Ferns (see Kilscorane).*					
Killallon,	Meath,	Meath and Westmeath,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1843,	1810–1878.
Killaloan,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	1	1818–1877,	1835–1845,	1837–1876.
Killaloe,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1679–1876,	1679–1845,	1679–1875.
Killaloe,	*Ossory (see Callan).*					
Killamery,	Cashel (late Ossory),	Kilkenny,	1	1824–1869,	1839–1864,	1854–1867.
Killane,	*Clonfert (see Kilconnell).*					
*Killaney,	Down,	Down,	2	1858–1877,	—	1865–1877.
Killanley,	*Killala (see Castleconnor).*					
Killann,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1771–1875,	1771–1845,	1771–1875.
Killanney,	Clogher,	Monaghan & Louth,	2	1825–1875,	1825–1875,	1825–1875.
Killannin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1844–1877,	—	—
Killanully,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1831–1877,	1838–1877,	1836–1877. (First two entries undated.)
Killaraght,	Achonry,	Sligo,	1	1830–1878,	1831–1878,	1856–1878.
Killard,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1832–1880,	1833–1844,	1834–1880.
Killardry,	*Emly (see Clonbeg).*					
Killare (see Ballymore and Killare).						
Killargue,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1828–1879,	1828–1857,	1829–1878.
Killarney, (*also see Aghadoe.*)	Ardfert,	Kerry,	6	1782–1880,	1784–1845,	1783–1880.
Killarney,	Ossory,	*(No church; see Treadingstown).*				
Killary,	*Meath (see Syddan).*					
Killascobe,	Tuam,	*(No records).*				
*Killashee,	Ardagh,	Longford,	5	1771–1875,	1771–1845,	1771–1875.
Killasnett, (*also see Glenlough in this Parish.*)	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1823–1835,	1823–1835,	1834–1835.
Killaspicbrone,	*Elphin (see St. John, Sligo).*					
Killaspuglenane,	*Kilfenora (see Kilmanaheen).*					
Killaspugmullane,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1840–1872,	1842–1854,	1843–1852.
Killasser,	*Achonry (see Straid).*					
Killathy,	*Cloyne (see Ballyhooley).*					
Killavinoge,	*Cashel (see Templemore).*					
Killea,	*Cashel (see Templemore).*					
Killea,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1817–1874,	1817–1862,	1817–1872.
Killea, (*also see Kill St. Nicholas*).	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1816–1886,	1816–1845,	1816–1886.
Killead,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1838–1877,	1838–1845,	1837–1877.
Killeagh,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1782–1880,	1776–1847,	1782–1882.
Killeagh,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1806–1884,	1821–1845,	1820–1878.
Killeany,	*Kilmacduagh (see Kilcolgan).*					
Killeavey or Mullaghglass,	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1823–1877,	1823–1845,	1823–1877.
*Killeban,	Leighlin:					
*Castletown District,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1802–1875,	1802–1864,	1802–1875.
*Mayo District,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1830–1876,	1826–1864,	1828–1876.
Killedan, (*also see Kilconduff*).	Achonry,	Mayo,	2	1845–1870,	—	1844–1873.
Killeedy,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1839–1875,	1807–1843,	1853–1865.
Killeely,	*Kilmacduagh (see Kilcolgan).*					
Killeely,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1753–1874,	1755–1844,	1773–1875.
Killeen,	*Meath (see Tara).*					

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Killeen,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghmacart).*				
Killeenadeema,	*Clonfert (see*	*Loughrea).*				
Killeenagariff,	*Killaloe (see*	*Stradbally).*				
Killeenavarra,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Killeeny,	*Tuam (see*	*Headford).*				
*Killeevan,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Killegland,	*Meath (see Ratoath).*					
*Killegney,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1800–1876,	1800–1845,	1800–1876.
Killeigh,	Kildare,	King's,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1845,	1835–1875.
(also see Geashill).						
Killeilagh,	Kilfenora,	*(No records—Sinecure Parish).*			—	—
(see Kilmanaheen).						
*Killelagh,(a)	Derry,	Derry,	2 and one sheet of paper.	1821–1829, & 1844–1875 (a)	—	1844–1875.(a)
Killelan,	*Glendalough*	*(see Timolin).*				
Killemlogh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1850–1877,	—	1868.
Killenagh,	*Ferns (see*	*Ardamine).*				
Killenaule,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1773–1879,	1773–1852,	1773–1879.
Killencoole,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1817–1877,	1826–1842,	1825–1870.
Killenear,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilcolman).*				
Killentierna or Disert,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1815–1877,	1816–1843,	1816–1878.
Killenumery,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	3	1827–1863,	1827–1845,	1827–1864.
Killenvoy,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1813–1877,	1813–1849,	1813–1877.
Killeny,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1815–1875,	1815–1845,	1815–1875.
Killeny,	Leighlin,	*(No church; see Corclone).*				
Killererin,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1811–1874,	1818–1876,	1845–1871.
Killerig,	*Leighlin (see*	*Urglin).*				
Killermogh,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1809–1877,	1809–1838,	1813–1877.
Killerry,	Ardagh,	Sligo,	2	1843–1878,	—	1843–1878.
*Killeshandra,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1735–1866,	1735–1840,	1735–1875.
Killesher,	Kilmore,	Fermanagh,	7	1798–1876,	1798–1856,	1798–1876.
*Killesherdiney,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1810–1876,	1810–1845,	1810–1876.
Killeshil,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1823–1880, (b)	1824–1852,	1818–1880.
Killeshin,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1824–1876,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Killesk,	*Dublin (see*	*Swords).*				
*Killesk,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1788–1875,	—	1788–1875.
Killiane,	*Ferns (see*	*Killinick).*				
Killilly,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilmalloy).*				
Killigar,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	1	1837–1877,	1838–1874,	1838–1877.
Killimorbologue,	*Clonfert (see*	*Dononaughta).*				
Killimordaly,	*Clonfert (see*	*Aughrim).*				
Killinaboy,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1832–1877,	1832–1846,	1832–1877.
Killinagh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1826–1877,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Killinane,	*Ardfert (see*	*Cahir).*				
Killinane,	Kilmacduagh,	Galway,	1	1823–1881,	1823–1844,	1829–1881.
*Killinchy,	Down,	Down,	2	1819–1875,	1819–1845,	1819–1875.
Killineen,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Killineere,	*Armagh (see*	*St. Peter, Drogheda).*				
*Killiney, (c)	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1829–1878,	—	1829–1878.
Killiney (Trinity Church), (c)	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1861–1875,	—	—
Killinick and Ballybrennan,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1822–1880,	1822–1874,	1821–1880.
	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1837–1854,	1852,	1837–1875.
Killinkere,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1761–1877,	1761–1845,	1767–1877.
Killishee,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1800–1865,	1813–1854,	1815–1864.
Killisk,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilmallog).*				
Killiskey,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	2	1818–1877,	1818–1867,	1824–1876.
(also see Wicklow).						
Killochonagan,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1817–1877,	1809–1845,	1814–1877.
Killodiernan,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1827–1876,	1830–1875,	1834–1871.
Killoe,	Ardagh,	Longford,	1	1825–1877,	1825–1844,	1825–1877.
(also see Templemichael).						
Killoeilagh,	*Meath (see*	*Drumcree).*				
Killofin,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmurry).*				
Killogilleen,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				

(a) See note under Maghera. (b) Entries of Baptisms of "Marshall" Family, 1798-1822.
(c) Also see Monkstown, Dublin.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Killokennedy,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kiltinanlea).*				
Killonaghan,	*Kilfenora,*	*Clare (see Rathbourney).*				
Killonehan,	*Limerick (see*	*St. Munchin).*				
Killora,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
Killoran,	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1815–1877,	1801–1845,	1800–1872.
Killoran,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kiltormer).*				
Killorglin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1861–1877,	—	1862–1876.
Killoscully,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1840–1882,	1841–1845,	1853–1860.
Killoskehan,	*Cashel (see*	*Kilfithmone).*				
Killossery,	*Dublin (see*	*Swords).*				
Killoteran,	Waterford,	Waterford,	3	1769 & 1828–1877.	1768–1781,	1758–1772, & 1839–1877.
Killough,	Down,	Down,	3	1807–1874,	1802–1843,	1825–1874.
Killoughter,	*Glendalough (see Wicklow).*					
*Killoughter,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Killoughy,	Meath,	King's,	1	1818–1876,	1818–1845,	—
Killowen,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1833–1875,	—	1851–1875.
*Killowen,	Derry,	Derry,	7	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Killower,	*Tuam (see*	*Headford).*				
Killua,	*Meath (see Killallon).*					
Killucan,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1700–1874,	1787–1856,	1700–1875.
Killukin,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1809–1878,	1809–1849,	1809–1879.
Killukin,	*Elphin,*	*Roscommon (see Ardclare.)*				
Killulagh,	*Meath (see Drumcree).*					
Killumod,	*Elphin (see*	*Aughrim).*				
Killurane,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilseily)*				
*Killurin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1816–1879,	1798–1865,	1816–1879.
Killursa,	*Tuam (see*	*Headford).*				
Killury & Rattoo,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1803–1868,	1803–1853,	1802–1854.
Killybegs,	*Kildare (see*	*Clane).*				
Killybegs,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1787–1796 & 1809–1875.	1809– ,	1809–1875.
Killygarvan,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1817–1881,	1821–1845,	1817–1881.
Killyglyn,	*Connor (see*	*Connor).*				
Killylea,	Armagh,	Armagh,	3	1845–1875,	—	1845–1875.
Killyleagh,	Down,	Down,	5	1830–1872,	1830–1844,	1836–1875.
*Killyman,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	9	1741–1875,	1741–1845,	1741–1875.
Killymard,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	5	1819–1880,	1819–1845,	1819–1880.
Killymour,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmurry).*				
Killyon and Kilroran,	Elphin,	Galway,	1	1833–1880,	1835–1863,	1838–1878.
Killyon,	*Meath (see*	*Clonard).*				
Kilmacabea,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1826–1879,	1826–1845,	1859–1868.
Kilmacalane,	*Elphin (see*	*Taunagh).*				
Kilmacanogue,	*Glendalough (see Delgany).*					
Kilmacdonagh,	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilcredan).*				
Kilmacduagh,	Kilmacduagh	Galway,	2	1787–1875,	1811–1844,	1827–1876.
Kilmacduane,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmurry and Killard).*				
Kilmackavogue,	*Ossory (see*	*Rosbercon).*				
Kilmackelogue or Tuosist,	*Ardfert,*	*Kerry (see Kenmare.)*				
Kilmaclasser,	*Tuam (see*	*Westport).*				
Kilmacleague,	*Waterford (see Ballynakill).*					
Kilmacomb,	*Waterford (see Ballynakill).*					
Kilmacow,	*Glendalough (see Castlemacadam).*					
Kilmacow,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1792–1876,	1805–1864,	1803–1877.
Kilmacowen,	*Elphin (see*	*St. John, Sligo).*				
Kilmacrehy,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilmanaheen).*				
Kilmacrenan,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1828–1877,	1828–1845,	1828–1877.
Kilmacshalgan,	Killala,	Sligo,	3	1810–1880,	1810–1845,	1810–1880.
Kilmactalway,	*Dublin (see*	*Clondalkin).*				
Kilmacteige,	Achonry,	Sligo,	2	1817–1876,	1817–1841,	1823–1845.
*Kilmactranny,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1816–1875,	1816–1845,	1816–1875.
Kilmacud,	*Dublin (see*	*Stillorgan).*				
Kilmacumsy,	*Elphin (see*	*Ardclare).*				
Kilmahon,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1773–1866,	1808–1844,	1773–1872.
Kilmahuddrick,	*Dublin (see*	*Clondalkin).*				
Kilmainebeg,	*Tuam (see*	*Kilmainemore).*				
*Kilmainemore,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1744–1778 & 1821–1875.	1744–1778 & 1821–1845.	1774–1778, & 1821–1875.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilmainham-wood,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1803–1876,	1814–1842,	1804–1847.
Kilmaleery,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilnasoolagh).*				
Kilmaley,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1836–1871,	1843–1844,	1836–1870.
Kilmalinoge,	Clonfert,	(*No records*	*forth*	*coming).*		
*Kilmalkedar,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1831–1875,	1831– ,	1831–1871.
Kilmallock,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1826–1880,	1826–1844,	1826–1881.
*Kilmallog,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1813–1873,	1813–1874,	1813–1870.
Kilmaloda,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1800–1875,	1800–1845,	1800–1875.
*Kilmanagh,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1784–1875,	1784–1845,	1784–1875.
Kilmanagh,	*Ross (see*	*Berehaven).*				
Kilmanaghan,	*Meath (see*	*Clara).*				
Kilmanaheen,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	1	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Kilmanman,	*Kildare (see*	*Oregan).*				
Kilmannon,	*Ferns (see*	*Mulrankin).*				
Kilmastulla and Templecalla,	Killaloe (late Emly),	Tipperary,	1	1799–1877,	1803–1870,	1804–1875.
Kilmeadan,	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1683–1875,	1683–1844,	1683–1874.
Kilmeague or Lulliamore,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1814–1878,	1814–1849,	1818–1878.
Kilmean,	*Elphin (see*	*Killenvoy).*				
Kilmeedy,	*Limerick (see*	*Corcomohide).*				
Kilmeen,	*Ardfert (see*	*Dromtarriff).*				
*Kilmeen,	Ross,	Cork,	3	1806–1876,	1806–1845,	1844–1876.
*Kilmegan,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1823–1879,	1823–1845,	1823–1879.
(*also see Kilkeel*).						
Kilmenan,	*Ossory (see*	*Attanagh).*				
Kilmessan,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1850–1875, (*a*)	—	1852–1875.
Kilmichael,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1799–1879,	1799–1830,	1801–1876.
Kilmichaelogue,	*Ferns (see*	*Gorey).*				
Kilmihill,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilfarboy).*				
Kilmina,	Tuam,	Mayo,	1	1831–1876,	1831–1845,	1846–1875.
(*also see Burrishoole*	*for Baptisms.*)					
Kilmocahill,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	3	1807–1865,	1812–1864,	1823–1839.
(*also see Shankill*).						
Kilmocar,	Ossory,	(*No records*).				
Kilmocomoge,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1800–1880,	1801–1844,	1800–1879.
Kilmocrean or Cummer,	*Tuam (see*	*Moylough).*				
Kilmocree,	*Ferns (see*	*Killinick).*				
Kilmodum,	*Ossory (see*	*Dunmore).*				
Kilmodumogue,	*Ossory (see*	*Mothel).*				
Kilmoe,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785–1881,	1793–1847,	1794–1858; one of 1880.
*Kilmoganny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1782–1875,	1782–1873,	1782–1875.
Kilmoiley,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1841–1880,	—	—
(*also see Ballykeige*).						
Kilmokea,	*Ferns (see*	*Whitechurch).*				
Kilmolara,	*Tuam (see*	*Ballincholla).*				
Kilmolash,	*Lismore (see*	*Kilrush).*				
Kilmoleran,	*Lismore (see*	*Dysart).*				
Kilmonaghan,	*Meath (see*	*Clara).*				
Kilmoney,	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
Kilmonoge,	*Cork (see*	*Nohaval).*				
*Kilmood,	Down,	Down,	3	1822–1880,	1822–1845,	1793–1879.
Kilmoon,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilmanaheen).*				
Kilmoon,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1829–1877,	1829–1833,	1829–1877
Kilmore or Valentia,	*Ardfert,*	(*see Valentia*).				
*Kilmore,	Armagh,	Armagh,	13	1789–1879,	1798–1845,	1824–1879.
(*also see Rich-hill*).						
*Kilmore,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	5	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1874.
(*also see Stranood*	*an, C.E. in this*	*Parish*).				
*Kilmore,	Down,	Down,	3	1820–1873,	1820–1845,	1820–1875.
Kilmore,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1853–1875,	—	—
Kilmore,	*Ferns (see*	*Tomhaggard).*				
Kilmore,	*Kildare (see*	*Castlecarbery*).				
Kilmore,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	2	1781–1885,	1782–1844,	1781–1884.
Kilmore,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	6	1702–1872,	1702–1845,	1702–1875.
(*also see Ballintempl*	*e*).					
Kilmore,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1859–1874,	—	1859–1876.

(*a*) Earlier entries of Baptisms in Vestry Book, 1806–1834.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilmore-Erris & Kilcommon,	Killala,	Mayo,	2	1825–1877,	1825–1844,	1826–1877.
*Kilmoremoy,	Killala,	Mayo,	5	1801–1875, (*a*)	1801–1866, (*a*)	1801–1875, (*a*)
Kilmorgan,	*Achonry* (*see*	*Emlafad*).				
Kilmovee,	*Achonry* (*see*	*Castlemore*).				
Kilmoylan,	*Limerick* (*see*	*Kilfergus*).				
Kilmoylan,	Tuam,	(*No records; see Moylough*).				
Kilmuckridge or Ballyvalden,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1802–1878,	1803–1877,	1803–1878.
Kilmurry,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1841–1877,	—	1850–1878.
Kilmurry,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1774–1845,	1774–1845,	1774–1874.
Kilmurry,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1784–1878,	1784–1845,	1784–1878.
Kilmurryely,	*Killaloe*	*King's* (*see Shinrone*).				
Kilmurrynegaul,	*Killaloe* (*see Kilfinaghty*).					
Kilnaboy (*see Killinaboy*).						
Kilnaglory,	*Cork* (*see*	*Athnowen.*)				
Kilnagross, (*b*)	Ross,	Cork,	1	1814–1877,	1815–1845,	1825–1874.
Kilnaleck (*see Kildrumferton*).						
Kilnamanagh,	*Elphin* (*see*	*Boyle*).				
Kilnaneave,	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Kilmore*).				
Kilnasoolagh,	Killaloe,	Clare,	2	1731–1875,	1731–1844,	1731–1875.
*Kilnaughtin,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1793–1874.
Kilneddy,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Knocktopher*).				
Kilnegarenagh or Lemanaghan,	Meath,	King's,	3	1822–1884,	1823–1846,	1822–1882.
*Kilnehue, (*also see Gorey.*)	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1817–1875,	1817–1845,	1817–1875.
Kilnemanagh,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1836–1877,	1837–1869,	1837–1877.
Kilnemanagh,	Ross,	(*No inventory; see Berchaven*).				
Kilnemartry,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1814–1864,	1829–1843,	1815–1873.
Kilnemona,	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Drumcliffe*).				
Kilnenor,	*Ferns* (*see*	*Kilpipe*).				
Kilnerath,	*Cashel* (*see*	*St. John, Newport*).				
Kilnoe,	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Kilseily*).				
Kilpatrick,	*Cashel* (*see*	*Ballintemple*).				
Kilpatrick,	*Cork* (*see*	*Tracton*).				
Kilpatrick,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1833–1876,	1836–1872,	1836–1876.
Kilpatrick,	*Meath,*	*Westmeath* (*see Rathgraffe*).				
Kilpeacon,	Limerick,	Limerick,	2	1804–1872,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
*Kilpipe,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1875,	1825–1845,	1833–1875.
Kilpoole,	*Glendalough*	(*see Wicklow*).				
Kilquane,	*Clonfert* (*see*	*Dononaughta*).				
Kilquane,	*Limerick* (*see*	*St. Patrick*).				
Kilraghties,	*Killaloe* (*see*	*Drumcliff*).				
Kilrane,	*Ferns,*	*Wexford* (*see Tacumshane*).				
Kilranclagh,	*Leighlin* (*see*	*Kiltegan*).				
Kilraughts,	*Connor* (*see*	*Rasharkin*).				
*Kilrea,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
Kilree,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Kells, Ossory*).				
Kilree-Grange,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Burnchurch*)				
Kilreekil,	*Clonfert* (*see*	*Longhrea*).				
Kilroan or Ballydelougher,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1818–1876,	1820–1865,	1819–1876.
Kilroan,	*Cork* (*see*	*Ringrone*).				
Kilronan,	Ardagh,	Roscommon,	2	1808–1877,	1808–1844,	1808–1875.
Kilronan,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1840–1872,	—	1856–1869.
Kilroran,	*Elphin* (*see*	*Killyon*).				
Kilrosanty,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1806–1876,	1810–1841,	1843–1876.
Kilross,	*Elphin* (*see*	*Ballysumaghan*).				
Kilruane,	Killaloe	Tipperary,	3	1839–1874,	1844,	1844–1875.
Kilrush,	Ferns,	Wexford	1	1838–1878,	1838–1875,	1838–1878.
Kilrush,	*Kildare* (*see*	*Ballysonnon*).				
Kilrush,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1773–1876, (*c*)	1773–1845, (*c*)	1773–1876. (*c*)
Kilrush,	Lismore,	(*No Church*).				
Kilrush,	*Ossory* (*see*	*Clomantagh and Aghour*).				
Kilsallaghan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1818–1875,	1818–1845,	1818–1875.
Kilsaran,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1818–1881,	1818–1843,	1818–1881.
*Kilscannell, (*also see Rathkeale*).	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1848–1875,	—	—
Kilscorane,	Ferns,	Wexford (*No inventory*).				

(*a*) Earlier entries in Vestry Book, 1768–1792.
(*b*) For the United Parishes of Kilnagross, Templequinlan, and Templecomalus, until end of 1819.
(*c*) Vol. 1 contains some loose leaves of entries back to 1741.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilseily,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1796–1877,	1796–1845,	1817–1875.
Kilshalvy,	*Achonry (see*	*Killaraght).*				
Kilshane,	Emly,	Tipperary,	2	1859–1877,	—	1859–1877.
*Kilshannick,	Cloyne,	Cork,	3	1731–1875,	1731–1845,	1731–1875.
Kilshanny,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilfenora).*				
Kilsharvan,	*Meath (see*	*Colpe).*				
Kilsheelan,	Lismore,	*(No Church).*				
Kilshenane,	*Ardfert,*	*Kerry (see Kilflynn).*				
Kilshine,	*Meath (see*	*Clongill).*				
Kilsillagh,	*Ross (see*	*Lislee).*				
Kilskeer,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1792–1875,	1792–1845,	1792–1875.
*Kilskeery,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	5	1772–1872,	1772–1845,	1772–1875.
Kiltale,	*Meath (see*	*Knockmark).*				
Kiltallagh,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1802–1881,	1802–1834,	1803–1881.
Kiltartan,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilmacduagh).*				
Kilteale,	*Leighlin (see*	*Dysartenos).*				
Kilteel,	*Glendalough*	*(see Rathmore).*				
Kilteevan,	*Elphin (see*	*Roscommon).*				
*Kilteevogue,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1818–1879,	—	1825–1857.
Kiltegan and Kilranelagh.	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	6	1805–1873,	1806–1817, & 1839–1877.	1813–1873.
*Kiltennell,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1806–1875,	1806–1875,	1806–1875.
Kiltennell,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1837–1875,	1837–1875,	1838–1875.
*Kilternan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1817–1880,	1817–1866, Earlier Entries in Vestry Book.	1817–1880.
(for earlier entries	*see Bray).*					
Kilteskil,	*Clonfert (see*	*Loughrea).*				
Kilteskin,	*Cloyne (see*	*Aghada and Rostellan).*				
Kilthomas,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Killinane).*				
Kiltinanlea,	Killaloe,	Clare,	4	1796–1881,	1798–1844,	1802–1844.
*Kiltoghart,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	2	1810–1875,	1810–1845,	1810–1875.
Kiltolla,	*Clonfert (see*	*Kilconickny).*				
*Kiltoom,	Elphin,	Roscommon.	3	1797–1872,	1797–1844,	1797–1873.
Kiltoomey,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilflynn).*				
Kiltoraght,	*Kilfenora (see*	*Kilfenora).*				
Kiltorcan,	*Ossory (see*	*Knocktopher).*				
Kiltormer,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1795–1873,	1798–1843,	1796–1797.
Kiltrisk,	*Ferns (see*	*Ballycanew and Monamolin).*				
Kiltrustan,	*Elphin (see*	*Bumlin).*				
Kiltubbrid,	Ardagh,	Leitrim,	1	1824–1883,	1825–1846,	1825–1882.
*Kiltullagh,	Tuam,	Roscommon,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1875,	1822–1875.
*Kiltumon,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1861–1864,	—	—
(also see Fivemiletown).						
Kilturk,	*Ferns (see*	*Tomhaggard).*				
Kilturra,	*Achonry (see*	*Emlafad).*				
Kiltyclogher,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1862–1875,	—	1868–1875.
Kilvarnet,	*Achonry,*	*Sligo (see Killoran).*				
Kilvemnon,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1805–1876,	1806–1845,	1806–1875.
Kilvolane,	*Cashel (see*	*St. John, Newport).*				
Kilwarlin (see St. John,	*Kilwarlin).*					
*Kilwatermoy,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1860–1875,	—	1858–1870.
(see also Tallow).						
Kilwaughter and Carncastle,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1821–1882,	1823–1844,	1824–1882.
Kilworth,	Cloyne,	Cork,	5	1776–1875,	1776–1845	1776–1874.
*Kinawley,	Kilmore,	Fermanagh,	8	1761–1875,	1761–1845,	1761–1875.
Kingscourt,	*Meath (see*	*Enniskeen).*				
King's Hospital, Dublin,	Dublin,	*(No records).*				
Kingston College Chapel,	Cloyne,	*(No inventory).*				
*Kingstown (Christ Church),	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1852–1879.	—	—
(also see Monkstown).						
Kingstown (Mariners' Church),	*Dublin (see*	*Mariners' Church).*				
Kingwilliamstown (see	*Drishane).*					
Kinneagh,	Glendalough,	Carlow,	1	1828–1876,	—	—
*Kinnegad,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1821–1876,	1821–1846,	1820–1876.
Kinneigh,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1794–1876,	1795–1844,	1796–1875.
Kinnitty,	Killaloe,	King's,	2	1800–1877,	1801–1845,	1802–1877.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials
*Kinsale,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1684–1875,	1688–1864,	1685–1875.
Kinsalebeg and Grange,	Lismore,	Waterford,	2	1817–1862,	1827–1857,	1841–1868.
Kinsealey,	*Dublin (see*	*Swords).*				
Kinure,	*Cork (see*	*Tracton).*				
Kinvarradoorus,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
Kirkcubbin,	Down (see	*Innishargy).*				
Kirkinriola (see Ballymena).						
*Knappagh,	Tuam,	Mayo,	2	1855–1875,	—	1855–1875.
Knigh,	*Killaloe (see*	*Nenagh).*				
Knock,	*Meath (see*	*Drakestown).*				
Knock,	*Tuam (see*	*Kiltullagh).*				
Knockane,	Ardfert.	Kerry,	1	1818–1878,	1820–1843,	1817–1878.
Knockaney,	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
Knockanure,	*Ardfert (see*	*Listowel).*				
Knockavilly,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1837–1876,	1844–1848,	—
*Knockbreda,	Down,	Down,	4	1784–1873,	1784–1845,	1784–1875.
*Knockbride,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	5	1825–1875	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
Knockcommon,	*Meath (see*	*Duleek).*				
Knockgraffon,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1805–1873,	1805–1860,	1806–1871.
Knocklong,	*Emly (see*	*Aney).*				
Knockmark,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1825–1874,	1837–1874,	1825–1875.
Knockmourne,	Cloyne,	Cork,	4	1797–1876,	1797–1871,	1797–1877.
*Knocknamuckly,	Dromore,	Down,	7	1838–1875,	1838–1845,	1853–1875.
*Knocknarea,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1842–1875,	—	1842–1875.
Knocknegaul,	*Limerick (see*	*Kilpeacon).*				
Knocktemple and Kilbolane,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1820–1881,	1824–1844,	1833–1880.
Knocktopher,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1801–1882,	1802–1858,	1801–1883.
Kyle,	*Killaloe (see*	*Roscrea).*				
Lack,	*Clogher (see*	*Coolaghty).*				
Lackagh,	*Tuam (see*	*Annaghdown).*				
Lackagh,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1830–1882,	1830–1864,	1829–1879.
Lackan,	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1833–1876,	1836–1845,	1854–1876.
Lady's Island,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
Ladytown,	*Kildare (see*	*Great Connell).*				
Laghey, *(also see Drumholm.)*	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1836–1877,	1838–1845,	1836–1875.
*Lambeg,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1810–1875,	1810–1846,	1810–1875.
Lanesborough (see Rathcline).						
Langfield Lower,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1824–1875,	1825–1845,	1826: 1847–1878.
Langfield Upper,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1814–1875,	—	1841–1875.
Larabryan (see Maynooth).						
Laracor,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1798–1881, *(entries 1797–1827 very imperfect).*	1830–1873,	1797–1881.
Larah,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1828–1875,	1828–1845,	1828–1875.
Larne,	*Connor (see*	*Inver and Larne).*				
Lateragh,	Killaloe (see	*Templederry).*				
Lattin,	*Emly, (see*	*Shronell).*				
Laurencetown,	*Clonfert (see*	*Clonfert).*				
Lavey,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1836–1883,	1838–1843,	1836–1882.
*Layde,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1826–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
*Lea,	Kildare,	Queen's,	4	1801–1875,	1801–1844,	1801–1875.
Leap,	*Ross (see Kilmacabea).*					
*Learmount,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1832–1875,	1833–1842,	1832–1875.
Leck,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1834–1876,	1835–1855,	1835–1876.
Leckpatrick,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1810–1877,	1810–1845,	1810–1877.
Legoneil (see St. Mark's, Belfast).						
Leighlin (see Old Leighlin).						
Leighlinbridge (see Dunleckney & Wells).						
Leighmoney,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1830–1878,	—	1831–1867.
Leitrim,	*Ardagh (see*	*Kiltoghart)*				
Leitrim,	*Clonfert (see*	*Lickmolassy).*				
Leitrim,	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilworth).*				
*Leixlip,	Dublin,	Kildare,	2	1669–1875,	1669–1845,	1669–1875.
Lemanaghan,	*Meath (see*	*Kilnegarenagh).*				

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Leney,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800–1860,	1801–1856,	1800–1860.
*Leskinfere,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Letterkenny (see Conwall and Leck).						
Letterluna,	*Killaloe* (see	*Kinnitty*).				
Lettermacward,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1840–1875,	1840–1845,	1840–1875.
Lickbla,	*Meath* (see	*Rathgraffe*).				
Lickerrig,	*Clonfert* (see	*Kilconickny*).				
Lickfin,	*Cashel* (see	*Killenaule*).				
*Lickmolassy and *Ballinakill, U.	Clonfert,	Galway,	7 5	1766–1875, 1775–1874,	1762–1849, 1792–1844,	1800–1875. 1802–1872.
Lickoran,	*Lismore* (see	*Whitechurch*).				
Lifford (see Clonleigh).						
Limavady (see Drumachose).						
Limerick City:—						
Killeely,	Limerick,	—	3	1753–1874,	1755–1844,	1773–1875.
*St. John,	Limerick,	—	9	1697–1876,	1697–1845,	1697–1876.
St. Laurence,	Limerick,	—	1	1863–1875,	—	—
St. Mary,	Limerick,	—	9	1726–1875,	1726–1845,	1726–1876.
*St. Michael,	Limerick,	—	7	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1835–1858.
St. Michael, C.E.,	Limerick (see	*St. Michael*).				
St. Munchin,	Limerick,	—	11	1700–4, 1734–1768, & 1797–1875.	1700–4, 1734–1768, & 1797–1845.	1700–4, 1734–1768, & 1797–1870.
St. Nicholas,	Limerick (see	*St. Mary*).				
St. Patrick and Kilquane,	Limerick,	—	5	1818–1877,	1820–1844,	1823–1876.
Trinity Church,	*Limerick* (see	*St. Laurence*).				
Lisbellaw,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1829–1877,	1829–1854,	1829–1877.
Lisbunny,	*Killaloe* (see	*Kilmore*).				
*Lisburn, or Blaris,	Connor,	Antrim,	12	1639–1646 & 1661–1873.	1661–1845,	1661–1879.
(*also see Christ Church, Lisburn, & St. Matthew, Lisburn*).						
Liscarroll (see Kilbrin).						
Liscarton,	*Meath* (see	*Ardbraccan*).				
Liscoleman,	*Leighlin* (see	*Aghold*).				
*Liselton,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1840–1875,	—	1840–1875.
(*also see Listowel*).						
Lisgenane, or Grange,	Lismore,	(*No records; see Kinsalebeg*).				
Lisgoold,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1847–1871,	—	1849–1875.
Liskeevy,	*Tuam* (see	*Tuam*).				
Lislee, **Lislee,**	Ross,	Cork,	3 2*a*	1809–1876, 1735–1825,	1809–1845, 1741–1816,	1809–1876 1740–1805.
Lislimnaghan,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1862–1875,	—	1864–1875.
Lismakeery,	*Limerick* (see	*Askeaton*).				
Lismalin,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1801–1882,	1805–1845,	1802–1882.
Lismatigue,	*Ossory* (see	*Kilbeacon*).				
*Lismore,	Lismore,	Waterford,	4	1693–1878,	1692–1841,	1711–1878.
Lismullen,	*Meath* (see	*Skryne*).				
Lisnadill,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1778–1877,	1778–1845,	1780–1877.
Lisnaskea,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	8	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1872.
(*also see Aghalurcher*).						
Lisronagh,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	1	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
Lissadill,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1836–1876,	1842–1845,	—
*Lissan,	Armagh,	Derry,	4	1753–1795, & 1804–1875.	1752–1793, & 1817–1842.	1753–1795, & 1805–1875.
Lissonuffy,	*Elphin* (see	*Bumlin*).				
Listerlin,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1836–1876,	1838–1856,	1837–1882.
*Listowel,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1790–1875,	1790–1845,	1790–1875.
Litter,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1811–1876,	1811–1844,	1811–1877.
Little Island,	*Cork* (see	*Rathcooney*).				
Lockeene,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1824–1873,	1824–1852,	1831–1878.
Londonderry (see Derry).						
Longford,	*Ardagh* (see	*Templemichael*).				
Lorrha,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1822–1877,	1822–1842,	1822–1876.
*Lorum,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1804–1875,	1804–1875,	1804–1875.
Loughan or Castlekieran,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1836–1876,	—	1865.
Loughbrickland (see Aghaderg).						
Loughcrewe,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1844–1876,	—	1844–1876.
Lough Eske,	Raphoe,	(*No records before 1870; previously with Killymard*).				

(*a*) In two Volumes of Vestry Books received from Church Temporalities Commission.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Loughgall, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	7	1706–1729, & 1779–1875.	1706–1729, & 1779–1845.	1706–1729, & 1779–1875.
*Loughgilly, . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	5	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Loughglinn, . .	Elphin, .	Roscommon,	3	1816–1877, .	1820–1845, .	1816–1876.
Loughguile and Armoy, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1817–1877, .	1818–1844, .	1817–1874.
Loughill, . .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	2	1823–1870, .	—	1853–1880.
Loughin Island, .	Down, . .	Down, . .	4	1760–1806, & 1821–1875.	1760–1806, & 1821–1845.	1760–1806, & 1821–1875.
Loughmoe, . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1852–1877, .	—	1854–1877.
Loughmoe East, . .	*Cashel (see Te*	*mpletuohy).*				
Loughrea, . . .	Clonfert, .	Galway, .	4	1747–1875, .	1747–1845, .	1747–1875.
Louisburgh (Bunlahinch), . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	4	1821–1877, .	1823–1863, .	1820–1877.
Louth, . . .	Armagh, .	Louth, .	4	1750–1882, .	1771–1846, .	1752–1883.
Lowtherstown or Irvine	*stown (see Der*	*ryvollan North).*				
Lucan, . . .	Glendalough,	Dublin, .	2	1824–1877, .	1825–1862,	1824–1877.
Ludden or Luddenbeg, .	*Emly (see*	*Caherconlish).*				
Lulliamore, . .	*Kildare (see*	*Kilmeague).*				
Lurgan, . . .	*Dromore (see*	*Shankill).*				
Lurgan, . . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, .	2	1831–1875, .	1831–1845, .	1831–1875.
Lurganboy C. E. .	*Kilmore (see*	*Killasnett).*				
*Lusk, ...	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1809–1875, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1875.
Lusmagh, . . .	*Clonfert (see*	*Dononaughta*	*).*			
Lynally, . . .	Meath, .	King's, .	1	1799–1876, .	—	1799–1876.
Lynn, . . .	*Meath (see*	*Moylisker).*				
Lyons, . . .	*Kildare (see*	*Kill).*				
Macetown, . .	Meath, .	*(No Church;*	*see K*	*ilmessan).*		
Macloneigh, . . .	*Cork (see*	*Kilmichael).*				
Macollop, . . .	Lismore, .	Waterford, .	2	1852–1875, .	—	1853–1875.
Macosquin, . . .	*Derry (see Ca*	*mus Bann).*				
Macroney, . . .	*Cloyne (see*	*Kilworth).*				
*Macroom, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1727–1878, .	1736–1848, .	1727–1878.
Macully or Kilculliheen, *(a)* .	Ossory, .	Kilkenny & Waterford.	4	1817–1877, *(a)*	1818–1863, .	1817–1877.
*Magdalen Asylum, Belfast, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1855–1872, .	—	—
Magdalen Asylum, Leeson-street, .	Dublin, .	*(No records).*				
Maghera, *(b)* . .	Derry, .	Derry, . .	4	1785–1875, *(b)*	1785–1845, *(b)*	1785–1875. *(b)*
Maghera, . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	3	1827–1880, .	1830–1844, .	1827–1881.
*Magheraclooney, .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	3	1806–1875, .	1806–1843, .	1806–1875.
*Magheracross, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	3	1800–1876, .	1800–1839, .	1800–1876.
Magheraculmoney, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	8	1767–1875, .	1767–1845, .	1767–1875.
Magheradroll, .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	2	1816–1878, *(c)*	1818, . .	1870–1878.
*Magherafelt, . .	Armagh, .	Londonderry,	6	1718–1875, .	1718–1845, .	1718–1875.
Magheragall, . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	8	1772–1875, .	1772–1845, .	1772–1875.
Magherahamlet,	Dromore, .	Down, . .	2	1816–1880, .	1824–1845, .	1827–1872.
*Magherali:, . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	9	1692–1875, .	1692–1845, .	1692–1875.
Magherally, .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	3	1817–1879, .	1827–1845, .	1835–1838, & 1866–1879.
Magheramesk, . .	*Connor (see*	*Aghalee).*				
Magheross (see Carrick	*macross).*					
Maglass, . . .	*Ferns (see*	*Killinick).*				
Magourney, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1757–1876, .	1756–1844, .	1758–1876.
Magowry, . . .	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
*Maguire's Bridge, .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh,	2	1840–1879, .	1840–1845, .	1840–1879.
(also see Aghalurcher).						
Mahoonagh, . .	Limerick, .	*(No records*	*forth*	*coming).*		
Mainham, . . .	*Kildare (see*	*Clane).*				
*Malahide, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1822–1875, .	1822–1863, .	1820–1875.
Malin (see Clonchu).						
Mallardstown, . .	*Ossory (see*	*Kells, Ossory).*				
*Mallow, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	3	1780–1875, .	1780–1845, .	1780–1875.
Manisternenagh, .	Limerick, .	*(No inventor*	*y—*	*No Church.)*		
Manorcunningham (see	*Raymochy).*					

(a) Also for Rathpatrick, Baptisms only.
(b) Some entries relating to Parish of Killeagh in book 1785–1860.
(c) No Register of Baptisms, 1865–1870.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS.—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Manorhamilton or Cloonclare, . . (*also see Killasnett*).	Kilmore, .	Leitrim, .	12	1816–1875, .	1816–1845, .	1816–1875.
Mansfieldstown,	Armagh, .	Louth, . .	1	1825–1856, .	1824–1845, .	1838–1873.
Manulla, . . .	*Tuam, (see*	*Balla).*				
Mapastown, . .	*Armagh (see*	*Charlestown)*				
Marhin, . . .	Ardfert, .	(*No church—see Ventry*)				
Mariners' Chapel, Belfast, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	1	1868–1875, .	—	—
Mariners' Chapel, .	Dublin, .	(*No records*).				
Mariners' Church, Kingstown, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	1	1843–1875, .	—	—
Market Hill, . .	*Armagh (see*	*Mullaghbrack*	*and*	*Kilclooney).*		
Marlinstown, . .	*Armagh (see*	*Dunany).*				
Marmullane, . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	2	1809–1873, .	1809–1845, .	1809–1873.
Marshalstown, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1831–1875, .	1831–1845, .	1831–1875.
Martry, . . .	*Meath (see*	*Ardbraccan).*				
Martry Churchyard (see	*Balrathboyne).*					
Maryborough, . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	3	1793–1875, .	1793–1845, .	1793–1875.
Mattehy, . . .	*Cloyne (see*	*Inniscarra).*				
Maudlanstown, . .	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
Mayne, . . .	*Armagh (see*	*Termonfeckin).*				
Mayne, . . .	Meath, .	Westmeath,	3	1808–1877, .	1809–1845, .	1808–1876.
Maynooth or Larabryan, .	Glendalough,	Kildare, .	3	1774–1876, .	1792–1839, .	1792–1875.
Mayo, . . .	Leighlin, .	Queen's, .	2	1830–1875, .	1826–1864, .	1828–1875.
Mayo, . . .	Tuam, . .	Mayo, . .	1	1824–1870, .	1825–1862, .	1824–1875.
Mealiffe, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	2	1791–1875, .	1795–1845, .	1830–1871.
Meelick, . . .	*Achonry (see*	*Kilconduff).*				
Meelick, . . .	*Clonfert (see*	*Dononaughta).*				
Meelnagh, . . .	*Ferns (see*	*Kilmuckridge).*				
Meenglass, . .	Derry, .	Donegal, .	2	1858–1880, .	—	1859–1878.
Meigh, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	1	1831–1877, .	1832–1846, .	1833–1877.
Mellifont, . . .	*Armagh (see*	*Tullyallen).*				
Mevagh, . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1821–1876, .	1820–1845, .	1822–1876.
Middletown, .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1804–1879, .	1804–1845, .	1812–1879.
Midleton, . . (*also see Mogeesha*).	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	4	1696–1883, .	1698–1844, .	1696–1883.
Milford, . . .	Raphoe, .	Donegal, .	2	1855–1879, .	—	1859–1879.
Millstreet (see Drishane.)						
Milltown, . . .	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilcolman).*				
Milltown, . . .	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	6	1840–1875, .	1840–1845, .	1845–1875.
Milltown, . . .	*Dublin (see*	*St. Philip, Milltown).*				
Milltown, . . .	*Meath (see*	*Enniscoffey).*				
Miltownmalbay (see Kilfarboy).						
Minard, . . .	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilflynn).*				
Mitchelstown, . .	*Cloyne (see*	*Brigown).*				
Mitchelstown, . .	*Meath (see*	*Syddan).*				
Moate (see Kilcleagh).						
Modeshill, . . .	*Cashel (see*	*Lismalin).*				
Modreeny, . .	Killaloe, .	Tipperary, .	4	1811–1877, .	1811–1845, .	1811–1878.
Mogeely, . . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	5	1760–1875, .	1760–1848, .	1760–1845.
Mogeesha, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1852–1875, .	—	—
Mogorban, . . .	Cashel, .	Tipperary, .	3	1804–1875, .	1804–1845, .	1804–1875.
Mohill, . . .	Ardagh, .	Leitrim, .	4	1785–1875, .	1785–1845, .	1785–1875.
Moira, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	2	1845–1871, .	—	1845–1875.
		(*One vol. described as "Church Records," 1758–1844*).				
Mollahiffe, . .	Ardfert, .	Kerry, . .	1	1815–1878, .	1842–1855, .	1841–1869.
Molusk, Grange of, .	*Connor (see*	*Templepatrick).*				
Molyneux Church (Albert Chapel, Peter-street), . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	(*No records before* 1870).			
Monaghan, . .	Clogher, .	Monaghan, .	5	1802–1875, .	1802–1855, .	1802–1875.
Monamolin, . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	2	1800–1877,	1802–1877, .	1800–1877.
Monanimy, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	1	1812–1876, .	1814–1865, .	1824–1878.
Monart, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wexford, .	4	1806–1876, .	1807–1875, .	1807–1876.
Monasterboice, . .	*Armagh (see*	*Moylary).*				
Monasterevan, . .	*Kildare,* .	(*see Harristown*).				
Monasteroris, . .	Kildare, .	Kildare, .	6	1698–1875, .	1698–1845, .	1698–1875.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Monegea,	*Limerick (see Newcastle).*					
Monellan,	*Derry (see Donaghmore).*					
Moneygall,	*(see Templeharry).*					
Moneymore,	*(see Desartlyn; also Ballyeglish).*					
Monivea,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1823–1876,	1824–1872	1823–1876.
Monksland,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1836–1878,	1837–1875,	1836–1878.
*Monkstown,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1842–1875,	1841–1845,	1842–1875.
*Monkstown, (*also see St. John, Monkstown*).	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1680–1785, & 1804–1875.	1669–1785, & 1804–1845.	1676–1785, & 1804–1875.
Monmohennock or Dunmanogue,	*Glendalough*	*(see Castledermot).*				
Monsea,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1806–1874,	1806–1845,	1806–18–
Moone,	*Glendalough*	*(see Timolin).*				
Moore & Drum,	Clonfert, (late Tuam).	Roscommon,	1	1820–1882,	1830–1861,	1821–1883.
Moorechurch,	*Meath (see Julianstown).*					
Moorgaga,	*Tuam (see Kilmainemore).*					
Morgans,	*Limerick (see Loughill).*					
Morristownbiller,	Kildare,	Kildare,	2	1828–1875,	—	1837–1870.
Mortlestown,	*Lismore (see Outeragh).*					
Mostown,	*Armagh (see Collon).*					
*Mostrim,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1801–1874,	1801–1843,	1801–1875.
Mothel,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1798–1879,	1797–1872,	1794–1879.
Mothel,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1843–1878,	1843–1875,	1843–1878.
Mount Charles,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	1	1860–1877,	—	—
Mountfield,	Derry,	Tyrone,	2	1835–1877,	1836–1845,	—
*Mountmellick, (*also see Coolbanagher and Oregan*).	Kildare,	Queen's,	3	1840–1875,	1840–1856,	1840–1875.
*Mountrath,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	4	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1875.
Mount Talbot (see Tessaragh).						
Mount Temple (see Ballyloughloe).						
Mourne Abbey,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1807–1877,	1811–1845,	1807–1877.
Moviddy,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813–1875,	1813–1845,	1813–1875.
Moville Lower,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1812–1877,	1812–1852,	1826–1875.
*Moville Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1814–1875,	1814–1844,	1815–1875.
Mowney,	*Cashel (see Lismalin).*					
Moy, (*also see Clonfeacle.*)	Armagh,	Tyrone,	7	1825–1880,	1826–1845,	1826–1880.
Moyanna,	*Leighlin (see Stradbally).*					
Moyarta,	*Killaloe (see Kilfieragh and Kilrush).*					
Moybologue (see Bailieborough).						
Moycullen,	*Tuam (see Kilcummin and Rahoon).*					
Moydow,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1794–1875,	1794–1845,	1794–1875.
Moyglare, (*a*)	Meath,	Meath,	1	1803–1815, (*a*) 1805–1878,	1800—& 1833–1837,	1797–1879.
Moygounagh, (*also see Crossmolina*).	Killala,	Mayo,	1	1856–1875,	—	—
Moylagh,	*Meath (see Loughcrew).*					
Moylary,	Armagh,	Louth,	1	1819–1873,	1819–1843,	1820–1867.
Moylisker,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1792–1877,	1812–1846,	1792–1877
*Moylough,	Tuam,	Galway,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
Moynalty,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1829–1875,	1829–1845,	1829–1875.
Moyne,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1815–1874,	1815–1860,	1815–1877.
Moyne,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3	1813–1878,	1815–1872,	1817–1877.
Moynoe,	*Killaloe (see Inniscaltra).*					
*Moyntaghs alias Ardmore,	Dromore,	Armagh,	4	1822–1875,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Moyrus, Beauchamp,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1856–1876,	—	1858–1875.
Moyrus, Roundstone,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1841–1876,	1844–1845,	1849–1876.
Muckalee,	*Ossory (see Dunmore).*					
*Muckamore,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1847–1871,	—	1847–1871.
Mucknoe or Castleblayney,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1810–1874,	1810–1845,	1810–1870.
Muckross,	Ardfert,	*(No records).*				
Muckross,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	1	1868–1875.	—	—
*Muff,	Derry,	Donegal,	2	1803–1876,	1804–1844,	1847–1875.
Mulhuddart,	Dublin. (*No records before* 1870; *see Castleknock*).					
Mullagh,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1826–1876,	1826–1844,	1856–1875.

(*a*) A few entries of Baptisms 1803-1815 not belonging to Moyglare Parish.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Mullaghadun, (*also see Cleenish*).	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	3	1837–1877,	1837–1843,	1837–1878.
Mullaghbrack,	Armagh,	Armagh,	10	1737–1763, & 1813–1875.	1737–1763, & 1812–1845.	1737–1760, & 1813–1873.
Mullaghfad,	Clogher,	Fermanagh & Monaghan,	2	1836–1878,	1837–1847 (*a*),	1850–1878.
Mullaghglass (*see Killeavey*).						
*Mullavilly,	Armagh,	Armagh,	7	1821–1874,	1821–1845,	1821–1875.
*Mullinaeuff,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	1	1838–1875,	1841–1845,	1836–1875.
Mullinahone (*see Kilvemnon*).						
Mullingar,	Meath,	Westmeath,	4	1789–1877,	1791–1845,	1789–1877.
*Mulrankin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1786–1875,	1786–1845,	1786–1875.
Multifarnham (*see Taghmon and Stonehall*).						
Mungret,	Limerick,	Limerick (*No records forthcoming; see St. Michael's, Limerick*).				
Munterconnaught	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1836–1877,	1836–1845,	1835–1875.
Murhir,	*Ardfert* (*see Listowel*).					
Murragh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1843–1877,	1843–1848,	1843–1877.
Murrisk,	*Tuam* (*see Westport*).					
Mylerstown,	*Kildare* (*see Castlecarbery*).					
Myross,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1824–1875.
*Myshall,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1814–1876,	1815–1855,	1816–1877.
Naas,	Kildare,	Kildare,	4	1679–1870,	1679–1845,	1679–1870.
Nantinan,	Limerick,	Limerick,	3	1804–1877,	1804–1861,	1805–1876.
Narraghmore,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	4	1721–1877,	1722–1862,	1721–1876.
Nathlash,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1812–1876,	1813–1866,	1813–1873.
Naul,	*Dublin* (*see Hollywood*).					
Navan,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1766–1879,	1766–1847,	1772–1879.
Neale, The, (*see Ballincholla.*)						
Neddans,	*Lismore* (*see Ardfinnan*).					
Nenagh,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	7	1740–1877,	1742–1845,	1740–1877.
Newbawn,	*Ferns* (*see Adamstown*).					
*Newbliss,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1841–1878,	—	1837–1877.
Newbridge (*see Great Connell and Morristownbiller*).						
*Neweastle,	Dromore,	Down,	2	1843–1875,	—	—
*Neweastle (*b*),	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	7	1698–1875,	1698–1845,	1707–1875.
Newcastle,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1709–1877,	1708–1848,	1709–1876.
Newcastle,	*Lismore* (*see Guilcagh and Dunhill*).					
*Neweastle-Lyons,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1773–1875,	1773–1845,	1773–1875.
Newchapel,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	1792–1877,	1812–1842,	1812–1877.
Newmarket,	*Cork,* (*see Clonfert*).					
Newmarket-on-Fergus (*see Kilnasoolagh*).						
Newport,	*Cashel* (*see St. John, Newport*).					
Newport,	*Tuam* (*see Burrishoole*).					
Newquay,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	2	1853–1875,	—	1859–1875.
New Ross (*see St. Mary, New Ross*).						
*Newry (*c*),	Dromore,	Down,	15	1822–1875,	1784–1845,	1824–1872.
Newtown,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1802–1876,	1802–1844,	1802–1876.
Newtownards,	Down,	Down,	10	1701–1736, & 1838–1875.	1701–1736, & 1838–1845.	1845–1876.
Newtownbarry, (*also see Barragh*).	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1779–1876,	1779–1845,	1779–1876.
Newtown Butler,	*Clogher* (*see Galloon*).					
Newtownclonbun,	*Meath* (*see Trim*).					
Newtown Crommelin,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1842–1873,	1844–1862,	1843–1877.
Newtown Cunningham (*see All Saints, Taughboyne*).						
Newtown Fertullagh,	Meath,	Westmeath	3	1811–1876,	1812–1844,	1812–1876.
Newtown Gore,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1847–1877,	—	1847–1877.
Newtown Hamilton,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1825–1877,	1825–1845,	1825–1875.
Newtownlennan,	Lismore,	(*No Church; no records*).				
Newtown Limavady (*see Drumachose*)						
Newtownmountkennedy	*Glendalough* (*see Newcastle*).					
Newtownsaville,	Clogher,	Tyrone,	3	1833–1877,	1833–1846	1835–1877.
Newtown Stewart (*see Ardstraw*).						
Nobber,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1800–1868,	1805–1859,	1803–1869.
Nohaval	*Ardfert* (*see Ballymacelligott*).					
*Nohaval,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785–1879,	1785–1845,	1784–1879.
Nohavaldaly	*Ardfert* (*see Drishane*).					

(*a*) Four entries of Marriages, 1868-9, in Burial Register. (*b*) See note under Delgany.
(*c*) Also see St. Patrick's, Newry.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
North Strand Church,	Dublin,	(*No records*).				
Noughaval	*Meath* (see	*Forgney*).				
Nurney,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1827–1867,	1827–1845,	1827–1867.
Nurney,	*Kildare* (see	*Castlecarbery*).				
Nurney,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1820–1878,	1821–1872,	1820–1877.
O'Brennan,	Ardfert,	(*No Church;*	*see*	*Tralee*).		
O'Briensbridge,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1830–1875,	1830–1842,	1833–1877.
Odagh,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1825–1878,	1827–1869,	1824–1869.
*Offerlane,	Ossory,	Queen's,	6	1807–1875,	1807–1844,	1807–1875.
Ogashin,	Killaloe,	(*Sinecure Rec*	*tory;*	*see Quin and*	*Tulloh*).	
Ogonnilloe,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1807–1865,	1807–1856,	1836–1875.
Ogulla,	*Elphin,* (see	*Elphin*).				
Oldcastle,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1814–1875,	1814–1845,	1814–1875.
Old Connaught,	*Dublin* (see	*Bray*).				
Old Connell,	*Kildare* (see	*Morristownbi*	*ller*).			
Old Leighlin (*a*)	Leighlin,	Carlow,	2 (*a*)	1781–1804, (*a*) 1837–1879.	1838–1878,	1837–1879.
Old Ross, (*also see St. Mary,*	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1801–1875,	1801–1873,	1801–1876.
Omagh,	*Derry* (see	*Drumragh*).				
Omeath,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1838–1883,	1839–1844,	1839–1883.
*Omey or Clifden,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1831–1875,	1831–1844,	1832–1875.
O'Mullud,	Killaloe (*Sin*	*ecure Rectory;*	*see*	*Clonlea, Feakle,*	*Kilfinaghty, Ki*	*lseily, and*
Oola (*see Ulloe*).				*Ogonnilloe.*)		
Oran,	Elphin,	Roscommon.	1	1833–1881,	1832–1845,	1868–1877.
Oranmore,	*Tuam,* (see	*Ballinacourty*).				
*Oregan (Roscnallis),	Kildare,	Queen's,	3	1801–1877,	1801–1871,	1801–1877.
Oughaval or Aughaval	(*see Westport*).					
Oughterard,	*Tuam* (see	*Kilcummin*).				
Oughterleague,	*Cashel* (see	*Ballintemple*).				
Oughtmama or Aughtm	*ama* (see *New*	*quay.*)				
Outeragh,	Lismore,	(*No records;*	*see K*	*nockgraffon.*	*Now united to*	*Cahir.*)
*Outragh,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	2	1833–1875,	1833–1843,	1833–1875.
Ovoca (*see Castlemacad*	*am*),					
*Owenduff,	Ferns,	Wexford,	4	1752–1875,	1752–1845,	1752–1875.
*Painestown, and St. Anne's,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1833–1874,	1833–1845,	1833–1871.
(*also see Clogdagh*).	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1859–1875,	—	—
Painestown,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1690–1876,	1690–1845,	1690–1876.
Palmerstown,	*Dublin* (see	*Clonmethan*).				
Parsonstown,	*Armagh* (see	*Dunany*).				
Parsonstown,	*Killaloe* (see	*Birr*).				
Particles,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1841–1875	—	—
(*with Kilflyn*).						
Pass of Kilbride,	*Meath* (see	*Enniscoffey*).				
Passage East (*see Kill S*	*t. Nicholas*).					
Passage West (*see Mar*	*mullane and M*	*onkstown*).				
Peppardstown,	*Cashel* (see	*Fethard*).				
Pettigo (*see Templecarn*	).					
Philipstown,	*Armagh* (see	*Charlestown*).				
Philipstown,	*Kildare* (see	*Killaderry*)				
Philipstown Nugent (*se*	*e Barronstown*	).				
Piercetown,	*Meath,*	*Meath* (*see K*	*ilmoo*	*n*).		
Piercetown,	*Meath,*	*Westmeath* (*se*	*e Alm*	*oritia*).		
Pilltown,	*Lismore* (see	*Kinsalebeg*).				
Pleberstown,	*Ossory,* (see	*Innistiogue*).				
Pollardstown,	*Kildare* (see	*T'homastown*).				
Polroane,	Ossory,	(*No Church.*)				
Pomeroy, (*also see Altedesert.*)	Armagh,	Tyrone,	3	1789–1876,	1786–1845,	1789–1876.
Port,	*Armagh* (see	*Rathdrumin*).				
Portadown,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1826–1876,	1827–1845,	—
Portaferry (*see Ballyph*	*ilip*).					
Portarlington (*see St.*	*Michael and S*	*t. Paul, Porta*	*rlingt*	*on; also Cloney*	*hurke and Lea*).	
Portclare,	*Clogher* (see	*Errigle Portcl*	*are*).			
Portglenone,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1805–1873,	1810–1845,	1805–1871.
Portlaw,	*Lismore* (see	*Clonegam*).				
Portloman,	Meath,	Westmeath,	3	1825–1877,	1830–1845,	1838–1876.

(*a*) One Volume (1781–1804) being a copy

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Par'sh, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Portmarnock,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1820–1879,	1823–1843,	1820–1878.
Portnascully,	*Ossory (see*	*Polroane).*				
Portneshangan,	*Meath (see*	*Portloman).*				
Portrahan,	*Dublin (see*	*Donabate).*				
Portrush (see Ballywillan.)						
Portstewart (see Aghertson).						
Portumna (see Lickmolassy).						
*Powerscourt,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	6	1677–1726, & 1740–1875.	1662–1726, & 1740–1853.	1663–1723, & 1740–1875.
Powerstown,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1807–1870,	1828–1839,	1818–1871.
Powerstown or Kilgrant,	*Lismore (see*	*Killaloan).*				
*Preban,	Ferns,	Wicklow,	1	1827–1878,	1829–1872,	1828–1878.
Primult or Ballyburley,	Kildare,	King's,	1	1849–1875,	—	1847–1875.
Prior (see Dromod).						
Queenstown,	*Cloyne (see*	*Clonmel).*				
*Quin,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1801–1874,	1834–1856,	1822–1872.
*Quivy,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1854–1875,	—	—
Rackwallace (see Monaghan).						
Raddanstown,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1790–1877,	1815–1834,	1806–1877.
Rahan,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1773–1870,	1776–1869,	1773–1871.
Rahan,	Meath,	King's,	3	1833–1875,	1833–1875,	1833–1875.
Rahara,	*Elphin (see*	*Killenvoy).*				
*Raheny,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1815–1875,	1815–1845,	1815–1875.
Rahill,	*Leighlin (see*	*Rathvilly).*				
Rahoon,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1864–1872,	—	—
Rahugh,	*Meath (see*	*Newtown Fertullagh).*				
Railstown,	*Cashel (see*	*Fethard).*				
Raloo, (*with Carrickfergus.*)	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1842–1875,	1842–1875,	1842–1875.
Ramoan,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1805–1879,	1818–1845,	1829–1879.
Randalstown (see Drummaul).						
Raphoe,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1831–1875,	1831–1845,	1831–1875.
Rasharkin,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1845–1871,	—	1845–1877.
Rashee,	*Connor (see*	*Ballyeaston).*				
Rataine,	*Meath (see*	*Ardbraccan).*				
Ratass,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	1	1850–1869,	—	1850–1862
Rath,	*Killaloe (see*	*Killinaboy).*				
Rathangan,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1806–1879,	1807–1868,	1806–1879.
Rathaspeck,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1828–1873,	1830–1839,	1829–1879.
Rathaspick,	*Ardagh (see Russagh).*					
*Rathaspick,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1844–1875,	1844–1866,	1844–1875.
Rathbarry,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1825–1876,	1832–1844,	1824–1875.
Rathbeagh,	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour).*				
Rathbeggan, (*also see Ballymaglasson*).	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821–1844,	1837–1839,	1836–1841.
Rathbourney,	Kilfenora,	Clare,	2	1851–1877,	—	1853–1877.
Rathboyne,	*Meath (see Rathboyne).*					
Rathcahill,	*Limerick (see*	*Newcastle).*				
Rathcavan,	*Connor (see*	*Skerry).*				
Rathclarin,	Cork,	Cork,	2	1780–1875,	1780–1849,	1784–1797, & 1829–1877.
Rathcline,	Ardagh,	Longford,	2	1846–1875,	—	1847–1875.
Rathconnell,	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1798–1880,	1798–1844,	1797–1880.
Rathconrath,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1814–1874,	1813–1867,	1817–1852.
Rathcoole,	*Cashel (see*	*Fethard).*				
Rathcoole,	Ossory,	(*No Church.*)				
Rathcoole & Tassagard,	Dublin	Dublin,	3 (2 being partly vestry books.)	1720–1876,	1720–1845,	1720–1876.
*Rathcooney,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1749–1875,	1749–1845,	1749–1874.
*Rathcore,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1810–1875,	1811–1835,	1810–1875.
Rathcormack,	Cloyne,	Cork,	2	1804–1875,	1804–1845,	1804–1875.
Rathcorr, C.E. (see Carlingford).						
Rathdowlan,	*Cork (see*	*Ballinadee).*				
*Rathdowney,	Ossory,	Queen's,	4	1756–1875,	1756–1845,	1756–1875.
*Rathdrum,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	6	1706–1875,	1706–1845,	1706–1875.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Rathdrumin,	Armagh,	(*No Records forthcoming*).				
Rathelty,	*Cashel (see Thurles).*					
Rathernan,	*Kildare (see Kilmeague).*					
Rathfarnham,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1780–1876,	1780–1845,	1780–1876.
Rathfegh,	*Meath (see Skryne)*					
Rathfriland (see Drumgath).						
Rathgar,	*Dublin (see Zion Church).*					
Rathgarve,	*Meath (see Rathgraffe).*					
Rathgoggan,	*Cloyne (see Ballyhay).*					
Rathgormuck,	*Lismore (see Mothel).*					
Rathgraffe or Castlepollard.	Meath,	Westmeath, (*older records destroyed by fire in*	2	1863–1875,	—	1862–1875.
Rathjordan,	*Emly (see Ballybrood).*					
*Rathkeale and Kilscannell.	Limerick,	Limerick,	4	1746–1780, & 1804–1875.	1746–1780, & 1804–1845.	1746–1780, & 1804–1875.
Rathkenny,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1821–1870,	1826–1865,	—
Rathkieran Church, (*For* 1698–1723 *see Fiddown*).	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1830–1833,	1830–1847,	1832–1862.
Rathlin,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1845–1877,	—	1845–1877.
Rathlogan,	Ossory,	(*No Church; see Fertagh*).				
Rathlynin,	*Cashel (see Ballintemple).*					
Rathmacnee,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1801–1877,	1807–1878,	1813–1881.
Rathmelton (see Tullyaughnish).						
Rathmichael, (*also see Bray*).	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1864–1878,	—	1864–1878.
Rathmines,	*Dublin (see Holy Trinity).*					
Rathmolyon,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1733–1877,	1734–1856,	1734–1877.
Rathmore,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1782–1792 & 1820–1880.	1819–1857,	1825–1879.
Rathmore,	*Leighlin (see Rathvilly).*					
Rathmore,	*Meath (see Athboy).*					
Rathmoylan,	*Waterford (see Killea).*					
Rathmullan, (*a*) (*also see Killough.*)	Down,	Down,	1	1816–1870,	1823–1839 & 1863, one without date.	1825–1828, 1848, —— & 1869–1878.
Rathmullan,	*Raphoe, Donegal (see Killygarvan).*					
Rathnew,	*Glendalough (see Wicklow).*					
Rathpatrick (see Macully. Baptisms only).						
Rathrea,	*Killala (see Ballysakeery).*					
Rathreagh,	*Ardagh (see Kilglass).*					
Rathregan,	*Meath (see Dunsbaughlin).*					
Rathroe,	*Ferns (see Killesk).*					
Rathronan,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1822–1876,	1822–1846,	1822–1877.
Rathronan and Ardagh,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1720–1877,	1722–1872,	1722–1877.
Rathsallagh,	*Glendalough (see Dunlavin).*					
Rathsaran,	Ossory,	Queen's,	3	1810–1875,	1810–1875,	1810–1875.
Rathtoole,	*Dublin (see Timolin).*					
Rathvilly,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1826–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Ratoath,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1700–1875,	1700–1846,	1700–1875.
Rattoo, (*also see Killury*).	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1868–1875,	—	1870–1875.
Raymochy,	Raphoe	Donegal,	2	1823–1844,	1824–1844,	1825–1877.
Raymunterdoney,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1807–1877,	1808–1845,	1818–1877.
Redcross,	Glendalough	Wicklow,	2	1830–1878,	1830–1860,	1830–1878.
Reisk,	Waterford,	(*No Church—see Kilmeadan*).				
Relickmurry,	*Cashel, Tipperary (see Athassell).*					
Renvyle,	Tuam,	Galway,	1	1865–1881,	—	—
Rerymore (see Oregan),						
*Reynagh,	Meath,	King's,	4	1807–1876,	1807–1844,	1807–1876.
Richardstown,	*Armagh (see Stabannon).*					
Rich-hill, (*also see Kilmore*).	Armagh,	Armagh,	4	1837–1877,	1838–1845,	—
Rincurran,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1793–1875,	1793–1845,	1827–1875.
Ringagonagh,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1853–1875,	1830–1835,	1864–1875.
Ringrone and Kilroan,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1698–1877,	1746–1844,	1698–1875.
Ringsend,	*Dublin, (see St. Matthew, Ringsend).*					

(*a*) Baptisms (1849–67) in Kilclief Registers.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Riverstown (see Taunagh).						
Robeen,	*Tuam (see Kilcommon).*					
Robertstown,	*Meath, Meath (see Newtown).*					
Roche,	*Armagh (see Barronstown).*					
Rochestown,	Emly (*No Church.*)					
Rochestown,	*Lismore (see Ardfinnan).*					
Rochfort Bridge (see Castlelost).						
Rockcorry,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1855–1879,	—	1856–1879.
Roosky (see Tarmonbarry).						
Rosbercon,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1733–1875,	1733–1875,	1733–1875.
Roscommon and Kilbride,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	7	1722–1877,	1760–1846,	1760–1876.
Roscomroe,	*Killaloe (see Kinnitty).*					
Rosconnell,	*Ossory (see Attanagh).*					
*Roscrea,	Killaloe,	King's, Queen's & Tipperary.	5	1784–1875,	1784–1845,	1784–1875.
Rosenallis (see Oregan).						
Roskeen,	*Cloyne (see Clonmeen).*					
Roskelton,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1826–1875,	1826–1845,	1826–1875.
Rosminogue,	*Ferns (see Toombe).*					
Ross,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1845–1878,	—	1845–1873.
Ross Cathedral,	Ross,	Cork,	5	1690–1879,	1690–1845,	1690–1878.
Rossdroit,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1878,	1832–1872,	1828–1876.
Rosses,	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
Rossinan,	*Ossory (see Kilbeacon).*					
Rossinver,	Kilmore,	Leitrim,	3	1827–1876,	1823–1845,	1836–1876.
Rosslare,	*Ferns (see Kilscorane).*					
Rosslee,	*Tuam (see Balla).*					
Rossmire,	Lismore,	Waterford,	1	1834–1875,	1803–1849,	1834–1875.
Rossnowlagh, (*also see Drumholm*).	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1831–1879,	1831–1844,	1845–1861.
*Rossory,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1799–1875,	1799–1845,	1799–1875.
Rosstrevor (see Kilbroney).						
Rostellan, (*with Garrane Kinneafeake*).	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1838–1861,	1841–1844,	—
*Rotundo Chapel,	Dublin, (*Register of Births dating back to 1745 in custody of Registrar*).	Dublin,	2	1860–1870,	—	—
Roundstone,	*Tuam (see Moyrus, Roundstone).*					
Rower, The	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1782–1880,	1819–1871,	1826–1882.
Royal Hibernian Military School,	Dublin,	(*Records in custody of Secretary*).				
Royal Hospital, Kilmainham,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1826–1879,	—	1849–1879.
Rush (see Kenure and Lusk).						
Rushbrook,	*Cloyne (see Christ Church).*					
Russagh,	Ardagh,	Westmeath,	2	1816–1878,	1817–1844,	1816–1875.
Rutland (see Urglin).						
Saggart,	*Dublin (see Rathcoole).*					
St. Andrew,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1670–1877,	1672–1864,	1671–1858.
St. Andrew, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
St. Andrew, Belturbet,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1869–1878,	—	1869–1878.
St. Anna, (*also see Ballynahaglish*).	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1813–1878,	1818–1877,	1819–1876.
St. Anne,	Dublin,	Dublin,	15	1719–1869,	1719–1858,	1719–1876.
St. Anne,	*Leighlin (see Painestown).*					
St. Anne, Ballynascreen,	Derry,	Londonderry,	1	1843–1876,	—	1851–1877.
St. Anne, Belfast, or Shankill,	Connor,	Antrim,	26	1745–1871,	1745–1845,	1745–1865.
St. Anne, C.E.,	*Derry (see Meenglass).*					
*St. Anne, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	13	1772–1882,	1772–1845,	1779–1882.
St. Audoen,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1673–1875,	1673–1845,	1673–1875.
St. Augustine, Derry,	*Derry (see Derry, C.E.)*					
St. Barnabas,	Dublin,	(*No inventory*).				
St. Bartholomew,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1868–1875,	—	—
St. Brendan's, (*also see Kilmoe*).	Cork,	Cork,	2	1846–1875,	—	1846–1877.
St. Bridget,	Dublin,	Dublin,	13	1633–1875,	1633–1845,	1633–1859.

Table of Parochial Records—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Bridget,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
*St. Canice,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	5	1789–1878,	1789–1869,	1789–1878.
St. Catherine,	*Cork (see*	*St. Mary, Shandon).*				
*St. Catherine,	Dublin,	Dublin,	9	1679–1875,	1679–1845,	1679–1875.
St. Doulough's,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1820–1875,	1820–1848,	1821–1875
St. Edmund's,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1865–1875.	—	—
St. Feighan,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe).*				
St. Finn Barr,	Cork,	Cork,	4	1753–1881,	1752–1845,	1753–1881.
(also see Frankfield,	*a district in the*	*is Parish).*				
*St. George,	Dublin,	Dublin,	17	1794–1876,	1794–1845,	1817–1870.
St. George, C.E.,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1750–1880,	1758–1877,	1801–1880.
*St. George, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	4	1819–1875,	1824–1845,	—
St. Iberius, Wexford,	Ferns (see	*Wexford).*				
St. James,	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1742–1876,	1742–1844,	1742–1872.
St. James,	*Ferns (see*	*Killesk).*				
St. James, Belfast,	Connor (*No r*	*ecords prior to*	1876).			
St. James, Hillsborough,	Down (see	*Hillsborough).*				
St. John,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1619–1876,	1619–1845,	1619–1850.
St. John,	*Elphin,*	*Roscommon (see*	*Kil*	*lenvoy).*		
St. John,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary, Enniscorthy).*				
St. John,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
St. John,	*Glendalough (*	*see Athy).*				
*St. John,	Limerick,	Limerick,	9	1697–1876,	1697–1845,	1697–1876.
St. John,	*Waterford (see*	*St. Patrick).*				
*St. John Baptist,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1668–1876,	1668–1845,	1668–1876.
St. John, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1853–1875,	—	—
St. John (*Cloverhill Church*),	Kilmore,	Cavan,	2	1860–1876,	—	1861–1876.
St. John, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	3	1809–1875,	1809–1845,	1809–1875.
St. John, Kilwarlin, near Hillsborough,	Down,	Down,	2	1844–1877,	—	1844–1877.
*St. John, Malone, Belfast	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1839–1875,	1842–1844,	—
St. John, Monkstown,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1860–1875,	—	—
*St. John, Newport,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1782–1875,	1782–1845,	1782–1875.
St. John, Sandymount,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1850–1876,	—	—
St. John, Sligo,	Elphin,	Sligo,	4	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
St. Johnstown,	*Cashel (see*	*Killenaule).*				
St. Jude,	*Down (see Ba*	*llynafeigh).*				
St. Jude,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1857–1876,	—	—
St. Kevin,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	—	—	1867–1875.
(also see St. Peter).						
St. Kieran (see Lough	*an).*					
St. Kill (see Shankill).						
St. Lappan,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1866–1882,	—	—
St Laurence,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1863–1875,	—	—
*St. Luke,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1837–1875,	1837–1845,	—
St. Luke, Belfast,	*Connor (see*	*Falls, Lower).*				
St. Luke,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1713–1859,	1713–1845,	1713–1870.
St. Margaret,	*Dublin (see Fi*	*nglas.*				
St. Margaret,	*Ferns (see*	*Ardcolme).*				
St. Margaret,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilscorane).*				
St. Mark,	Dublin,	Dublin,	9	1730–1874,	1730–1860,	1730–1875.
St. Mark, Augher,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1866–1877,	—	—
St. Mark, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1856–1875,	—	—
St. Mark, Dundela,	*Down (see Du*	*ndela).*				
St. Mark, Free Church Drogheda,	Armagh,	(*No records—*	*see S*	*t. Peter, Drogh*	*eda).*	
St. Mary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	25	1699–1878,	1699–1845,	1699–1865.
St. Mary, C.E.,	Dublin (see	*St. Mary, Dub*	*lin).*			
St. Mary,	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
St. Mary,	Limerick,	Limerick,	9	1726–1875,	1726–1845,	1726–1876.
St. Mary,	*Meath (see*	*Rathgraffe).*				
St. Mary, Athlone,	*Meath (see*	*Athlone).*				
*St. Mary, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1867–1872,	—	1860–1870.
*St. Mary, Clonmel,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	10	1766–1874,	1766–1845,	1766–1873.
St. Mary, Donnybrook,	Dublin,	Dublin	7	1712–1870,	1712–1858,	1712–1872.
*St. Mary, Drogheda,	Meath,	Louth and Meath	2	1811–1875, (*also some loo*	1811–1845, *se entries).*	1811–1875.
*St. Mary, Enniscorthy,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1798–1872,	1798–1852,	1798–1875.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Mary, New Ross,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1763–1878,	1764–1862,	1764–1876.
St. Mary, Newry (see Newry).						
St. Mary, Portclare,	*Clogher,*	*Tyrone (See Errigle—Portclare).*			—	—
*St. Mary, Shandon,	Cork,	Cork,	8	1671–1873,	1671–1848,	1671–1872.
St. Mary and St. Patrick, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	4	1732–1877,	1732–1870,	1732–1878.
St. Matthew, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1846–1871,	—	—
St. Matthew, Lisburn,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1855–1870,	—	1858–1881.
St. Matthew, Ringsend,	Dublin,	Dublin,	6	1812–1876,	—	1812–1872.
*St. Matthias,	Dublin,	Dublin,	2	1851–1876,	—	—
St. Michael,	Cork,	*(sinecure rectory; no records).*				
St. Michael,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1749–1872,	1750–1852,	1750–1804.
St. Michael,	*Ferns (see Killinick).*					
St. Michael, Athy,	*Glendalough (see Athy).*					
*St. Michael,	Limerick,	Limerick,	7	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1835–1858.
St. Michael, C.E.,	Limerick,	*(No separate records, see St. Michael, Limerick).*				
St. Michael,	*Waterford (see Trinity).*					
St. Michael, Blackrock,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1828–1875,	1828–1845	1828–1875.
St. Michael of Feagh,	*Ferns (see Wexford).*					
St. Michael, Portarlington,	Kildare,	Queen's,	2	1816–1819, & 1841–1875.	—	—
St. Michael, Trory,	*Clogher (see Trory).*					
*St. Michan,	Dublin,	Dublin,	15	1636–1875,	1636–1845,	1636–1875.
St. Mullin,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1832–1875,	1836–1858,	1836–1874.
St. Munchin,	Limerick,	Limerick,	11	1700–1704, 1734–1768, & 1797–1884.	1700–1704, 1734–1768, & 1797–1845.	1700–1704, 1734–1768, & 1797–1880.
St. Nicholas,	Cork,	Cork,	14	1721–1875,	1721–1845,	1721–1873.
St. Nicholas,	*Ferns (see Ardcolm).*					
St. Nicholas,	*Glendalough (see Athy).*					
St. Nicholas,	*Limerick (see St. Mary).*					
*St. Nicholas,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1792–1876,	1792–1845,	1838–1876.
St. Nicholas Chantry,	Dublin,	*(No Church).*				
St. Nicholas Within, *(also see St. Audoen).*	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1671–1866,	1671–1845,	1671–1866.
St. Nicholas Without,	Dublin,	Dublin,	11	1631–1660, & 1694–1870.	1631–1660, & 1694–1845.	1631–1660, & 1694–1865.
*St. Olave, *(with Trinity Church, which see).*	Waterford,	Waterford,	5	1741–1875,	1741–1845,	1785–
St. Patrick,	*Ferns (see Wexford).*					
St. Patrick's, Ardragh,	*Clogher, (see Ardragh).*					
St. Patrick's Cathedral,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1687–1879,	—	1687–1878.
St. Patrick's, Kilkenny,	Ossory,	*(United to St. Mary's, which see).*				
St. Patrick and Kilquane,	Limerick,	Limerick,	5	1818–1877,	1820–1844,	1823–1876.
St. Patrick's, Newry,	Dromore,	Down,	3	1847–1875,	—	*(For Burials see Newry).*
St. Patrick's, Waterford,	Waterford,	Waterford,	4	1723–1875,	1725–1845,	1723–1855.
St. Paul, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1851–1879,	—	—
St. Paul,	Cork,	Cork,	16	1759–1879,	1762–1847,	1762–1877.
*St. Paul,	Dublin,	Dublin,	8	1698–1879,	1703–1845,	1702–1879.
St. Paul, Glenageary,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1868–1879,	—	—
*St. Paul's, French Church, Portarlington	Kildare,	Queen's,	5	1694–1877,	1694–1812,	1694–1875.
St. Peter,	*Ferns (see Wexford).*					
St. Peter,	*Waterford (see St. Patrick).*					
St. Peter, Drogheda, *(One Register, 1747–1772, being already in the Public Record Office—5 O., 127, 12.).*	Armagh,	Louth,	10	1654–1875,	1654–1845,	1654–1875.
St. Peter, Cork,	Cork,	Cork,	6	1744–1873,	1745–1845,	1745–1874.
St. Peter, *(also see St. Kevin for Burials).*	Dublin,	Dublin,	33	1671–1875,	1671–1845,	1671–1867.
St. Peter, Athlone,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1803–1873,	1803–1845,	1816–1876.
St. Philip; Drew Memorial, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	–	*(No records before 1872).*		

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
*St. Philip, Milltown, .	Dublin,	Dublin, .	1	1844–1876, .	—	—
*St. Saviour, Portadown,	Armagh, .	Armagh, .	3	1858–1872, .	—	1862–1876.
St Selsker, . . .	*Ferns*, . .	*Wexford, (see*	*Wexf*	*ord).*		
St. Stephen, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	4	1826–1875, .	—	—
St. Stephen, . .	*Waterford (se*	*e St. Patrick).*				
St. Stephen, Belfast, .	Connor, .	*(No records be*	*fore*	1869–70),		
*St. Thomas, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	8	1750–1875, .	1750–1845, .	1750–1875.
St. Thomas, Belfast, .	Connor, .	*(No records be*	*fore*	1870).		
St. Tullogue, . .	*Ferns (see*	*Wexford).*				
*St. Werburgh, . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	6	1704–1875, .	1704–1843, .	1704–1876.
*Saintfield, . . .	Down, . .	Down, . .	5	1724–1757, & 1798–1878.	1724–1750, & 1798–1845.	1798–1878.
Sallaghy, . .	Clogher, .	Fermanagh, .	1	1841–1857, .	1842–1845, .	1849–1878.
Salterstown, . .	*Armagh (see*	*Dunany).*				
*Sandford, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1826–1880, .	—	—
Sandymount, . .	*Dublin (see*	*St. John).*				
*Santry, . . .	Dublin, .	Dublin, .	2	1753–1875, .	1753–1845, .	1753–1875.
Saul, . . .	Down, . .	Down, .	5	1817–1875, .	1806–1845, .	1821–1876.
Scarriff, . . .	*Killaloe*, .	*Clare, (see*	*Tomg*	*raney).*		
Scarvagh, (*a*) .	Dromore, .	Down, .	4	1850–1876, .	—	1851–1877.(*a*)
Scarvagheran Burial G	*round (see Dru*	*mclamph).*				
Schull, . . .	*Cork, (see*	*Skull).*				
Scrabby, . . .	*Ardagh*, .	*Cavan, (see*	*Gov*	*na).*		
Screen, . . .	*Ferns (see*	*Ardcolm).*				
Scurlogstown, . .	*Meath (see*	*Trim).*				
*Seagoe, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	8	1683–1730, & 1753–1865.	1683–1730, & 1753–1845.	1683–1730, & 1753–1875.
Seapatrick, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	7	1802–1876, .	1802–1845, .	1835–1876.
Seirkieran, . .	Ossory, .	King's, .	3	1740–1744, 1773–1805, & 1814–1876.	1740–1741, 1776–1805, & 1816–1850.	1773–1805 & 1814–1876.
Sellerna, . .	Tuam, . .	Galway, .	2	1856–1874, .	—	1857–1873.
Shanagolden, .	Limerick, .	Limerick, .	3	1803–1877, .	1797–1843, .	1804–1879.
Shanbough, . . .	*Ossory (see*	*Rosbercon).*				
Shanco (see Errigle).						
Shancoe, . . .	*Elphin (see*	*Kilmactranny).*				
Shandon, . . .	*Cork (see St.*	*Anne and St.*	*Mary).*			
Shandrum, . .	Cloyne, .	Cork, . .	2	1831–1849, .	—	1833–1850.
Shankill, . . .	*Elphin (see*	*Creeve and Ar*	*dclar*	*e).*		
Shankill, Belfast (see St.	*Anne).*					
Shankill, . . .	Dromore, .	Down, . .	7	1681–1871, .	1676–1845, .	1675–1875.
Shankill or St. Kill and Kilmocahill, . .	Leighlin, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1817–1877,	1818–1845, .	1818–1875.
Shanlis, . . .	*Armagh (see*	*Ardee).*				
Shannon Bridge, (see	*Clonmacnoise)*					
Shanrahan and Templetenny, .	Lismore, .	Tipperary, .	5	1785–1877, .	1785–1850, .	1787–1877.
Sheffin, . . .	*Ossory (see*	*Aghour).*				
Shercock, . .	Kilmore, .	Cavan, . .	2	1818–1881, .	1820–1847, .	1829–1881.
*Shillelagh, . . .	Ferns, . .	Wicklow,	2	1833–1875, .	1833–1875, .	1833–1875.
*Shinrone, . . .	Killaloe, .	King's, .	4	1741–1875, .	1741–1845, .	1741–1875.
Shronell & Lattin,	Emly, . .	Tipperary,	1	1780–1874, .	1782–1844, .	1781–1874.
*Shrule, . . .	Ardagh, .	Longford,	4	1730–1882, .	1727–1846, .	1795–1882.
Shrule, . . .	*Leighlin (see*	*Cloydagh).*				
Shrule, . . .	Tuam, . .	*(No records)*				
Shyane, . . .	*Cashel (see*	*Thurles).*				
Silver Mines, . .	*Killaloe, (see*	*Kilmore).*				
Sixmilebridge, . .	*Killaloe*, .	*Clare, (see*	*Kilfi*	*naghty).*		
Sixmilecross or Cooley,	Armagh, .	Tyrone, .	1	1836–1879, .	1836–1845, .	1836–1879.
(earlier entries in Ter	*monmaguirk).*					
Skeirke, . . .	Ossory, .	Queen's, .	1	1799–1846, .	1799–1845, .	1799–1876.
Skerries, . . .	*Dublin, (see H*	*olmpatrick).*				
Skerry, . . .	Connor, .	Antrim, .	2	1805–1878, .	1805–1845, .	1805–1878.
Skibbereen (see Abbeystr	*ewry and Crea*	*gh).*				
Skreen, . . .	Killala, .	Sligo, . .	1	1843–1877, .	1843–1845, .	1843–1877.
Skryne, . . .	Meath, .	Meath, .	3	1803–1877, .	1804–1846, .	1804–1877.
Skull, . . .	Cork, . .	Cork, . .	3	1830–1879, .	1830–1845, .	1830–1882.
Slane, ...	Meath, .	Meath, .	1	1843–1875, .	—	1843–1875.
Slanes, . . .	*Down (see*	*Ballyphilip).*				

(*a*) **Burials chiefly at Aughlish.**

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Slatey,	*Leighlin (see*	*Cloydagh).*				
Slavin,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	2	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1830–1882.
Sligo (see Calry and St. John's).						
Slyguff,	*Leighlin (see*	*Lorum).*				
Smarmore,	*Armagh (see*	*Ardee).*				
Solloghodbeg,	*Emly (see*	*Cullen).*				
Solloghodmore,	*Emly (see*	*Cullen).*				
Stabannon,	Armagh,	Louth,	3	1688–1883,	1703–1844,	1699–1883.
Stackallen,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1801–1884,	1815–1843,	1805–1881.
Stacumny,	*Glendalough*	*(see Leixlip).*				
Stamcarty,	*Ossory (see*	*Kells, co. Kilkenny).*				
Stamullen,	*Meath (see*	*Julianstown).*				
Staplestown,	*Leighlin,*	*Carlow (see Tullowmagimma).*				
Steevens' Hospital,	Dublin,	*(No records).*				
Stewartstown,	*Armagh (see*	*Donaghendry).*				
Stickillan,	*Armagh (see*	*Ardee).*				
Stillorgan and Kilmacud,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1820–1876,	1820–1844,	1820–1876.
Stonehall, (*a*)	Meath,	Westmeath,	2	1862–1877,	—	1861–1876. (*a*)
Stoneyford (Derryaghey),	Connor,	Antrim,	1	1863–1879,	—	—
Strabane (see Camus Mourne, Leckpatrick, and Urney).						
Straboe,	*Leighlin,*	*Carlow (see Rathvilly).*				
Straboe,	*Leighlin,*	*Queen's (see Maryborough).*				
Stradbally,	*Ardfert (see*	*Kilflynn).*				
*Stradbally,	Killaloe,	Limerick,	4	1787–1875,	1787–1845,	1787–1875.
Stradbally,	*Kilmacduagh*	*(see Kilcolgan).*				
*Stradbally,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1772–1875,	1776–1845,	1826–1875.
*Stradbally,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1798–1875,	1798–1845,	1798–1875.
Stradone,	*Kilmore,*	*Cavan (see Larah.)*				
*Straffan, (also see Celbridge).	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1838–1876,	1838,	1841–1877.
Straid or Templemore,	Achonry,	Mayo,	3	1755–1876,	1758–1850,	1755–1875.
Strangford,	*Down (see*	*Ballyculter).*				
Stranoodan, C.E., *(also see Kilmore).*	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1861–1875,	—	1867–1875.
*Stranorlar,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	2	1821–1870,	1821–1845,	1821–1870.
Stratford-on-Slaney,	Leighlin,	Wicklow,	3	1812–1873,	1804–1873,	1804–1875.
Street,	Ardagh,	Longford,	3	1801–1875,	1801–1844,	1801–1875.
Strokestown,	*Elphin,*	*Roscommon, (see Bumlin).*				
Subulter,	Cloyne,	*No Church).*				
*Swanlinbar, *(also see Kinawley).*	Kilmore,	Cavan,	6	1798–1875,	1798–1875,	1798–1875.
Swift's-alley,	Dublin,	Dublin,	1	1858–1875,	—	—
Swineford,	*Achonry,*	*Mayo,*	*(Kilconduff Parish).*			
Swords,	Dublin,	Dublin	2	1705–1875,	1705–1875,	1705–1875.
*Syddan,	Meath,	Meath,	3	1720–1878,	1721–1865,	1725–1878.
Tacumshane or Churchtown, *(see also Kilscoran).*	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1835–1876,	1836–1872,	1835–1877.
Taghadoe,	*Glendalough,*	*Kildare (see Maynooth).*				
Taghmon,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1789–1877,	1789–1855,	1789–1877.
Taghmon,	Meath,	Westmeath,	1	1800–1859, *(for later entries see Stonehall).*	1802–1851,	1800–1856.
Tallaght,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1713–1745, & 1768–1876.	1713–1745, & 1770–1845.	1713–1745, & 1770–1876.
Tallanstown,	*Armagh (see*	*Charlestown).*				
*Tallow and Kilwatermoy.	Lismore,	Waterford,	6	1772–1809, & 1829–1875.	1772–1809, & 1829–1845.	1772–1809, & 1829–1875.
Tamlaght,	Armagh,	Derry,	3	1801–1876,	1801–1845,	1801–1876.
Tamlaght,	*Dromore (see*	*Kilkeel).*				
*Tamlaghtard,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1747–1775, & 1820–1875.	1747–1775, & 1820–1845.	1747–1775, & 1820–1875.
Tamlaghtfinlagan,	Derry,	Derry,	5	1796–1875,	1796–1845,	1796–1875.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lower,	Derry	Derry,	1	1826–1881,	1828–1846,	1838–1874.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper,	Derry,	Derry,	1	1827–1871,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.

(*a*) Including Burials for Multifarnham and Taghmon.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Tanderagee,	*Armagh (see*	*Ballymore).*				
Taney,	Dublin,	Dublin,	4	1835–1875,	—	1857–1875.
Tankardstown,	*Glendalough*	*(see Athy).*				
Tara,	Meath,	Meath,	1	1806–1871,	1809–1840,	1807–1873.
Tarmonbarry,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	3	1811–1876,	1814–1843,	1826–1876.
*Tartaraghan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	5	1824–1875,	1824–1845,	1828–1875.
Tascoffin,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	1	1835–1878,	1843–1864,	1842–1872.
Tashinny and Abbeyshrule,	Ardagh,	Westmeath,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1848,	1821–1875.
Tassagard,	*Dublin (see R*	*athcoole).*				
Tattykeeran,	Clogher,	*(Entries of B*	*aptis*	*ms in Aghaveag*	*h Books).*	
Taughboy,	*Elphin,*	*(see Tessaragh).*				
Taughboyne, *(also see All Saints).*	Raphoe,	Donegal,	6	1819–1876,	1836–1845,	1819–1876.
Taugheen,	*Tuam (see*	*Kilcommon or*	*Holl*	*ymount).*		
*Taughmaconnell, *(with Creagh).*	Clonfert,	Galway,	1	1855–1874,	—	—
Taughshinod,	*Ardagh (see*	*Moydow).*				
Taunagh, (a)	Elphin,	Sligo,	1	1830–1877,	1831–1849,	1831–1876.
Teampol-na-mboct,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1857–1875,	—	—
Tecolme,	*Leighlin,*	*(see Rathaspe*	*ck).*			
Templeachally,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilmastulla).*				
Templebodan,	*Cloyne,*	*(Entries of Ba*	*ptism*	*s in Clonmult*	*Register).*	
Templeboy,	*Killala see*	*Kilmacshalgan).*				
Templebredy,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1830–1877,	1830–1845,	1830–1877.
Templebryan,	Ross,	*(No Church—*	*no re*	*cords).*		
*Templecarn,	Clogher,	Donegal and Fermanagh.	7	1825–1875,	1825–1844,	1825–1875.
*Templecorran,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1848–1875,	—	1856–1875.
Templecrone,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	4	1818–1878,	1818–1845,	1818–1878.
Templederry,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1809–1877,	1813–1844,	1813–1877.
*Templeharry,	Killaloe,	King's,	3	1800–1877,	1800–1845,	1800–1877.
Templekeeran,	*Meath (see*	*Skryne).*				
Templemaly,	*Killaloe (see*	*Drumcliff).*				
Templemartin,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1806–1879,	1808–1845,	1810–1879.
*Templemichael, *(also see Killoe).*	Ardagh,	Longford,	5	1795–1875,	1795–1845,	1795–1875.
Templemichael	*Glendalough*	*(see Kilbride*	*(Eno*	*rily) and Castl*	*emacadam).*	
*Templemichael,	Lismore,	Waterford,	3	1821–1875,	1804–1865,	1823–1875.
Templemichael,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	*(No*	*Church—No re*	*cords).*	
Templemichael-de-duagh,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1813–1878,	1814–1845,	1833–1847.
Templemologgy,	*Cloyne (see*	*Clenore).*				
Templemore,	*Achonry (see*	*Straid).*				
*Templemore,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1812–1875,	1812–1845,	1812–1875.'
*Templemore,	Derry,	Derry,	19	1642–1875,	1642–1845,	1642–1776, & 1829–1874.
	(Entries	*of Baptisms*	*and*	*Marriages,* 184	0-1843, *not fort*	*hcoming).*
Templemurry,	*Killala (see*	*Lackan).*				
Templenacarriga	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1702–1878,	1707–1841,	1715–1877.
Templeneiry or Bansha,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1790–1877,	1789–1871,	1789–1875.
Templenoe, *(also see Kilcrohane).*	Ardfert,	Kerry,	3	1822–1876,	1820–1844,	1816–1877.
Templenoe,	*Cashel (see*	*Tipperary).*				
Templeomalus, *(also see Kilnagross*	Ross, *to end of*	Cork, 181	1	1834–1873,	1834–1873,	1834–1873.
Templeoughter,	*Connor (see*	*Tickmacrevan).*				
*Templepatrick,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1827–1875,	1827–1845,	1827–1875.
Templepeter,	Leighlin,	*(No Church—*	*see N*	*urney).*		
Templeport,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	4	1796–1874,	1796–1877,	1797–1877.
Templequinlan,	*Ross (see Kil*	*nagross and Ti*	*molea*	*gue).*		
Templeree,	Cashel,	*(No Church—*	*see T*	*emplemore).*		
*Templeroan,	Cloyne,	*(see Doneraile).*				
Templerobin,	*Cloyne, (see*	*Clonmel).*				
Templescobin,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
*Templeshanbo,	Ferns,	Wexford,	2	1815–1875,	1815–1875,	1815–1875.
Templeshannon,	*Ferns (see*	*St. Mary's, E*	*nnisc*	*orthy).*		
Templetenny, *(also see Shanrahan).*	Lismore,	Tipperary,	2	1827–1868,	1827–1844,	1841–1873.

(a) Including Riverstown, Kilmacalane, and Drumcollum.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Templetogher,	*Tuam (see*	*Kiltullagh).*				
Templetown,	*Ferns,*	*Wexford (see*	*Hook).*			
Templetrine,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1822–1878,	1822–1845,	1822–1877.
Templetuohy,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	2	1789–1877,	1790–1849,	1793–1870.
Templeudigan,	Ferns,	Wexford,	1	1828–1876,	1850–1869,	1830–1875.
(also see St. Mary,	*New Ross).*					
Templeusque,	*Cork (see*	*Kilroan—Ballydelougher).*				
•Tempo,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	6	1836–1875,	1836–1845,	1836–1875.
•Termonamongan,	Derry,	Tyrone,	3	1825–1875,	1825–1846,	1825–1875.
•Termoneeny,	Derry,	Derry,	4	1821–1875,	1821–1833,	1846–1875.
Termonfeckin,	Armagh,	Louth,	2	1797–1881,	1799–1847,	1801–1880.
Termonmaguirk,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	2	1824–1880,(*a*)	1824–1847,	1825–1880.
(also see Drumakelly).						
•Terryglass,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	1	1809–1872,	1809–1845,	1809–1872.
Tessaragh, Taughboy, and Dysart,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	5	1808–1876,	1812–1848,	1808–1876.
Tessauran,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1819–1877,	1820–1855,	1819–1877.
Thomastown,	Kildare,	Kildare,	3	1828–1876,	1828–1830,	1832–1876.
Thomastown,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1825–1875,	1825–1873,	1825–1875.
	(also a few leaves of entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials,					1775–1818).
Thurles,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	3	1713–1719, 1740–9, and 1779–1877.	1715–19, and 1778–1845.	1713–19, 1727, & 1778–1877.
Tibohine,	Elphin,	Roscommon,	2	1811–1875,	1811–1845,	1811–1875.
Tickillin,	*Ferns (see*	*Ardcolm and Kilpatrick).*				
•Tickmacrevan or Glenarm.	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1788–1824, & 1845–1876.	1788–1824,	1846–1876.
•Timahoe,	Leighlin,	Queen's,	3	1845–1875,	1850–1874,	1856–1873.
Timahoe and Ballinafagh,	Kildare,	Kildare,	1	1841–1876,	1831–1874,	1840–1876.
Timogue, (*b*)	Leighlin,	Queen's,	2	1802–1875,	—	1809–1875.
Timole,	*Meath (see*	*Duleek).*				
Timoleague,	Ross,	Cork,	1	1823–1877,	1823–1852,	1823–1876.
•Timolin,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	2	1812–1873,	1812–1845,	1812–1873.
Tinahely,	*Ferns (see*	*Kilcommon).*				
Tintern,	*Ferns (see*	*Owenduff).*				
Tipper,	*Glendalough*	*(see Rathmore).*				
Tipperaghney,	*Ossory (see*	*Fiddown).*				
•Tipperary,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	4	1779–1875,	1779–1845,	1779–1875.
Tipperkevin,	Glendalough,	Kildare,	1	1827–1828,	1832–1867,	—
(also see Blesinton).						
Tobbercurry,	Achonry,	Sligo,	3	1832–1876,	1833–1866,	1835–1877.
(also see Achonry).						
Toem,	Cashel,	Tipperary,	1	18[illegible]–1850,	1804–1845,	1805–1850.
Tomfinlagh,	*Killaloe (see*	*Kilnasoolagh).*				
Tomgraney,	Killaloe,	Clare,	1	1829–1876,	1829–1869,	1830–1876.
Tomhaggard,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3	1809–1875,	1813–1853,	1809–1875.
Tomregan,	Kilmore,	Cavan,	3	1797–1875,	1797–1845,	1797–1875.
Tonaghnieve (see Saintfield).						
Toombe,	Ferns,	Wexford,	5	1770–1875,	1770–1875,	1770–1875.
Toome (see Duneane).						
Toomna (Battlebridge Church),	Elphin,	Roscommon,	1	1839–1877,	1840–1861,	1876.
Toomore,	*Achonry,*	*Mayo (see Straid).*				
Toomour,	*Achonry,*	*Sligo (see Emlafad).*				
Toomvara,	*Killaloe (see*	*Ballymackey and Aghnameadle).*				
Toughcluggan,	*Emly (see*	*Cullen).*				
Tracton,	Cork,	Cork,	3	1785–1878,	1793–1845,	1785–1875.
Traddery,	Killaloe (*Sinecure Rectory; see Kilfinaghty and Kilnasoolagh).*					
Tralee,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	4	1771–1875,	1771–1845,	1771–1875.
(also see Ratass).						
Tramore,	*Waterford (see Drumcannon).*					
Treadingstown,	Ossory,	Kilkenny,	2	1851–1873,	—	1856–1871.
Trillick,	Clogher (*no records prior to 1872); see Kilskeery).*					
•Trim,	Meath,	Meath,	2	1836–1775,	—	1849–1875.
•Trinity and St. Olaves,	Waterford,	Waterford,	5	1658–1875,	1658–1845,	1658–1875.
•Trinity, Belfast,	Connor,	Antrim,	2	1844–1876,	—	—
Trinity Church,	Dublin,	*(No records before 1871).*				

(*a*) Baptisms 1831–1836 for Sixmilecross in Vol. 2.
(*b*) Burials for Parishes of Timogue, Dysertenos, Kilclonbrook, and Tullewmey.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Trinity Church, Killiney,	*Dublin (see Killiney, Trinity Church).*					
Trinity Church,	*Limerick (see St. Laurence).*					
*Trinity (Holy),	Kilmore,	Cavan,	1	1842–1877,	—	—
*Trory, St. Michael,	Clogher,	Fermanagh,	4	1779–1875,	1779–1867,	1835–1875.
Trough (see Errigle).						
Trubley,	*Meath (see Trim).*					
Tryvet,	*Meath, (see Kilbrew and Dunshaughlin).*					
*Tuam,	Tuam,	Galway,	2	1808–1875,	1808–1845,	1808–1875.
Tubbercurry,	*Achonry (see Tobbercurry).*					
Tubbrid,	*Ossory (see Fiddown).*					
Tubbridbrittain,	*Ossory (see Aghour and Clomantagh).*					
Tubrid,	Lismore,	Tipperary,	3	1791–1875,	1791–1845,	1791–1875.
(also see Ardfinnan for period 1791-1810.)						
Tulla,	*Killaloe (see Tulloh).*					
Tullabracky,	Limerick,	Limerick,	1	1820–1873,	1820–1845,	1820–1873.
Tullagh,	Ross,	Cork,	2	1802–1875,	1802–1845,	1802–1875.
Tullaghanogue,	*Meath (see Trim).*					
Tullaghobegly,	Raphoe,	Donegal,	3	1821–1875,	1821–1845,	1850–1876.
Tullaghorton,	Lismore, (*No Church.*)					
Tullamaine,	Cashel (*see Fethard*).					
Tullamaine,	*Ossory (see Callan).*					
*Tullamelan,	Lismore,	Tipperary	3	1823–1875,	1823–1845,	1823–1875.
Tullamore (see Kilbride—Tullamore).						
Tullaniskin,	*Armagh, (see Tullyniskin.)*					
Tullaroan,	*Ossory (see Callan).*					
Tulloh,	Killaloe,	Clare,	3	1805–1882,	1805–1844,	1805–1882.
Tullohanbrogue,	*Ossory (see Inchyholaghan).*					
Tullow,	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1863–1880,	—	1869–1874.
Tullow, *(also see Fenagh).*	Leighlin,	Carlow,	3	1696–1875,	1696–1845,	1696–1875.
Tullowherrin,	*Ossory (see Kilfane).*					
Tullowmagimma, or Staplestown,	Leighlin,	Carlow,	4	1791–1876,	1791–1874,	1791–1876.
Tullowmoy (see Timogue).						
Tully,	*Raphoe (see Tullyaughnish).*					
Tullyallen and Mellifont,	Armagh,	Louth,	5	1812–1873,	1815–1847,	1814–1875.
*Tullyaughnish or Aughnish	Raphoe,	Donegal,	7	1798–1875,	1788–1845,	1788–1875.
Tullycorbet,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	1	1835–1875,	1835–1846,	1836–1873.
Tullylease,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1850–1871,	—	1872.
*Tullylish,	Dromore,	Down,	11	1820–1875,	1820–1845,	1849–1875.
*Tullynakill,	Down,	Down,	3	1827–1875,	1829–1831,	1828–1875.
Tullyniskin,	Armagh,	Tyrone,	5	1794–1875,	1794–1845,	1794–1875.
Tullyrath,	*Ferns (see St. Mary, New Ross).*					
Tullyrusk,	*Connor (see Glenavy).*					
Tuogh,	*Emly (see Abington and Cappamore).*					
Tuosist or Killmackelogue, Ardfert (see Kenmare).						
*Turlough,	Tuam,	Mayo,	4	1821–1875,	1822–1851,	1822–1875.
(also see Castlebar.)						
*Tydavnet,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	4	1822–1872,	1822–1845,	1822–1875.
Tyholland,	Clogher,	Monaghan,	2	1806–1875,	1806–1845,	1806–1875.
Tynagh,	Clonfert,	Galway,	2	1815–1878,	1819–1844,	1824–1869.
Tynan,	Armagh,	Armagh,	6	1686–1724, & 1806–1875.	1683–1723, & 1808–1845.	1683–1723, & 1808–1875.
Tyranascragh,	*Clonfert (see Dononaughta).*					
*Tyrella,	Down,	Down,	1	1839–1876,	1844,	1839–
Tyrrellspass (see Clonfadforan; also Newtown Fertullagh).						
Ullard,	Leighlin,	Kilkenny,	1	1836–1852,	1837–1857,	1838–1848.
Ullid,	*Ossory (see Polroane).*					
Ulloe, or Oola,	Emly,	(*No Church*;	*see*	*Cullen*).		
Uregare,	*Limerick (see Bruff).*					
*Urglin (Rutland Church),	Leighlin,	Carlow,		1710–1853,	1715–1877,	1715–1877.

TABLE of PAROCHIAL RECORDS—*continued.*

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	Diocese.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Urlingford,	*Ossory (see Clomantagh).*					
*Urney,	Derry,	Tyrone,	4	1813–1877,	1814–1844,	1815–1877.
Usk,	*Kilmore (with Annagelliffe).*					
Uskane,	*Glendalough (see Dunlavin).*					
*Valentia, or Kilmore,	*Killaloe (see Ballingarry).*					
Vastina or Castletownkindalen	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1826–1875,	—	1826–1875.
Vaughan School,	*(see Castletownkindalen).*					
Ventry,	Clogher,	*(No records.)*				
Villierstown,	Ardfert,	Kerry,	2	1831–1875,	1837–1862,	1863–1875.
Virginia,	Lismore,	*(No records; see Affane).*				
	Kilmore (see Lurgan).					
Wallstown,	Cloyne,	Cork,	1	1824–1879,	1825,	1872.
Walterstown,	*Kildare (see Nurney).*					
Ward,	*Dublin (see Finglas).*					
*Warrenpoint, (a)	Dromore,	Down,	4	1825–1875, (a)	1826–1846, (a)	— (a)
Waterford (see St. Patrick and Trinity).						
,, *Abbey Church*	*(see Macrilly).*					
Wells, (b)	Leighlin,	Carlow,	1	1802–1876, (b)	1803–1861, (b)	1802–1876. (b)
Westpalstown,	*Dublin (see Clonmethan).*					
Westport or Aughaval,	Tuam,	Mayo,	6	1801–1875,	1801–1845,	1801–1875.
*Wexford,	Ferns,	Wexford,	7	1674–1753, & 1778–1875.	1674–1753, & 1778–1845.	1674–1753, & 1778–1845.
Wheery or Killagally.	*Meath (see Ferbane and Tessauran).*					
Whitechurch,	Cork,	Cork,	1	1824–1874,	1807–1845,	1821–1873.
Whitechurch,	*Down (see Ballywalter).*					
*Whitechurch (New)	Dublin,	Dublin,	3	1824–1877,	1827–1845,	1824–1877.
Whitechurch and Kilmokea,	Ferns,	Wexford,	3 (c)	1715–36, & 1786–1876.	1716–32, 1788–1866.	1716–32, 1785–1877.
Whitechurch,	*Kildare (see Kill).*					
Whitechurch,	*Lismore,	*Tipperary*	*(see Tubrid).*			
Whitechurch,	Lismore,	Waterford,	5	1807–1878,	1805–1854,	1840–1875.
Whitechurch,	*Ossory (see Castlane.)*					
Whitechurch Glyn,	*Ferns (see Killurin).*					
Whitehouse,	Connor,	Antrim,	3	1840–1875,	—	—
*Wicklow,	Glendalough,	Wicklow,	5	1655–1877,	1729–1869,	1729–1874.
Willbrooke Church,	Meath,	*(One Register — 1756-1783—in Return for Athlone).*				
Willowfield,	Down,	*(No records before 1872.)*				
Witter,	*Down (see Ballyphilip).*					
Woodford Church, otherwise Ballinakill (see Lickmolassy).						
*Woods Chapel,	Armagh,	Derry,	8	1800–1873,	1808–1845,	1808–1875.
Woolengrange,	*Ossory (see Burnchurch).*					
Yagoe,	*Glendalough (see Ballymore Eustace).*					
Youghal,	Cloyne,	Cork,	6	1665–1874,	1665–1845,	1665–1874.
				(No Register for 1720–1727.)		
Youghalarra,	Killaloe,	Tipperary,	3	1840–1876,	1841–1843,	1844–1875.
Zion Church, Rathgar,	Dublin,	*(No records).*				

(a) Formerly Chapel of Ease to Clonallon, where the Burials still take place.
(b) Earlier dates in Old Leighlin books.
(c) Earliest volume presented by J. H. Glascott, Esq.

M. J. McEnery

THE

NINETEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[29TH APRIL, 1887.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED),
And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fetter-lane, E.C., or 32, Abingdon-street,
Westminster, S.W.; or ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, 6, North Bridge, Edinburgh; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

1887.

[C.—5185.] *Price 6d.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 3

APPENDIX.

I. Certificate of Retainer, Probate Division, . . . 17

II. Warrant for removal of Records of Land Judge, Chancery Division, formerly Landed Estates Court, . . 17

III. Order of Master of the Rolls for recall and redelivery of Records of Land Judge, Chancery Division, . . 18

IV. Extracts from Mr. J. O. Overend's Report on Records of Land Judge, Chancery Division, ... 19

V. Report of Sir Bernard Burke, Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers, ... 35

VI. Order of the Master of the Rolls lending Series of Landed Estates Rentals to Land Commission, and conditions on which the Loan is granted, ... 88

VII. Tables of Parochial Records removed, and those retained in Local Custody, ... 89

THE NINETEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE MOST NOBLE THE MARQUIS OF LONDONDERRY,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. In accordance with the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, I have the honour, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls in Ireland, to submit my report of the proceedings in the Public Record Office, Ireland, for the year 1886, being my first annual report, and the Nineteenth Annual Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records of Ireland.

2. It is my painful duty, in the first instance, to report the loss which the public service has sustained by the death of Sir Samuel Ferguson, Knt., Q.C., LL.D., the late Deputy Keeper, on the 9th day of August last. Death of Sir Samuel Ferguson.

3. Though an able writer, a distinguished poet, a learned lawyer, and an accomplished antiquarian, I need only allude here to his claim upon the Civil Service of his country, from the ability and method displayed by him in organising this Department from its inception. Appointed the first Deputy Keeper under the Public Records Act of 1867, he at once took in hand the arduous task of transferring the legal Records of this country to the building provided for them, and of rendering them as they came in accessible to the public. How efficiently and thoroughly this work was performed by him it is not for me—lately his chief officer—to speak of, but I can and may say that neither labour nor time was spared by him in the discharge of this great undertaking.

4. Your Excellency, with the consent of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, was pleased, by warrant dated the 10th November, 1886, to appoint me, under section 8 of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, to the important post of Deputy Keeper. Appointments.

5. Your Excellency was further pleased to appoint Mr. William Maunsell Hennessy, the eminent Celtic scholar, and Senior First Class Clerk in this Department, to be Assistant Deputy Keeper in my stead, and Mr. Henry FitzPatrick Berry, A.M., Senior Clerk in the Rolls Chambers, and formerly attached to this department, to be a First Class Clerk.

6. I regret further to have to report the retirement, from ill-health, of Mr. Thomas M'Ghee, one of the junior clerks, on the 3rd day of April, 1886, and his subsequent death on the 6th day of December last. He was a gentleman of exceptional learning, industry, and ability. The vacancy thereby created has not yet been filled up.

Record and Writ Office, Chancery.

7. There have been transferred to this department, during the past year, from the Record and Writ Office of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, the following:—

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Affidavits,	22	–	1865
Answering Affidavits to Cause Petitions,	5	–	1864–1866
Cause Petitions,	8	–	1864–1866
Cause Petition Entry Books,	1	–	1865
Certificates, Landed Estates Court,	1	–	1862–1865
Chancery General Hearing Book,	1	–	1865
Common Notice Entry Book,	1	–	1864–1866
Common Notices,	10	–	1865
Consents,	2	–	1864–1865
Day Book,	1	–	1863–1865
Deeds for Sale of Crown and Quit Rents,	1	–	1861–1865
Deed Rolls,	–	2	1865
Deeds of Submission, Masters' and Bank Certificates,	1	–	1865
Draft Book,	1	–	1865
Fiants,	2	–	1856–1865
Lord Chancellor's Orders,	2	–	1865–1866
" " Chamber Fiat Book,	1	–	1865
Master's Orders,	16	–	1865
Motions (Landed Estates Court),	3	–	1865
Notices (Landed Estates Court),	5	–	1865
Notices of Motion,	2	–	1865
Orders to vacate Recognizances,	1	–	1865
Patent Roll,	–	1	1865
Petitions,	10	–	1865
Petitions of Appeal and Answers,	2	–	1864–1865
Receivers' Accounts,	13	–	1865
Recognizance Roll,	–	1	1865
Recognizances,	–	2	1865
Registry of Services of Orders and Notices (Landed Estates Court),	2	–	1864–1865
Reports,	4	–	1865
Rolls Orders on Petition,	1	–	1865
Rolls Orders,	2	–	1865–1866
Rolls Motions,	1	–	1865
Rolls Hearing Book,	1	–	1865
Rolls Petition Hearing Book,	1	–	1865
Rule Books,	5	–	1865
Side Bar Orders,	2	–	1864–1865
Taxing Master's Certificates,	1	–	1851–1866
Viva Voce Examinations,	–	1	1865
Writs of Attachment &c.,	1	–	1864–1865

8. From the Queen's Bench Division there were received :— Queen's Bench Division.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Affidavits (Common),	–	5	1865
„ Index to,	1	–	1865–1866
Affidavits (Judgment Mortgage),	–	1	1865
Case Judgment Rolls,	–	4	1865
Cognovits,	–	2	1865
Court Books,	4	–	1865
Debt Judgment Rolls,	–	2	1865
Defences and Abstracts,	–	4	1865
Judgment Pleadings,	–	8	1865
Judgments (final) Index,	1	–	1865
Memorial Roll,	–	1	1862–1865
Plaints,	–	6	1865
Plaints (Index to),	1	–	1865
Posteas,	–	1	1865–1867
Rule Books,	4	–	1865
Satisfactions,	–	1	1865
Warrants to enter Judgment,	–	4	1865
Warrants to enter Judgment (Index to),	1	–	1865
Writs (Returned),	–	2	1865
„ (Index),	1	–	1864–1867

9. From the Common Pleas Division there were received :— Common Pleas Division.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Abstracts,	–	1	1865
Acknowledgments of Deeds by Married Women,	–	2	1865
Affidavits,	–	5	1865
„ Index,	1	–	1865
Apprentices' Indentures Roll,	–	1	1849–1860
Attorneys, Roll of,	–	1	1804–1865
Case Judgments,	–	13	1865
Case Judgment Rolls,	–	4	1865
Cognovits,	–	1	1865–1868
Consent Affidavits to acknowledge next Friend,	–	1	1854–1863
Consents,	3	–	1861–1865
Court Books,	24	–	1860–1865
Debt Judgment Roll,	–	1	1865
Defences,	–	4	1865
Issue Book,	1	–	1854–1860
Judgment Affidavits,	–	1	1865–1869
Judgment Book (Final),	1	–	1865
Memorials,	–	1	1864–1865
Plaints,	–	6	1865
Plaints (Index to),	1	–	1865
Poor Rates, Enrolment of,	–	1	1850–1855
Posteas,	–	1	1865
Rough Books,	25	–	1860–1865
Summons Book,	1	–	1852–1863
Writs (Returned),	–	2	1865

Probate Division. Appendix I.

10. The transfer from the Probate Division only comprises the Records relating to the contentious business of the Division, the Judge having signed a Certificate of Retainer for all Records relating to the non-contentious or testamentary business of his Division. The Public Records Act is now inoperative as regards these Records from the years 1858 to 1865 inclusive.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Appearance Books,	7	–	1858–1865
Cause Books,	2	–	1858–1864
Cause Papers,	–	36	1857–1865
„ (Rules Office),	–	19	1859-1865
Caveats,	7	–	1858–1864
Day Books,	2	–	1858–1865
Record Books,	2	–	1858–1865
Rule Books,	9	–	1858–1865
„ (Side Bar),	1	–	1861–1864
Writ Books,	2	–	1858–1865

Land Judges, Chancery.

11. From the Land Judges—Chancery Division, formerly known as the Landed Estates Court, the largest and most important transfer of the year has been effected, exclusively under the 14th section of the Public Records Act. In addition to the Records now referred to, the schedule to the warrant for their removal comprises some 4,500 deeds boxes, containing Deeds more or less the private property of the suitors of the Division, for the recall of which to the Court and re-delivery here, if necessary, a special clause has been inserted in the warrant, giving facilities for their being dealt with in accordance with the regulations in force for the similar deeds boxes of Chancery and Equity Exchequer, under the direction of the Chief Clerk to the Lord Chancellor. It was not possible to transfer these boxes prior to the end of 1886, as fittings had to be made for them in the basement of the Record Treasury; but they have been labelled, arranged, and entered for removal, which is proposed to be accomplished during the current year as fast as arrangements can be made to receive them. During the process of transfer it became apparent that, regard being had to the practice of the Division, it would be necessary, for the current business of the Court, from time to time, temporarily to recall certain of its Records, such as Final Schedules, Rentals, &c., to the offices, and to meet this, His Honor the Master of the Rolls, made an order dated the 17th December last, extending the clause regarding the recall and re-delivery of deeds boxes to the other Records. I have given in the Appendix, with Mr. Overend's assistance, a memorandum which will afford more information than could be conveniently given in the following schedule.

Appendix II.

Appendix III.

Appendix IV.

The Records removed from this Division comprise:—

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Absolute Orders,	8	–	1850–1867
„	–	1	1852–1853
Abstracts and Statements of Title,	–	22	1850–1858
Abstracts of Title, lodged,	2	–	1857–1866
Abstract Books, being Examiner's Notes on Title,	14	–	1849–1858
Abstract of Title Books (Receipts for),	5	–	1850–1871
Account Books,	7	–	1850–1873
Accountant's Returns and Balance Sheets of Funds in Court,	–	2	1852–1865
Affidavits,	–	136	1849–1854
„ (Bound),	221	–	1855–1866
„ Indexes to,	11	–	1864–1866
Appearance Books,	15	–	1849–1866
Cases—Indexes of (Judge Hargreave's Office),	2	–	1849–1866
„ Registers of, „ „	2	–	1850–1866
Certificates of Appearances, Nos. 8–960,	–	7	1850–1858
Claims,	–	240	1850–1869
„ Indexes to,	8	–	1850–1869
Claims and Objections,	1	–	1858–1859
Conditional Orders,	10	–	1849–1867
Consents,	–	9	1849–1858
„ and Miscellaneous Documents,	–	70	1858–1871
„ „ Index to,	1	–	1858–1871
Conveyances—Indexes to,	10	–	1850–1867
„ Draft,	–	38	1850–1866
„ Draft, Entry Book of (Chief Commissioner's Chamber),	1	–	1858–1862
„ Entry Books,	4	–	1852–1870
„ Copies of,	–	177	1850–1867
Court Book (Judge's Notes),	1	–	1863–1866
Declarations of Title (Judicial),	–	1	1859–1866
Draft Deeds Book,	1	–	1852–1853
Diary (Chief Commissioner's),	1	–	1854–1856
Diaries,	15	–	1851–1867
Diaries and Sale Books,	18	–	1851–1866
Dilatory Book,	1	–	1854–
Fiat Books,	143	–	1850–1879
Final Notices to Tenants,	–	18	1866
Final Schedules of Incumbrances (Draft),	–	235	1850–1869
„ „ Indexes to,	2	–	1850–1869
„ „ Indexes, General,	9	–	1849–1867
Investment Books (Fiats),	15	–	1856–1869

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Maps,	–	1	—
Miscellaneous Documents,	–	56	—
Note or Minute Books (Rough),	55	–	1850–1866
Notes on Rentals, otherwise Proof Books (Examiner's),	2	–	1858–1874
Notes on Titles (Judge's),	22	–	1849–1865
„ „ Index to,	1	–	1850–1865
„ (various), Judge Hargreave's Examiner,	–	1	1851–1854
Notices of Motion,	–	87	1850–1867
Objections to Masters' Reports,	–	4	1855–1858
Objections to Schedules,	–	124	1850–1868
„ „ (Indexes to),	5	–	1850–1868
Objections (Tenants),	–	63	1850–1866
„ „ (Indexes to),	4	–	1850–1866
Orders (Miscellaneous),	45	–	1849–1867
„ (Incumbered Estates Court Commissioners'), Index to,	1	–	1853–
Orders to deliver Documents,	6	–	1850–1858
Order Books (Chief Clerk),	7	–	1858–1866
„ (Judges'),	4	–	1858–1859
Paymasters' Certificates,	–	3	1861–1866
„ Entry Books,	2	–	1850–1874
Petitions (Original),	157	–	1849–1866
„ „ Indexes to,	4	–	1849–1866
„ (Copy),	75	41	1849–1867
„ „ Indexes to,	2	–	1855–1867
„ Entry Books,	2	–	1851–1858
Petition Books,	12	–	1849–1866
Petition Fiat Book,	1	–	1858–1867
„ (Chief Commissioner),	1	–	1850–1855
Petitions fiated by Baron Richards,	1	–	1850–1852
Proposal Books,	4	–	1851–1867
Proposals for Private Sales,	–	9	1857–1866
Proposal Books (Donegall Estate),	3	–	1850–1855
„ „ Index to,	1	–	—
Receipt Books (Documents),	5	–	1850–1866
„ (Cash),	10	–	1849–1866
Receipts for Rentals,	2	–	1855–1859
„ „ Petitions,	1	–	1865–1866
„ „ Schedules,	1	–	1867–1872
Records of Proceedings,	19	–	1849–1868
Rentals (Judge Hargreave),	51	–	1850–1868
„ (Judge Longfield),	43	–	1850–1866
„ (Judge Flanagan),	15	–	1850–1866
„ Duplicate (Miscellaneous),	–	18	—
Returns (Judge's), 21 & 22 Vic, c. 72, s. 25,	–	1	1860–1865

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Rulings in Chamber,	4	–	1851–1858
Ruling Books (Chief Clerk),	7	–	1850–1867
Rulings bespoken,	1	–	1854
Sale Books,	8	–	1850–1865
" (Court),	15	–	1850–1867
Sale Book (Private),	1	–	1850–1857
Sales, List of,	1	–	1850–1858
Sales by Provincial Auctions,	–	9	1857–1866
" " Books,	2	–	1851–1876
" " List of,	1	–	1850–1858
" " List of,	1	–	1850–1858
Sales of Stock Books,	20	–	1855–1871
Schedules of Incumbrances (Judge Flanagan's Office),	17	16	1850–1867
" " (Judge Longfield's Office),	31	–	1850–1867
" " (Judge Hargreave's Office),	37	–	1850–1875
Schedule Books,	2	–	1851–1856
Searches,	–	2	1850–1868

12. From the Office of Registrar of Judgments:— Registrar of Judgments Office.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Registrations of *Lis Pendens*,	2	–	1859–1865
Recorded Negative Searches,	12	–	1862–1865
" " Index to,	3	–	—
Memorandums of Registration of Judgments,	–	46	1863–1865

13. Under the 47th section of the 32 and 33 Victoria, chapter 43, and 2nd section of the 44 & 45 Victoria, chapter 71, the following documents of the late Established Church of Ireland have been lodged here by the Irish Land Commission from their Record Room, Upper Merrion-street:— Diocesan Records, Land Commission.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Assessments,	–	2	—
Building and Dilapidation Papers:—			
Ardagh,	–	1	—
Ossory,	–	6	—
Cashel, Emly, Waterford and Lismore,	–	4	—
Consistorial Court Book (Leighlin),	1	–	1821
Loans and Bonds for erection and purchase of Glebe houses,	–	3	—

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Maps of Unions and Severances of Parishes:—			
Ardagh and Killala,	–	1	—
Cork, Cloyne and Ross,	–	1	—
Dublin and Kildare,	–	1	—
Killaloe, Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe,	–	1	—
Ossory, Cashel, Emly, Waterford and Lismore,	–	1	—
Miscellaneous,	–	2	—
Patents, Titles, and Presentations to Church Livings:—			
Ardagh,	–	3	—
Cashel, Emly, Waterford and Lismore,	–	13	—
Cloyne,	–	1	—
Down, Connor and Dromore,	–	1	—
Elphin,	–	4	—
Ferns,	–	6	—
Killaloe and Kilfenora,	–	1	—
Leighlin,	–	9	—
Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe,	–	4	—
Ossory,	–	11	—
Subscription Rolls (Clerical):—			
Ardagh and Killaloe,	–	1	1730–1865
Cashel, Emly, Waterford and Lismore,	–	1	1699–1865
Cloyne,	–	1	1736–1814
Elphin,	–	1	1720–1879
Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe,	–	1	1759–1848
Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin,	–	1	1723–1822
Visitation Books:—			
Ossory,	1	–	1697–1828
Leighlin,	1	–	1802–1814
Visitation Returns:—			
Cashel, Emly, Waterford and Lismore,	–	1	—

Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

14. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, have been transferred the nine MS. volumes of State Papers relating to the Acts of Settlement and Explanation, lettered A, B, C, D, E, F, H, L, M, being those reported on at pp. 648–694 of the Fifteenth Annual Report (1825) of the late Record Commission for Ireland. For further information with respect to these interesting books, I beg to refer to the report thereon of the Keeper of the State Papers appended hereto.

Appendix V.

Rentals, Landed Estates Court.

15. The Land Commission, finding that they required a complete set of the Incumbered and Landed Estates Court Rentals, made application to His Honor the Master of the Rolls, for a loan of the set of Rentals presented to this Department by the late Mr. Octavius O'Brien, and after some correspondence, an order dated the 20th December, 1886, was made by His Honor, directing that the Rentals in question should be handed over to the Land Commission upon certain conditions, in pursuance of which they were transferred, for a limited period, to the Land Commission Record Room in Upper Merrion-street, upon the 23rd February, 1887.

14 Report, par. 35.

Appendix VI.

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1886.

STATE OF BAYS ON EAST SIDE OF RECORD TREASURY, 31st December, 1880.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 A Vacant.	6 B Vacant.	6 C Vacant.	6 D Vacant.	6 E Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	6 F Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	6 G Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	6 H Vacant.	6 I Vacant.	6 K Eq. Exchequer. Recognizances.
5 A Do.	5 B Do.	5 C Do.	5 D Do.	5 E Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	5 F Law Exchequer. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	5 G Law Exchequer. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	5 H Law Exchequer. Judgment Pleadings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	5 I Law Exchequer. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions.	5 K Law Exchequer. Pleadings, Writs, Rule Books.
4 A Do.	4 B Do.	4 C Do.	4 D Chancery. Bills 1552 to 1648.	4 E Eq. Exchequer. Affidavits, Cause Papers.	4 F Chancery. Accountant-General.	4 G Church Temporalities Commission. Prerogative. Cause Papers. Increment.	4 H Chancery Fiants, Geo. IV.–Vic.	4 I Benchers' Building. Eq. Exchequer. Depositions.	4 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Exchequer. Decrees. Depositions, &c.
3 A Chancery. Bills, 1751–1805.	3 B Chancery. Answers, 1569–1671. Bills, 1805–1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	3 C Chancery. Answers, 1671–1756.	3 D Chancery Rolls, Palatinate Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c. Increment.	3 E Crown Books, Clerk of Crown and Peace, Dublin.	3 F Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	3 G Common Pleas. Pleadings.	3 H Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs. Tipperary Palatinate.	3 I Common Pleas. Writs. Consolidated Writ Office. Increment.	3 K Common Pleas. Judgm. Books. Judgm. Registry, Memoran. Books. Taxing Offices. Increment
2 A Chancery. Answers, 1756–85.	2 B Chancery. Answers, 1785–1814.	2 C Chancery. Answers, 1814–50.	2 D Vacant.	2 E Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	2 F Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office.	2 G Queen's Bench Memorials, &c. to 1864. Exchequer Mem. Rolls. Increment.	2 H Incumbered and Landed Estates Courts Records.	2 I Vacant.	2 K Record and Writ Office.
1 A Testamentary Collections. Original Wills to 1858.	1 B Parochial Records. + Increment. – Decrement.	1 C Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General Surveyor-General Clerk of Forfeitures. Twopenny Books.	1 D Fiants. Henry VIII. to George III. Decrees under Act of Settlement. Inquisitions. Increment	1 E Record Tower, Dublin Castle, Books of Entries. Commonwealth. Landed Estates Rentals. Custom House. Increment.	1 F Accountant General's Orders, Powers of Attorney, &c.	1 G Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Hearth Money Rolls. Relief Commission, &c.	1 H Custom House. Poll, Subsidy, Hearth Money Returns.	1 I Testamentary Collection. Will Books. Grant Books, Administration Bonds	1 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Exchequer. Books. Rev. Exchequer. Books. Christ Church Collection
A Chancery. Brooke Exhibits. removed to 2 M	B Vacant.	C Vacant.	D Chancery. Usher's Collection.	E Vacant.	F Vacant.	G Vacant.	H Law Exchequer. Broken Files and Writs.	I Fitted up with Presses.	K Clerk of Crown and Peace. Dublin.

NORTH. SOUTH. VAULTS. VAULTS.

a b b c c d d e e f f g g h h i i k

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 L Vacant.	6 M Sacks from Rolls.	6 N Vacant.	6 O Reports of Commissions from 2 H	6 P Census of 1821 from Basement a, b.	6 Q Vacant.	6 R Vacant.	6 S Vacant.	6 T Vacant.	6 U Vacant.
5 L Chancery. Depositions-in-Chief. Increment	5 M Co. Treasurers' Accounts.	5 N Vacant.	5 O Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	5 P Vacant.	5 Q Do.	5 R Do.	5 S Do.	5 T Do.	5 U Do.
4 L Chancery Transmisses.	4 M Testamentary and Ecclesiastical. From 2 M Bonds to 1 I	4 N Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin. Chancery Affidavits.	4 O Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do. Derry do. Bonds to 1 I	4 P Chancery. Cause Papers. Murphy. Brooke. Fitzgibbon. Prerogative.	4 Q State Papers Court of Prerogative. Bonds, Cause Papers, &c. to 1857. Increment.	4 R Prerogative Testamentary Collections. Bonds to 1 I	4 S Vacant.	4 T Vacant.	4 U Vacant.
3 L Chancery. Decree Rolls.	3 M Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	3 N Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 O Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 P Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 Q Chancery Recognizances. Sheriffs' Tot Rolls. Increment	3 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	3 S Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	3 T Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749–1765.	3 U Eq. Excheq. Pleadings. 1765–1792.
2 L Eq. Excheq. Offices of Receiver-Master. Chancery Fiants. Litton & Brooke Cause Papers.	2 M Masters Brooke and Murphy, and Receiver-Master. Master Brooke, Exhibits from Vault A	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical, from Meath.	2 O Chancery. Exchequer. Deeds Boxes.	2 P Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	2 Q Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls. Hanaper Records.	2 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills, 1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	2 S Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	2 T Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	2 U Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815–1865. Eq. Excheq. Decree Rolls.
1 L Chancery. Accounts. Certificates. Exceptions. Petitions. Reports, &c., &c.	1 M Chancery. Accounts. Submissions. Hearing Books. Certificates. Orders, &c., &c.	1 N Chancery. Cause Petitions. Affidavits. Notice Office Books. Perambulations. Awards, &c. Increment	1 O Chancery. Affidavits. Certified Costs. Master's Rulings. Record and Writ Office. Increment	1 P Church Temporalities Collection. Lunacy Office.	1 Q Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Record Commission. Admiralty. Endowed Schools.	1 R Inventions Patents. Increment.	1 S Comm. Pleas. Rolls to 1865	1 T Queen's Bench. Rolls to 1866	1 U Exchequer. Debt Rolls to 1865. Case Rolls to 1814.
L Crown and Hanaper Sacks Custom House. Census, 1851.	M Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	N Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	O Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Cuffe-street Savings Bank. Record and Writ Office.	P Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Newcomen Bank Books.	Q Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1661–1748.	R Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748–1818. Tholsel.	S Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818–1864.	T Custom House. Imprest Accounts. 1864.	U Eq. Excheq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files). 1864.

South. North. Vaults. Vaults.

Intern.

16. Four bays have been fitted with galvanised iron shelving ı lieu of the old wooden fittings, and two vaults, A and B, ave been fitted with iron racks in readiness to receive deeds oxes from the Landed Estates Court. The usual diagram show- ıg, in red ink, the additions to and changes in the disposition of ecords, is annexed. Iron Fittings. State of Bays.

Sorting and arrangement of papers.

17. The copies of Chancery Money Orders from the Accountant ieneral's collection, consisting of 136 bundles containing 23,664 rders, between the years 1784 and 1838, have been stamped ith the office stamp and re-bundled, and 45 bundles of Miscel- ıneous papers, from the same office, have been flattened and laced in dust-proof covers. The Accountant General's series of owers of Attorney, consisting of 121 bundles, previously only rranged in years, have been rearranged in the diurnal sequence f their dates. Accountant-General's Records.

18. One hundred and ninety-nine bundles of Prerogative Com- issions, Attorney's and Proctor's Certificates, Schedules, Renun- ations, Requisitions, Affidavits, and Miscellaneous papers, and xty-one bundles of Memorials of Registration of Judgments ave been placed in dust-proof paper covers, and forty-eight undles of Prerogative Miscellaneous papers have been arranged, lassified, and covered with paper. Sundry Records

19. One hundred and thirty bundles of the Records from the lerk of the Crown, Green Street, comprising Bills, Commissions, apers, Ejectments, Examinations, Informations, Jury Panels, In- ictments, Records of Acquittal, Calendars, Records of Conviction, nd Presentments, between the years 1643 and 1860, have been attened and made into parcels. Clerk of Crown's Records.

20. Fifty-eight bundles of Transmisses to the Court of Dele- ates have been arranged in the dictionary order of their auses, flattened and papered; and the Probate Office Cause apers, to the letter D, likewise arranged. Transmisses and Cause Papers.

21. Five hundred and thirty-three Causes from bundles of iscellaneous papers, relating to charges and discharges of the quity Exchequer, have been interpolated amongst the general eries of Cause Papers of that Court. Equity Exchequer Cause Papers interpolated.

22. Marriage Licence Bonds for the following Dioceses have een arranged in their years and covered with paper:—1 bundle of lonfert, 31 bundles of Cork, 1 of Derry and Raphoe, 11 of Down, onnor, and Dromore, 75 of Dublin, 3 of Kildare, 3 of Kilmore nd Ardagh, 1 of Meath, and 4 of Tuam. Marriage Licence Bonds.

23. Four bundles of Administration Bonds of the Diocese of leath, fourteen of Raphoe, and twenty-seven of Waterford and ismore have been arranged under their years, and, along with he other Diocesan Administration Bonds, have been made into ne consecutive series and placed in 222 portfolios in Bay 1 J. Administration Bonds.

Inventories.

24. One bundle of Inventories of the Diocese of Ardfert, three of Limerick, and fourteen of Ossory have been arranged in dates and flattened.

Chancery Pleadings.

25. Forty bundles of Replications and Rejoinders, completing the classification of the ancient pleadings of Chancery, have been arranged in the order of their dates and folded into book form.

Prerogative.

26. Three bundles of Prerogative Administration Bonds, and three of Prerogative Inventories have been arranged according to their dates.

Meath Diocese.

27. Thirty bundles of Miscellaneous Diocesan papers of Meath have been flattened.

Armagh Diocese.

28. Forty-two bundles of Testamentary, and twenty-four bundles of Diocesan Cause Papers of Armagh have been arranged in the dictionary order of their titles.

Indexing and Calendaring.

Dublin Consistorial Grant Books.
18 Report, s. 21.

29. The draft Indexes to the Grant Books of the Dublin Consistorial Court have been supplemented by forming draft Indexes to the following volumes of Will Books:—1712–1715, 1715–1718, 1719–1720, and 1727–1730, and to the volumes of Will and Grant Books 1661–1665, 1672–1678, 1678–1683, 1683–1687, 1687–1692, 1692–1702, 1700–1704, and 1704–1708, which contain grants of probates and a few administrations not included in the regular Grant Books.

30. These Indexes have been further supplemented by forming a draft Index to the Marriage Licence Bonds for the years 1711 to 1746, which are not entered in any of the Grant Books now extant here.

Chancery Petitions.
18 Report, s. 22.

31. The cross reference Index to the second and other titles of the Chancery Petitions prior to April, 1843, comprising 193 pages has been completed.

32. An Index has also been formed to 169 volumes of Chancery Petitions from 19th April, 1843 to 31st December, 1859, which extends to 1,040 pages, and comprises over 21,000 entries of names; and a like Index is in progress as regards the Chancery Receivers' and Guardians' Accounts. These Indexes are most desirable, as previously these Records were only indexed for each volume, which necessitated, in case of extended searches, members of the public examining them in their place of deposit in the Record Treasury, a practice which it is desirable to obviate as far as possible, as it causes great inconvenience, and imposes much additional work.

Administration Bonds Index.
18 Report, s. 25.

33. The Draft Indexes to the Administration Bonds have been completed for the Dioceses of Ardagh, Ardfert, Cloyne, Cork, Elphin, Ferns, Killala, Killaloe, Kilmore, Leighlin, Limerick, Lismore, Meath, Ossory, Raphoe, Tuam, and Waterford.

Prerogative Grant Book.

34. The Index to the Prerogative Grant Book, 1692–1697, which was omitted by the late Record Commissioners from the Index compiled by them to the series of Prerogative Grant Books, has been added thereto.

Sundry Indexes.

35. An Index has been made to the Will and Grant Book of

the Diocese of Kilmore for the years 1853–57; to the Enrolled Chancery Decrees, vol. 14, Nos. 401–500; and to a volume of Sheriffs' Constats from the Revenue Exchequer, 1639-1647.

36. The Assistant Deputy Keeper, Mr. Wm. Maunsell Hennessy, has taken in hands the final collation of the draft Index to the printed Calendar of the Patent Rolls of James I. Calendar, James I.

37. Progress has been made with the Index to the Calendar of the Fiants of Elizabeth, printed in appendices to the 11th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th Reports, and, if possible to do so, it will be completed in time to be included in the Report of next year. Fiants, Elizabeth.

38. The Calendar to the Disentailing Deed Rolls has been continued from Deed No. 4,565, enrolled 1st March, 1865, to Deed No. 4,754, enrolled, 7th August, 1866. Disentailing Deeds Roll, 17 Report, s. 24.

39. In the Bookbinding and Repairing department, 49 volumes of Parochial Registers, and 8 Miscellaneous volumes have been bound, and 538 sheets of Administration Bonds, 120 of Marriage Licence Bonds, 72 membranes of Rolls, and 11 Wills have been repaired, besides the ordinary general work. Bookbinding and Repairing

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts.
38 & 39 *Vic., c.* 59, *and* 39 & 40 *Vic., c.* 58.

40. The Reports for the year 1886 on the state and condition of the Parish Registers, made by Parochial Officers having the custody of their Records under Retention Orders, have been very satisfactorily returned to this Department. Out of 444 Reports that of only one parish is, up to the time of going to press, outstanding. These Reports show that, in general, the Records are well and safely preserved, though there are ten complaints of damp affecting them. In these instances the local custodian has been communicated with, as to the best measures to be taken with a view to abate the evil. In some cases there would appear to have been some laxity, arising through inadvertence, about keeping the Records in their proper receptacles and in every instance the attention of the local custodian has been directed to any irregularity that may have been reported. On the whole these Reports are very creditable to the Local Custodians from the regularity with which they have been returned, and the frank and careful way in which they have been made out. Reports of Custodians

41. In three instances during the year it proved necessary to recall Parochial Records under Retention Orders to this Department, as the Master of the Rolls was not satisfied that due provision was made for their safe custody. Records recalled.

42. In the Appendix to the Eighteenth Report was published a table exhibiting the then distribution of the Records of the parishes in Ireland. I now annex a return, showing the alterations that have been made in it by the Records that have been removed to this Department, and by those that Appendix VII.

remain in, or have been returned to, their parish under Retention Orders.

Parishes attachable.

43. Thirty-one parishes became attachable under his Honor's annual Warrant. Of these twenty-one have been removed here, six remain in their parishes under Retention Order, and four are awaiting final arrangements to be made for their proper local custody.

Fees.

44. The amount of Fees received during the past year amounted to £585 10*s.* 6*d.*, a marked falling off from those of the previous year.

TABLE OF FEES, 1886.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces of Maps.	Attendances.	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d.*	Total. £	*s.*	*d.*
January, . .	147	3	—	315	1,181	59	10	0
February, . .	126	—	—	462	1,942	74	17	0
March, . . .	181	1	—	428	2,025	73	6	0
April, . . .	128	4	—	89	1,060	37	4	0
May, . . .	118	6	—	712	1,595	80	2	6
June, . . .	154	—	1	67	1,115	41	0	6
July, . . .	127	2	—	56	1,185	37	9	6
August, . . .	124	1	—	66	982	35	2	0
September, . .	132	1	—	38	649	24	19	6
October, . .	119	2	—	218	1,027	40	4	0
November, . .	164	1	—	359	1,210	55	7	6
December, . .	143	1	—	288	689	26	8	0
Total, . .	1,663	22	1	3,048	14,660	585	10	0

Fees remitted.

In addition to the above, fees have been remitted to the amoun of £41 6*s.* 6*d.* for work of a similar nature done for publi Departments, which would otherwise have been a charge on th public.

Donations.

45. I beg to acknowledge donations of fourteen volumes of Recor Publications by the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls i England, one volume by the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland a History of the Copingers or Coppingers of the Co. Cork, b Walter Arthur Copinger, Esq., and from W. F. Littledale, Esq., i completion of the series of Dublin Directories already presente by him—The new City Pictorial Directory of Dublin, 1850.

Literary Searches.

46. The literary searches during the year 1886, included th histories of the families of Pilkington, Dalton, Ormsby O'Flaherty, Beatty, Fenouillet, Hussey, Walsh, Ball, Wrigh Rothe, Gamble, Aylmer, Langrishe, White, Ludlow, Crofto Cowell, Steele, and materials for Histories of Co. Clare, the Roy

College of Surgeons, St. Audoen's Parish, of the Protectorate, Parish of Moycarky and Two-mile-Borris, Counties of Down and Antrim, Parish of Mullingar, Diocese of Meath, Parish of Rathcore, and the Irish War of 1641–53.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this 29th
day of April, 1887.

J. J. DIGGES LA TOUCHE,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER,

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

Appendix I.

Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867.

I, the Right Honorable Robert Richard Warren, Judge of the Court of Probate in Ireland, hereby certify to the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in Ireland, that, in my opinion, it will be conducive to the due performance of the business of said Court that the Records belonging to said Court, in the Schedule annexed specified, shall not be delivered into the custody of the Master of the Rolls at the end of twenty years from the making thereof.

(Signed), Robert R. Warren.

Dated this 25th of March, 1886.

I have considered the subject of the removal of the Records of the Probate Court to the Public Record Office, and have consulted the Chief and Assistant Registrars of the Court. In my opinion the removal of the Records mentioned in the Schedule hereto would increase the expense of Grants, delay the making of Grants, and in the case of Grants *de bonis non* be attended with inconvenience to applicants for Grants.

I am therefore obliged to certify against the removal of the Records mentioned in the Schedule hereto, which does not include notarial papers if any, and all completed books and papers, relating to the contentious business of the Court down to the 1st January, 1866.

(Signed), Robert R. Warren.

Schedule to which the foregoing Certificate refers.

Room.	Press.	Shelf.	Description of Document.
			All the original Wills, Books, Bonds, Affidavits, Renunciations, Petitions, and other documents relating to the non-contentious business of the Court.

Appendix II.

Warrant for the removal to the Public Record Office of Ireland of the Records of the Land Judge, Chancery Division, High Court of Justice.

Whereas the Records, Books, and Documents specified and described in the Schedule hereto, being Records of the Chancery Division (Land Judge) of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, and being such as are described in the 14th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, are now deposited in the Muniment Rooms and Offices of the Land Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, under

the care and charge of James M'Donnell, Esquire, Registrar to the said Judge, or other officers of the said Division. And whereas it appears to me to be to the public advantage that the said Records should be removed to the Public Record Office. Now, I, the Right Honorable Andrew Marshall Porter, Master of the Rolls in Ireland by and with the approval of the Right Honorable John Naish, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, testified by his countersignature of these presents, do hereby under and by virtue of the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, appoint Sir Samuel Ferguson, Knight, the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, or in his stead some or one of the officers of the said Public Record Office to attend said Chancery Division Land Judges Offices and in my name to receive and take charge of the said Records, Books, and Documents, and do hereby order and direct the said James M'Donnell, Esquire, and every other person having, or claiming to have, such care and charge to allow all and every the said Records, Books, and Documents, and also all Calendars, Indexes, and Repertories thereof, to be removed by the said Sir Samuel Ferguson and his assistants from their present place of custody, and deposited in the said Public Record Office, there to remain under the charge of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being until further order. Provided that like powers of recall and redelivery as by the order of the then Master of the Rolls of the 15th November, 1875, are granted to the Chief Clerk of the Court of Chancery from time to time, in respect of the Records and Documents in said order mentioned shall be exercisable by the Registrar for the time being of the Land Judge, Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, and his Deputy nominated as in said order mentioned in respect of the Deeds Boxes mentioned in the Schedule hereto, as amongst the several Records, Books, and Documents in this Warrant comprised.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this seventeenth day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

(Signed), A. M. Porter,
Master of the Rolls.

Countersigned,
John Naish, C.

Appendix III.

In the matter of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, 30 & 31 Vic., cap. 70.

By the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls.

17th December, 1886.

Whereas Records which may, from time to time, be necessary for the current business of the Land Judges, Chancery Division, High Court of Justice, Ireland, have been removed to the Public Record Office of Ireland from the Courts and Offices of the said Land Judges, under warrant dated the 17th day of July, 1886. And, whereas, it is expedient that the powers of recall and redelivery exercisable under the said Warrant in respect of the deeds boxes of the said Court, by the Registrar for the time being of the said Land Judges and his Deputy,

nominated as therein, shall be exercised in regard to the other Records mentioned in the Schedule to the said Warrant annexed:

Let the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records deliver out and receive back all Records so removed, as above, from the Courts and Offices of the said Land Judges, and so required for the current business of the said Land Judges (Chancery Division), on the orders of the Registrar of the Land Judges, for the time being, and his Deputy.

(Signed), A. M. Porter, M.R.

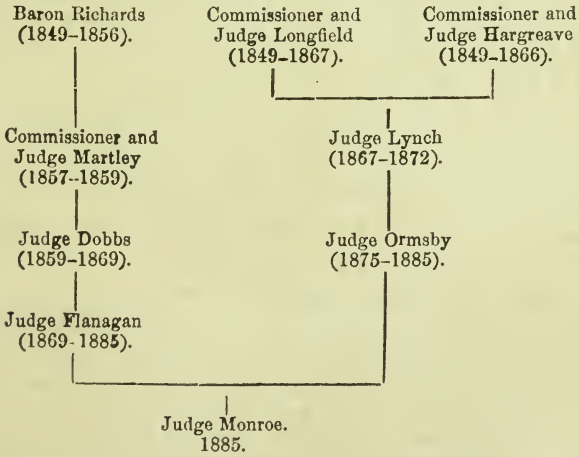
17th December, 1886.

Appendix IV.

Memorandum on the Records from the Offices of the Land Judge, Chancery.

This collection, unless otherwise stated, has been removed down to the end of 1866. It comprises the Records of the Incumbered Estates Court, instituted in the year 1849 by the 12th and 13th Victoria, cap. 77, and of the Landed Estates Court, which succeeded it in November, 1858, under the 21st and 22nd Victoria, cap. 72. The collection naturally divides itself into four minor ones; viz., those of the Registrar's or General office and of the three Judges, existent in 1866—namely, Dobbs, Longfield, and Hargreave; but Judge Dobbs having been succeeded in 1869 by Judge Flanagan, his collection is better known by the name of the latter.

Under the Incumbered Estates Act, the persons to execute the Act were styled Commissioners, which title was changed to that of Judge by the Landed Estates Court Act in November, 1858. When a Commissioner or Judge died or resigned or had his patent revoked, the next appointed usually took over his duties. The following table will show the changes and succession from 1849 up to the present time, and may be explanatory of some little difficulties in the devolution of the collections:—



The original documents filed were of record in the Registrar's or General office, but with certain classes of them copies or duplicates were lodged in the offices of the several Commissioners or Judges to whom the cases were attached: thus, the same class of record is often

common to the four collections, but the original, it must always be remembered, remained in the Registrar's or General office. The chief classes in this department comprise Abstracts of Title, Affidavits, Claims, Consents, Objections to Reports of Master, Objections to Schedules, Tenants' Objections, Petitions, and Draft Final Schedules of Incumbrances. In addition to the Records filed, the Registrar's office also contained those that appertained to the Court generally, such as Appearance Books, Copies of Conveyances, Declaration of Title, Court Order Books, Records of Proceedings, and Court Sale Books. The Records of chief importance from the Judges' offices are Abstracts of Title, Draft Conveyances, Fiat Books, Rentals, and Final Schedules of Incumbrances. There has not been transferred any general Index to the Registrar's collection, but there are Indices more or less perfect for the different classes, as the notes under their respective heads below will show; and for each of the collections in the offices of the three Judges there are Indices, more or less full. In addition to the above, the Records of the Notice Office of the Court have been transferred here from the Record and Writ Office of the Chancery Division, with which it was united under the provisions of the Judicature Act (40 and 41 Vic., cap. 57, s. 72).

A warrant for the transfer of the Deeds Boxes in the custody of the Keeper of the Deeds was signed, but the delay in preparing fittings prevented their being transferred during the year included in the present Report.

An explanatory note on each class of Records removed is appended, giving its name, dates inclusive, and the collection with which it was transferred.

Absolute Orders.—*See Orders.*

Abstract Books.—Judge Longfield, . . . 1849–1858

These volumes contain the Examiner's notes on the abstracts of title (the pages being numbered consecutively throughout the series from 1 to 3238) and are indexed in the index to the records of Judge Longfield's Examiner's Office.

Abstracts and Statements of Title.—Registrar, . . 1850–1858

Do. do. —Judge Longfield, . 1850–1858

These are the abstracts lodged setting out the titles to the several estates for sale. The later and more general practice would appear to be to preserve these amongst the title deeds of the cause in the Deeds Boxes.

Abstracts of Title.—Judge Hargreave, . . . 1859–1868

One bundle containing a few between the above dates.

Abstracts of Title lodged.—Registrar, . . . 1857–1859

One volume containing entries of the abstracts of title lodged in the Registrar's Office giving the title, date of lodgment, when sent to a Judge, what Judge it was sent to, and solicitor's name. Indexed at back.

Abstracts of Title lodged.—Judge Hargreave, . . 1862–1866

One volume containing entries of the abstracts of title lodged for approval by Judge Hargreave giving the dates of lodgment, the name of the estate, and the solicitor.

Abstracts of Title Books.—Judge Flanagan, . . 1850–1871
Do. —Judge Hargreave, . . 1853–1858
Contain receipts given by solicitors for abstracts of titles lodged or temporarily taken out from the office. Indexed in volumes.

Account Books or Ledgers.—Judge Flanagan, . . 1851–1865
These show the amount of money received and paid, and the monies invested to the credit of cases. Indexed in each volume.

Account Books.—Judge Longfield, . . . 1850–1873
These give the particulars of payments of money received from the sale of estates. They are indexed in the general index books. Two volumes, from 1850 to 1873, are for Incumbered Estates Court matters, whilst the third volume, 1859–1865, is for the Landed Estates Court. At the end of this book are the particulars of the duty on sales for each of the years ending 31st July, 1860, to 31st July, 1869.

Accountants' Returns and Balance Sheets.—Judge Hargreave, ... 1852–1865
These are paper books showing under each cause, arranged alphabetically, the balance, whether of cash, consols, or stock, standing to credit thereof on the 31st August in each year, except 1860, certified by the Chief Accountant.

Advertisements, Certificates of.—Judge Hargreave, . 1852–1853
See bundle of Orders (Absolute) and Appearances, Certificates of.

Affidavits.—Registrar, ... 1849–1866
From 1849 to 1854 these are unbound, arranged under the initial letters of their titles according to their years. From 1855 to 1864 they are bound, and arranged in months under their letters, but there would appear to be several volumes missing. From 1864 to 1866 they are bound in chronological order with a running number for each year. From 1st November, 1864 to 1866 they are indexed in three volumes, and there are eight volumes of numerical lists for the same dates, giving the title of the cause and name of deponent.

Appearance Books.—Registrar, ... 1849–1866
Contain the record of appearances. They are indexed in each volume.

Appearances, Certificates of.—Judge Hargreave, . . 1850–1858
Under this head are comprised the certificates to be produced before the settlement of the final schedules, viz., the certificates of appearances and of claims, of final notice with services marked and dates of services, of purchasers from auction clerk (in fold of certificate of claims), of liens claimed (from Deed Keeper), of objections filed, of advertisements inserted, and of the funds in court from the Accountant. These certificates are numbered from 8 to 960.

Balance Sheets, Accountants'.—*See Accountants' Returns.*

Cases in Court.—Judge Hargreave.
An incomplete reference to cases in court, giving sometimes a reference to the petition book and sometimes the number of the case only.

Cases, Register of.—*See Register of Cases.*

Cash Receipt Books.—Registrar, . . . 1849–1866
These are office account books showing amounts of cash received for copies. In the fly leaf of the first volume are memoranda showing dates of sundry officials entering on their duties.

Certificates.—*See Miscellaneous Certificates.*

Certificates of Advertisements.—*See Orders (absolute) and Appearances, Certificates of.*

Certificates of Appearances.—*See Appearances.*

Certificates of Paymaster.—*See Paymaster's Certificates.*

Claims.—Registrar, ... 1850–1869
Contain the particulars of claims upon estates ordered to be sold, and down to 1858 are arranged under letters and years and are indexed in six volumes. From 4th November, 1858, to 15th July, 1859, they are numbered consecutively according to their dates of filing from 1 to 1171, and include objections to claims as well. From the 16th July, 1859, the series comprises claims alone, and a fresh numerical arrangement commenced and was continued to 1869 (the last removed) running from 1 to 1503. These two latter series are indexed in two volumes, the first comprising from 4th November, 1858–1859; the second, 1859 to October, 1869.

Claims and Objections, An Entry Book of.—Judge Hargreave, ... 1858–1859
This volume is only partially filled and runs from November, 1858, to July, 1859, and is indexed at end.

Conditional Orders.—*See Orders.*

Consents.—Registrar, ... 1849–1858
There is no index to these documents.

Consents and Miscellaneous Documents.—Registrar, . . 1858–1871
These have a numerical sequence in chronological order from 1 to 3495. The miscellaneous documents comprise the following:—Accounts, attornments, charges, commissions and returns thereto, discharges, maps of partition and of exchange, objections to accounts, claims, partition orders, reports and surveys, partitions, MS. rentals, reports, reports of surveyors, requisitions to transfer stock, statements of facts, and surcharges. They are indexed in one book from the 2nd November, 1858, to 6th May, 1871.

Conveyances, Copies of.—Registrar, . . . 1850–1867

These are copies of the conveyances made by the Commissioners or Judges of the court to purchasers. From 1850–1857 they are arranged under their years and letters, and appear to be imperfect, and for the years 1858 and 1859, there are only two bundles each for the letter C extant. From 1859 to 1867 they are numbered in chronological sequence from 1 to 4745. These copy conveyances are indexed in seven volumes for the Incumbered Estates Court portion 1850–1858, and in three for the Landed Estates Court 1858–1867. For the first series the indices give the title of the cause, name of purchaser, date of conveyance, amount of purchase money, and the lands conveyed, and for the second the number and date of conveyance, title of cause, name of purchaser, solicitor, amount of purchase money, and number of lot sold.

Conveyances, Draft.—Registrar, . . . 1856–1858
Do. do. Judge Flanagan . . 1856–1886
Do. do. Judge Longfield . . . 1850–1866
Do. do. Judge Hargreave . . . 1852–1865

These have the approval of the solicitors endorsed thereon and in many cases are accompanied by a proof of the printed conveyance.

Conveyances, Entry Book of draft, Judge Flanagan, . 1858–1862

This is a book containing a list of draft conveyances issued, giving the name of owner, purchaser, number of lot conveyed, date of receipt from the Master or Examiner, and date of sending to general office as printed. From July 1858 to June 1862 they are numbered from 1 to 768.

Conveyances, Entry Books of, Judge Hargreave, . 1852–1870

Contain the entries of conveyances, giving the dates of approval, when sent down to Registrar's office and when examined for execution or when copied, engrossed, and sent to printer, together with the name of case and purchaser and the receipts of solicitors therefor. They were somewhat irregularly kept, the entries varying in form, one volume 1852–3 is endorsed "Draft Deeds Book." The practice in regard to conveyances would appear to be regulated by an order of the 27th November, 1854, "That every engrossment of conveyances to be executed by the Commissioners when compared in the Examiner's office be sent by one of the porters directly to the Registrar's office to have it sealed, &c., and that no such engrossment be delivered to the solicitor until it shall have been executed."

Declarations of Title, Registrar, . . . 1859–1866

These are the judicial declarations of title under the seal of the court, signed by a Judge, made under section 51 of the 21 and 22 Vic., cap. 72. The Index has not been removed as it runs to 1874.

Deeds Book, Draft.—*See Conveyances, Entry Books of.*

Diaries and Sale Books.—Judge Longfield, . . 1851–1866
Daily lists of the matters to come before the Judge, and in many cases, the Examiner. These are referred to as sale books in Judge Longfield's general index.

Diaries.—Judge Hargreave, ... 1857–1867
Same as above.

Diary of Chief Commissioner.—Judge Hargreave, . 1854–1856
A daily list of the matters to come before the Judge.

Dilatory Book.—Judge Hargreave, . . . 1854
Contains solicitors' explanations of delay in certain cases.

Examiners' Notes on Abstract of Title.—*See Abstract Book.*

Examiners' Notes on Rentals.—*See Proof Books.*

Fiat Books.—Judge Flanagan, ... 1850–1866
Do. do. Longfield, ... 1851–1866
Do. do. Hargreave, ... 1850–1879
Are the blocks or counterfoils of the orders made by the Judges for payments whether in stock or cash. They are indexed in the general index, and the numbers in the blocks correspond with the payment number therein.

Fiat Book, Petition.—*See Petition Fiat Book.*

Fiats for Investment Books.—Judge Flanagan, . . 1859–1869
Do. do. do. Hargreave, . . 1856–1866
Are the blocks or counterfoils of orders made by the Judge for the investment of funds.

Fiats for Sale of Consols or Stock.—Judge Flanagan, . 1855–1866
Do. do. do. Hargreave, . 1855–1871
Are the blocks or counterfoils of books of orders for sales of stock or consols initialed by Commissioner or Examiner.

Final Notices to Tenants.—*See Notices to Tenants (Final).*

Incumbrances, Schedules of.—*See Schedules of Incumbrances.*

Indices to Affidavits.—Registrar, . . . 1864–1866
There are three volumes from 1st November, 1864, to 1st November, 1866, in which the affidavits are entered alphabetically, each entry giving the number of the affidavit, the title of the matter, the name of the deponent, and the date of filing, and eight volumes for the like period, in which they are entered chronologically.

Indices to Claims.—Registrar, ... 1850–1869
These are in two sets. The first, for the Incumbered Estates Court, runs from March, 1850, to October, 1858, and consists of six volumes of entries, giving the date of filing, the title of the matter, on whose behalf the claim was filed, and the solicitor; each volume has an alphabetical index at the end. The second, for the Landed Estates Court, runs from November, 1858, to October, 1869, in two volumes containing the like entries, with the numbers of the claims, indexed at back.

Index to Consents and Miscellaneous Documents.—Registrar, ... 1858–1871

An entry book giving the date of filing, the number and title of the document, the nature of the document, and the name of the solicitor filing it. It is indexed alphabetically at the end.

Indices to Conveyances.—Registrar, . . . 1850–1867

In two series, the first, for the Incumbered Estates Court, April, 1850–October, 1858, consists of seven volumes, in which are entered the title of the matter, the name of the purchaser, amount of purchase money, the date of the conveyance, whether a memorial was executed or not, and the name and acreage of the lands. Indexed at end of volumes in the title of the matter. The second series, for the Landed Estates Court, runs from December, 1858, to July, 1867, and consists of three volumes containing entries of the number and date of the conveyance, the title of the matter, the names of purchaser and solicitor, the consideration, and the number of the lot. Indexed at back in name of purchaser.

Index, General.—Judge Flanagan, . . . 1849–1862

An alphabetical index in name of owner to the rentals and schedules; the latter extend into 1863.

Indices, General.—Judge Longfield, . . . 1849–1867

In two volumes. The first for the Incumbered Estates Court, is an alphabetical index in the owner's name, giving a reference, by numbers, to the petition, the petition book, the abstract book, the search, the sale book, the rental, the schedule, and the account book. The second for the Landed Estates Court is similar. There are, besides the above, three volumes from which, apparently, these were formed, one of which is cancelled; the two others are almost duplicates of the above for the same period, but not so full. Another cancelled book gives list of petitions (1–1005), schedules (1–997), searches (1–1070), rentals (1–1138), abstracts (1–524), and other imperfect lists.

Indices (General).—Judge Hargreave, . . . 1849–1866

These consist of two volumes, the first, for the Incumbered Estates Court period, is an alphabetical index, in the name of the owner, to the volume and page of the petition book in which the case is entered, to the office number of the case, and to the number of the fiat directing a payment. When a cause was transferred to Commissioner or Judge Hargreave the practice was to give it a new number other than the original number of the petition, which new number was common to the rental and the final schedule of incumbrances. The second volume, for the Landed Estates Court period, November 1858–1866, was similar to the first save giving the original number of the petition. The petition books referred to from these indices

were nine in number, five for the Incumbered and four for the Landed Estates Court, and some confusion is caused by their being bound in four volumes, the last volume containing three books, the others two each. On Judge Hargreave's death in April, 1866, the Court directed that the Petition matters allotted to him should be divided amongst the other Judges, the even numbers to Judge Longfield, the odd to Judge Dobbs, and that cases in which the title had been approved of by Judge Hargreave should be wound up in his chambers by the officers attached thereto.

Indices to Objections to Schedules.—Registrar, . . 1850–1868
Five volumes of entry books giving the date, title of matter, name of party lodging objection, and solicitor. Alphabetical index at end of volumes to titles of matter.

Indices to Objections (Tenant's).—Registrar, . . 1850–1866
Four entry books giving the date, the title, the name of party objecting, and the solicitor. The fourth volume commencing November, 1858, gives also the number of the objection. Alphabet at end of volumes.

Index to Orders.—Judge Flanagan, . . . 1853
This volume purports to have been commenced 28th October, 1853, and to be a Commissioner's Index to orders, referring to volumes from 1 to 14, but to what series it refers or for what period has not been ascertained.

Indices to Petitions.—Registrar, ... 1849–1866
Consist of two volumes of entries for the Incumbered Estates Court period, October 1849–October 1858, giving the number, title, date of filing, name of petitioner and solicitor, with address, and two volumes for the Landed Estates Court, November 1858–May 1866, giving the date of filing, the number, the judge, title of matter, name of petitioner and solicitor, with address. To each of the volumes is an alphabetical index at the end.

Indices to Schedules of Incumbrances (Draft Final).—Registrar, ... 1850–1869
One volume for Incumbered Estates Court, February 1850–October 1858, gives the date of filing, the title, last day for objections, name of petitioner and solicitor, with address. The second volume, for the Landed Estates Court, gives number of schedule, the owner, day for hearing, the last day for objections, name of petitioner and solicitor, with address. Alphabet at end of volumes to names of owners.

Judge's Returns.—*See Returns, Judge's.*

Ledgers.—*See Account Books.*

Maps.—Judge Hargreave.
A bundle of detached maps. Some relating to partitions, and others to sales, in most cases entitled in name of matter.

Minute Books, Rough.—*See Note at Minute Books.*

Miscellaneous Certificates.—Judge Hargreave, . . 1858–1866
These consist of certificates of funds and dividends from the Accountant's Office, of the court and certificates of no lodgment of purchase money.

Miscellaneous Documents.—Registrar, . . . 1850–1858
These consist chiefly of copies of original documents such as deeds, wills, and proceedings in other courts, which would seem to have been used for the elucidation of title as well as the same class of miscellaneous records that, for the later period, 1858–1866, were filed with the consents, which see.

Miscellaneous Papers.—Judge Longfield.
Contain chiefly draft rentals, conveyances, abstracts of title and copies.

Miscellaneous Papers.—Judge Flanagan. chest not given
Do. —Judge Hargreave.
Include abstracts of title, affidavits, auction biddings, certificates, certificates of advertisements, funds and dividends, lis pendens, and of taxed costs, copy conveyances and orders, counsels' opinions, declarations of trust, directions for searches and on title, explanations, letters, lists of tenants, memoranda, maps, memoranda of interest, notices, original deeds, draft partitions, partition orders, reports on partition, petition of appeal, postings, powers of attorney, requisitions for searches, MS. rentals, schedules of deeds lodged, statements of fact, notes on title, surveyor's report and valuation. It is intended to arrange all these miscellaneous documents, as far as possible, under the titles of their causes, in dictionary order, so as to render them all accessible.

Note or Minute Books, Rough.—Judge Hargreave, . 1850–1866
Rough notes or minutes made by the Judge on the hearing of motions, they consist of fifty-five volumes imperfectly indexed.

Notes on Rentals.—*See Proof Books.*

Notes on Title (Judge's).—Judge Longfield, . . 1849–1861
Consist of three volumes, 1849–1853, 1859, and 1859–1861, without an index.

Notes on Title (Judges).—Judge Hargreave, . . 1850–1865
Nineteen volumes containing Judge's notes on titles to land with, in many instances, queries and directions in relation thereto. There is an index to these in one volume. The paging of the first two volumes is complete for each book but from the 3rd volume the pagination is continuous from 1 to 4740, vol. 15, pp. 3187–3425 is wanting. There is also one bundle of directions on titles by the examiner, on separate sheets, on which there is a memorandum that it is to be kept with these title books.

Notes, Judge's or Court Book.—Judge Hargreave, . 1863–1866
One volume of Judge's notes on motions, not indexed.

Notices, Bound.—Record and Writ Office, Chancery, . 1850–1865
Comprise general notices, such as of filing documents, of appearance, of sale, of taxation of costs, of lodging deeds, and of the making of orders, &c.

Notices of Motions, Bound.—Record and Writ Office, . 1850–1865
Are the notices of motions to be made in Court.

Notices of Motions, &c.—Judge Hargreave, . . 1850–1867
Arranged in bundles according to months and years. To November, 1859, many of these had the rulings of the Judge appended. From 1861 they consist chiefly of notices to tenants and to Incumbrancers. They are unindexed.

Notices—Registry of Service of Orders and—Record and Writ Office, ... 1849–1865
They give the date of lodgment of notice or order, title of matter, nature of document, whether notice or order, lodged for service, name of attorney or party by whom same is lodged for service, name and address of party on whom such order or notice is required to be served, and initials of the officer posting same, to certify that same is so posted before post hour in General Post Office.

Notices to Tenants (Final).—Registrar, . . . 1866
Are arranged in bundles under their initial letters according to their dates. Bundles for E., N., S., and Y. are wanting.

Objections to Master's Reports.—Registrar, . . 1855–1858
Objections made to the Reports of Stephen Woulfe Flanagan, Master of the Incumbered Estates Court. They do not seem to be indexed.

Objections to Schedules.—Registrar, . . . 1850–1868
Are the objections filed to the draft final schedules of incumbrances, arranged to 1858 in bundles under their years and letters. From 1859–1868 they are preserved in chronological order in a numerical series from 1 to 1905. They are indexed in five volumes.

Objections (Tenants').—Registrar, . . . 1850–1866
Are the objections of tenants to the notices served upon them and to the draft schedules. From 1850–1857 there is a bundle for each year, whilst from 1858 to 1866 they are bound in order of the date of filing in a numerical series from 1–2686. They are indexed, under name of owner, in four volumes.

Order Books, Absolute.—Registrar, ... 1850–1867
They contain the absolute or final orders for sale and are indexed in each volume. The first volume contains also miscellaneous orders. The last 49 pages of Vol. V. are sometimes referred to as Vol. VI.

Orders, Absolute.—Judge Hargreave, . . . 1852–1853
One bundle consisting chiefly of certificates of advertisements, with a few copy orders.

Order Books, Conditional.—Registrar, . . . 1849–1867
In these were entered the conditional orders for sale. The first volume also contains absolute and miscellaneous orders. Indexed in each volume.

Order Books, Miscellaneous.—Registrar, . . 1849–1867
These books contain all the orders made by the Incumbered and Landed Estates Court other than the absolute and conditional orders, save volume one, in which the distinction is not observed. The volumes are indexed at back.

Order Books (Court).—Judge Hargreave, . . 1858–1866
These are described inside as "Judge Hargreave's Chamber Rule Books." They were kept by the chief clerk and would appear to be the court notes of the orders made, and as some are marked "chamber" it may be assumed that most of the entries are ordinary orders made by the Court. Each entry is marked, "entered," and initialled, and as a matter of fact, was entered in the general order books of the Court. Each volume has an index.

Order Books (Judge's).—Judge Flanagan, . . . 1858–1859
Two volumes, each covering the like period, containing entries of the court orders made by the Judges and endorsed "Judges Martley and Dobbs' Order Books." These orders are copied into the general order books of the court. Both books are indexed at the end.

Order Books (Judges' Chamber).—Judge Flanagan, . 1858–1859
Two volumes, each covering the like period, of entries of court orders made by the Judges. They are endorsed "Judges Martley and Dobbs' Order Books." Volume I. is indexed, the other not. The orders in these books are as a rule entered in the general order books of the court.

Orders to deliver Documents.—Judge Flanagan, . . 1850–1858
These are six books of blocks or counterfoils of orders addressed to the Keeper of the Records to deliver up documents. Not indexed.

Paymaster's Certificates.—Registrar, . . . 1861–1866
These are the certificates from the Secretary to the Board of Works, based on a requisition to the Paymaster of Civil Services in Ireland, as to any or what charges are existing on lands petitioned for sale through the court, for land improvement, arterial drainage, Labouchere drainage, and piers and harbours. They are entered and indexed in the two books below.

Paymaster's Certificates, Entry Books of, . . . 1850–1874
Two volumes, containing the entries of the certificates of the Paymasters of the Civil Services or Secretary to

the Board of Works. The first volume ending in October, 1858, gives the date of the certificate and its nature. The second volume gives the date of the issue of the requisition and the date of receipt of the return, and is labelled also "Certificates of Secretary of Board of Works." Both volumes are indexed at back.

Petitions.—Registrar, ... 1849–1866
Are bound in volumes according to date, 50 in each volume and numbered in two series. The first, 1 to 4441, ending October, 1858. The second, 1 to 3380, ending in May, 1866. These are the originals of those lodged in the Judges' offices and are indexed in four volumes.

Petitions (Copy).—Judge Flanagan, . . . 1849–1867
Do. —Judge Hargreave, . . . 1849–1866
Do. —Judge Longfield, . . . 1849–1866
These are the copies of the original petitions filed in the General or Registrar's office and were lodged in the offices of the Judges to whom they were allotted. Judge Flanagan's collection is unbound and is only indexed from 1855 to 1867 in two volumes, one from 5th February, 1855, to 8th January, 1859; the other from 23rd November, 1858, to 8th May, 1867, in which latter volume the numbers of some of the schedules of incumbrance are pencilled in. Judge Hargreave's are unbound to November, 1858, but are bound in volumes from thence and are indexed in the general index. Judge Longfield's are bound in volumes, containing fifty each in chronological order in two numerical series, one ending October, 1858, from 1 to 1558, and the other ending in 1866, from 1 to 1500. They are indexed in the general index to Judge Longfield's Records. Each petition has a verifying affidavit and schedule attached.

Petition Books.—Judge Longfield, . . . 1850–1866
Contain the nature and history of the proceedings in petitions. Indexed in general index books.

Petition Books.—Judge Hargreave, . . . 1849–1866
These were originally kept as nine books, but are now bound together in four volumes, and are of the same character as the preceding series. They are indexed at back of volumes as well as in the general index books. They are also called "Index of Cases."

Petition Books.—Judge Flanagan.
Styled and entered as "Records of Proceedings," *which see.*

Petition Entry Book.—Judge Flanagan, . . . 1855–1858
Gives the date of filing the petition, the number, name of owner and petitioner, and name of solicitor, with address, from 5th February, 1855, to 30th October, 1858. Alphabetical index in front.

Petition Entry Book.—Registrar, . . . 1851–1853
Contains date of filing, number, title of petition, name of petitioner, and name and address of attorney. Indexed at back.

Petition Fiat Book.—Judge Flanagan, . . . 1850–1855
This is the Chief Commissioner's Fiat Book. Indexed in front of volume.

Petition Fiat Book.—Judge Flanagan, . . . 1858–1867
Gives the date of filing, the number, names of owner, petitioner, and solicitor, and date of fiat, the numbers of the schedules of incumbrances are given in pencil under the petition number. The book is alphabetically indexed at back in name of owner, and is endorsed "Judge Martley's Chamber Petition Book."

Petition Fiat Book.—Judge Hargreave, . . . 1850–1852
This contains petitions fiated by Baron Richards, and gives the title of the matter, the date of filing the petition, and the date of the fiat (*i.e.* the conditional order for sale) was made. Indexed at back.

Private Sales—*See Sales, Private.*

Proof Books.—Judge Hargreave, ... 1858–1874
Are examiners' notes and directions given on settling rentals. In two volumes, with index at back.

Proposal Books.—Judge Flanagan, . . . 1851–1867
These contain the proposals made for the purchase of property for sale under the Court, and have the note of the Judge accepting or rejecting them at foot. They contain an index.

Proposal Books (Donegall Estate).—Judge Longfield, circa 1850–1855
These are three volumes containing the proposals made in connexion with Lord Donegall's Estate, numbered from 1 to 1018. A fourth volume contains an index to the persons making the proposals.

Provincial Sales—*See Sales, Provincial.*

Receipt Books.—Judge Longfield, . . . 1855–1866
These are five volumes of receipt books for documents received, and give the date of receipt, from whom received, and when and to what department they were sent.

Receipt Book for Petitions and Schedules.—Judge Hargreave, ... 1865–1886
One volume irregularly kept.

Receipt Books for Rentals.—Judge Hargreave, . . 1855–1859
Two volumes, blocks of receipts.

Receipt Books for Schedules.—Judge Hargreave, . . 1867–1872
One volume, blocks of receipts.

Records of Proceedings.—Registrar, . . . 1849–1868
These books correspond somewhat to the Bill Books in an Equity Court, but contain more information. These afford a chronological list of the documents filed or proceedings taken under each petition filed, comprising the petition itself, conditional and absolute orders for sale, and miscellaneous orders, notices to claimants and tenants, Master's reports, postings, sales, schedules of incumbrances, certificates, final notices, requisitions to tax costs, consents, &c. The later volumes give the initial of the Judge to whose Court the petition was sent. There is an index to each volume.

Records of Proceedings.—Judge Flanagan, . . 1858–1863
This is similar to the former, but applies only to petitions in Judge Martley's or Dobbs' office. Indexed at back.

Register of Cases.—Judge Hargreave, . . . 1856–1862
One volume giving the dates of reference to settle rentals, the name of the cause, the solicitor and the date of lodging abstract of title.

Register of Cases.—Judge Hargreave, . . . 1850–1866
One volume kept by the Judge's Examiner, which gives a new case number to each matter coming into the office, under which the schedules and rentals were kept; it also gives references to the Judge's notes on title and other references, but not throughout the whole period.

Rentals.—Judge Flanagan, ... 1850–1866
These are bound, and form a very imperfect collection, many rentals being absent. They are indexed to 1862 in one volume, which also contains the references to the schedules of incumbrances. The later index has not been transferred.

Rentals.—Judge Longfield, ... 1850–1866
These are bound and in good order, those for the Incumbered Estates Court ending with number 1,138, and for the Landed Estates Court with 650. Both series are indexed in the general index book. There is a separate volume of rentals for the Belfast Estate of Lord Donegall, and a bundle of duplicates.

Rentals.—Judge Hargreave, ... 1850–1868
These are bound, with a running number according to their date. There is one volume, No. 50b, for Connolly's estate alone. They are indexed in the general index book, and appear to be perfect in their sequence.

Rentals, Duplicate.—Judge Hargreave, . . 1858–1865
These are duplicates of some of the above between the numbers 1,000 and 1,655.

Reports of Master, Objections to.—*See Objections to Master's Reports.*

Returns, Accountants'.—*See Accountants' Returns.*

Returns, Judge's.—Judge Hargreave, . . . 1860–1865
Drafts of the returns made by the Judge to the Home Secretary under 21 and 22 Vic., cap. 72, sec. 25, and pursuant to the General Order of the Court, dated 18th February, 1861. They are yearly from the 1st November, 1860, and give the number and titles of matters brought into Chamber during the year, and of all matters then pending, distinguishing original applications from those referred to the Court from the Chancery, Bankruptcy, or Insolvency Courts.

Rulings Bespoken.—Judge Hargreave, . . . 1854
A bespeak book for copies of rulings.

Ruling Books.—Judge Longfield, ... 1850–1867
Rulings made by the Judge and kept by the chief Clerk. Indexed at back.

Rulings in Chamber.—Judge Hargreave, . . 1851–1858
Rulings made by Mr. Commissioner Hargreave in chamber. Indexed in the volumes.

Sales, List of.—Judge Hargreave, . . . 1850–1858
An alphabetical list of estates sold by the Commissioners. It refers to the Provincial Sales Book by the affix of the letter B, and to the Private Sale Book by the affix of the letter C, and gives the number of the petition and of the rental, the title of the matter, the solicitor, and the Commissioner.

Sales, List of Provincial.—Judge Hargreave, . . 1850–1858
An alphabetical list of estates sold by order of the Commissioners giving the number of petition and rental, the title of the matter, name and address of solicitor, and the Commissioner to whose court it belonged.

Sales, Proposals for Private.—Registrar, . . . 1857–1866
Are the original proposals made for the purchase of estates or lots thereof by private offer. The acceptance of the Judge, or a copy of his ruling, accompanies each offer.

Sales, Provincial.—Registrar, ... 1857–1866
Are rentals of lands directed to be sold in the provinces. Each rental is generally accompanied by an affidavit of the Auctioneer or Commissioner appointed to carry out the sale, stating the circumstances attending each auction.

Sale Books.—Judge Flanagan, ... 1850–1859
Contain particulars of when and where sales are to be held, whether in Dublin or the country, with the title of the cause and number of lots. In some instances the amount of the purchase money and other details are added. Each volume is indexed.

Sale Books.—Judge Hargreave, . . . 1851–1852
Two rough books with dates for sales, name of matter, solicitor, number of lots, and where sale held.

Sale Books, Court.—Registrar, ... 1850–1867
These record the sales in court with the amounts of the biddings made and the declaration of the purchaser who generally signs the book. Indexed at end, in name of owner, where the number of the rental is generally prefixed.

Sale Books, General.—Registrar, . . . 1857–1865
Give owner, petitioner, date of sale, number of the lot sold, name and address of purchaser, amount of the purchase money, the amount lodged, and the date of issuing certificate. The private and provincial sales are also entered in these volumes, which are indexed at the end of each volume, in name of owner.

Sale Book, Private.—Registrar, ... 1850–1857
Gives the title of matter, date of acceptance of proposal, denomination or number of lot sold, county, name of purchaser, and amount of purchase money. Indexed at back, in name of owner.

Sale Books, Provincial.—Registrar, . . . 1851–1857
Give the title of the cause, date of the confirmation of sale, number of the lot sold, the county, the purchaser, and amount of the purchase money. Indexed at end in names of causes.

Sale Book, Provincial.—Judge Flanagan, . . . 1859–1876
Contains entries of sales, held in the provinces under the court, with the title of the matter, where and when the sale was held, the amount of the biddings, and the ruling of the Judge on the result submitted to him. This volume is indexed.

Schedules of Incumbrances, Draft Final.—Registrar, . 1850–1869
These are the original draft schedules filed in the Registrar's department, duplicates of which are lodged in the several Judges' offices where they are noted and adjudicated on, and become the final schedules. From 1850 to 1858 they are in yearly bundles under their letters according to the date of filing or lodgment marked on them. From 1858–1869 they are numbered in succession according to their dates of filing, and are bound in numerical sequence from No. 1 to 2701. They are indexed in two volumes, vol. 1 from February, 1850—December, 1858, and vol. 2, December, 1858 to 1869.

Schedules of Incumbrances, Final.—Judge Flanagan, . 1850–1867
" " " —Judge Hargreave, . 1850–1875
" " " —Judge Longfield, . 1850–1867
These are duplicates of those filed in the General or Registrar's office. The first series is numbered in chronological order, according to the date that they

were approved of for judgment, from 1 to 1179. To No. 332 they are unbound. They are indexed in the index with the rentals to 1862, from that date the index has not been transferred. The second series is bound and numbered from 1 to 1,840, and indexed in the general index books. The third series has two enumerations from 1 to 1,000, for the period from 1850 to 1858, and from 1 to 550 from 1858 to 1867. It is indexed in the general index book. These three series are noted by the Examiners and Judges and are generally signed by the Judge as settled, which renders them of more practical importance than the series from the Registrar's office.

Schedule Book.—Judge Hargreave, . . . 1851–1856
This is an entry book of schedules of incumbrances lodged, and only includes those from A to K and is indexed. It gives the date of the lodgment and whether the matter was closed or not, and where not closed gives further references.

Schedule Book.—Judge Longfield, . . . 1851–1856
Is a book of rulings and directions upon final schedules from Commissioner Longfield's chamber. Indexed in general index.

Searches.—Judge Longfield, . . . 1850–1868
Directions for negative searches, numbered from 1 to 1,000, to 1858, and from thence from 1 to 956. Indexed in general index.

Statements of Title.—*See Abstracts of Title.*

Appendix V.

To the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls—The Nineteenth Report of Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster King of Arms, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 2nd February, 1887.

Sir,—I have transferred a series of nine volumes, folio size, marked on the back with letters of the alphabet, running in regular sequence to the twelfth letter, M, with the exception of three missing, viz., G, I, K. These nine volumes contain, as mentioned by the Record Commissioners of 1810, transcripts and other documents, chiefly relating to the Acts of Settlement and Explanation, and to proceedings under those Acts.

It would be difficult to over-estimate the value of these volumes with reference to a proper understanding of the Acts of Settlement. In them will be found copies of the Transmisses of various Bills as sent over to England by the Council of Ireland, showing the alterations made by the Privy Council, when they were returned under the Great Seal of England to be enacted in the Parliament of Ireland. They include petitions of various persons seeking provisoes in the Acts of Settlement and Explanation, to be restored to their lands. The petitions, indeed, form

the greater bulk of the papers in these volumes, and contain a vast amount of interesting personal details to be met with nowhere else. There are besides, the papers containing the arguments of the various classes whose interests would suffer from the restoration of the petitioners, such as the adventurers and soldiers, the "'Forty Nine" officers. Here are a few instances of these entries, viz.:—

The petition of the 'Forty Nine officers to be heard as to the clause of the Act of Settlement introduced in favour of the Earl of Strafford and Thomas Radcliffe, Esq., concerning the estate of O'Connor Sligo—p. 277, Liber C.

Petition of Francis Lord Berminghame, of Athenry, that a proviso in his favour be introduced into the Act of Settlement—p. 280, Ibid. Clause to to be inserted in the Act of Settlement, in the favour of Lord Berminghame, that he may have the benefit of the King's Declaration of 30th November, 1660, and of the King's Letter of 2nd May, 1663, granting him possession of the town and liberties of Athenry, and such parts of the barony of Dunmore as his grandfather had enjoyed—p. 281, Ibid.

Petition of Colonel Lewis O'Ferrall in behalf of the officers and soldiers of his regiment who served the King abroad, and were not mentioned in the King's Declaration of 30th November, 1660. That the names of certain officers (named) which were omitted in a former list given in, be inserted in the new Act—p. 300, Ibid.

Case of Edward Walsh, late of Clonmayning, Wicklow Co., and son of Edmund Walsh, now living. The father was servant to Thomas, Earl of Ormonde, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and married Eliza Booth, sister to old Sir George Booth, father to Sir George Booth, now Lord Delamar; and purchased lands in Clonmayning, containing 825A. besides bog, and his title being disputed by Sir William Parsons, he re-purchased under him, and held it till the rebellion, when he was eighty years old, blind and bed-ridden, and lived in the house of Lord Esmond, a Protestant, one of the Privy Council in Limerick [Co. Wexford]. Being indicted as a rebel he could not plead on account of his age. His son, though living within the line, was endeavoured to be transplanted, but refused to go, and was not proceeded against, though Dr. Yarner was one of the Court of Justice. His property was granted to said Yarner on an unjust claim of services in the army, and he (Edmond Walsh) remains dispossessed. though recommended to the Lords Justices by the King's Letter of 30th November, 1660, and 7th June, 1661. Then follows a certificate in his favor. Order of Council, 15th January, 1658, to put Dr. Yarner in possession of the lands of Clonmayning, &c. Also a protection to Edmond Walsh and his family—p. 367, Ibid.

Act of Explanation. This copy is different from the printed Act in many points, and has many additions to the copy transmitted out of Ireland, see p. 227, with which it has been collated, and the causes of the alterations noted in the margin—p. 83, Liber E.

Petition of the Commissioners for executing the Act of Settlement, that an inquiry be made as to the authors of advisers of a Petition from the adventurers and soldiers styled here scandalous and seditious and tending to prevent the settlement of Ireland and praying for their punishment. Read 26th July, 1664, p. 121, Ibid.

Petition of Sir John Skeffington, Colonel John Brett, Captain Jno. Nicholas, Mr. Myles Cook, Mr. Nathan Dunbavan, and Mr. Peter Beaghane intrusted for the soldiers, that none of them have been as yet settled in the forfeited lands, but on the contrary many hundred of them dispossessed of lands to the amount of 923,000 acres. And that on perusal of the draft of the Bill now prepared (Bill of Explanation) they find themselves in a worse situation than by the Act of Settlement (then follows twelve grounds of their complaint.) Read 7th July, 1665, and laid aside. Liber F, p. 134.

A notice of this collection is to be found in the 15th Annual Report of the Record Commissioners in the year 1825, by which it appears that it was transferred in the year 1811 to the Record Commissioners

by Lord Maryborough, then Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, who in his letter to the Board on the subject states that it had been the property of the late Viscount Mountjoy. The volumes are marked, as the Commissioners observe, by letters of the alphabet in regular series to the letter M, with the exception, as stated above, of three gaps, G, J, and K. But the Commissioners having discovered that some at least of the three missing volumes were in the collection of Earl Annesley, the Secretary and two of the Sub-Commissioners, on examining the collection, found two of the missing volumes of the series marked G and K; consequently there is only one of the volumes, that marked I, unaccounted for.

The Rev. Edward Groves, one of the Sub-Commissioners, observes that the contents of the volumes relate, with few exceptions, and those of a trivial nature, wholly to the affairs of Ireland, and more particularly to the proceedings under the Acts of Settlement and Explanation during the reign of King Charles II.

From the handwriting and other internal evidence, these volumes, he remarks, appeared to have been compiled during the period to which they relate. But the Record Commissioners offer no suggestion as to the origin of the compilation.

The greater portion of the papers in these volumes concern the several periods when the Act of Settlement and the Act of Explanation were before the King and Council at Whitehall. Under Poyning's Law, the Parliament of Ireland could only pass such Bills as were sent over to them by the Council at Whitehall under the Great Seal of England. And though the Privy Council usually framed the Bills without hearing any of the parties, yet, in framing the Acts of Settlement and Explanation, the different contending parties were allowed by the King, considering how great were the interests involved, to appear by their counsel or agents.

The Debates concerning the Act of Settlement commenced on the 19th of July, 1661, and were continued till the 11th of April, 1662, as appears by the journal or minutes kept by Sir George Lane as Clerk of the Council, entitled "Abstract of Proceedings concerning the Rebels in Ireland from the 23rd of October, 1641," Liber M, p. 383. The proceedings concerning the Act of Explanation began before the Privy Council at Whitehall on the 9th November, 1663, and were continued until 14th of August, 1665. (Ibid.)

This record of the proceedings before the Council is due to a virulent attack made in the year 1671 upon the conduct of Sir George Lane.

Colonel Richard Talbot complained before the King and Council, in behalf of a great number of persons left without lands by the Acts of Settlement, that as regarded the Instructions to the Commissioners for executing the King's Declaration there had been unauthorized amendments or alterations, and that there were clauses and provisos omitted and others introduced into the Acts of Settlement without warrant. Thereupon Sir George Lane produced these Minutes to justify his action. (See Carte's Life of Ormonde, II., p. 429.)

It is quite impossible to classify the information comprised in these volumes; for the matters are not given in the order of time; very many are undated, nor is there any grouping of subjects.

All that can be said is that these volumes seem to contain all that was in the Council Chamber relating to the Acts of Settlement up to the latest date given in the work, which is 26th of October, 1674. (See Liber A, Papers concerning Free Ports.) It is enough for the present to say that the papers embrace the period between the King's Declaration

for the Settlement of Ireland of 30th November, 1660, and the latest date, the 26th October, 1674.

In searching for the origin of these books there is the following passage in the Earl of Essex's State Letters. On the 26th of May, 1675, he writes to the Secretary of State:—"By His Majesty's command all the records of the Kingdom which relate to the distribution of the lands by the Act of Settlement have been searched and extracts made out of them in order to the discovery of concealed lands. This work is contained in twelve or fourteen volumes now ready to be sent over." (State Papers, 8vo, Dublin, 1772, p. 234).

The date accords very well with the concluding date in these volumes. But there is a considerable portion of matter that could not by any possibility help to the discovery of concealed lands which was the object of the Earl of Essex. For instance the explanation of the instructions signed by the Earl of Essex on 26th October, 1674, concerns Free Ports, and cannot be referred in any way to concealed lands.

Turning then in search of some other origin, it is known that in 1671 by the influence of Colonel Richard Talbot, aided, as Carte supposes, in his Life of the Duke of Ormond, by the Duke of Buckingham and the Earl of Anglesey, an attempt was made to upset the Settlement of Ireland as fixed under the Acts of Settlement and Explanation.

It was alleged that various unauthorized differences were to be found between the King's Declaration of 30th November, 1660, and the Acts of Settlement, and there was an Order in Council (the King, Duke of Buckingham, Earl of Anglesey, and others being present), that the Duke of Buckingham, the Earl of Anglesey, the Lord Holles, the Lord Ashly, and Mr. Secretary Trevor, or any three of them were appointed a Committee to peruse all the papers, orders, and writings concerning the Settlement of Ireland from first to last, and to take an abstract thereof in writing, whereby his Majesty might have before him at one view His Majesty's Declaration (which was the first foundation of the said Settlement), the Instructions and Acts of Parliament relating to that affair as they were transmitted from Ireland and amended there, with all orders of Council and Warrants for Grants, Clauses, and Provisos, what alterations had been made and how the whole Settlement then stood.

It would be difficult to give a better description of the contents of these nine volumes, only that there is comprised in them some matters not relating to the Settlement of Ireland, as for instance the papers relating to Trade and Revenue.

What further supports the view that these books were commenced in consequence of the Commission of Inspection is that the certificate of the copy of the Act of Periods, there and often elsewhere called the Act of Explanation, is signed Robert Hamilton, and is dated 6th October, 1672 (Liber B, p. 17.)

It is also to be observed that two of the missing volumes, Liber G and Liber K, were inspected by the Secretary and Sub-Commissioners of the Record Commission amongst the collections of Earl Annesley representative of the Earl of Anglesey, one of the Committee of Inspection into the Settlement. The Government obtained the nine volumes, now transferred to the Public Record Office, from Viscount Mountjoy's representative. By what means they got out of the hands of the Earl of Anglesey's representative does not appear.

The Commission of Inspection was superseded, because of its unpopularity with powerful interests, and it is not improbable that the Earl of Anglesey may have been desirous to efface the memorials of it

and had influence enough to obtain possession of these volumes, and have lent them to friends, and have forgotten to get them back. In this way they may have been purchased by Lord Mountjoy.

I have appended to my report a paper of considerable historical interest. It is a Synoptical Table, or Abstract of the Decrees pronounced by the Commissioners of the Court of Claims, on claims of Innocence, and is entitled—"Abstract of the Decrees of the Court of Claims for the trial of Innocents commencing 13th January, 1662." (Liber M, p. 274.) It contains in the first column the pedigree of the claimant, how he derives from the proprietor in possession in anno 1641, the next column the qualifications of Innocent or Nocent, then the counties, where the estates decreed are situated, and the number of profitable Irish acres decreed.

The table commences 13 January, 1663 (1662) old style and ends on the 21 August, in the same year, a period of only seven months. The Commissioners, in accounting for the short time during which the Court sat for hearing Claims of Innocence, presented two papers to the Lord Lieutenant on the 30th November, 1663, entitled "Reasons presented in writing to the Lord Lieutenant by H. M. Commissioners why they conceived it not fit for them to proceed in the execution of the Act of Settlement after the 21 August last, until the obstructions they mentioned should be removed by a new Act." They state that they were confined to the limit of one year for hearing Claims of Innocence, and that by the Act of Settlement the Commissioners were to restore in the first place, such Innocents as took no decrees for lands in Connaught; and secondly, those who took such decrees. The time for restoring all Innocents and making reprisals was limited to 22nd August, 1663, and they spent the time, they say, in restoring Innocents who took out no decrees in Connaught, but those who took out decrees had as yet no opportunity of being heard, and many of them, as the Commissioners suggest, might prove innocent, some having been, as appears by the King's Declaration of 30th November, 1660, transplanted into Connaught merely for their religion. Liber M, p. 1.

In order to account for the short time actually given by the Commissioners to the hearing of Claims of Innocence, which was only seven months, that is to say from the 13th of January to 21st of August, 1663, they say they were delayed after their arrival in Ireland, two months before the Act of Settlement was printed. Ibid, p. 22.

Further delay probably took place in preparing the rules of their proceedings. For they opened their Court, as they report, by reading their Commission on the 20th of September, 1662, and twelve months of four weeks, ended the 21st August, 1663. And then their power for hearing Claims of Innocence determined. (Liber C, 59.)

In this table are contained an abstract of all their Decrees. For when the second Court of Claims was opened on 4th January, 1666, to execute the Act of Explanation, the Court of Innocents was abolished, and though the Decrees of Innocence already given were confirmed, no further claims of Innocence were to be heard.

The foregoing MS. volumes form the interesting transfer of the past year.

The ordinary work of the department has been as follows:—One hundred and thirty-eight Cartons, full of Unregistered Papers, embracing the years 1821 to 1876 inclusive, have been classified and indexed in slips. These Miscellaneous Papers, the arrangement of which is now completed, are the documents of the various years intervening between 1821

and 1876, which being supplemental to the regular series of Governmental Papers, had accumulated to a very great extent, and rendered official references extremely difficult. Every year this work has progressed, and I have now to report that it is completed, so far as the arrangement in Cartons is concerned. A slip Index has been provided, which it will now be my task to have sorted and transcribed for use. Tedious as this work has been, the result will, I have no doubt, prove of important value to the ready production of the State Papers of the period they cover.

A Carton Catalogue has been made to the Papers of 1821 to 1876 inclusive. This catalogue enables the searcher to turn at once to the exact number of the document required, and the number of the Carton in which it is contained.

The index to $\frac{A}{54}$ KILKENNY CONFEDERATES, ORDERS on PROCESS, 1644–1649, referred to in my last report, p. 17, has been duly transcribed into the volume.

The Current Papers of the years 1875 and 1876, were, on the 18th May last, transmitted from the Chief Secretary's Office to this Department. They have been arranged and placed in Cartons 2275–2342.

The Searches, required by the Chief Secretary's Office during the past year, have been very frequent, and have occupied a considerable portion of time. In order to facilitate these searches I have proceeded without cessation, in the completion of the arrangement and indexing of the UNREGISTERED MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very faithful servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
2nd February, 1887.

[ABSTRACT

Abstract of the Decrees of the Court of Claimes for the Tryall of Innocents.

Dayes.	January.	February.	March.	Aprill.	May.	June.	July.	August.
I.	-	Sunday.	Sunday.	5	-	4	12	1
II.	-	-	4	3	5	12	-	Sunday.
III.	-	1	2	2	Sunday.	6	6	7
IV.	-	5	-	3	5	8	10	10
V.	-	2	4	Sunday.	-	5	Sunday.	6
VI.	-	4	2	6	3	5	3	13
VII.	-	4	5	2	2	Sunday.	6	9
VIII.	-	Sunday.	Sunday.	3	5	-	4	13
IX.	-	2	4	2	5	-	7	Sunday.
X.	-	-	3	1	Sunday.	6	4	16
XI.	-	-	4	4	3	6	11	10
XII.	-	-	4	Sunday.	4	7	Sunday.	14
XIII.	3	-	1	3	3	6	14	18
XIV.	4	2	4	4	3	Sunday.	-	-
XV.	6	Sunday.	Sunday.	8	4	5	7	15
XVI.	2	-	3	-	4	7	3	Sunday.
XVII.	2	3	3	-	Sunday.	7	5	8
XVIII.	Sunday.	1	5	-	2	5	8	10
XIX.	1	-	2	Sunday.		7	Sunday.	15
XX.	1	4	2	-	4	7	6	8
XXI.	1	-	5	-	-	Sunday.	7	36
XXII.	-	Sunday.	Sunday.	-	-	11	11	-
XXIII.	-	1	3	-	-	4	6	Sunday.
XXIV.	-	-	4	-	Sunday.	-	5	-
XXV.	Sunday.	4	-	-	3	8	-	-
XXVI.	-	2	6	Sunday.	5	7	Sunday.	-
XXVII.	-	6	5	2	5	7	9	-
XXVIII.	3	6	7	4	-	Sunday.	8	-
XXIX.	3	-	Sunday.	5	-	7	4	-
XXX.	-	-	2	-	9	4	9	-
XXXI.	1	-	3	-	Sunday.	-	12	-
Sumes, .	27	47	87	57	77	151	177	209

The First Month begun Tuesday the 13th January 1662.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	13	1	Lord Dunsany, ...	-	No.	Meath, Dublin, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		2	Richard son of John Price, . .	In.	-	Meath, Dublin, . . .	0,249 0 0	—	—	—	—
		3	William son of Garret Talbot of Carrtowne.	In.	-	Louth, Dublin, . . .	0,573 5 0	—	—	—	—
W.	14	5	Thomasin uxr. of Christ. Chamberlin and Miles ye sonn.	In.	-	E W: Meath, Dublin Co. . . .	0 367 3 12	—	—	—	—
		4	Dame Mary Bolton relickt of Luke Nettervile.	-	No.	Meath, Dublin, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		6	Sr. Henry or Henry Talbot of Templeoge.	In.	-	Dublin and C. Roscommon, .	1,144 3 38	—	—	0,551 1 23	—
		7	Garret ffox of Mayvoher Esq. .	In.	-	West Meath and Dublin Citty,	1 317 0 38	—	—	—	—
			Thursday the 15th January 1662.								
	15	8	Mary relict of Walter Usher of Dublin.	In.	-	Meath and Dublin Citty, .	—	—	—	—	—
		9	Richard sonn of John Bamber, .	In.	-	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		10	John son of Willm. Hamlin, . .	-	No.	Meath Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		11	Christopher and his sister Exrs. of Jon. Dowd.	In.	-	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		12	Lawrence Cosgrave from Willm. Blackney ffather of Chropher and John.	In.	-	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		13	Mathew Cosgrave from Barnewall,	-	-	Dublin Citty, . . .	Dismist.	—	—	—	—
F.	16	14	Nicholas Lord Barnewall Viscount Kingsland or Nich. Barnewell of Turvey Esqr.	In.	-	Meath, Dublin, Roscommon, Longford.	11,474 2 18	—	—	335 2 3½	—
		15	Sr. John Percivall Admr. to Richard Fitzgerrald.	In.	-	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
*F.	17	16	Bridget and Mary Admxs. of William Taylor of Dublin.	In.	-	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
*Sic		17	Edwd. Wiseman and Mary his wife relict and Admr. of John Nevill.	In.	-	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—

Munday and Tuesday the 19th and 20th January 1662.

	19 & 20	18	William Ld. Viscᵗ. Dungan Brother and Heyre of Sr. Walter son of Sr. Jon. who was Uncle and Heyre of Jon. son of Wm. Dungan Esq. late Record. of London.	In.	-	Meath, Dublin and Citty, Kildare, Queen's County, Tipperary.	9,961 1 5	—	—	765 1 12	1,601 12
		19	Domincke and Luke, son of Chropher White of Dublin, Alderman.	In.	-	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
W.	21	20	Patr. son of Elinor cleere surviveing daughter and heyre of Bartholomew Couran Assignee of Michael Chamberlain.	In.	-	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
W.	28	21	Mary relict of Sr. John Dungon decd.	In.	-	Kildare, Dublin, . .	—	wth. Ld. Dungon.	—	—	—
		22	Doctor Meara, ...	-	-	Wicklow, . . .	Dismist.	—	—	—	—
		23	John Glover and Mary his wife daughter and Heyre of Jon. Begg.	In.	-	Dublin and Citty, . .	13 0 0	—	—	—	—
Th.	29	24	Margret mother of William sonn of Richd. Seagrave.	In.	-	Dublin, Meath, . . .	118 1 0	—	—	—	—
		25	Alice Lutrel als St. Lawrence relict of Thomas Lutrell.	In.	-	Dublin, ...	—	—	1,228 0 25	—	—
		26	Chropher Hancocke, . . .	-	No.	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sa.	31	27	Ellis Finglasse als Bourke relict of Richd. Finglasse.	In.	-	Dublin, ...	—	—	530 0 0	—	—
			FEBRUARY.								
Tu.	3	28	James son of John Brother to Edward and Sr. Tho. Allen.	In.	-	Meath, Dublin, Kildare, Wicklow.	11,146 0 27	—	—	—	—
W.	4	*30 *Sic.*	Richd son to Henry son to Richd Brother to Edward who had 2 sons, Tho. and Willm. Ash.	In.	-	Dublin, Kildare, . .	335 0 0	—	—	—	—
		29	Dame Mary Allen relict of Sr Thomas Allen deceased.	In.	-	Dublin, Kildare, . .	wth. James	Allen.	—	—	—
		31	Ignatius by Assignment from Limricke Notingham.	In.	-	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		32	Tho. Fullam Aldermanne of Patricke Browne.	In.	-	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		33	Mabell Browne by assignment from Geydon.	In.	-	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—

Thursday the 5th February 1662.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
T.	5	34	Richard Carbrey,	In.	-	Dublin,	086 0 0	—	—	—	—
		35	Patricke son of Andrew Moore,	In.	-	Dublin Citty,	008 3 0	—	—	—	—
F.	6	36	Lawrence Sedgraue Inhabitt. of Dublin.	In.	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
		37	Wentworth Earle of Roscomon son of Dillon late Earle.	In. p.	-	Meath, Dublin and Citty, and King and Queen's Co., Longford, Cavan.	16,048 2 9	—	—	—	—
		38	Richard Brenan	In.	-	Dublin Citty,	—	—	—	—	—
		39	Tho. Gibbon son of Aldeman Gibbon of Dublin.	In.	-	Meath, Dublin, and Citty,	—	—	—	510 0 0	—
Sa.	7	40	Debora Culine Widd.,	In.	-	Meath,	—	—	—	103 0 24	—
		41	Robert ffitzriry son and Heyre of Michael and nephew and Heyre to John.	In.	-	Dublin and Citty,	342 0 0	—	—	—	—
		42	Mary Walsh relict of Robert and Robert Russell.	In.	-	Dublin,	—	—	593 2 0	—	—
		43	Nicholas Carbrey Doctor Shiele,	In.	-	Dublin,	040 0 0	—	—	—	—
M.	9	44	Edmond Kerney second son of James,	-	-	Corke, Limricke,	Dismist.	—	—	—	—
		45	Garrett Archbold son and Heyre of Maurice.	In.	-	Dublin,	—	—	658 1 20	—	—
			Totall,								
Second Month begins Saturday 14th February 1662.											
Sa.	14	46	Thomas Ball,	In.	-	Dublin Citty, Kildare, Meath,	719 3 6	—	—	—	—
		47	Richard Archbold son and Heyre of Richd. son of Maurice.	In.	-	Dublin,	250 0 0	—	—	—	—
Tu.	17	48	Walter Eustace son and Heyre of Allexander Eustace of Dowdingstone.	In.	-	Dublin, Kildare,	719 3 6	—	—	413 2 0	—
		49	Edward Crawley,	In.	-	Dublin and Citty, Louth.	—	—	—	1,419 0 0	—
		50	Philim Birne son of John son of Garret.	In.	No. 2.	Wicklow,	—	—	—	—	—
W.	18	51	Hugh and Mary Birne uxr. in the behalfe of Daniel son of Tady.	-	-	Wicklow,	not adjudged	—	—	—	—

Fryday the 20th February 1662.

	20	52	Phillip Dowding son of Richard son of John.	In.	-	Dublin, ...	040 02 0	—	—	—	—
		53	Earle of Anglesey and Sr. Walter Pluncket in trust for Patr. Tallent.	In.	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
		54	George Downe son of Nicholas, .	In.	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		55	Lawrence Castigan Brother of John son of fflorence.	-	No.	Downe, ...	dismist.	—	—	—	—
M.	23	56	Tho. Luttrell Brother and Heyre in Remr. of John son of Thomas of Luttrells Towne.	In.	-	West Meath, ...	769 2	—	—	—	—
W.	25	57	Luke Hussey son of Peter and Mary.	In.	-	Queen's, Meath, Dublin, .	3,145 1 24	—	—	—	—
		58	Mathew Mary Brotr. of Bartholo. son of James son of Bartholomew.	In.	-	Dublin, ...	274 0 0	—	—	—	—
		59	Mary Talbot relict of George, .	In.	-	Meath, ...	—	—	588 2 12	—	—
		60	John Borr and Garret claimes from James Walsh and Henry son of James and Tho. son of Henry.	In.	-	Dublin, ...	552 1 20	—	—	—	—
T.	26	61	Mary ffinglasse als. Dowd relict of Edward son and Heyre of Alderman Dowd.	In.	-	Dublin, ...	—	—	wth. Dowd.	—	—
		62	Luke Earle of flingall son of Christopher.	In.	No.	Meath, Dublin, . . .	17,334 0 29	—	—	—	038 0 0
F.	27	63	Richard Daniel of Ballimore Eustace,	In.	-	Wicklow, Dublin, . .	473 2 16	—	—	—	—
		64	Cicely Fitzgerrald als. Dungan relict of Garret fitzgerrald.	In.	-	Kildare, ...	—	—	1,088 3 24	—	—
		65	John Quinn of Dublin son of Tho. son of John.	In.	-	Wexford, Dublin Citty, .	—	—	—	309 2 0	—
		66	Tho. Holliday and Bridget his wife daughter and Heyre of Richard Jacob.	In. p.	-	Dublin, ...	248 0 0	—	—	—	—
		67	John Bret and Cicely his wife, .	In.	-	Meath, Dublin, . . .	108 0 32	—	—	—	—

Fryday the 27th February 1662.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	27	68	Nicholas White Esq. sonn and Heyre of Nicholas White of Lixlip.	In.	–	Kildare, Dublin, Kilkeny, King's, and Tipperary.	16,655 3 37	—	—	—	—
Sa.	28	69	Thomas Sherlocke of the Naas, .	–	No.	Kildare, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		70	Kathrine Golding als. Walsh relict of Nicholas Golding of Kinsale.	In.	–	Dublin, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		71	John Delahide son of Jon. Delahide,	In.	–	Dublin, ...	1,320 2 24	—	—	—	—
		72	Steph. Relley sonn of William, .	In.	No.	Dublin, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		73	Richard Brutton from Thomas Chamberlin.	In.	No.	Dublin, ...	—	—	—	—	—
			MARCH.								
M.	2	74	ffrancis Cadde als. Everard relict of Per. Everard.	In.	–	Meath, ...	—	—	164 3 8	—	—
		75	John Everard as Heyre to Patr. his Brother.	In.	–	Meath, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		76	John Bath and Ann his wife Mary Margrett and Cecily daughters of Patr. and Cicely als. Hore.	In.	–	Rathseigh and Tymoile, in Meath.	—	—	—	1,297 2 0	—
		77	Jemett Aylmer als. Plunket als. St. Lawrence.	In.	–	Meath, ...	—	—	wth. Aylner.	—	—
T.	3	78	Andrew Bancks son of Ralph, .	–	No.	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		79	John Moore Ann Cormuck Ellinor Katherine Francis Ishmael and Bridget Coheyres of Stephen Cormucke.	In.	–	Droheda, Meath, . .	304 0 0	—	—	—	—
Th.	5	80	Joseph Paine in Right of his wife, .	–	–	Dublin Citty, . . .	dismist.	—	—	—	—
		81	William Keating, ...	In.	–	Meath, Kildare, . . .	741 0 0	—	—	—	—
		82	John Sedgrave of the Cabragh sonn of Henry.	In.	–	Meath, Dublin, . . .	1,966 2 16	—	—	—	—
		83	James Humphrey, ...	In.	–	Dublin, ...	045 2 0	—	—	—	—
F.	6	84	Oliver Plunckett, ...	In.	–	Meath, Dublin, . . .	622 2 8	—	—	—	—
		85	Earle of Tirconell son to ye Lord of Merry young.	–	No.	Dublin, ...	—	—	—	—	—
Sa.	7	86	Oliver Warren sonn of John, .	In.	–	Meath, ...	320 3 8	—	—	—	—
	Sic.	87	*Jemett Betagh als. ffleming relict of John Betagh.	In.	–	Meath, ...	—	—	432 1 27	—	—
		88	Robert Carballis of Nutstowne, .	In.	–	Dublin, ...	101 0 0	—	—	—	—

Saturday the 7th March 1662.

	7	89	John Bowen,	In.	–	Dublin,	032 0 0	—	—	—	—
		90	Richard Talbot son of John son of Richard.	In.	No.	Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
M.	9	91	Nicholas Plunckett son of John son of James son of Christ. of Dunsloghlin.	In. –	– No.	Dublin, Meath,	5,036 3 17	—	—	—	—
		92	Lady Jane Dowdall relict of Lawrence Dowdall of Lathlumny.	In. –	– No.	Louth, Meath,	— —	— —	2,567 2 0 —	— —	— —
		93	Abraham Serange son of Mathew Basedon of Abraham qr folio.	–	–	Wexford,	—	—	—	—	—
		94	Robt. Nugt. second son of Walter No son of Andrew and Bridget relict of Walter.	In. In.	No. –	West Meath, Dublin,	5,838 0 12	—	—	—	—
Tu.	10	95	Nicho. Freene,	–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		96	Peirce Arshbold,	–	No.	Dublin Citty,	—	—	—	—	—
		97	Paul Sale als. de la Sale James in Remr. before ye claimant.	In. –	– No.	Meath,	—	—	—	—	405 2 0
W.	11	98	Sarah Kerdriffe relict of John and Erasmus.	In. –	– No.	Meath,	—	—	405 2 4	—	—
		99	Margret Thickness,	In.	–	Rosse,	—	—	—	—	—
		100	Benedict Arthur,	In.	–	Dublin Citty,	—	—	—	—	—
		101	Nicholas Fullam,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
Th.	12	102	Henry Reddish,	–	No.	Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
		103	Benedict Arthur,	In.	–	Dublin Citty,	—	—	—	—	—
		104	John Locke son of William,	In.	–	Dublin,	457 0 0	—	—	191 1 0	—
		105	Angell Plunkett and Francis son of John.	In.	No.	Meath, Dublin,	—	—	—	—	—
			Totall,								

The 3rd Month begins the 13th March 1662.

F.	13	106	Honora Sheoge als. Sheile Admrix. to Richd. her Father.	–	No.	Wt. Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
Sa.	14	107	Lady Dowagr of Brittas,	In.	–	Limricke, Kildare, Dublin,	—	—	3,261 2 16	—	—
		108	Mathew Talbot sonn of John,	In.	No.	Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
		109	Peirce Butler,	In.	–	Tipperary, Kilkenny,	3,172 3 32	—	—	—	479 1 24
		110	John Jordan,	In.	–	King's C. Dublin,	160 2 24	—	—	—	—

Munday the 15th (*sic*) March 1662.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	15 (*sic.*)	111	Richd. Nugent of Robins Towne sonn of Christ.	In.	–	Dublin, West Meath, East Meath.	1,228 2 24	—	—	—	—
		112	George relict son of Edwd. Inhat. of Dublin.	In.	–	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		113	Earle of Anglesey for Patr. Tallent,	In.	–	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Tu.	17	114	Robt. Nugent son of Sr. Tho. Nugent,	In.	No.	Roscomon, Meath, . .	—	11,241 3 38	—	—	—
		115	Carroll Widdow, ...	–	–	King's C.	} Dismist.	—	—	—	—
		116	Holliwood of Artrim. . . .	–	–	Dublin, ...					
W.	18	117	Peter Barnewell sonn of James, .	–	No.	Meath, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		118	George Duke of Buckingham, .	In. p.	–	Queen C., . . .	11,040 2 0	—	—	—	—
		119	Roger Hemley son of Rory Boy of Hanley.	In.	–	Connaught, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		120	Walter Kenedy &c. for Francis Geo. Ann Susan Bridget children of Tho Clerke.	In.	–	Meath, Dublin, . . .	—	—	—	1,020 1 33	—
		121	—	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
Th.	19	122	Richard Duffe son of Sr. Tady and Heyre to Stephen.	In.	–	Dublin and Citty, Meath, .	—	—	—	1,070 2 32	053 0 0
		123	John Pursell, ...	In.	–	Dublin, ...	053 0 0	—	—	—	—
F.	20	124	Chropher Fagan sonn of Richard, .	In.	–	Dublin and Citty, Meath, Wexford.	5,139 2 0	—	—	—	—
		125	Phillip Shurlocke son of Christo. of Dars.	In. p.	–	Kildare, King's C., Leitrim, .	1,819 2 12	—	—	—	836 0 0
Sa.	21	126	Ellinor Aylmer, ...	In.	–	Meath, ...	—	—	582 3 0	—	—
		127	Robert Nettervile 3rd son of ye late Lord Nettervile.	In.	–	Tipperary, Dublin, . .	711 1 24	—	—	—	—
		128	Alsoone Fullam, ...	In.	–	Dublin.	—	—	—	353 2 0	—
		129	Mary Brimingham Maximilian Dempsey and Ann his wife Coheyres of Walter Bringingham.	In.	–	Kildare, ...	2,879 3 11	—	—	—	—
		130	Eve Terrell als Yaxley Widdow, .	In.	–	—	—	—	130 1 0	—	—
M.	23	131	James Caddle Brother of Richd. and Heyre.	In.	–	Damsell Town in Meath, .	124 1 0	—	—	—	—
		132	Nicholas Lord Vist. Nettervile son of John son of Nicholas.	–	No.	Et. and West Meath, Dublin,	—	—	—	—	—

Tuesday the 24th March 1662.

	24	135	Charles Molley of Rathlinmad,	In.	-	King's C.	2,825 1 20	—	—	—	—
		136	Elizabth. Rochford Connell Relict of Edwd. Terrill.	In.	-	Et. and Wt. Meath,	—	—	523 1 24	—	—
		137	Henry Fitzsimon son of John nephew and Heyre of Henry and Cousin and Heyre of Adryan.	In.	-	Dublin Citty,	—	—	—	—	—
		138	John and Patricke ffleming John is son of Walter Brother of John ffather of Thomas Father of Ignatius and are both admrs. of John yre Uncle.	-	-	Dismist,	—	—	—	—	—
		139	Richard Earle of Cavan and Oliver and Walter Lambert Protestants.	In. p.	-	Mayo, Wexford, Cavan, Dublin and Citty, Wt. Meath.	4,644 1 24	—	—	—	133 2 0
Th.	26	138	Lavallin Nugent and his mother relict of Edward.	In.	-	West Meath,	3,096 0 24	—	—	—	—
		139 196	Richard Nugent surviveing ffeoffee in trut for Garret ffay &c.	In.	-	West Meath,	1,735 3 0	—	—	—	—
		140	Dame Market Butler als Nettervile and her daughters Elinor Mary Jane Eliz. and Frances.	In.	-	Kilkeny, Wexford,	—	—	with Lord Galmoy.	—	—

1663.

Th.	26	141 195	Hoyle Walsh 2d son of Walter of Castle House	In. -	- No.	—	170 0 16	—	—	—	—
F.	27	142	Sr. Martin Noell ete,	In. p.	-	Antrim,	—	—	—	Ld. Antrim.	—
		144	James Coppinger son of Domnicke,	In.	-	Corke,	18,100 0 16	—	—	—	—
		143	Arhbold Steward,	In. p.	-	Antrim,	—	—	—	LordAntrim.	—
		145	Christopher Evers nephew and Heyre to Walter.	In. -	- No.	Meath,	0,219 0 0	—	—	—	—
		146	Frances Berford relict of Nichol: Sedgraue.	In.	-	Meath, Louth,	—	—	334 0 16	—	—
S.	28	147	James Warren admr. of Patricke,	In.	-	Dublin,	—	—	—	476 0 0	—
		148	John Purcell sonn of Richd.	In.	-	Kilkenny,	165 0 0	—	—	—	—
		149	Tho. ffleming son of James,	In.	-	Cavan,	1,411 0 0	—	—	—	—
		150	Rot. Moore,	In.	-	Towne of Kildare,	16 0 0	—	—	160 0 0	—
		151	Ja. Wolverston son of Geo. son of William.	In.	-	Dublin, Kildare,	907 0 0	—	—	—	—
		152	Christopher Crump,	-	-	Dismist,	—	—	—	—	—
		153	Eve Terril relict of Christopher—vide No. 130.	In.	-	—	—	—	—	—	—

Munday the 30th March 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Quallification of Innocents.	Quallification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	30	153	Richard Rely, ...	In.	–	Cavan, ...	398 0 0	—	—	—	—
		154	James Barnewel son of Mathias of Bremore.	In.	–	Dublin, ...	2,414 0 0	—	—	—	—
T.	31	155	John and Bridget Andrews.	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
		156	Oliver Jones son of John, . .	In.	–	Athlone, Wt. Meath, . .	—	—	—	—	—
		157	Peter Hussey of Culmullen, . .	–	–	Meath, ...	—	—	—	—	—
W.	1	Aprill 158	John Butler son of Richard son of Theobald.	In.	–	Tipperary, ...	415 0 0	—	—	—	—
		159	Hugh Pettye son of Adam,	In. – No.		Westmeath, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		160	Tho: Winam and Mary his wife relict of Simon Purcel.	In.	–	Dublin Citty, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		161	Margt. Power relict of Ja. Power, .	In.	–	Waterford, ...	—	—	369 2 27	—	—
		162	Peter Barnewel son to Alexdr. Barnwell.	In. – No.		Meath, ...	914 0 0	—	—	—	—
Th.	2	163	Edwd. Hetherington Father to Tho. Claimt.	–	No.	Dublin, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		164	Richard Talbot son of Jon. son of Richd.	In.	–	Dublin, Louth, . . .	—	3,891 1 30	—	—	One third left to Law.
		165	Robert and Elinor Sutton, . .	In.	–	Kildare, ...	—	—	303 0 0	—	—
F.		166	Margret Barnewell relict of Tho. .	In.	–	Meath, ...	—	—	2,005 0 15	—	—
		167	Ann Jordan relict of Walter, . .	In.	–	Dublin, ...	—	—	—	—	—
Sa.	4	168	John Waldrum, ...	In. p.	–	Downe, ...	—	—	—	1,362 2 20	—
		169	Mary Blaney exex. of Richard, .	In. p.	–	Monaghan, ...	—	—	—	1,122 2 32	—
		170	Edmond Blandfield son of Garet son of Sr. Edmond Mad.	In. p. – In.	– No. –	Kilkenny, ...	3,576 0 0	—	—	—	—
M.	6	171	John son of Symn. Delafield, . .	In.	No.	Meath, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		172	James Russell, ...	In.	–	Waterford, . . .	069 1 0	—	—	—	—
		173	John Connell, ...	In.	–	Waterford, ...	013 0 0	—	—	—	—
		174	Mawrice Roch.	In.	–	Waterford, ...	013 0 0	—	—	—	—
		175	Jon. Cahir and Eliz.	In.	–	Waterford, ...	013 0 0	—	—	—	—
		176	Mawrice Browden, ...	In.	–	Waterford, ...	013 0 0	—	—	—	—
T.	7	177	Christopher Goulding, ...	–	No.	Meath, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		178	Constance Coughlan relict of John	In. – – No.		King's County, . . .	3,243 1 32	—	—	—	—

Wednesday the 8th Aprill 1663.

	8	179	Wm. Heirum and Francis Chievers,	In. p.	–	Wicklow,	—	—	—	5,703 0 0	—
		180	Henry Cooley,	–	–	Dismist,	—	—	—	—	—
		181	Amy Verdon relict of John,	In.	No.	Louth,	—	—	—	1,069 1 0	—
Th.	9	182	James Malone Inhabitant,	In.	–	Dublin,	—	—	—	—	—
		183	Ann Dowall relict of Stephen,	In.	–	Louth,	—	—	339 3 0	—	—
F.	10	184	Sr. Paul Davis,	In. p.	–	Kildare,	—	—	—	324 0 0	—
Sa.	11	185	Julean Melos Widd. of Willm.	In.	–	West Meath,	—	—	—	135 0 0	—
		186 } 193 }	Mary Hope Relict of Richard,	In.	–	West Meath,	—	—	—	—	318 3 8
		187	Alsoone Barnwall relict of Edward,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	040 0 0	—	—
			Totalls,								
M.	*12 Sic.	188	Dr. Willm. Hicky,	In.	–	Dublin Citty,	—	—	—	—	—
		189	Thomas Font next Heyre of John Font.	In.	–	Dublin,	08 0 0	—	—	—	—
		190	Michael Birford,	In.	–	Meath,	2,819 3 32	—	—	—	—
T.	14	191	Ann and Mary Shield daughter to Toby.	In.	–	Dublin,	—	—	—	04 0 0	—
		192	Katherine Finglasse relict of Sabastine.	–	No.	Dublin,	—	—	—	—	—
		194 } 196 }	Dame Elinor Magrath, vide 139,	–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
W.	15	197	Roger Carye,	In.	–	Corke,	—	—	—	453 1 8	—
		198	Christopher Mapas and Mary and Elizth. Kenedy Inhabitants.	In.	–	Dublin,	483 0 0	—	—	—	—
		199	Lord Primate,	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
		200	Susanna Butler relict of James,	In.	–	Waterford,	—	—	2,246 0 0	1,196 1 0	—
		201	John Magennis,	In.	–	Downe,	—	—	—	873 0 0	—
		202	Edward Plunket and Mary his wife,	In.	–	Meath, Dublin, Kildare,	—	—	581 0 0	—	—
		203	Edmond Nugent son of James,	In.	–	Wt. Meath,	611 0 0	—	—	—	—
M.	27	204	John Carye Brothr. of Robert,	–	No.	Corke,	—	—	—	—	—
		205	Lawrence Allen Inhabitant,	In.	–	Dublin,	—	—	—	174 0 16	—

Tuesday the 28th April 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	28	206	Coll. Richard Grace,	In.	–	King's County,	558 1 19	—	—	4,028 2 32	—
		207	Oliver Dalton son of Edward son of Nicholas.	In.	–	West Meath.	203 3 16	—	—	—	—
		209	Tho. Ld. Viscount Tarragh son of Anthony Preston and Margret Warren and Mary Warren.	In.	–	King's County,	1,923 0 0	—	—	—	—
		208	Edmond Fitzgerrald,	–	–	Corke,	—	—	—	—	—
W.	29	210	Maurice Eustace and Ann sister and Heyre of Robt. Edmd. sonn of Patr.	In.	–	Wexford, Catherlagh,	774 0 0	—	—	—	—
		211	Ann Plunkett Widd. Luke Plunket ye sonn and Mary and Teresa daughtrs. of Willm. wch. Wm. was son and heyre and joynt Executor wth. Elinor relict of ye said Luke.	In.	–	Dublin,	345 3 32	—	—	1,400 0 0	—
		212	Tho. Delahide Inhabitt.	In.	–	Droheda,	—	—	—	—	—
		213	Ishma Peppard als White,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	190 0 0	—	—
		214	Wm. Grove,	In.	–	Corke,	200 0 0	—	—	—	—
Th.	30	215	Randall Lord Barron of Slane,	In.	–	Meath,	13,665 3 10	—	—	—	—
Sa.	2	May									
		216	Henry Deacot son of John outlawed;	In.	–	Meath,	3,489 2 16	—	—	—	—
			son of Henry son of	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
			Sr. John.	–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		217	Ann Barry, relict of John son of Tho.	In.	–	Catherlagh,	—	—	968 3 0	—	—
		218	Chropher Crump and Eliz. his wife Mary and Jane White.	In.	–	Dublin,	—	—	—	067 0 0	—
		219	Tho. Sheely and Beale his wife relict of Peter Doppin.	In. p.	–	Waterford,	—	—	—	—	602 0 0
		220	Daniel Birne,	In. p.	–	Dublin and Citty, Wexford, and Queen's, Wicklow.	—	—	—	1,332 1 0	811 0 0
M.	4	221	Mary Warren relict of John,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
		222	Nichol. Bath son of Chropher,	In.	–	Droheda,	170 0 0	—	—	—	—
		223	Cahirmc. Teige Birne,	–	No.	Wicklow,	—	—	—	—	—
		224	James Strong and Richd., son and Exrs. of Nicholas.	In.	–	Dublin,	—	—	—	609 2 10	—
		225	Adam Walsh son of Richard,	In.	–	Dublin,	040 0 0	—	—	—	—

Tuesday the 5th May 1663.

	5	226	Richard Dillon of Cloubicke,	In.	–	Dublin, Wt. Meath, Gallway, Roscomn.	1,254 3 9	—	—	634 0 15	—
		227	Willm. Weisley and Ellen,	In.	–	Kildare, Meath,	—	—	—	—	335 0 0
		228	Wm. Warren,	In.	–	Dublin Citty,	—	—	—	—	—
W.	6	229	Ann Marchioness of Clanrickard,	In.	–	Galway,	—	to E. Clamrioned.	—	—	—
		230	Mathew Nultey and Barbara,	In. p.	–	King's County,	555 3 0	—	—	—	—
		231	Daniel Egan son of Conley,	In.	–	Kildare,	219 0 0	—	—	—	—
T.	7	232	Robert Husey,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	—	391 3 16	269 0 0
		233	James Maganley and Ann his mother relict of Christopr.	In.	–	Wt. Meath,	1,382 2 36	—	400 0 0	—	—
F.	8	234	John Nugent son of George,	In.	–	W. Meath,	302 1 0	—	—	—	197 0 0
		235	Margret Walsh al. Dillon,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	200 0 0	—	—
		236	Walter Brittane,	In.	–	Tipperary,	003 0 0	—	—	—	—
		237	Dr. Richard Murphey son of Richd. Murphey.	In.	–	Dublin,	—	—	—	098 2 7	—
		238	Patricke Blake sonn of Henry,	In.	–	Galway,	—	—	—	—	—
Sa.	9	239	Tho. Dowd Inhabitt. son of John,	In.	–	Louth, Meath, Dublin,	365 12 0	—	—	—	—
		240	Katherine Ash relict of Tho.	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	400 2 0	—	—
		241	Eliz. Bath relict of Christopher,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	150 2 0	—	—
		242	Katherine Bath relict of Christop.,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
		243	Mary Oswelivan relict of Owen,	In.	–	Kerry,	—	—	20,555 3 34	—	—
M.	11	244	Robert Edward and Maud Plunket children of George.	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	—	—	768 1 4
		245	Connor Geoghegan and Mary,	In.	–	King's C.	341 3 12	—	—	—	—
		246	John Fleming next heyre to George of Stephenstowne.	In.	–	Meath,	1,186 03 0	4,509 9 29	—	—	—
				In.	–	Monaghan,	—	—	—	—	—
T.	12	247	Eliz. Barnwall relict of James,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	231 0 0	—	—
		248	John mc Naughton,	–	No.	Antrim,	—	—	—	—	—
		249	Eliz. Fitzgerrald relict of Gerrald FitzGerrald.	In.	–	King's County,	—	—	—	—	—
		250	George Clerke,	In.	–	Dunnegall,	—	—	—	—	—

Wednesday the 13th May 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are situate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	13	251	Mary Farrell relict of Garret,	–	–	Longford,	—	—	wth. Fra: Farrell.	—	—
		252	John Councell son of John,	In.	–	Corke,	005 0 0	—	—	636 1 8	—
		253	Henry Hendley,	In. p.	–	Corke,	—	—	—	wth. Henley.	—
Th.	14	254	William and James Swanton Admrs. of William.	In. p.	–	Wexford,	—	—	—	—	—
		255	John Jesop,	In. p.	–	Kilkeny, Wexford,	—	—	—	1,388 1 8	—
		256	Henry Dowdall,	In. p.	–	Roscomon, Sligoe,	—	—	—	782 1 0	—
F.	15	257	Lawrence Masterson son of Alexandr.	In. p.	–	Wexford,	822 3 20	—	—	—	—
		258	Earle of Castlehaven by a Provisoe in ye Act.	–	–	Corke,	1,479 3 24	—	—	1,666 0 0	—
		259	Roger Vadocke son of Andrew,	In.	–	Wexford,	622 2 0	—	—	—	—
		260	Francis Terrill Admr. to Edmond for ye Orphans.	In. q. a. v.	–	—	—	—	—	Richard Nugent.	—
Sa.	16	261	Francis Worrell son of Stephen Inhabitant.	In.	–	Droheda,	—	—	—	—	018 0 0
		262	Sr. Valentine Browne son of Sr. Valentine and Heyre of Nicholas.	In.	–	Kerry, Corke,	51,521 1 29	—	—	—	—
		263	Tho. Browne,	In.	–	Kerry, Corke,	19,603 0 0	—	—	—	—
		264	Robert Russell Heyre to Garrt.	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
M.	18	265	James Carrol son of John Brother to Sr. James.	In.	–	Wexford,	1,442 0 0	—	—	—	—
		266	Edwd. Plunket,	–	No.	Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
T.	19	267	James Purfield,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	—	196 2 0	—
		268	Patricke Lavan son of Patricke,	In.	–	Louth,	078 0 0	—	—	—	—
		269	Henry Rowd Esqr. and his wife Admrs. of Patricke Mapas.	In.	–	—	—	—	—	1,300 0 0	—
W.	20	270	Tho. Jones Eliz. his wife ye son of Sr. Roger.	In.	–	Sligoe,	700 p. Est.	—	—	—	—
		271	Willm. Parsons,	In.	–	Catherlow,	120 0 0	—	—	—	—
		272	Simon Preston son of Robert,	In.	–	Dublin,	—	—	—	—	—
		273	Edwd. Stapleton,	–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
M.	25	274	Theobald Dillon son of Robert by Rose ye daughtr. of Jon. Dillon son of Sr. Lucas.	In.	–	Mayo, Roscomon, Wt. Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
		275	Ann Cottell relict of Walter and Joan and Mary their daughter.	In.	–	Kilkenny,	—	—	020 0 0	—	—
		276	Joan Barnwell relict of Cropher,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	097 1 16	—	—

Tuesday the 26th May 1663.

	26	277	Sr. Tho. Shurlocke, ...	–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		278	Robert Walsh and Mary his wife daughter and sole Heyre of Bryan Bourke.	In.	–	Longford, . . .	082 0 0	—	—	—	—
		279	John Curtis Heyre to Edmond, .	In.	–	Wexford, Rossetowne, .	—	—	—	—	—
		280	John Borr and Margret his wife sole Heyre and Admr. to Robert Bise.	In. p.	–	Galway, Meath, Dublin Citty,	—	—	—	—	—
		281	Begnet Borr ye Relict of Chropher Borr.	In. p.	–	Waterford, Wicklow, Dublin, Louth.	—	—	—	—	—
W.	27	282	Willm. Birne, ...	In.	–	Catherlogh, . . .	382 3 0	—	—	—	—
		283	Alexandr. Aston and Lettice his wife relict of Patr. Mr. Carton and Chropher Chamberlin.	In.	–	Downe, Louth, . . .	—	—	Patr. Chamberlin.		—
		284	Mayr. Scot Legatee to ffrancis Hagget.	In.	–	Tipperary, . . .	—	—	—	828 0 0	—
		285	Edmd. Kearney Brother of Patr. son of James.	In.	–	Corke and Citty Limricke, .	1,101 3 0	—	—	—	—
		286	Walter Jones son of Nich. by his Guardian Nich. Delahunt.	In.	–	Kilkenny, Waterford Citty and County.	25 0 0	—	—	339 0 0	—
Sa.	30	287	Hugh Montague and uxr. . .	In. p.	–	Londonderry, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		288	Richd. Proudfoot son of Geo. Cousin to Richard.	In. p. In.	–	Meath, ...	022 0 0	—	—	—	204 0 0
		289	Tho. Pelly son of Peter, . .	–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		290	Sr. James Ware, ...	In. p.	–	Longford, . . .	—	—	—	256 0 8	—
		291	John Proudfoot son of Robt. son of Patr.	In.	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
		292	Eliza. White als Proudfoot Inhabitant of Droheda.	In.	–	Meath, Drohedagh, . .	—	—	126 1 0	—	—
		293	Geo. Usher and Alice his wife in Rt. of Willm. Gough Inht. of Dublin.	In.	–	Roscomon, Meath, Dublin, Kildare.	457 3 12	—	—	—	1,033 0 0
		294	Margt. Gough als Mapas Inhat. of Dublin.	In.	–	Dublin Citty, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		295	Henry Usher and his wife, . .	–	–	Catherlogh, Meath, Dublin Citty, West Meath.	Geo: Usher.	—	—	—	—
		296	Ignatius Gough Bro. to Willm. Inhat. of Dublin.	In.	–	Dublin and Citty, . .	171 0 28	—	—	—	—
		297 (*sic.*)	Willm. Gowgh son of Edwd., . .	In.	–	Louth, Meath, Dublin, .	379 0 0	—	—	663 01 00	—
JULY M.	1	298	Peter Quin Inhat. Dublin, . .	In.	–	Meath, Dublin, Kildare, .	—	—	—	60 00 00	—
		299	Peter Bath Inhat. of Droheda son and Heyre to Christor. and nephew and Heyre to James.	In.	–	Meath, ...	625 3 0	—	—	—	—

Munday the 1st June 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	1	300	Bartho. Russell son of Christo. son of Bartholomew.	In.	–	Dublin,	—	485 0 0	—	—	—
		301	Patr. Strong son of Margt. and Patr.	In.	–	Dublin,	—	—	—	—	—
		302	John and Ellis Fitzgerrald,	–	–	Corke,	—	—	—	—	—
		303	Martin Supple nephew and Heyre to Gibbon Edmd. his Brother.	In. –	– No.	Corke,	1,272 1 18	—	—	—	—
T	2	304	Fergus and Mary Farrell,	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
		305	Maurice Fitzgerrald,	In. p.	–	Wt. Meath,	—	—	—	195 0 0	940 0 0
		306	Walter Eustace son of Christopher,	In.	–	Kildare,	546 3 0	—	—	—	—
		307	Wm. Den son of Patr.,	In. p.	–	Dublin,	027 0 0	—	—	—	—
		308	George Delahide Inhat. cousin and next Heyre to Christopher.	In.	–	Droheda, Kildare, Meath,	044 0 0	—	—	—	—
		309	Katherine Woogan relict of Nic. of Racoffic.	In.	–	Kildare,	—	—	1,492 3 20	579 3 16	—
		310	Edmond Misset son of Adam,	In.	–	Kildare,	130 0 0	—	—	—	30 0 0
		311	Fardinando Curtis Andr. and Ann Coleman.	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
W.	3	312	Lord Visct. Gormanstowne,	In.	–	Meath,	—	6,296 2 16	—	—	—
		313	Christopher Cruice son of ye younger son of Christopher.	In.	–	Louth,	—	—	—	290 0 0	—
	*Sic.	314	Mary Dalton als. * als. Hope relict of John Dalton.	In.	–	Wt. Meath,	—	—	192 0 16	—	—
		315	Willm. Hore son of Walter	In. p.	–	Wexford,	1,545 0 22	—	—	—	—
			son of William	–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
			Alsoone relict to Walter.	In.							
		316	Ellis Fitzgerrald and Tho. her sonn,	In.	–	Wt. Meath,	992 0 0	—	—	—	—
		317	Daniel mcGlanley,	In.	–	Athlone,	—	—	—	—	—
Th.	4	317	Oliver Anckor,	In. p.	–	Athlone,	05 0 0	—	—	—	—
		318	Jeoffry Ferrell son to Bryan Mac Ferrell.	In. p. In.	–	Longford,	200 0 0	—	—	—	—
		319	Earle of Strafford,	In. p.	–	Sligoe,	835 0 0	—	—	—	—
		320	Mathew Dowdall son of James,	In.	–	Meath, Dublin, and Citty,	510 1 0	—	—	664 0 0	—
		321	Patr. White son of Nicholas,	In. p.	–	Wexford,	038 2 38	—	—	—	—
		322	Jo. Sherlock son of Richd. Bro. to Robt.	In.	–	Kildare,	019 0 0	—	—	—	—
		323	Tho. Linch son of Stephen,	In.	–	Galway,	08 0 0	—	—	—	—
		324	Mary Clerke and Simon her sonn,	–	–	Meath, Dublin,	—	—	wt Kate Kenedye.	344 2 38	—

Fryday the 5th June 1663.

	5	326	Lady O Neale and ye Countess of Antrim.	In. p.	–	Antrim, ...	3,303 2 26	—	—	—	—
		327	Jone Barnewell als. Bellew relict of Peter.	In.	–	Dublin, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		328	Tho. Browne, ...	In. p.	–	Dublin and Citty, . .	—	—	—	154 0 0	—
		329	Edwd. Plunkett and Katherine his wife.	In.	–	Antrim, ...	—	—	—	wth Earle Antrim.	—
		330	Gerrald Dartis, ...	In.	–	Wt. Meath, ...	773 2 13	—	—	—	—
Sa.	6	331	Dr. Edmond Meara 2d son of Dr. Dormer Meara.	In.	–	Wicklow, ...	1,456 0 0	—	—	—	—
		332	Gerrald Fts Gerrald, . . .	–	No.	Kildare, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		333	John Fitzgerrald and Eliz. his wife relict of Richard and Simon ye sonn Richd. ye Father and Rowland ye Grand Father.	–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		334	Ann Ellinor and Bridgt. Fitzgerld. 3 Nunns.	In.	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
		335	Sr Cesar Coleogh nephew to Sr Tho.	In.	–	Wexford, ...	676 0 0	—	—	—	—
W.	10	336	Willm. Taafe son of George and Jane als. Goldring sister and Heyre of Chrito. Goldring.	In.	–	Dublin, ...	—	—	—	395 2 0	—
		337	Kathne. Kantwell als. Butler Daughtr. of Edmond son of John son of Peirce.	q. a. h. In.	–	Tipperary, . . .	—	—	—	—	1,936 2 0
		338	Ann Cantwell relict of John quo ad hoc.	In. –	– No.	— Tipperary, . . .	— —	— —	— 4,416 0 5	— —	— —
		339	Mary Walsh, ...	In.	–	Killkenny, . . .	—	—	346 0 24	—	—
		340	Sam. Bifield Assignee Edwd. Bellew and Tho. Menere.	In. p. In.	– q. a. h.	Louth, ... —	— —	— —	— —	1,847 0 0 —	— —
		341	Oliver Martin and Meggine his mothr. relict of Richard.	In. –	– No.	Galway, Mayo, . . . Sligoe, ...	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Th.	11	342	Lt. Coll. Wm. Mead, . . .	In. p.	–	Limricke, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		343	Dr. Robert Mason Dean, . .	In. p.	–	Dublin Citty, . . .	329 0 0	—	—	—	—
		344	Gerrald Fitzgerld., . . .	In.	–	Kildare, ...	311 3 37	—	—	—	—
		345	Tho. Ronan son and Heyre of James,	In.	–	Waterford, Corke Co., Youghall.	024 0 0	—	—	433 1 38	—
		346	Stephen Peirce and Ellis his wife als. Taafe.	In. p. In.	– –	Louth, ... —	— —	— —	— —	— 1 322 0 0	— —

Tuesday the 11th June 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Quallification of Innocents.	Quallification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	11	347	James Dillon and Ann his wife relict of Mathias Barnewell.	–	–	Dublin,	—	—	Barnewell.	—	—
		348	Richard Whiston and Ann Dromer his wife and Mary Dromer daughter of Nichol. Dromer.	–	No.	Wexford,	—	—	—	—	—
		349	Ellis Moore relict of James Plunket and of Michael Moore.	In.	–	Et. and Wt. Meath,	—	—	687 1 20	—	—
		350	James Dowdy son of Loghlin Dowdy.	In.	No.	Kilkenny,	—	—	—	132 1 0	—
		351	Mary Bryan relict and Admx. of Thomas Ruth.	In.	–	Kilkenny Citty,	—	—	—	—	—
		352	John Butler and Katherine relict of Garret Comerford.	In.	–	Kilkenny, Kullan Libr., Tipperary.	—	—	466 0 0	—	—
		353	Jeoffry St. Leiger,	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
		354	Richard Harvey,	In.	–	Dublin,	—	—	—	379 2 22	—
			Totall,								
Sa.	13	355	Bartho. Lines and Ellinor Stoakes his wife daughter and Heyre and Admx. of Willm. Stoake son of Robt., and Admr. of the said Robert.	In.	–	Dublin and Citty,	—	—	—	058 2 7	295 0 0
		356	Dr. Richard Burgh,	In. p.	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
		357	Richard Lloyd,	In. p.	–	Droheda,	—	—	—	—	—
		358	Manus Levan and Mary his wife relict of Edmond Dillon one of ye Coheyres of Edmond Jones.	In. p. In.	–	West Meath, Roscomon,	40 p. Est.	—	—	—	824 2 35
		359	Mary Delamare relict of Richard,	In.	–	Wt. Meath,	—	—	208 0 3	—	—
		360	Ellen Butler dead,	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
M.	15	361	Patr. Barnewall son of Simon son of Patr. Kelbrew.	In.	–	Meath,	—	1,746 0 0	—	897 0 0	—
				–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		362	Christo. Hussey,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	—	374 0 0	376 2 0
		363	John Eliffe son of William,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
		364	Merion Cushin als. Griffon relict of Richard.	In.	–	Wt. Meath,	—	—	172 3 24	—	—
		365	Margret Daniel and Hugh her son,	In.	–	Q. County,	—	—	1,211 0 10	—	—

Tuesday the 16th June 1663.

	16	366	Lady of Ikerin relict of Lord,	In.	–	Tipperary,	—	—	2,660 0 0	—	—
				–	No.	–	092 0 0	—	—	—	—
		367	Willm. Browne sonn of James,	In.	–	Corke, Youghall,	—	—	—	—	—
		368	Patr. Gallwaine son of —— son of Nicholas.	In.	–	Corke, Youghall,	135 0 0	—	—	—	—
		369	Nicho. Ronan son of Tibt.	In.	–	Corke, Youghall,	—	—	—	563 1 24	—
		370	John Blewet,	In.	–	the same,	011 0 0	—	—	—	—
		371	Peter John and Patr. Martin and Magdline children of Richard.	In.	–	Sligo, Mayo, Gallway,	305 0 0	—	—	—	—
		372	Nicholas Maagh,	–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
W.	17	373	Patr. Coppinger,	In.	–	Corke, Youghall,	—	—	—	1,247 0 16	—
		374	Katherine Coppinger and Ellis daughters of Walt. and Katherine their mother.	In. In.	–	Youghall,	—	—	—	—	—
		375	Mary White daughter of Morris,	In.	–	Youghall,	—	—	—	—	—
		376	Willm. Berry,	In.	–	—	2,200 0 0	—	—	—	—
		377	Tady Linch in right of his wife ye relict of Gerrald Fitzgerrald.	In.	–	Kildare,	—	—	—	2,550 0 0	—
		378	John Oge Barry,	In.	–	Corke,	—	—	—	—	—
		378	Peter Sarsfield,	–	–	Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
Th.	18	379	Ulicke Roch.	In.	–	Corke,	—	—	260 1 2	—	—
		380	John Holliwood nephew of John son of Lawrence of Russells Towne.	In.	–	Louth,	—	—	—	1,357 3 0	—
		381	Francis Nugent son of James son of Andrew.	In.	–	Meath,	200 0 0	—	—	—	—
		382	Alexander Plunket Bror. to Christopher.	In.	–	Meath,	2,942 0 15	—	—	—	—
		383	Chropher Plunket of New Castle,	In.	–	Wt. Meath, Et. Meath, Cavan,	—	—	—	2,544 0 17	—
F.	19	384	Lawrence Esmond son to Sr. Thomas Lord Esmond.	In.	–	Tipperary, Wexford, Wicklow, Catherlogh.	—	—	—	—	—
		385	Abraham Strange Grandson to Abraha.	In.	–	Wexford,	155 0 0	—	—	—	—
		386	Donnogh o Birne sonn of John,	In.	–	Roscomon,	317 0 0	—	—	—	—
		388	Ellinor Cusacke relict of Richard,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	470 0 0	—	—
		387	Richard Netervile son of James,	In.	–	Fermanagh.	—	—	—	365 0 20	—
		389	Tho. Nugent son of —— son of Tho.	In.	–	Wt. Meath, Longford,	—	1,336 0 0	—	—	030 0 0

Fryday the 19th June 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	19	390	James Henley son of Henry,	In. p. In.	–	Corke, ...	385 0 0	—	—	—	—
Sa.	20	391	Francis Betagh and Katherine his wife.	–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		392	Edwd. Lord Vaux and Sr. George Simons in ye behalfe of Eliz. daughter of ye said Sr. George wife of Edmd. Ld. Visct. Mount Garret and Edward Butler ye son of Eliz. and Lord Viscount.	In.	–	Kilkenny, . . .	—	—	280 0 0	1,967 0 0	—
		393	FrancisDavocke als.Thimbleby relict of James Davocke.	In.	–	Galway, ...	—	—	79 1 16	700 0 10	655 0 0
		394	Hugh King, ...	In.	–	Galway, ...	400 0 0	—	—	—	—
		395	Henry Bourke son to Nayler Bourke,	In.	–	Galway, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		396	Patr. Brimingham and Jane his wife relict of Henry Dillon.	In. In.	–	Roscomon, . .	—	—	1,500 0 0	—	—
		397	James Barnewell son of Thomas, .	In.	–	Meath, Queens, . .	—	—	—	—	—
M.	22	398	Patricke Carey son of Sr. Tho. Carey,	In. p.	–	wth. George Fitzgerrald, .	—	—	—	—	—
		399	George Fitzgerrald Innocen sonn of Sr. Luke of Fegheroghan.	In. –	– No.	Kings County,Meath,Kildare, Wt. Meath, Dublin Citty, .	14,140 3 17 —	— —	— —	1,880 3 8 —	811 2 0 —
		400	Jno. Roach son of Edmond Roach, .	In.	–	Corke, ...	270 0 0	—	—	—	—
		401	Jeremy Denevan son of Dermott,	In. p. In.	– – }	Corke, ...	567 3 8	—	—	—	—
	Sic.	402	The Hap* son of* relies on Articles.	–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		403	James Audley son of Robert son of James.	In. p.	–	Downe, ...	203 0 0	—	—	—	—
		404	Garrett Wall and Michael Wall, .	In.	–	Waterford, Tipperary .	2,036 3 32	—	—	—	—
		405	John fitzgerrald and his wife relies on Articles.	–	–	Dismist, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		406	Lord Visct. Ikerin post pound, .	–	–	—	—	—	—	106 0 32	—
		407	Alexander Plunket and Inht. of Droheda.	In.	–	Monaghan, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		408	George Skiddy and Jemet Skiddy als. Charty ye relict of Nicho. Skiddy and Teige Carthy.	In.	–	Corke and Citty, . .	285 2 16	—	—	2,414 0 0	623 0 0

Tuesday the 23rd June 1663.

	23	409	Christian Skiddy als. Trant,	In.	–	Kerry,	254 3 20	—	—	—	—
		410	Christian Rice als. Skiddy relict of Tho.	In.	–	Kerry,	—	—	—	466 1 8	1,175 0 22
		411	Patr. Rice son of Thomas,	In.	–	Corke, Kerry,	2,229 0 11	—	—	—	—
		412	The Lord Primate,	In. p.	–	put off to another,	—	—	—	—	—
Th.	25	413	James Barnewall,	In. p.	–	Meath,	308 0 0	—	—	—	—
		414	Joan Rice als. Skiddy relict of Robert Rice.	In.	–	Kerry,	—	—	181 0 15	—	—
		415	George Darcy son of Christopher,	In.	–	Meath,	252 0 0	—	—	—	—
		416	Edward Rice son of Edmond Rice,	In.	–	Kerry,	085 3 7	—	—	—	—
		417	Ulick fitzsimons,	–	–	Dismist by con—	—	—	—	—	—
		418	ffrancis Eustace son of Rowland son of Oliver who survived Rowland.	In.	–	Catherlogh,	2,707 0 0	—	—	—	—
		419	Willm. Moony by John Moony,	–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Th.	25	420	Maurice Fitzgerrald and Ellen his wife William Supple Joane his wife John Fitzgerrald and Ellis his wife claime from Maurice White.	In.	–	Corke,	—	—	—	632 0 0	—
F.	26	421	John Masterson and Frances his mother relict of Thomas.	In. p. In. Noc	– – ent.	Wexford,	—	—	3,537 0 0	4,548 0 0	—
		422	James Rice Brothr. to Bartho. and Antho.	In.	–	Limricke, Kerry,	754 3 25	—	—	—	—
		423	Patr. fleming son of Robert Brother to James.	In.	–	Tipperary,	—	—	—	330 0 0	—
		424	Faithfull Fortescue,	In. p.	–	Downe,	264 0 0	—	—	—	—
		425	John Simnott,	In.	–	Dismist,	—	—	—	—	—
		–	John Simon,	–	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		426	Magdalen Mannerling Executx. to her ffather Mathew.	In. p.	–	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Sic.

Saturday the 26th* June 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Quallification of Innocents.	Quallification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
*Sic.	*26	427	Tho: Luttrell sonn of Thomas Luttrell of Luttrellstowne.	-	-	Meath, Dublin, Wicklow, Kildare.	—	—	—	—	—
		428	Martogh Kegan son of Connor.	In.	-	West Meath, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
			mc. Kegan Willo Dillon quo ad hoc.	In. In.	- -						
		429	Phillip Davies and Mary his wife, .	In.	-	Wexford, Leitrim, . .	—	—	—	—	—
		430	Foulk Roaksby and his wife relict of Edwd. Dalton.	In. p.	-	Wt. Meath, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		431	John Galway fitzc. . . .	In.	-	Corke, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		432	Hugh Hide, ...	In.	-	Corke, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		433	Elias Shee and Margt. his wife and Geo. their sonn.	- In.	No. -	Leitrim, Louth, Killkenny Citty, Wexford, Wt. Meath.	—	—	—	—	—
		434	Phelim Magennis and Ever his son and Ever the Grand ffather.	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
M.	29	435	John Power of Ballileman son of Maurice.	In.	-	Wexford, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		436	Thomas Power of Garrine Morris, .	In.	-	Waterford, . . .	112 0 0	—	—	—	—
		437	Doctr. Nicho. Power, . . .	In.	-	Limricke Citty, . . .	380 3 37	—	—	—	—
		438	Edmond Power of Shangarry and Ellinor fitzgerrald his mother.	In.	-	Corke, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		439	Tho. ffelan son of Tho. son of John.	In. p.	-	Queen's County, . .	096 0 0	—	—	—	—
		440	Katherine Keating relict of David son of James.	In.	-	Wexford, ...	—	—	100 0 0	—	—
		441	John fitzAllen, ...	-	No.	Meath, ...	—	—	—	—	—
T.	30	442	Francis Coughlan son of Terence and Mary relict of ye said Terrence.	In.	-	Wt. Meath, Galway, King's County, Rosscomon, Tipperrary.	2,955 0 17	—	—	—	—
		443	Nico. fitzSimons Simon Jordan his Uncle.	In. p. In.	-	Downe, ...	897 1 10	—	—	—	—
		444	Mary Golding relict of Harpoole, .	In.	-	Dublin and Meath, . .	—	—	357 0 16	—	—

Tuesday the last of June 1663.

Sic.	*31	445	John Power son of Eustace Power,	In.	–	Waterford,	449 0 0	—	—	—	—
W.	1	446	Warke Quim,	In.	–	Dublin Citty,	—	—	—	—	—
		447	John Serieant Willm. Pursell,	In. p.	–	the same,	—	—	—	—	—
		448	Mathew White,	In.	–	Meath,	040 0 0	—	—	—	—
		449	John Arth: ffitzWilliams,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
		450	Joan ffleming als Terrill Inhat. of Droheda.	In.	–	Meath, Droheda,	—	—	—	087 1 0	—
		451	Peirce Dillon and Margret his mother.	In.	–	Longford, Wt. Meath, Roscomon.	—	—	264 0 0	—	—
		452	John ffullam son of Patr. ffullam,	In.	–	Meath,	—	—	—	40 0 0	—
		453	George Sandford,	In. p.	–	Catherlo, Queen's Co.	—	—	—	399 1 0	—
		454	Lewis Craige Cousin and next a kin to Sr. James Craige.	In. p.	–	Corke,	11,413 0 32	—	—	—	—
		455	Garret Weisley son of Willm. son of Valeraine.	In.	–	Meath, Kildare,	5,403 0 35	—	—	—	—
		456	Nicho. Dalton,	In.	–	Wt. Meath,	0,705 2 6	—	—	—	—
W.	1	457	John Dalton son of Henry Bror. of Robert.	In. p. In.	–	West Meath,	—	with George	ffitzGerrald.	—	—
F.	3	458	Richard Earle of Corke son of Richd.	In. p.	–	Waterford, Corke,	506 0 0	—	—	06 0 0	441 0 32
		459	Hugh E. of Mount Alexanr. son of Hugh Ld. Visct. Mountgomry.	In. p.	–	Kildare, Dublin,	wth Allen.	—	—	—	—
		460	Henry Earl of Clanbrazell son of James son of James Ld. Visct. Clannaboys.	In. p.	–	Downe, King's C. Roscomon,	32,436 0 0	—	—	—	—
		461	Arthur Ld. Visct. Ranalagh son and Exr. of Roger Ld. Visct. Ranalagh.	In. p.	–	Kings County, Roscomon,	—	—	—	—	—
		462	Sr. ffrancis Hamilton and Dame Eliz. his Lady the Exr. of Sr. ffrancis Willoghby.	In. p.	–	Dublin Citty,	—	—	—	—	—
		463	David Beg quo ad hoc Sr. Robt. fforth,	In. p.	–	Monaghan,	118 2 0	—	—	—	—
Sa.	4	–	James Hamilton,	In. p.	–	Decree not taken,	—	—	—	—	—

Saturday the 4th of July 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Quallification of Innocents.	Quallification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	4	465	Lord Visct. Baltinglasse, . .	In. p.	–	Mayo, Corke, Wicklow, .	—	—	—	2,000 p Est	—
		466	Trinity Colledge a Society of— .	In. p.	–	Tiperary, Limricke, Corke, Kerry, Queen's, Donegall, Dubl. Meath.	—	—	—	—	—
		467	Arthur Earle of Anglesey Guardian to ye Lord Power.	In. p. In.	–	Waterford, . . .	4,711 1 0	—	—	—	2,967 0 0
		468	Robt. Kenedy for John Walsh son of Edwd. son of John.	In. p.	–	Dublin, ...	2,993 2 22	—	—	—	—
		469	Robt. Cusacke, ...	In. p.	–	—	07 0 0	—	—	—	—
		470	John Roswell, ...	In. p.	–	Roscomon, Mayo, Sligoe, .	—	—	—	—	764 3 0
		471	Lord of Straban Bror. and Heyre to James late Lord sons of Cladious.	In. p.	–	Tyrone, ...	3,262 3 30	—	—	—	—
		472	Lord Visct. Camden Lady Eliz. relict of ye Lord Audley and Sr. Peirce Crosby.	In. p.	–	Ardmagh, Tyrone, . .	3,338 0 0	—	—	—	—
		473	Danl. Mc. Naughton, . . .	–	–	Antrim, ...	—	—	Lod. Antrim.	—	201 1 16
M.	6	474	Eliz. Plunckett daughtr. of ye Ld. Louth.	In.	–	Louth, Meath, Monoghan, Kilare.	—	wth. Mathew.	—	2,605 3 32	—
		475	Tho. Aylmer son of George and cousin and Heyre of Tho. and Mabell uxor.	In. In. p.	–	Kildare, Dubl., King's C., Meath.	4,392 2 24	—	—	1,033 3 8	—
		476	Eliz. Draicott, ...	In.	–	Meath, ...	—	—	wth. Draicott.	—	—
T.	7	477	Carroll Bolton, ...	In. p.	–	Tyrone, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		478	Dame Katherine Coun ex concess relict of Sr. Nicho.	In.	–	Limricke and Citty, . .	—	—	1,926 0 0	—	—
		479	Peter Nottingham Bror. of Willm. and Son and Heyre of Limricke.	In.	–	Dubl. and Citty, Meath, Kildare.	0,937 0 0	—	—	—	—
		480	Lawrence Power Grand child and Heyre of Lawrence and son of Jeoffry.	In.	No.	Kilkenny, ...	0,228 0 0	—	—	—	—
		481	John Murphy son of John quo ad hoc.	In. p. In.	–	Corke, ...	—	—	—	0,170 0 0	—
		482	John Magill, ...	In. p.	–	Downe, ...	—	—	—	1,408 2 9	—
		483	Wm. Mountgommery as Heyre to Sr. ffran.	In.	–	Downe, ...	3,819 2 24	—	—	—	—
		484	Tho. Haughton, ...	In. p.	–	Meath, ...	167 2 30	—	—	—	—

Wednesday the 8th July 1663.

	8	485	Aldmn. John Carbry for Oliver Barnewell son in law to Elinor Plunket rel. of Luke Plunkett.	In.	-	Dublin	—	—	—	—	wth. Mr. Plunket.
		486	Ellinor Bellew ye relict of Nicholas,	In.	-	Louth,	—	—	122 2 0	—	—
Th.	9	487	James Mountgommery,	In. p.	-	Downe,	803 0 0	—	—	—	—
		488	John Osbaston of Knock Bror. and Heyre of Jeoffry sonn of Edward.	In. p.	-	Roscomon,	—	—	—	—	—
		489	Michael Dee husband of Kathrine and Heyre to Thomas Shelton her Father her sister Ellinor dyeing wthout issue Inhat. of Dublin.	In.	-	Dublin and Citty,	—	—	—	—	—
		490	Henry Pinne son and Admr. to Henry,	In. p.	-	Corke,	—	—	—	265 0 0	—
		491	Ellis Rochford daughtr. and Heyre of Eliz. Esmond and Hugh Rochford wch. Eliz. was Heyre to Patr. Esmond.	In. / In.	-	Catherlo. Wexford,	—	—	—	—	—
Th.	9	492	Jane Devereux,	In. p.	-	Wexford,	—	—	2,102 0 0	438 0 0	—
		493	Ulicke Bourke son of Tho. son of Watt and Leta Bourke.	In. / In.	- / q. a. h.	Mayo,	—	—	—	—	—
F.	10	494	Edmond Richard and Ellen Butler wch Ellen was relict of Theobald.	In. / -	- / No.	Tipperary, Corke,	—	—	—	—	—
		495	Robt. Meagh and in right of his bror. in Law Phill. Roch.	In. / In.	- / q. a. h.	Corke, / Kinsale,	2,407 1 8	—	—	—	—
		497	Katherine and Ellinor Kegan derive from Mortagh.	In.	-	King's County,	—	—	—	—	—
		496	Walter Plunkett,	-	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sa.	11	498	Nico. Darcy son of George son of Nico. Darcy.	In. / -	- / No.	Meath, Louth, Dubl. / Wt. Meath.	8,630 1 30	—	—	—	—
		499	Jam. Caddle grand childe to Richard,	In. / -	- / No.	Meath,	0,571 0 8	—	—	—	—
		500	Jam. Everard grand childe to Sr. John,	In.	-	Waterford,	1,561 2 0	—	—	—	—
		501	Tho. Coleman Inhabt. of Dubl.	In.	-	Dublin C.	—	—	—	—	—

Munday the 13th July 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	13	502	The Lord and Lady Galway, . .	In.	-	Katherlogh, Kilkenny, Wexford.	16,865 0 0	—	—	—	—
		503	Margt. ffitzGerald, ...	In.	-	Connaught, ...	—	—	1,275 2 21	—	—
		504	Shele o Donevane relict of Daniel, .	In.	-	Corke.	—	—	1,812 3 32	—	—
		505	Wm. ffitzGerrald.	In.	-	Kildare, ...	—	—	—	933 0 0	—
		506	Ellin Katherine and Margret Carthy daughter and Coheyres of Charles Carthy,	In.	-	Corke, ...	376 0 0	—	—	171 1 24	—
		507	Aldmn. Wybrant, ...	In. p.	-	Dubl. Citty, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		508	Ulicke ffitzmorris, ...	In. p.	-	Kerry, ...	1.031 2 7	—	—	—	—
		509	Lord President of Connaught, .	In. p.	-	Roscomon, ...	1,565 0 0	—	—	—	—
		510	Dame Ellinor Blake relict of Sr. Valentine son of Thomas.	In.	-	Galway Towne, Mayo, .	—	—	—	—	—
		511	Margt. Cullin rel. of John son to Thomas.	In.	-	Wexford, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		512	Ellis Sarsfeild relict of Wm. . .	In.	-	Corke, ...	—	—	wth. Dominke.	—	—
		513	Joan McMoghan relict of Mathew, .	In.	-	Corke, ...	—	wth. Teige	McMohan.	—	—
		514	Lady Eliza. Butler relict of Sr. Walter.	In.	-	Kilkenny, ...	4,353 2 0	—	—	—	—
				In.	-	Katherlogh, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		515	Robert Doyne and his mother rel. of——	In. p.	-	Antrim, ...	1,127 2 5	—	—	—	—
W.	15	516	Mathew Gauley son of Hugh Bro. to Mathew dead without issue.	In.	-	Roscomon, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		517	John Carran son of Teige, . .	In.	-	Tipperary, ...	479 0 0	—	—	—	—
		518	Maurice Cavenagh, ...	In.	-	Katherlogh, ...	209 1 0	—	—	—	—
		519	Cornt. Edmond Nangle, . .	In. p.	-	Kildare, Longford, W. Meath, Tipperary, Waterford.	—	—	—	849 1 4	—
		520	Jno. McMemara son of Donnagh son of Daniel.	In.	-	Clare, Galway, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		521	Jno. and Rice Farrell sons of ffergus sons of Uriall son of Jno.	-	-	Longford, ...	938 1 16	—	—	—	—

Thursday the 16th July 1663.

	16	522	Christo. Taffe son of Nich. son of John.	In.	-	Louth,	506 2 0	—	—	—	—
		523	Tho. Dillon who was ye son of James.	-	-	Meath,	324 0 3	—	—	—	—
		524	James Ronan son of John Bro. to Tho.	-	-	Corke, Youghall, Kinsale,	1,584 0 16	—	—	—	—
F.	17	525	Jeoffry Galway and Katherine his mor. relict of Patricke.	-	No.	Dismist,	—	—	—	—	—
		526	James Galway ffitz Francis,	-	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		527	Matthias Hussey son of Hugh son of Patricke.	In.	-	Meath,	—	6,168 0 0	—	—	—
		528	Wm. Galway son of Edward,	-	No.				—	—	—
		529	James Galway son of John,	-	-	Corke,	157 0 0	—	—	—	—
				In.	-	Corke, Kinsale,	05 0 0	—	—	—	—
Sa.	18	530	Patricke Meagh Grand childe to Patricke.	In.	-	Corke, Kinsale,	530 0 0	—	—	—	—
		531	James Meagh sonn of James,	In.	-	the same,	007 0 0	—	—	—	—
		532	Capt. Peisley and James Nugent,	In. p.	-	—	—	—	—	400 p. Est.	—
	18	533	James Meagh and his wife Gold with James was son to Tho. sonn to Patr.	In.	-	Corke,	022 0 0	—	—	—	—
		534	Tho. and Nicholas Meagh his wife ye Coheyre of Wm. Gold Tho. ye sonn of John.	In.	-	Corke, Kinsale,	—	—	—	688 0 10	—
		535	Jeoffry St Leager Brother to James sonns of Robert.	In.	-	Kilkenny,	530 1 24	—	—	—	—
		536	Bryan Kerney son of Patr. son to Bryan who was son to Patr.	In.	-	Tipperary,	—	—	1,571 0 0	—	—
M.	19	538	Richard Coursy ffitzDominke,	In.	-	Kinsale,	—	—	—	—	—
		539	Ann Lady Dowager Slane,	In.	-	Et. and Wt. Meath, Monaghan Citty.	—	—	Ld. Slane	—	—
		540	Tho. Waldin and Margery ffarrell his wife and Margery her daughter.	In.	-	Wt. Meath,	—	—	—	—	—

Monday the 20th July 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
		541	Richd. Balfe son of Robt. son of Oliver of Corstowne.	In.	-	Meath,	1,049 3 28	1,836 0 36	—	—	—
		542	ffrancis Roach,	In.	-	Corke and Citty,	1.036 1 12	—	—	35 0 0	—
		543	Deane and Chapter of Waterford consisting of a Corporation or ffreturnity of Int. Protestts.	In. p.	-	Waterford Citty,	012 0 0	—	—	—	—
T.	21	544	Donnogh o Driscoll and Kathrine his mother Donnagh was son of.	In.	-	Corke,	—	—	390 0 0	—	—
			Donnogh both,	-	No.						
		545	Donnogh ô'Callahan and Ellen his wife daughtr. and Heyre of Calahan ôCallahan Donogh post pond.	-	No.	Corke,	—	—	—	—	—
		546	Milo Power son of,	In.	-	Waterford,	—	—	—	—	1,859 0 0
			William,	-	No.						
		547	Ann and Anthony Darsy her son son of ffrancis.	In.	-	Mayo, Galway towne,	241 2 0	—	—	—	—
		548	Wm. ffleming Amr. son and Heyre of Randolph Ld. of Slane.	In.	-	—	—	Ld. Slane.	—	—	—
T.	21	549	Ellinor Brimingham als fftzWms. rel. of James.	In.	-	Dublin,	—	—	—	—	—
		550	Sr. Tho. Bramhall son of ye late Lord Bp. of Armagh.	In. p.	-	Tyrone, Meath, Dublin,	3,386 0 0	—	—	—	—
W.	22	551	Tho. Purcell son of John,	In.	-	Tipperary,	507 3 0	—	—	—	—
		552	Wm. Halsey and Alice his wife rel. of Lawrence Esmond Cousn. and Legattee and Executr. of Lawrence Lord Esmond.	In. p.	-	Waterford, Wexford, Corke, Tipperary, Killkenny, Wicklow, Kerry.	—	—	7,221 1 4	—	—
		553	Mathew May and Begnet his wife and Rose Ball.	In.	-	Meath,	—	—	—	295 2 0	—
		554	John fftzGerrald of Corke and of Tho.	In.	-	Corke Citty and County,	—	—	—	553 0 0	—
		555	Walter Naugle son to Jocelin Outlawed.	In.	-	Meath,	568 2 0	—	—	—	—
		556	Stephen Coppinger,	In.	-	Corke and Citty,	780 0 0	—	—	—	003 0 0
		557	Teige Calloghan son and Heyre of Knogher.	In.	-	Corke,	233 1 0	—	—	—	308 1 0

Wednesday the 22nd July 1663.

	22	558	Captn. Terrence Molloy, . .	In.	-	King's County, . . .	471 2 0	—	—	—	—
		559	Sibilla and Barnaby Dum, . .	In.	-	—	Claime	a Recogniza	nce for wch.	they are left	to Law.
		560	Gibbon ffitzGibbons and Ellen his Mor. Gibbon to Articles.	In.	-	Limricke, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		561	Sr. Wm. Dixon son and Execut. to Sr. Robert.	In. p.	-	Dublin, ...	—	—	wth.	Alexander E	ustace.
Th.	23	562	Jno. Roch ffitzPatricke and Mary his wife daughtr. and Heyre of Edward Roch ffitzMorris.	In.	-	Corke and Citty, . .	169 0 0	—	—	—	1,839 0 0
		563	Edmd. Roch ffitzRicd. of Ballimard and Joan Mother.	In.	-	Corke, Kinsale, . . .	016 0 0	—	—	—	—
		564	Domnicke Sarsfield son of Tho. son of William.	In.	-	Kinsale, ...	1,368 3 0	—	—	—	—
		565	Maurice Roch ffitz. John, . .	In.	-	Corke and Citty, . .	034 0 0	—	—	03 0 0	03 2 0
		566	Peter ffitz John Cowdland Katherine Chilum his wife daughtr. and Heyre of Mary Turner and Dame Katherine Plunket als Turner wife of Sr. Nico. Plunket and Margret Turner als Sexton wch. Mary Margret and Katherine were sisters and Heyres of Paul Turner son of Aldr. Turner of Dublin Inhat.	In.	-	Wexford, Wicklow, Dublin Citty.	819 0 0	—	—	—	—
		567	Jemet Sarsfield als Carthy, . .	In.	-	Corke.	—	—	1,537 0 11	—	—
F.	24	568	Honora and Edmond Walsh wch. Edmond was son of Lewis Walsh.	In. -	- No.	Tipperary, . .	1,810 0 0	—	—	729 0 0	1,336 0 0
		569	Richd. Leonard, ...	In. p.	-	Tipperary, . .	—	—	—	568 2 0	—
		570	Theobald Denn son and Heyre of Arthur.	In. -	- No.	Kilkenny, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		571	Tho. Walsh and Ellen his wife and John his sonn.	In. p. In.	- No.	Waterford, Corke, Kilkenny, Tipperary.	10,793 2 0	—	—	—	—
		572	Mary Farrell relict of Garret Mc Rory ffarrell of Esker and John their son dismist.	-	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—

Monday the 27th July 1663.

—	Days of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Quallification of Innocents.	Quallification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	27	573	Sr. Edwd. Sutton, ...	In. p.	-	Wt. Meath, Kildare, . .	—	—	—	200 0 0	—
		574	Wm. Dobbin son of, ...	In.	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
			Peter Dobbin, ...	-	No.						
		575	Sr. Robt. Walsh and Peirce his son wch. Sr. Robt. was son to Sr. James.	In.	-	Tipperary, Waterford, and Citty of Corke.	5,456 3 32	—	—	—	252 0 0
		576	Peirce Walsh, ...	In.	-	Waterford, Tipperary, Kilkenny.	wth. Sr. Robt.	—	—	—	2,857 3 21
		577	Edmd. Nungent son of John, . .	In.	-	Wt. Meath, Longford, . .	—	—	—	1,561 2 3	—
		578 / 689	Tho. ffitzGerrald, ...	In. p.	-	Queens County, . .	—	—	—	—	1,096 0 0 left to Law.
		579	Mathew Barnewal son of Richard Aldr. and Inhat. of Dublin.	In.	-	Dublin, ...	—	—	a rentcharge		
		580	Patr. Roch sonn of Maurice, . .	In.	-	Corke and Citty, . .	1,695 0 0	—	—	—	700 0 0
T.	28	581	Christo. Barnewell Brother to Richd. and Peter sons of Robt.	In.	-	Dublin, Louth, . . .	1,462 0 0	—	—	—	—
				-	No.						
		582	Hugh Birne, ...	-	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		583	Robt. ffasborry and James his Bror.	-	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		584	Edmond Malone sonn of Edmond, .	In.	-	Wt. Meath, King's County, Brawney Teretory.	2,225 1 19	—	—	—	—
T.	28	585	John Bray son of John Bray, . .	In.	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
		586	Ellinor Barry als Barret als Butler, .	I.	-	Corke, ...	—	—	1,074 2 16	—	—
		587	Dame Sara Carthy relict of Daniel Mc. Carthy more quo ad hoc, . .	In.	-	Kerry, ...	7,698 2 8	—	—	—	—
				In.	-						
		588	Patricke Geydon son of, . .	In.	-	Kildare, ...	—	709 1 0	—	—	—
			John of Irish Towne, . . .	-	No.						
W.	29	589	John Baggot 2d son of Edmd. Baggot,	In.	-	Limricke, ...	2,000 0 0	—	—	—	280 0 0
		590	Derby o Dwire son of Phillip O Dwire.	-	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		591	John Barry son of Richard son of Richard.	In.	-	Corke, ...	902 0 0	—	—	—	—
		592	Mathew Plunkett son of Oliver Lord Louth.	In.	-	Meath, Kildare, Louth, Droheda, Monoghan.	—	7,275 0 14	—	—	—
Th.	30	593	Wm. Devenish Inot. by order of ye Ld. Leiut. and Councell as in Coll. Graces Case Kath. the wife of Wm.	In.	-	Athlone, Roscomon, Wt. Meath.	452 0 0	—	—	—	060 0 0
			and Peter her sonn.	In.	-						

Thursday the 30th July 1663.

	30	594	Wm. Lumbard nephew to James,	In.	-	Corke and Citty,	4,917 5 18	—	—	287 1 2	—
		595	Garret Delamore Grand Childe to Gart.	In.	-	Wt. Meath,	244 3 32	—	—	—	—
		596	Andrew Murreagh Bror. and Heyre to James.	In.	-	Corke,	926 2 16	—	—	—	491 1 24
		597	Walter Lawles son of Richard Lawles.	In.	-	Kilkenny,	639 0 0	—	—	585 0 0	—
		598	Heirom Rot. James Mary ffrances, and Margret Nettervile children of ye Ld. Nettervile.	In.	-	Meath, W. Meath, Wicklow,	6.464 0 0	—	—	—	—
		599	Robt. Nettervile younger son of Nico. late Lord Nettervile.	In.	-	—	—	wth Ld. Nettervile's children.			—
		600	Henry Nugent,	In. p.	-	W. Meath,	179 0 4	—	—	—	—
		601	Oliver Rochford and William,	In.	-	Kildare,	079 0 0	—	—	—	—
F.	31	602	Robt. Coppinger son of	In. p.	-	Corke,	2,748 0 0	—	—	—	—
			Domincke.	In.	-						
		603	John Carroll on Articles Mary his wife Inocent.	-	No.	Dismist,	—	—	—	—	—
				In.	-						
		604	Nich. ffount son of Nich. son of Old Nicholas.	In. p.	-	Kilmallocke, Corke,	197 1 29	—	—	—	064 2 0
				In.	-						
		605	Lord Marquis of Antrim and ye Lady Marchionesse his wife.	-	-	Antrim,	2,412 2 29	—	—	—	—
				In. p.	-						
		606	James Gold sonn Heyre and Executor of Tho. Gold of Corke.	In.	-	Corke,	1,053 1 16	—	—	1,486 0 0	—
		607	ffrancis Mac Rory ffarrell,	In.	-	Longford,	—	—	—	723 1 8	—
		608	Edwd. Cough and the Lord of Coursey q. a. h.	In.	-	Corke,	—	—	—	160 0 32	—
		609	Jeoffry Mockler post pond his mothr. Barbara.	-	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		610	Marcus Magragh,	In.	-	Tipperary, Limricke,	—	—	—	—	1,693 3 8
		611	ffrancis Hussey als. Magragh als. Lacy.	In.	-	Limricke,	—	531 0 0	—	—	—
		613	Katherine Hussey,	In.	-	Kerry,	—	—	—	—	—
		612	Ellen Bryen als. Magragh,	In.	-	Kerry,	—	—	955 0 0	—	—

Saturday the 1st of August 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	1	614	Patricke Sarsfeild son of Peter Brot. to William Sarsfeild late of Lucan	-	No.	Kildare, Dublin and Citty, Wicklow, King's County.	—	—	—	—	—
			Ann Moore als Sarsfeild wife of Patricke and Wm. their son, . .	In.	-						
				In.	-						
M.	3	615	Earle of Carlingford by order of ye Councell Board confirmed to him his Proviso in ye Act of Settlemt.	-	-	Galway, Mayo, Wt. Meath, Roscomon, Sligoe, King's County.	87,954 0 0	—	—	—	—
		616	John Taylor of Swords and Mary his Mother.	-	-	Dublin, Droheda, . .	800 0 0	—	—	—	—
		617	Wm. fitz Gerrald, . . .	In.	-	Et. and Wt. Meath, Kildare, Cavan.	—	—	953 3 8	—	—
		618	Mary Burnet as sister and Heyre to Thomas.	-	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		619	John Daly and Earle of Clanrickard Inocent quo. a. h.	In.	-	Galway, ...	—	—	—	Clanrickard.	—
M.	3	620	Lord Bishop of Kilmore and Ardmagh by provisoe.	-	-	Wt. Meath, . . .	378 0 0	—	—	—	—
		621	Daniel O'Neale one of his Mats. Bed Chambermen.	In. p.	-	Antrim, ...	—	—	—	Antrim.	—
T.	4	622	Mathew McGawley this day restored but first heard No. 516.	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
		623	Sr. John Morris son to . . .	In.	-	Tipperary, . . .	3,612 2 9	—	—	—	—
			Sr. Edmond son to . . .	In. p.	-						
			Sr. John, ... No.	-	-						
			and Dame Ellis wife to Sr. Edmd.	In.	-						
			Henry and Edmond Morris, . .	In. p.	-						
		624	George Goldsmith Assignee to Tho. Wilson.	In. p.	-	Dismist to Law, . .	7,898 10 0	—	—	—	795 0 0
		625	Sr. John Bellew by a Provisoe in ye Act of Settlemt.	-	-	Louth, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		626	Michael Jones Dismist, . . .	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
		627	Henry and Edward Dowdall and Kath.	In.	-	Meath, Louth, . . .	686 0 26	—	—	—	—
		628	Patr. Dowall post pond for haveing Lands in Conaught.	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—

Tuesday the 4th August 1663.

	4	629	Alexander Hayder,	In. p.	-	Wicklow,	492 3 0	—	—	—	—
			Mathew Barnewall,	In.	-	Meath,	198 0 0	—	—	206 3 0	—
		630	Vide No. 247,	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
W.	5	631	Robt. Halley son of Richard Brother to Simon ffather to James.	In.	-	Corke and Citty Limricke,	1,367 0 32	240 1 20	—	1,238 0 0	—
		632	Sr. Arthur fforbes and Jane his Mother	In. p.	-	Longford, Wt. Meath, Tyrone,	425 0	—	—	—	—
		633	Hugh Morris son of Danl. Morris,	In.	-	King's County,	159 1 14	—	—	—	—
		634	ffrancis Browne son	In.	-	Mayo, Clare, Galway Towne,	—	—	—	—	—
			of Andrew,	-	No.						
		635	Loughlin McDonnelan son of John,	In.	-	Galway,	—	—	—	Clanrickard.	—
		636	Wm. Hetherington nephew and Heyre to George Brother unto William.	-	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Th.	6	637	Edmd. Butler and Ellen his wife relt. of Tho. Tobin.	-	-	Tipperary,	—	—	577 0 0	—	—
		638	Edwd. Butler and Margt. his wife relt. of Edwd. Sweetman and James Sweetman his son and Heyre.	-	No.	Kilkenny,	—	—	—	—	—
				In.	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
		639	Margt. Bryen als Baggot als Creagh als Power,	In.	-	Waterford, Limricke,	3,208 3 18	—	—	1.871 1 24	—
				-	-	Corke,					
		640	Edwd. Baggot,	In.	-	Corke,	—	—	—	414 0 32	—
		641	Sr. Richard Parsons son of Willm. son of Richard son of Wiliam.	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
		642	Christopher Dillon son of Edward,	In.	-	W. Meath, Roscomon,	346 12 0	—	—	—	—
		643	Mawrice Rawley goeth to Articles and Margt. his mother.	In.	-	Limricke,	—	—	340 0 0	—	—
		644	Tho. Hovender son of John son of Tho.	In.	No.	Queen's County,	—	3,227 1 24	—	278 0 0	—
		645	ffrancis Wootton Inhabitant of Droheda son of Tho. Cousin to Christopher.	In.	-	Louth, Droheda,	637 2 0	—	—	—	—

Thursday the 6th August 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	6	646	James fitzGerrald,	In.	-	Waterford,	1,038 1 18	—	—	—	—
		647	Morrogh Donevan sonn of Teige,	In.	-	Corke,	—	—	—	737 0 7	—
		648	Andrew Cod hath an Elder Bror. liveing therefore dismist.	-	-	Dismist,	—	—	—	—	—
		649	John Stanley son of Phillip,	In. p.	-	—	120 0 0	—	—	—	—
F.	7	650	James Haley Dismist,	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
		651	George Peppard Admr. of his ffathr. Tho. —— Inhabitt. of Drohedagh.	In.	-	Droheda,	—	—	—	—	—
		652	Nico. Peppard and Robt. son of Tho. and Agnes his wife Inhat. of Droheda.	In.	-	Louth, Droheda,	—	—	—	—	—
		653	Nico. Skiddy,	In.	-	Corke Citty, Youghall,	014 0 0	—	—	—	—
		654	Stephen Roch and Christian his mother wife of James.	In. -	- No.	Corke C. and Sub:	1,195 3 12	—	—	—	—
		656	Sr. Olliver ffrench and Ellen his wife.	In.	-	Galway and Towne,	—	—	—	—	—
		657	Tho. Gormon Brothr. to Daniel Gorman sons of Daniel.	In. p. In.	- -	Clare,	—	—	—	—	—
		658	James Darcy son of Patr the Lawyer.	In.	-	Sligoe, Mayo, Galway, Clare,	—	—	—	—	—
Sa.	8	660	Thady Mera son of Daniel Meara,	In.	-	Tipperary,	2,865 0 0	—	—	—	—
		661	Katherine and Peirce Dillon,	In.	-	W. Meath,	613 0 0	—	—	—	—
		662	Willm. and Ann his wife not releived,	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
		663	Josias Barbara Beale Inhat. of Dublin and Richd. Golding ffather of Barbara.	In.	-	Dublin Citty,	—	—	—	—	—
		664	Mathew Russell and Clare his wife wch. Math. was son of Tho. son of Patr.	In. -	No. -	Dublin,	2,662 3 0	311 1 0	—	—	—
		665	Anthony Hooge and Gonacke Mc Hooge.	q. a. h.	-	Galway,	—	—	—	—	—

Saturday the 8th August 1663.

	8	667	Theobd. and Margt.	In. p.	-	Corke,	659 1 8	—	—	—	—
			Unacke and Morrice,	In.	-	Kinsale T.					
		668	Walter Stewart and	In.	-	Ardmagh,	—	—	1,076 3 0	—	—
			Katherine his wife relict of	-	p.						
			Tirlogh O'Neill,	In.	-						
		669	Wm. Neilan,	In.	-	Corke,	5,520 0 0	—	—	—	—
		670	Sr. Robt. Parkhurst,	In. p.	-	Corke,	—	—	—	—	—
			Robt. Boyner and Randol Aldersley quo ad hoc.	-	-		—	—	—	—	1,261 2 12
		671	Richd. Weisley by his Guardian Bartho. Turner wch. Richd. is Bror. to Tho. and James all sons of Richard of Blackwell.	In. p.	-	Kildare,	655 3 9	—	—	—	—
		672	Bryan Birne	In.	-	Catherlogh,	195 1 0	—	—	—	—
M.	10	673	Tho. Clinton son of Steph. son of James.	In. p.	-	Louth,	887 3 0	—	—	—	—
		674	John Kealy son of	In. p.	-	Kilkenny,	—	—	—	—	—
			Robert,	In.							
		675	Sr. Wm. Courtney son of ffrancis Bror. of Sr. Wm. son of George.	-	-	Limricke,	—	—	—	—	8,971 0 36
		676	Edmd. ffulham son of,	In. p.	-	Athlone Town, W. Meath,	88 0 0	—	—	—	—
			Peter,	In.	-						
		677	Patr. Cusacke Bror. of,	In.	-	Meath,	—	—	—	777 0 0	—
			Christi. and Addam,	In.	-						
		678	Ellinor Baggot and her son Inhats. of Dublin and Admrs. of William Inhat. of Dublin.	In.	-	Dublin and Citty, Meath,	—	—	—	—	—
		679	Nico. Gernon son of Henry Bror. of George.	In.	-	Louth,	1,944 3 10	—	—	—	—
		680	Patr. O'Hea Admr. of Bryan O'Hea,	In.	-	Antrim,	—	—	—	Antrim.	—
		681	James Walsh sonn of Thomas,	In.	-		—	—	—	—	—
		682	Tho. Cashell son and Heyre of Michael and nephew to Nich.	In.	-	Louth,	392 0 0	—	—	—	—

Munday the 10th August 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
*Sic	*18	683	Edmond Bourke son of Redmond,	In.	-	Galway,	—	—	—	—	—
		684	Patr. Sarsfield son of ——,	In.	-	Corke and Citty,	540 0 0	—	—	—	—
		685	Alice Meagh daughtr. of ——,	In.	-	Corke,	—	—	—	—	—
		686	Hugh McMahon son of Rosbane McMohon.	In.	No.	Monoghan,	—	—	—	—	—
		687	Mary and William Hacket Mary was wife to William ffath. of William ye Clamant.	In.	-	Tipperary,	—	—	094 2 0	—	—
		688	Mary Dillon relict of John son of Hubbert.	In.	-	W. Meath,	—	—	719 0 0	—	—
T.	11o	689	Vide No. 578.								
		650	Margt. Terrill relict of Tho. Terrill,	In.	-	W. Meath,	—	—	254 0 0	—	—
		691	Margt. Terrill the younger relict of James son of Phillip.	In.	-	W. Meath,	—	—	254 0 0	—	—
		692	Willm. Hamlin,	In. p.	-	Queen's C., Catherlo,	—	—	—	—	—
		693	Marcus Bealing wife of Andrew,	In.	-	Meath,	—	—	581 0 0	—	—
		694	Patricke Collogh son of	In.	-	Wexford,	—	—	—	—	—
			Dudley,	-	No.						
		695	Michael Cormucke son and Heyre of	In.	-		—	—	—	—	—
			Jeoffry Cormucke,	-	No.						
		696	Richd. Mortimer Brother to Andrew and Willm. sons to Henry by ye second venture and Katherine their mother and Bartl. Duffe q. a. h.	In.	-	Louth, Meath, Droheda,	039 0 0	—	—	040 0 0	013 0 0
				In.	-						
		697	Teige McMahon Grandson of Teige McMurtagh McMahon by ye mother and son of Tirlogh Mahon son of Mahon McMahon.	In.	-	Clare,	4,137 0 0	—	—	—	2,065 0 0
				-	No.						
		698	Miles Ulicke McHenry and Christian wife of Miles was relict of ffardinando Bourke ffather to Uicke.	In.	-	Galway,	1,140 1 0	608 0 0	—	—	—

Wednesday the 12th August 1663.

	12	699	Lord Bishop of Waterford,	In. p.	-	Tipperary,	—	—	—	—	—
		700	Henry McConnel son of Bryan,	In. p.	-	Longford,	466 0 0	—	—	—	—
		701	Moore Purcell.	-	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		702	Edmd. Coughlan, son of, — —	In.	-	Kings C.	—	—	—	—	—
				-	No.						
		703	Richd. Alward,	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
		704	Jno. Exham Stephen Duffe Wm. Dillon Edam Talbot Tho. Weston and Wm. Macuway q. a. h.	In.	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
		705	James Danley son of Tho.	In.	-	W. Meath,	948 0 0	—	—	060 2 0	—
		706	James Mortimer and Ellen his Mother.	In.	-	Clonmell Towne,	—	—	—	04 0 0	—
		707	David Howlin son of William,	In.	-	Kilkenny,	133 3 8	—	—	—	—
		708	Peter Terrill Bror. of son of Tho. ffarreil.	In.	-	W. Meath,	748 0 8	—	—	—	—
		709	Henry Dermot Bror. to Conner Mc Dermt. Roe.	In.	-	Roscomon, Sligoe,	—	—	—	—	—
		710	Tho. Dungan and Tho. Morris and Allice his wife Charles Browne and Valentine his wife Admrs. of Dame Alice Hamilton.	In. p.	-	Antrim,	—	—	—	—	—
		711	Lawrence Cruice son of Christor.	In.	-	Meath,	2,174 2 2	—	—	—	—
		712	Roger Bealing,	In.	-	Meath, Droheda,	034 2 0	—	—	—	153 0 0
Th.	13	713	Dennis Madden son of Thady,	In.	-	Galway,	—	—	—	—	—
		714	Tho. and Ignatius Peppard son of Christopher Inhabitt.	In.	-	Droheda, Louth,	—	—	—	—	2,425 2 0
		715	Maud fitzGerrald and Oliver her husband.	-	-	—	1,061 0 0	—	—	—	—

Thursday the 13th August 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Quallification of Innocents.	Quallification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
-	13	716	John Savadge sonn of Henry, .	In. p.	-	Dismist, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		717	Oliver Dalton son of Christopher son of Oliver.	In.	-	Wt. Meath, . . .	348 1 24	581 1 0	—	—	—
		718	Samuel Dixon and Tho. Loxley and Mary his wife and Richd. Gibbs.	In. p.	-	King's Coty. . . .	—	—	—	026 0 0	—
				In. p.	-						
		719	Terrence Coughlan son of . . John, ...	In.	-	K. County, . . .	—	1,551 0 6	—	—	—
				-	No.						
		720	Katherine Roch rel. of Willm. Roch ffitz Edmond.	In.	-	Corke, ...	—	—	360 1 8	—	—
		721	Sr. James Galway son of Jeoffry Jranndson son of Sr. Jeoffry and his son Patricke.	In.	-	Dublin Citty, Limricke, Cork, Waterford, Kerry, Clare.	—	—	—	—	—
				-	No.						
				In.	-						
		723	Robt. Nugent sonne of Richard, .	In.	-	Longford, ...	803 0 7	—	—	185 1 0	—
		724	Arthur Chamberlin . . .	In. p.	- }	Monaghan, ...	440 3 18	—	—	—	112 0 0
		778	son and Heyre of Patr. . .	In.	- }						
			Tho. Bourke, ...	In. p.	-	Galway, ...	129 0 0	—	—	—	054 0 0
		725	Dominck Linch quo ad hoc, . .	In.	-	—					
		722	Charles Geoghegan, . . .	In.	-	W. Meath, ...	853 0 16	—	—	—	—
Th.	13	726	Patricke ffitz Stephen Dowdall and ye Brors. and sisters of Patricke.	In.	-	Droheda, Meath, Dub. Citty.	1,410 3 17	—	—	—	—
		727	Teige Ryane, ...	In.	-	Corke, ...	100 0 0	—	—	—	—
		728	Jno. Nugent sonn of Richard, . .	In.	-	Waterford, ...	674 3 24	—	—	—	—
		729	Wm. Murphey son and Heyre of Gregory.	-	No.	Dismist, ...	—	—	—	—	—
Sa.	15	730	Richd. Proudfoote, ...	In. p.	-	—	Decree not	taken out.	—	—	—
		731	Owen O'Conner, ...	In.	-	Roscomon, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		732	Capt. Gerrald ffarrer Bror. of John, .	In.	-	Longford, ...	416 0 14	—	—	103 2 20	—
		733	Earle of Carlingford by a Provisoe in ye Act of Settlemt.	-	-	Louth, Sligoe, ...	15,663 2 7	—	—	—	162 0 0
		734	Tho. and Ann Everard children of Richard son of John.	In.	-	Meath, ...	465 1 0	447 1 8	—	3,178 0 0	—
		735	Charles Moore son of . . . Roger Moore, ...	In.	-	Kildare, ...	—	2,075 0 0	—	—	2,330 0 0
				-	No.						

Saturday the 15th August 1663.

	15	736	Edmd. Ronan son of William, . .	In.	-	Corke, ...	—	—	—	475 0 0	—
		737	David Austice Tirrell, . . .	In.	-	Corke subburbs, . .	076 0 0	—	—	—	—
		738	James Bringham son and Heyre of John son and Heyre of Peirce Garret Bremingham to whome John was Cousin and Heyre — Moyler Brimingh.	In.	-	Kildare, ...	517 1 29	—	—	—	—
		739	Edward Butler Grand child of .	In.	-	Kilkenny, ...	—	—	—	1,563 0 0	—
		740	John fflitz Gerrald and Katherine his wife by her Grandmother.	In.	-	Waterford, ...	8,268 3 14	—	—	—	—
		741	Tho. Mawld and Lettice his wife Admr. to Wm. Crow.	In.	-	Tipperary, Meath, Roscomon, Longford.	—	—	—	—	1,354 0 0
	*Sic.	742	Tho. Wise son of Andrew wife* and Bror. of ffrancis.	In -	- No.	Waterford, ... —	1,165 2 5 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
M.	17	743	Sr. Henry Bennit, ...	In. p.	-	K. County, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		744	ffrancis Slingsby son of Sr. Henry Slingsby.	In.	-	Corke, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		745	Willm. Harpoole son of William son of Robert.	In. -	- No.	Queen's, ... —	8,605 1 18 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
		746	Katherine Butler wife of Patr. Mash and Margt. and Mary Butler Daughters of Sr. Walter Butler and the Lady Eliz. alive.	In.	-	Kilkenny, ...	—	—	—	1,072 2 0	—
		747	Tho. McTirlogh Kavenagh, . .	In.	-	Catherlogh, ...	1,085 1 0	—	—	—	—
		748	Garret Aylmer son of Christopr. son of Garret.	In.	-	Meath, Louth, Dublin subbarbs.	3,303 3 12	1,044 2 8	—	—	864 2 4
		749	Edmond Roch son of Dr. Maurice, .	In.	-	Tipperary, ...	—	—	—	806 0 0	547 4 24
		750	John Holliwood and ffrances his wife.	In.	-	Dublin, Meath, . . .	487 2 20	2,531 1 3	—	—	—

*Sic.

*Thursday the 18th August 1663.

—	Dates of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Qualification of Innocents.	Qualification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
		751	John Barry,	In.	-	Corke,	2,757 1 14	—	—	—	—
		752	Patr. Condon and Ellen his wife daughter and Heyre of Edmd. Roch.	In.	-	Corke,	—	—	—	192 3 0	—
		753	Redmond Magor of Corke son of Richd.	In.	-	Corke,	462 0 32	—	—	—	—
		754	Arthur Molloy by descent from Willm.	-	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		755	James Lavallin son of Patricke,	In.	-	Corke and Citty,	4,058 1 14	—	—	926 0 0	—
		756	Owen Mooney John Mooney son of Owen and Mary.	In.	-	K. County,	1,257 0 16	—	—	—	—
		757	George Mathews and Ellinor his wife.	In.	-	Tipperary, Limricke,	—	3,166 3 26	—	—	—
		758	Steph. Gold son of David ffitzJames,	In.	-	Corke and Citty	292 0 0	—	—	—	—
		759	Richard Bourke son of Theobald son of Walter.	In.	-	Mayo,	—	2,533 2 0	—	—	—
	18	760	Hugh Cavenagh Uncle and Heyre of Gerrald son of Heyre of Barnaby.	In. p. In.	- -	Wexford,	200 0 0	—	—	—	—
W.	19	761	Richd. Earle of Corke sonn of Richard Earle of Corke.	In. p.	-	Dublin and Citty, Waterford, Corke.	—	—	—	—	—
		762	Henry Betagh Christr. James Lucas and Richd. Ellinor Mary Ann Margt. and Jane children of Patr. of Monalty son of Edwd. Betagh.	In.	-	Meath,	—	—	—	3,197 3 18	—
		763	Thomas Coppinger by order of ye Lord Deputy and Councell.	In.	-	Corke,	1,236 1 36	—	—	—	—
		764	Lord Visct. Dillon of Castello by a Provisoe in ye Act of Settlement.	-	-	Mayo, Roscomon, W. Meath,	1,981 2 10	—	—	5,499 1 10	2,248 2 16
		765	Edmond Geoghigan son of Owen Inhat. q. a. hoc.	In.	-	W. Meath,	—	—	—	—	202 0 9

*Sic.

*Tuesday the 19th August 1663.

	19	766	Thomas Eustace son of James son of Nicholas Eustace of Confoy Inht. of Dubl.	In. – In.	– No. –	Kildare, Meath, Dublin, and Citty.	—	1,514 1 12	—	—	021 0 0
		767	Mary Gernon heyr of Eliz. and Nicolas.	In. p.	–	Louth, ...	180 0 0	—	—	—	—
		768	Steph. Price son of Domincke, .	In.	–	Kerry, ...	—	—	—	—	19 2 36
Afternoon.		769	Henry Bourke son of Tho. son of Henry.	In.	–	Galway, Roscomon, . .	—	—	—	—	—
		770	Henry Bourke son of John ffitz John Bourke.	In.	–	Galway, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		771	Sr. James Tinte son of Sr. Oliver, .	In.	–	Wt. Meath, Longford, . .	4,476 0 5	—	—	—	—
		772	George Hull, ...	In. p.	–	Dismist to Law, . .	—	—	—	—	—
		773	Benjamin Barrington Thomasin his wife claime fro Garret Comerfd. ffather of ye said Thomasin.	In. –	– No.	Dismist, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	19	774	Capt. Sam Powell and Ellinor his wife.	In. p.	–	Dublin, Corke, and Kildare, .	—	—	—	—	255 0 6
		775	Mary John and Arthur Smith wth. out opposition.	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
Th.	20	776	James Duke of Ormond &c. Lord Leiut. of Ireland and ye Lady Duchesse his wife Inhabitt. of Dublin.	In. p.	–	—	18,000 p. Est.	—	—	—	—
		777	Lord Marquis of Antrim, . .	–	–	Antrim, Londonderry, .	10,625 2 20	—	—	—	—
		778	Vide No. 734.								
		781	Capt. Hercules Langford, . .	In. p.	–	Antrim, ...	Decree not	taken out.	—	—	—
		782	Donnogh Dayly Assignee Lord Marquis of Clanrickard.	In.	–	Galway, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		783	Capt. Owen Mc. Carthy, . .	In.	–	Corke, ...	—	—	—	—	12,843 0 0
		779	Mary Grace als Dwy relict of Danl. O'Bryen.	In.	–	Tipperary, K. County, Limricke.	—	—	01,301 2 8	—	—
		780	Vide No. 732.								

Fryday the 21th August 1663.

—	Dayes of ye Month.	Numbers of Reference.	The Pedigree of ye Claimant, how he derived from ye Proprietor or Possessor in Anno, 1641.	Quallification of Innocents.	Quallification of Nocents.	The Counties where ye Estats decreed are scituate.	The Number of Profittable Irish Acres Decreed. In Fee.	In Remainder.	For Life.	Incumbrancers.	Dismist to Law.
							A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.
	21	784	Mary ffinglasse rel. of Edmond Dowd of Dublin and Teresa daughter and Heyre of ye said Mary.	In.	–	Dublin, Louth, . . .	010 0 0	—	—	—	—
		785	Teige O'Bryan son of John O'Bryan,	In.	–	Wexford, . . .	166 0 0	—	—	—	—
		786	James Deese son of Richard, . .	In.	–	W. Meath, . . .	600 2 16	—	—	—	—
		787	Thomas Geogegan son of Owen, ...	In. / In. p.	– / –	W. Meath, Wicklow, Cavan, Wexford, Monoghan	443 3 1	—	—	—	5,991 2 0
		788	Dorothy Lee, ...	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—
		789	Dorothy Dolluelan and John Donellan quo. ad. hoc.	In. / In.	– / –	West Meath, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		790	Hugolin Spencer son of Perregrime,	In.	–	Corke, ...	424 1 0	—	125 0 0	—	—
		791	Donnogh O'Bryan of Lomineagh, .	In. p.	–	Clare, ...	2,000 0 0	—	—	—	—
		792	Elinor Jordan, ...	In.	–	Dismist, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		793	Wm. Archibald his Father and Grandfather.	In.	–	Kildare, Wicklow, K. C. Dublin.	—	—	—	—	9,472 0 0
	21	794	Peirce Aylward son of John who was wth. Sr. Peter.	In.	–	Kilkeny, Waterford, Tipperary.	Decree not	taken out.			
		795	Eliz Nangle relict of George Nangle and John who refers to Articles.	In.	–	Meath, ...	—	—	783 2 0	—	—
		796	Lawrence Holliwood and his wife Katherine Walter and Edward Evars.	– / In. / –	No. / – / No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
		797	John Babe son of Patr. Babe, .	In.	–	Louth, Ardmagh, . .	570 0 0	—	—	—	—
		798	Edwd. Geoghegan of Castle Towne son of Hugh.	In.	–	W. Meath, Galway, . .	—	—	—	—	—
		799	John King, ...	In. p.	–	Roscomon, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		800	Charles McCarty Brother of Steph. and grand-son to Old Steph. quo ad hoc.	In. / In.	– / –	Corke, ...	2,233 1 8	—	—	—	—

Fryday the 21st August 1663.

	21	801	Phillip Hore post pond Geo. and Mathew Hore sonne.	In.	-	Dublin and Citty Meath, .	—	2,825 1 37	—	—	292 0 32
Post Meri.		802	Henry Rochford of Kilbridge Brothr. of Robert.	In.	-	Meath, Kildare, . .	3,373 0 0	—	—	—	—
		803	Jno. Berry sone of Garret Berry, .	In.	-	Corke, ...	1,711 2 8	—	—	643 1 24	—
		804	James Talbot, ...	In.	-	Dublin, Louth, . . .	—	—	—	wth. Talbot	of Mallihid.
		805	Tho. Young Native and Inhat. of Kinsale.	In.	-	Corke, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		806	Edwd. son of ye Lord Dunsany adjudged formerly.	In.	-	Meath, Dublin, Cavan, .	—	7,644 0 24	—	—	—
		807	Sr. Richd. and Sr. George Lane, .	In. p.	-	Roscomon, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
		808	The Arch Bishop Bishops Deanes and Deanes and Chaptors of Ireland in their Ecclesiasticall and pollitickе capacities.	In. p.	-	Decree not taken out, .	—	—	—	—	—
F.	21	809	Coll. Nico. Diurux, ...	In. p.	-	Wexford, ...	2,182 0 0	—	—	—	—
		810	Theobd. fitz Gerrald son of Theobd. son of John quo ad hoc.	In.	-	Waterford, . . .	998 2 0	—	—	—	—
		811	Joane Bridges, ...	In. p.	-	Kildare, ...	—	—	—	—	—
		812	Geo. Darcy oposd, . . .	-	-	Meath, Wt. Meath, . .	1,013 0 12	—	—	—	—
		813	Lawrence Parson son of William and Lady Anne.	In. p.	-	Tipperary, . . .	173 0 0	—	—	—	—
		814	Dr. Edmd. Cooke son of Dr. Allen Cooke.	In. p.	-	Dublin subbarbs, Cavan, .	—	—	—	113 0 32	—
		815	Barnard Ward, ...	In. p.	-	Decrees not taken out being	only left to	Law.	—	—	—
		816	Nico. Walsh, ...	In. p.	-						
		817	Jno. Kearny and Judith his wife, .	In. p.	-						
		818	Tho. Springham, ...	In. p.	-						
		819	Edwd. Harris, ...	In. p.	-						
		820	Gerrald fitz Gerrald of Lisquintane son of Willm.	In. p.	-	Corke, ...	240 0 0	—	—	—	—

AN INDEX

OF THE DECREES ABSTRACTED

AS IS BEFORE WRITTEN.

A.

28 Allen, Captn. James.
29 Allen, Dame Mary.
30 Ash, Richard.
45 Archbold, Garret.
47 Archbold, Richard.
53 Anglesey, Earle.
58 Anglesey, Earle.
77 Almer, Jennett.
96 Archpole, Peirce.
100 Arthur, Benedict.
113 Anglesey, Earle.
103 Arth., Benedict.
126 Aylmer, Ellinor.
155 Andw., Jno. & Bridget.
205 Allen, Lawrence.
240 Ash, Katherine.
283 Aston, Allexander.
318 Anker, Oliver.
403 Audley, James.
449 Arth., John.
467 Anglesey, Earle.
475 Aylmer, Thomas.
605 Antrim, Lady.
745 Aylmer, Garrett.
777 Antrim, Lad. Mary.
793 Archbold, Willm.
794 Aylward, Peirce.

B.

2 Brice, Richard.
4 Bolton, Dame Margt.
9 Bomber, Richard.
14 Barnewell, Lord.
33 Browne, Mayble.
38 Brenon, Richard.
46 Ball, Thomas.
51 Birne, Hugh & Mart.
60 Borr, John.
67 Brett, Jn. and Walter.
73 Brutton, Patricke.
78 Banks, Andrew.
87 Betagh, Jennett.
89 Brown, John.
107 Bretas, Lady.
109 Butler, Peirce.
117 Barnewell, Peter.
118 Buckingham, duke.
129 Brimingham, Mary.
140 Butler, Margret.
146 Berford, ffrancis.
154 Barnewel, James.
158 Butler, John.
162 Barnewell, Peter.
166 Barnewell, Margt.
169 Blany, Mary.
170 Blancefeild, Edmond.
176 Browdon, Maurice.
187 Barne, Alsoone.
190 Berford, Michael.
200 Butler, Susan.
217 Barry, Ann.
220 Berne, Daniel.
222 Bath, Nicholas.
223 Berne, Cahirme Teige.
236 Brittaine, Walter.
238 Blake, Patricke.
241 Bath, Elizabeth.
242 Bath, Katherine.
247 Barnewell, Eliz.
262 Browne, Sr. Valent.
263 Browne, Thomas.
276 Barnewell, James.
280 Borr, Jno. and Margt.
281 Borr, Begnett.
282 Birne, William.
299 Bath, Peter.
327 Barnewell, Jane.
328 Browne, Thomas.
340 Bifield, Samuel.
351 Birne, Mary.
352 Butler, John.
356 Brough, Dr. Richard.
359 Butler, Allen.
361 Barnewel, Patr.
367 Browne, William.
370 Blewit, John.
376 Barry, William.
386 Berne, Donnagh.
391 Betagh, ffrancis.
395 Bourke, Henry.
396 Bremingham, Patr.
397 Barnewell, James.
413 Barnewel, James.
465 Baltinglasse, Lord.
470 Boswell, John.
477 Bolton, Carroll.
486 Bellew, Ellinor.
493 Burgh, Ulicke.
494 Edwd. Rice and Butler, Ellinor.
510 Blake, Dame Ellinor.
514 Butler, Lady Eliz.
541 Balfe, Richard.
594 Brimingham.
550 Bramhal, Sr. Tho.
509 Barnewel, Math.
581 Barnewel, Christor.
582 Birne, Hugh.
585 Bray, John.
586 Barry, Ellinor.
589 Baggot, John.
591 Barry, John.
378 Barry oge, John.
612 Bryan, Ellen.
618 Burnet, Mary.
625 Bellew, Sr. John.
630 Barnewell, Matthew.
634 Browne, Francis.
637 Butler, Edmond.
638 Butler, Edmond.
639 Bryan, Margt.
640 Baggot, Edward.
663 Beale, Barbary, &c.
672 Birne, Bryan.
678 Baggot, Ellinor.
683 Bourke, Redmond.
693 Bealing, Marcus.
698 Bourke, Miles.
712 Bealing, Roger.
725 Bourke, Thomas.
738 Brimingham, Jams.
739 Butler, Edward.
743 Bennet, Sr. Henry.
746 Butler, Kather.
751 Barry, John.
759 Bourke, Richard.
762 Betagh, Henry.
769 Bourke, Henry.
773 Barrington, Bonyen.
797 Babe, John.
803 Barry, John.
808 Bishp. Deanes, &c.
811 Bridges, Jones.
770 Bourke, Henry.

C.

5 Chamberlin, Thomasin.
12 Cosgrave, Lawrence.
13 Cosgrave, Mathew.
20 Clare, Patricke.
34 Carbury, Richard.
40 Culine, Debora.
43 Carbury Nicholas.
49 Crawly, Edward.
55 Costigan, Lawrence.
74 Cadde, ffrancis.
88 Corballis, Robert.
131 Caddle, James.
137 Cavan, Earle.
144 Coppinger, James.
152 Crump, Christopher.
173 Connel, John.
179 Cahir, John.
178 Coghlan, Constance.
179 Chivers, William.
188 Cooly, Henry.
197 Cary, Roger.
218 Crump, Christopher.
219 Ceely, Thomas.
204 Cary, John.
229 Clanrickard, Margt.
250 Clerke, George.
252 Connell, John.
250 Castlehaven, Earle.
265 Carrol, James,
275 Cottle, Ann.
279 Curtis John.
311 Curtis, ffardinando.
313 Cruice, Christopher.
325 Clerke, Mary.
335 Collogh, Sr. Cesar.
337 Cartwell, Kathr.
364 Cushion, Merion.
388 Cantewell, Ann.
373 Coppinger, Patr.
374 Coppinger, Kath.
388 Cusecke, Ellinor.
338 Cantwell,
384 Cary, Patricke.
442 Coghlan, ffrancis.
454 Crage, Lewis.
458 Corke, Earle.
469 Cusacke, Robert.
472 Champden, Ld. Visct.
460 Clanbrazel, Earle.
478 Comin, Dame Kath.
485 Carbury, John.
501 Coleman, Thomas.
505 Carew, Dame Sara.
506 Carthy, Ellinor.
511 Cullen, Margrett.
517 Carew, Captne. John.
518 Cavenagh, Morris.
499 Cadle, James.
538 Coursey, Richard.
546 O'Cullagham, Donnagh
556 Coppinger, Stephen.
557 Callaghan, Teige.
566 Cowhall, Peter ffitz-John.
587 Carthy, Lady Sarah.
602 Coppinger, Robert.
603 Carroll, John.
615 Clanrickard, Earle.
640 Cadd, Andrew.
673 Clinton, Thomas.
675 Courtney, Sr. Wm.

677 Cusicke, Patricke.
682 Cashel, Thomas.
694 Coleogh, Patricke.
695 Cormuck, Mich.
700 Mc. Connel, Henry.
702 Coughlan, Edmond.
711 Cruce, Lawrence.
719 Coghlan, Terrence.
724 Chamberlin, Arth.
731 Conner, Owen.
733 Carlingford, Earle.
752 Condall, Patricke.
760 Cavenagh, Hugh.
761 Corke, Earle.
763 Coppinger, Tho.
778 Chamberlin, Arth.
814 Cooke, Dr. Edward.

D.

1 Donsany.
11 Dowd, Christopher.
18 Dungan, Lord.
21 Dungan, Dame.
52 Dowding, Phill.
54 Doyne, George.
63 Daniel, Richard.
71 Delahide, John.
92 Dowd, Lady Jane.
122 Duffe, Richard.
171 Delafield, John.
182 Dowdall, Ann.
184 Davis, Sr. Paul.
212 Delahide, Thomas.
207 Dalton, Ollver.
216 Draycott, Henry.
226 Dillon, Richard.
235 Dillon, Mary.
239 Dowd, Thomas.
256 Dodwel, Henry.
274 Dillon, Theobald.
307 Denn, William.
308 Delahide, George.
321 Dowdall, Mathew.
330 Dardis, Gerald.
347 Dillon, James.
350 Dowd, James.
359 Delainer, Mary.
365 Daniel, Margt.
393 Davocke, ffrancis.
401 Donovan, Jeremy.
415 Darcy, George.
429 Davis, Phillip.
451 Dillon, Peirce.
456 Dalton, Nicholas.
457 Dalton, John.
476 Dracot, Eliz.
489 Doe, Michael.
492 Davereux, Jane.
498 Darcy, Nicholas.
515 Doyne, Robert.
523 Dillon, Thomas.
544 Driscol, Donagh.
547 Darcy, An and Arth.
559 Duns, Cobella, &c.
561 Dixon, Sr. Willm.
570 Dun, Theobald.
574 Dobbin, Wm.
594 Devenish, Wm.
595 Delamore, Garret.
619 Daly, John.
627 Dowdall, Henry.
628 Dowdall, Patricke.
637 Donellan, Melloghlin.
642 Dillon, Christopher.
647 Donnavan, Murrogh.
658 Darcy, James.
661 Dillon, Kat. and Peirce.
688 Dillon, Mary.
705 Danly, James.
709 Dermot, Henry.
710 Dongan, Thomas.
717 Dalton, Oliver.
718 Dixon, Samuel.
764 Dillon, Ld. Visct.
782 Dally, Donnagh.
786 Deese, James.
784 Donellan, Dorothy.
809 Devercux, Coll. Nicho.
812 Darcy, George.

E.

48 Eustace, Walter.
45 Everard, John.
145 Evers, Christopher.
210 Eustace, Maurice.
231 Mc. Egen, Dannell.
306 Eustace, Walter.
363 Eiffe, John.
384 Esmond, Lawrence.
418 Eustace, ffrancis.
500 Everard, James.
703 Everard, Richard.
704 Exam, John.
734 Everard, Thomas.
766 Eustace, Thomas.

F.

15 ffitzGerrald, Richd.
7 ffox, Garrett.
27 ffinglasse, Ellis.
32 ffullam, Thomas.
41 ffitzrurry, Robt.
61 ffinglasse, Mary.
62 ffinglasse, Earle.
64 ffitzGerrald, Cecily.
95 ffreen, Nicholas.
101 ffullam, Nicholas.
124 ffagan, Christopher.
128 ffullam, Alsoone.
133 ffitzSimons, Henry.
138 ffleming, John, &c.
189 ffont, Thomas.
192 ffinglasse, Kath.
196 ffayl, Garrett.
208 ffitzGerrald, Edmd.
246 ffleming, John.
249 ffitzGerrald, Eliz.
251 ffarrel, Margery.
302 ffitzGerrald, John.
304 ffarwell, ffergus.
305 ffitzGerrald, Maurice.
316 ffitzGerrald, Ellis.
319 ffarwell, Jeoffrey.
333 ffitzGerrald, Gerrald.
399 ffitzGerrald, George, his wife.
417 ffitzSimons, Ulicke.
420 ffitzGerrald, Maurice.
423 ffleming, Patricke.
424 ffortescue, ffithf.
439 ffellen, Thomas.
441 ffitzAllen, John.
443 ffitzSimons, Nico.
450 ffleming, Jane.
452 ffullam, John.
462 fforth, Sr. Robert.
503 ffitzGerrald, Margt.
505 ffitzGerrald, Wm.
508 ffitzSimons, Uicke.
521 ffarrel, Jno. and Richd.
548 ffleming, Willm.
554 ffitzGerrald, John.
560 ffitzGibbon, Gibbon.
572 ffarrel, Mary.
578 ffitzGerrald, Tho.
583 ffiasbery, Robert.
604 ffant, Nicholas.
617 ffitzGerrald, Willm.
632 fforbus, Sr. Arthur.
334 ffitzGerrald, Ann.
344 ffitzGerrald, Gerrald.
646 ffitzGerrald, James.
656 ffrench, Sr. Oliver.
659 ffitzGibbon, Gibbon.
676 ffallen, Edmond.
689 ffitzGerrald, Tho.
715 ffitzGerrald, Maude.
726 ffitzStephen, Patr.
782 fferrall, Gerald.
740 ffitzGerrald, John.
780 ffarrer, Captne. Gerrald.
784 ffinglasse, Mary.
810 ffitzGerrald, Theobald.
820 ffitzGererrald, Gerald.

G.

23 Glover, John.
39 Gibbon, Thomas.
50 Garret, Bryan, etc.
117 Golding, Christo.
70 Golding, Kather.
206 Grace, Colll.
214 Grove, William.
233 Mc. Gawley, James.
245 Goghoghan, Conner.
294 Gough, Margret.
296 Gough, Ignatius.
297 Gough, William.
312 Gormanstowne, Lord.
317 Mc. Gouley, Daniel.
368 Galway, Patricke.
369 Gough, James.
431 Galway, John.
444 Golding, Mary.
206 Grace, Richard.
Galmoy, Ld. and Lady.
516 Gauley, Mathew.
525 Galway, James.
526 Galmoy, James.
529 Galway, James.
528 Galway, William.
588 Gydon, Patricke.
606 Gold, James.
608 Gough, Edward.
624 Golding, George.
653 Gough, William.
657 Gorman, Thomas.
662 Gibbon, William.
679 Gernon, Nicholas.
721 Galway, Sr. James.
722 Goghagan, Charles.
758 Golding, Stephen.
787 Goghagan, Thomas.
767 Gernon, Mary.
765 Goghagan, Edmond.
798 Goghagan, Edward.
779 Grace, Mary.

H.

10 Hamlin, John.
26 Hancocke, Christor.
57 Hussey, Luke.
83 Humphreys, James.
119 Hanley, Roger.
157 Hussey, Peter.
186 Hope, Mary.
188 Hickey, Dr. William.
193 Hope, Widdow.
232 Hussey, Robert.
253 Henley, Henry.
314 Hope, Mary.
315 Hoare, William.
354 Harvey, Richard.
362 Hussey, Christor.
380 Holliwood, John.
390 Henley, James.
402 Hope, Thomas.
432 Hide, Hugh.
462 Hamilton, Sr. ffrancs.
464 Hamilton, James.
484 Haughton, Thomas.
527 Hussey, Mathias.
552 Halsey, Willm.
611 Hussey, ffrancis.
613 Hussey, Kather.
629 Heydon, Alexander.
631 Hayley, Robert.
636 Hetherington, Willm.
644 Hovendon, Thomas.
650 Hugh, James.
666 Mc. Hooge, Theodo.
687 Hacket, Mary.
692 Hamilton, Willm.
707 Howling, David.
745 Harpoole, Robert.
650 Hollinwood, John.

772 Hull, George.
796 Holliwood, Lawr.
801 Hoare, Phillip.
819 Harris, Edward.

I.

66 James, Richard.
110 Jordan, John.
156 Joanes, Oliver.
167 Jordane, Ann.
255 Jessup, John.
270 Joanes, Thomas.
286 Joanes, Walter.
366 Iickering, Lady.
406 Iickering, Lord.
626 Jones, Michael.
792 Jordane, Ellinor.

K.

44 Kearny, Edward.
81 Keating, William.
98 Kerdiffe, Sarah.
120 Kennydy, Walter.
285 Kerny, Edmond.
394 King, Hugh.
408 Kyham, Murtagh.
440 Keating, Katherine.
468 Keanydy, Robert.
497 Kygan, Katherine.
536 Kearny, Bryan.
537 Kelly, Edmond.
674 Kelly, John.
799 King, John.
817 Kerny, John.

L.

25 Lutterill, Alice.
56 Lutterill, Thomas.
104 Lott, John.
268 Labon, Patricke.
323 Linch, Thomas.
355 Linch, Barthol.
357 Lloyd, Richard.
358 Lennan, Manus.
377 Linch, Thady.
427 Lutterel, Thomas.
569 Leonard, Richard.
597 Lowless, Walter.
594 Lumbard, William.
755 Lavellin, Thomas.
781 Langford, Hercules.
788 Lee, Dorothy.
807 Lane, Sr. Richard and Sr. John.

M.

35 Moore, Patr.
58 Moy, Mathew.
76 Moore, Jno. and Ann.
79 Moore, John, &c.
85 Merry Yong, Lord.
135 Molly, Charles.
150 Moore, Robert.
182 Mallone, James.
185 Mellors, Julian.
194 Magrah, Lady.
198 Mapne, Christor.
201 Maggennis, John.
228 Martin, William.
237 Murphey, Dr. Richd.
257 Masterton, Law.
287 Mountgomery, Hugh.
310 Mizet, Edmond.
331 Meragh, Dr. Edmond.
341 Martin, Oliver.
342 Meade, William.
343 Messom, Dr. Robt.
349 Moore, Ellis.
371 Martin, Peter.
372 Meagh, Nicholas.
419 Moony, William.
421 Masterson, John.
426 Manuring, Mage.
434 Maggenis, ffoulding.
459 Mount Alexandr. Hugh.
481 Murfey, John.
482 Maggel, John.
483 Mountgomery, Wm.
487 Mountgomery, James.
495 Meagh, Robert.
513 Mc. Mahur, Jane.
530 Meagh, Patricke.
531 Meagh, James.
532 Meagh, James.
533 Meagh, Thomas and Nicholas.
558 Moloy, Terrence.
584 Malone, Edmond.
596 Morrogh, Andrew.
607 Mackrory, ffranc.
609 Mockley, Jeoffry.
610 Magrah, Merrens.
622 Magawly, Math.
623 Maurice Sr. John.
633 Morrice, Hugh.
620 Mc. Mumara, Jn.
660 Marra, Thady.
685 Maigh, Alice.
696 Mortimore, Richd. and Katherine.
697 Mc. Maghan, Teige.
706 Mortimor, James.
713 Madden, Dennice.
729 Murfey, Willm.
735 Moore, Charles.
741 Mall, Thomas.
747 Mc. Turlogh, Tho.
753 Magner, Redmond.
754 Molloy, Arthur.
783 Mc Carthy, Captn. Owen.
756 Mooney, Owen.
757 Mathews, George.
800 Mc. Carthy, George.

N.

31 Nottingham, Ignat.
94 Nugent, Robert.
111 Nugent, Richard.
114 Nugent, Robert.
127 Nettervile, Robert.
132 Nettervile, Lord Viscount.
138 Nugent, Lavelin.
139 Nugent, Richard.
142 Nowel, Sr. Martin.
203 Nugent, Edmond.
230 Nulty, Martha.
234 Nugent, John.
248 Mc. Naughton, Jno.
381 Nugent, ffrancis.
387 Nettervile, Richd.
389 Nugent, James.
473 Mc. Noughton, Dan.
479 Notingham, Peter.
519 Nalgel, Edmond.
577 Nugent, Edmond.
598 Netervile Children.
599 Nettervile, Robert.
600 Nugent, Henry.
669 Nelan, William.
723 Nugent, Robert.
728 Nugent, John.
795 Nangle, Eliz.

O.

326 Oneile, Lad. Antrim.
487 Oibalston, John.
504 O'Donovan, Shely.
589 O'Dwyre, Derby.
621 O'Neile, Daniel.
681 O'Hea, Patricke.
776 Ordmd., Ld. Duke.
785 O'Bryan, Teige.
791 O'Bryan, Donagh.

P.

80 Paine, Joseph.
84 Plunket, Richard.
105 Plunket, Angell.
123 Pursel, John.
148 Pursel, John.
91 Plunket. Nicholas.
150 Pettet, Hugh.
161 Power, Margret.
199 Pirrymatt, Lord.
202 Plunket, Edward.
211 Plunket. Ann.
213 Peppard. Ishma.
266 Plunket, Edward.
244 Plunket, Robert.
267 Purfield, James.
271 Parsons, William.
273 Preston, Symon.
291 Proudfoot, John.
288 Proudfoot, Richard.
289 Pelly, Thomas.
329 Plunket, Edward.
346 Peirce, Stephen.
382 Plunket, Allexandr.
383 Plunket, Christor.
407 Plunket, Alexandr.
412 Prymat, Lord.
435 Power, John.
436 Power, Thomas.
437 Power, Dr. Nich.
438 Power, Edmond.
445 Power, John.
474 Plunket, Eliz.
480 Power, Lawrence.
489 Pine, Henry.
496 Plunket, Walter.
509 Presidt. of Connaught.
532 Poiseley, Capt.
551 Pursel, Thomas.
592 Plunkett, Mathew.
641 Parson, Sr. Richard.
651 Pepper, Sr. John.
652 Pepper, Nicholas.
670 Parkhurst, Sr. Robert.
701 Pursel, Moore.
714 Thomas, Ann, and Ignatius Pepper.
730 Proudfoot, Richd.
774 Powell, Capt. Badwll.
806 Plunket, Edward.
813 Parsons, Lawrence.

Q.

65 Quinn, John.
298 Quin, Ann Peter.
446 Quin, Marke.

R.

37 Roscomon, Earle.
72 Raly, Stephen.
102 Readish, Henry.
112 Relict, George.
136 Rochford, Eliz.
153 Rolly, Nicholas.
172 Russell, Thomas.
174 Roch, Morris.
264 Russel, Robert.
269 Row, Henry.
300 Russel, Barthol.
345 Roman, Thomas.
379 Roch, Ulicke.
400 Roch, John.
410 Rice, Christian.
411 Rice, Patr.
414 Rice, John.
416 Rice, Edward.
422 Rice, James.
430 Rouckby, ffuncke.
461 Rannalagh, Lord Viscount.
490 Rochford, Ellis.
524 Ronan, James.
542 Roch, ffrancis.

562	Roch, Patr. fflitz Jon.
563	Roch, Edward.
565	Roch, Morris.
580	Roch, Patricke.
601	Rochford, Oliver.
643	Rawley, Morrice.
655	Roch, Stephen.
664	Russell, Mathew.
720	Roch, Katherine.
727	Rygan, Teige.
736	Ronan, Edward.
736	Roch, Edward.
749	Roch, Edmond.
768	Rice, Stephen.
802	Rochford, Henry.

S.

24	Seagrave, Margret.
36	Sedgrave, Lawr.
69	Shurlocke, Thomas.
91	Sutton, Garret.
93	Strange, Abracke.
97	Saul, Paul.
106	Shoghalls, Sheill Honora.
125	Shurlocke, Phill.
143	Steward, Archbold.
165	Sutton, Robert.
82	Sedgrave, John.
191	Sheids, Toby.
215	Slane, Ld. Barron.
224	Strong, James.
243	O'Swillivan, Mary.
254	Swanton, William.
274	Stapleton, Edward.
277	Shurlocke, Sr. Tho.
284	Scot, Major.
301	Strong, Patricke.
303	Supple, Martin.
320	Strafford, Earle.
323	Sherlocke, John.
353	Sledger, Jeoffry.
378	Sarsfeild, Peter.
385	Strange, Abraham.
408	Skiddy, George.
409	Skiddy, Christopher.
425	Symot, John.
433	Shee, Elias.
447	Sergeant, John.
453	Sanford, George.
471	Straban, Lord.
512	Sarsfeild, Elias.
535	St. Ledger, Jeoffry.
539	Slane, Lady Dowager.
564	Sarsfeild, Domincke.
567	Sarsfield, Jennit.
573	Sutton, Sr. Edward.
614	Sarsfield, Patr.
649	Stanley, John.
654	Skiddy, Nicholas.
668	Steward, Walter.
684	Sarsfield, Patr.
716	Savadge, John.
744	Slingsby, ffrancis.
775	Smith, Mary, &c.
790	Spencer, Hugh Goldm.
818	Springham, Tho.

T.

3	Talbot, William.
6	Talbot, Sr. Henry.
16	Taylor, Bridgt. &c.
59	Talbot, Mary.
90	Talbot, John.
99	Thicknesse, Margt.
108	Talbot, Mathew.
130	Terrill, Eve.
164	Talbot, Richard.
209	Tarigh, Ld. Visct.
260	Terrill, ffrancis.
336	Taaffe, William.
466	Trinitie Colledge.
522	Taaffe, Christopher.
616	Taylor, James.
691	Terrill, Margt.
708	Terrill, Peter.
799	Terrill, David.
771	Tinte, Sr. James.
804	Talbot, James.

V.

8	Usher, Mary.
181	Verdon, Amy.
259	Vandocke, Roger.
293	Usher, George.
295	Usher, Henry, &c.
392	Vaux, Ld. Edward.
66	Vanack, Tho. & Margt.

W.

17	Wisemand, Edwd.
19	White, Domincke.
42	Walsh, Mary.
68	White, Sr. Nicho.
86	Warren, Oliver.
141	Walsh, Hoyle.
147	Warren, James.
151	Wolverston, James.
160	Wynan, Tho.
168	Waldrum, John.
195	Walsh, Hoyle.
221	Warren, Mary.
225	Walsh, Adam.
227	Wesley, Willm.
235	Walsh, Margt.
261	Worral, ffrancis.
278	Walsh, Robert, &c.
290	Ware, Sr. James.
292	White, Eliza.
309	Wogan, Kather.
322	White, Patr.
339	Walsh, Mary.
348	Whiston, Richd.
375	White, Mary.
404	Wall, Garrett.
448	White, Mathew.
455	Weisley, Garret.
507	Wybrant, Aldr.
540	Woldon, Tho.
543	Waterford, Deaverreux
568	Walsh, Honora.
571	Walsh, Thomas.
575	Walsh, Sr. Robert.
576	Walsh, Peirce.
645	Wooton, ffrancis.
671	Weisly, Richard.
680	Walsh, James.
699	Waterford, Ld. Bishopp.
742	Wise, Thomas.
815	Ward, Banard.
816	Walsh, Nichos.

Y.

805	Young, Tho.

Appendix VI.

The Irish Land Commissioners accept the loan of the Landed Estates Court Rentals, now in the Public Record Office, with the following conditions attached to the loan:—

1. The public shall have as free access to these Rentals, when in the custody of the Land Commission, as they enjoy at present.

2. The Index to the Rentals shall remain in the Public Record Office.

3. The Rentals shall be returned in six years from the date of this paper.

4. Whilst the Rentals are in the hands of the Land Commission they shall continue to be under the control and direction of the Master of the Rolls, precisely as if they had remained in the Public Record Office.

5. The volumes of Rentals shall not be torn asunder, and rebound according to parishes.

(Signed), Denis Godley.

24, Upper Merrion-street, Dublin,
11th December, 1886.

I hereby direct the Deputy Keeper to hand over to the Irish Land Commission the Landed Estates Court Rentals now in the Public Record Office, subject to the several conditions specified above.

(Signed), A. M. Porter, M.R.

Rolls Chamber,
20th December, 1886.

APPENDIX VII.

CHANGES in PLACES of DEPOSIT of PAROCHIAL RECORDS, since publication of last GENERAL TABLE (Eighteenth Report of Deputy Keeper), Appendix VII.

I.—Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to the Public Record Office in the year 1886.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Annaghmore,	Armagh,	3	1856–1872	—	1862–1886
Ardquin,	Down,	2	1827–1886	1827–1846	1826–1885
Badoney, Upper,	Tyrone,	3	1806–1886	1815–1846	1809–1885
Ballintemple,	Wicklow,	2	1823–1855	1823–1854	1848–
Ballysodare, C. E.,	Sligo,	2	1862–1886	—	1865–1886
Castlelyons,	Cork,	5	1723–1885	1723–1846	1723–1885
Castlemacadam,	Wicklow,	8	1720–1886	1720–1860	1720–1886
Cleenish,	Fermanagh,	5	1796–1886	1796–1844	1796–1886
Clogherny,	Tyrone,	4	1824–1875	1825–1844	1825–1886
Donohill,	Tipperary,	2	1856–1879	—	1859–1879
Drumcannon,	Waterford,	4	1791–1877	1793–1845	1791–1877
Enniskillen,	Fermanagh,	10	1666–1871	1666–1847	1666–1871
Finnoe and Cloughprior,	Tipperary,	5	1809–1886	1812–1844	1813–1886
Kilbride and Castlecorr,	Meath,	3	1810–1886	1810–1843	1812–1873
Kilcolgan,	Galway,	3	1822–1884	1822–1852	1821–1885
Kilfane,	Kilkenny,	1	1796–1886	1796–1870	1808–1885
Killeagh,	Meath,	3	1808–1886	1821–1845	1820–1885
Killenumery,	Leitrim,	3	1827–1886	1827–1846	1827–1896
Kilmanaheen,	Clare,	1	1828–1886	1828–1848	1828–1885
Kilmessan,	Meath,	3	1839–1885	1841–	1839–1882
Kilworth,	Cork,	5	1781–1885	1778–1841	1776–1886
Loughcrew,	Meath,	3	1821–1886	1822–1844	1821–1886
Moviddy,	Cork,	1	1813–1885	1813–1843	1812–1886
Myross,	Cork,	2	1805–1886	1806–1844	1812–1885
Rathdrummin,	Louth,	2	1845–1851	—	1862–1883
Ratoath,	Meath,	3	1686–1877	1700–1821	1700–1874
St. Bridget,	Dublin,	13	1633–1885	1639–1845	1636–1859
Toem,	Tipperary,	2	1802–1886	1804–1845	1803–1877
Tullabrackey,	Limerick,	1	1820–1883	1823–1844	1823–1886
Tullycorbet,	Monaghan,	1	1835–1885	1835–1846	1836–1885

II.—Parishes, the Records of which have been returned from the Public Record Office of Ireland to the former custody of the respective Incumbents during the year 1886.

Annaghmore (Armagh). | Castleterra.

III.—Parishes in which the Parochial Records have been retained under Retention Orders in 1886.

Aghaderg.
Ballyphilip.
Ballywillan.
Carnteel.
Castleterra.
Charleston.
Christ Church, Lisburn.
Clonard.
Cumber, Lower.
Drummaul.
Dungiven.
Durrow (Meath).
Fermoy.
Kilbryan.
Kilgobbin.
Kilkeel.
Kilmactranny.
Kiltoghard.
Loughgilly.
Offerlane.
St. Nicholas (without), and St. Luke (Dublin).
St. Peter, including St. Kevin, St. Stephen & Holy Trinity, Rathmines, Dublin.
Stradbally (Killaloe).
Trinity Church, Belfast.
Tyholland.

DUBLIN Printed by ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

THE

TWENTIETH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[2ND MAY, 1888.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY
ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED),
And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fetter-lane, E.C., or 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, 6, North Bridge, Edinburgh; or HODGES, FIGGIS and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

1888.

[C.—5535.] *Price* 8½*d.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 3

APPENDIX.

I. Request from Chief Justice for removal of Records of the Queen's Bench and Common Pleas Divisions, . . 19

II. Warrant for removal of Records of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas Divisions, ... 19

III. Order by Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council as to custody of Records deposited in Office of Clerk of Crown and Peace, co. Kildare, ... 20

IV. Report of Sir Bernard Burke, Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers, ... 21

V. Warrant for the removal of the original Charter of the Hospital and Free School of King Charles the Second, Dublin, ... 34

VI. Certificate of Retainer, Probate Division, . . . 35

VII. Calendar to Christ Church Deeds, ... 36

VIII. Index to Deputy Keeper's Reports, Sixteenth to Twentieth, inclusive, ... 123

THE TWENTIETH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE MOST NOBLE THE MARQUIS OF LONDONDERRY, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. The Queen's Bench and Common Pleas Divisions of the High Court of Justice, Ireland, having become amalgamated under the Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench Division, in accordance with the Act 50 and 51 Victoria, chapter 6, the Lord Chief Justice addressed a request to the Master of the Rolls, pursuant to the 14th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, that the records of the Queen's Bench and Common Pleas Divisions of the High Court of Justice in Ireland for the years 1866–1876, inclusive, should be transferred to this Department. A Warrant in accordance therewith was signed, and the records removed here at the same time as the ordinary accruing increment. Queen's Bench. Appendix I. Appendix II.

2. On the application of Mr. Jeremiah Mara, Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the County of Kildare, pointing out the inadequacy of the space at his disposal for the keeping of the records of his office, and the great convenience it would be to the public were the older ones transferred to this Department, application was made to the Lord Lieutenant and Council for an order under the 5th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, with a view to bringing the records in question under its operation, and subsequently an order was made by the Lord Lieutenant and Council on the 2nd of January, 1888, bringing the records in question under the Act, with the intention of their being ultimately transferred to this Office. Kildare, Clerk of the Crown, &c. Appendix III

Record and Writ Office, Chancery.

3. There were received into this Department during the year 1887 the following records from the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division:—

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Affidavits,	21	–	1866
„ (Answering) to Cause Petitions,	2	–	1866
Attorneys' Licenses Registry Books,	5	–	1862–1866
Cause Petitions,	6	–	1866–1867
„ Entry Book,	1	–	1866
Certificates: Landed Estates Court,	1	–	1866–1867
Chancery General Hearing Books,	2	–	1866–1867
Common Notices,	15	–	1866
Consents,	1	–	1865–1866
Deed Roll,	–	1	1866
Deeds of Submission, Masters' and Bank Certificates,	1	–	1866
Hearing Book, Court of Appeal,	1	–	1861–1867
Lord Chancellor's Orders,	7	–	1865–1867
„ Chamber Fiat Book,	1	–	1865
Masters' Orders,	16	–	1865
Motions: Landed Estates Court,	3	–	1866
Notices: Landed Estates Court,	5	–	1866
Notices of Motion,	2	–	1866
Orders to vacate Recognisances,	–	1	1866
Patent Roll,	–	1	1866
Petitions,	10	–	1866
Petitions of Appeal and Answers,	2	–	1866
Receivers' Accounts,	17	–	1865–186
Recognisance Roll,	–	1	1866
Recognisances,	–	1	1866
Registry of Service of Orders and Notices (Landed Estates Court),	2	–	1865–18
Reports,	5	–	1866
Rolls Motions,	1	–	1865–18
Rolls Orders on Petition,	1	–	1865
Rolls Orders,	7	–	1865–18
Rolls Petition Hearing Book,	1	–	1865–18
Rule Books,	2	–	1866
Side Bar Orders,	3	–	1866
Viva Voce Examinations,	–	6	1866
Writs of Summons and Plaint Books,	10	–	1863–18

4. From the Queen's Bench Division:—

Queen's Bench Division

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Abstracts,	–	8	1868–1876
Affidavits,	–	75	1866–1876
„ (Indexes),	8	–	1867–1876
„ Judgment Mortgage,	–	6	1866–1875
Attorneys' Apprentices; Enrolment of Indentures,	–	1	1850–1867
„ „ Indentures Book,	1	–	1866–1873
Attorneys, Roll of,	–	1	1851–1864
„ struck off the Rolls: Book of,	1	–	1867–1876
Bills of Sale,	–	52	1863–1876
„ Entry Books,	2	–	1863–1875
„ (Indexes),	2	–	1868–1876
Certificates of Sums Due: (Indexes),	2	–	1875–1876
Certiorari: Copies of Decrees Removed by,	1	–	1869–1874
Cognovits,	–	10	1866–1876
Commissions for Affidavits Book,	1	–	1804–1877
„ „ (Index),	1	–	1864
Consents,	–	3	1860–1873
Court Books,	44	–	1867–1876
Defences and Abstracts,	–	7	1866–1867
Defences,	–	37	1867–1876
Judges' Reports and Counsels' Certificates,	–	17	1860–1876
Judgment Books (Final),	11	–	1866–1876
„ Pleadings,	–	95	1866–1876
„ Rolls (Case),	–	43	1866–1876
„ „ (Debt),	–	14	1866–1876
Memorials,	–	3	1865–1874
„ (Roll),	–	1	1866–1869
Plaints,	–	85	1866–1876
„ (Indexes),	11	–	1866–1876
Poor Law Decrees Index,	1	–	1850–1854
Posteas,	–	4	1868–1875
„ (Index),	1	–	1861–1867
Requisitions,	–	4	1865–1866
„ Books (Court Duties),	3	–	1866–1875
Rule Book (Alphabet for),	1	–	H. 1853
Rule Books,	44	–	1866–1876
Satisfactions,	–	7	1866–1875
„ (Index),	1	–	1861–1871
Suggestions,	–	1	1854–1876
„ (Index),	1	–	1854–1876
Summons to Settle Issues Book,	1	–	1854–1875
Warrants of Attorney to enter Judgments,	–	8	1866–1876
„ „ (Index),	1	–	1867–1871
Warrants of Attorney: Affidavits to Register,	–	2	1862–1873
„ „ (Index),	1	–	1840–1864
Writs (Returned),	–	32	1866–1876
„ (Indexes),	2	–	1868–1876

Crown Office, Queens' Bench.

5. From the Crown Office, Queen's Bench Division :—

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Affidavits,	–	2	1865–1866
Certiorari; Writs of (returned),	–	1	1864–1866
Court Martial Orders,	–	1	1865–1866
Informations, Depositions, Inquisitions, &c., Certified Copies grounding Applications,	–	1	1865–1866
Mandamus Writs, Returns, Pleadings,	–	1	1866
Presentments, City of Dublin,	–	1	1865–1866

Common Pleas Division.

6. From the Common Pleas Division :—

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Abstracts,	–	11	1866–1876
Acknowledgments of Deeds by Married Women,	–	24	1866–1876
" " Entry Books of,	5	–	1862–1876
" " Index Books,	3	–	1870–1875
" " *Affidavit* File,	–	1	1867–1870
Affidavits,	–	75	1866–1876
" (Indexes),	11	–	1866–1876
Attorneys' Apprentices Indenture Rolls,	–	2	1861–1867
Awards on Submission,	–	1	1854–1870
Case Judgment (Pleadings),	–	117	1866–1876
" Rolls,	–	44	1866–1876
Cognovits,	–	1	1869–1873
Commissions for Affidavits Roll,	–	1	1821–1859
" " Enrolment of,	–	1	1840–1875
" (Special),	2	–	1872–1873
Commissioners' Names Books,	2	–	1834
Consents,	5	1	1860 and 1866–1876
Court Books,	86	–	1851–1876
Debt Judgment Roll,	–	1	1866–1870
Defences,	–	42	1866–1876
Demurrer Book,	1	–	1862
Interlocutory Judgments,	–	4	1865–1878
" Book,	1	–	1848–1876
" Roll,	–	1	1862–1869
Judgment Books (Final),	24	–	1860–1876
Judgment Mortgage Affidavits,	–	4	1870–1874
Memorials,	–	2	1866–1875
" Roll,	–	1	1865–1870
Orders,	2	–	1873–1875

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Posteas,	–	7	1866–1876
„ (Books),	6	–	1865–1875
Plaints,	–	90	1866–1876
„ (Indexes),	11	–	1866–1876
Requisitions,	–	1	1873
Rule Books,	44	–	1866–1876
„ (Rough)	3	–	1866–1869
Satisfactions,	–	2	1865–1873
„ (Book),	1	–	1844–1866
Side Bar Rule Books,	8	–	1869–1876
Stop File,	–	1	1851–1864
Suggestions,	–	1	1871–1877
Warrants of Attorney,	–	1	1864–1878
„ (Index),	1	–	1860–1862
Writs (Returned),	–	31	1866–1876

7. From the Exchequer Division :—

Exchequer Division.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Abstracts,	–	1	1866
Affidavits,	–	6	1866
„ (Index),	1	–	1866
Case Judgment Rolls,	–	2	1866
Cognovits,	2	–	1866
Consents,	–	1	1866–1868
Defences,	–	2	1866
Final Judgment Book,	1	–	1866
Interlocutory Judgments,	–	1	1866
Judgment Pleadings,	–	9	1866
Memorials,	–	1	1865–1868
Memorial Roll,	–	1	1864–1867
Plaints,	–	6	1866
Posteas,	–	1	1866–1868
Rule Books,	28	–	1860–1866
Rule or Court Books (Rough),	28	–	1860–1866
Satisfactions,	–	1	1865–1866
Sheriffs' Oaths,	–	1	1866–1867
Summons and Plaint Index Book,	1	–	1866
Warrants of Attorney,	–	1	1865–1866
Writs (Returned),	–	2	1866

Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

Appendix IV.

8. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, there have been transferred the records as set out in the following list. In Appendix IV. will be found the report of Sir Bernard Burke, the Keeper of the State Papers, Ireland.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Books of Entries (Civil):—			
Affidavits of Service of Orders of Council,	3	–	1661–1668
Kilkenny Confederates,	5	–	1644–1649
Shipping,	1	–	1630–1638
Barrack Correspondence,	–	5	1703–1793
Chief Secretary's Office—Machine Copies of, Letters,	–	49	1760–1831
Correspondence (General and other Officers'),	–	5	1686–1776
Military Certificates,	–	4	1684–1774
„ Commissions,	–	1	1715–1763
„ Contracts,	–	6	1710–1760
„ Notifications,	–	15	1702–1767
Miscellaneous Documents (Index to),	1	–	—

Irish Land Commission (Diocesan Registries.)

9. From the Irish Land Commission (Documents from the Diocesan Registries of the late Established Church of Ireland):—

Diocese.	Records.	Bdls.
Ardagh,	Maps and Terriers,	1
Ardagh, Kilmore, & Elphin,	Glebe Title Deeds,	1
Armagh and Clogher,	Glebe Title Deeds,	1
Cashel, Emly, Waterford and Lismore.	Glebe Title Deeds, and Patents and Titles,	3
Cashel and Emly,	Maps and Terriers,	1
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh,	Glebe Title Deeds,	1
	Building Papers,	1
Cloyne,	Maps and Terriers,	1
Cork, Cloyne and Ross,	Glebe Title Deeds, &c.,	4
	Patents, Titles, &c.,	1
Derry,	Glebe Title Deeds, &c.,	1
Derry and Raphoe,	Glebe Title Deeds, &c.,	1
	Patents, Titles, &c.,	1
Down, Connor & Dromore,	Glebe Title Deeds, &c.,	1
	Patents, Titles, &c.,	1
Down and Connor,	Glebe Title Deeds, &c.,	1
Dublin and Glendalough,	Maps and Terriers,	1
Elphin,	Glebe Title Deeds, &c.,	1
	Maps and Terriers,	1

Diocese.	Records.	Bdls.
Ferns,	Maps and Terriers,	1
Kildare,	Maps and Terriers,	1
Killaloe and Kilfenora,	Glebe Title Deeds, &c.,	2
	Building Papers,	4
	Patents, Titles, &c,	1
Kilmore, Elphin & Ardagh,	Glebe Title Deeds, &c.,	2
	Building Papers,	1
Kilmore,	Maps and Terriers,	1
„ (Deanery of),	Leases,	1
Leighlin,	Maps and Terriers,	1
Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe.	Glebe Title Deeds,	3
	Building Papers,	1
	Patents, Titles, &c.,	1
	Maps and Terriers,	1
Meath,	Glebe Title Deeds, &c.,	1
	Building Papers,	1
Ossory,	Glebe Title Deeds, &c.,	1
	Maps and Terriers,	1
Ossory, Ferns & Leighlin,	Glebe Title Deeds, &c.,	3
	Building Papers,	1
	Patents, Titles, &c.,	1
	Maps and Terriers,	1
	Maps—Unions of Parishes,	1
Raphoe,	Glebe Title Deeds, &c.,	1
Tuam, Killala & Achonry,	Glebe Title Deeds, &c.,	2
	Building Papers,	1
Waterford and Lismore,	Maps and Terriers,	1
Waterford, Dean & Chapter of.	Leases and Deeds,	5

10. From the late Consistorial Court of Dublin :—

Consistorial Court, Dublin.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Marriage Licenses, Bonds and Affidavits,	–	7	1839–1845
Affidavits to obtain Licenses, and Fiats,	–	25	1846–1870
Miscellaneous Bonds,	–	1	—
Affidavits for Licenses; and Fiats, Diocese of Kildare,	–	1	1866-1870

11. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments :—

Registrar of Judgments.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Memorandums—Registration of Judgments,	–	12	1866
„ Registration of Satisfactions,	–	3	1857–1858

Registrar in Lunacy.

12. From the Office of the Registrar in Lunacy :—

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Affidavits, ...	3	-	1863-1866
Petitions, ...	3	-	1863-1866
Reports and Accounts, ...	3	-	1863-1866

13. And from the Offices of the Land Judges, Chancery Division, there have been transferred 2,000 Deeds Boxes of the late Landed Estates Court, portion of some 4,500 included in His Honor's warrant of last year. The necessity for putting up fittings to receive them has been the sole cause of the delay in completing this large transfer, but it is expected it will be concluded in the course of the current year.

19 Report, Appendix II.

Blue Coat School, Dublin.

14. The Governors of the Hospital or Free School of King Charles II., near Dublin, commonly known as the Blue Coat School, having applied to the Master of the Rolls for permission, under the 16th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, to deposit their original charter here, His Honor issued his warrant of permission giving them the necessary authority to do so.

Appendix V

Carte Papers.

15. Upon the recommendation of the Master of the Rolls the Lords of the Treasury sanctioned the purchase by this Department of copies of the papers selected by the late Dr. Russell and Mr. Prendergast, Commissioners appointed by the Lords of the Treasury in 1865, from volumes 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 59, and a portion of volume 60 of the Carte Papers in the Bodleian Library. These copies were made by Mr. Harpur (since deceased) transcriber to the Commissioners, in the expectation that the suspension of the Commission would be only temporary, and comprise 579 documents, all of the "Ormonde" collection of the Carte papers, which, added to the copies (4,945) previously furnished to this Department, form a total of 5,524 papers, the complete list of papers selected by the Commissioners being 7,897. This addition has been bound and deposited in our library in sequence to the former volumes, and the titles of the additional papers have been added to the catalogue.

Probate Division.

16. No records were removed during the past year from the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, the President of that Division having certified that the records are required for the current business of the Division. There are at the present time nearly ten years accretion of Wills, copies of Wills, and other testamentary documents unremoved to this Department, notwithstanding that arrangements were made in 1881 by the then Master of the Rolls, in concert with the Lord Lieutenant in Council and the High Court of Judicature, by which certificates are issued by this Department, in cases where

Appendix VI.

STATE OF BAYS

ON

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31ST DECEMBER, 1887.

STATE OF BAYS (FIRST SIDE OF RECORD TREASURY), 31st December, 1887.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

6 A Vacant.	6 B Vacant.	6 C Vacant.	6 D Vacant.	6 E Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Debentures.	6 F Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Miscellaneous.	6 G Custom House. Collectors' Accounts. Audit Rolls, &c.	6 H Law Exchequer, Broken Files, and Writs.	6 I Vacant.	6 K Vacant.
5 A Do.	5 B Do.	5 C Do.	5 D Do.	5 E Benchers' Building. Revenue Exchequer.	5 F Law Excheq. Rule Books, Rolls, Inquisitions, Crown Bonds.	5 G Law Excheq. Cognovits, Judgment Pleadings.	5 H Law Excheq. Judgment Pleadings, Pleadings, Affidavits.	5 I Law Excheq. Affidavits, Writs, Memorials Rolls, Warrants, Satisfactions.	5 K Law Excheq. Pleadings, Writs, Rule Books. Increment.
4 A Do.	4 B Do.	4 C Do.	4 D Chancery. Bills 1552 to 1648.	4 E Eq. Excheq. Affidavits, Cause Papers.	4 F Chancery. Accountant-General.	4 G Church Temporalities Commission. Prerogative Cause Papers. Increment.	4 H Chancery Fiants, Miscellaneous.	4 I Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Depositions.	4 K Benchers' Building. Eq. Excheq. Decrees. Depositions, Recognizances.
3 A Chancery. Bills, 1751–1805.	3 B Chancery. Answers, 1569–1671. Bills, 1805–1869. Tipperary Pleadings.	3 C Chancery. Answers, 1671–1756.	3 D Chancery Rolls, Palatinate Rolls, Plea Rolls, Recognizance do. Crown Deeds, &c.	3 E Crown Books, Clerk of Crown and Peace, Dublin. Law Judgment Books to 1800.	3 F Comm. Pleas. Fines, Writs of Entry, Warrants, Satisfactions, Memorials, &c.	3 G Common Pleas. Pleadings.	3 H Common Pleas. Affidavits, Writs. Tipperary Palatinate.	3 I Common Pleas. Writs. Consolidated Writ Office. Increment.	3 K Common Pleas. Judgm. Books. Judgm. Registry, Memoran. Books. Taxing Offices. Increment.
2 A Chancery. Answers, 1756–85.	2 B Chancery. Answers, 1785–1814.	2 C Chancery. Answers, 1814–50.	2 D Vacant.	2 E Queen's Bench. Affidavits, Cognovits, Satisfactions, &c.	2 F Queen's Bench. Crown Office. Rules Office. Increment.	2 G Queen's Bench Memorials, &c. to 1864. Excheq. Mem. Rolls. Increment.	2 H Incumbered and Landed Estates Court Records.	2 I Vacant.	2 K Record and Writ Office.
1 A Testamentary Collections. Original Wills to 1858.	1 B Parochial Records. + Increment. – Decrement.	1 C Custom House. Collections of Auditor-General Surveyor-General Clerk of Forfeitures. Twopenny Books.	1 D Fiants. Henry VIII. to Victoria. Decrees under Act of Settlement. Inquisitions.	1 E Record Tower, Dublin Castle, Books of Entries. Commonwealth. Landed Estates Rentals. Custom House. Increment.	1 F Accountant General's Orders, Powers of Attorney, &c.	1 G Custom House. Teller and Vice-Treasurer. First Fruits. Hearth Money Rolls. Relief Commission, &c.	1 H Custom House. Poll, Subsidy, Hearth Money Returns.	1 I Testamentary Collection. Will Books, Grant Books, Administration Bonds. Marriage Licences, &c.	1 K Eq. Excheq. Books. Rev. Excheq. Books. Christ Church Collection. Charter Blue Coat School.
A L. E. C. Deed Boxes.	B L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	C L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	D L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	E L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	F L. E. C. Deeds Boxes.	G Vacant.	H Vacant.	I Fitted up with Presses.	K Clerk of Crown and Peace, Dublin.

NORTH. SOUTH. VAULTS. VAULTS.

a b b c c d d e e f f g g h h i i k

State of Bays on West Side of Record Treasury, 31st December, 1887.

(Work since last Report shown in Red.)

South.	6 L Vacant.	6 M Vacant.	6 N Census 1841 and 1841.	6 O Reports of Commissions.	6 P Census of 1821 Census, 1841	6 Q Vacant.	6 R Sacks Town Rolls.	6 S Vacant.	6 T Vacant.	6 U Vacant.	North.
	5 L Chancery. Depositions-in-Chief.	5 M Co. Treasurers' Accounts. Chy. Depositions.	5 N Vacant.	5 O Record Tower. Parliamentary Collection.	5 P Vacant.	5 Q Do.	5 R Do.	5 S Do.	5 T Do.	5 U Do.	
	4 L Chancery Transmisses.	4 M Testamentary and Ecclesiastical. From 2 M Bonds to 1 I	4 N Ecclesiastical Collections, Dioc. Dublin. Chancery Affidavits.	4 O Testamentary Belfast Registry. Cavan do. Derry do. Bonds to 1 I	4 P Chancery. Cause Papers. Murphy. Brooke. Fitzgibbon. Prerogative.	4 Q State Papers Court of Prerogative. Bonds, Cause Papers, &c. to 1857. Increment.	4 R Usher's Box Deeds from Bay D	4 S Vacant.	4 T Vacant.	4 U Vacant.	
	3 L Chancery. Decree Rolls.	3 M Queen's Bench Dome Collection.	3 N Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 O Queen's Bench. Dome Collection. Requisitions, &c. from Bay B	3 P Queen's Bench. Dome Collection.	3 Q Chancery Recognizances. Sheriffs' Tot Rolls. Increment	3 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1634 to 1725.	3 S Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1725 to 1749.	3 T Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1749–1765.	3 U Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1765–1792.	
	2 L Eq. Excheq. Offices of Receiver-Master. Chancery Fiants. Litton & Brooke Cause Papers.	2 M Masters Brooke and Murphy, and Receiver-Master.	2 N Testamentary and Ecclesiastical, from Meath.	2 O Chancery. Exchequer. Deeds Boxes.	2 P Chancery. Offices of Masters Brooke and Litton. Deeds Boxes.	2 Q Record Tower Plea Rolls, Pipe Rolls. Hanaper Records.	2 R Eq. Excheq. Pleadings, 1792 to 1801. Bills, 1801 to 1850. Answers, 1801 to 1830.	2 S Eq. Excheq. Answers, 1830–1850. Tithe Bills, 1835–8.	2 T Fitted up for Eq. Excheq. Pleadings.	2 U Exchequer Case Rolls, 1815–1866 Eq. Excheq. Decree Rolls.	
	1 L Chancery. Accounts. Certificates. Exceptions. Petitions. Reports, &c., &c.	1 M Chancery. Accounts. Submissions. Hearing Books. Certificates. Orders, &c., &c.	1 N Chancery. Cause Petitions. Affidavits. Notice Office Books. Perambulations. Awards, &c. Increment	1 O Chancery. Affidavits. Certified Costs. Master's Rulings. Record and Writ Office. Increment	1 P Church Temporalities Collection. Lunacy Office. Increment	1 Q Chancery. Commissions. Hanaper Office Record Commission. Admiralty. Endowed Schools.	1 R Inventions Patents. Increment.	1 S Comm. Pleas. Rolls to 1876	1 T Queen's Bench. Rolls to 1876.	1 U Exchequer. Debt Rolls to 1866. Case Rolls to 1814.	
Vaults.	L Crown and Hanaper Sacks Custom House. Census, 1851.	M Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	N Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Census, 1851.	O Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Cuffe-street Savings Bank. Record and Writ Office.	P Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Newcomen Bank Books.	Q Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1661–1748.	R Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exchequer Vouchers, 1748–1818. Tholsel.	S Custom House. Imprest Accounts. Exch. Vouchers, 1818–1864.	T Custom House. Imprest Accounts. 1864.	U Eq. Excheq. Replications, Rejoinders, Orders (on Files) 1864.	Vaults.

the records have been transferred, in order to obviate the necessity of searches being made in the Public Record Office by officers from the Principal Registry. During the past year twenty-seven certificates have been issued in compliance with requisitions received from the Probate Office.

17. Twenty-seven deeds affecting the rights of the Crown, including twenty-four conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents, have been received and deposited during the year. Crown Deeds

18. On the 5th of May Mr. John Lopdell, Senior Second Class Clerk, sent in his resignation on the ground of ill health. He had been in this Department from its foundation, having been transferred here from the Common Pleas Office in 1868. A pension in accordance with his services has been granted him by the Lords of the Treasury. Vacancies and Appointments

1 Report, s. 11.

Mr. A. J. Fetherstonhaugh, University Student and Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, was appointed to fill the vacancy thus caused, on the 28th day of November, 1887, and entered upon his duties on the same day.

The vacancy caused by the retirement of the late Mr. Thomas M'Ghee in 1886 still remains unfilled.

The post of Sixth Workman Searcher was filled on the 9th day of June, 1887, by the appointment of Mr. Charles Wright, who was, however, unable to attend until the 20th of the same month.

19. A set of queries was received from the Royal Commission on Civil Establishments, and duly replied to. Royal Commission, Civil Establishments.

Intern.

20. Six bays have had galvanised iron shelving substituted for the old wooden fittings, and four of these, on the sixth floor, have been covered with corrugated galvanised iron sheeting to preserve the records from the dust and mortar which accumulate owing to the continued fall of the rendering from the roof. Six vaults C, D, E, F, G, and H have been fitted with iron racks to receive the Deeds Boxes of the late Incumbered and Landed Estates Courts. Galvanised iron drawers have been fitted to a portion of the fittings in Bay 4 R, to hold the "Usher's Box" collection of deeds and other instruments hitherto preserved in vault D in wooden drawers. Iron Fittings.

I annex a diagram showing the changes made in the deposits and the new work done during the year.

Sorting and arrangement of papers.

21. Much progress has been made in the work of sorting, bundling, and covering with paper the records of the late Incumbered and Landed Estates Courts, removed here during 1886. The affidavits have been arranged in bundles of uniform size and covered with paper, making 165 bundles. The Draft Conveyances from the collection of the late Judge Longfield

(1850–1866) have been sorted under the initial letters of their titles into 25 bundles. The like has been done with the Draft Conveyances of Judge Hargreave (1850–1865), making 46 bundles, as well as to other Draft Conveyances, comprising 38 bundles. The Abstracts and Statements of Title of Judge Longfield and the Registrar have been flattened and arranged in dictionary order, making 48 bundles. Petitions and Copy Petitions have been arranged under their letters, and made into 94 bundles; Duplicate Rentals into 8 bundles; Consents and Claims arranged in order of date; Certificates of Appearances placed in numerical sequence; and Schedules of Incumbrances, Paymaster's Certificates and Declarations of Title wrapped in paper, these latter series forming 77 bundles.

Cause Papers, Probate Division. 19 Report, s. 20.

22. The Cause Papers of the Probate Division from letter E to end have been arranged in the dictionary order of their titles, comprising 1,194 causes.

Admiralty Records.

23. The miscellaneous papers removed in 1874 and 1876 from the Court of Admiralty are in process of being arranged in dictionary order of their titles, with a view of making them accessible by means of an exhaustive index.

Christ Church Deeds.

24. Four hundred and thirty-three of the Deeds, Leases, Papal Bulls, &c., of the Christ Church Collection have been separately covered with brown paper, labelled, and placed in tin boxes.

Dublin Marriage License Bonds.

25. The Dublin Marriage License Bonds (1840–1852) have been stamped, flattened, and arranged in bundles.

Church Papers.

26. Twenty-five bundles of Church Papers of the Diocese of Cloyne and 5 bundles of the Diocese of Limerick have been flattened, as also 10 bundles of Rural Deans' Reports and 17 bundles of Visitation Papers.

Bookbinding and Repairing.

27. In the bookbinding and repairing department 8 volumes of transcripts from the Carte Papers, 3 Parochial Registers, 14 Diocesan Registers, 8 Will and Grant Books, and 2 volumes of Landed Estates Rentals have been bound. Five Hundred sheets of Marriage License Bonds, 20 of Landed Estates Affidavits, and 15 of Chancery Reports have been repaired, as also 64 Membranes of Rolls and 7 Wills, besides other incidental work.

Indexing and Calendaring.

Fiants, Elizabeth. 19 Report, s. 37.

28. Considerable progress has been made in the compilation of the Index to the Fiants of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, which it was at one time hoped might have been completed in time to have been printed in this Report, but it has proved to be a work of greater magnitude and labour than was anticipated.

Receivers' and Guardians' Accounts. 19 Report, s. 32.

29. The combined Index to the volumes of Receivers' and Guardians' Accounts, Chancery, commencing in April, 1843, has been drafted down to the year 1856.

30. A copy has been made of the volume of the Index to Prerogative Wills and Grants for the years 1847, 1848, and 1849, with the intention of placing it in the Search-room for reference, in lieu of that removed here from the Probate Registry, which had become worn out and in parts almost indecipherable from constant use. Prerogative Wills.

31. The combined Index to the volumes of Chancery Petitions mentioned in my last Report, has been engrossed after having been carefully compared with the volumes from which the Index was compiled, and is now in the hands of the binder. Chancery Petitions. 19 Report, s 32

32. A very full and accurate Index Nominum to the Crown Rental for 1613 was made by Mr. George Battersby, late of the Quit Rent Office. This he was kind enough to present to the Department, and, after having been compared with the original and engrossed, it has been prefixed to the volume, the value of which, as a reference in respect to questions of title, is thereby much enhanced. Crown Rental, 1613.

33. The Index to Writs *de lunatico inquirendo*, transferred here from the Hanaper Office, has been completed to the year 1864, and the entire volume transcribed afresh. Writs in Lunacy. 10 Report, s. 25.

34. Draft Indexes have been formed to the Will and Grant Books of the Dioceses of Meath (1667–1731) and Ardagh (1762–1802 and 1839–1858), and where Wills are of record in these books that do not appear in the Indexes to the original Wills of those Dioceses, the Indexes have been amended by their insertion. These Indexes have been compared and are ready for engrossment. Meath and Ardagh Dioceses.

35. A volume of Grants of Administration, Diocese of Killala and Achonry (1800–1857) has also been indexed. Diocese of Killala and Achonry.

36. Of the Draft Indexes made to the Administration Bonds, those for the Dioceses of Cloyne, Connor, Down, Killala and Achonry, Tuam, and Waterford and Lismore have been compared, and those for Ardagh, Ardfert, Clogher, and Clonfert compared and engrossed. Administration Bonds Index. 19 Report, s. 33.

37. A consolidated detailed index has been prepared for the Records of the Incumbered and Landed Estates Courts to page 110, and the consolidated Index for the Queen's Bench has been extended to page 501, for the Common Pleas to page 407, for the Law Exchequer to page 403, and for the Equity Exchequer to page 211. The following detailed indexes have also been extended —Record Tower Collection to page 274, Custom House Collection to page 335, Testamentary to page 55, Chancery, volume 2, to page 413, and Miscellaneous General Collections to page 292. Detailed Indexes.

38. A Calendar to the ancient Bulls, Grants, Leases, and other muniments belonging to the collection deposited here in 1872 by the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church Cathedral was formed by Mr. M. J. M'Enery of this office under instructions from the Christ Church Collection.

16 Report, s. 27. late Deputy Keeper. A portion of it comprising the earlier documents, which are of more general historic interest, has been compared with the original deeds and printed. (Appendix VII.)

Appendix VII. The Deeds, the calendar of which is now printed, were copied into the "Novum Registrum" of Christ Church Cathedral in the last century by Dr. Lyon, who has also in many instances given copies of the seals then attached, many of which are not now in existence. It is proposed on some future occasion to print the remaining portion of the calendar of the Christ Church Collection comprising the leases together with the documents preserved with them.

Index to Reports.

39. An Index has been formed to the 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, which will be found in Appendix VIII.

Appendix VIII.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts.
38 & 39 *Vic., c.* 59, *and* 39 & 40 *Vic., c.* 58.

Reports of Custodians.

40. The reports for the year 1887 furnished by the parochial officers having charge of their parish registers under orders of retention from His Honor the Master of the Rolls, have been returned with great exactness. Out of 471 parishes the reports of none are wanting. In my last Report I mentioned that complaints were made of damp affecting the records, but it has been satisfactory to learn that the measures taken to obviate this evil proved completely successful in the cases reported last year, and that the number of complaints this year has been reduced to five, and those of a very slight nature.

St. Luke's, Cork.

41. St. Luke's Church, Cork, was destroyed by fire in the early part of the year, and as the parish registers were kept in the vestry, under His Honor's retention order, I communicated with the Incumbent, and in reply was informed that the records were quite uninjured, the portion of the building in which they were not having suffered from the fire.

Portarlington Registers.

42. Amongst the annual Warrants for the removal of parochial records to this Department, was one for the parish of St. Michael, Portarlington, on the resignation of the Very Rev. John Wolseley, Dean of Kildare. When executing it, the volume of Baptisms returned in the Inventory, dated 16 December, 1875, as comprising 1816–1819 and 1841–1848 was not forthcoming, and on application being made to the Dean he stated that he had not got it, and was therefore unable to forward it. An instance (one of many) of the unsatisfactory working of the Parochial Records Acts.

Collection of Parochial Records.

43. A practice has been adopted during the past year of obtaining the assistance of the parochial officers to forward to this Department per parcels post the registers of the parishes whose records became attachable by the Warrant of the Master of the Rolls, instead of sending an Officer to collect them. The latter

practice was doubtless most advisable when the parishes whose records were to be transferred were numerous, but as they are now few and much scattered the cost per parish had become very considerable. Of course, the new practice depends largely for its success on the co-operation of the clergy concerned, but that has hitherto been afforded most ungrudgingly, and I have on behalf of the public to return them my most grateful thanks. This change in the mode of collection has resulted in a decided saving to the public funds, and has proved so far very satisfactory.

Changes in place of deposit of Parish Registers.

44. The registers of 25 parishes became attachable by His Honor's Warrant during the year. Of these 15 have been transferred to this custody, and 10 remain in local custody by virtue of His Honor's retention orders. The three tables subjoined show the changes in places of deposit and custody of Parochial Records during 1887.

I. Parishes, the records of which have been transferred to the Public Record Office in the year 1887 :—

Parish Church or Chapel.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ardstraw, ...	Tyrone, . .	5	1728–1887	1743–1845	1803–1887
Bannow, ...	Wexford, . .	2	1807–1886	1807–1887	1806–1885
Cloghran, . . .	Dublin, . .	2	1853–1875	—	1853–1876
Clonkeen, ...	Armagh, . .	2	1808–1886	1808–1886	1808–1886
Dunlewy, ...	Raphoe, . .	2	1853–1877	—	1856–1877
Ennisnag, ...	Kilkenny, . .	4	1816–1878	1817–1862	1816–1878
Errislannan, . . .	Tuam, . .	2	1865–1886	—	1867–1885
Errismore, ...	Tuam, . .	2	1863–1875	—	1862–1875
Forkhill, . . .	Armagh, . .	2	1823–1887	1823–1845	1821–1887
Kilbride and Donegore, .	Connor, . .	8	1825–1877	1825–1844	1831–1887
Kilconnell, ...	Clonfert, .	1	1835–1886	1835–1844	1838–1886
Kilglass, ...	Killala, . .	2	1844–1887	—	1846–1887
Kilmurry, ...	Limerick, . .	2	1784–1883	1784–1843	1785–1886
Raloo, ...	Connor, . .	1	1842–1887	1843–1853	1844–187–
St. George, C.E., . .	Dublin, . .	1	1854–1886	—	1853–1882
St. Michael, Portarlington,	Queen's County,	1	1849–1881	—	—
Tubrid, ...	Tipperary, . .	3	1791–1886	1791–1845	1804–1887

II. Parish, the records of which have been returned from the Public Record Office of Ireland to the former custody of the Incumbent during the year 1887 :—

* St. Bridget, Dublin.

* Taken up temporarily during building of safe

III. Parishes in which the Parochial Records have been retained under Retention Orders in 1887:—

Annagelliffe.
Ballymore.
Carrickfergus.
Carrickmacross.
Castleconner.
Castletownarra.
Dunleckney.
Falls (Upper).
Glenavy.
Holmpatrick.
Inch (Down).
Inniscarra.
Killesher.
Kilnasoolagh.
Loughgall.
Monasteroris.
Moville (Upper).
Rathfarnham.
Ross (Ross).
St. Bridget.
St. Catherine (Dublin).
St. Mark (Connor).
St. Patrick (Waterford).
St. Peter (Dublin), for St. Kevin, St. Stephen, and Holy Trinity, Rathmines.
Taughboyne.
Tullaghobegley.
Tynan.

Fees 1887.

45. The amount of Fees received during the year was £669 5*s.* 6*d.*, being an increase of £83 15*s.* over the receipts of the previous year.

TABLE OF FEES, 1887.

Date.	Inspections.	Traces of Maps.	Attendances.	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d.*	Total.		
						£	*s.*	*d.*
January, . .	244	3	—	159	1,845	69	10	6
February, . .	143	—	—	54	1,992	59	12	0
March, . . .	174	5	—	260	2,449	61	16	0
April, . . .	171	4	1	56	1,714	53	12	0
May, . . .	162	3	—	188	1,274	52	6	6
June, . . .	171	—	1	321	2,443	87	15	6
July, . . .	129	1	—	8	1,709	49	1	0
August, . . .	176	1	—	53	1,171	43	7	6
September, . .	117	1	—	20	754	25	7	6
October, . .	155	3	—	415	1,297	60	14	6
November, . .	191	3	—	246	1,693	67	14	0
December, . .	160	—	—	200	913	38	8	6
Total, . .	1,993	24	2	1,980	19,254	669	5	6

Fees remitted.

In addition to the above, fees have been remitted to the amount of £39 18*s.* 6*d.* for work of a similar nature done for Public Departments, which would otherwise have been a charge on the public.

Donations.

46. I beg to acknowledge donations of twelve volumes of Record publications by the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, one volume by the Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland; Records of the Anglo-Irish Families of Ball from the

compiler, the Rev. William Ball Wright, M.A.; a History of the Wolfes of County Kildare, from the author, Major R. Wolfe, and a Historical Sketch of Dublin Castle, by Mr. W. J. Bayly, from the author.

Literary Searches.

47. The literary searches during the year 1887 included the histories of the families of Goldsmith, Gillman, White, Deane, Vigors, Aylmer, Steele, Nye, Ellis, Nash, Webb, Von Bilra, Hanna and Hannay, Lyndon, Cox, Myhill, Cottingham, Barnwall, Ussher, Langrishe, MacCoughlan, Desminiéres, and O'Toole; and materials for Histories of the Parish of Donaghcloney, the County Kilkenny, 29th Regiment of Foot, Parish of St. Audoën's, Christian Antiquities of the County Dublin, Meath Hospital, Dublin, County Sligo, Kingdom of Meath, Parish of Glenarm, and Wilson's Hospital, County Westmeath.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this 2nd
day of May, 1888.

J. J. DIGGES LA TOUCHE,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER.

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

Appendix I.

Pursuant to the Public Record (Ireland) Act, sec. 14, I hereby request that the Records of the Queen's Bench and Common Pleas Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland for the years 1866 to 1876, both inclusive, may be removed to the Public Record Office forthwith.

Dated this 6th of September, 1887.

M. Morris, C. J.

To the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls.

Appendix II.

Warrant under sec. 14 of 30 & 31 Vic., cap. 70.

Warrant for the removal to the Public Record Office of Ireland of the Records of the Queen's Bench and Common Pleas Divisions of the High Court of Justice in Ireland for the years 1866 to 1876, both inclusive, and Records over twenty years.

Whereas the Right Honorable Sir Michael Morris, Baronet, Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench of Her Majesty's High Court of Justice in Ireland, has requested by letter dated the 6th day of September, 1887, that the Records of the Queen's Bench and Common Pleas Divisions of the High Court of Justice in Ireland for the years 1866 to 1876, both inclusive, may be removed to the Public Record Office of Ireland pursuant to the third proviso of the fourteenth section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867. And, whereas there would appear to be certain records, books, and documents of the aforesaid Queen's Bench and Common Pleas Divisions of the age of twenty years, from the making thereof, still remaining unremoved to the Public Record Office. And, whereas it appears to me to be to the public advantage that the said records should be removed to the said Public Record Office. Now, I, the Right Honorable Andrew Marshall Porter, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby, with the approbation of the Right Honorable the Lord Baron Ashbourne, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, testified by his countersigning these presents, under and by virtue of the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, appoint you John James Digges La Touche, Esquire, LL.D., the Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland, or in your stead some or one of the officers of the said Public Record Office, to attend the several offices of the Queen's Bench and Common Pleas Divisions of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, and in my name to receive and take

charge of all the Records of the said Divisions of and for the years 1866 to 1876, both inclusive, and also of all the records, books, and documents of the aforesaid divisions of the age of twenty years from the making thereof, according to the specification and description of the same set out in the schedule hereunto annexed.

And for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand this fifteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

A. M. Porter, M.R.

Approved and countersigned by me,

Ashbourne, C.

Appendix III.

By the Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council of Ireland.

Londonderry—

Whereas by section 5 of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867," it is provided that it should be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant with the advice of the Privy Council in Ireland, to order that Records belonging to Her Majesty deposited in any office, court, place, or custody in Ireland other than is thereinbefore mentioned should be thenceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls; and thereupon the provisions of that Act should extend to all such Records, and to the persons then having the charge or custody of the same, as fully as if such office, court, place, or custody had been named and included in that Act. And, whereas, it has been represented unto Us by the Deputy Keeper of the Records that there are at present deposited in the Office of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the County of Kildare, in the Courthouse at Naas, in the County of Kildare, Records belonging to Her Majesty which have accumulated since the year 1798; and that the said office does not afford due accommodation for the same, or for their proper arrangement and safe preservation, and that consequently the said Records are liable to suffer damage and loss. And, whereas, it appears to Us necessary and desirable to provide for the safe custody and proper arrangement of the aforesaid Records, and of other similar Records which may be from time to time deposited in the said Office of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the County of Kildare. Now We, Charles Stewart, Marquess of Londonderry, the Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, by and with the advice of the Privy Council in Ireland, in pursuance of the powers vested in Us as aforesaid, do hereby order that all Records, as defined by section 3 of the aforesaid Act, belonging to Her Majesty, and which have been for over twenty years deposited in the Office of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the County of Kildare, shall be henceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls: and we do hereby further, by and with the advice aforesaid, order that all Records defined as aforesaid which have been deposited

in the said office within the last twenty years or which shall hereafter be deposited therein, shall, so soon as same shall have been deposited for over twenty years, be from thenceforth under the charge and superintendence of the Master of the Rolls.

Given at the Council Chamber, Dublin Castle, the 2nd day of January, 1888.

Edward Saxe-Weimar, General. Ashbourne, C.
Meath. Arthur James Balfour.
Arthur Kavanagh. John Monroe.
J. G Gibson. Ion T. Hamilton

Appendix IV.

To the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls.—The Twentieth Report of Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster King of Arms, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 2nd February, 1888.

Sir,—I have transferred during the past year nine volumes of Civil Books of Entries, being the remaining part of the Council Office collection of books, which will be found catalogued in the Supplement to the Eighth Report of the Public Record Commissioners (1819), pp. 227 and 228. They comprise :—

Shipping, ... 1630–1638, $\frac{A}{97}$

Kilkenny Confederation, 5 Volumes :—

1. Orders on Process, . . . 1644–1649, $\frac{A}{54}$
2. Arrears of Assessments, . . 1645–1649, $\frac{A}{99}$
3. Arrears of Assessments, . . 1645–1649, $\frac{A}{98}$
4. Assessments and Assignments, . 1647–1648, $\frac{A}{56}$
5. Assessments and Assignments, . 1648–1649, $\frac{A}{55}$

Affidavits of Service of Orders of Council, 1661–1663, $\frac{A}{94}$

Affidavits of Service of Orders of Council, 1663–1669, $\frac{A}{95}$

Affidavits of Service of Orders of Council, 1682–1688, $\frac{A}{107}$

These nine Volumes have been duly indexed by this Department, as stated under the heading "Work done." A minute description of their contents, with extracts therefrom, is added to this report.

Work done during the Year 1887.

I. The Index to the Unregistered Miscellaneous Papers, 1821–1876, alluded to in my last (19th) Report, pp. 39 and 40, has been sorted in dictionary order, and transcribed into three large volumes. The Papers to which this Index refers fill 705 Cartons, and the number of entries contained in the three volumes amounts to more than ten thousand.

II. Eight books of entries of the Council Office Collection have been indexed in slips (one Volume, $\frac{A}{51}$, was indexed in 1886), each index sorted in dictionary order, and duly transcribed into its respective volume. The following are the books :—

SHIPPING,	1630–1638	
KILKENNY CONFEDERATION :—		
ARREARS OF ASSESSMENTS,	1645–1649.	2 Vols
ASSESSMENTS AND ASSIGNMENTS,	1647–1649.	2 Vols.
AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE OF ORDERS OF COUNCIL,	1661–1688.	3 Vols.

III. There is a valuable and interesting collection of documents and letters, transferred to this office from the Chief Secretary's Office in 1859. A few are dated in the 17th century, but the series refers principally to the years intervening between 1701 and 1834. A general Index was formed to the collection in 1860, but it has been found insufficient. I have accordingly directed to be made a more minute description of the contents of the headings—"Miscellaneous Letters;" "Correspondence; Irish Miscellaneous;" "Letters to Mr. Pitt," and others, and similar references. This Index is in course of preparation; slips have been made up to 1787.

IV. Suitable Indexes have been made (and bound in one volume) to the following :—

BARRACK CORRESPONDENCE,	1703–1793.	5 bundles.
MILITARY COMMISSIONS,	1715–1763.	1 bundle.
MILITARY CONTRACTS,	1710–1760.	6 bundles.
MILITARY NOTIFICATIONS,	1702–1767.	15 bundles.
MILITARY CERTIFICATES, MISCELLANEOUS,	1684–1774.	4 bundles.
MILITARY—GENERAL and other OFFICERS' CORRESPONDENCE,	1686–1776.	5 bundles.

V. CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE, Letters from 1760–1831, 50 bundles have been catalogued.

VI. A draft index has been also made to OFFICIAL PAPERS, 1854–1886, Carton 557 A.

I may add that the Papers of the Royal Commission (Irish Land Acts, 1886–7), contained in two large tin boxes, have, by order of the Government, been transmitted to this department.

TRANSFERS.

The following books of entries and papers have been transferred from this Department to the Public Record Office, 13th December, 1887 :—

I. The Nine Volumes of the COUNCIL OFFICE COLLECTION described in the first part of this report.

II. MILITARY CERTIFICATES, MISCELLANEOUS, 1681–1774, Cartons 43 and 44.

III. MILITARY COMMISSIONS, 1715–1763, Carton 44.

IV. MILITARY—GENERAL and other OFFICERS' CORRESPONDENCE, 1686–1776, Cartons 45, 46, and 47.

V. BARRACK CORRESPONDENCE, 1703–1793, 5 bundles. Tin box 5.

VI. Military Contracts, 1710–1760, 6 bundles. Tin box 5.
VII. Military Notifications, 1702–1767, 15 bundles. Tin box 6.
VIII. Chief Secretary's Office, Copies of Letters from, 1760–1831, 50 bundles.

The Searches required by the Chief Secretary's Office during the past year have been very frequent, and have occupied a considerable portion of time.

The Council Office Collection calls for a more complete description.

The nine volumes of the Council Office Collection already mentioned comprise three series or classes of MS. books.

The First Volume refers to "Shipping, 1630–1638."

The Second Series consists of five volumes of the period of the Civil War, being Books of the Kilkenny Confederation from 1644 to 1649. These records were briefly noticed in my Eighteenth Report, dated 1st of February, 1886. A further description of them is given in this my present report.

The Third Series consists of three volumes of the Reigns of King Charles II. and King James II. They comprise Affidavits of Service of Orders of the Council, and commence in 1661, and end in 1688.

The volume entitled "Shipping, 1630–1638," covers the period during which Sir Adam Loftus, and Richard Earl of Cork, were Lords Justices.

Then come the Letters and Orders of Wentworth, Lord Deputy, afterwards made Lord Lieutenant and Earl of Strafford.

The Orders and Letters concern principally the guarding of the coasts against pirates, Turkish and other sea rovers, with Instructions to the Commanders how to carry out the Orders of the State, with various Orders for furnishing the ships with stores.

Great alarm had spread through the whole of Ireland (and England too) by the sack of Baltimore by a pirate fleet from Algiers, in June, 1631. Since that time they had frequented the coast, and sounded the harbours.

On the 11th February, 1631–2, the Lords Justices and Council excuse themselves for the Turks' surprisal of Baltimore by saying it was in the night, and they were gone in the morning with all their prisoners, their stay not being beyond twelve hours. They had made prisoner at sea of a fisherman of Dungarvan, one Hacket, and employed him to steer them into Baltimore, and Hacket showed much disloyalty, as he might have steered them (if he would) into some other harbour where they might have been captured.*

The Lords Justices add that they have had intelligence from Sir Vincent Gookin (a settler, it may be stated, at Court-mac-Sherry, in the Munster plantation), who had his information from a captive lately escaped from the Turks, that the Turks intended another expedition the following summer with such a number of ships as would enable them, by dispersing their forces, to take different towns at once.

The planters (the Lords Justices continue) may by this terror be chased away, and the fishers of pilchards, who in some years have made £15,000, in some £20,000. Mr. Counter had his wife and

* Hacket was convicted and hanged for this crime, see *Smith's History of the County of Cork.*

seven sons captured by the Turks, and carried from Baltimore to Algiers, and was about to claim relief for his loss. Signed at the head, Adam Loftus, Canc., R. Corke. And by the following Privy Councillors :—Lord Primate, Ld. Wilmot, Ld. Moore, Ld. Claneboye, Ld. Kilmallock, Ld. Ranelagh, Ld. Dillon, Ld. Balfoure, Ld. Caulfeild, Ld. Esmonde, Ld. Ch. Justice, Mr. of the Wards, Ld. Ch. Baron, Sir Wm. Stewart, Sir J. Erskin. $\frac{A}{97}$, pp. 41–46.

On 20th July, 1636, Sir Adam Loftus, *Canc.*, and Sir Christopher Wandesforde, Lords Justices, inform the President of Munster that the Turkish Fleet of eight ships had within these twelve days surprised some ships in the harbour of Bristol, and taken prisoners 200 men. And that the Turks had forty ships divided into squadrons of eight or ten dispersed into different parts. Signed at the head as above, and at foot by the following of the Council :—Ld. Primate, Ld. Chief Justice of Chief Plaee, Ld. Dillon, Ld. Bishop of Meath, Ld. Chief Baron, Sir Robt. Meredith. $\frac{A}{97}$, pp. 215, $\frac{A}{+}$ 18.

In May, 1632, the Lords Justices inform the Privy Council of a Biscay-ner pirate at the mouth of the Harbour, as it were in their very faces, who had chased two merchant ships. They impute it to the delay of the Commanders of the two King's pinnaces, the Fifth and Ninth Lion's Whelps, who linger over in England. And they have no hopes until the ships are in the hands of those resident in Ireland, when it would be otherwise. $\frac{A}{97}$, pp. 56–59.

On 24th July, 1632, Lord Chancellor Loftus and Richard Earl of Cork, Lords Justices, inform the Council at White Hall, that no sooner had the Biscay-ner departed than Nutt (who seems to have been a notorious pirate) took his place, by reason of the absence of the two pinnaces appointed to guard these coasts. Nutt last night chased two barques with passengers, who being near Howth Head thought to escape to land, but he reached them with his shot, and made prisoners of them in view of our very good lord the Lord Baron of Howth, and divers others, who also saw seventeen boat loads of plunder brought to Nutt's ship. Dated, Castle of Dublin, 23rd July, 1632, (and signed) Adam Loftus, Chancellor, and Richard Earl of Cork. $\frac{A}{97}$, pp. 64–66.

In 1638, in Wentworth's time, there is a letter of the Lord Deputy and Council, that the ship called the Zutphen, of Amsterdam, lately at Killybegs, broke bulk there contrary to law, endeavoured to bribe the Customs Officer, sold much merchandise there, broke into houses and took what they would at their own prices, and threatened to burn the town, and so terrified the Lady Coatch (Coach) and Mrs. Hamilton, both dwelling near Killybegs, that Lady Coatch in her terror crossed the mountains barefoot, and Mrs. Hamilton was so terrified that she miscarried of a child, and was in danger of her life. Dated, 20th January, 1637–8. (Signed), at head, Wentworth. At foot, R. Dillon, Wm. Parsons, Chr^r. Wandesforde, Geo. Radcliff. $\frac{A}{97}$ (p. 282).

I now proceed.

The Kilkenny Confederate Records.

The Books of the Kilkenny Confederation are only a fragment of the great body of records and papers of that celebrated body seized by Colonel Solomon Richards, in or about the month of February, 1654.

On 20th February in that year he was directed to make inquiry after all the records, books, papers, &c., of the late General Assembly of the Confederate Catholics in Ireland, and of all Courts established by them, and to send such as he could collect, by some trusty officer from garrison to garrison, to the Commissioners of the Commonwealth at Dublin ($\frac{A}{85}$,

p. 30.) The Records thus seized were duly transmitted. They comprised all the nominations and appointments to the various public offices, created by the Confederate Catholics; but of all these valuable records the accompanying books of public accounts only remain. During the Cromwellian era they were used at the Court of Transplantation (called the Court of Claims and Qualifications of the Irish) at Athlone. They were sent to Athlone on 1st April, 1655 ($\frac{A}{5}$ 16), and the Court of Transplantation there having ended on 24th June, 1656, they were sent to the Court at Mallow for hearing the claims of the Old English (Catholic) inhabitants, who had been forcibly expelled from Cork, Kinsale, and Youghal in 1648 by the Earl of Inchiquin, then Commander of the English or Protestant forces for the safety of those garrisons, notwithstanding their constant loyalty. On 24th September, 1656, the Court at Mallow, being over, "Captain Edward Tomlins, comptrouling the Trayne was ordered to prepare a close wagon to send to Mallow for these records to be brought back to Dublin: And the Lord Henry Cromwell was to order a sufficient convoy for guarding the same on their way" ($\frac{A}{10}$ 170).

And by order of 10th of October, 1656, Mathew Doyle, wagon master, being appointed to convey the records of the late Courts of Athlone and Mallow to Dublin, the Governors of Kilmallock and Callan were to furnish four horse soldiers as a convoy between those towns, and none of the guard on the way to depart from his duty, but constantly to attend the guarding of the wagons (*Ib.* 189). And by order of 12th November, 1656 (the records being arrived), Mr. Enoch Golborne was to take charge of all the records, papers, &c., lately come from Athlone and Mallow to the Castle of Dublin (*Ibid*, 218).

At Dublin the books and papers were carefully indexed. Mr. Nicholas Coombes, Nicholas Browne, and Thos. Warren "being persons appointed to alphabelt the Bookes of the Supreame Council at Kilkenny," were on 29th of May, 1654, ordered respectively salaries of £100, £55, and £50 for the work ($\frac{A}{23}$ 7). And John Smith, for his pains in making catalogues of Books taken at Waterford and Kilkenny, was on the same date to be paid six pounds sterling out of the Treasury at Waterford. Signed, Chas. Fleetwood, Miles Corbett, and John Jones. (Order Book of Council Office. Vol. 10. Late Landed Estates Record Office.) Equal use was made of these Records at the Restoration by the Court of Claims, and it was a common order that the Books at the King's Inns be searched for proof of nocency. They hence got to be called THE BLACK BOOKS. Thus on the 16th June, 1670, William Cooper was ordered to be paid Fifty Pounds (£50) for having had "the keeping and had now delivered up as ordered the Books of Discrimination (commonly called the Black Books), with the Kilkenny Books, Rolls of Association, Proceedings of the Supreme Council, Books of Claims, and Decrees of Athlone, and Transplantation Books" (Auditor General's Records).

It is impossible to exaggerate the historical loss of all these records.

After the closing of the Court of Claims, 4th January, 1669–70, the muniments of Evidence used before the Court which sate in the Court of Wards at the King's Inns (where now the Four Courts stand) were sent to a Chamber in the New Custom House, then on the south bank of the Liffey, just east of Essex's Bridge, a large heavy-corniced brick building, pourtrayed in Brooking's Map of Dublin, 1728. From thence they were removed to the Elephant in Lower Essex-street. And there, on Sunday afternoon the 15th April, 1711, a great fire broke out, and did irreparable damage.

Dr. Richard Stone, Her Majesty's Surveyor-General of Lands, reports

that the office contained the Strafford, the Down, the Civil, and Gross Surveys, with the Books of Distribution, Claims, Reports, Decrees, Final Settlements, Inquisitions, and Surveys taken upon the Dissolution of Abbeys and Monasteries in Ireland, all which (says Dr. Stone) are likewise consumed, excepting some Reports and Rough Books of Distribution, &c.

Strafford's Survey (he adds), which contained the admeasurement of the Province of Connaught, and some part of Munster, is altogether entirely lost, together with all other papers and books thereto belonging.

The Civil and Gross Surveys are also lost excepting some scraps which when put in order may be of use." He enumerates the Maps of Dr. Petty's Down Survey severally lost and saved or injured in part. (Pub. Record Office. Vol. I. E. 3, 73.)

Considering this great destruction of records, it is well to have even these books of public Accounts of the Kilkenny Confederate Catholics.

With this view I have made a few selections to indicate the nature of these Books.

Volume Endorsed "Orders on Process, 1644–1649." $\frac{A}{54}$

This book is long and narrow, over one foot in length, and only three inches wide.

The Kilkenny Confederates had their established Courts of Justice, and this book regards the processes served and some other proceedings in court.

The first page has three entries, which are given as a specimen.

Hugh Donegan, Pltff. Gerald Grace, James Brenagh Defts.	23rd May, 1644. Pcess (process) on sight, or notice. Call for the fee for both.
Copy—Mathew Walsh, Pltff. Thomas Comerford, Def.	23rd Aug., 1634. Pcess, on sight or notice. Or to give present satisfaction. Bill entd.
Laurence Conway, Pltff. Thos. Shortall, Esq., Deft.	24th August, 1644. Pcess. on sight or notice. Bill entered. Call for the fee of both.

11th Sept., 1645.

Edward Comerford & Jon. Fitzpatrick, Ptffs. John Nash, Sub-sheriff, and Robt. Kearnie, Dfts. } The Defts. are required forthwith on sight hereof to restore the mare and garron they took from the pltffs. and to satisfie them for their damages thereby sustained according as they shall agree; or to appear before the said Resident Commr, at Grace's Court in Kilkennie to morrow at Ten of the Clock, in the forenoon, to answer the pltffs. bill. Otherwise on default order shall pass against them.

Signed, Thomas Cantwell : George
Gern [ ] Peter Shortall.

Call to Edwd. Comerford for 1*s.* 2*d.* being the remainder of 2*s.* 6*d.* for the fees. Affidavit against both, 12th Sept., 1645. Call for the fee, being 10*d.* wh^h^ Comerford promised me to pay with the 1*s.* 2*d.* above on Tuesday next or before. $\frac{A}{54}$ p. 36.

Hence it appears that the Court was held at Grace's Court, where the Assize Court and Court of Jail Delivery is held to this day, every Commission stating that the Court is to be held "at Grace's Old Castle," though the present Courts and Borough Jail must have been built in comparatively modern times. This volume like the rest of the series contains loose scraps of paper verifying the service of process, some of them sworn before George Blancheville.

There is also a Ger. Blancheville whose name, jointly with Edmund Shee and Peter Roth, appears to many orders on these flying slips, all three being probably Resident Commissioners for the County of Kilkenny, spoken of above.

The next volume is a book of public accounts containing the sums assessed on each "Horseman's Bed," a well known measure of land in the seventeenth century. On the first page is the following as the first Entry:—

"July 10th, 1647. Bar-de-Gouran—

Mr. Edmund Archdeacon [Archdeken] of Cloghla, collector of £3 10*s.* per Bed imposed per order of this date and payable to the Threasury on or before 14th of July, 1647, oweth out of the said Barony, being 16½ Beds, the sum of £57 15*s.* 0*d.*"

On the opposite side seem to be credited payments :—

Deb. a	17th July, 1647, G. Shee,	40	0	0
Deb. ac	23rd July, 1647, G. Shee,	9	0	0
Deb.	29th July, 1647, G. Shee,	4	10	0

The next (and only other) entry on this page is as follows :—

"July 10th, 1647. Bar-de-Ida, &c.

Mr. Piers Butler of Annaghs, Collector of £3 10*s.* 0*d.* per Bed imposed by Order of this date and payable into the Threasury, oweth out of the said Barony, being ⅓ beds the sum of £42 10*s.* 0*d.*"

On the opposite page :—

"Deb. ac., 22 July, 1647, G. Shee, £39 0*s.* 0*d.*, Assigned by Order of 27th July, 1649, to Mr. Edmund Murphy, £2 18*s.* 5*d.*"

On a loose or flying slip of paper attached to the above entry by a red wafer is the following entry ;

"Delinquents of the Tax of £3 10*s.* 0*d.*, imposed per bed in the Barony of Ida, Igrin, and Ibercon. Inprimis Manneroe 2 acres, 3*s.* 4*d*, Richard Butler, proprietor, Ballinligge, 5 acres, 7*s.* 8*d*, Ellinor Baron, proprietor.

"Gillaghmore, 3 acres, 4*s.* 7*d.*, Patrick Den and Thos. Wailsh, proprietors.

Witness my hand, 22nd July, 1647.

"Piers Butler."

Among the many loose slips attached by red wafers or by pins now black with age, are the specifications of lands wasted by the Civil War. At p. 15 are two slips as follows :—

A note of all the waste lands in the Baronies of Ida, Igrin, and Iverkon for the £3 per Bed per order of xth October, 1647.

Lickerstown,	0	3	4
Ballinla, Ballyvarin and Mounster,	1	10	0
The 2 acres of Fcarred Murry,	0	3	0
Ellen Walsh, one acre,	0	1	6
Laragh,	0	4	0
Edward Barron for Court Prehan,	0	3	9
	2	5	7

Thomas Forstall,
Edmond Fitzgerald.

A list of such lands as are waste without habitation in the Baroney of Iverke at the levying of three pounds per Horseman's Bed by Order of 9th Octobris, 1647.

	s.
Portneboly, Mr. John Leonard, proprietor,	xx.
Curaaghmartin, Mr. John Leonard, proprietor,	xv.
Mr. Thomas Wailshe's land in Aglishe,	v.
Far Grants lands in Aglishe,	v.
Ballitarsney, Wm. Grant, proprietor,	xiiii.
Madogestown, Mr. Walter Wailshe, proprietor,	x.
Barre macnicoll, the Lord Marques of Ormonde, proprietor,	x.
Carrig ne gaye, Captayne Robert Wailshe, proprietor,	v.
The Treyne, due on Cloneconeige Ex. Gaage ovin discharged by order of this Courte, bearing date 3rd July, 1645,	viii.
Grange, Mr. Piers Wailshe, Coronæ, proprietor,	xx.

Edwd. Grant, R. Butler, } Collectors.

Jurat, Edwd. Grant,

Coram, 16th Nov., 1647.

Ger. Wailshe.

Volume Endorsed "Kilkenny Confederates. Assessments and Assignments, 1648–1649." $\frac{A}{55}$.

Another Volume of public Accounts of the same nature identically as the last, with flying slips attached by pins or wafers.

At page 10 is the following on a loose or flying slip attached by a wafer;—

A List of the Delinquents in the Barrony of Cranagh, of fifty beevs imposed by Order of 12° Octobris, 1648.

Kesfoord, Mr. Edmund Shee,	£1	0	0
Ould towne, Harry O'Shee, Richard O'Meragh.	0	3	8
The third of Damagh,	0	11	1

Thomas Shee

On a flying slip at p. 28 is the following:—

The humble peticon of the poore tenants of the Abbey of Kells and Blacke Rothe. } To the Right worshipful the resident Commissioners for the county of Kilkenny.

Humbly sheweth unto your worships that your poore petitioners are tenants unto James Butler of Dangin from yeare to yeare, at the fourth sheafe and other casualties, and that they have paid their last yeare's rent thereout, and that now they are charged with the fourth parte, which they humbly conceive is due of the said James, who utterly refuseth to pay the same, by means whereof the Collectors of the fourth parte have cessed troopers on yor. peticoners as delinquents, to their utter undoinge, if not by your wisdoms soone relieved.

The premises considered and forasmuch as they are liable to all the cess and presse, without anie contribution from their said landlord. That yor· worships may be pleased to compell their said landlord to pay the same, or if you thinke [fit] to direct yor· warrant unto the Collectors to cesse the said troopers on him, as hereby yor· peticoners may not be further molested. And they shall ever pray, &c.

Kilkenny, 17th July, 1645. } By the Commiss^rs· for the Army of the countie of Kilkenny.

We require the above named James Butler to appeare personally before us to-morrow morninge and make answer to this peticon.

MOUNTGARRETT. GEO. CANTWELL.
C. BRYAN.

Endorsed

The Humble peticon of the poore tenantes of the Abey of Kells.

AFFIDAVITS of the SERVICE of ORDERS of COUNCIL.

From these Kilkenny Confederate Public Accounts I pass to the Books of Affidavits of Service of Orders of Council.

This series contains a body of Evidence shewing the great unsettlement of Ireland at the Restoration, the parties out of possession (the old proprietors) hoping and striving to recover possession.

First comes the petition of Lady Grace Talbot (otherwise Lady Grace Calvert, daughter of Calvert, Lord Baltimore), wife of Sir Robert Talbot, eldest brother of Colonel Richard Talbot, afterwards made Duke of Tyrconnell and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland by King James II., concerning the Tythes of Larabrien, not then finally restored to the Established Church, being an inducement to the Bench of Bishops in the Peers House in Ireland to pass the Act of Settlement. Sir Robert himself was at this time in prison for debt incurred for his fellow-sufferers and fellow-claimants before the King and Council.

30th Nov., 1661.

The Lady Grace Talbott in ye behalfe of her husband, Sir Robert Talbott, Pltffs.; Wm. Brereton, Clke, Deft. } James Ford made faith that on the 16th day of July last hee repaired to ye Deft.'s dwelling house or usuall place of aboade in Maynoothe, in the Co. of Kildare, purpossing to shew him the Lords Justices' Order dated 15th July, 1661, and not meeting him, shewed the said Order to the Deft.'s wife, and delivered a coppy thereof, and Deponent did then see the Deft.'s wife deliver the coppy to one of the servants, and heard her tell the said servant to deliver it to the Deft., by which order the Deft. was desired to permitt the said Sir Robert Talbott, or the Pltff. in his absence, to receive and enjoy the tythes mentioned in the said Order. Provided that if His

Majesty should think fitt to restore the said Tythes to the Church in such case the said Sir Robert Talbott should be answerable to the Incumbent of the Parish of Laraghbrien for such profitts as he should receive out of the said Tythes in the meantime, and leave the possession thereof to the Incumbent.

Yet the said Deft. doth not permitt the Pltffs. to enjoy the Tythes aforesaid, for that severall of the persons to whom the said Pltffs. sett part of the said Tythes tould Deponent that the Defendant would not suffer them to pay the money due by them for the said Tythes to the Pltffs., and Deponent was tould that the said Deft. did take some parte of the Tythe-hay belonging to the said parish into his owne possession.—Jur., M. B.*

Then follows the petition of Thomas Preston, third Viscount Tara, and of his aunt, Miss Mary Warren, daughter of Anthony Warren, of the King's County. The grandfather, General Thomas Preston, second son of Christopher, fourth Viscount Gormanston, was made General in command of the Leinster forces of the Confederate Catholics from 1642 to 1650, and was created by King Charles II. Viscount Tara by patent dated at Ennis in 1650.

He retired in 1650 to France, and was ordered by the King of France to command some French forces in Catalonia. He died in 1654, and was succeeded by Antony, second Viscount Tara. After his father's death Antony, Lord Tara, retired to Bruges, and must there have died, leaving his widow, Lady Tara, surviving, and his son Thomas, third Viscount, a minor.

At the Restoration (as appears by the "coppie of a letter writt with the King's owne hand," in the Carte collection) the King addressed the following to the Earl of Orrery, one of the Lords Justices :—

"White Hall, 4th of August, 1662.

"My Lord Orrery,—

"When I came first to Bruges, in Flanders, and was far from being in a good condition, I found my Lord Taragh there who invited me to his house, where I lodged near a month, till I could provide another place for myself, and during the whole time of my aboad in those parts he gave me frequent evidence of his good affection and dutie to me, which I resolved to have requited if he had lived.

"And therefore since hee and his wife are dead, I must particularly recommend his children to you, and likewise their aunt, Miss Warren, who was there likewise at Bruges, to your care that they may be out of hand put into the possession of ye severall lands which belong to them; of which you are to advertise the other Lords Justices, to the end that you may all give effectual orders to the Commissioners to that purpose, and let them know I expect a good account of this business.

"Yor. very affectionate frend,

"CHARLES, *R.*"†

On 28th of April, 1663, Thomas Lord Viscount Tarragh, son of Antony Preston by Margret Warren, recovered with Mary Warren by Decree of Innocence in the Court of Claimes 1,923 acres, Irish plantation measure, in the King's County. Before this Decree, on 29th of November, 1661, the Lords Justices endeavoured to restore Viscount Tarragh and his aunt to their lands, "but the Adventurers or Souldiers

* Mathew Barry was at this time Clerk of the Council, and these initials probably signify his name.

† C. P. xlii., 191., endorsed "Coppie of a letter writt with the King's owne hande."

in possession were not to be disposed of so easily, as appears by the following :—

" 29th Nov., 1661.

" Lord Viscount Tarragh and Mary Warren, . . Pltffs.
" Captan Richard Dene and others, ... Dfts.

George Arthur made faith that on 20th November, inst., hee shewed Colonell Edward Warren, holding Ballybrittar, in the King's County, the Lord Justices' Order of 14th Novr., 1661. Also to George Sankey, holding BallymacWilliam, and on 23rd of the sd month to Captain Richard Dene, holding Tubberdaly (and deponent enumerates other tenants of the lands of the Estate of the Lord Viscount Tarragh and Mary Warren), by which Order they were not to disturb the tenants of the said Lord Viscount and Mary Warren. But they forced the said tenants to pay notwithstanding the said Order.

"On 4th March, 1661-2 (in the same suit) Edmond Bourke made faith that by warrant of the Lords Justices of 18th of February, 1661-2, he attached the Deft., and desired him to come along with him, which hee refused to doe, but took the Deponent by the shoulder and violently thrust him downe a payre of stone staires, and but that the Deponent saved himself with his hands hee had fallen down, and would have been in danger of his life."

"Jur: M. B."

But nothing could avail; and in compassion to "the wants and sad condition of Miss Warren, and the orphans of the late Lord Tarragh," the King ordered her a weekly allowance till they should be restored to their Estate. On 13th of January 1663 (when they had only re-received twenty-four weeks allowance) he again interfered, probably with no better success. For in 1682 it was again in arrear, and Ormonde "hoped it would be paid in consideration of the reception she gave the King and all of us" at Bruges, in her sister's house.*

On 5th June, 1649, Ormonde assumed the command of the Confederate Catholic forces, and with them were united for a short space of time Inchiquin's Protestant Regiments.

But in 1650, owing to the opposition of the Catholic Hierarchy, Ormonde was forced to dismiss his Protestant forces, and in December, 1650, he and Inchiquin embarked for France. But already in July, 1647, when Ormonde surrendered Dublin and its adjacent garrisons to the Parliament, the King's forces for the greater part turned over to the Parliament, Ormonde after the Restoration excusing them as being the only means they then had of living. Others, however, remained faithful to the Royal cause, and as Cromwell had divided all the lands of the Transplanted Catholic Irish among his own forces, the Protestant Royalists found that the only things left for them was the house property of the Irish in cities and borough towns, and the four Counties of Leitrim, Donegal, Wicklow, and Longford, which had been set aside for those Regiments that had betrayed the Munster garrisons to Cromwell. But the betrayers of the Munster garrisons not having actually received possession of the four counties, these and the city and borough house property of the Irish were seized by the Protestant Officers who served the King before 5th June, 1649, called shortly, the "49 Officers."

In the following extract appears the first motion for obtaining possession of this house property ;—

7 June, 1662

Alexander Pigott, Esq., made faith that on the 6th of this inst. June hee demanded of Edmund Goddericke, Under Sheeriff of the County of Dublin, by the Order of the Lords Justices of the 4th of February of

* C. P. ccxix., 239. Ormonde to Arran, London, 26th September, 1682.

this year, the severall forfeited houses in the Borough of Swords allotted by H.M. Declaration and Instructions to the Officers who served H.M. in Ireland before the 5th of June, 1649, in payment of the said Officers' Arrears.

But the said Under Sheriffe refused.

The following petition of the Antient Inhabitants of Galway against the New Corporation gives a good instance of the unsettlement of affairs at the Restoration, and shews the violence and contempt of the Cromwellians in possession against even so high a body as the Lords Justices and Council of Ireland ;—

The 17th of February, 1661.

Sir Thomas Blake and others of the ould Inhabitants of the Towne of Gallway, in the behalfe of themselves and others of the said Towne, . . Pltffs. ;
John Eyre, Mayor, and Edward Eyre, Recorder, on the behalfe of themselves and others of the Protestant Inhabitants of the towne of Gallway, . Defendts.

Martin French made faith that on or about the 8th day of February Inst. he shewed to Gabriel King, of the Towne of Gallway, Alderman, and John Warde, an attested coppy of an Order of the Rt. Honble. the Lords Justices and Council, dated the 24th day of February Inst., and delivered unto each of them coppies thereof: And that thereuppon the said Warde in a contemptuous manner threw the coppy of the said Order soe delivered unto him into the gutter.

That on or about the same day hee repaired to the dwelling-house of Paul Dodd, Alderman, situate in the said Towne of Galway, purposeing to shew him the attested coppy of the said Order, but that not meeting him hee left a coppy thereof with his wife, who upon delivery thereof threw it from her, and bade him wipe it to his taile, and cuffed the deponent about the face. And the deponent verily believes were it not that hee immediately rann away from her, she had further abused him.

The deponent above deposeth that on or about the same day hee repaired to the respective dwelling-houses of John Murry and Robert Breck, Sherriffes of the said towne, and to the respective dwelling-houses of George Cashier, Wm. Jones, John Strain, and Henry Blood wick, purposeing to shewe them respectively the attested coppy of the Order aforesaid, but that not meeting them, nor any of them, he shewed the same at their houses, and left coppies thereof with their wives or servants to bee delivered to them. By which said Order the Mayor, Recorder, and Sherriffs, and the other persons complained of in the paper annexed to the Plaintiffs' petition, Intitled 'The particulars of the oppressions done to the ould Natives of Gallway by the present Magistrates and Inhabitants of the said towne,' required foorthwith by themselves or their Agents sufficiently instructed and authorized to appeare and answer the said Petition and the said paper annexed ; And he further deposeth that soone after that hee had left a coppy of the said Order at the house of the aforesaid John Murry, with one of his maid-servants, hee the said Murry mett the deponent departing the said towne of Gallway in the streetes of the said towne. And that then and there hee gave the deponent on his head two blowes with his rodd of office, in that the deponent did not give him (as hee said) the said attested coppy of the Order, which said coppy was sealed upp in a cover with other papers

to bee sent to Dublin, and threw his (deponent's) hat into the gutters, and committed him to the dungeon, where hee was kept for two houres or thereabouts, stripped naked to his shirt and drawers. And that all his cloathes, shoes, and stockens were searched by the jailer and constable, and the said cover wherein the said attested coppy was sealed upp, togeather with other papers, was taken from him by direction of the said Murry, but the said papers were afterwards delivered to the deponent by the said Constable and Gaoler, after that the cover soe sealed upp was broken open by Anthony French, and the said attested coppy shewed to the said John Murry by the said Anthony French. Jur. : M. B.

The following is a similar instance of contempt of the Order of Council :—

7 October, 1673.

James Tenant of Athenry made faith that he delivered the Order of the Lords Justices and Council, on 28th September last to Joseph Ormsby, late Portreeve of Athenry, whereby the Burgesses were ordered not to swear the said Joseph Ormsby into the Office of Portreeve for the ensuing year, but to swear in John Eyre of Eyre Court, Esq. 'And deponent deposeth that when he showed the said Order to the said Ormsby, and delivered him a coppy thereof, the said Joseph Ormsby answered slightingly That "he would doe by the coppy of the said Order as he had done with other papers." Book of Affidavits, 1668–1682, p. 120.

Affidavits of Service of Orders of Council, 1661–1663.

In the Volume thus endorsed appears the following :—

9 Novr. 1661.

Edmund Prendergast made faith that since the Proclamation of the 9th January, 1660, prohibiting the destruction of woods, there hath been great waste and destruction committed on the woods of Curraghnemoney and Glenbreedy, in the County of Tipperary, formerly belonging to this Deponent's father, by the hands of Philip Gibbon, John Hogan, Phillipp Daly, Thomas Dean, Thomas Mullaly, and David Mahery, with divers others, and [they] do still continue destroying the said wood, contrary to the said Proclamation.

And the deponent deposeth that about the 7th of March last hee shewed the said Proclamation to Thos. Morgan, of New Castle, in the said Countie, Tobias Smith of Frehans in the said County, which two are the persons who doe from time to time employ the former persons and others to cutt the said woods. And who upon shewing them the Proclamation aforesaid, tould this Deponent that they did not value the said Proclamation but would still continue the cutting of the said woods and that they would not leave one tree thereof but one whereon hee thee Deponent should bee hanged.

And he Deponent deposeth that in the month of March last this Deponent shewed the said Proclamation to Richard Homerton, who also doth from time to time employ carpenters and others in cutting the said woods . . . . And they and the said other persons aforesaid doe still continue cutting and destroying the said woods, and

have made more destruction thereon since the said proclamacion than hath been done since the beginning of the Rebellion, as this deponent truly believeth.

Jur.: M. B.

Attachmt. Dated the 16th day of Novr. 1661, Signed by the Lords Justices issued against the persons above named.

13th Decr. 1662.

Edmund Prendergast again made faith that six men (all named) by appointment of Valentine Greatrakes and Alexander Deane, had been cutting the woods of Rossmore, &c., in the barony of Iffay and Offay, in the County of Tipperary, and deponent meeting the said six men on 4th and 5th of November last carrying barrel staves, hoopes, and other ware made of the said woods, asked of them by what authority they presumed to cutt and carry away the said woods. They made answer that Valentine Greatrakes, their employer, would beare them out and therefore would continue cutting.

On 22nd of October last deponent caused the Subsheriff at the Sheriff's Court held at Knockennaneny, in the barony of Iffay and Offay, publiquely to read the proclamation against cutting timber woods, all the said six persons being present, whereupon the said Thos. Morgan and Stephen Batsman said they did not care for the said Proclamation, and if the deponent would inform against them for cutting the said woods they would cropp off his ears.

The Council records of Ireland are in point of fact of such historical interest that I have been induced to enter thus fully into the nature of the portion of them transferred on this occasion.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your very faithful servant,
J. Bernard Burke, Ulster,
Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
2nd February, 1888.

Appendix V.

30 & 31 Vic., c. 70, s. 16.

Warrant for the Removal to the Public Record Office of Ireland of the Original Charter of the Hospital and Free School of King Charles the Second, Dublin.

Whereas it is the wish of the Board of Governors of the Hospital and Free School of King Charles the Second, Dublin, as expressed by their minutes of the 21st June, 1887, and 20th September, 1887, that the Original Charter granted by King Charles the Second on the 5th December in the 23rd year of his reign to that institution, and which was enrolled in Ireland on the 26th January following should be deposited in the Public Record Office of Ireland.

AND WHEREAS I am of opinion that the said Charter is a fit and proper document to be deposited in the Public Record Office of Ireland, in accordance with the terms of the 16th section of the Public Records Act, 1867. Now I, the Right Honorable Andrew Marshall Porter, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby permit the said Original Charter of the Hospital and Free School of King Charles the Second to be deposited in the Public Record Office of Ireland, which said Document shall be deemed to be a Public Record in my custody, and shall be subject to the like rules and regulations as other Public Records.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber this second day of November, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

A. M. PORTER, M.R.

APPENDIX VI.

PUBLIC RECORDS (IRELAND) ACT, 1867.

I, the Right Honorable Robert R. Warren, Chief Judge of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, hereby certify to the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in Ireland, that, in my opinion, it will be conducive to the due performance of the business of the Probate Division that the Records belonging to said Court, in the Schedule annexed specified, shall not be delivered into the custody of the Master of the Rolls at the end of twenty years from the making thereof.

Dated this 13th of June, 1887.

ROBERT R. WARREN.

SCHEDULE.

The Wills, Will Books, and other Records of the Principal and several District Registries of the Court of Probate from 11th January, 1858.

Appearance Books, from 1865.
Cause Books, from 16th December, 1864.
Cause Papers (A–Y), from 1865.
Cause Papers, Rules Office, (A–W), from 1865.
Caveats, from December, 1864.
Day Books, from July, 1865.
Record Books (Records disposed of), from December, 1865.
Rule Books, from 16th May, 1865.
Rule Books (Side Bar), from September, 1864.
Writ Books, from 1865.

Appendix VII.

Calendar to Christ Church Deeds.

The following Calendar is portion of one made under instructions from the late Deputy Keeper of the Records in 1883, to the Original Bulls, Grants, Deeds, Leases, and other documents transferred to the Public Record Office from Christ Church Cathedral in 1872. It comprises the documents, both numbered and unnumbered, entered in the three volumes of the "Novum Registrum," now in the custody of the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church. Of these documents, Nos. 9, 11, 12, 13, 28, 45, 61, 81[a], 91, 218, 283, 351[b], 355, 372, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, and 379 were not transferred, and are calendared from the copies extant in the "Novum Registrum." Except those cases noted at foot as being in French or English the original documents are in Latin. It is difficult to ascertain the exact dates of many. The probable dates given by Dr. Lyon in the "Novum Registrum," have been adhered to, save where it is plain that a mistake has occurred.

The numbers prefixed to each article and enclosed thus ( ), are those found on the originals and on the copies in Novum Registrum. The preceding current numbers are added for reference.

1. (2.) Earl Richard, son of Earl Gillibert, on behalf of the King, grants to Hamund son of Torkill, Censale and adjacent lands held by him before the arrival of the English in Ireland; to hold of the King, at a rent of two marks, payable to the Canons of Holy Trinity Church, to supply light before the Holy Cross.

Witnesses—Hervey de Montmorres, Maurice fitzGerald, Gilbert de Bosco Roh', Meiler fitzHenry, Adam de Hereford, Hugh de Clahell, John the bishop, Walter the goldsmith, Aylred the palmer, Roger, brother of Hern, Augustine, Marcus Judeus, Nicholas the clerk, and Richard Gogan.—*Circa* 1174.

2. (1.) Henry II. confirms to Hamund son of Torkill, the land called Kennsalich, as granted by Earl Richard. Rent, two marks, payable to the Canons of Holy Trinity, to supply light before the Holy Cross.

Witnesses—C. Elyensis, Earl Richard de Strigoll, Richard de Luci, William fitzAudel, Robert fitzBerna[rd]. At Wodestock.—*Circa* 1174.

3. (2[b].) Earl Richard son of Earl Gillibert, grants the land of Hamund son of Torkaill, called Kennsali, for light for the Holy Cross of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin.

Witnesses—Adam de Hereford, John de Clahulle, Robert de Burmigham, Remund de Karreu, Roger the chamberlain, Walter the goldsmith, Walter Bloet.—*Circa* 1174.*

4. (3.) Alexander de Cestra grants to Holy Trinity Church, the land in the Parish of St. Brigid without the Wall, in Pulle-street, near the Canons' land; his body to the church to be buried and three masses to be celebrated weekly.

Witnesses—Joseph, chaplain of St. Bridget's, G., chaplain of St. Martin's, R., the dean, Cristred de St. John, W. the goldsmith, G. de Wincestria, W. Pollard, D. Bas.—*Circa* 1180.

5. (4.) Pope Urban III. confirms the Provincial Constitutions framed by John Comyn, Archbishop of Dublin, as follows:—

Altars to be made of stone if possible, otherwise a square stone slab should be inserted in the middle of the altar, large enough to sustain five equidistant crosses, and extending beyond the foot of the largest chalice. The covering of the holy mysteries to be white, and spread

* For grant by Archbishop Laurence, *circa* 1178, see No. 364 *infra*.

from the upper part of the altar to the ground in front; the chalice to be made of gold or silver in the richer churches, and of tin in the poorer; the host to be delicate, pure, and white, and the wine so tempered with water as not to lose its natural taste and colour; the lavatory of stone or wood to be hollow, so that the post communion washings may pass to the earth. A Baptismal font to be kept in every church with a channel in the same manner through which the ash of old vestments and altar coverings burned is to be passed; vessels used in Baptism are not to be converted to human purposes; no person to be buried unless in a church consecrated by a bishop, and in the presence of a priest; divine service not to be celebrated in chapels built by laymen to the injury of mother churches, without licence of the bishop; no priest, deacon, or sub-deacon to keep a woman in his house, except a mother, own sister, or person without suspicion through age; Simony to be punished by loss of office and benefice. Then follow regulations with regard to Holy Orders and the punishments directed against fornicators, persons refusing to pay tithes, and plunderers.

Dated at Verona, Non. Mar. (7 Mar.) 1186.

6. (5.) Pope Urban III. confirms to Holy Trinity Church the Rule of its foundation, and the churches of Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist, St. Michael, St. Michen, the mill and garden near the bridge, the garden near St. Patrick's, the garden near the new ditch, the lands near the church of St. Brigid, Rechen, Port Rechran, Rathchillin, Censali, Trianchochair, Triancillidaria, Lesluan, Cellestra, Duncuanach, Glaisnoiden with its church, Magimma, Cilldulig, Ferann Amleim, Cluaincaim with its church, Kalgach, Telachain, Cellengini Lenin with its church, Celltucca, Raithsalchan, Telachneepscop with its church, Dromming, Feranmochagan, Lechtigmahi, Tirodran, Ferannucharan, and Ferannuroulb; freedom from tithes of crops, and nourishment for its beasts; free asylum for refugees; no brother to depart without licence; power to elect priests to their churches and present the same to the bishop, divine offices to be celebrated during a general interdict with closed doors and without ringing the bells, those excommunicated or under interdict being excluded, burial to be permitted in the church except to persons under same condition, no arrest, murder, or theft, to be committed in the close of the church. Priors to be elected by the brethren or the majority thereof, and to have first voice in the election of Archbishop of Dublin.

Dated at Verona by the hand of Alban, Cardinal priest and Chancellor, vi. Non. Jul. (2 July) 1186.

7. (11.) M[alchus], bishop of Glyndelach, reciting a deed of Raymond Gros, patron of Kilkulin, institutes the Canons of Holy Trinity, Dublin, into the said Church, saving the life interest of Robert de Corka, paying one pound of incense yearly.

Witnesses—Will., archdeacon of Dublin, Cornelius, archdeacon of Kildare, Gregory, archdeacon of Glyndelach, Augustine, dean, Simon, prior of St. Thomas.—*Circa* 1190.

Calendared from "Novum Registrum."

8. (144.) Pope Celestine III. confirms to Columbanus, prior of Holy Trinity Church and his brethren, their rule, lands and privileges as in No. 6. *supra.*

Dated at St. Peters, Rome, by the hand of Peter, Cardinal deacon of St. Nicholas in carcere Tulliano ii. Kal. Feb., 1° Celestine III. (31 January, 1192).

Only a fragment of this Bull remains, but it is exemplified in No. 383, *and is a duplicate of No* 6 *in every respect except name of Pope.*

9. (6.) Ronulph Wterel grants to Holy Trinity Church, a house near land formerly belonging to Helias FitzPhilip, and extending to the land of Wm. Germund. Prior R. to deliver seisin.

Witnesses.—Roger the chaplain, Master Wm. Utrel, Richard de Cogan, Robert de Garsal, Ralph de Ocheburne, of the King's household, Richard the innkeeper, Wm. Duf, Adam the artisan, Nicholas the deacon.—*Circa* 1200.

10. (7a.) John de Curci grants to the Church of Holy Trinity, Inislochaculin, Lesscumalcig, Ganimore, and Balemeicdiman.

Witnesses.—John, archbishop of Dublin, Hamo de Maci, Wm. de Curci, Adam the chamberlain, Amauris de Obada, William de Marisco, Osbert Trussel, Macrobius the archdeacon, Cristinus the dean, Roger the chaplain, John Cumin, James the butler, Henry, prior of Lilisluba.—*Circa* 1200.

11. (8.) Philip de Nugent grants to Holy Trinity Church, meadow in Lispobel, to build a house there near the river on the western side, with common of pasture of his entire holding of Lispobel.

Witnesses—Adam the parson, brother of Philip, William de Ralehe, Elias Pirrou, Richard de [ ], Jordan Loccard, Roger Brun, Elias de la Mua, Audoen Brun, Robert the money changer.—*Circa* 1200.

12. (9.) William Mareschall, earl of Pembrock, grants leave to his wife Joanna (*recte* Isabel) to alienate the advowson of Kilcolyn, for the soul of Earl Richard her father and other kindred.—*Circa* 1200.

Calendared from "Novum Registrum."

13. (10.) Joanna (*recte* Isabel), Countess of Penbrock, for the salvation of the soul of Earl Richard her father, and Wm. Marescall her lord, grants to Holy Trinity Church, the church of Kilcolyn, granted to her by her lord; one half of the tithes to sustain a Canon, the other for providing linen cloths for the Canons. Walter her chaplain to hold the perpetual vicarage, at five marks yearly, during his life, and maintain the church.

Witnesses.—Simon, bishop of Meath, S., abbot of St. Thomas, Osbert, prior of the Hospital of St. John without the New Gate, Dublin, Wm., the archdeacon, Helias de Mua, Master Peter Malveisin, Audoen Brun, Master Ralph, Wm., Baron de Nas, Thos. fitz Anthony, Richard de Cogan, Philip fitzRobert, Robert the money-changer, Gilbert de Livet, Wm. de Insula.—*Circa* 1200.

This abstract is made in part from "Novum Registrum," as only a fragment of original remains.

14. (12.) Joanna (*recte* Isabel), Countess of Penbrok, grants to the Church of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, the church of Kylculyn.—*Circa* 1200.

Calendared from "Novum Registrum."

15. (13.) John, archbishop of Dublin, on inspecting the deeds of Wm. Mareschall, earl of Penbrok, Ysabelle, his wife, and Reymond Gros, confirms to the Church and Canons of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, the church of Kylkulin.

Witnesses.—William, archdeacon of Dublin, Elyas de Muha, Audoen Brun, Elyas, the canon, Master Peter, Master Danyele, William the clerk.—*Circa* 1200.

Calendared from "Novum Registrum."

16. (14.) Richard of Castlemartin grants to Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, the chapels of Castlemartin and Kilgo.

Witnesses.—W., prior of Konal, O., prior of Kilkenny, W. Crass, seneschal of Leinster, sir Henry de Breiboek, sheriff of Dublin, and Robert his brother, David Schurlag, Wm. le Boring, Wm. de Insula, Hugh de Cirencester, John de Kynet.—*Circa* 1202.*

17. (15.) Similar to No. 16, *supra*, adding 7 acres of land.

18. (16.) John Harold grants to Holy Trinity Church, half a mark from land held by Ralph White in St. Wereburge's parish, between the lands formerly belonging to David Latimer and Thomas la Martre, and half a mark from land held by Richard fitzSavar in St. Audoen's parish, between the lands of Richard fitzBernard and Richard, the baker.

Witnesses.—J., archbishop of Dublin, William, the archdeacon, Elias de la Mua, Walter Comin, Master Peter, Turstin de Balimor, Adam fitz Simon, Robert de Bedeford, Thomas Norman, Bartholomew fitz Archdeacon, Walter de Livet, Robt. the clerk.—*Circa* 1206.

19. (17.) Agreement, concerning the lands between Portmirnoc, the Monks' Grange, and the town of Kelsal, which Helias Cumin holds in fee of Holy Trinity, that, by consent of John, archbishop of Dublin, the Canons of Holy Trinity, Helias Cumin, and the Abbot and Chapter of St. Mary, near Dublin, one half of the lands next the Monks' Grange shall belong to the Canons, and the half near the town of Kelsa to Helias Cumin.

Witnesses.—J., archbishop of Dublin, Meiler, the justice, Adam de Hereford, Richard Tirel, Walter Aleman, Eustace, the constable; Matthew fitzGriffin, Jordan Cumyn, Robert Cumin, Geoffrey de Marreis, Helias Harrold, John Eveske, official, Adam fitzSimon, Robert de Bedeford.—*Circa* 1206.

20. (18.) The Archbishop of Tuam and his suffragans testify that J. Papiron, the Roman Legate, coming to Ireland, found a Bishop in Dublin, and another Church in the mountains called a city and having a *chore-episcopus*, and considering that Dublin should be Metropolitan, gave a pall to the Bishop there, and divided the diocese so that one part should belong to the metropolis, and the other to him who ruled in the mountains, intending that at the decease of the latter his portion should revert to the metropolitan; this intention would have been put into effect at once but for the insolence of the Irish who had power in that land: King Henry having heard of the Legate's intention, granted the mountainous portion to the metropolitan, and so did King John, to John, archbishop of Dublin. The church in the mountains was held in great reverence from the earliest times on account of St. Keywvyn, who lived as hermit there, but for nearly forty years it has become so deserted and desolate as to be used as a den for robbers, and more homicides are committed there than in any part of Ireland.—*Circa* 1214.

21. (19.) Pope Innocent III. takes into his protection the Prior and Canons of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and their possessions, especially the church and house of Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist, within the walls of Dublin, St. Michean and Kilcolin.

Dated at the Lateran, xiv. Kal. [.] 19° Innocent III. (1216.)

22. (30.) Philip de Portbich, grants to Holy Trinity Church, his land in Oxmantown, lying between the land of Jordan the artisan, and the land of Farend, the son of Cristin, after his decease. He leaves his body to be buried with that of his wife in the church, should he die in

* For grant by King John, 1202, see No. 364 *infra*.

Ireland, and, with his body, his horse and arms; ten shillings and ten sheep towards the building of the church; also one cow and one heifer, and during his life a sheep at the Nativity of St. John the Baptist.

Witnesses.—Master Philip de Bray, then official, W., archdeacon of Dublin, Master R. de Gnoufsal, G. de Livet, R. de Plutun, H. Le Noble, Ingilbricht, Turkill de Oxmantown, Fintan.—*Circa* 1216.

23. (20.) Aud. Brun and Richard de Bedeford grant to Holy Trinity Church, land near the water-course of Auenelich, on the north side of Oxmantown Bridge, Dublin, as a site for St. Saviour's Church.

Witnesses.—Wm., archdeacon of Dublin, Peter Malvusin, Elias de Muha, Bartholomew de Camera, Gilbert de Lyvet, Gilbert Burel, Robt., the money changer, Wm., the money changer, Bartholomew fitz Archdeacon, Wm. le Bas, Alan de Bedeford, Adam his brother, Richard Black, Wm. de Barri, William Benedict, Henry de Stanford.—*Circa* 1218.

24. (21.) William de Hestam grants to Gillefintan, land, with common of pasture, lying between the bounds of Holy Trinity land and William's domain, on the north of Killicassach grove; rent, 2*s.* 4*d.*

Witnesses.—R., prior of Holy Trinity, W., archdeacon of Dublin, Audoen Brun, Helias de Mua, Peter Mauvesin, Hugh de Chernesfend, Adam de Chernesfend, Nicolas Cumin, Peter Costard, Robert de Crauford, Walter Wrench, Nicholas Kauchun, Ralph Heyrun.—*Circa* 1218.

25. (22.) William de Eastam grants to Holy Trinity Church, land, held in fee of the Archbishop of Dublin.

Witnesses.—Roger, son of Sir W. de Estam, Nicholas Comin, William Tysun, Fintan, Malbride, Sir Gilbert de Valle, Wm. de Valle, Hyngelbricht, Walter Wrench.—*Circa* 1218.

26. (24.) Robert de Grendun grants to Thomas, chaplain of Kildare, the church of Galmor's town, for his life.

Witnesses.—Robert de la Berei, Henry Mansell, Benedict de Kildare, William de Aleshepe, Thomas de Bosco, Peter, then chaplain of the Castle of Kildare.—*Circa* 1218.

27. (23.) Robert de Grendun grants to Holy Trinity Church, the advowson of his chapel of Galmor's town after the decease of Thomas, the chaplain.

Witnesses.—H., archbishop of Dublin and Apostolic Legate, C., bishop of Kildare, Augustine, then archdeacon, Richard Kadel, Peter and Thomas, chaplains.—*Circa* 1219.

28. (24[b] *bis.*) Robert de Grendun having contested the right of presentation to the chapel of Galmor's town alleged by the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church to belong to the mother church of Kylkoli, it is agreed that during the said Robert's life they shall present a proper parson whom the Archbishop shall receive, and who shall pay half a mark yearly to Kilcoly Church by way of pension, and the right of both parties after Robert's decease to be reserved.

Witnesses.—H., archbishop of Dublin, Thomas fitz Anthony, seneschal of Leinster, Walter Purcell, Robert de la Bere, William, archdeacon of Dublin, Elias de Muta, Master Wm. de London, Master Philip de Bray, Master Peter, Master Robert de Bedeford.—*Circa* 1219.

29. (25.) H[enry], archbishop of Dublin, approves of the erection of St. Saviour's Chapel near Dublin Bridge, provision being made for the chaplain.

Witnesses.—Wm., archdeacon of Dublin, Master Wm. de London, Master Philip de Bray, Master Peter Malvesin, Audoen Brun, Master Robt. de Bedeford, Master Ralph de Bristoll, Ralph de Mora, R. de Kardif, H. de Gloucester, J. the Welshman.—*Circa* 1219.

30. (26.) H[enry], archbishop of Dublin, grants to the Prior and Chapter of Holy Trinity, land, held by Gilbert Comin, at a rent of three marks, to build a gate at the entrance of the church; the anniversary of his obit to be celebrated for ever.

Witnesses.—W., dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, Master Philip, precentor, W. archdeacon of Dublin, Gilbert de Livet, Ralph de Mora, Robert the money changer, Ingelbricht, citizens of Dublin.—*Circa* 1220.

31. Adam de Stanton grants to Holy Trinity Church, land in Kilbrenin, and land held by John Bedell, the church of Kildenal with the chapels pertaining thereto, the mill of Kilbrenin, and tithes of the expenses of the house of Kildenal in bread, ale, flesh, and fish; provided a cell be built on the said land and canons kept resident there.

Witnesses.—Hubert, prior of Athissell, Master John, archdeacon of Kessel, Wm., parson of Athissel, Richard le Sauvage, Thomas de Sernesfeld, Michael de Hubreschi, Wm. White of Kessel, Humphrey Biset, Wm. Stanton, Roger fitzStephen, John Bedell.—*Circa* 1220.

32. (27.) Pope Honorius III. grants to the Prior and Canons of Lanthony, near Gloucester, the churches of Dunede, Coloc, and Drumin.

Dated at Veroli, iii. Kal. Maii. (29 April, 1222).

33. (29.) C[ornelius], bishop of Kildare, A[ugustin], archdeacon of Kildare, and W., prior of Cunal, delegates to try a suit between the Prior and Canons of Holy Trinity and the Abbot and Convent of Saint Mary, near Dublin, with reference to the tithes of Crinach, Baliokeran, Tyodran, and Andrew Harang's town, in the parish of Kilculin, award the said tithes to the Prior and Canons, and command R[adulphus], archdeacon of Meath, that the Abbot of St. Mary's who has been excommunicated for his disobedience and contumacy is to be shunned.—*Circa* 1222.

34. (28.) Henry, archbishop of Dublin, ordains that the Prebends of St. Patrick's, Dublin, the chapels pertaining to them, and the churches of their Common Fund, be free from senage and procurations as well to the Archdeacon as the Dean, and that the Canons may have pleas "de familia sua" as well of clergy as laity, and of those who dwell in the sanctuaries of the Prebendal Churches; and that the Dean of St. Patrick's or other Canon whom the Chapter may assign may have pleas of churches and chapels belonging to the Common Fund, and that two parts fall to the Archbishop's use, and a third part, which the Archdeacon was wont to receive, to the use of the Common Fund of St. Patrick's; also that the Archdeacon should not have power to suspend the churches or chapels of the Prebends or Common Fund, or their chaplains or clergy without the Archbishop's consent.

Witnesses.—Reginald de Cornill, Gerv. de Cornill, John de London, Humfrey de Erlonde, Master John de Merleburg, Master Hugh, Sir Philip the chaplain, Warren de Fissakre and Roger de Felda, clerks, Reginald the chaplain, Master John de Stafford, and William de Lychefeld.—*Circa* 1222.

Calendared from "Novum Registrum."

35. (31.) Hugh de Lacy, earl of Ulster, grants to Richard White, the land of the Cross of Holy Trinity, Dublin, in Lechkachel, to hold as he holds from the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity.

Witnesses.—Lord Thomas, bishop of Down, W., prior of St. Patrick's, Down, Robert de Mandevill, Robert Talebot, Henry the Welshman, Ralph Pel de Lu, Thos. fitz Bishop, Wm. Sancmolle, Wm. de Stokes, Rich. de Petraponte, Nicholas de Dunmal:—*Circa* 1224.

36. (33.) Pope Honorius III. commands the Priors of St. John and St. Thomas, Dublin, and of Kunal, Kildare diocese, to determine the dispute between the Prior and Canons of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and W., archdeacon of Dublin, with reference to Rathfernan church and its tithes.

Dated at the Lateran, xvii. Kal. Maii 9° Hon. III. (15 April, 1225.)

37. (34.) Pope Gregory IX. confirms to the Prior and Canons of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, their customs, privileges, immunities, and possessions.

Dated at Perugia, vi. Kal. Maii, 3° Greg. IX. (26 April, 1229.)

38. (35.) Pope Gregory IX., reciting that having quashed the election of L[uke], dean of St. Martin's, London, to be Archbishop of Dublin, on account of its irregularity, and commanded R., bishop of Chichester, H., bishop of Rochester, and R., bishop of London to direct the proper parties to provide a pastor: Wm. of Kilkenny and Richard of St. Martin's, proctors of the said Dean, having brought letters from the said Bishops, stating that in pursuance of the Papal mandate the chapters of Holy Trinity and St. Patrick's had again chosen the said Luke; confirms the re-election.—*Circa* 1230. *This document is much damaged.*

39. (7[b]) Turphin, brother of Cristin parson of St. Nicholas', Dublin, grants to Holy Trinity Church, his land in Sutor st., lying between the land of Wydo de Redinges and that of David la Warre, and extending from the street to land held by William de Flamestede from Dublin City.

Witnesses.—Richard Mutun, Edward the palmer, Walter de Nounham, Wydo de Radinges, William White, Hosbert de Kerdif, Robert cum coifa, Benedict the grocer.—*Circa* 1230.

40. Wm. de Glesneyvin and Juliana his wife grant to Holy Trinity Church, land in Kensale.

Witnesses.—Sir Richard de Pheypo, Sir Jordan Lokard, Sir Almaric de Houethe, Sir Simon Murydach, knts., John le Ware, Elyas Burell, Roger Owen, Richard Olof, Wm. de Flamstede, Wm. the clerk, Wm. Depingge, Robt. Passelewe.—*Circa* 1230.

41. Luke, archbishop of Dublin, awards to Holy Trinity Church a stone house in Dublin, which formerly belonged to Adam FitzSymon, bequeathed to it by Robt. Pollard. Rent 20*s.* and half a mark for the sick, payable to the Hospital of St. John without the New Gate, Dublin.—*Circa* 1230.

42. (36.) Luke, archbishop of Dublin, in a dispute between the churches of Holy Trinity and St. Patrick's, Dublin, with reference to the election of Archbishop of Dublin, awards, that when the See is vacant, the Prior and Canons of Holy Trinity and the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's shall assemble in Holy Trinity Church, and in due form proceed to unanimously elect a pastor. Other disputes between the said Churches and the nuns of Grace Dieu are arranged, and the said Churches are bound in £200 to abide this award.—*Circa* 1230.

43. (37.) Geoffrey de Tureville grants to the Canons of Holy Trinity, Dublin, a rent of thirty shillings, payable by Maurice de Striguil from land in the Strond lying between the house formerly belonging to Roger Palmer and the house of William Tailleburc, two marks being assigned for ever for a priest to celebrate mass at the New Altar of the B.V. M. and 3*s.* 4*d.* for a refection for the Canons on the vigil of the Epiphany. Said rent to be free from a landgable of 2*s.* 6*d.*

Witnesses.—Thomas le Corner, Wm. de Flambestede, Richard de Tureville, Maurice de Striguil, Gilbert de Wica, clerk, Randulf de Mucheleshulle.—*Circa* 1230.

44. (38.) L[uke], archbishop of Dublin, confirms to the Prior and Canons of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, the grants of his predecessors, L[aurence], J[ohn], and H[enry]—viz., the Grange called Kylduli beyond the bridge, with Balimachkanel, Machduma, the Grange of Glasneyvin with its church, Dunconach with its tithes, Kyllastre with its tithes, the lands of Hamund Maccturkyl, the Grange called Telachken with Calgach and Klunken, Kylleni, Kyltuc, Rathsalhan, Telach, Drummig, Ballihogan, Terroderan and Baliokaran with their tithes, Baliorolf and Stacloch, the mill near Dublin Bridge with its tithes and lands on both sides of the bridge and its garden, the lands near St. Michean's Church, the stone house opposite the door of Holy Trinity, lands in St. Bridget's parish stretching to the City Wall beyond the garden of Earl Hascald, a rent of 12*s.* 8*d.* payable by the Prior and convent for tenements held by Arphin and Bridoch, opposite the stone chamber of Holy Trinity, land near Fineglas, the churches of Klonken and Kylkulin with tithes both great and small, the church of Rafernan with its appurtenances issuing from the holdings of Rafernan and Dunnavet, as in the deed of Walter le Bret more fully contained, the churches of St. John of Bodestret, St. Michael, St. Michean, St. Paul and Ratchohel, provided the benefices be converted to their own use and not assigned vicariously.—*Circa* 1230.

45. (39.) Pope Gregory IX. directs the Bishops of Leighlin, Ossory, and Meath to recall to the property of the Prior and Convent of the Monastery of Holy Trinity, Dublin, whatsoever goods they shall find to have been illegally alienated from them.

Dated at Anagni, v. Non. Oct., 7° Greg. IX. (3 October, 1233).

46. (41.) Pope Gregory IX. having learned from the Petition of the Prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, that several of the Canons had fallen into the bonds of excommunication, some for laying violent hands on themselves and others, some for the detention of property, and others for disobedience or conspiracy; that some had entered the Monastery by means of simony, and that others had taken Holy Orders and celebrated the divine offices while excomumnicated; grants power to the Prior to subject the various offenders to punishment with full power of dispensation: those guilty of the more heinous excesses to be sent to the Holy See for absolution, and those guilty of simony to give up to the Prior whatever they possess.

Dated at Perugia, viii. Id. Nov. 8° Greg. IX. (6 November, 1234.)

47. (42.) Sir Gilbert de Lyvet grants to Holy Trinity Church the land on which his great stone hall is built with its loft and cellar on the west and the portico on the north, without the King's Gate, next the house which was Yngelbrichte's, land on which a stone house containing his kitchen is built as the porch extends next the land of

Robert the money changer, and land with an oven, opposite his stone house lying between the land of Robert the money changer and land which belonged to Leticia Fair, from the street to the middle of the Auenleiff Water, rent one mark payable to Vincent Mainwrench, to be held in frankalmoign, except there be an heir of the said Gilbert and his wife Sibilla, in which case, rents of the same value will be provided in lieu thereof and the premises will belong to the heir. His wife is to possess the premises during her life should she survive him, and their bodies are left to be buried in Holy Trinity Church should they die in Ireland.

Witnesses—L. archbishop of Dublin, W. dean of St. Patricks, G. de Tureville, archdeacon of Dublin, Master T. chancellor of St. Patricks, Sir G. de Marisc' and W. his son, Sir W. de Rideleford, Sir Eustace de Rupe, John the innkeeper, Robert the money changer, Ralph de laMore, Thomas le Corner, Richard Mult', Edward the palmer, Robert Pollard, Ralph de Stanes then provost of Dublin, Wm. Fitz Robert then clerk, Walter Tailor, Guido of Cornwall, Robert cum coipha.—*Circa*, 1234.

48. (43.) The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity grant to Robert Pollard of Dublin, land in the Lormery in Castle st. between the land which belonged to Gilebert de Livet and that which belonged to Audoen Brun, and extending from the street to the land held by Jordan Champeneis from the hospital of St. John without the new gate; Rent four shillings; the Prior and Convent to get a preference in case of sale, and should they not accept, the assignees to be subject to the said rent.

Witnesses—Gilebert de Livet, mayor of Dublin, Thomas le Corner, Edward the palmer, Ralph the porter, Walter the tailor, Robert de Bristoll, and Wm. de Lenne then provosts of Dublin, Adam Eulyn, Mathias fitz Daniel, Philip son of Dame Letice, Wm. fitz Roger.—*Circa*, 1235.

49. (40.) Gregory IX. commands the Bishop of Leighlin and the Dean and Archdeacon of Kilkenny, in the diocese of Ossory, to hear a dispute between the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the Treasurer and others of Dublin diocese concerning lands, tithes, and other matters.

Dated at Perugia, Non. Mar., 8° Greg. IX. (7 Mar., 1235.)

50. Walter Fitz Yvo grants to Holy Trinity Church, land held by his father in the parish of St. Nicholas within the walls, Dublin, situate between the land of Bartholomew the goldsmith and that formerly belonging to Bridok, but now to the said church, and extending from the street to the land of David Duncepuke; Rent, a pair of white gloves.

Witnesses—Sir C. de Lyvet, Robert the money changer, Ralph de la More, Ingelby, Thomas le Corner, Wm. de Flamsted, Ralph de Stanton, then provost of Dublin, Thomas le Poitevin, one of the bailiffs, Robert, chaplain of St. Olaves. (*In dorso*—In 1335, Thos. Faukoun, skinner, held the ground aforesaid then built upon.)—*Circa*, 1236.

51. (45.) Luke, archbishop of Dublin, confirms to the Prior and Canons of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, the church of the Holy Trinity with its cemetery, Klunken, with the chapel of Karobrenan, Kylbekenet, Killeny, Telach and the chapel of Stachlorgan.

Witnesses—R. dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, G. archdeacon of Dublin, Master Maurice de St. Columba, Master R. de St. Martin, Eustace the clerk, W. the clerk.—*Circa*, 1240.

Calendared from the Novum Registrum.

52. (44.) The Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, Dublin, ratify the collation to the Prior and Canons of Holy Trinity, Dublin, by L[uke] archbishop of Dublin, of the church of Clunken with the chapel of Karrobrenan the churches of Killekenet, Killeni, Tylach and Tachlorgan chapel with their chapels, lands and tithes, both great and small, for ever.

Witnesses—J. precentor of St. Patricks, Dublin, Master T. de Craville, chancellor, R. Luterel, treasurer of St. Patricks, Dublin, Geoffrey de Tureville, archdeacon of Dublin, Master M. de St. Columba, Master W. de Culne, Masters [ ] and Eustace, canons of St. Patricks, Master J. de Chippenham.—*Circa*, 1240.

53. (46.) Pope Innocent IV. confirms to Holy Trinity Church, the churches of Cluinkein, Kilbek [enet], Killenni, Telach, Baliscadan, Rathfernan, Kilkuly, Dunnaveth, Kildenal, and Drumsalan.

Dated at Lyons, xvii. Kal. April 2° Innocent IV. (16 Mar., 1245).

54. (76ᵇ.) An Inspeximus by J[ohn] and G[eoffrey] bishops of Kildare and Ossory, S. and N., abbots of the B. V. M. and St. Thomas, Dublin, and R. Walens', preceptor of the Knights Templars in Ireland, of the following deed :—

Luke, archbishop of Dublin, grants to the Prior and Canons of Holy Trinity, and the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, Dublin, the cantred of Oconach.

Witnesses.—R., bishop of Meath, S., bishop of Waterford, J., bishop of Kildare, G., elect of Ossory, Sir Walran, John de Craville, Richd. Clement, Robt. de Beauver. *In dorso*—For this we have the land of Baliscadan; *and in a modern hand*—On this side le Bree.—*Circa* 1246.

55. (49.) Richard Blund of Ulster grants to Holy Trinity Church, one-third of his land in Clonskellan, in the holding of Naas.

The Canons are to be put in possession of the land when he acquires it by means of their advice and assistance, and should he fail to acquire it, the land of Moeles called Holy Cross, which he holds of them in Ulster, is to be mortgaged to secure the repayment of their losses and expenses, together with all his goods should they require it.

Witnesses—Master H. de Atherde, Walter Tailor, Richard Olof, Constantine the chaplain, Robert Archer, Hugh the clerk, Elias de Kenture, Molbride O'Bren, Robert, H., and Gilbert, carpenters.—*Circa*, 1247.

56. (47.) A fine made on the morrow of All Souls, 32 Henry III., before Master Robert de Shardel, Walleran de Welleslegh, Walter Folyot, Robert de Bea', justices itinerant, witnesseth that Richard Blund of Ulster, having agreed to convey to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, land in Clonskallan and Clonnarry, provided he could recover them from John Fitz [ ] at a rent of five marks, payable to him, until a like rent should be provided for him in Ulster. The Prior complains that Richard having recovered the said lands and put them in seisin thereof, now deforces them from the same.

It is agreed that the said Richard shall acknowledge the lands to belong to the said Prior and Convent, the Prior releasing to him two hundred pounds, finding a canon to say mass in the church for

ever, and necessaries for the said Richard, with three horses and two boys, when he should come to their house, together with ten marks.

Morrow of All Souls, 32° Henry III. (3 Nov., 1247.)

57. (48.) Richard Blund of Ulster grants to Holy Trinity Church land in Clonscallan and Clonneri; rent five marks and the service of one archer to the Lord of the fee.

Witnesses.—Master Robert de Scherdel, Walleran de Welleslesh, Walter Folyot, Robert de Bea', Michael de Reynevill, Justices itinerant, Thomas de Bristoll, Thomas de Eymull, Robert fitzNicholas, Richard Horn, Andrew the clerk, Matthew de Stokes, John de Trum, clerk.—*Circa*, 1247.

58. (50.) Cecilia Nangle on behalf of herself and her daughter Cecilia, the daughter of John of Trim, clerk, for 4 marks, releases to Holy Trinity Church their claim to Ferencosthueth under the will of the said John.

Witnesses—Walter de Gateleye, knt., sheriff of Dublin, Roger de Crumba, Walter de Wellward, Nicholas de Ely, Master John de Notingham.—*Circa*, 1247.

59. (51.) Nicholas Labonch grants to the Prior and Canons of Holy Trinity Church, land near the red Moor, where Muridach Machboylan dwelt, with turbary in Clonemachgillegrio, the said land lying between Kylmachmoynan and the red Moor.

Witnesses—Philip de Rath, Hugh de Luske, Richard Labonch, Richard de Fineglas, Robert de Baliscadan, Hugh Hareland, William de Rath, W. Francis, David Labonch, Walter de Fribeleye, John de Trum, clerk.—*Circa* 1247.

60. (53ᵃ.) Roger de Chiltune grants to Holy Trinity Church, Baliardor, which he held of Baldewin Fichet: the said land lies in breadth between the land which belonged to Sir Richard de St. Michael, and that of Adam the Forester, and in length between the land of the said Richard and Clincolin; Rent three marks, payable to the heirs of Baldewin Fichet, and a pair of white gloves to Roger and his heirs; four shillings is reserved for royal service.

Witnesses—Sir John Harold, Sir Robert de Turville, Randolphe fitz John, Andrew the clerk, William Lissebon, Geoffrey de Radsalehean, Robert fitz Sylvester, William le Bas, Thos. de Adgo, Richard Stachcunil, Adam the forester, Milo Chevre, Peter the miller, Wm. the clerk.—*Circa* 1247.

61. (53ᵇ.) Duplicate of No 60 *supra.*

Witnesses—Sir John fitz Geoffrey, Justiciary; Sir Robert de Scerdelowe, Justice itinerant, Sir G. Welward, chancellor, Sir Walleran de Wellesley, Sir S., abbot of St. Mary's, near Dublin, Sir John Harold, Sir D. de St. Michael, Sir John le Ware, mayor of Dublin, Richard Holof, Milo Chevre.—*Circa*, 1247.

62. (54ᵇ.) Matthew, son of Baldewin Fichet, grants, for two marks, to Holy Trinity Church, Baliardor, as in the deed of Roger de Chilton. Rent, forty shillings, and a royal service of four shillings.

Witnesses—Sir John Harould, Sir John Lagheles, Sir Robert de Tureville, knts., Richard de Stagonil, Milo Chevre, Peter the miller, Thomas de Adgo, Roger de Kilgoban, Andrew de Rabo, Walter de Ulster, Jordan Herth, Edulf, Jordan Gudlac, John de Trum.—*Circa*, 1247.

63. (54.) Similar to No. 62 *supra*, save that the rent is forty-four shillings, and no service is reserved.

Witnesses as in No. 62 *supra*, *omitting Sir John Harould and adding* William the clerk.

64. (55.) Robert, prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the Convent thereof, and Nicholas de St. Edward, prior of the Hospital of Jerusalem in Ireland, and the brethren thereof, agree to afford each other mutual aid in emergencies and matters concerning their houses.

Saturday before Feast of SS. Simon and Jude, (24 Oct.) 1248.

65. (56.) Pope Innocent IV. commands the prior of St. Thomas, Dublin, and the Dean of Kildare to hear the complaint of the Preceptor and Brethren of the Hospital of Jerusalem in Ireland against Thos. de Eymule, clerk, Sir Richard de Heddefore, knt., and others (not named) of Armagh, Kildare, and Dublin city and diocese, concerning the churches of Dumbeughi, Dumler, and Keren.

Dated at Lyons, vi. Non. Jul., 6° Innocent IV. (2 July, 1248.)

66. (57.) Pope Innocent IV. directs the Bishop of Kildare to compel the Archdeacon of Dublin and his co-arbitrators, in a dispute between the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the Prior and Convent of Lanthony, diocese of St. David's, concerning tithes, &c., to make their award.

Dated at Lyons, v. Non. Jul., 6° Innocent IV. (3 July, 1248.)

67. (58.) Pope Innocent IV. directs the Archdeacon and Chancellor of Dublin Diocese to hear the complaint of the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, against the Abbot and Convent of Saint Mary near Dublin, Hugh de Tyrel, knt., and certain others of Dublin, Kildare, and Ossory diocese respecting money, tithes, &c.

Dated at Lyons, iv. Non. Jul., 6° Innocent IV. (4 July, 1248.)

68. (145.) Pope Innocent IV. commanding [ ] to hear a dispute between the [Prior and Convent] of Holy Trinity and [ ] with reference to money.

Dated at Lyons, iv. Non. Jul., 6° Innocent IV. (4 July, 1248.) *Very much obliterated.*

69. (59.) Margery Cumyn grants to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, her land of Kensale during her life; rent, 100 shillings Irish, payable at the Monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol.

Witnesses—S. Longespeye, Meyler de Rupe, Robt. de Utlycote, G. fitz Philip, Adam de Napeon, Walter de Vile, Richard de Cerney, Wm. de Wynecote, Robt. de Utlycote.—34 Henry III. (1249–50)

70. (60.) Pope Innocent IV. directs the Priors of Gonal and Olpatrik, Dublin and Kildare dioceses, and the official of Meath, to determine the dispute between the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the Prior and Convent of Lantony, of the first order of St. Augustine, concerning tithes &c., belonging to Fouera and Kilbexi, should they consider the appeal of Holy Trinity against pleading before Master Richard of Louth, clerk, in conformity with former letters, to be valid.

Dated at Lyons, iii. Non. Sep., 8° Innocent IV. (3 Sept. 1250.)

71. (61.) Henry de Pencoyt releases to the Prior and Canons of Holy Trinity, all his right to the chapel of Kilengli.

Witnesses—Geoffrey de Appelbi, then seneschal of Kildare, Waleran de Wellesleo, Richard the Englishman, W. the Englishman, Robert

fitz Nicholas, Andrew the clerk, Laurence the clerk, Duncan the chaplain, William the clerk, John Torellus.—*Circa* 1250.

Calendared from the "Novum Registrum."

72. (62.) Inquisition taken at Kylkolyn before Master Thos. Kylmore, clerk, and Sir Robert Clinche, Sir Hanry Mannings, Sir William le Wite, chaplains, William Bolloc, John Rusel, clerks, Stephen Ram, John Colbi, Ralph the merchant, and Matthew fitz Hanry, jurors, finds that Brother John Comyn brought with him to Kylkolyn Sir Nicholas the chaplain and Elias, his brothers, and Milsanda, his cousin, who lived there for eight weeks, at a loss to the Prior and Convent of ten shillings; that Sir Nicholas and Johanna, maid to Brother John, gave scandal by carnal offence, and John wasted the Prior's goods to the value of two shillings to extinguish the scandal; that John sold two cranocks of oats for six shillings, took away twenty hanks of linen thread value five shillings, and half a stone of wool worth tenpence; that Sir Nicholas gave six fleeces of wool for a fat beast for his dinner; that John and Sir Nicholas, his brother, by pompous words and abstracting the victuals of the farm boys, retarded the cultivation of eight acres, at a loss of four shillings and an ox worth five shillings that died; that they gave a cart to Hanry Tallon to carry a mill stone, and a piece of iron worth twopence, at tenpence loss to the Prior; and that on the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. John spitefully refused the parish chaplain to celebrate in the church, whereby two pounds of wax worth sixteenpence were lost, and also that they took away things belonging to Brother Nicholas, and other matters to the value of twelvepence.—24 Feb., 1251.

73. (63.) Pope Innocent IV. directs the Archbishop of Armagh and the Prior of St. John's, without the new gate, Dublin, to do what is right with reference to the petition of the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, viz., that the decision of the Bishop of Kildare and his colleagues in the suit between the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity and the Prior and Convent of Lantony, concerning tithes, be confirmed.—Dated at Genoa, iii. Non. Jun., 8° Innocent IV. (3 June, 1251.)

74. (65.) Pope Innocent IV. reciting that the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, having shown by their petition that, in a suit before the Dean of Kildare and other Papal delegates, between them and the Prior and Convent of Lanthony, diocese of St. David's, concerning tithes, &c., the Bishop of Meath, asserting that he was concerned in the matter, appealed to the Holy See, and the appeal was referred to the Priors of de Urso (B. V. M. of Drogheda) and Dundalk, and the Archdeacon of Glendalough, the latter having retired and the two former being objected to by Holy Trinity; directs the Abbot and Prior of St. Augustine's, Bristol, and the Archdeacon of Gloucester, diocese of Worcester, to determine the matter.

Dated at Perugia, x. Kal. Mar. 9° Innocent IV. (21 February, 1252.)

75. (64.) Pope Innocent IV. grants to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, that letters from the Apostolic See or the Legates thereof, for the reception or provision of any one into livings or pensions, shall not be valid except they recite this grant.

Dated at Perugia, iv. Kal. Mar., 9° Innocent IV. (27 February, 1252.)

76. (64*b*.) Pope Innocent IV. directs the Priors of St. John of Kilkenny and Kenles, diocese of Ossory, to protect the Prior and Convent

of Holy Trinity, Dublin, from being molested contrary to the tenor of No. 75, *supra.*

Dated at Perugia, iv. Kal. Mar. 9° Innocent IV. (27 February, 1252.)

77. (68.) Pope Innocent IV. reciting that a dispute between the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity and the Archdeacon of Dublin, with reference to the church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rathfernan, and other matters having been referred to Peter, rector of Villa [ ], and the Master of Trum Schools, the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity appealed to the Apostolic See; directs the Dean and Precentor of Lismore, if the contents of the appeal petition be true, to determine the matter.

Dated at Asisi, Id. Maii. 10° Innocent IV. (15 May, 1253.)

78. (66 ter.) Pope Innocent IV. reciting that the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, claiming a voice in the election of the Archbishop of Dublin, and the matter having been referred to the Archbishop by the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, and the said Dean and Chapter, he decided that the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's had a voice in the election, from which award the Prior and Convent having appealed; directs the Bishops of Emly and Limerick and the Dean of Limerick, or two of them, to decide the matter within six months if the parties acquiesce in the proceedings, otherwise to remit the trial to the Apostolic See.

Dated at Asisi xii. Kal. Jun. 10° Innocent IV. (21 May, 1253.)

79. (70.) Pope Innocent IV. reciting that the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, having stated that their church was greatly injured by the composition entered into by them and the Canons of St. Patrick's, in the time of Luke, archbishop of Dublin, with reference to the election of the Archbishop, to which they are bound by penalty and pledge; directs the Bishops of Emly and Limerick, and the Dean of Limerick, to hear the matter, if the parties acquiesce, otherwise to remit the trial to Rome.—Dated at Asisi xii. Kal. Jun. 10° Innocent IV. (21 May, 1253.)

80. (71.) Pope Innocent IV. directs the Prior of Hathisil, in the diocese of Cashel, and the Archdeacon of Cashel, to recall to Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, the pensions, tithes, possessions, lands, rents, manors, houses, and other goods which have been abstracted therefrom. Dated at Asisi xii. Kal. Jun. 10° Innocent IV. (21 May, 1253.)

81. (67.) Pope Innocent IV. takes into his protection all the privileges, lands, and tithes granted to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin.—Dated at Asisi vi. Kal. Jun. 10° Innocent IV. (27 May, 1253.)

82. (69.) L[uke], archbishop of Dublin, with the assent of the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, decrees that vicars instituted to Kylcolin Church at the presentation of the Prior and Convent, shall pay forty marks yearly to the Prior and Convent, the residue of the fruits and obventions of the said church remaining with the vicars, except Galmorstown chapel, held by Symon of Kyldare, clerk, from the Prior and Convent, after whose death or removal the fruits and obventions thereof shall revert to the Prior and Convent, and reserving for the mother church the legacies of parishioners, and of those whose bodies

are buried there: the said Symon, the clerk, and the Prior and Convent shall maintain this chapel, unless otherwise arranged with the vicar, who has to maintain his church in all ordinary matters, and in a third part of the extraordinaries, to reside there continuously, to cause worthy chaplains to serve in all the chapels except Galmorstown, and, when they have been sufficiently adorned by the Prior and Convent, to maintain them at his own expense.

Done at the New Colony near Dublin, on Saturday before the feast of St. Dunstan. (18th Oct.,) 1253.

83. (52.) Robert de la Roche, knt., brother of Dame Margery, formerly wife of Nicholas Cumin, binds himself to acquit the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, of 100 shillings which they owed to the said Margery, on the quindene of Michaelmas 37 Henry III. Seal of John FitzGeoffrey, Justiciary of Ireland, affixed.—*Circa* 1253.

84. (72.) Pope Innocent IV. directs the Bishop and Archdeacon of Leighlin to hear the complaint of the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, against the Dean and Archdeacon of Cashel, and other clerks of the cities and dioceses of Dublin, Leighlin, and Cashel, with reference to tithes, &c.

Dated at the Lateran, v. Id. Jan. 11° Innocent IV. (9 Jan., 1254.)

85. 73.) Pope Alexander IV. directs the Bishop of Ossory to recall as in No. 80 *supra.*

Dated at Anagni, iii. Id. Sep. 1° Alex. IV. (11 Sep. 1255.)

86. (74.) Pope Alexander IV. commands the Priors of St. John of Kilkenny and Kenlis, diocese of Ossory, to recall *as in No.* 80 *supra.*

Dated at the Lateran, xv. Kal. Jun. 2° Alex IV. (18 May, 1256.)

87. (75.) Alexander Noke releases to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, his right to land in Gilmaholmog st., near St. Michael's Church, which his father held, receiving two shillings; rent a penny or a pair of white gloves.

Witnesses.—Hamund de Selewde, John del Naas, Wm. Swetheman, Richd. Olaf, Geoffrey the porter.—*Circa* 1258.

88. (76.) Slany, formerly wife of Gillepatrick the butcher, grants to Ralph the cook, of Dublin, the land situate in the suburbs of Dublin, in the Parish of St. Brigid in the Pool, lying between the land formerly belonging to Eustace de Taunton, and that of the Hospital of St. John without the new gate of Dublin, and extending from the street to the Pool water, to be held for ever; Rent twelve pence, payable to the Canons of Holy Trinity, and to her and her heirs a rose.

Witnesses.—Peter Abraham, Mayor of Dublin, Symon Unred and Thos. Wrench, provosts, Elias Burel, Richd. Olof, Thos. de Wyntoun. Stephen de Karlel, Wm. the glassworker, John de Derby, Roger Camico, Walter the clerk, Wm. de Donington, clerk.—*Circa* 1258.

89. (77.) Pope Alexander IV. directs the Bishop of Leighlin, and the Archdeacon of Kildare, to recall as in No. 80 *supra.*

Dated at Anagni, viii. Kal. Ap. 6° Alex. IV. (25 Mar., 1260.)

90. (78*a.*) Robt., prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the convent thereof, grant to John Cumin, Kensale which Nicholas Cumin, his brother, held before him; the carucate of land once held by Mabilla

Cumin, and a rent of one mark to Elyas Cumin being reserved. Rent eleven marks. Should John or his heirs sell, the Prior and Convent are to get a preference. Covenant against alienation to any other religious house.

Witnesses—Brother Herbert, Sir Waller' de Welleslegh, John Cadel, Geoffrey de Travers, Geoffrey del Val, Wm. Cumin.—*Circa* 1260.

91. (78*b*.) A fine made on the quindene of Michaelmas, 44° Hen. III., at the court of King Edward, before Hugh, bishop of Meath, Waleran de Wellesley, Arnald de Berkeley, and Alexr. de Notingham, Justices Itinerant, between the Prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and John Cumin, of Kynesal. John acknowledges Kynesal to belong to the Prior, for which the Prior grants him it, except a carucate formerly held by Mabilia Cumyn, for ever. Rent five marks during the life of Margery Cumyn, who holds a third part in dower, and after her death one hundred shillings.

Attached are the objections of the Prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, to the judgment given by Sir Ralph de Hengham with reference to the wardship and marriage of the tenant of Kynsale manor.

Sir Ralph founded his judgment on the English law, which gave no wardship except in case of tenants by knight's service.

The Prior takes exception that, tenants by various other tenures are subject to wardship and marriage in England, and similarly in Ireland, and quotes cases in proof.—13 Oct., 1260. (*Portion in French.*)

92. (78*c*.) Roger Oweyn, for fourteen marks, grants to Alan de Wyfford, of Dublin, land in St. Audoen's parish, in the street of Oxmantown Bridge, lying between the land, formerly belonging to William the merchant, and that of Henry Wyne, extending from the King's way on the east to the city wall on the west, for ever; rent four shillings and five pence, payable to the Canons of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and a pair of white gloves or a penny to grantor, preference to be given to grantor in case of sale. Covenants against alienation to any religious house except Holy Trinity.

Witnesses.—Thomas de Wynton, mayor of Dublin, Reymund Poitevin, and Symon Unred, provosts, Elyas Burel, Richard Olof, William de Chester, Richard Flok, Walter Unred, Michael de Kymardin, Walter Man, John le Gros, Henry Baret, Thomas de Cadewelly, William de Donington, clerk.—*Circa* 1260.

93. (79). Philip Scadan, of Dublin, undertakes to pay on St. Dunstan's day to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, twenty shillings arrears, and the rents for Michaelmas and Easter, 46° and 47° Hen III., of a messuage near that which formerly belonged to William de Flamstede, in the parish of St. Nicholas, Dublin; failing payment, the Prior and Convent to enter into possession.

Witnesses.—Thomas de Wynton, mayor of Dublin, William de Chester, and Walter Unred, provosts, William and Roger, clerks, of the city.—*Circa* 1263.

94. (80.) Roger, son of Walter Durant, grants to Robert Thurgod, citizen of Dublin, land, with the buildings thereon, in Oxmantown, near St. Michan's churchyard, on the south, for ever; rent three shillings, payable to the Canons of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and, to grantor a pair of white gloves or a penny.

Witnesses.—Thomas de Wynton, mayor of Dublin, William de Bristoll and Thomas Wrench, provosts, Elyas Burel, Richard Olof, Vincent the innkeeper, Walter Unred, Walter Man, Thomas de Lexinton, Walter Haket, William de Buldewas, William de Donington the clerk.—*Circa* 1264.

In dorso.—This deed speaks of a shop near the churchyard of Saint Michan, on the south side, which John Beke now holds viz. in 1304.

95. (81*a*.) John, abbot of St. Mary, near Dublin, and the Convent thereof, grant to the Prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, a right of turbary in Balykeyth, sufficient for the Grange of Kylmehyoc.—1268. *Calendared from the "Novum Registrum."*

96. (81*b*.) Wm. de Gran, prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the convent, grant to Henry, son of Henry Marscall, of Dublin, land in the suburbs of Dublin, upon the river bank in St. Michael's Parish, lying between the stone house formerly belonging to Wm. Taylkburche on the south, land formerly belonging to the said Wm. on the north, and extending from the King's Lane leading to Aueneliffy, to land formerly belonging to the said Wm., for ever. Rent, eighteen pence.

Witnesses—Vincent the innkeeper, mayor of Dublin, Walter Unred and Geoffrey de Lyvet, then provosts, Elyas Burel, Richd. Oloff, Thos. de Winton, Reymund Poitevin, Simon and Laurence Unred, Laurence the tailor, Adam de Clane, Simon de Witteneye, Richd. de Lodlow, baker, Roger clerk of the city.—*Circa* 1270. (*In dorso*:—in Lowestocks lane.)

97. Inspeximus from Fulk, archbishop of Dublin, Philip, prior of the Hospital of Jerusalem in Ireland, W[arin], abbot of the Monastery of St. Thomas near Dublin, J[ohn], abbot of the Monastery of S. Mary near Dublin, the Mayor and Citizens of Dublin, and the Prior of All Saints, Dublin, of the following deeds :—

(*a*.) Holy Trinity Church admits John Cumyn to free entry of Kensale, held by his brother Nicholas, except Mabilia Cumyn's carucate and Helyas Cumyn's rent; at a rent of $6\frac{1}{2}$ marks and $26\frac{3}{4}$ pence during Margery Cumyn's life, and 11 marks afterwards.

(*b*.) Grants to him the same premises at a rent of 11 marks.—*Circa* 1270.

98. Robert Herbert, of Dublin, and Margaret his wife, grant to John Parchiamenarius and Agnes his wife, their land, with the buildings thereon, opposite the Hospital of St. John, in St. Katherine's parish, without the new gate, Dublin; situate between the land of Thos. de la Grave on the east, and that of Thos. de Cromelyn on the west, the street in front and an old ditch in the rere. Rent, one penny to grantors or the heirs of the said Margt, 6*s*. to the Canons of St. Thomas, Dublin, half a mark to Holy Trinity Church, one penny to Alice de Lynne, half a mark to Alice de Taunton.

Witnesses—David de Callan, then mayor of Dublin, Wm. de Beverleye and Adam Unred then provosts, Thos. de Wynton, Walter Unred, Hugh de Kerseye, Symon Unred, Robert Mei, Reginald de Kilmaynan, Robt. Unred, Thos. de la Grave, Thos. de Cromelyn, and Wm. de Donington, clerk. (*In dorso*)—A.D. 1664. This is known by the sign of the Swan, next to Mr. Bennett's, Thos. St.—*Circa* 1270.

99. (104.) Richard the forester leases to Holy Trinity Church, land called Stokyng, between his house and the watercourse at Kylmehyoc

mill, for forty years, from Michaelmas, 1273, at a rent of a pair of white gloves, in consideration of a lease of the tithes of corn of Balyardur, from Holy Trinity Church to John the forester, clerk, his brother, for four years, from the feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, 1271, no rent for first two years, and 20*s.* afterwards, and in default of payment the term to Holy Trinity Church to be tripled.

Witnesses—Simon of the White Monastery, Roger de Balyardur, Roger Rufus, Philip Bodnam, Simon Thavelach, Walter de Lynns, and Robert Gerard the clerk.—*Circa* 1271.

100. (83.) Adam Schipman of Dublin, grants to Holy Trinity Church land, with the buildings thereon, in St. Martin's parish, lying between the land of Wm. Faucun and the lane leading to St. Martin's Church, and extending from the King's street in front to the lane aforesaid, as fully as his father, Robert Elys, granted the same. Rent, a pair of white gloves worth one halfpenny to Adam, a pound of cumin or three half-pence to Adam de Lychesfeld, and sixpence to Edward Colet.

Witnesses.—John Gargeht, mayor of Dublin, Robert de Asseburn and Laurence Unred, provosts, Roger Oweyn, Thos. de Wynton, Richard Olof, Roger the clerk.—*Circa* 1272.

101. (84.) Pope Gregory X., bewailing the Greek secession, the blasphemy of the name of Christ, and the occupation of the Holy Land by the Saracens; summons the Archbishop of Dublin, and the Bishops, Abbots, and other ecclesiastics of Dublin Province, to a general council to commence at Lyons on the Kalends of May, 1274; one or two bishops to remain for the episcopal work of the Province. Provisions to guard their interests while absent.

Dated at the Lateran, ii. Kal. April, 1° Gregory X. (31 March, 1272.)

102. (85 bis.) Pope Gregory X. directs the Bishop of Leighlin to recall *as in No.* 80 *supra.*

Dated at Civita Vecchia, xvi. Kal. August 1°. Gregory X. (17 July, 1272.)

103. (82.) Wm., prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the Convent thereof, lease to John de Culna and Avice his wife, during the life of the said Avice, land, with the buildings thereon, in St. Martin's parish, the gift of Adam, son of Robert Elys: the said land lies between the land formerly belonging to Wm. Facun and the lane leading to St. Martin's church. Rent, two pounds of cumin, a pair of white gloves worth one halfpenny, and sixpence; also subject to landgable: covenants for repair, bodies of lessees to be buried in Holy Trinity churchyard, and against selling or mortgaging land.

Witnesses.—John Gargech, mayor of Dublin, Robt. de Hasseburn, and Laurence Unred, provosts, Roger Oweyn, Nicholas de Haselowe, Thos. de Wynton, Roger the clerk.

Dated, Feast of St. Clement, Pope, 57° Hen. III. (17 Nov. 1272.)

104. (86.) Friar Wm., Penitentiary of the Pope, having learned from the Prior of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, that some of the canons, for laying violent hands on themselves or others, some for unlawful detention, and others for disobedience, have fallen into the bond of excommunication, and that many entering the church by simony have received

Holy Orders and celebrated Divine offices; grants power to the Prior, provided the injured receive satisfaction, and the crime has not been so enormous as to require the offender to be sent to the Apostolic See, to purge these offenders from the excommunication, and, having suspended those who entered Holy Orders while excommunicated, to dispense with the same at his discretion.

Dated at Civita Vecchia vi. Ides [ ] 1° Greg. X. 1272 or 1273.

105. (146.) Pope Gregory X. directs the Prior of Holy Trinity and [ ], Dublin, to hear the dispute between Master Nicholas de B[ ] and Robert de Kanorsham, clerk, executor of the will of the late Baron of [ ] with reference to money and other matters.

Dated at Lyons, Non. December 3° Gregory X. (5 Dec., 1274.)

106. (87.) Katerine, wife of John le Gront, bequeaths her body to be buried in the churchyard of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and legacies to the following: to her parish church and chaplain, to Philip, suffragan of the said Church, the chaplain and clerks of the B. V. M. of St. Audoen's church, the Friars Preachers and Friars Minors, Dublin, the infirm of St. John without the New Gate, Dublin, the brethren of the Sac, the Lepers of St. Stephen and St. Laurence, the Recluse of St. Paul, her servant Petronilla, Brother John de Wyflyfford, Brother Adam de la More, John her servant, Juliana, daughter of Thomas Mareschall, Avice, the maid, Sarah, daughter of Walter Man, Katerine, daughter of John Benedict, Alice White, Agnes Everard, Margery Tenwryth, Matilda, daughter of Henry Baret; to the Holy Trinity Convent a rent payable by Eynulf, rent for land in St. Olave's parish, and her land on the opposite side from the King's way to the Awynlyf Water, and to her husband the utensils with the moveables and immoveables in the house and out of it belonging to her, and she appoints John le Grant her husband, Brother Adam de Mora canon of Holy Trinity, Henry Baret, and Walter Man, executors, and the Prior of Holy Trinity as counsellor.

Witnesses.—Thomas Marescall, Robert le Puchberer, John le Tannur, Wm. the clerk, John FitzThomas.

Dated 31 Mar., 1275.

107. (90b.) Pope John XXI. directs the Bishop of Waterford, the Abbot of St. Mary, near Dublin, and the Prior of St. Peter's, Trym, diocese of Meath; to hear the complaint of the Prior and Chapter of Holy Trinity against Wm. de Salinis, archdeacon of Dublin, and his official, for having usurped the Archiepiscopal jurisdiction, the See being vacant, and, contrary to the canons, caused them to be summoned before the secular courts; also that the said official, after their appeal to the Holy See, excommunicated various clerks of Dublin City and Diocese, for disobedience, and caused them to be detained in prison.

Dated at the Lateran, x Kal. Maii 1 Innocent V (22 Apr., 1276.)

108. (89.) Pope John XXI. directs the Bishop of Waterford, and the Abbot of St. Mary, near Dublin, and the Prior of St. Peter of Trym, Meath diocese; to hear the dispute between the Prior and Chapter of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, and the Chapter of St. Patrick's, Dublin, with reference to the Archiepiscopal jurisdiction, the See of Dublin being vacant.

Dated at Viterbo, iv. Kal. Oct. 1° John XXI. (28 Sep., 1276.)

109. (90.) A Bull similar to No. 108 *supra*. Dated at Viterbo, vi. Non. Oct. 1° John XXI. (2 Oct., 1276.)

110. (88.) Pope John XXI. directs the Major and Senior Archdeacons of the church of Meath to hear the dispute between Robert de St. John, rector of Rachlong church, and the Bishop of Connor, respecting money and other matters concerning Rachlong church. Dated at Viterbo, Non. Nov. 1° John XXI. (5th Nov., 1276.)

111. (92.) Master Walter Ythel, proctor at Rome of the sub prior and chapter of Holy Trinity, Dublin, acknowledges the receipt from Manfred Dardagnini, merchant of Lucca, Leonard Teste, and other members of the Society of the Bettoli of Lucca, of 280 marks, portion of 680 marks, which the said Leonard received at Dublin from the said sub prior and chapter, by the hand of Master Simon de Bokyngham, clerk, and was bound to pay to Masters Walter and Simon aforesaid, or either of them, at Rome. The said Walter authorises Manfred, Leonard, and their company to pay the residue, viz., 300 marks to Sir Fromund, chancellor of Ireland, and 100 marks to the sub prior and chapter, aforesaid; for the 280 marks he gives an acquittance and shall give another for the residue after the payment thereof. This residue Manfred, for himself, Leonard and their company, binds himself to pay as authorised within four weeks after this document shall be presented to their company in Dublin.

Witnesses—Manfred, rector of the Hospital of SS. Matthew and Peregrinus of Lunata, diocese of Lucca, Signor Gogolino, of Viterbo goldsmith, Baccomeo Accursii Barochi, William Pantassa, and Bindo Galganetti, citizens of Lucca, Tucio Rolandi and Angelo Henrici of Viterbo, Thomaxinus formerly Petricoli Armanini of Bologna, not. pub.

Dated 27 Jul., 1279.

112. Claricia, widow of Gilbert Gentyl, grants to Henry Fychet, land in Oxmantown, which belonged to Richard le Lymberner, and extends from the water of Auenelif on the west, to the highway on the east, opposite the Friars Preachers, and from the land of Edward Colet, to that of William Waleram, her father. Rent 8*s.* payable to Holy Trinity Church.

Witnesses—David de Callan, then mayor of Dublin, Robert le Decer, and Thomas de Covyntre, provosts, Walter Unred, Roger the clerk, Walter le Marchand and Edward Colet.

Dated at Dublin, Thursday, feast of Nativity B.V.M., 7 Ed. I. (8th Sep., 1279.)

113 (91.) Pope Nicholas III., at the request of the prior and chapter of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, directs the Archdeacon of Leighlin to hear an appeal from the excommunication rashly promulgated by John, perpetual vicar of the church of Baliradri, diocese of Dublin, against William, then prior, Reginald, then official of the said chapter, the See of Dublin being vacant, and Philip de Schitsebyr, canons of the said Church.

Dated at Viterbo, Non. Oct. 2° Nicholas III. (7th Oct. 1279.)

Calendared from "Novum Registrum."

114. (93.) John, son of William de Donheved, with consent of Isabella his wife, grants to Adam de Helmiswell and Mabilla his wife, 1 mark rent payable by the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, for Balyardour, being Isabella's proportion of 3 marks, formerly payable by the Prior and Convent for land in Balyardour which they held of Stephen de May, who assigned the rent to John and Isabella for land

in Athskay in the holding of Rathwer, pursuant to a fine levied in the court of the liberty of Trym. Paying a pair of white gloves, or a penny, yearly.

Witnesses—Sir Nicholas de Donheved, Sir William Kadel, and Sir Nicholas de Hovethe, knights, Wlfram de Berneval, Luke le Chamberleng, Ralph le Chamberleng, Thomas Russell of Cromelyn.—*Circa* 1281.

115. (94.) John de Possewyk, with consent of Anastase his wife, grants to Adam de Helmiswell and Mabilla his wife, 1 mark rent as in No. 114 *supra.*

Witnesses as in 114 *supra.*—*Circa* 1281.

116. (95.) Adam de Helmeswelle, with consent of Mabilia his wife, grants to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, 2 marks rent granted them in Nos. 114 and 115 *supra.* Paying one pair of white gloves yearly.

Witnesses—Sir Robert de Ufford, chief justiciary of Ireland, Robert Bagot, Richard de Northampton, Robert de Lestre, justices itinerant, Henry le Mareschall, mayor of Dublin, Hugh de Keresy and Laurence Unred, provosts, Henry the clerk.—*Circa* 1281.

117. (103.) Peter Paraventure, for half a mark, grants to Holy Trinity Church, three shillings and four pence rent out of Rochel-street, Dublin, which Master Hugh de Kyngesbyry formerly held.

Witnesses—Sir Robert de Ufford, chief justiciary of Ireland, Sir Robert Bagot, Sir Richard de Northampton, Sir Robert de Lestre, justices itinerant, Henry le Mareschall, mayor of Dublin, Hugh de Caresy and Laurence Unred, provosts, and Henry the clerk. —*Circa* 1281.

118. (96.) John Dunheved, with consent of Isabella his wife, confirms to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, the rent of 1 mark, granted in No. 114 *supra.*

Witnesses—Sir Robert de Ufford, justiciary of Ireland, Fromund de Brun, chancellor, Sir Robert Bagot, Richard de Exeter, Richard de Northampton, Master Thomas de Chadesworth, Walter Unred, mayor of Dublin.—*Circa* 1281.

119. (98.) John de Possewyke, with consent of Anastase his wife, confirms to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, the rent of 1 mark, granted in No. 115 *supra.*

Witnesses as in 118 *supra.*—*Circa* 1281.

120. (97.) John Dunheved, with consent of Isabella his wife, grants to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, the rent of a pair of white gloves or a penny, reserved in No. 114 *supra.*

Witnesses—S., bishop of Waterford, then justiciary of Ireland, and others as in No. 118 *supra.*—*Circa* 1281.

121. (99.) John de Possewyke, with consent of Anastase his wife, grants to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, a rent of a pair of white gloves or a penny, reserved in No. 119 *supra.*

Witnesses as in No. 120 *supra.*—*Circa* 1281.

122. (101.) Geoffrey Fitzleonis and Johanna his wife grant to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, a rent of 1 mark out of Balyardolf, grantors to participate in the benefit of the vigils and other spiritual matters of Holy Trinity.

Witnesses—Sir Robert Bagot and Sir Nicholas Taf, knights, justices

itinerant, Nicholas de Clere, treasurer, Master Robert Wallerond, then official of the Court of Dublin, Henry Marescall, William de Halvaton, clerk.—*Circa* 1281.

123. (100.) Sir Geoffrey le Bret, knight, releases to Holy Trinity Church, all rights which belong to the lordship of Rathfernan, in respect of Baliardur, granted it by Roger de Chiltoun, Matthew and Walter Fychet, Geoffrey Fitzleonis and Joanna, his wife, John de Possewyk and Anastase, his wife, John Dunheved and Isabella, his wife.

Witnesses—Sir Robert Bagot and Nicholas Taf, justices, King's Bench, Geoffrey Harald, William Baligodman, William Burgeys, chaplain, Henry Marescall, and Robert de Wyleby, citizens of Dublin. *Circa* 1281.

124. (102.) John de Possewyke directs Adam de Helmeswell to act in conformity with his grant, No. 121 *supra*, to Holy Trinity Church.

Dated at Dublin, Wednesday after the conversion of St. Paul, 10° Edward I. (28 Jan., 1282.)

125. (106.) Luke le Chaumberleyn, senior, grants to Holy Trinity Church, land obtained from Richard the forester, in Balyardur, lying between the land of Luke le Chaumberleyn, junior, on the south, and that of Holy Trinity Church on the other sides.

Witnesses—Sir Robert Bagod and Master Thomas de Chaddisworth, justices of the Bench, Sir Geoffrey le Bret and Sir Ralph FitzJohn, knts., William Balygodmon, Nicholas Andrew, Geoffrey Harold, Thomas the clerk.—*Circa* 1282.

126. (105.) Richard the forester, of Balyardur, confirms to Holy Trinity Church, Baliardur, as granted in No. 125 *supra*.

Witnesses—Sir Robert Bagot and Master Thomas de Chaddesworth, justices of the Bench, Sir Geoffrey le Bret and Sir Ralph FitzJohn, knts., Robert FitzJohn, Nicholas Andrew, Geoffrey Harold, Geoffrey Chevere, John Chevere, Thomas Pygot, clerk.—*Circa* 1282.

127. (107 *bis*.) Robert de Trim grants to Holy Trinity Church, Tyrcrony, yielding yearly to the Chief Lords of the fee two shillings and three pence.

Witnesses—Sir Robert Bagot and Master Thomas de Chadesworth, justices of the Bench, Sir Geoffrey le Bret and Sir Ralph FitzJohn, knts., William Balygodman, Nicholas Andrew, Geoffrey Harold, Luke de St. Edmond, clerk.

[*In dorso*] In the holding of Clenken.—*Circa* 1282.

128. (108.) Roger FitzDavid confirms to Holy Trinity Church, Tyrcrony, as granted in No. 127 *supra*.—*Circa* 1282.

129. (109.) Proceedings in the Church of St. Patrick's, Dublin, on Wednesday after the feast of St. Mark the Evangelist, 1282.

The Chapter of Holy Trinity Church was ordered to pay to the Hospital of St. John without the New Gate, Dublin, the arrears of a certain annual pension.

This document is very illegible. Dated 29th Apr., 1282.

130. (110 *bis*.) Henry FitzRys, son of Henry, lord of Penkoyte, confirms the grants from his ancestors to Holy Trinity church, of the advowson of the chapel anciently called Kylengly, but, after the arrival of the English and Welsh in Ireland, Penkoyte, belonging to Kylculyn church, the property of Holy Trinity.

Witnesses—Stephen, bishop of Waterford, justiciary of Ireland, Master Richard de Northampton, elect of Ferns, Fromund le Brun, chancellor of Ireland, John de Saunford, then escheator of Ireland, Richard de Exeter and Robert Bagot, justices of the Bench, Walter Lenfant, Master Thomas the Englishman, clerk, Augustine de Notingham, clerk.—*Circa* 1282.

131. (111.) Peter of Kylgo grants to Holy Trinity Church, his claim to the advowson of the chapel of Kylgo, appurtenant to Kylkulyn church, belonging to Holy Trinity.

Witnesses.—S., bishop of Waterford, justiciary of Ireland, R., bishop of Ferns, John de Saunford, escheator of Ireland, Robert Bagot and Richard de Exeter, justices of the King's Bench, Walter Lenfant, Master Thomas the Englishman, clerk, Augustine de Notingham, clerk. *Circa* 1282.

132. Henry, son of Henry de Pencoit, grants to Holy Trinity Church, Wallynymertughe, lying between the land of Roskagathe on the east, the margin of the forest on the west, the wood of Wm. le Preys on the north, and Werneconnagthye on the south; the wood of Wallininduathe, situate between the land and wood of Theobald Butler on the east and west, Kengeslassed on the north, and the land and wood of John the skinner on the south; and the advowson of Akecherlar church, with the land belonging thereto.

Witnesses—Stephen de Failliburne, bishop of Waterford, then Chief Justiciary of Ireland, Sir Robt. Bagod, Nicholas Tafe, and Master Thos. de Chadisworthe.

Dated at Dublin on the morrow of Michaelmas, 11° Ed. I. (30 Sep., 1283.)

133. (113.) Scholastica, daughter of Vincent Coupun, grants to Holy Trinity Church, land with buildings in St. Nicholas-street, Dublin, lying between the land of Master Richard de Exeter and that of William le Bretun.

Witnesses.—Walter Unred, mayor of Dublin, Thomas de Coventre and Robert de Wyleby, provosts, Henry Mareschal, Robert Turbot, Robert le Decer, William Deveneys, Roger the clerk, Nicholas the clerk—*Circa* 1283.

134. (112.) Holy Trinity Church, in consideration of No. 133 *supra* grants Scholastica and her maid, daily for life, bread and ale from their cellar and meat from their kitchen, with liberty to dwell in the buildings for life at 41 pence rent and keeping them in repair.

Witnesses.—The Mayor and Provosts as in No. 136 *supra*, Master Augustine de Notingham, clerk, Henry Marescall, Robert de Trym, Henry the clerk—*Circa* 1283.

135. (115.) Peter Arborensis, archbishop, and Bernard Humanas, bishop, grant an indulgence of forty days to those who, having confessed and being contrite, hear Mass from any canon of the Monastery of Holy Trinity, Dublin, or say the Lord's Prayer and the Salutation of the B. V. M., for the benefactors of the said Monastery, and for the souls of the faithful departed, provided the diocesan of the place ratify this indulgence.

Dated at Perugia, 1284, 4° Martin IV.

136. (116.) J. de Loncombe, official of Dublin, the See being vacant, directs W. de Moenes and the other executors of J[ohn], late archbishop of Dublin, to pay Master Thomas de Cheddeworth, chancellor of St.

Patrick's, £100 due him, otherwise to appear before the Dean of Christianity and two chaplains in St. Patrick's Cathedral to answer Master Thomas' petition for payment.

Dated, Feast of St. Juliana Virgin (22 May), 1284.

137. (117.) Adam de la More, prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the Chapter of St. Patrick's, Dublin, inform the Pope of the election of Master John de Saunford in the room of Brother John de Derlington, the late Archbishop of Dublin, and that Audoen de Ymer and John de Exeter, canons of Holy Trinity, Master John de Notingham, Ralph de Stanes and Henry de Rathkenny, canons of St. Patrick's, have been appointed to seek the confirmation of His Holiness to the said election.

Dated on the morrow of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist (25 Jun.), 1284.

138. (114.) Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, and the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's agree to appoint an official to represent them when the See of Dublin is vacant.

Dated, the Feast of the Apostles Peter and Paul (29 Jun.), 1284.

139. (118.) Pope Honorius IV. informs the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, that the proctors of the Churches of Holy Trinity and St. Patrick having sought confirmation of the election of John de Saunford, dean of St. Patrick's, to be Archbishop of Dublin, from Pope Martin IV., and, some questions having arisen to postpone for a long time the celebration of this election, John de Saunford resigned, and power to elect was granted to him and the five canons then present as proctors, who re-elected John de Saunford; he now confirms this election.

Dated at St. Peter's, Rome, iii. Kal. Jun 1° Honorius IV. (30 May, 1285.)

140. (120.) Pope Honorius IV. informs the Chapters of Holy Trinity and St. Patrick's, Dublin, that the election in No. 139 *supra* shall not prejudice in any way the right of either church in the election of Archbishop of Dublin, as laid down by the ordinance of Pope Nicholas III.

Dated at St. Peter's, Rome iii. Kal. Jun. 1° Honorius IV. (30 May, 1285).

141. (119.) William, son and heir of Walter Man, grants to Walter Unred and Roger de Wyngham, clerk, citizens of Dublin, his land and buildings in St. Audoen's Parish, formerly belonging to William de Chester, and situate between the land which belonged to John de Langcaster and that of Elyas Clatre, from the King's way to St. Audoen's churchyard; rent 20¼*d.*, payable to the heirs of Robert the knight; and other land in the same parish situate between the land which belonged to William de Chester on the east, and that which belonged to Andrew de Sperisholt on the west, from the King's way to St. Audoen's churchyard; rent ½ mark to the pipe of Dublin, 8*s.* 4*d.* to the canons of Holy Trinity, 20*d.* to the canons of St. Thomas, and a rose to the grantor and his heirs, free from all other secular exactions except landgable.

Witnesses—William de Notingham and Robert le Decer, provosts, Henry le Marescal, Robert de Wylleby, Thomas de Covyntre, Andrew de Sperisholt, and Robert de Esseburne.

Dated at Dublin, Saturday after Feast of St. Luke, 13° Edward I. (20 Oct., 1285.)

142. (121.) John le Decer of Dublin, grants to John, son and heir of Richard de Bakepus, and Petronilla his wife, a messuage and building in Bridge-street, Dublin, lying between the land of Henry Oysel on one side, and that of Henry Moris on the other, and extending from Bridge-street to the city wall; rent 16*s.*, payable to Holy Trinity Church, and to grantor and his heirs one penny.

Witnesses—John Serjant and Nicholas the clerk, then bailiffs of Dublin, Henry le Mareschall, Robert de Wylebyg, Bartholomew Crek, William Stoyl, and Hugh the clerk.—*Circa* 1285.

143. (122.) Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, and Amabila, late wife of John Comyn, by Nicholas Comyn, her attorney, agree that the latter shall give an acquittance for £8 6*s.* 0*d.*, for the issues of the manor of Kynesal from John Comyn's death to the recovery of the same, and that the former shall acknowledge the receipt of the rents due from John Comyn's death.

Dated at Dublin, Friday before the Feast of St. Edmund, bishop, 14° Edward I. (15 Nov., 1286.)

144. (123.) Richard, bishop of Ferns, grants an indulgence in the same terms as No. 135 *supra*, as well as to those who by legacy or gift promote the building of Holy Trinity Church.

Dated at Dublin, the Feast of St. Mark the Evangelist (25 Apr.), 1289.

145. (125.) Richard, bishop of Lysmore, grants as in No. 144 *supra.*

Dated at Dublin, on Feast of St. Mary Magdalene (22 Jul.), 1289.

146. (127.) Nicholas, bishop of Cloyne, grants as in No. 144 *supra.*

Dated at Dublin, Friday before the Feast of the Apostles Symon and Jude (21 Oct.), 1289.

147. (124.) Walter, bishop of Waterford, grants as in No. 144 *supra.*

Dated at Dublin, on the morrow of the Feast of the Apostles Symon and Jude (22 Oct.) 1289.

148. (126.) Matthew, bishop of Ardagh, grants as in No. 144 *supra.*

Dated at Drogheda, xii. Kal. Apr. (21 Mar.) 1291.

149. (128.) William, bishop of Clonmacnois, grants as in No. 144 *supra.*

Dated at Drogheda, xii. Kal. Apr. (21 Mar.) 1291.

150. (129.) New taxation of the Diocese of Dublin.

Taxation of the Dignities and Prebends of the Church of St. Patrick, Dublin, with their Vicarages.

Archbishopric of Dublin £170 19*s.* 3*d.*: Deanery of Dublin £41: Precentor of the Church of Dublin £2: Chancellor 20 marks and Treasurer of the same £7 7*s.*: Archdeacon of Dublin £10: Archdeacon of Glyndelach, 5 marks, his prebend nothing on account of war: Prebendary of Swerdys 80 marks, and the Vicarage there £2: Prebends of Sir R. de Apyndon, and Master James of Spain, prebendaries of Luske, 40 marks each, and the two Vicarages there 20 marks: Prebend of Glynmechane £10: Prebendary of Howth and Kylbarroke [ ]: Prebend of Sir J. of [ ]: Prebend of Master N. of Lescapoune 10 marks, the Vicarage there not sufficient for the charges; Prebend of Rathmighill nothing because waste, 5 marks [ ]: Prebend de Novo Castro 20 marks; Tassagard £5; Maynothe £5 17*s.* 4*d.*, and the Vicarage there £1; Prebend of Yagoistoune £3; Dunlovane 8 marks; Monemohemoke £5; Tamochane nothing on account of war; Typyr 5 marks; two Prebendaries of Typyr-

kevyn 1 mark; Vicarage of Tauelaghte nothing on account of war: Prebend of Stagonyll nothing because waste: Vicarage of St. Keviny not sufficient for the charges.

Common Fund of the Church of St. Patrick, Dublin:—

Church of St. Keviny, portion of Castrocnok, church of Cromylyn, Mon and Rerton (Berton) £20; Churches of Arscoll, St. Nicholas within the walls, with its altarage, Braynokystoune and Tamelok, cannot support the charges; Churches of Kylmasantane and Kylbryde, Rathsal lachan, church of Donaghmore, Villa fraxini, rent of the City of Dublin, Vicarage of Donaghmore and Terra Sylloc are all waste.—Total, £460 3*s.* 7*d.*

Taxation of the goods, issues, and rents of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin:—

Church of St. Michael, 7 marks; Churches of St. John and St. Michan, cannot support the charges; Rent of the City of Dublin, £7 10*s.* 2*d.*; Grange of Glasnevyn in spiritualities and temporalities 7 marks; Grange of Gorman 7 marks; Manor and Church of Clonkene, with their members, cannot sustain the charges; Church of Balyscadan, 8 marks, and yearly rent there 9 marks; Church of Kylcolyn, with the chapel, rent, &c., £3 1*s.* 1*d.*—Total, £35 18*s.* 11*d.*

Deanery of Christianity, Dublin:—

Churches of Hull, Dam, St. Olave, and St. James, not sufficient for the charges; Churches of St. Michael de Poll and St. Catherine not worth the service of a chaplain; Rent of the Abbot of the house of the B. V M, Dublin £2 1*s.*; Rent of the Abbot of the Monastery of St. Thomas, Dublin, £2; Temporalities of the same in the town £1, alms of ale therein 2 marks, the issues of the mills there are not sufficient for the keeper about them, and the Abbot receives nothing of the alms of the Lord the King in the Exchequer; Rent of the Prior of St. John in the city £4 10*s.* 2¾*d.*; of the Prior of All Saints in his land near Dublin 2 marks, and in the city £2 1*s.*; and of the Abbess del Hoggys in the city £1; the Prior of St. Catherine, near the Salmon Leap, receives nothing of the rents in the city.—Total, £15 5*s.* 6¾*d.*

Deanery of Tanhy;—

Church of Coulok £2; and vicarage there, 1 mark; Chapel of Isolde's Town, the Hospitallers are rectors; Portion of the tithes of the monks at Clonschilagh and their temporalities there 12 marks; Church of Leucane (Monastery of St. Thomas) £5; and the vicarage there 1 mark; Church of Balithermot, the Hospitallers are rectors; Church of Kylmahud 4 marks; Temporality of the Prior of St. Catherine ½ mark; Church of Kylmatalwey 2 marks; Chapel of Kynturk not worth the service of a chaplain, Temporality of All Saints there 10 marks; Temporalities of the monks at Kylmatalwey not sufficient for the charges; the Prioress of Lesmolyn at Clonschlagh, Dunsenk, and Belegrene, 18 marks; the Prior of St. John of Dublin, at Palmerstown, 10 marks, but the tithes not sufficient for the service of a chaplain; the Prior of All Saints at Ballycoilay, with the chapel, 10 marks; the monks at Kylmacodrek not sufficient for the charges; Ballykegh nothing on account of war; the monks at Coulmyne and Clonlyff, £3; Cloghranhydryt and Aderk 5 marks.—Total, £60 13*s.* 4*d.*

Deanery de Saltu:—

Churches of Kyldonane and Tristyldelane (Monastery of St. Thomas)

not worth the service of chaplains; of Confy (Monasteries of St. Thomas and de Saltu) for two portions £2; Rent of the Abbot of St. Thomas at Saltus 4 shillings; Temporality of the Prior of St. Catherine nothing because waste, and he receives nothing of his rent at Confy; Churches of Taghto £5; Stacumny £5; and Straffane £2, but the vicarage there nothing beyond service of a chaplain; Temporality of the Prior of St. Wolfstan 10 shillings; Church of Kyldraght (Monastery of St. Thomas) £1, vicarage there no value beyond service of a chaplain; Donacumper and Donamore —Total, £15 14*s.*

Deanery of Ballymore;—

Temporality and Tithes at Ballyboght not worth service of a chaplain; Churches of Ballycotelane 6 marks; Rathsallaghan 2 marks; and Rathimore, with portions of the vills of Ponceston and Edrygs ; Chapels of Loghloane and Lewelyny, Hospitallers are rectors; Vicarage of Rathmore 4 marks; Temporality of the Prioress of Lesmolyn in the parish of Rath'; and of St. John of Naas there, nothing because waste; Church and Vicarage de Sancto Bosco and Haroldstown Church, nothing because waste; Rent of the monks at Inchoberstelane and Tithes there 4½ marks; their tithes at Donneston and Temporality and Tithes at Rathargych' £1; Chapel Villæ Walensium nothing because waste; Churches of Kylpatryk (waste) 1 mark; Kylbodane and the parish next Kylpatryk nothing; and Tobird £2 0*s.* 8*d.*—Total, £15 1*s.* 4*d.*

Deanery of Swerdys:—

Churches of Nall 5 marks 4*s.* 8*d.*; de Sancto bosco 8 marks, vicarage there not worth the service of a chaplain; Sauntreff 5 marks; Balyogary, with the chapel of Palmerston, £13 6*s.* 8*d.* (Hosp.); Balyrothery 16 marks, and the vicarage there 4½ marks; Balmadun, with the chapel of Boranceston, 8 marks, and the vicarage there no value beyond service of a chaplain; Portraghlyn £2; Waspaylyston £1; Balybaghill £1; Donabate 10 marks, and the vicarage there, 4 marks; Balygriffyn 5 marks; Balydonegane £2; Holmpatryk 2 marks; Kylsalghne (Monastery of St. Thomas) 7 marks, but the vicarage there not sufficient for the charges; Clogherane 4 marks, and Balydowyl ; Temporality of the Monks at Balybaghyll £10; the Prior of Holmpatryk 5 marks, the Prioress de Gracia Dei, with the rents there, £2; and the Prior of All Saints at Balydowyl 8 marks; Chapel of Portmernock, nothing; Temporalities of Portmernok £3; Kilcragh £2: Glasschagh, with the tithes there, 9 marks, and the Prior of St. John at Palmerston [ ] Balyskadan :—Total, £103 18*s.*

Deanery of Omurthy:—

Churches of Kynnogh chapel [5 marks]; vill of Bitheleyane, nothing because waste; Tamelyn £2 8*s.*; rent of the Prioress £3; and her lands there 2 marks; Crokeston 1 mark, and the Temporality of the Prioress [ ]; Malamaste 2 marks, Nicholastown 6 marks; Inchmaquedryt 2 marks, and the Temporality of the said Prioress there half a mark; Dullardstown £2; Usk 2 marks 4*s.* 8*d.*; chapels of Gryss, nothing because waste; Glassely £1 2*s.* 6*d.*, and rent of the Prioress of Tamelyn there, half a mark; agriculture of the Prioress there and church of Thoragh, waste; church of Norragh with the rents of , 4*s.* 6*d.*, £3 18*s.*, vicarage there not sufficient for the charges, and Temporality of the Prior thereof, nothing because waste: churches of Ballycollan and Leyston, and Rathknavis, Hospitallers are rectors; Church of Grane £1; and Temporality of the Prioress thereof there, £1;

Church of Kyngelane 2 marks, but vicarage there not worth the service of a chaplain; Churches of Cordergrane, nothing because waste; Waastown 2*s.*, 2 marks; Kylka 8 marks, vicarage there ; chapel of Kenney 6 marks, and Temporality of the Prioress of Grane there 17*s.*; Church of Trestyldermote with the rents and mill there 9 marks 3*s.* 4*d.*, vicarage there ; Chapel of vill of Leys, Hospitallers are rectors; Church of Bethlane 1 mark; Vicarages of Kylka not sufficient for the charges, and Stafenan, Rassely and Fauntes-ton nothing because waste; Temporality of the Prior of St. J. of Tres-tyldermote in the said vills, the Prior has not permitted it to be taxed; Rents of the Priors of Conall at Trestyldermote 3*s.*; Kenlys, Ossory 5*s.*, St. John Dublin there 4*s.*; and Monks of Dublin at Rusreyl waste; Church of Ryban £5; Temporality of the Monks of Balkynglass at Rosnalvan £1; Churches of Tankardstown Slane £1; and Dennbryn 1 mark; Moiety of the church of Monthennock, for the Abbot of St. Thomas £2; Church of the vill of Trenedyn 1 mark, but vicarage there not sufficient for the charges; Chapel of Hubertstown 8*s.* 8*d.*; Vicarages of Trestyll £1; Davyston and Galveston —Total, £60 16*s.* 2*d.*

Deanery of Bree:—

Church of Bree £1, but Vicarage there nothing on account of war; Church of Senkyll not sufficient for the charges; Temporalities of the monks at Kylmohennok waste, and of same monks at Karrygbrekane nothing on account of war: chapel there not sufficient for a chaplain; Churches of Kylcowyll £2: de Novo Castro Makyngane £5, and the Vicarage there £2; Delgeney 5 marks; and Glenmondyr 4 marks.—Total £16.

Total of the sums £707 11*s.*

Sum of the temporal and spiritual papal taxation, except the Churches of Holy Trinity, St. Patrick's, Dublin, and the nuns of Lesmolyn, £258 15*s.* sterling.

The writer adds:—

Now the writings are written give me what I have deserved.—*Circa* 1294.

151. (130.) Pope Celestine V. informs the Archbishop of Dublin and his suffragans of his election as Pope in the room of Nicholas IV.

Dated at Aquila, viii. Id. Sep. 1° Celestine V. (6 Sep., 1294).

[*Indorso*] This Bull was presented to the Prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, xi. Kal. Maii, 1295, the see of Dublin being vacant by the death of Master John de Saunford.

152. (131.) Thomas, son of Richard le Blund of Ardras, citizen of Dublin, grants to John de Leycester, called le Heyward, and Alice, daughter of Geoffrey Calun, his wife, land and buildings in Bridge St., parish of St. Audoen, Dublin, lying between the land of William de Bredone on the south, and the land of Henry Morice, which formerly belonged to William Marcaund, on the north, and extending from the street on the east to the city wall on the west, which land was granted to him by John, son and heir of Richard de Westam; Rent 16*s.*, payable to Holy Trinity Church, a penny payable to the heirs of John Westam, and a rose to grantor.

Witnesses—John le Serjaunt, mayor of Dublin, John Giffard and Hugh de Carltone, then bailiffs, Henry le Mareschal, Robert de Wyleby, Thomas de Covyntre, William de Bristoll, Roger de Asseburne, Richard Laweles, William le Graunt, Richard Westam, and John Cadwaly.

Dated at Dublin, Monday, Feast of St. Mark the Evangelist, 23 Edward I. (25 Apr., 1295.)

153. (133.) John, son of John Comyn, having obtained a writ of mort d'ancestor against the Prior of Holy Trinity, for two parts of the manor of Kynsale, they agree that the Prior is to release John of five gales of rent of 100*s.*, to Easter, 26 Edward I., due his Church from the manor, and John is to release the Prior of all damages and waste under the writ.

Dated at Dublin, xi. Kal. Mar. 24° Edward I. (20 Feb., 1296.)

154. (132.) Pope Boniface VIII. directs the Prior of All Saints, near Dublin, to decide the dispute between the Prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the Dean of St. Patrick's of the one part, and the Bishop of Ferns on the other part, concerning the Archiepiscopal jurisdiction of Dublin when the see is vacant, alleged by the Prior and Dean to belong to them.

Dated at St. Peter's, Rome, Non. Mar. 3° Boniface VIII. (7 Mar., 1297.)

155. (134.) Edward I. directs John Wogan, Justiciary of Ireland, and the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer, Dublin, to restore the Priory of Holy Trinity, Dublin, to the Prior and convent thereof, when they have given security to satisfy the King for having proceeded to elect an Archbishop of Dublin, without having obtained licence. Dated at Westminster, 27 March, 27 Edward I. This was done by the hands of Richard de Balybrenan, chaplain, Milo Passelewe, John Passelewe, Thomas le Blound of Kynsale.

Dated 27 Mar., 1299.

156. (138.) Pope Boniface VIII. directs the Priors of Dundalk and St. Mary de Urso, diocese of Armagh, and the Archdeacon of Armagh church, to determine the dispute between Holy Trinity church, Dublin, and the Bishop of Meath about tithes and other matters.

Dated at Anagni, iv. Id. Jun. 5° Boniface VIII. (10 Jun., 1299.)

157. (139.) Pope Boniface VIII. directs the Abbot of the Monastery of St. Thomas the Martyr, near Dublin, and the Priors of the Friars Preachers, Dublin and Dundalk diocese of Armagh, to determine the dispute between Holy Trinity Church and Thomas, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, about tithes and other matters.

Dated at Anagni, iv. Id. Jun. 5° Boniface VIII. (10 Jun., 1299.)

158. (135.) Pope Boniface VIII. directs the Abbot of the Monastery of St. Thomas the Martyr, near Dublin, to revoke anything done to the prejudice of the Prior of Holy Trinity after his departure for Rome on business.

Dated at Anagni, Id. Jun., 5° Boniface VIII. (13 Jun., 1299.)

159. (136) Pope Boniface VIII. directs the Prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk, diocese of Armagh, to determine the complaint of Adam, prior of the Cathedral Church, Dublin, against William de Munes, priest, of Dublin diocese, for having excommunicated him.

Dated at Anagni, Id. Jun. 5° Boniface VIII. (13 Jun., 1299.)

160. (140.) Proceedings at the church of St. John the Baptist within the walls of Dublin before the Prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk, directed by Pope Boniface VIII., to recall to Holy Trinity Church the tithes, &c., aliened therefrom. Master Adam de Furneys, who alleges that he is vicar of Kilkolyn church, having been cited to answer Holy Trinity Church for having unjustly detained Kilkolyn church, the parties appeared by their proctors, John de Horton and Brother Audoen respectively, and were ordered to appear at the church of St. Peters, Drogheda, on the Vigil of All Saints.

Dated at the Church of St. John, Saturday after the feast of St. Luke the Evangelist (24th October), 1299.

161. (137). Enrolment of Deeds, Nos. 44, 14, 12, 7, 15, 160, *supra*, and of the following:—The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity and Master Adam de Furneys having appeared before the Prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk, on Saturday, the Vigil of All Saints, 1299, at Diuelek Parish church, by consent, instead of at St. Peter's, Drogheda; the church of Kylkolyn and the vicarage thereof was awarded to Holy Trinity.

Dated at Diuelek, Saturday, Vigil of All Saints (31st Oct.), 1299.

162. (141 *bis.*) Pope Boniface VIII. directs the Prior of Holmpatrick, Dublin diocese, to cause the award in No. 161 *supra*, to be observed.

Dated at the Lateran, xii. Kal. Feb., 6° Boniface VIII. (21 Jan., 1300).*

163. (142). Pope Boniface VIII. directs the Archbishop, Dean, and Archdeacon of Armagh, to cite the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, Dublin, to appear before them, to defend the suit between them and Holy Trinity Church, with reference to the election of Archbishop of Dublin, which suit had been referred to Matthew, Cardinal Deacon of St. Mary in Porticu, who had summoned the Dean and Chapter to appear before him without effect.

Dated at the Lateran, v. Kal. Apr. 6° Boniface VIII. (28 Mar., 1300).

164. (142*b.*) Roll of proceedings setting out that John de Braybrok, on the feast of S. Francis of the Friar's Minor (16 Jul.), 1300, brought from Rome the bull No. 163, *supra.*

The Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's submitted that on the vacancy of the see, royal license should be sought by both Chapters (of Holy Trinity and S. Patrick's) to elect; the former to arrange and conduct the election; the Archbishop to be enthroned in Holy Trinity; and the decree of election to be sealed by both Chapters.

The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity claimed that the grant of Archbishop Luke be confirmed; restitution of the Church of Rathfernan, exemption from the Archdeacon's jurisdiction, restoration of the chapels of Archbishops Fulk, Luke, and John de Saunford, and of certain bulls in their favour; also the cope taken from brothers Hugh le Mareschal and Rich. de Notingham, in S. Patrick's, in which W[alter] Calf, bishop of Kildare, was consecrated; they claimed power to elect their Prior; as mother church, an annual payment of 3 ounces of gold from S. Patrick's; the see being vacant, officials to be appointed and account in Holy Trinity, and their seal kept there; synods to be held in that church; and canons and prebendaries of S. Patrick's to swear to observe these privileges.

The Dean and Chapter of S. Patrick's consented to admit these claims if, as formerly, equal rights in the election were conceded to them. The Convent refusing, the Dean threatened, as Vicar-General, to visit the Convent. The latter thereupon appealed to Rome, 11 August, 1300, in presence of Sir Hugh the chaplain, dean of Christianity, Nicholas the clerk, provost of Dublin, Master John de Kerdyf, and Master Adam de Stratton, official of the Archdeacon; and their proctors (Master Peter de Lando and Audoen de Ymer), left for Rome on the Sunday after the feast of S. Luke the Evangelist (18 Oct.)

* For confirmation of ordinance of Pope Nicholas III. by Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, 2 Mar, 1300, see No. 364, *infra.*

The Dean and Chapter, through Sir J. Wogan, the justiciary, compelled the Prior to agree to the compromise directed by R[ichard de Ferings], the Archbishop, 2 March, 1300, to the following effect:—

That the ordinance of Pope Nicholas stand firm; the consecration and enthronisation of Archbishops to take place in Holy Trinity as the Mother Church; that S. Patrick's be called Cathedral, though admitting the precedence of the other; the cross, mitre, and ring of deceased archbishops to belong to Holy Trinity, and their bodies to be buried there unless willed otherwise; the consecration of chrism and oil to belong to Holy Trinity, and its chapter to have equal power in rural churches during vacancy of the see.

The Convent of Holy Trinity having refused to seal this ordinance or revoke their appeal, the prior (Adam de Balscham) deposed the sub-prior, seneschal, sacrist, and precentor, and instituted brother Philip de Braybrok as sacrist. The Convent revoke the institution.

Brothers Gilbert de Winchester, sub-prior, Walter de Clontarf, Henry de Kork, Nicholas de Medlers, precentor, William de Cari, John de Forneys, Philip de Braybrok, John de Balscham, Richard de Nottingham, Elias Was, and Hugh de Sutton, canons of Holy Trinity, accuse the prior of apostasy, simony, perjury, incontinence, and waste, and appeal to Rome, 21 Oct., 1300.

The same day William Canne put to sea from Dublin, and brother Audoen from Ross. Brothers Philip de Braybrok and John de Balscham renounce the accusation and appeal.

The dean visited the convent as vicar-general, and pronounced excommunication against those opposing him; he required the convent to revoke their appeals, called on the prior to account, and directed that Gilbert de Winchester, sub-prior, John Pecok, master of the building of the church, and Nicholas de Medlers, precentor, be sent for penance to the monasteries of S. John, Kilkenny, Inistyok and Kells in Ossory, the first to abstain from fish on the sixth day of the week, the others on the fourth, and to receive only bread and water on the sixth day, and all to sit last in choir and at table.

The penitents appealed to Rome in presence of the prior, Baron de Signe, diocese of Florence, notary public, Sir Hugh, dean of Christianity, John de Horton, chaplain, Sir Hugh de Asseford, Sir John de Bothestrete, Gerard Chimberd, merchant, Adam de Cromelyn, sheriff of Dublin, Richard le Blund, J. de Chichester, and the canons—Henry de Kork, William de Cari, John de Furneys, Philip de Braybrok.

Finally the vicar-general, having found the prior's accounts unsatisfactory, deprived him of his office for simony, and excommunicated him; restored the brethren, relieved them from the excommunication of the prior, and appointed officers during vacancy of the prior.

The treasurer (Rich. de Bireford) and barons of the Exchequer appointed as custodian of the priory, Nich. de Campeden, who removed the officer of the vicar. The canons and vicar obtained a writ from the justiciary (23 Nov., 1300) for Campeden's removal, and the vicar again appointed a custodian. The vicar to prevent the oblations, being used to maintain the cause at Rome, came on the feast of S. Stephen (26 Dec.) and took the key of the oblations from the sacrist. He found £8 in the chest, the oblations being valued at £40 yearly. Having obtained permission of the vicar, the convent on 31 Jan. elected Henry de Bristoll, prior, who was confirmed by the vicar.—*Circa* 1301.

165. (150.) Pope Boniface VIII. confirms the award in No. 161 *supra*. Dated at the Lateran, xv. Kal. Mar., 7° Boniface VIII. (15 Feb., 1301).

166. (143.) Huguicio de Vercellis, canon of Bruges, sub-deacon and chaplain of the Pope, announces that Adam de Strachon, proctor of Nicholas de Clere, archdeacon of Dublin, obtained a Bull dated at the Lateran, ii. Kal. November, 7° Boniface VIII., directing the Archdeacon of Armagh to determine the complaint of the Archdeacon of Dublin, that the Dean of St. Patrick's installed brother Henry de Bristole as Prior of Holy Trinity contrary to the right of the Archdeacon of Dublin to install priors into monasteries governed by priors in his Archdeaconate, on the understanding that it should not prejudice the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity.

Dated at the Lateran [ii.] Kal. Nov., 7° Boniface VIII. ([31] Oct., 1301).

167. (147.) Pope Boniface VIII. directs the Archbishop of Armagh to protect for three years the Holy Trinity Church from being injured by robbers and plunderers, saving the rights of litigants; no sentence of excommunication to be promulgated against Bishops, the higher Prelates, or Universities.

Dated at the Lateran, vi. Id. Nov., 7° Boniface VIII. (8 Nov., 1301).

168. (148 *bis.*) Pope Boniface VIII. directs the Archbishop of Armagh to publish in the Churches that those who detain the tithes and other goods of Holy Trinity Church should produce them and render satisfaction therefor, and having warned them, to publish general excommunication against them.

Dated at the Lateran, iv. Id. Nov., 7° Boniface VIII. (10 Nov., 1301).

169. (149.) Pope Boniface VIII. prohibits all persons from attacking or detaining the Canons, lay brethren, or goods of Holy Trinity for the purpose of obtaining satisfaction in any matter of dispute.

Dated at the Lateran, v. Kal. Dec., 7° Boniface VIII. (27 Nov., 1301.)

170. (154.) Pope Boniface VIII. takes into his protection Holy Trinity Church, and confirms its lands and goods.

Dated at the Lateran, v. Id. Mar., 8° Boniface VIII. (11 Mar., 1302.)

171. (153.) Pope Boniface VIII. confirms to Holy Trinity Church all the liberties, immunities, and secular exemptions granted to them.

Dated at the Lateran, ii. Id. Mar., 8° Boniface VIII. (14 Mar., 1302.)

172. (151.) John de Nevill, for 20 marks sterling, releases to Holy Trinity Church his right to the land in Kynturk, which formerly belonged to William del Raht, and was demised to him for life by the said Church, and to the houses he has built near the Chapel of the B.V.M. in the said Priory.

Dated at York, 10 Jun., 30° Edward I. (1302.)

173. (152.) Fine in the Octave of the Purification B.V.M., 31 Edward I. before Richard de Exeter, Robert de Littlebyr', Master Thomas de Chaddesworth, and Thomas de Suyterby, justices, and afterwards recited in the quindene of Easter before Richard de Exeter, William Deveneys, Thomas de Suyterby, and John de Ponte, wherein Henry de Assheburne and Cecilia his wife, release to Holy Trinity Church a messuage in Dublin, for a sparrowhawk.

Quindene of Easter, 1303.

174. (156*b*.) The Prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk, informs the Archbishop of Dublin of his award, as in No. 161, *supra*, and directs him to enforce it.

Dated Tuesday after the Assumption of the B.V.M. (18 Aug.), 1304.

175. (155 *bis*.) R[ichard de Ferings], archbishop of Dublin, in pursuance of No. 174 *supra*, commands the Dean of Omurthy to induct the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity into Kilkolyn Church.

Dated at Swerdes, vi. Kal. Sep. (27 Aug.), 1304.

176. (156.) The Dean of Omurthy certifies to the Archbishop of Dublin that he has executed No. 175 *supra*.

Dated at Kilkolyn, Monday after the feast of the beheading of St. John the Baptist (31 Aug.), 1304.

177. (157.) Pope Clement V. directs the Bishop, Dean, and Archdeacon of Clogher to revoke anything rashly done by Richard, archbishop of Dublin, against Philip de Braybrok, canon of Holy Trinity, Dublin, whilst absent at Rome on business.

Dated at Bordeaux, Kal. Nov., 1° Clement V. (1 Nov., 1306.)

178. (159.) Henry la Warre de Bristoll, prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the Convent thereof, being entitled to 2½ marks rent, payable by Robert de Notingham of Dublin, for a holding in High-street, parish of St. Michael, Dublin, situate between the holding of John Stakepol, on the east, and that of the said Robert on the west, which formerly belonged to Mabilla Stokes and was bequeathed to the Prior and Convent by Elias Burel; reduce the rent to 2 marks for this year, to 20*s*. during the lives of the said Robert and Matilda, daughter of Robert de Wileby, his wife, and to 2 marks after their deaths.

Dated at Dublin, Sunday after feast of St. Nicholas, 35 Edward I. (13 Dec., 1306).

179. (158.) Pope Clement V. informs the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, and the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, Dublin, that the appointment of Archbishop of Dublin vacant by the death of Richard, late Archbishop, was reserved by decree to the Holy See, in ignorance of which brother Richard of Dublin was elected by the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, and Nicholas called "the Butiler," clerk, by the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity; that he has declared these elections void, and appointed the said Richard to be archbishop of Dublin, and commands both Chapters to receive him.

Dated at Poictiers, vi. Id. Jul., 2° Clement V. (10 Jul., 1307.)

180. (160.) William, Alexander, and Thomas Mareschal, sons and executors of Henry Mareschal, grant to Hugh de Tuyford of Dublin, a holding with houses in St. Michael's parish, Dublin, formerly inhabited by William le Peyutur, granted to Henry by the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, likewise 2 shops on the east of said holding with a vacant place in the rere, granted to Henry by Richard Peel and extending from the quay near the Aueneliffy water to the holding formerly belonging to Laurence de Winton, and from that of Robert de Wileby, on the east, to that of John Bowet on the west.

Witnesses—Robert de Notingham, mayor of Dublin, Richard de St. Olave and Hugh de Carleton, bailiffs, Robert de Wileby, John Decer, Geoffrey de Morton, Thomas Colys, and John Bowet.

Dated at Dublin, 13 Aug., 4° Edward II. (1310).

181. (161.) The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, reciting that the Church of Kilkolyn belongs to them, that Sir John Wogan, Justiciary of Ireland, on the Vigil of St. Peter ad Vincula, claiming it under the statute of Mortmain, presented a clerk thereto, who was instituted by the Vicar of the Archbishop, pray from John, Bishop of Chichester, chancellor of Ireland, a writ to enquire whether the Vicarage belonged to them since the statute. (*In dorso*)—Sir Edmond le Botiler of Ireland, Richard de Exeter, Justice of the Bench, and William de Bradefeld, Justice of the Bench.—*Circa* 1310.

182. (162*b*.) Philip fitzRys, son of Henry de Pencoyt, grants to Holy Trinity Church, the chapel of Pencoyt, anciently called Kylengly, with the advowson thereof.

Witnesses—Sir Richard de Exeter, Sir Robert Bagod, Sir Wm. le Deveneys, knts. Justices of the Bench, Richard Laweless, mayor of Dublin, Nicholas Golding, and Thomas Hunt, bailiffs, Richard le Blund of Arclo, Robert de Bristoll, John Plunket and John de Stanes.

Dated 15 Feb., 6° Ed. II. (1313.)

183. (162.) Similar to No. 182 *supra, except that it is* dated Friday after Feast of St. Valentine (16 Feb.), 1313, 6°. Ed. II., *and that the names of the* Mayor and Bailiffs of Dublin *are not among the witnesses.*

184. (167.) Thomas, son and heir of Henry Marechal, formerly citizen of Dublin, grants to Robert de Moenes his fellow-citizen, land and buildings in Bothe strete, parish of St. Michael, Dublin, and situate between the house of Holy Trinity on one side, and the lands which belonged to Alice Peel on the other, which land was granted jointly to Henry Marechal and Robert de Wileby, by John Gyffard, and Cecilia his wife, rendering to Holy Trinity Church 12*s*. yearly and to John le Rydere 16*d*. yearly.

Witnesses—Richard Laweles, mayor of Dublin, Nicholas Golding and Thomas Hunt, bailiffs, John le Decer, John Serjaunt, Robert de Notingham, William Douce, Robert le Woder, John Stakepol, Richard de St. Olave, and Wm. de Compton.

Dated at Dublin, 17, Aug., 7° Edward II. (1313).

185. (165.) Inquisition taken at the Naas before Edmond le Botiler, Custos of Ireland, on Sunday after the Feast of St. Bartholomew, Apostle, 7 Edward II., by Edmond de Norragh, John le Reve, Philip de Mone, Thomas le Joefne, William, son of Ralph de Balicotlan, Robert de Kerdif of the Granges, Walter Punchard, John de Pencoyt, William de Eytele, Stephen de Kermerdyn, Thomas le Taverner, and William Joye, finds that Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, of ancient right possessed the advowson of the Vicarage of Kilkolyn and appropriated it without royal licence, wherefore it is now in the King's hands; should the King grant it to Holy Trinity it will not be prejudicial to Thomas de Kilmaynan, as his claim was derived through the Archdeacon of Glendalough, who had no power to present; and that it is worth £10 per year.—26 Aug., 1313.

186. (163.) Proceedings at the Manor of St. Sepulchre's, Dublin, on 4th Sep., 1313, wherein brother Thos. de Clonard, sub-prior of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, read to Sir Wm. de Leek, treasurer of the late Archbishop of Dublin, a mandate dated Dublin, Feast of St. John the Baptist, 1313, from Ralph, abbot of the Monastery of St. Thomas

the Martyr, near Dublin, and Adam de Stratton, commissary of lord Alexander de Bikenor, treasurer of Ireland, specially appointed collectors of triennial tenths in Ireland by Pope Clement V., commanding the Prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and Nicholas de Kyngton, sub-collectors for the Chapters of Holy Trinity and St. Patrick's, Dublin, to compel the said Sir William Leek to render satisfaction on the Feast of the Nativity of the B.V. M. next ensuing for triennial tenths for two years last past, which the late Archbishop had neglected to render, and to excommunicate him, to sequestrate all the fruits and obventions in his hands, especially those of the Prebend of Colonia in St. Patrick's Church, until he does render satisfaction, and to certify that the mandate has been executed on the morrow of the Nativity of the B.V. M. Certificate of execution in presence of brother Nicholas de Barton, canon of Holy Trinity, Walter de Schakenester, and Henry de Fywebury annexed, and publication of proceedings by John de Domesia, clerk, of Winchester diocese, notary public.—4 Sep., 1313.

187 (164 *bis.*) Edward II. pardons the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, their appropriation, without licence, in the time of Edward I., of theVicarage of the church of Kilkolyn, which is of his advowson, since the publication of the Statute of Mortmain, and grants them the same again.

Dated at Westminster, 2 Nov., 7° Edward II. (1313).

188 (32.) T[homas], prior of St. Patrick's, Down, requests the Prior of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, to present Master John, the bearer, to the chapel of Richard White's town in Letkayl, vacant by the resignation of Master Robert, the late rector.—*Circa* 1313.

189 (169.) The Spiritual Guardian of Dublin diocese recites a writ from King Edward II., that the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church should have again the advowson of the Vicarage of Kilkolyn, witnessed by Edmond le Botelyr, Custos of Ireland, at Baligaveran, 4 May, 7 Edward II., and directs Roger, chaplain of Athgo, to permit the Prior and Convent to hold the vicarage, and summon any who oppose to appear before him.

Dated at Dublin, the Feast of St. John (6 May, 1314.)

190 (170.) Brother Nicholas de Barton, proctor of Holy Trinity Church, having appealed from the action of Nicholas de Balscot, archdeacon of Glendalough, in placing the Church of Kilcolyn belonging to it, under ecclesiastical interdict, the official of the Court of Dublin directs the Dean of Christianity, Dublin, to cite the Archdeacon before him in the Church of St. Patrick's, Dublin, on Thursday before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist.

Dated at Dublin, viii. Id. Jun. (6 June), 1314.

191 (168.) The official of Glendalough, the See of Dublin being vacant, directs the perpetual vicar of Calvestown, and Roger, chaplain of Kilcolyn, to put Thomas de Warilowe in corporal possession of the vicarage of Kilcolyn, of which he has been deprived by Holy Trinity Church, and to defend him therein.

Dated Friday, morrow of St. Peter ad Vincula. (2 Aug.), 1314.

192 (166.) Thomas de Warylowe, clerk, presented to the vicarage of Kylcolyn church by King Edward, renounces his right, and swears not to disturb Holy Trinity Church therein.

Dated at Dublin the morrow of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (16 Aug.) 1314.

193. (171*b*.) Maurice, archbishop of Cashel, reciting the deeds *a*, *b*, and *c*, *infra*, grants to the Canons of Holy Trinity, the Church of Kyldenall with its chapels (reserving the services due to the Archdeacon); the Prior and Convent shall have a proper vicar there, and present to it when vacant.

Dated at Cashel the morrow of St. Michael the Archangel (30 Sep.), 1315.

(*a*.) Adam de Stancton grants to Holy Trinity Church, the church of Kyldenall, with its chapels and tithes.

Witnesses—Milo de Stancton, Michael de Abreskyn, Thomas de Sarynselde, Richard de Salvagio, John de Stancton, Hamo Nocte, Reginald Estyrmiatore, William de Wormeley, William de St. Denis, Master Henry de Stanford.

(*b*.) Philip, son and heir of Adam de Stancton, ratifies *a*, *supra*. Witnesses—Sir Robert de Ufford, justiciary of Ireland, Sir Fromund, chancellor of Ireland, Sir Alexander de Notingham, Sir Richard de Exeter and Master William de Bakepus, escheators of Ireland, Sir Michael de Livet, Sir Henry de Rupeforti, Gilbert de Livet.

(*c*.) Donat, archbishop of Cashel, having inspected (*a*), *supra*, in stitutes the Canons of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, into the Church of Kyldenal. Witnesses—H. archbishop of Dublin, E. bishop of Limerick, L. bishop of Clonmacnois, W. archdeacon of Dublin, Masters Peter Malveisin, P. de Bray, Daniel, W. de St. Denis.

194. (171.) Similar to No. 193 *supra*, except that it contains no provisions with regard to the Vicar.

Dated on the morrow of the Feast of St. Matthias the Apostle (25 Feb.), 1316.

195. (172 *bis*.) Sir Hugh Hosey, knt., son and heir of Adam de Hosey, lord of Galtrym, releases to Holy Trinity Church, the Grange of Gylgorman, granted by his ancester Sir Hugh Hosey, who received it from King John.

Witnesses—William, Richard, and Walter Hosey, Robert and John Passelewe.

Dated at Galtrym, Friday before the Feast of the Nativity, 10° Edward II. (24 Dec., 1316.)

196. (176.) The official of Glendalough acknowledges the receipt of a mandate, dated Friday after the Feast of St. Dunstan, bishop and confessor, 1317, from the Bishop of Kildare, the Prior of the Monastery of St. Mary of Conalle and the Precentor of Kildare, delegates appointed by Pope John XXII. at Avignon, 1 Dec., 1316, to restore Thomas de Kilmaynan, as Vicar of Kylcolyn, and to try his case against Holy Trinity Church, who had deprived him thereof, directing him to cite the Prior and Convent to appear at the church of St. Brigid of Kildare, on Monday after the Feast of St. Barnabas the Apostle, 1317, to answer Thomas's petition; and certifies that he has executed it.

Dated at Dublin, viii. Kal. Jun. (25 May), 1317.

197. (177.) Proceedings in the Church of St. Brigid, Kildare, on Monday after the Feast of the Apostles Peter and Paul, 1317, before the delegates and between the parties named in No. 196 *supra*, and postponement to Monday after the Feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr.—4 Jul., 1317.

198. (180.) Proceedings as postponed in No. 197 *supra*, on Monday after the Feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 1317, before

Walter, bishop of Kildare, John, prior of the Monastery of St. Mary of Conal, and Maurice Jak, precentor of Kildare Church, in the cause and between the parties in No. 196 *supra*, the Prior and Convent appearing by Nicholas de Barton, their proctor, instruments on the part of the appellant, and of justification on the other side were produced, and further postponement was ordered to Tuesday after the Feast of St. Margaret, virgin.—11 Jul., 1317.

199. (181.) Proceedings as postponed in No. 197 *supra*, wherein Nicholas de Barton, proctor of Holy Trinity Church, takes exception to the Apostolic Rescript on account of the excommunication of the appellant (Thomas de Kilmaynan); further postponement to Tuesday, after the Feast of St. Margaret the Virgin.—11 July, 1317.

200. (192 *bis.*) Nicholas de Barton, proctor of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin (delegates and parties as in 196 *supra*), submits that he is not bound to answer the complaint of Thomas de Kilmaynan, as at the time of obtaining the Apostolic Rescript he had been excommunicated by Master Nicholas de Bray, then official of Dublin, at the instance of brother Adam de Forneys, and he claims expenses estimated at £10. *Circa* 11 July, 1317.

(*This would appear to be the pleading in No.* 199 *supra.*)

201. (178.) Proceedings as postponed in No. 199 *supra*, before William de Inchem'Wyther, canon of Kildare, acting as commissary for the Prior of the Monastery of St. Mary of Conall, and Maurice Jacke precentor, wherein a discussion was had with reference to removal of excommunication, and a further postponement was ordered to Tuesday after the Feast of St. James the Apostle.

Dated 19 Jul., 1317.

202. (179.) Proceedings in the Church of the Naas, on Tuesday after the Feast of St. James the Apostle, 1317, before Walter de Tywyrton and William de Inchem'Wythyr, canons of Kildare, between the parties as in No. 196 *supra*, the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity appearing by Nicholas de Barton, their proctor, postponement was ordered to the greater Church of Kildare, on Monday after the Feast of St. Laurence the Martyr, to hear a definitive sentence.

Dated 26th Jul., 1317.

203. (173.) Pope John XXII., reciting that on the death of John, archbishop of Dublin, and the elections of Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, then canon, and Walter, precentor of St. Patrick's, the said Alexander came to Rome to promote his election, the matter was referred by Pope Clement to James, Cardinal Deacon of St. George ad Velum Aureum, before whom nobody appeared to oppose the election of the said Alexander, and the said Pope Clement having died, Bartholomew de Eyteleye, rector of Kynneigh, diocese of Dublin, as proctor for Holy Trinity Church, appeared to oppose the election, and the matter having been referred to the same Cardinal, the proctor was permitted to retire, and for three years nobody appeared for Walter, who it is believed was drowned at sea, whereupon the said Alexander resigned all claims upon the See, and that he had appointed him Archbishop of Dublin; commands the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, and the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, to receive him with due obedience.

Dated at Avignon, xiii. Kal. Sep., 1° John XXII. (20 Aug., 1317.)

204. (174.) Like Bull to the people of Dublin city and diocese.

205. (175.) Proceedings in the church of St. Brigid of Kildare, Saturday after the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, 1317, before Richard de Hulot, canon of the church, commissary of Walter, bishop of Kildare, and John prior of the Monastery of St. Mary of Conal, papal delegates, and Maurice Jacke, precentor of the Church of Kildare, the other delegate, in an appeal from Brother William de Hassebourne, abbot of the Monastery of St. Mary near Dublin, papal delegate, by Thomas de Kylmaynan, the appellant, against the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church. The appeal was dismissed with half a mark costs to Holy Trinity Church.—31st Jan., 1318.

206. (183.) The official of the Court of Dublin directs the Dean of Christianity to summon Master Hervieus Bagot, archdeacon of Glendalough, to appear in St. Patrick's Church on Thursday after the Feast of the Epiphany to answer the complaint of the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, that they, or their Rector in the Church of St. MacTal of Kylcolyn, have been suspended without citation, monition, confession, or conviction of any crime, fined 40*s*., and fined for not being present at the Archdeacon's Synod, and the tithes, fruits, and obventions sequestered.

Dated at Dublin [ ].—*Circa* 1318.

207. (185.) Roger Outlaghe, prior of the House of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, and the brethren thereof, grant to the Chapter of Holy Trinity, Dublin, ten pounds of wax yearly for Rathmor church.

Dated at Kilmaynan, xvi. Kal. Jan. (17 Dec.) 1318.

208. (184.) Roger Wtelaue, prior of the House of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem and his brethren, acknowledge the receipt of the deed (*a.*) recited at foot hereof.

Dated at Dublin, Friday after the feast of St. Hilary (20 Jan.) 1319.

(*a.*) Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, with the consent of the Chapters of Holy Trinity and St. Patrick's, Dublin, grants to the Prior and Brethren aforesaid the parish church of Rathmore, with its chapels, tithes, and obventions, for the sustentation of pilgrims and the necessities of the poor, institutes the Prior in the name of his House, and decrees that he should be inducted into corporal possession thereof, the rights of the Archbishop and Archdeacon being reserved, and a proper person presented when the church is vacant.

Dated at Dublin, Monday after the feast of St. Hilary (16 Jan.) 1319.

209 (186.) Thomas de Kilmaynan, perpetual Vicar of Kylcolyn Church, diocese of Dublin, prefers his complaint before the delegates named in No. 196 *supra*, in his appeal from the Abbot of the Monastery of the Blessed Mary, near Dublin, against the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, pursuant to the Apostolic Rescript, as below.

Dated at the church of St. Brigid, Kildare, Monday before the feast of St. Margaret, Virgin. (16 Jul.), 1319.

Pope John XXII. directs the delegates in No. 196 *supra*, to hear the appeal of Thomas de Kilmaynan, perpetual Vicar of Kylcolyn, from the decision of the Abbot of the Monastery of the B. V. M. near Dublin, who, in a suit between the said Thomas and Richard de Wodehouse, clerk, with reference to the Vicarage of Kylcolyn, admitted the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, to plead against the said Thomas after Richard de Wodehouse had retired therefrom; and, should the cause be not terminated within three months, to remit it to the Bishop of Ossory.

Dated at Avignon, xvi. Kal. Maii, 3° John XXII., (16 April, 1319.)

210. (187.) John prior of the Monastery of Conal, one of the delegates in No. 209 *supra*, appoints during his pleasure William de Inchem^e^Wyther, canon of Kildare, to act as delegate in his stead.

Dated at the Monastery, aforesaid, Saturday after the feast of St. Margaret, Virgin. (21 Jul.), 1319.

211. (188.) Proceedings in the church of St. Brigid of Kildare, Monday after the feast of St. Margaret, Virgin, 1319, before Walter bishop of Kildare and William de Inchem^e^Wyther, canon of Kildare, between the parties in No. 209, *supra*; the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity took exception to the Rescript, and the parties were ordered to appear on Monday after the feast of St. James the Apostle.—23 Jul., 1319.

212. (189.) Proceedings as adjourned in No. 211 *supra*, the appellant having submitted that the exception should not be admitted, after argument, the parties were ordered to appear at the parish church of the Naas on Tuesday after the feast of St. James the Apostle to interplead.—30 Jul., 1319.

213. (190.) Proceedings as adjourned in No. 212 *supra*, before Walter de Tywyrton and William de Inchem^e^Wyther, canons of Kildare; the exception was admitted, security for costs was given, and the parties were ordered to appear in the greater church, Kildare, to hear definitive sentence on Monday after the feast of St. Laurence the Martyr.—31 Jul. 1319.

214. (191. *bis.*) Proceedings as adjourned in No. 213 *supra.*, the sub-delegates declared that the exception had been sustained, quashed the Rescript, and condemned the appellant in half a mark costs.

Dated 13th Aug., 1319.

215. (182.) Proceedings in the church of St. Canice, Kilkenny, diocese of Ossory, on Friday after the feast of St. Martin Bishop 13[19], before [ ], precentor of the said Church, sub-delegate of [Richard] bishop of Ossory, in an appeal between the parties in No. 209 *supra.* On behalf of Holy Trinity Church, the jurisdiction was objected to, as the matter should have been concluded within three months; a question having arisen with regard to the seals of the sub-delegates of the Bishop of Kildare affixed to the process and definitive sentence produced, both parties were ordered to appear at the above church the day after the Epiphany.—16 Nov., 13[19.]

216. (193.) Pope John XXII., directs the Abbot of the Monastery of B.V.M., of Novan, diocese of Meath as in No. 167 *supra.*

Dated at Avignon, v. Id. Maii, 8° John XXII. (11 May, 1324.)

217. (194 *bis.*) Pope John XXII. directs the archbishop of Armagh to hear the complaint of the Prior and chapter of Holy Trinity, Dublin, against Richard de St. Leodgario, archdeacon of Dublin, who has claimed a right of visitation and proxies out of the churches of St. John the Baptist in Bothe-street, St. Michael, and St. Michan, Dublin, and has excommunicated them, for resisting his claim, and sequestered their fruits, rents, &c.

Dated at Avignon, Id. Maii, 8 John XXII. (15 May, 1324.)

218. (195.) Pope John XXII. directs the Archbishop of Armagh to hear the complaint of the Prior and Chapter of Holy Trinity, Dublin,

against Elyas Laules, rector of St. Audoens, Dublin, concerning the tithes of salmon taken in the fishery of Auynliffi within the confines of St. Michan's parish near Dublin, of the fruits from the gardens near the mill of Brege-strete, and of hay from a meadow near the fishery.

Dated at Avignon, Id. May, 8 John XXII (15 May, 1324.)

219 (197.) Nicholas de Barton, proctor of Hugh, prior of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, Nicholas de Esoden, Simon de Lodegate, John Dolfyn, Adam Coleby, John Daysye, canons, and Robert de Mainchester, lay brother, states before Peter de Wylebi, official of Dublin Court, that he appeals to the Apostolic See against the claim of Richard de St. Leodgario, archdeacon of Dublin, with reference to his right of Visitation to the Churches of St. Michael, St. Michan, and St. John of Bothe Strete, Dublin, Dalkey, and Stalorgan, and the sentence of excommunication and interdict pronounced for resistance to the same while an appeal was pending.

Done at the Church of St. Patrick's, Dublin, by John de Domesia, clerk, of Winchester diocese, notary public, in the presence of Master John de Kyngston, canon of St. Patrick's, William Douce and Thomas Hunter, citizens of Dublin, on the 25th day of May, 1325.

220 (196.) Inquisition taken at Dublin before Walter de la Pulle, escheator of Ireland, on Monday the feast of St. Matthias the Apostle 19° Edward II., by Reginald de Bernevale, Luke de Belynges, Geoffrey de Brendennold, Andrew Tyrel, Thomas le Waleys, William Uriel, John le Mareschal of Rathcoul, Gerrard Bossard, William Fynglas, Thomas Wycombe, John Haket, John FitzMichael of Kylleth, [Richard Derpatrick, Alex. Rathlawe, Jordan, John Huntt], finds that the Church of Holy Trinity, Dublin, was founded by various Irishmen, and its granges, lands, and tenements given by Irishmen unknown, before the Conquest, in free alms to God and the said Church, and the canons serving God there, that there has been no custodiam by reason of a vacancy in the office of Prior, and that none of their lands are held of the King in capite.—24 Feb., 1326.

221 (198*b*.) Copies of the following deeds :—

(*a*.) Thomas fitz John, earl of Kildare, grants to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, the church of Kilcullyn, with the advowson of the Rectory and Vicarage, the said Prior and Convent keeping a Canon to celebrate daily Mass at the altar before the High Cross of the Church, for the souls of the Earl, his wife, his parents, and the faithful departed (in default, power is reserved to him and his heirs to compel them, by all their lands and tenements within Kilcullyn parish), and sustaining a chantry in the said church.

Witnesses.—Roger Outlay, prior of Kilmaynan, chancellor of Ireland, Adam Bretton, seneschal of the Liberty of Kildare, Sir Peter Legleys, Sir Gerold de St. Michael, Sir John de Welesley, Sir Milo Rochfort, knights, John Barby, clerk.

Dated at Dublin, 1327.

(*b*.) Release of above to Robert de Gloucetyr, prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the Convent thereof.

Dated at Dublin, 8th Aug., 1327.

222 Edward III., by his writ dated 1st Aug., 2 Ed. III., having commanded the Archbishop of Dublin to induct the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church into the Vicarage of Kylcolin church, as the judgment against them and in favour of Thos. fitz John, earl of Kildare,

had been reversed ; Sir Robert de Kylcolin, the late vicar, who had been presented by the said Earl having resigned; and Wm. de Rodyerd, dean of St. Patrick's, vicar-general of Archbishop Alexander who was then absent, having commanded John de Kyngeston, canon of St. Patricks and spiritual guardian of the Archdeaconate of Glendalough, on the 5th Aug., 1328, to execute the Royal writ; the said Dean was informed on the 8th Aug. that the writ had been executed and now formally acknowledges receipt of writ and letter of resignation.

Dated at Dublin, Friday before feast of Nativity B.V.M. (2 Sep.), 1328.

223. Edward III. grants licence to Holy Trinity Church to construct a belfry with a stone wall having a crenelle and battlement.

Witness—J. Darcy le [C]osyn, Justiciary of Ireland.

Dated at Dublin 15 Jan., 3 Ed. III (1330).

224. (199.) Edward III. commands John Moris, escheator of Ireland, to restore to the Sub-Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity their temporalities, taken into his hands on the death of Robert de Glousetyr the late Prior.

Witness—brother Roger Owtlawe, deputy.

Dated at Dublin 20th April, 5 Edward III. (1331.)

225. (201.) Roger Goioun, prior of Holy Trinity Church and the Convent thereof, ordain that John de Grauntsete and Alice his late wife, may participate in the Masses and other devotions celebrated in Holy Trinity Church as fully as the original founder thereof; and bind themselves to establish two Canons to celebrate the divine office for John's health whilst he lives and his soul when dead, and for the soul of Alice—one Canon to celebrate daily the Mass of the B. V. M. with special collects for John and Alice his wife, and the other to celebrate Mass before the Holy Cross in like manner; their anniversaries to be celebrated with the same solemnity as that of the founder, on the Assumption of the B. V. M. and on the 6th June, every Mass book to contain in the margin near the Secreta the inscription, pray for John de Grauntsete and Alice his wife. This ordinance to be entered word for word in the Martyrology, and the gold ring and precious stone with the silver chain presented by the said John, in honour of the Holy Trinity, to be suspended from the Holy Cross.

Dated at Dublin, 9th July 1335.

226. (200.) The Abbot and Convent of St. Thomas the Martyr near Dublin, agree with the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, to release their claim to the tithes of Codaygh in the holding of Kynneigh, lying between the highway from Kynneigh to Adgarvan and the Curragh of Kildare, and between the roads called the "Canonbothir" and the "Rathbothir;" and to the tithes from the increase of animals depasturing thereon, save those of the Abbot. The Prior and Convent to release the other tithes out of Kynneigh.—24th July, 1335.

227. (202.) John, son of William Tuttebury of Dublin, releases to Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, land in High-street, Dublin, opposite St. Michael's Church, inherited from his mother Elena daughter of Eynulph Olyt; between the land of John Stakepol and that of John le Sherman, and from High-street to land which belonged to Master Walter de Istelep.

Witnesses—Philip Cradok, mayor of Dublin, Roger Grauntcourt and Robert Hony, bailiffs, Robert Tanner, William Douce, Geoffrey Crump, John de Moenes, William Walsch, John de Balymor, clerk.

Dated at Dublin, 12th Dec., 10 Edward III. (1336).

228. (204.) Pope Benedict XII. directs the Archbishop of Armagh to hear the appeal of the Prior and Chapter of Holy Trinity, Dublin, against the declaration of the Archbishop of Dublin, that the tithes of the rents of the mill in the Brigge-street, Dublin, belong to William de Burgo, as rector of St. Audoen's.

Dated at Avignon, vii. Kal. Jul., 3° Benedict XII. (25 June, 1337).

229. (206.) Memorandum that the Escheator has returned nothing for the rents and issues of the Priory of Holy Trinity, Dublin, in the King's hands by the deposition of Roger Goioun, the late Prior, from the 6° July to the 3rd October, 11 Edward III., because the Prior who now is and his brethren, having no respect for the Royal seisin, converted the same to their own use.—*Circa* 1337.

230. (205 *bis.*) The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, reciting that they had always held their lands in free alms, and that the King or his ancestors had never caused them to answer in the Exchequer for the temporalities, petition the Council for relief from being required to account for the temporalities taken into the hands of Edward II. on the resignation of Hugh de Suttoun, late Prior, and into the hands of the King on the deprivation of Roger Goioun, the late Prior.—*Circa* 1337. (*French*).

231. (207.) Inquisition taken before John Gernon and John de Grauntceste, commissioners of the King at Dublin, on the feast of St. Laurence O'Tothill, 12 Edward III., by Wolfram de Bernevall, John Cristofer, Thos. Wodelok, John Balygodman, Richard Derpatrick, Michael Moungomery, Nicholas Abbot, John de Newcastle, Thomas Waleys, John Fox of Bree, John fitz Michael of Killegh, David fitz Walter, John Marchal of Rathcoull, Philip Renevil, and William King, finds that the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity from time immemorial held in free alms, and elected their Priors without licence from the King, nor was there any restitution of their temporalities, until Walter de la Pulle, escheator of Edward II., on the resignation of Hugh le Joevene, late prior, took them into the King's hands, 19° Edward II., but restored them subject to account if found to belong to the King; John Morrice acted similarly on the death of Robert de Gloucester; Edward Morteyn and Thomas Wogan acted similarly on the deposition of Roger Goioun, 11 Edward III.; and that until those cases the King had not possession of the temporalities when the office of Prior was vacant.—14 Nov., 1338.

232. (208.) Master Richard de St. Leodgario, archdeacon of Dublin, and Holy Trinity Church, having had a suit in the church of St. Patrick, Dublin, with reference to a right of Visitation claimed by the Archdeacon in the churches of St. Michael, St. John, and St. Michan, Dublin, Balyscadan, Glasnevyn, Clonken, and Tylaugh, and to receive proxies therefor; the parties having referred the matter to Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, he established the right of the Archdeacon to proxies as follows, viz., Church of St. Michael, 32*d.*, Church of St. John, 2*s.*, Church of St. Michan, 2*s.*, Church of Balyscadan, 5*s.*, Church of Glasnevyn, 20*d.*, Church of Clonken with its Chapels, 5*s.*,

the Church of Tylaugh, 20*d.* Either party refusing to abide by the award to pay 100*s.*, by way of alms, to the Archbishop and his successors, and £10 to the other party.

Dated at Swords, 8 May, 1339.

233. Holy Trinity Church grant to John de Grauntsete, the lime pit near Oxmantown Green, formerly belonging to Edward Colet, a curtilage formerly belonging to Henry Fychet, and another curtilage between St. Michan's Churchyard and those which now belong to John, but formerly belonged to Henry Fychet and Robert de Bree; Rents 2*s.*, 2*s.*, and 6*d.* respectively.

Dated 10 Jan., 1342.

234. (210.) Simon de Lodegat, prior of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, and the convent thereof, having granted to William Porter a messuage in Oxmantown, lying between the land formerly belonging to Henry Fychet and that of Nicholas Norman, and between St. Michan's churchyard and the land of Nicholas, from a portion of which they have been deforced by Ralph de Okam; William Porter undertakes not to implead them in respect thereto.

Dated at Dublin on the feast of St. Valentine the martyr (14 Feb.), 1345.

235. (209.) Roll of accounts containing the account of brother John Comyn, seneschal, from Monday the morrow of the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1343, to the vigil of the following Epiphany. The receipts include rents, tithes, &c. Payments include wages of carpenters (2*d.* a day), and smiths for repair of ploughs, carts, &c., and of ploughmen (1*d.* a day); purchase of iron, nails, saddles, traces, &c.; shoeing the prior's palfrey, and the plough and cart horses; timber, nails, wattles, straw, for building a granary and adjoining house, and thatching stacks of corn, and wages of men employed; repairing the well and providing a bucket and chain; buying spades, dishes, plates, pitchforks, earthenware; weeding, reaping, binding, and stacking the corn of the manor; collecting and watching tithes; payments to the Archbishop, Nich. Lumbard, clerk, tester of measures, master Hervey Bagot, for proxies of Kilcolyn, the Chancery clerks for writs, the private clerk of the lord justiciary for a bill to the Chancery clerks, Stephen de Gascoyne for wine, Wm. Petyt, John Gernoun, and Hugh Broun, narrators, Henry Abbot, merchant, for cloth.

Account of issues of the Autumn grain of the Haggard of Gorman to the feast of All Saints, 17° Edw. III. (1343), amounting to 104 crannocs of wheat (at 7 heaped pecks for one crannoc). This is accurately accounted for by quantities given to brother Stephen the cellarer, used for seed, used for bread in the kitchen at Gorman, and given to the different servants. The produce of oats, &c., is similarly accounted for.

Account of John Chamburleyn, bailiff of Clonkeyn, for one year, beginning feast of S. Peter ad Vincula, 1344. Receipts include pleas of court, wool, wheat, oxen, and hides sold, also clay to make earthen ware. Payments include wood and iron for ploughs; hemp, traces, wheels, clouts, and nails, for carts; various building materials for the house; wages to bailiff for a year (6*s.* 8*d.*), carter and ploughmen (5*s.*), plough drivers (4*s.*) (they also received quantities of corn, &c).; two men watching for two nights on the mountain top for fear of the Irish, 4*d.* The account for harvesting gives the numbers of men em-

ployed on each day, on one as many as 88 (at 1*d.*) ; costs of bringing in tithes ; daily account of amount of corn used for baking or brewing, with cost of herrings (16*d.* for 200), chickens, candles, beef, mutton, wine, geese, salt.

Account of the issues of the Haggard of Clonken, Autumn, 18° Ed. III. (1344). 211 crannocs of wheat, besides barley, oats, beans, and peas, are accounted for minutely as in the account of the Haggard of Gorman above.

Expenses of brother John Comyn, seneschal, from the Nativity, 1344. For fur for the prior's cape, and for his esquires ; fur, robes, gloves, dishes and pewter plates, tunics, and a table for the prior; various small payments to messengers and servants, to Roger de Pulesdon, kinsman of the prior ; expenses of the Seneschal and other officers on business journeys, in detail ; sent to Archbishop for Easter, a carcase of beef (9*s.*), two muttons (2*s.* 8*d.*), two capons, besides pigeons and kids ; gratuities to Archbishop's servants ; small expenses, include hammer for breaking stones, lock and key, straw chairs, &c. for prior's chamber ; bolts and hooks for glass windows at Glasnevin ; brother John Savage for carving and painting 18 images for the pyx (17*s.*) Special articles for prior's table include stockfish, capons (2*d.* each), hens, bread, wine, pepper, salmon, &c. Account of wine supplied to refectory on feast days. Payments of different sums due.

Account of brother Thomas de Beuley, seneschal and treasurer of the Cathedral Church of Holy Trinity, Dublin, of all receipts and expenses from Wednesday before the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 1346, to the feast of All Saints following. The receipts include money received from the prior, from Sir Wm. Watur, chaplain, for the tithes of Kilcolyn ; from John Dolphin, sub-prior, for tithes of Kildenhall ; from the Archbishop, and from Robert de Hoghton, in repayment of loans, besides smaller sums from the bailiff of Clonken, Nicholas Chamburleyn, bailiff of Glasnevyn, Philip, chaplain of Rathogell, Sir John Dendredeby, the prior of Instyok, and others. The payments include disbursements to messengers despatched for various purposes, chiefly to collect money due and to procure writs, for example, to obtain the above payment from Wm. Watur at Kilcolyn, a brother rode down attended by a horseboy, and his expenses for three days amount to 9 pence. There are presents of wine sent by command of the prior ; the expenses of the prior and suite to the parliament at Kilkenny, 22*s.* 8*d.* There are also items for paint sent to the Archbishop at Balymor and Tauelach, for wine sent to him, or provided on occasions of his visits to the church. Rose water and sugar were provided for prior Simon de Ludegate during his illness, and the materials for his coffin amount to 4*s.* Breakfasts and dinners for the new prior form some items, followed by a long list of meals to the prior's guests, who are usually entertained in the sacristy, with geese (3*d.* each), larks, baked rabbit, pigeons and fowl, roast meat, bread, wine, white wine (6*d.* a gallon), and ale. The guests include master John Petyt, Sir Adam de Kingeston, master Thomas of Kylemore, John of Evesham, Edm. de Byrford, Sir John Dendredby, the dean of S. Patrick's, master Wm. de Notyngham, master Simon Lichefield, master John Dolfyn, John Haket, Wm. Haket, Thomas de Bolton, Wm. de Barton, clerk, a monk of Malverne, John Passelewe, brother Thomas de Beuley, Robert de Hoghton, Robert de Moenes, Roger de Preston, Nich. de Suyterby, John Atte Gate, the prior of S. Wlstan's, John Rous, Wm. Sterre, and Thomas Pypard.

Corn is bought by the cellarer at 16*d.* and 13*d.* a peck. On one occasion ale is bought for the refectory for one whole day (on account of the default of the cellarer) costing 16*d.* On the day of the exaltation of the Holy Cross wine is bought for the Refectory (5*d.*) Among miscellaneous payments are parchment for rentals, &c., repair of prior's saddle, needles and thread for mending vestments and the banners of church, ropes, salt for salting salmon, pair of shoes for prior (5*d.*), stockings, shoes for Andrew keeping the tithes at Karrykbrenan and another (8*d.* and 3*d.*), pitching carts, reaping at Glasnevin, small pigs (3 for 8½*d.*), ducks (6 for 7*d.*); expenses of brother Robert de Saint Neots, of John Chamburleyn, bailiff of Clonken, Hugh Belynges, bailiff of Gorman, and Nicholas Chamburleyn, bailiff of Glasnevyn. Various old debts of the late prior are paid, as to Richard le Rede fisherman of Oxemanton; brother William Sterre, kitchener, to aid him in his office, 6*s.* 8*d.*; for 2 bends of iron, 8*s.* 6*d.*; 2 ploughshares, 12*d.*

Portion of the roll is occupied by an incomplete English poem (perhaps a morality play) of about 120 quatrains written in form of dialogue, the characters being Rex, primus miles, secundus miles, regina, episcopus, and nuncio.

The following quatrain is an example:—

th^u art lord of lim and life
and King w^t outen ende,
stif and strong and sterne in strife
in londe qwher th^u wende.

A separate membrane contains a continuation of a similar account of Thomas de Beuley whilst he was seneschal until the Feast of St. Mark the Evangelist, 13 Ed. III., of wine, &c., for priors table, including some additional articles as figs, pluvers, mustard, pyes, oysters, white fish, almonds, ginger, olive oil (a quart 6*d.*), turbot, gurnard, &c.

Expenses of husbandry of Gorman, repair of buildings, ploughs, &c.; oxen bought for ploughs, 5*s.* to 8*s.*; horses at from 6*s.* 8*d.* to 10*s.*, a bull, 22*s.* 5*d.*—*Circa* 1339 to 1346.

236. (211.) Gilbert, late prior of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, and the Convent thereof, having granted to John de Grauntsete the oblations to be placed before the image of the B.V.M., on Dublin Bridge for ten years from the 20th August, 1341, in consideration of certain meritorious works to be performed before the said image, Robert de Hereforde, the present prior, gives licence to him to build a chapel in honour of the Holy Trinity in St. Michan's Churchyard, in Oxmantown, on the north side of the church, in lieu of the works to be performed on Dublin Bridge.

Dated at Dublin, Friday after the feast of the Assumption B.V.M. (17 Aug.), 1347.

237. (212 *bis.*) Edward III., by writ, at Westminister, 4 April, 22° year, directs the Exchequer to restore to Holy Trinity Church, its temporalities, and not to take them in any future vacancy of the office of Prior, but permit them to be held as freely as previous to the time when Walter de la Pulle, escheator of Ireland, took them into the King's hands.

Dated at Westminster, 10 April, 22 Edward III. (1348).

238. (203.) Copies of the following deeds:—

(*a.*) Roger Goioun, prior of Holy Trinity Church and the Convent

thereof confirm to Nicholas Taaff, land of the Cross of Holy Trinity, Dublin, in Lechkaathel, as granted in the deed below.

Dated at Dublin, on Sunday, feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 10 Edward III. (7 July, 1336).

(*b.*) The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, grant to Richard White, the land of the Cross of Holy Trinity, Dublin, in Lechkaathel. Rent 20*s.*, the tithes being reserved.

Witnesses.—Thomas, bishop of Down, H. de Lacy, earl of Ulster, W., prior of St. Patrick's, Down, Robert de Maundevill, Robert Talebot, Henry the Welshman, Ralph Pelteleu, Thomas fitzBishop, William Savemall, William de Fokes, Tristan de Petrapont, Richard de Petrapont, Nicholas de Dunmales.—*Circa* 1224.

(*c.*) Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, appoints Nicholas Taaff to collect the tithes of the church of the New Town of Rath in Lechcaal; to build the said church at his discretion, and to collect the rents of the tenants who farm the land of the Cross of Holy Trinity, Dublin.

Dated as (*a*) *supra* (7 July, 1336).

(*d.*) Like appointment of Roger de Kynton and Thomas Valle to collect the rent of the land of the Cross of Holy Trinity, in Lechcathel, held by Richard White.

Dated at Dublin, 10 June, 22 Edward III., 1348.

239 (213.) Will of William Foyll states that the goods of himself, his wife and children in goods, drapery, shop, salt, cellar on the quay, and debts amount to £100; leaves his body to be buried in the church of the Friars Preachers, and bequests to the principal altar of St. Werburgh's parish church, and the high altar of St. Audoen's church for forgotten tithes, for his burial, and to the chaplain of St. Werburgh's, the building of St. Patrick's church, the works of Holy Trinity church, the Friars Preachers, Dublin, Friars Minors, Augustinians, and Carmelites, the poor of the house of St. John without the new gate, Dublin, the church of All Saints, Robert, John, Thomas, and William Foyll, his sons, Alice Foyll his maid, his sister's son Thomas, his daughter Helena, to prove his will and to the clerk of the court; constitutes John Mercer, chaplain, Thomas Hamound, chaplain of St. Werburgh's, his sons Robert and John and his wife Helena, executors; leaves to his wife houses and land in Castle-street for life, with a garden in Teyngmouth-street, with reversion thereof to his right heirs; to Robert Foyll 10*s.* rent from Oxmantown, and 18*d.* rent from Nicholas Lymberner's dwelling there; his arms and clothes to his sons, and his household furniture and goods to his wife and sons.—22 Oct., 1348.

240 (214.) William Clanyle, clerk of Salisbury diocese, notary public, certifies that John de St. Paul, confirmed Archbishop of Dublin, appoints Stephen prior of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, vicar-general over Dublin city, diocese, and province.

Witnesses—John Caylly and John de St. Neot, Peter Grenet and William Atte Water.

Dated at London at his dwelling-house, 21 Dec., 1349.

241 (215.) Maurice fitz Thomas, earl of Kildare, confirms to Stephen de Derby, prior of the Holy Trinity church, Dublin, and the convent thereof, the grant of his father Thomas fitz John, earl of Kildare, to Robert Gloucestyr, then prior, and the convent, of the advowson of Kilcolyn church, both rectory and vicarage, the prior and convent

binding themselves, should they withdraw from sustaining the canon therein mentioned for one year, in 40*s.* to the earl and his heirs, and, should they withdraw from supporting the chantry therein mentioned, in 40*s.* a month.

Dated 10 May, 27° Edward III. (1353) (*a fragment*).

242 (216 ter.) Maurice fitz Thomas, earl of Kildare, releases to Stephen de Derby, prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the convent thereof, the advowson of Kylcolyn church, both rectory and vicarage.

Witnesses—Adam Louestoc, mayor of Dublin, John Callan and Peter Wodere, bailiffs, Geoffrey Cromp, John Serjaunt, sen., Robert de Moenes, Richard Colman, clerk.

Dated at Dublin, 8 June, 27 Edward III. (1353).

243 (217.) Pope Innocent VI. directs the precentor of St. Patrick's church, Dublin, as in No. 167 *supra.*

Dated at Avignon, viii Kal., Feb. 5° Innocent VI. (25 Jan., 1357).

244 (218.) Account of William Topper, cellarer of the cathedral church of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, of money received for buying corn and oats, A.D. 1368. He accounts for receipts from the treasurer, Robert Haket, for tithes of Balitibyrt, for tithes of Kylleny and from Master Peter; and for payments for corn at 6*s.*, 6*s.* 8*d.*, 7*s.*, and 5*s.* 4*d.* the crannock, and oats at 3*s.* 4*d.* the crannock.—1368.

Calendared from the "Novum Registrum."

245 (219.) John Burys and Juliana his wife release to Elyas Coterell, a curtilage in Schepe-street, parish of St. Michael.

Witnesses.—John Passavaunt, mayor of Dublin, Roger Bekeford and John Foyll, bailiffs, and Robert Halys, clerk, John Graunsester, Thomas White, clerk, Richard White, Hugh Possewyk, Richard Hanyn, John Barbour.

Dated Thursday after the feast of the Assumption B.V.M., 44 Edward III. (22 Aug., 1370.)

246. Milo, archbishop of Armagh, acknowledges that the churches of Dromsallan and Philippestown Nugent, with their chapels, in Armagh diocese, are the property of Holy Trinity church.

Witnesses.—Odo, dean of Armagh, Master John Baronn, archdeacon of Ferns, Master Henry Rathfeygh, rector of Kylwelach, in Meath diocese.

Dated at the chapel of the manor of Tarfechine, 7 Sep., 1372.

247. John Graunsete, of Dublin, leases to Holy Trinity church, a holding in High-street, Dublin, between that of Richd. Hygrewe, formerly mayor, on the east, that of Robert Callan on the west, and extending from High-street to Rochel-street, for 98 years: Rent, a rose.

Witnesses.—Nichs. Serjaunt, then mayor of Dublin, Robt. Perys and Robt. Stakpolle, bailiffs, Peter Woder, Peter Morvyle, Nichs. Menes, Edmund Boerl, Thos. Maureward.

Dated Monday feast of St. Edmund the Martyr. (20 Nov., 1374.)

248 (220.) Pope Gregory XI. to the Chapter of the Church of Dublin, stating that in the time of Thomas, late archbishop of Dublin, it was decreed that the appointment of his successor should be reserved to the Apostolic See, and that after the decease of the said Thomas he had selected Robert elect of Dublin, then archdeacon of Winchester, to be archbishop of Dublin; directs them to receive Robert with all obedience.

Dated at Avignon iv. Id. Oct., (12 Oct.), 1375, 5° Gregory XI.

249 (221.) Grantor in No. 247 *supra,* appoints William Podeseye to put the grantees in possession of the premises there.

Dated at Dublin Friday after the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 2 Richard II. (25 June, 1378.)

250 (222.) Stephen Derby, prior of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, Adam Payne, sub-prior thereof, Nicholas Bodenhan, vicar of the Friars Hermit, order of St. Augustine in Ireland, and Nicholas Serjaunt, executors of the will of Thomas son of Thomas Smothe of Dublin, John Fitzwilliam and Christiana Pembrok his wife, co-executrix of the same will, grant to Adam Clerk, of Bewmarrys, and Richard his son, a messuage on the quay, in the parish of St. Michael, Dublin, granted to testator by Richard Houth, chaplain, and William Welles, and lying between the messuage of Holy Trinity church on the east, and that of Adam Boydon, formerly belonging to John Bath, on the west, to be held for ever after the death of Christiana. This conveyance is made irrevocable according to the laws and customs of the city of Dublin.

Dated at Dublin 9 March, 2 Richard II. (1379).

251 (223.) Will of John Foyll made on Monday after the Feast of the Purification of the B.V.M., 1379, enumerates salt, iron, cow-hides, corn, meal, house utensils of silver and brass, armoury, money, £40, horses, rabbit-skins, tallow, pepper, timber, and a two-horse carriage. He owes debts to Bacine Foyll, Alice Mychell, and Bet Nogan for salt. He bequeaths his body to be buried in St. Warburgh's church, to Walter Foyll his holdings in tail male, remainder to Stephen and Thomas Foyll respectively, and failing issue to be sold for pious uses; he leaves bequests to Walter, Stephen, and Thomas Foyll, Richard his chaplain, Stephen Sparks for forgotten tithes, Thomas Ramore, John Tym, the four orders of mendicant friars, the poor of the house of St. John without the new gate, the poor in the King's castle, Thomas del Vame, St. Patrick's church, the church of St. Michael del Poll, and the church of Balymadon. He appoints Johana his wife and Walter Foyll executors, John fitz Lucas, Richard Harburgh, William Fitzwilliam, and Richard his chaplain, supervisors, he leaves £40 for wax and 2*s.* to prove his will, and £10 for his soul to the monastery of All Saints, and to his wife Johana, for life, the holding where Agnes North dwelt, and a garden near his house in the parish of St. Nicholas, remainder to Walter, Stephen, and Thomas Foyll as above.

Probate granted 10 May, 1380.

252 (224.) The Prelates, Lords, and Commons of Ireland summoned to a Parliament in Dublin on the quindene of Holy Trinity, 5 Richard II., being informed that the Viceroy could not attend owing to illness, protest against holding a parliament except in the presence of the principal Governor of Ireland, as no parliament had been held without such Governor from time immemorial, and that they could not accept a parliament in future contrary to this form; nevertheless, considering the great perils to themselves and the land, they will that the present assembly be regarded as a parliament, saving to them their free usages, and pray that their protest shall be enrolled in chancery and exemplified.

Witness—Roger son and heir of Edmond de Mortimer, late earl of March and Ulster, Lieutenant of Ireland.

Dublin, 22 June, 6 Richard II. (*French.*)

253 (225.) Inquisition taken before William Fitzwilliam, escheator of Ireland, at Dublin, Saturday after the Assumption B.V.M., 6 Richard II., by Thomas Botiller, John Fynglas, Laurence Wodelok, John Tyrell of Poereston, Richard Cruys of Coulmyn, Nicholas Swyterby, Walter de la Feld, Nicholas Coulok, John Walsh of Thorgeteston, Gerald Tyrell, Richard son of Richard Cruys, Henry son of Adam Walsh, Richard Mylys, Roger Arthur, William Serjaunt of Hunteston, William White of Borondeston, Robert Cadell of Sperkleyeston, and Edmond Hackett, finds similarly to No. 220 *supra*.
Dated 16 August, 1382.

254 (226.) Robert, archbishop of Dublin, with the consent of the chapters of St. Patrick's and Holy Trinity church, ordains that ten marks shall be paid by Holy Trinity church for proxies at the annual visitation.
Witnesses.—Thomas Wafre, clerk of Dublin, notary public, by whom the deed was written, John Sendall, precentor, John Karlell, chancellor of St. Patrick's, Master William Chambers, archdeacon of Dublin, John Elys, archdeacon of Glendalough, Thomas Bache, Robert Suttoun, Robert Lythom, Thomas Tanner and Stephen Sparks, canons of St. Patrick's.
Dated 7 February, 1390.

255 (227.) The Mayor and community of Dublin grant to Thomas Mawereward, of Dublin, a messuage without the gate of St. Patrick's, extending on the east from the corner of the stone wall, without the said gate, beside the King's highway, as far as the arches of the old schools there, and from the said highway beyond the watercourse of the Mill del Poll up to the land of the said schools. Rent, 12*d*.
Witnesses.—Thomas Cusak, mayor of Dublin, Geoffrey Gallane and Richard Bertrame, bailiffs, Hugh Possewyk, clerk, Robert Burnell, Edmond Berle, John Passavaunt, Roger Bekeford.
Dated at Dublin, Friday, 4th day after the Nativity, 14 Richard II. (29 December, 1390).

256 (228.) Sir Thomas de Clyfford, knight, escheator of Ireland, undertakes not to disturb Holy Trinity church with reference to the premises in the following deeds.
Dated Thursday before Easter, 14 Richard II. (23 Mar., 1391).

(*a*.) John Graunsete of Dublin leases to Holy Trinity church, a messuage in High-street, Dublin, between the holding of Richard Hegrewe, formerly mayor of Dublin, on the east, and that of Robert Callane of Dublin on the west, from High-street to Rochell-street, for 98 years. Rent of one rose.
Dated at Dublin, Monday, feast of St. Edmund king and martyr, 48 Edward III. (20 Nov., 1374).

(*b*.) Thomas Waffre, clerk, Richard Doget, Thomas Rathmore, William Thombe, chaplains, William Grenet, Nicholas Taaffe, and Hugh Wenables, lease to Holy Trinity church, seven shops in Holy Trinity-lane, St. Michael's parish, Dublin, formerly belonging to Nicholas Meones, for 98 years. Rent 1*d*.
Dated at Dublin, Wednesday, the morrow of St. Matthew the Apostle (22 Sep., 1382).

257 (229.) Richard II. grants to Holy Trinity church a custodiam of the premises in No. 256 *supra* (*a* and *b*).
Witness.—James le Botiler, earl of Ormond, justiciary of Ireland.
Dated at Dublin, 5 Jun., 16 Richard II. (1393).

258. (230.) Richard II. grants licence to Holy Trinity church to acquire, notwithstanding the Statute of Mortmain, lands, &c., to the value of 100 marks a year; such as are held of the King to be held in frankalmoign, and such as are held of the chief lords of the fee to be held by the services due thereout.

Dated at Dublin, 20 Nov., 18 Ric. II. (1394).

259. Richard II. grants licence to Thos. Waffre, clerk, Wm. Thoume, chaplain, Wm. Grenet and Nicholas Taaf, to alienate to Holy Trinity Church, seven shops in Trinity lane, parish of St. Michael, Dublin, held in free burgage by the service of landgable; and to Thos. Comyn, of Ballygriffin, to alienate to the said Church, Ballygriffin and the advowson of its Church, held in capite.

The premises were found by inquisition before John Aldelyme, escheator of Ireland, to be of the yearly value of £7 13*s*. 4*d*.; and are to be held in frankalmoign, as of the yearly value of £20, portion of the 100 marks referred to in No. 258 *supra*.

Witness.—Roger de Mortimer, earl of March and Ulster, Lieutenant of Ireland.

Dated at Dublin, 8 July, 19 Ric. II. (1395).

260. Thomas Comyn, lord of Baligriffyn, grants to Holy Trinity Church, land called Cloghanagh, in Baligriffyn, lying opposite the lands of Baligriffyn Church, between the road from Baligriffyn to St. Dulek's on the west, the small meadow on the north, and the Glynd pasture on the south, together with the advowson of Baligriffyn Church.

Witnesses.—Sir Richd. Talbot and Sir John Cruce, knts., Robert White of Kyllestyr, John Talbot of Mayne.

Dated 8 July, 1395.

261. Thos. Comyn, lord of Ballygryffyn, is bound in 200 marks to Holy Trinity Church. Should the Church peaceably enjoy the premises in No. 260 *supra*, this bond to be void.

Dated at Dublin, 8 July, 19 Ric. II. (1395).

262. Similar to No. 261 *supra*.

Dated 10 July, 1395.

263. Release in confirmation of No. 260 *supra*.

Dated 20 July, 19 Ric. II. (1395).

264. (231.) The Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity and the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, Dublin, appoint Robert, prior of Holy Trinity, and Robert Suttoun, canon of St. Patrick's, administrators of the See of Dublin, vacant by the death of Archbishop Richard.

Dated xvii. Kal. Aug. (16 July), 1397.

265. (233.) Henry IV. prohibits the Archbishop of Dublin and his commissaries from hearing the suit between John White, chaplain, and James de Redenesse, the prior, and the convent of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, concerning the advowson of St. Sampson's of Balygriffyn, granted Holy Trinity church by Thomas Comyn, William Norragh being then chaplain, after whose death John White being presented thereto by Maria, wife of said Thomas Comyn, claimed same in the Court of Christianity.

Witness—Thomas de Lancaster, seneschal of England and Lieutenant of Ireland.

Dated at Kenlys, 17 May, 4 Hen. IV. (1403).

266 (232.) Thomas, archbishop of Dublin, prays the King to grant him a writ of consultation to proceed in the matter notwithstanding the writ of prohibition calendared No. 265 *supra*. The petition of John White, chaplain, praying to be admitted to Balygriffyn follows.—*Circa* 1403.

267 (234.) James, prior of the church of Holy Trinity, Dublin, reciting that two writs of consultation, one purchased in England, the other in Ireland, were issued to the Archbishop of Dublin, setting aside the writ of prohibition, No. 265 *supra*, petitions Lord Thomas de Lancastre, son of the King, seneschal of England and Lieutenant of Ireland, to recall the writs of consultation, or to remove the proceedings into Chancery or before the King's Council.—*Circa* 1403 (*French*).

268 (235.) Cecilia Hegreue grants to Holy Trinity church, the reversioners, her life estate in premises in St. Patrick-street, Rupell-street, St. Francis-street, Cook-street, High-street, Scarlet-lane, Ram-lane, beside the Polgate, and in Oxmantown.
Dated at Dublin, 10 Sept., 1404.

269 (236.) Holy Trinity church grants to Cecilia Hegreue, during her life, a rent of 20 marks, chargeable on its possessions in Dublin.—*Circa* 1404.
A copy, to which is added a copy of No. 268 *supra.*

270 (237.) Pope Innocent VII. confirms to Holy Trinity church, Dublin, all its liberties, privileges, and immunities.
Dated at St. Peter's, Rome, v. Non. Jul., 2° Innocent VII. (3 Jul., 1406).

271. Maria Burnell, widow of Thos. fitzWm. Comyn, knt., grants to Holy Trinity church, the premises in No. 260 *supra.*
Witnesses—John Drake, then mayor of Dublin, Walter Tyrrell and Robt. Gallan, then bailiffs, Thos. Cusak, Nichs. Woder, and Thos. Schortals, clerk of the city.
Dated 30 Aug., 1406.

272. Thomas Everdon and Thomas Waffre, canons, Vicars-General, in St. Patrick's church, adjudge Sir John White to pay 20*s.* for taking possession, on the death of Sir Wm. Norragh, the late rector, of Balygryffyn church, the right of Holy Trinity church.
Witnesses—Sir Robert Crull, prebendary of Swords, Thomas Cusak, of Dublin, Richard Carran, archdeacon of Dublin, William Pyrron, Nicholas Wafre, and Thomas Peyntour.
Dated 30 Aug., 1406.

273 *bis.* Similar to No. 272 *supra.*
Dated 7 Oct, 1406.

274 (238.) Richard, son of Walter Passavaunt, releases to Holy Trinity Church, his claim to the Ramme in High-street, Dublin, lying between the holdings formerly belonging to Peter Woder and John de Grauntsete, citizens of Dublin, and extending from High-street to Rupell-street.
Dated at Dublin, 12 Nov. 10° Hen. IV. (1408).

275. Exchequer decree setting out that it appearing by the Exchequer accounts that 20*s.* was received by Thomas Petyt, deputy of John Aldelyn, late escheator of Meath, Louth, Dublin, and Kildare, from land belonging to Wm. Norragh, rector of Balygryffyn, taken into the

King's hands, by Sir Thomas de Clyfford, escheator of Ireland, Holy Trinity Church, as tenant thereof, was sued for the arrears. A jury consisting of Simon Coulok, John Walsh of Surcoteston and others, summoned by Walter Tyrrell, Sheriff of Dublin County, having found that the premises had never been seised into the King's hands, but belonged to the said church, as rector of Balygryffyn, from time immemorial, the Court exonerated it from the arrears.

Enrolled in the Memorandum Rolls of the Exchequer, Michaelmas term, 6° Hen. V. (1418.)

276 (239.) Richard, archbishop of Dublin, reduces the proxies payable by Holy Trinity Church to 5 marks (see No. 254 *supra*).

Witnesses.—John Bryis, notary public, Master John Veisyn, Thomas Walsche, bachelors of law, William Podings, chaplain, and John Charnelis, esquire.

Dated at Dublin, 27 Feb., 1421.

277 (240.) Richard, archbishop of Dublin, reciting that in solemn processions the Prior of Holy Trinity and the Dean of St. Patrick's together took the principal place after the Archbishop, then came the sub-prior of Holy Trinity and the precentor of St. Patrick's together, and after them the Canons of the Churches two by two, directs the Prior and Canons of Holy Trinity to wear cloaks with gray fur outside and menyver inside in solemn processions.

Dated at the Church of Holy Trinity, Dublin, 1 March, 1421.

(*This document is very much damaged*).

278 (242.) Nicholas Stauntoun, prior of Holy Trinity Church, grants to John Drake, late mayor of Dublin, that two Canons in every Mass they celebrate daily shall say a devout collect for him, his parents, and for the souls of John Buklane and Isabella his wife, the former wife of the said John Drake, and for all the souls of the faithful departed, and celebrate his anniversary on the Sunday after Easter, in which is chanted "*Quasimodo geniti.*"

Dated 5 April, 10 Henry V. (1422).

279 (241.) Richard, archbishop of Dublin, reduces to 16*s.* 8*d.* a rent of [ ] payable by John Barron, for land in Jurdaneston, parish of Glemethan.

Dated 25 Apl., *circa* 1423.

280 (243.) William de Tynbegh, treasurer of Ireland, directs Richard, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor of Ireland, to grant to Richard Vale a custodiam of land lately belonging to Thomas Leger, clerk, in Eliestonrede, on the security of Henry Stanyhurst and James Delahyde, clerks, of Meath.

Dated, 12 March, 2 Henry VI. (1424).

281 (244.) William, son and heir of Richard Chaumberleyn, formerly of Dublin, grants to Robert Chamer of Dublin, lands of the said Richard, in Shepe street, suburbs of Dublin, lying between Shepe street on the west and the lands of All Saints and John Passavant on the east, and between the land of the said John on the north and the street near the cemetery of the Carmelite Friars on the south.

Dated 11 April, 2 Henry VI. (1424).

282 (245.) Pope Martin V., at the request of the Brethren and Sisters de poenitentia of the Franciscan order, grants an inspeximus of a Bull

of Pope Nicholas IV., dated at Rieti, xv. Kal. Sep., 2nd year of his Pontificate, with reference to the rules and regulations to be observed by the said order.

Dated at Rome, v Non. Maii, 8° Martin V. (3 May, 1424).

283 (246.) Richard, archbishop of Dublin, reduces the proxies payable by Holy Trinity Church to 2½ marks. (*See* Nos. 254 and 276 *supra*).

Witnesses.—John Bryis and Thomas Peyntour, notaries public, Nicholas Moynagh, official of Dublin and canon of St. Patrick's Church, Thomas Walsche, bachelor-of-laws, John York, chaplain, John Cusake, and Robert Cusake, esqrs.

Dated at Dublin, 2 May, 1426.

284 (247.) Nicholas Staunton, prior of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, and the convent thereof, lease to Robert de Irland of Dublin, Juliana Blake, his wife, John de Irland, and Ismay Philpot, his wife, land in Punchestown, co. Kildare, for [ ] years. Rent 1*d.* for 6 years, and 40*s.* after ; should the lessees die without heirs, or the rent be in arrear for three months, the premises to revert to the Prior and Convent ; lessees are bound to build within six years and keep in repair, 6 tenements thereon.

Dated 12 June, 4 Henry VI. (1426.)

285 (248.) William fitz Thomas, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland and the brethren thereof, confirm the grant of Roger Outlaghe, late prior, and the brethren thereof, to Holy Trinity Church, of 10 pounds of wax at the feast of Holy Trinity yearly. The said wax or 40*d.* therefor, to be leviable off Kilmaynan.

Dated 25 July, 1428.

286 (249.) Pope Eugenius IV., reciting that the tithes of fish, taken by the Parishioners of St. Michan's parish, belonged to Holy Trinity Church until the Monastery of the B. V. M. near Dublin claimed them by summons before James Coytysse, prior of St. John the Baptist without the New Gate, Dublin, and afterwards before the Priors of St. Lawrence and St. John of Drogheda, and John Elyote, rector of Clonmore church, dioceses of Meath and Armagh, to whom respectively Richard, abbot of the Monastery of St. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin, conservator, had committed his powers, that Holy Trinity Church objected that they were not qualified to hear the case according to the constitutions of Pope Boniface VIII. and appealed ; directs the Bishop and Archdeacon of Kildare and the Prior of All Hallows, Dublin, to hear the appeal.

Dated at Florence, iii. Id. Nov., 5° Eugenius IV. (11 Nov. 1435).

287 (252.) Pope Eugenius IV. directs the priors of S. John, All Saints without the walls, and St. Wulstans, Dublin, to hear the complaint of the prior and chapter of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, that the Abbot and Convent of the Monastery of the B. V. M. without the walls, Dublin, and Robert, archdeacon of the same church, have molested them with reference to the tithes of fish taken in Aniliffi.

Dated at Bologna, xi. Kal. Jan., 7° Eugenius IV. (22 Dec., 1437).

288 (251.) Pope Eugenius IV. confirms the grant of Richard, archbishop of Dublin, No. 283, *supra.*

Dated at Bologna, iii. Non. Jan., 7° Eugenius IV. (3 January, 1438).

289 250.) Pope Eugenius IV. grants an indulgence of 4 years and 160 days to those who, being penitent and having confessed devoutly,

visit the church of Holy Trinity, Dublin, annually on the Sunday on which is chanted "Letare Jerusalem," and bestow alms towards its repair and preservation.

Dated at Ferrara, xii. Kal.Mar., 7° Eugenius IV. (18 Feb., 1438).

290 (253.) Will of Robert, son of John Passavaunt, junior, clerk, made 6 May, 1439, diocese of Dublin, enumerates his goods, vizt. :—a silver cup called "grobb" worth 40*s.*, another worth 20*s.*, another called piper, worth 20*s.*, a coat of mail, worth 40*s.*, a short sword, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*, and other goods, and the debts due him by Robert Stafford, John Hanwood, Nicholas Dowgane, William Rede, Robert Stratown, John Hanley, serjeant, James Oweyn on a brass pot in pledge, Christopher Russell, Nicholas Clerke, Arland Usshere, merchant, the tenants of Tamloge, and by Hugh Sadler for a horse, 10*s.*; also the debts due by him, vizt. :—To Philip Bedlew, to Thomas Schorthals, Thomas Hankyn, Thomas Schorthals, junior, Thomas Bertenagh, William Champeneyse, merchant, John Wayte, Juliana Passavaunt, Arland Usher, merchant, Robert Tankard, Moline Wyntyr, Rawlin Helyer, Agnes Holdfast, John Wycome, Magine Ryver, Robert Stafford, merchant, Christopher Russell, and to the receiver of Castleknoc. He bequeaths his body to be buried in the chapel of the B. V. M. of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, and money for the burial, wax, bread, ale, spices and wine. He bequeaths to the four orders, to the priests for his obsequies, and tolling the bells in various churches, to Geoffrey Calffe, chaplain, for the repair of the chapel of St. John of Bode street; he leaves his cup called Grubbe to his mother, Johanna Clerke, for life, and afterwards to Holy Trinity Church, his cup called piper to John Clerke, chaplain, and another silver cup to his mother, for life, and afterwards to the high altar of the church of St. John for a chalice, his garden called Derndale to John Abbay, flecher, for life, all his lands to his mother, for life, except the house where Nicholas Clerke inhabits on the quay, and the house which Walter Morvyll, "sporier," inhabits in Skinners street, which are left to them during their lives, afterwards to Juliana Passavaunt, for life, and then to the church of Holy Trinity; executors—John Clerke, chaplain, and Johanna Clerke, his mother.

Proved 31 May, 1439.

291 (254.) Will of Robert Chambre, formerly mayor of Dublin' who leaves his body to be buried in the chapel of the B. V. M., in Holy Trinity Church, his property to Johanna, his wife, and his niece, Johanna, wife of John Brayne; and on their deaths without issue, to Holy Trinity Church. He appoints his wife, niece, and John Brayne, executors. An inventory of his goods was furnished by them on the 18th July, 1441.

Proved 29 Apr., 1441.

292 (257.) John Doune of Dublin, skinner, Johanna, his wife, and Marion White, formerly wife of Thomas Edwards, release to Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, a messuage formerly belonging to John White, and situate within the Polget, Dublin, between the King's way leading to the Polget on the west, the stone house called the townprison, occupied by Robert de Irland and held of the Mayor and Commons of Dublin on the east, the prison lane on the north, and the stone wall of the city on the south.

Dated 12 May, 19 Henry VI. (1441).

293 (255.) Henry VI. grants to Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, £20 annuity, for 20 years, out of his fee farm in Dublin from the mayor

and bailiffs thereof; a former grant of the 3 June, 20 Henry VI., being now cancelled.

Dated at Westminster, 16 June, 22 Henry VI. (1444.)

Enrolled in the Memorandum Rolls of the Exchequer, Michaelmas Term, 23 Henry VI.

Enrolled in Domysday, Michaelmas Term, 23 Henry VI.

294 (256.) Henry VI. grants licence to William Denys, prior of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, and the convent thereof, and to Nicholas Hyll, dean of St. Patrick's, and the chapter thereof, to elect an Archbishop of Dublin, in the room of Richard, the late archbishop.

Witness—Richard, Duke of York, Lieutenant of Ireland.

Dated at Drogheda, 22 August, 27 Henry VI. (1449).

295. The Mayor and Bailiffs of Dublin city certify that Smoys court beside Donaghbrok is within the franchises of Dublin city.

Dated 22 Mar., 28 Hen. VI. (1450) (*English*).

296 (258.) Will of Thomas, son of John Cusake, sets out his goods vizt.:—Two chequer boards, worth 10*s.*, a sword, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*, two mantles with one cape, 3*s.* 4*d.*, and debts due him by John Grosse, Margery Roche, and Mauria Coke; leaves his body to be buried in Holy Trinity Church, to which he leaves all his lands and tenements in the city of Dublin; he leaves to Thomas Bath, escheator of Ireland, his lands in the county of Meath, money for wax, and for his obsequies, a chequer board of ivory with the men to the Prior of Holy Trinity Church, and another of cypress with the men to the sub-prior, his sword to Richard Browne, a house in High street, parish of St. Michael, Dublin, inhabited by William B[ourke], "Chearman," to Richard and Johanna Wyse, his wife, during their lives, reversion to Holy Trinity Church, the remainder of his goods to William Lynton, sub-prior of Holy Trinity Church, and Thomas Bath, his executors, for the good of his soul.

Dated 20 Jan., 1451.

297 (259.) Edward IV., considering the injuries by Irish rebels to the property of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, and the destruction of the two chief windows, commonly called Gabilles, which cannot be restored without the aid of christians and the oblations of pilgrims, with the assent of Sir Roland fitz Eustace, knight, lord of Portlester, deputy of George, duke of Clarence, lord lieutenant of Ireland, takes into his protection all who shall come to the said church, as well English rebels as Irish enemies in time of war or peace for the sake of pilgrimage or presenting alms, and return thence to their own affairs; every safe conduct to last for 8 days and to apply to the goods of the persons making the pilgrimage; and the granting safe conducts to cease after 3 years.

Dated at Dublin, 26 Oct., 2 Edward IV. (1462).

298 (260.) In the church of Holy Trinity, Dublin, on the 17 September, 1463, before John Bowlond, notary public, William Lynton, prior of the church, Robert Warren, official of Dublin, Thomas Warren, canon of St. Patrick's and commissary general of the Dean, Sir Robert Dowdall, chief justice of the King's Common Bench in Ireland, William Suttoun, baron of the Exchequer, Richard Herford, chaplain, and John Hygley, of Dublin; John Walyngton, vicar of Donabate, Dublin diocese, deposes that Johanna Seynt Leger, formerly wife of Thomas Suetterby, gentleman, constituted him executor, and left him all her

lands except Blakiston, left to Holy Trinity church, Mapartiston, to the church of Athirde, and one half of Cusakiston to the church of Tavelaght, if that half could be legally bequeathed, otherwise the town of Mapartiston to be divided between the churches of Athirde and Tavelaght.

John Power, chaplain, deposes to the like effect, but added that a house in Athirde was left to a woman called Marion, and another to Elena Leger, whether for their lives or not he does not recollect.

Margery Prestoun, gentlewoman, deposes she was present when Johanna left everything to Thomas Suetterby.

17 Sep., 1463.

299 (261.) In the chapel of the B. V. M., St. Patrick's church, Dublin, John Rathe, chaplain, and John Roche, citizen of Dublin, depose that two years ago they heard James Palmer alias Tiler, declare that, 30 years before, Alicia Lawless, his wife, bequeathed to Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, her lands in Rathmore, diocese of Dublin, and directed deeds thereof to be delivered immediately to the Prior by her husband, as the said Alicia declared that Matthew Crumpe, her first husband, left them to the church after her death. The said James detained them, but the Prior of Holy Trinity Church and Thomas Boneville being brought to him he delivered them up in the presence of deponents.

Witnesses—John Bowlond, notary public, James Selyman, John Swetman, William Bonvill.

Dated 5 July, 1467.

300 (262.) Peter White, abbot of the Monastery of the B. V. M., Navan, diocese of Meath, and the Convent thereof, authorise Nicholas Crum, one of the canons, to absent himself on a pilgrimage to Rome and schools for study, for 10 years.

Dated 3 April, 1468.

301 (264.) William Donogh, John Whitaker, and Matthew Fowler, executors of the will of Walter Donogh, late citizen of Dublin, acknowledge receipt from William Lynton, prior of Holy Trinity Church, of £14 13*s.* 4*d.* on account of £64 due under the bond of the Prior and Convent, dated 15 May, 8 Edward IV.

Dated 14 May, 10 Edward IV. (1470).

302 (263.) John Alleyn, dean of St. Patrick's and the chapter thereof, having bound themselves on the 18th Mar., 12 Ed., IV. to the prior and convent of Holy Trinity in 100 marks, they agree that this bond shall be void should the prior and convent suffer no loss in respect of a deed, dated 20 Feb., 11 Ed. IV., whereby Richard Eustace, treasurer of St. Patrick's, and late prebend of the further portion of Lusk (on behalf of the said dean and with the assent of Wm. Lynton, prior of Holy Trinity, and the said dean, custodians of Dublin diocese, the See being vacant), leases to Simon Fitz Rery, merchant of Dublin, Robert Fitz Rery, "narrator," and Patrick Fitz Leones, merchant of Dublin, the profits of the prebend of further Lusk and the glebe thereof, at a rent of 40 marks until they shall be repaid a sum of £60.

Dated 23 Mar., 12° Ed. IV. (1472). (*Partly in English.*)

303 (264².) Like receipt as in No. 301 *supra*, for £6.

Dated 8 May, 13 Edward IV. (1473).

304 (265.) In the Western Gate of the precincts of St. Patrick's, Dublin, David Wynchester and Thomas Fyche, canons of Holy Trinity,

Dublin, and Nicholas Beket, of St. John of Jerusalem, farmer of their manor of Clontarf near Dublin, agree, with reference to the tithes of salmon taken at Polbeg in the river Aniliffy, (Walter Whithir, James White, John Ullester, and Denis Gaffney, takers of salmon there, being cited at the instance of the Prior of St. John, having appeared personally), in accordance with the testimony of Sir Robert Dowdall, chief justice of the King's Common Bench in Ireland, who had held the farm of the manor of Clontarf for various years from the Hospital aforesaid, that he never received tithes of the salmon taken at Polbeg, but that the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity had always enjoyed them peacefully.

Witnesses—John Bowlond, notary public, Philip Bermyngham, esq., Richard Nangle, clerk, Robert de Lyn, clerk, John Bone, John Severn, William Reagh, Patrick Tole, Christopher fitz Eustace, and Master Thomas Northerne, notary public.

Dated 23 May, 1473.

305 (266.) William Corr, vicar of the church of the B. V. M. of Athirde, and Walter Verdon, chaplain thereof, confirm to William Lynton, prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and the Convent thereof, the lands granted to them by John de Seyntlegger in Blakiston, co. Louth, and in the parish of Kildymok.

Dated 26 April, 14 Edward IV. (1474).

Attached is a release dated 29 April, 14 Edward IV. (1474).

306 (267.) Edward IV. reciting that the Chapters of St. Patrick's and Holy Trinity, Dublin, having appeared, at a Parliament held in Dublin, on Friday after the feast of St. Margaret the Virgin last past, before William, bishop of Meath, deputy of George, Duke of Clarence, by John Leche, chancellor of St. Patrick's and Thomas Fyche, canon of Holy Trinity, who granted £23 6*s.* 8*d.*, for the wages of 100 archers and 40 horsemen, and selected Richard Skirrett, canon of Holy Trinity, and Robert White, chaplain of St. Audoen's, as collectors, with the assent of David Wynchester, sub-prior of Holy Trinity, and James Hacket, canon of St. Patrick's; commands the said collectors to levy and deliver the same to Walter, abbot of the B.V.M., Dublin, Robert, lord Houth, and Robert Holywood, esq., receivers duly appointed; one half to be delivered before the feast of the Nativity of the B.V.M. next ensuing, and the other half before the feast of St. Martin, Bishop, then next ensuing.

Dated at Dublin, 4 Aug., 15 Edward IV. (1475).

307 (268.) Thomas, prior of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, and the Convent thereof, grant to Philip Bermyngham, chief justice of the King's Bench, the custody during minority of Alexander Balfe, son and heir of William Balfe together with his marriage, as William held land in Kynsaly, Co. Dublin, of the late Prior of Holy Trinity by homage.

Dated at Dublin, 20 Feb., 16 Edward IV. (1477).

308 (269.) William Sutton, baron of the Exchequer, grants to Thomas Harold, prior, and the Convent of Holy Trinity Church, all his goods (except two silver cups) reserving his life use, and deposes that should his son Nicholas claim any right to the aforesaid goods by reason of any grant, he has made no other grant.

Present—John Bowlond, notary public, master Richard Fyche, official of Dublin, Robert Water, chaplain, John Strete, lawyer, Thomas Petite, clerk, and John Brekdall, literate.

Dated 4 May, 1477.

309 (271.) Robert Noryce of Dublin, esq., and Joneta Chamber, his wife, cousin and heiress of Robert Chamber late mayor of Dublin, grant to Thomas, prior of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, and the convent thereof, their possessions in Dublin city and suburbs, Lucan and Waspayleston, co. Dublin, and in Thursteldermot, co. Kildare, which premises came to grantor's wife, as daughter of Robert Chamber, senior, brother of the said Robert Chamber, junior.

Witnesses—Sir Robert Douedall, Philip Byrmyngham, esq., John Bedlowe, esq., Thomas Fitz Symond, John Esterret.

Dated at Dublin, 23 Aug., 17 Edward IV. (1477).

310 (271[a].) Grantors in No. 309 *supra* appoint Simon Glasier of Dublin, yeoman, to deliver possession of the premises therein.

Dated Dublin, 23 Aug., 17 Edward IV. (1477).

311 (271[b].) Grantees in No. 309 *supra* appoint Peter Protefote, yeoman, to receive possession of the premises therein.

Dated at Dublin, 23 Aug., 17 Edward IV. (1477).

312 (270.) Octavian del Palatio, priest of Florence, nuncio in Ireland and the adjacent isles, reciting that pope Sextus IV. had granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful visiting churches in Ireland, appointed by the papal nuncio, and there saying thrice the seven psalms with the lections, or the Lord's prayer and angelic salutation 60 times, and giving for the aid of the cross and holy faith, if archbishops, bishops, earls, or countesses 2 marks, if abbots, barons, or baronesses 1½ marks, if nobles or doctors 1 mark, and all others half a mark, provided they be penitent and have confessed; appoints the churches of Holy Trinity, St. Patrick's, Dublin, the B.V.M. of Drogheda, and St. Thomas, as such churches, for two months.

Dated at Dublin, 1 Oct., 7° Sextus IV. (1477).

313 (272.) Edward IV. reciting that the dean and chapter of the cathedral churches of Holy Trinity and St. Patrick's, Dublin, appeared by Walter fitz Simond, precentor of St. Patrick's, and Thomas Fyche, canon of Holy Trinity, at a Parliament in Trym, on Wednesday after the feast of All Saints last past, before Henry lord Grey, deputy of George duke of Clarence, and thence adjourned to Drogheda, granted to the deputy £23 6*s.* 6*d.*, and selected Nicholas Loghan, canon, and Adam Gary, chaplain of St. Werburgh's, with the assent of Richard Eustace, treasurer of St. Patricks, to collect it; commands the collectors to levy and deliver the same to the hands of the deputy and Robert (*sic*).

Dated at Drogheda, 29 Nov., 18° Edward IV. (1478).

314 (276.) Johanna Power, widow of William Thondir, husbandman, deposes that her husband held at a yearly rent from Wm. Suttoun, then baron of the Exchequer, a messuage with a loft on the south side of St. Warburge's church, between the orchard of Thos. Foyll, citizen of Dublin, on the east, St. Warburges-street on the west, and the lands of St. Warburges church on the north and south; and that she had heard Wm. Suttoun will that his son Nicholas should have the same, but nobody else was present nor did she see seisin delivered to the said Nicholas.

Witnesses—John Bowlond, not. pub., John Estreyt, lawyer, John Proutfot, Richard White, John Mulghan, Thomas Sprote, Peter Proutfot, Nicholas Walshe, John Raynolds, and Thomas Bardor.—25 Aug., 1478.

315 (275.) Thomas Eyre, yeoman, Patrick Gerot, citizen of Dublin, John Cradok and Christiana Nugent, his wife, depose that they heard Nicholas Suttoun, late baron of the Exchequer, express, on his death-bed, his sorrow for the great injury he had done to his father, William Suttoun, late baron of the Exchequer, by detaining his goods: and Christiana Nugent, his nurse, heard him declare that he wished restitution to be made for such goods, as well as for the house he dwelt in against his father's consent.

Witnesses– John Bowlond, not. pub., Peter Proutefote, Patrick White, and John Alexander.

17 Nov., 1478.

316 (274.) Wm. Sutton, late baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, grants to the Prior of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, his shops called Newe Rent on the key, Dublin, and his lands in Athboy, for ten years, at the accustomed rent, and after his death leaves them the premises in frankalmoign.

Witnesses — Sir Robt. Dowedalle, Thos. Bardore, clerk, John Elysandyr, Laurence Gefry, clerk, Peter Proweford, John Laynagh, Robert Skyret, not. pub., and John Bowlond, not. pub.

19 January, 1479.

317 (274[b].) Wm. Sutton, late baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, declares that he had granted to Thos. Abell of Athboy, chaplain, his shops called the New Rent on the key, Dublin, in trust, to dispose of them as the said Wm. should direct; and that it is his will that the said Thomas should grant them to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity in frankalmoign.

Witnesses as in No. 316 *supra*, except John Bowlond, not. pub.

19 Jan. 1479.

318 (277.) Inquisition taken at Clony on Monday after the feast of SS. Philip and James, 19 Edward IV., before Nicholas Rovoc, clerk, seneschal of the court of Thomas Plunket for the manor of Gonnok, by John Gryffyn, Thomas Lamkyn, Philip Mellyn, James Walsh, William White, Thomas White, James Broun, Richard Cristyn, John Thondyr, John Walsh, Patrick Russell, and Thomas Roch, jurors, finds that John Haklet died seised of Portan and Clony, held of the manor of Gonnok by service of 21*s.* and suit of court, that Margaret Haklet, daughter and heiress of the said John, is 30 years of age and upwards, and has married Thomas Sprot.

Dated 3 May, 1479.

319 (279 *bis.*) Thomas Bennet son and heir of John Bennet, late mayor of Dublin, for the souls of himself, Elizabeth Bellew, his wife, his father, Johanna Sueterby, his mother, and his friends, grants to Thomas, prior of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, and the convent thereof, Ballymore, county Kildare, held of the archbishop of Dublin as of his manor of Ballymore in capite, to sustain 4 choristers to be instructed and to assist at certain specified divine services; grantor to have some further religious privileges.

Witnesses—John Fyane then mayor of Dublin, Wm. Grampey and Thos. Myler, bailiffs, Phil. Bermyngham, chief justice, King's Bench, and Sir Robert Douedall, chief justice, Common Pleas.

One dated at Ballymore and the other at Chapter House, Holy Trinity church, 15 April, 20 Edward IV. (1480).

320 (280[a].) Grantees in No. 319 *supra* appoint Nicholas Clerke, gentleman, to receive seisin of the premises therein.
Dated at Ballymore, 15 April, 20 Edward IV. (1480).

321 (280.) Grantor in No. 319 *supra* appoints Richard Roche, yeoman, to deliver seisin of the premises therein.
Dated at Ballymore, 15 April, 20 Edward IV. (1480).

322. Thomas Laundey, chaplain, grants to Holy Trinity church, one-half the New Rent, on the key of Dublin, granted to him by Thos. Abell, of Athboy, chaplain.
Dated 23 April, 20 Ed. IV. (1480).

323. Thomas Laundey, chaplain, grants to Holy Trinity church lands in Athboy, granted to him by Thos. Abell, of Athboy, chaplain.
Dated 26 April, 20 Ed. IV. (1480).

324 (281[a] *bis.*) Grantor in No. 323 *supra* appoints [Robert Scorlog], of Athboy, and Simon Glasyer, yeoman, to deliver seisin of the premises therein.
Dated 26 April, 20 Edward IV. (1480).

325 (281.) Grantees in No. 323 *supra* appoint Peter Proutefote, yeoman, to receive seisin of the premises therein.
Dated 26 April, 20 Edward IV. (1480).

326 (278.) Exemplification of proceedings in chancery by the Prior and convent of Holy Trinity church with reference to one-half of the shops called the New Rent, on the key, Dublin, and the shops called the New Work in Athboy. The Bill sets out that Sir Thomas Abell, chaplain, was seised of the premises to the use of Wm. Sutton, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and assigned them to Sir Thomas Laundey, chaplain, for Holy Trinity church; and that Patrick Burnell, gent., husband of Anne Cusake, formerly wife to Nicholas son of Wm. Sutton, and Walter, abbot of the B. V. M., near Dublin, claim them under a release from Sir Thos. Abell to Nichs. Sutton, who left them to Anne for life, remainder to the said Abbot. Robert Scurlok, of Athboy, named as witness to the release, deposed that no release had been made to anybody except Sir T. Laundey, but that Nicholas Tege, of Athboy, had informed him that the premises had been given by Wm. Sutton to his son Nicholas. Sir Thos. Abell deposed before Comrs. John Danstan, justice of the Pleas, Richard Nangle, clerk and custos of the Hanaper, Thos. Dardys, late provost, and Thos. Wattenhall, recorder of Athboy, that, having been seised of the premises to the use of Wm. Sutton, the reversion after the death of Alison Darby, wife of said Wm., belonged to him, but he never released them to Nichs. Sutton.
Dated 22 Sep., 1480.

327. (273.) John Fynglas, official of the Court of Dublin, exemplifies for the proctor of St. Warburge's, Dublin, the will of Nicholas Suttowne, clerk, who leaves his body to St. Warburge's Church to be buried, and a crucifix; the house where he lives, the New rent on the key, and a third part of his goods to his wife for jointure; he leaves legacies to the monastery of the monks of the B.V.M., the four orders of Friars, his five boys, the prison at the Castle and the lepers, for victuals, the poor of St. John without the walls, Dublin, Anne White, Walter Holme, John Waltir, the poor of Rechell-street, Simon Walshe, clerk, a priest to celebrate for him for three years the trental of St. Gregory, his father for his blessing, Justice Dowedall for restitution, Philip Bermyn-

ham to look after his wife, children and rents; to Walter Ryan, James Clerke, and to Adam Gary: should his heirs die without issue he bequeaths one half his lands in England and Ireland to St. Warburge's Church for the support of a priest to pray for the souls of himself his wife, &c., and the other half to the abbot and monks of St. Mary near Dublin; he leaves 6*s.* 8*d.* to his rector for forgotten tithes, and constitutes John Suttown, his son, and Anne Cusack, his wife, executors, Walter Champflour, abbot of St. Mary's, to be supervisor and tutor over his children.

Dated 20th July, 1478, and probate granted 8th August, 1478.

The copy above was sealed by the official on the 9th January, 1479.

Hugh Blakton, archdeacon of Dublin, attached his official seal to the same copy on the 16th October, 1480, in presence of John Bowlond, notary public, Richard Mulghan, canon of St. Patrick's, notary public, John Reynolds, literate, and Thomas Sparks.

328. (282.) Simon Walshe, of Dublin, skinner, releases to John Estrete, senior, gentleman, all right of action against him.

Dated 15 May, 21 Edward IV. (1481).

329. (283). Account of arrears of rent and port corn due by John Bedlowe, late mayor of Dublin, to the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity from M. term 11th to M. term 21st Edward IV.

Dated Michaelmas term, 1481.

Calendared from "Novum Registrum."

330. (284.) Donald O'Fallan, deputy of the Friars minors, permits Richard Skyrret, canon, to appoint a confessor to enable him to get the benefit of the indulgence granted by Pope Sextus IV. to Crusaders.

Dated 1482.

331. (286.) Exemplification of an Act passed at a Parliament in Dublin on Friday after the feast of St. Luke the Evangelist last past, before Gerald earl of Kildare, deputy of Richard of Shrewsbury, duke of York, and thence prorogued to Monday after the Feast of the Purification of the B.V.M., reciting that the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, possessed a box of wrought silver to hold the Sacrament, weighing 33 ounces, and worth £12 : 12 :—; that Henry Alton of Athirde, gentleman, about Penticost 6° Edward IV. took it away and damaged them to the amount of £20; and ordaining that Henry should come to Dublin Castle on Monday after the feast of St. Patrick the bishop, next, and remain under guard of the constable thereof until he has satisfied the prior and convent, otherwise they may enter upon and hold his lands until satisfied. (*French.*)

Dated at Dublin 12 Mar., 22 Edward IV. (1482).

332 (285.) John Walshe, late of Stalorgane, co. Dublin, gentleman, having on the 26 March, 22 Edward IV., become bound to Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, in 100 marks, it is agreed that the bond shall be void should John Walsh keep the peace, or make restitution for any injury he shall commit. (*English.*)

Dated 27 March, 22 Edward IV. (1482).

333 (285a.) Edmond Harrold of Kylmahyok, Nicholas Walsh of Dondrom, Theobald Walsh of Balybother, John Laweles of Shenckyll, Morice Walsh of Gylgoban, James Godeman of Ballylaghnan, and Charles Walsh of Shaungnagh, gentlemen, having on the 26 March, 22

Edward IV., become bound to Holy Trinity Church, the prior agrees that these bonds shall be void, should John Walsh, brother of the said Nicholas and Theobald, abide by his agreement in No. 332 *supra*.

Dated 27 Mar., 22 Ed. IV. (1482). (*English*)

334 (287.) Exemplification of an act, passed at the parliament referred to in No. 331 *supra*, ordaining that the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, may hold all their grants notwithstanding the statute of mortmain, and that anybody may grant possessions to them without licence, 6*s*. 8*d*. being paid into the Hanaper; without prejudice to Patrick Burnell, and Anne his wife, Walter, abbot of the monastery of St. Mary, Dublin, and the convent thereof, Thomas Sharpe, the proctors of St. Warburge's Church, the mayor, bailiffs, and commons of Dublin, John, archbishop of Dublin, John, abbot of the house of St. Thomas the martyr near Dublin, Sir Roland Eustace, lord of Portlester, the prior of Kylmaynan, Sir James Flemyng, baron of Slane, Sir Robert St. Lawrence, lord of Howth, or to the heirs of Nicholas White, esq., late of Kilester. (*French*).

Dated at Dublin, 13 June, 22 Edward IV. (1482).

Enrolled in the Exchequer, Trinity Term, 2 Richard III.

335. Henry Alton and Henry Babe of Athyrde grant to Holy Trinity Church, lands in Athirde, viz.:—one garden lying between the street called "Horslane" on the west, the land of John Walshe alias Hobbok on the east, that of Walter Verdon, chaplain, on the north, and that of Wm. Moriell on the south; another garden lying without the west gate of the town, between the way to the great water on the east, the land of Henry Mann on the west, the highway to the common pasture of the town on the north, and the land of Wm. Nicholl on the south; the meadow park called Maynart's Ashe lying without the said gate, between the highway on the north, the great water on the south, the common pasture aforesaid on the east, and the land of Wm. John on the west; and the four acres called the Cullyrfeld, lying on the north side of the town, between the park of Henry Alton towards Rowis More on the south, the highway to Rochiston on the north, and the land of Walter Verdon, chaplain, on the east and west.

Witnesses—Wm. Hasard of Athirde, chaplain, Thos. Hasard of Athirde, Peter Taaff of Athirde, gent., Nichs. Taaff, yeoman, Walter Kynton of Athirde, Thos. Petyte of Dublin, clerk, Walter Dewnysh, yeoman of the Prior of Holy Trinity, and Wm. Kelly of Athirde, yeoman.

Dated 2 July, 1 Ed. V. 1483.

336 (288.) John Weste, mayor of Dublin, Reynold Talbot and [John] Geydon, bailiffs thereof, being required by the prior and convent of Holy Trinity to certify how lands may be acquired by testament in Dublin City, and whether the testament of Nicholas Sutton is inrolled in the Tholsel, certify that every citizen may devise lands and rent within the bounds of the city, except to houses of religion, and such as cannot aid the city in time of need; that every such testament should be certified, under seal of the spiritual Court, to the mayor and bailiffs within the day and year after Testator's death; proclamation thereof should be made on three market days within that period at the High Cross of Dublin; twelve citizens before the Mayor and bailiffs should find that Testator had good title, such finding to be enrolled in the records of the city; every testament not complying with these conditions to be deemed void; and that Nicholas Sutton's will has not been enrolled in the records of the city. (*English*).

Dated [ ] Oct., 1 Ric. III. (1483).

337. Henry Alton and Henry Babe of Athirde, grant to Holy Trinity Church, land called the "three stangs of arable land" near the "Crowe Bushe" on the eastern side of the town, and lying between the common pasture of the town on the south, the lands of grantors on the north, the lands of Patrick Mann on the west, and that of Walter Verdon chaplain on the east.

Dated 23rd Nov., 1 Ric. III. (1483).

338 (289). Johanna Sueterby of Dublin, widow, daughter and heiress of Reginald Sueterby, grants to Thomas, prior of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, and the convent thereof, Ballymore, co. Dublin.

Dated 4th May, 1 Richard III. (1484).

339 (289[a]). Grantor in No. 338 *supra* appoints William Englyssh of Dublin, clerk, to deliver seisin of the premises therein.

Dated 4th May, 1 Richard III. (1484).

340 (289[b]). Grantees in No. 338 *supra* appoint Walter Dewnyshe of Dublin, yeoman, to receive seisin of the premises therein.

Dated 4th May, 1 Richard III. (1484).

341 (290.) Inquisition taken at Ballymore on Monday after the feast of St. Brendan, 1 Richard III., before William Englysh, seneschal of the archbishop of Dublin, for the manor of Ballymore, by Thomas Gammage, William Ballard, John White, Richard Gammage, John Galbally, John FitzRobert, Patrick Haket, Laurence Barry, James Flemyng, John Flemyng, Henry Corcran, and Thaddeus O'Bulgy, finds that John Bennett, on his death, held of the archbishop's said manor, lands in Afenyneshaine, with other small plots; that, Isabella Coleman held on her death, lands in Glasknoke, with sundry small plots; and that Thomas Suerterby held a stony tenement, formerly belonging to Thomas Purcell and other lands. A like inquisition taken there on Monday after the feast of St. Barnabas, apostle, in the same year, by James Dowdyn, Richard Camford, Patrick Brangan, Thadeus O'Bulgyn, John Galbarry, Richard Gammage, Walter Gammage, John Whyte, Lawrence Berry, William Ballard, John Flemyng, and John FitzRobert, finds that Anastace Rede held on her death, land in Ballymore.

Dated 14 June, 1484.

Memorandum at foot.—These lands were given by Thomas, son and heir of John Bennet, unto Holy Trinity church, Dublin, to establish four choristers.

342. Copies of (*a*) a Rental of the lands in the lordship of Ballimore belonging to Holy Trinity Church, made by Richard Skyrret, prior, and Thomas Fyche, sub-prior, which gives the lands in the possession of John Benet, Isabella Colman, and Thomas Suetterby, and the rent due thereout to the Archbishop of Dublin.

(*b.*) An Inquisition taken at Ballimore on Monday after the feast of St. Brandan, the abbot, 1 Ric. III., by Thomas Gamage, Wm. Ballard, John White, Richd. Gamage, John Galbally, John FitzRobert, Patrick Hakket, Laurence Berry, Jas. Flemyn, John Flemyn, Henry Corcrane, and Thaddeus O'Bulgyn, finds the denominations, acreage, and chief rents of the lands of Holy Trinity Church in Balimore.

(*c.*) An Inquisition by James Dowdyng, Wm. Ballard, John White, Laurence Berry, Thaddeus O'Bulghyn, Richd. Camford, John Flemyn, John FitzRobert, Walter Gamage, John Galbarry, Patrick Brangan, Henry Corcran, and Richard Gamage, finds that Anastace Rede died seised of seven messuages and 133 acres.

Dated 14 June, 1484. See No. 341.

343. Nicholas Whyte and Simon Dove, chaplains, grant to Holy Trinity church, a messuage in Fishamble street, Dublin, granted to them by Nicholas Bourke, and lying between the land of Thomas Seys on the west, that of John Dyrraunt on the east, Fishamble street on the south, and the old city wall on the north.

Dated 20 April, 2 Ric. III. (1485).

344. (292[a].) Grantors in No. 343 *supra*, appoint Thomas Petyte, clerk, to deliver seisin of the premises therein.

Dated 20 April, 2 Richard III. (1485).

345. (292.) Release of premises in No. 343 *supra*.

Dated 24 April, 2 Richard III. (1485).

346. (293.) Thomas, prior of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, and the convent thereof, grant to John Estrete, gentleman, a messuage in Skinner street, Dublin, wherein John Barry the weaver dwells, a garden in rere, and another garden opposite the churchyard of the Augustinian friars in the suburbs of Dublin, lately the property of Thomas Foill of Dublin, fisher.

Signed by prior Harrold, sub-prior Wynchester, William Kerdy, T. Fyche, R. Calf, R. Skyrret, John Hygley, N. Loghan, John Hassard, P. Whyte, and John Monteyn.

Dated 14 July, 3 Richard III. (1485)

347. (293[a].) Grantors in No. 346 *supra*, appoint William Cashell to deliver seisin of the premises therein.

Dated 14 July, 3 Richard III. (1485.)

348. John Estrete of Dublin grants to John Warynge, parson of Molahidderd, and Sir Thomas Laundey, chaplain, premises in the Fishshamlys, wherein Philip Flemyng the fisher lives ; a messuage and tanhouse with a bawn and haggard place without the Pole gate in St. Bride's parish where John Browne dwells, and an orchard called Paradise adjoining ; a messuage in Skinner's row wherein John Barry the weaver dwells, a garden in the street behind, and a garden before the Freyr Austins, which formerly belonged to Thomas Foyl the fisher ; a garden near dame Jenet Sueterbie's house in St. Patrick st., wherein John Baker now dwells ; a messuage and land formerly called Kevyngys-land in the town of Cromelyn ; a messuage place, divers cottage places, land, and meadow called the Glynd in Midnyghtis town, near Colp, co. Meath ; a messuage, land and meadow in Balroddan, lordship of Galtrym, co. Meath ; a messuage, wood and pasture in Bryneston, lordship of Myclare. In trust to convey to the prior and convent of Holy Trinity church, for a canon to celebrate mass of the Holy Ghost for ever, premises of the yearly value of four marks, the messuage and gardens that were Foyl's to be parcel thereof, except the messuage and orchard in St. Bride's parish ; and on Estrete's death to convey the residue to his son George in tail male, remainders to his own heirs and Holy Trinity church. (*English*).

Dated 26 Jul., 3[d] Ric. III., 1485.

349 (291.) John Estrete, gentleman, sergeant-at-law, surrenders to the Prior and convent of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, 40*s*. yearly granted him by them, and grants them, for his life, half of the New rent which formerly belonged to William Suttone, for a mass in the chapel of St. Lawrence O'Toyle, in the south aisle next the high choir, and appoints master John Waryng and Thomas Laundey trustees, to convey to them

after his death, land in Ireland worth 4 marks; they bind themselves to celebrate the mass daily, and every Thursday to cause the choir to sing a mass for the said John, and his benefactors, Gerald earl of Kildare, Sir Roland fitz Eustace, knight, lord of Portlestyr, treasurer of Ireland, Thomas Douedall, esq., Richard Stanyhurst, John Flemyng, Jeneta Estrete his mother, George Estrete, William Casshell, Margaret Blake, and for the souls of John Estrete senior, John Estrete junior, Christopher and Patrick his brothers, Sir John Chaler and William Eliott; and to keep grantor's obit in Whitsun week. (*English*).

Dated 8 Oct., 1485, 1 Henry VII.

350 (295.) Thomas, prior of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, and the convent, appoint Walter Devenysh, yeoman, to receive from Gerald, earl of Kildare, Sir Roland Fitz Eustace, lord of Portlestre, and treasurer of Ireland, Walter de Lahyde, lord of Moyclare, John Estrete, gentleman, sergeant-at-law, master John Waryng, archdeacon of Dublin, late rector of Malahidered, and Thomas Laundey, chaplain, seisin of land in Ballirodan, Fynnokismede, land between Athtsly and Cammoky's Greym, all situate in Ballirodan, in the lordship of Galtrym, land in Aghknuk, in Brynestown, near Ballirodan, premises along the little Moreway, land in the Glynfeld, land between that lately belonging to Richard Staunton, and that lately belonging to Roger Beg, the Glynd in Midnyghteston, near Colp, county Meath, lately belonging to Robert Sewell, premises in the Fyshamlys-street, Dublin, where Philip Flemyng fisher now dwells.

Dated 26 July, 3 Henry VII. (1488).

351 (295[a].) Gerald, earl of Kildare, and others, as in No. 350 *supra*, appoint John Walshe, yeoman, to deliver seisin of the premises therein.

Dated 26 July, 3 Henry VII. (1488).

352. (293[b]). John Waryng, archdeacon of Dublin, late rector of Molahiddred, and Thomas Laundey of Dublin, chaplain, grant to John Estrete of Dublin, gentleman, premises with an orchard called the Paradise situate outside the Polegate and lying between the land of John Benet on the east, the land of St. Brigid on the west, the street in front leading to the Pole mill on the north, and the street leading from the Polegate to St. Brigid's church on the south and rere, also Kevyngislands, in Cromlyn; to hold to John Estrete during his life, remainder to his son George in tail male, and failing issue, remainder to Catherine Estrete for life, remainder to the heirs of John Estrete, remainder to the Prior and convent of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, for the purpose in No. 349 *supra*.

Dated at Dublin 31 July, 3 Henry VII. (1488).

353 (294.) Thomas Fyche, David Wynchester, sub-prior, Robert Calfe, Richard Skyrret, John Higley, John Hassard, Patrick Whyte, and John Montayn, canons of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, inform Walter, archbishop of Dublin, that they have elected David Wynchester to be prior in the room of Thomas Harrold, late prior.

Witness, Thomas Browne, clerk, of Dublin, notary public.

Dated 5 March, 1488 (1489).

354. Thos. Rowe, of Athirde, and John Kerny, of Dundalk, chaplains, executors of Wm. Casshel of Dublin, clerk, grant to Holy Trinity church, a meadow in the franchise of Dundalk, lying between the land of Christopher Dovedall, late of Dundalk, gent., on the north and east, the Blackwatyr on the south, and the land of Walter Galtrym on the west; land in the Smale way field between the Smaleway on the

north, the highway on the south, the land of Wm. Dovedall, of Dundalk, on the west, and that of Patrick Alger, of Dundalk, on the east; land in the Stangnys field touching the lands of Laurence Scryne, of Dundalk, John Baggott, gent., Heyward, Wm. Dovedall, of Dundalk, Thos. Feld, John Lowyes, and Walter Galtrym, of Dundalk.

Dated 14 May, 4 Hen. VII. (1489).

355 (296.) John Casshell, of Dundalk, merchant, son and heir of John Casshell, senior, late of Dundalk, releases to David, prior of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, and the convent thereof, the lands in No. 354 *supra.*

Dated 21 Jan., 6 Henry VII. (1491).

356 (297.). William Donnogh releases to David, prior of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, and the convent thereof, all right of action for any account between them.

Dated 20 May, 6 Henry VII. (1491).

357. (298.) David Wynchestyr, prior of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, and the convent thereof, establish a music master to teach four boys, and four boys who shall attend daily mass of the B.V.M. and the mass and antiphons of Jesus every Friday in Lent, and at all other times when required; the oblations offered to the relic of the Holy Staff of Jesus within the said church, the rent of the messuage wherein William Cantrell now dwells in High street, Dublin, in the parish of St. Michael, commonly called Holm's Innys, rent of Roganestown in Swerds, and a yearly rent of 20*s.*, which Henry Alton granted to them from his lordship in Athirde, co. Louth, to be allocated to pay the Master and to clothe the boys.

Signed by Prior Wynchester, sub prior Skyrret, T. Fyche, R. Calf, John Hygley, John Hassard, P. Whyte, J. Beon, John Kendyll, and William Hassard.

Dated 28 Aug., 1493.

358 (299). Walter, archbishop of Dublin, approves of No. 357 *supra.*

Dated at the Castle, Dublin, 10 Sep., 1493.

359 (300). Geoffrey Fyche, official of Dublin, at the suit of Thomas Fyche, proctor of David, prior of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, and the convent thereof, against Dalvaticus O'Tole, tenant and farmer of Thomas Sale, gent., son and heir of Geoffrey Sale, late lord of Chamerstown, in the parish of Fynglas, for the sacrilegious detention of half a pound of wax yearly for over 16 years; fines Dalvaticus 6*s.* 8*d.*, and sentences Thomas Sale to render the wax punctually for the future under penalty of excommunication.

Witnesses—Sir Nich. Boys, canon of St. Patrick's, Thomas Broun, Thomas Young, John Staunton, Robert Lyn, notaries public, Paul Telyng, clerk, Patrick Whyte, apparitor.

Dated 19th October, 1493.

360 (301.) Geoffrey Fyche, principal official of the metropolitical court of Dublin, having been requested by David Wynchester, prior of Holy Trinity, and the convent thereof, to decide their rights to tithes of salmon and other fish taken in the Anilyffy, within the franchise of Dublin, appoints, 16 November, 1494, Robert Skyrret, canon of St. Patrick's and prebendary of Typpyr, diocese of Dublin, to inquire. Citations issued to John Rendyll, Walter Devenesh, Nicholas Gorman, William Barbor, John Dowgan, James Eustace, John Kenane, Makyn Kelly, Thomas Rede, Thomas Kelly, Nicholas Laghnan, John Barnard,

and Thomas Levett. The inquiry held in St. Bridget's church, near Dublin, found that the Prior and convent of Christ Church were entitled to tithes of salmon, herrings, and other fish, taken in the Anilyffy from the seashore to the middle of the river, from Isold's fount on the west, to the Bar ffote on the east, and from the monks' salmon fishery on the north, to the Stayn on the south.

Dated 20th Nov., 1494.

361 (303.) Walter, archbishop of Dublin, at a provincial council held in the church of Holy Trinity on the 5th of March, 1494, with the consent of the Bishops of Ossory, Leighlin, and Kildare, confirms the Act of Parliament referred to in No. 362 *infra*.

Witnesses.—Geoffry ffich, principal official of the metropolitan court of Dublin, and prebendary of St. Audoen's, Dublin, William Stevenote prior of All Saints, Symon Walsh, prior of St. Thomas the Martyr, near Dublin, and John Wale, prior of the church of the hospital of St. John of Kylmaynane, John Swayne, sub-prior of Holmepatrick, Richard Mylyne, prebendary of Kylmatalwey, Nicholas Boys, prebendary of Castleknock, John Boys, prebendary of Malahyddert, and Dermot Raylie.

Dated 30th April, 1495.

362 (302.) Octavian, archbishop of Armagh, John, bishop of Meath, Tiberius, bishop of Down and Connor, George, bishop of Dromore, Donald, bishop of Derry, and Thomas and Cormac, bishops of Kilmore, at a provincial council held in St. Peter's church, Drogheda, on the 6th of July, 1495, at the request of David Wynchestre, prior, and the convent of Holy Trinity, confirm an act of the parliament of Friday after the nativity of St. John the Baptist, 9th Henry VII., inflicting a fine of £20 on all who molest pilgrims to the church of Holy Trinity, or those who have taken sanctuary therein, and command their clergy to excommunicate all who transgress this ordinance.

Dated 10th July, 1495.

363 (304.) Exemplification of a provision in the Act of Resumption, passed in a parliament held at Drogheda, before Sir Edward Ponyngs, knight, Deputy of Ireland, on the day after the feast of St. Andrew the Apostle, 10th Henry VII., excepting from its effect, grants from the crown to the Prior and convent of Holy Trinity, Dublin, not exceeding 40 marks a year, which are to be suspended for five years only. (*Partly English.*)

Dated 15 Dec., 11 Henry VII. (1495.)

364 (306.) Inspeximus of three enrolments on Exchequer Memorandum Roll, Easter term, 3 Edward IV.

(*a*) Laurence, archbishop of Dublin, grants to the canons of Holy Trinity of the order of St. Augustine, in frankalmoign, the church of Holy Trinity, with the churches of St. Michan, St. Michael, St. John the Evangelist, St. Brigid, and St. Paul, their gardens and houses without the wall, the mill near the bridge, the fishery and tithes of salmon and other fish on both sides of the Anilyffy, the lands of Rochen, Portrechrann, Rathchillin, and Censale, the third parts of Clochuri and Cellalin, Lesluan, Cellesra, Duncuanagh, Glasneoden, Magduma, Celldulich, Balemicamlaib, Cluaincoein, Talgach, Tulachcoein, Cellingeneleain, Celtinen, Rathsalchan, Tillachnaescop, Drumhyng, Ballerochucan, half of Rathnahi, Tiradran, Ballerochran, and Ballemoailph.

Witnesses—Edanus the bishop, Malachy, bishop of Lubgud, Eugenius,

bishop of Cluainirairt, Nehemiah, bishop of Celdarch, Thomas, abbot of Glendelacha, Radulfus, abbot of Bildubas, Adam, abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin, Patrick, abbot of Millefont, Cristinus, abbot de Valle Salutis, Torquellus the archdeacon, Joseph, priest of St. Brigid's, Godmundus, priest of St. Mary's, Edanus, priest of St. Patrick's, Cenninus, priest of St. Michael's, Peter, priest of St. Michen's, Richard, priest of St. Columba's, Gillibert, priest of St. Martin's, Hugh de Lacy, constable of Dublin, Wildelmus de Miset, Robert de St. Michael, Adam de Pheipo, John [the bishop], Herding his brother, Adelmus, Rotger Fiein, and Wildelmus de Bruryng.

Dated 14th May, *circa* 1178.

(*b.*) Richard, archbishop of Dublin, confirms the ordinance of Pope Nicholas III. as to the rights of the cathedral churches of Holy Trinity and St. Patrick's. Every archbishop to be consecrated in Holy Trinity, which foundation is entitled to seniority. The crozier, mitre, and pontifical ring of every archbishop at his death to belong to Holy Trinity, and his body to be interred in Holy Trinity, unless he wills otherwise. When the see of Dublin is vacant the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity are to have the same liberty in their rural churches as the Dean of St. Patrick's has in his prebendal churches.

Dated 2nd March, 1300.

(*c.*) King John confirms to Holy Trinity church its lands and possessions granted before and after the arrival of the English in Ireland, as confirmed by Laurence, Archbishop of Dublin, viz.—the place where the church is erected, Bealdulig, Rochen, and Portracharn, granted by Cithuric, son of Absolea, earl of Dublin; Minoreni, by Macdeardan Macduba; Clonchen, by Donogh, son of Donald Grossus; Realgeallyn, by Enad, son of Donald, King of Leinster; Achatillagh nuneascoib and Culaght by Sigraghre, son of Thorkil; Duurmhing, by the son of Meirboillan; Alokeis, by Durrithe; Kalgag', by Gillacriste Macumalyn; Daliacagan, by Dormlagh, son of Pole; Baliucharan, by Pole, son of Thorkil; Tirodran, by Brodar, son of Thorkil; Ballyrodilf, by Donal Eui Breain, King of Ireland; Theachabreatan, by the Ostmen; Kembonuca by purchase; Raithachran by Muelcallan Maurchardan; Glasnedean by purchase; Drinchuanach, by Raiilic, son of Gillagoygro; the land between Kealmuatanoch and Ballymore Abbot, by Downall, son of Helge; Tudressa, by Iarmihyn, son of Eifara; Rathkyllyn, by Dearmarth, son of Imarchadan, king of Leinster; one half of Tracnahy, by Marmacruadin; Balyhamind, Leasleran, and Balleghogan, by earl Richard; the land which "divini" have converted to their use, by Torfyn son of Torgair; the land opposite Trinity Church, by Galgedeall McGillabrida; the garden in St. Patrick's parish, by Gillacormda the wealthy; the land between St. Patrick's Church and the City wall, by the Ostmen; the mill near the bridge and the lands on both sides thereof, by Gillamurra; the church of St. Michan with the land on both sides thereof, by Isaak the priest; the church of St. Michael, by Bastolian Gormelach the son of Pole; the churches of SS. John and Paul, by Gillamychell son of Gillamurry; the land in St. Brigid's parish stretching to the City wall beyond the garden, by Cristine son of Raba; the church of St. Brigid and the lands belonging to Holy Trinity in the same parish, by earl Hasgall; his burgage, by Seger the aged; her land near St. Nicholas Church, by the daughter of Francis Gene; land in the same street, by Helias Selynger; land in St. Werburg's parish, by William de Essex; a fourth part of the land which Robert Lorymer holds, by Adam

Pidala; land in St. Thomas's Parish which Rolkyftis holds, and Sigena, by William Brune; land in Krokker-st., by Roger brother of Heyn'; land in the parish of the Hospital of St. John by Walter the Chamberlain; land in St. Martin's parish, by Simon de Sanlo; one half his burgage, in St. Audoen's parish, by Heberten Ginagana; the Church of Reahullyn by Richard Grossus Edmond, for the soul of earl Richard; a carucate of land at Kenaleana, by Thomas son of Albred; land between St. John's Church and the house of Walter the goldsmith, by Giffy the priest; land outside the gate of St. Michael's by Ganald; land which Vala holds, by Adalam; land beyond the cemetery of Holy Trinity from the corner of the court-yard to the corner of the land of bishop John, by earl Richard and the Burgesses of Dublin; a boat in the Aniliffy to fish for salmon, sac, soc, toll, &c.

Witnesses.—John Lachan, bishop of Lincoln, William de Lychefeld, bishop, William Marascall earl of Pembrok, I. de Drywere, Hugh de Nevyll, W de Samforde, Walter de Campilupo, R. fitz Philip.

Dated at Pembroke 6 Mar., 3 John, by the hand of H. de Wells archdeacon of Wells.

Inspeximus dated 10th May, 11 Henry VII. (1496).

Witness—John Topclyff, chief baron.

365 (307.) Thos. Pecok, chaplain, Denis Gaffney, Thomas Levet, Wm. Herbard, Edmund Walsh, Richd. Stanyhurst, Wm. Stevenot, prior of All Saints, Richd. Danyell, Nichs. Cromale, John Kysshoke, tailor, Thos. Rowse, chaplain, and Wm. Breksper, husbandman, depose that the Prior and Convent of Holy Trinity were the true rectors of the Anilyffy from Isold's Fount to the Bar Fote, and that they were entitled to tithes of fish taken therein, and enjoyed the same, from time immemorial.

Witnesses.—Thos. Walsh and John Mulghan, not. pub.

Dated 10 Nov., 1496.

366 (305.) Exemplification of proceedings in a suit between the prior and convent of Holy Trinity, and the abbot and convent of the B.V.M., Dublin, with reference to the tithes of Crinach, Balliokeran, Tiodrane, and Andrew Harang's town, in the parish of Kilculin, reciting the Bull of Pope Honorius [III.] directing the bishop and archdeacon of Kildare, and the prior of Cunall, diocese of Kildare, to try the cause.

The matter is decided in favour of Holy Trinity, and Radulfus, abbot of the B.V.M., Dublin, is excommunicated for resisting the decision.

Witnesses.—Geoffrey Fich, archdeacon of Glendalough, Robert Skirret and William Mayowe, canons of St. Patrick's, Dermot Rayle, perpetual vicar of Swerdis, John Stanton and Tho. Walsh, notaries public.

Dated, 11th Feb., 1497.

367 (198.) Exemplification of No. 218 *supra*, before Geoffrey Fich, official of the court of Dublin, by Thomas Walsh, notary public.

Witnesses.—[ ] notary public, Stephen Renduyl, Peter Wolff, clerks, Robt. Andrew, Patrick Whit, John Soutere, Wm. Dromine, and Thos. Hobbocane.

Dated, St. Patrick's, Dublin, [ ] 1497.

368 (309.) Exemplification of an appeal wherein, at St. Peter's church, Drogheda, on the 12th April, 1497, Wm. Hassard, canon and proctor of Holy Trinity church, in a suit against the abbot and convent of the monastery of the B.V.M., Dublin, appealed from the interlocutory

judgment of James White, archdeacon of Armagh, one of the delegates to determine the suit.

Witnesses.—Masters Michael Goldyng, of Drummyng, diocese of Armagh, Wm. Folane, of Kylmone, diocese of Meath, rectors, Jas. Dokkete, Richd. Conn', John Erward and John Gruyr, chaplains, Philip Duff, John Barnard and Thos. Walsh, laymen, Wm. Chepman and Richd. Corkeran, apparitors. Witnesses to exemplification, Robt. Skyrret and Richd. Heyne, canons of Holy Trinity and St. Patrick's, Peter Wolf, Nicholas Wynchester and John Heyne, literates.

Dated 12 July, 1497.

369 (308.) Henry VII. grants to Holy Trinity church, Dublin, authority to collect and destrain for three pounds arrears of the double subsidy granted to him, for five years, by the Parliament held at Drogheda, before Sir Edward Ponynges, on Friday next after the feast of St. Andrew, in the 10th year of his reign.

Witness.—Walter St. Laurence, chief baron of the Exchequer.

Dated at Dublin, 28th April, 13th Henry VII. (1498.)

370 (313.) Pope Alexander VI. directs the Prior of Holmpatrike, diocese of Dublin, and the dean and archdeacon of Kildare, to hear the appeal, of the Prior and chapter of the church of Dublin of the order of St. Augustine, from James White, archdeacon of Armagh, apostolic delegate, in a suit between them and the Abbot and convent of the B. V. M., near Dublin, with reference to tithes of fish.

Dated at St. Peter's, Rome, iii. Kal. Aug., 7° Alexander VI. (30 July, 1499).

371 (312.) Nicholas Conyll, dean of Kildare, on the authority of No. 370 *supra*, inhibits James White, archdeacon of Armagh, from proceeding with the case mentioned in No. 368 *supra*, and summons him and the parties, to the parish church of Saint David of Naas, diocese of Kildare, on the 12th day of May next.

Dated 27th April, 1500.

372 (310.) The Abbot and convent of the monastery of the B. V. M., Dublin, with consent of John Troy, abbot of Mellefont, bind themselves in £100, to submit their dispute with the Prior and convent of Christ Church, in reference to tithes of fish taken in the Anilyffy, to the arbitration of master John Warde, doctor, master Richard Hoyn, principal official of Meath, Thomas Bermyngham and Robert Forster, citizens of Dublin.

Dated 14th July, 1500.

373 (311.) The arbitrators in No. 372 *supra*, declare that the Prior and convent of Holy Trinity are entitled to all the tithes of fish on both sides of the AniLeffi, except half of the tithes of fish landed on the north side of the Fyr pole which belongs to the Abbot and Convent of the B. V. M., and that marks should be erected to define the Fyr pole.

Witnesses.—Robt. Evers, prior of Kilmainham, Wm. Kerdyff, Richard Bath, Gerald Delyon, gent., Bartholomew Rossell, John More and Walter Fyane, merchants.

Dated 17 July, 1500.

374 (314.) Inquisition taken in the court of William Thoumbe, prior of the House of God, Molyngar, in his manor of the Byssopstret of Dunboyne, before Patrick Luttrell, seneschal of the court, on Monday after the feast of St. Columba, abbot, 16 Henry VII., by John Griffyn *alias* Genkyn Griffyn, Thomas Phaypow, Christopher Petyt, Thomas

Lankyn, senior, John Lankyn, junior, Nicholas Collyn, Philip Morre, James Fynnor, Stephen Whyt, Thomas Barnewall, John Hogan, and Ralph Downing; finds that Johanna Lankyn was seized in fee of land called Jakhery's land, rent 15 pence, and granted it to Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, that the prior was in possession since the death of Johanna, and that Thomas Lawles of Clony claims it as her heir.

10 June, 1501.

375. John Graunger of Rathmore, diocese of Dublin, deposes that James Teler of Rathmore gave lands and goods to Holy Trinity Church for a corody, during his life, and directed him, his sub-tenant, to pay his rent to the said church; that Johanna Wase brought a suit in the Exchequer against Holy Trinity for these lands, and that judgment was given for defendant, with 14*s*. costs, which were paid by defendant in consideration of her release of the premises. Deponent further declares that he was not sworn in an inquisition concerning these lands taken before the seneschal of Rathmore lordship on behalf of Jenkyn *alias* John Rowe.

Witnesses.—Robert Scyrret, canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, William Bath, gent., John Heyn and John Broun, literates, Moredagh Fydor, Jenkyn *alias* John Rowe, Patrick Myrryman and John Mulchan, clerk, notary public.

Dated 22 June, 1502.

376. Richard Canton of Kylcolyn deposes that Kynnegh is in Dublin diocese, and that the residents attend in, and pay their oblations, &c., to Castlemartyn chapel. Henry Kelly of Folyeston in Kylcolyn deposes similarly, and that residents were generally buried at Kylcolyn: both sworn 18th June, 1503.

19 June, 1503, Sir Edmund Vale, chaplain, deposes that residents in Kynnegh and Canonrath are parishioners of Kylcolyn and generally buried there; that their children are baptized at Castlemartyn, and that they pay 2 pence to Kylcolyn church, and a third penny to Castlemartyn chapel; that John archbishop of Dublin declared that the small tithes thereof belonged to Holy Trinity Church; and that deponent, as commissary of the said archbishop, had approved of wills, and pronounced sentences of divorce, including that between Conginor O'Kelly and Bevyn yny Malawley, concerning the residents there.

Sir Cornelius O'Connyll, archdeacon of Kildare, deposes similarly as to burials and baptisms.

Cormach Scholler of Castlemartyn deposes that he saw Sir William Rothe chaplain, canon of Cartmayle in England, Sir Nicholas Hynnows and Sir Edmund Vale, chaplains, serving in Castlemartyn chapel wherein the residents of Kynnegh were wont to attend; and similarly to Sir Edmund Vale as to burial and baptism.

Eugene *alias* Odo More of Castlemartyn, husbandman, deposes similarly to Richard Canton and Sir Edmund Vale; and that Sir John Davy, canon of Kildare, never urged the residents to attend the church of Agarvane.

Witnesses—Sir James Conyll, chaplain, Bartholomew Lang and John Broun, literates, John Heyn and David Hach, laymen, and Robert Skyrrett, clerk, of Meath, notary public.

Dated 19 June, 1503.

377 (315.) Robert Skyrrett, notary public, declares that John *alias* Jankyn Rowe of Rathmore, co. Kildare, in the great chamber of Richard Skirrett, prior of Holy Trinity, acknowledged a release, dated at

Dublin, 20 May, 18 Henry VII., from the said John, to Holy Trinity church, of land in Rathmore which formerly belonged to Richard Crompe.

Witnesses, Thomas Fyche, sub prior of Holy Trinity, Master Nicholas Cardyff, chancellor of St. Patrick's, Thomas Bathe, gent., servant of master Nicholas, Roger and John Browne, David Hach.

Dated 6 Aug. 1503.

378 (316.) Richard, prior of Christ Church, petitions Walter, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor of Ireland, for a subpœna against John *alias* Jenkyn Row, to answer for having intimidated the tenants of the premises in No. 377 *supra*. (*English.*)—*Circa* 1503.

379. (318) Walter, archbishop of Dublin, confirms to Holy Trinity church, the churches of St. Michael the Archangel, St. John the Evangelist, within the city of Dublin, St. Michan's without, and their tithes; the place where St. Paul's church was founded, and the tithes and gardens thereof; the Polle and Wode mills and the water thereof, tithes excepted; its possessions in Dublin city and suburbs; tithes of fish taken in Anilyffy, the gift of Laurence, archbishop of Dublin, subject to the right of Mary's Abbey in the Fyrpole; the Grange of Grangegorman with the tithes; Salkok and its wood; Garget's meadows and their tithes; the town of Glassnevyng, with its church, tithes, and mill; the towns of Clonmell and Dromconragh with their tithes; the chapel and tithes of Kyllestyr, and 5*s*. chief rent to buy the Prior a pair of greaves; the church of Balgryffyn with its glebe; the chapel and tithes of St. Dolach; £5 chief rent from the town and lordship of Kynsaly, and wardship, marriage and homage thereof; 5 marks and homage from Mableyston; the church of Balscadan with its tithes, profits and advowson; lands and possessions in Grange, New Town, Dermoteston, Tobyrton, Ballygaddy, and Stobildekyn, with their tithes; chief rents of 20*s*. on Tobirsowll, 13*s*. 4*d*. on Myleston, 13*s*. 4*d*. on Kylloghir from Christopher Goldyng and his heirs; Fraytor's land, and the wardship, marriage, and homage thereof; the "Church Landes"; a messuage in Myleston where an old mill was formerly; a messuage in the town of Balscadan called M'gy's place; land in Roganeston, in Swerdis lordship, the gift of Richard Caddell and Jonet Fitzwylliam, his wife, daughter of Robert Fitzwylliam, and the feoffments of Thomas Laundey and Wm. Fowll, chaplains; land in the Rede More near the Ward; a messuage in Cowlok; a messuage in Lespopell; half the town of Stagob in Castleknok parish; in the marches of Dublin, the churches of St. Fyntan of Clonkene, St. Brigid of Stalorgan, St. Brigid of Tyllagh, the church of Kylleny, chapel of St. Brigid near Carrykmayn, with their tithes; the church of St. Begnet of Dalkey with its tithes, and a messuage on its western side; the town of Churcheton with the Grange of Clonkene, the towns of Kylleny, Ballyloghan, Ballybrenan, Ballymulghan, Ferncoste, Walter's lands, Ballitobbir, Tyroderan, Dromyn and Ballyogan, with their tithes; also Smothescourt, Coolecott, Scalliet Hyllis, Kilmahyok and Ballyardor, with their tithes; the tithes of Ballyfynche; messuages in Lukan; a messuage in Eskyr: in county Kildare, Ballymor the gift of Thomas Bennett and Jonet Suetirby; tenements in Rathmore; the town of Poncheston near the Naas with its lands; the church of Kylcolyn, right of advowson to the rectory and vicarage, together with the annexed chapels, viz., the chapel of the B.V.M. of Castlemartyn, the chapel of St. Canice of Kynnegh, and tithes of land in Kynnegh near Adgarvan, tithes of Blakrath *alias* Cancnrath, in Kylcolyn parish, the chapels of St. Mary of Galmoleston,

St. David of Birdynchapell, and St. John the Baptist of Kylgone, together with their tithes, the gift of Thomas son of John, earl of Kildare; a tenement and castle in Kylcolyn; lands in the lordship of Kylcolyn, with their tithes, the gift of Thomas Walleys; the church of Rathcole with its tithes; tithes of Rathsallagh, Dublin diocese; in Munster, the church of Kyldenall, with the chapels and right of advowson thereto belonging, in the diocese of Cashel; the church of St. David near Athorler, in Arkelow Deanery; land and a wood with their tithes in the diocese of Dublin; the town and church of Dromsalan with its tithes; the church of Phileppeston Nugent with its tithes in Armagh Diocese; lands in Dundalk the gift of William Cashell; 10s. on Dromkar the gift of the said William; lands in Athirde the gift of Henry Alton; three tenements in Carlingford the gift of John Leynagh; in Meath, lands in Athboy, called the Newe rent, the gift of William Sutton; a tenement in Drogheda near the Parish Church of the B.V.M.; a tenement in Dunboyn, and lands in Bryneston, near Maynclar, the gift of John Estrete.

Witness—Thomas Walsh, clerk, notary public

Dated 17 Sep., 1504.

380 (319.) Depositions taken in the chapel of St. Lawrence, Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, 11 May, 1504, &c.

Richard Walsh, canon of Holy Trinity Church, deposes that, when clerk of St. Warburgh's, he went with the curate, Sir Henry Mulghan, to administer the last Sacraments to Richard Wydon, who declared to them, that, when, at the age of eleven, he was with his grandfather Robert Wydon and Alice Isaak his wife, both ill and his grandfather insensible, Walter Chamflor, abbot of the monastery of the B.V.M., near Dublin, desired Robert to release his lands in the lordship of Sauntry to Alison Wydon their daughter for life with reversion to his monastery, but Alice refused to do so; and that Sir Roger Roche, chaplain, then curate of Ballybaghill, denied he was seised of the lands of said Robert.

Sir Thomas Philpote deposes similarly.

Thomas Hobbok deposes similarly, and adds that Thomas Fyche, sub-prior of Holy Trinity, and Sir Thomas Philpote were present.

Witnesses—Sir Thomas Fyche, sub-prior, John Brown, literate, John Heyn, Walter Synott.

On the 8th November, 1504, William Hebbard deposed that he was parish clerk of Sauntry, where Robert Wydon lay insensible; and that Alicia Wydon, his daughter, had certain deeds not sealed.

Witnesses—Sir Thomas Pecok, Richard Walsh, chaplains, master William Walsh, notary public, John Hay, literate, and John Mulghan, clerk, of Dublin, who at the request of Jonet Algan, widow of Richard Wydon, and Wm. his son, exemplified the same.

Dated 8 Nov., 1504.

381 (317.) Johanna Waryng, widow of Peter Barthilmew of Dublin, grants to Holy Trinity Church, lands in Dalkaye, county of Dublin.

Dated 18 Feb., 20 Henry VII., (1505).

382. (317ᵃ.) Grantor in No. 381 *supra*, appoints Thomas Bathe of Dublin, to deliver seisin of the premises therein.

Dated 18 Feb., 20 Henry VII. (1505).

383. (320 bis.) Walter, archbishop of Dublin, exemplifies Bulls Nos. 6 and 8 *supra*.

Witnesses.—Geoffrey Fych, Henry Levet, canon, William Power, chancellor, Sir Christopher Plunket, knight, lord of Rathmore, Walter

Wellisley, canon of Kildare, Richard Gerrot, Dublin, and Thomas Walsh, notary public.

Dated at St. Patrick's, Dublin, 8 Nov., 1505.

384. Henry VII. reciting that John Burnell, of Balgryffyn, gentleman, granted to John Yong, chaplain, for a chantry in the chapel of St. Dulachs, the lands of Bothomer, Balmacaryk and Netilbed, worth £4 per annum, as appears by the Inquisition taken before John Fele, escheator of Dublin, and that John Yong had paid a fine to Gerald earl of Kildare; pardons the alienation, and confirms the grant.

Dated 22 Jan., 21 Henry VII. (1506).

[*Indorso.*] Enrolled in the Memorandum Rolls of the Exchequer, Easter, 21 Henry VII. (1506).

385. (321.) William Englysh, mayor, and William Talbot and Nicholas Roch, bailiffs of Dublin, exemplify a civic ordinance, 12° Henry VII., providing that pilgrims and refugees may have free access to Christ Church. (*Partly English*).

Dated 10 Sep., 23 Henry VII. (1507).

386. Geoffrey Fych, archdeacon of Glendalough, commissary (by commission, 6 Mar., 1508), of Robert Fitzsimon, precentor of St. Patrick's and official of the metropolitan court of Dublin, to take the depositions in a suit between Holy Trinity church, and John Englysh, canon of St. Patrick's and custos of the lepers of St. Stephen near Dublin, about the limits of lands at Ballytybirde near Ballowyr, county Dublin, and the ownership thereof, returns that, in presence of John Mulghan, notary public, and John Englysh, John Hore of Sauntri deposed that the Prior of Christ Church is lord of the town of Ballityppir *alias* Ballitobbyr in the marches of Dublin, and that his carts brought the tithes thereof to the Grange of Clonken; that the lands had been set to Nicholas son of Adam Laghnan of Clonken for 3 years, and that, excepting this, the tenants of Clonken held the lands aforesaid with common of pasture; that those lands are bounded by Kylmahud, Ballowr and the Grange of Clonken; that "the Morclawe" belonged to the church aforesaid, and contained Tyrscoght, near the pond of Ballowr, and Tyrcorryn between Ballitobbir and Clonken. Maurice O'Tole of Sauntri deposed similarly, and that Walter Hakkett held the lands. William Denys, William and Richard Gerrott, Nicholas Fannyn and John Glan, of Clonken, deposed similarly, in the chapel of the B.V.M., Holy Trinity Church, on the 3 June.

Witnesses at Sauntri.—Thomas Fitzwillim, William Poswyke, Richard Loghnan and William Davy; and in Holy Trinity church—William Davy, Richard Loghnan, Thomas FitzWillim, and Thomas Walsh, clerk, notary public.

Dated 3 June, 1508.

387 (322.) The Prior and convent of Holy Trinity command the serjeant of Grange Gorman lordship to pay 10*s.* 6*d.*, portion of a subsidy assessed on their lands at a parliament in Dublin, on Friday after the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel.

Dated 21 Nov., 24 Henry VII. (1508).

388 (323.) Exemplification of an assize of novel disseisin at Drogheda, before John de Stanley, Justiciary of Ireland, on Friday after the Feast of the Purification of the B. V. M., 14° Richard II., wherein the

Prior and convent of Holy Trinity Church recovered against Philip, rector of the church of St. Stephen of Ballowre, land in Tobberstown *alias* Ballitobber near Ballowr.

Dated at Rathcoole, 17 Aug., 2 Henry VIII. (1510).

389 (324.) Richard Skyrret, prior of Holy Trinity Church, and Master Thomas Rochfort, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, appoint William Hassard, canon of Holy Trinity, and the said dean, proctors to obtain Royal licence to elect an archbishop of Dublin.

Dated 20 May, 1511.

390. Richard Skyrrett, prior of Holy Trinity, and Thomas Rochfort, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, request Nicholas Roch, mayor of Dublin, John Fitzsymon and Robert Fawcouner, bailiffs thereof, to put the Prior and convent of Holy Trinity in possession of two houses near the High Cross of Dublin, in the Parish of St. Nicholas within the walls, bequeathed to them by John Bowrke for ever, for prayers for his soul, &c.

Dated 12 July, 1511.

391. Simon Duff, chaplain, and Geoneta Fannyng of Dublin, widow, grant to Holy Trinity church, a messuage in Oxmantown, bounded by the lane leading to the monastery of B. V. M., near Dublin, on the north, the lands of the monks of the said monastery on the south and west, and by Kingeslane on the east.

Dated 20 Feb., 3 Henry VIII. (1512).

392. Grantors in No. 391 *supra*, appoint James Cogan, clerk, to deliver seisin of the premises therein.

Dated 20 Feb., 3 Henry VIII. (1512.)

393 (325.) Grantees in No. 391 *supra*, appoint John Heyn, to accept seisin of the premises therein.

Dated 20 Feb., 3 Henry VIII. (1512).

394 (326.) Henry VIII. directs the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin to pay the Prior and convent of Christ Church an annuity of £20, granted them by Henry VII., and the arrears thereof.

Dated at Dublin, 10 April, 3 Henry VIII. (1512).

Enrolled in the Memorandum Rolls of the Exchequer in Trinity Term, 4 Henry VIII.

395. (327.) Henry VIII. releases the Prior of Holy Trinity Church as spiritual custos of Dublin diocese, the see being vacant, from all claims, actions and accounts in respect of the same.

Dated at Dublin, 26 May, 4 Henry VIII. (1512).

396. (329.) Thomas Plunkete of Dunsoghly, gent., grants to Holy Trinity Church, lands in Moch Cabberaght, co. Dublin, to support a regular canon to pray for him and Jenet Fynglas, his wife, Philippa Bremyngham and Helena Strangwyche, his wife, and their relations.

Dated at Dublin, 17 June, 4 Henry VIII. (1512).

397. (329[a].) Grantor in No. 396 *supra*, appoints John Scerle to deliver seisin of the premises therein.

Dated 17 June, 4 Henry VIII. (1512).

398 (328.) William, archbishop of Dublin, at a provincial council held at Holy Trinity church, 21 September, 1512, confirms the rights of Holy Trinity church with reference to pilgrims and refugees.
Witness, Thomas Walsh, notary public.
Dated 21 Sep., 1512.

399. (331.) William Walsh, diocese of Kildare, and Thomas Walsh, diocese of Ferns, notaries public, declare that Thomas Fych sub-prior of Holy Trinity, and John Eustace of Castlemartyn near Kilcolyn Bridge, exhibited to them an indenture of 4 May, 1512, whereby Richard, prior of Holy Trinity, leased to the said John Eustace, the small tithes of Castlemartyn and Kynegh appertaining to Kilcolyn, for 6 years; rent 10*s.*, and to maintain a priest in Castlemartyn for the tenants of it and Kynegh, saving mortuaries and other duties to the Prior and convent.
Witnesses, Sir William Englande, canon, John Haroll, Peter Wolff and Thomas Wodhorn, clerks. (*Partly English*).
Dated 1512.

400. (330.) Thomas Plunket of Dunsoghly, gent., grants to Holy Trinity church, his crops in Dunsoghly, co. Dublin, viz.—wheat, oats, barley, beans and peas, for the purpose in No. 396 *supra.*
Dated 1 June, 5 Henry VIII. 1513.

401 (332.) Patrick Bermyngham, chief justice of the King's Bench, and Berthelmew Dillon, chief baron of the Exchequer, arbitrators in a suit between Richard Skyrett, prior of Christ Church, Dublin, and Sir John Chashell, prior of St. John's, Athirde, award that the Prior and convent of Christ Church should release to the Prior and convent of St. John's aforesaid, the lands of Blakiston, co. Louth, for 10*s.* rent, a year.
Dated 8 May, 6 Henry VIII. (1514.) (*English.*)

402 (333). John Casshell, prior of the House of St. John the Baptist of Athirde, grants to Holy Trinity Church, 10*s.* yearly rent from Blakeston, co. Louth.
Dated 20 Nov., 6 Henry VIII. (1514.)

403 (334). Exemplification of grant (No. 364 deed (c) *supra*) to Prior and convent of Christ Church, enrolled in Chancery, 7 Henry VIII.
Witness.—William Preston, lord viscount Gormaneston.
Dated 14 March, 7 Henry VIII. (1516).

404. Margaret Mychell, widow, grants to Holy Trinity Church, her messuages and lands in Langton, Cornebill, and Conryhyllys, in co. Kildare.
Dated 28 March, 7° Henry VIII. (1516).

405 (336.) The Prior of Holy Trinity church binds himself in £100 to William Talbott, of Dublin, merchant, and Jeneta Stanyhurst, his wife, to abide the award to be made by Patrick Bermyngham, chief justice of the King's Chief Place, Mr. Richard Delahyd, chief justice of the Common place, and Sir Bertholome Dillon, chief baron of the Exchequer, with reference to Passavaunt's lands, and Clark's lands, in the city of Dublin, provided the award be made by Thursday before the feast of St. Valentine the martyr prox. (*Partly English*).
Dated 25 Jan., 8 Henry VIII. (1517).

406 (335.) William, archbishop of Dublin, exemplifies No. 288 *supra*.
Witnesses.—Alexr. Plunket, principal official of Armagh, Sir Thaddeus Madyne, lawyer, Sir Thos. Possyk, rector of Lyons, in the diocese of Kildare, and Thomas Walsh, notary public.
Dated Monday, 10 Feb., 1516 (1517.)

407 (337.) Exemplification of a recovery suffered before Richard Delahyde, Easter Term 9 Henry VIII., of messuages in parish of St. James, Dublin, in parish of St. Nicholas the Bishop within the walls, in the Skyner Row, in the Fyesshe shamlis, in the parish of St. John Evangelist, *alias* in the Bothe st., called the Toure of Dublin, on the "Key," and in Ship strete, Passaunts lands, messuages called gardenys in St. Francis street, messuages in parish of St. Audoens, in parish of St. John the Evangelist at the city crane, on the "Key," in St. Michael's lane, in Brige stret, called Clerkis landis; in a suit wherein Richard Talbot, of Dublin, son of Richard Talbot, and John Pers, chaplain, son of Thomas Pers, were complainants, Richard Skyrret, prior of Holy Trinity Church, Wm. Dough, merchant, and Agnes, his wife, deforcients, Stephen Werr, tenant, and Barnabas Fitzhenry, vouchee.
Dated 24 May, 9 Henry VIII. (1517).

408. Edmund Walsh of Carykmane, at the request of William Hassard, sub prior of Holy Trinity Church, renounces his claim in the lands called Ketingsland and Priouresland near Carykmayne.
Witnesses—Thomas Doyng, prior of the Augustine priory, Sir John Canlane, chaplain, Patrick Wogan, friar, Wm. Langton, regular canon, Maurice Black, Denis Morghowe, John Clerk and Thomas Walsh, clerk, notary public.
Dated 21 Feb., 1519.

409 (338.) Sir Edward Plunkett, knight, lord of Donsawny, and Amy Bermyngham his wife, Christopher Plunket of Donsoghly, gent., and Katherine Bermyngham, his wife, release to William Hassard, prior of Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, and the convent thereof all actions which they have against them.
Witnesses—Patrick Whit and Henry Cowyll, chaplain.
Dated 5 July, 13 Henry VIII. (1521).

410 (339.) Wm. Hassard, prior of Holy Trinity, guardian of the spiritualities of the sees of Dublin and Leighlin, the archbishop of Dublin being absent, and the see of Leighlin vacant by the death of Thomas the late bishop, delegates the episcopal jurisdiction of Leighlin diocese to Karole [abbot] of Dowyshe, chancellor, and Cornelius, dean of Leighlin, and appoints them sub-custodians of the see during his pleasure.
Dated at Holy Trinity, 3 Feb., 1522.

411. Nicholas Nangle, chaplain, survivor of William Whyte, chaplain, grants to Holy Trinity Church, the lands granted them by Juliana Sprote, widow, in Clony and Powrtan, parish of Dunboyn, co. Meath.
Dated 20 Oct., 15 Henry VIII. (1523).

412. Release of premises in No. 411, *supra*.
Dated, 21 Oct., 15 Henry VIII. (1523).

413 (340.) James White, archdeacon of Armagh, grants to Holy Trinity Church, a messuage, with garden annexed in Dalkey, co. Dublin.
Dated 20 Oct., 16 Henry VIII. (1524).

414 (340b.) Grantor in No. 413, *supra*, appoints James Rochford of Dublin, yeoman, to deliver seisin of premises therein.
Dated 20 Oct., 16 Henry VIII. (1524).

415 (341a.) Release of No. 413, *supra*.
Dated 22 Oct., 16 Henry VIII. (1524).

416 (341*b*.) Anna Bertholome, daughter and heiress of Johanna Waryng, widow of Peter Bertholome, grants to James Whitt, chaplain, her lands in Dalky, co. Dublin, to the use of Holy Trinity church.
Witnesses—James, archdeacon of Armagh, Henry Gawran.
Dated 11 Dec., 17 Henry VIII. (1525).

417. The Prior and convent of Holy Trinity church reduce to 6*s*. 8*d*. the rent of 16*s*. payable by Sir Nicholas de St. Laurence, lord of Howth, out of a stone messuage in Oxmantown, near the bridge, opposite the chapel of the St. Mary, and situate between the land of Thomas Tyve on the north, the Lyffy on the south, the highway on the east, and the garden of the said Thomas on the west; for 59 years.
Dated (5) day of April, 1526.

418 (342.) George Doudall, prior of the House of St. John the Baptist of Athirde, co. Louth, grants to Holy Trinity church, 10*s*. rent from lands in Blakeston, co. Louth.
Dated at Athirde, 20 Oct., 18 Henry VIII. (1526).

419 (343.) William Donowt, citizen and merchant of Dublin, bequeaths his body to be buried in the tomb of his ancestors in Holy Trinity church, and his dwelling-house to the said church, on condition that his anniversary be observed, and a yearly sum of 10*s*. paid towards the building of the parish church of St. Michael in High-street.
To Richard Roche he bequeaths his wood called Irishwood, and appoints William Hassard, prior of Holy Trinity church, and Catherine Cole, his executors.—*Circa* 1530.

420 (344.) Inquisition taken at Lucan, before Thomas Bermyngham, seneschal there, on Thursday after the feast of St. Barnabas the Apostle, 24 Henry VIII., by Richard Hyll, Patrick Ley, Richard Geres, James Brysse, Pers Brenan, John Lang, Richard Holms, Patrick Wade, Thomas O'Mcke, James Jordan, William Wale, and James Gryffyng, all of Lucan, finds that the boundary between the land of Holy Trinity church and that of Sir Nicholas Horpor *or* Horpol, chaplain, lies between the hole made in the wall of the barn of the said Nicholas on the south, and a hole made in the wall of the churchyard of Lucan on the north.
Dated 13 June, 1532.

421 (345.) Henry VIII., on the security of Donald O'Cullon and Andrew Walshe, of the co. of Dublin, husbandmen, grants to Richard Sawage, of Chapel Ysold, a custodiam of St. Larans ys lands in co. Dublin, during pleasure.
Dated at Dublin 24 Aug., 24 Henry VIII. (1532).

422 (346.) Walter Cusak, treasurer of St. Patrick's and official of Dublin, exemplifies No. 193 *supra*.
Witnesses—Master William Power, canon of St. Patrick's, John Walsh, literate, George Allen, and Hugh Holgrane, notary public.
Dated 27 Oct., 1533.

423 (347.) Richard Freman of Cottrelleston, husbandman, grants to Patrick Cromall, chaplain, to the use of the Prior and convent of Christ Church, land in Cottrelleston, in Wyeston, parish of Balmadon, and in Jordaneston, parish of Clonmethan, co. Dublin, the gift of William Bysset and Olyff Ray his wife.

Dated 4 May, 26 Henry VIII. (1534).

424 (347[a].) Grantor in No. 423 *supra*, appoints John Ball, yeoman, to deliver seisin of the premises therein.

Dated 4 May, 26 Henry VIII. (1534).

425 (348). Patrick Cromall, chaplain, grants to Holy Trinity church, the premises in No. 423 *supra*.

Dated 10 May, 26 Henry VIII. (1534).

426. William Hassard, late prior of Christ Church, having resigned during a suit between him and Walter Kerdyff of Shallon regarding the lands of Muche Cabbraghe, co. Dublin, the convent of Christ Church and Walter agreed to abide the award of Gerald Ailmer, chief justice of the King's Bench, and Patrick Fynglas, chief baron of the Exchequer. Master Arland Ussher and Thomas Stephyns having given their bond that the Prior and convent should abide this award, George, archbishop of Dublin, undertakes that the new Prior shall bind himself to abide the award and release the said Arland and Thomas. (*English*).

Dated Trinity Term, 29 Henry VIII., 1537.

427 (349). William Power, archdeacon of Dublin, declares that, in pursuance of a mandate from George, archbishop of Dublin, he has installed Robert Payneswyke, late canon of the monastery of Lanthony, as Prior of Christ Church.

Witness—Nicholas Bennet, notary public.

Dated 4 Jul. 1537.

428 (350.) Nicholas Hancoke of Dublin, merchant, Genet Stanest (or Stanhurst), his wife, late wife of William Talbot, mayor of Dublin, and Christopher Talbot her son, executors of the will of the said William, grant to Henry Gawran, Patrick Tothe, and Robert Molan, chaplains, master and wardens of the fraternity of "Corpus Christi" at the altar of St. Katherine in the church of St. Michael the Archangel, Dublin, William Browne's messuage in High st., Dublin, lying between the messuage of John Sarsvell on one side, and that of Christopher Plunket of Donshoghle now inhabited by David Rochforde on the other, to maintain a priest to celebrate for the souls of Wm. Talbot, his wife and relatives.

Witness.—William Mowseherst, registrar of the court of Dublin.

Dated 10 Oct. 30 Henry VIII. (1538).

429 (351). Exemplification of a petition, writ of dedimus potestatem, and the examinations thereunder. The Prior of Christ Church, Dublin, stating that John Kerdyff sold Moche Cabbraghe, co. Dublin, to justice Plunket, who granted it to Holy Trinity church, and that Walter Kerdyff, son of the said John, now second justice of the King's Common Place, sues the occupiers thereof; prays a writ of dedimus potestatem to examine Christopher Plunket of Dunsoghly, son and heir of the said justice Plunket. On the 6th July, 31 Henry VIII., Christopher Plunket of Dunsoghly deposed that Edward Caddell of Harbartstown and Richard Pentney informed deponent that the said John had sold Moche Cabbraghe to his father, the justice, and that Sir Richard Rogere

chaplain, in the priest's chamber in Dunsoghly where he was at school, had stated to him that his father had purchased 20 nobles a year. Deponent further stated that archbishop Rouckesbe was informed by justice Plunket that all his lands had been purchased truly. (*English*).

Dated at Dublin 10 July, 31 Henry VIII. (1539).

430 (352). Rental of Holy Trinity church prepared by brother Christopher Rathe, canon of the said church, in the year 1539. (*English.*)

431 (351[b]). John Alen esquire, chancellor, George, archbishop of Dublin, William Brabazon, esquire, sub-treasurer, ordain that Holy Trinity church, having been secular at its foundation, its ministers shall in future be regarded as secular priests and wear secular habits; that it shall have a dean, precentor, chancellor, and treasurer, like St. Patricks; that Robert Paynswicke *alias* Castell, the prior, shall be dean, and that he and his successors shall enjoy Clankene for his dignity, and the church of Glasnevin for his prebend, with the temporalities in Glasnevin and Clonmell, tithes being excepted, Dromconragh, with its tithes, Clankey, Dalkeya, Killeny, Ballilogban, and Hayhurter, Ballybrenan, Ballytipper, Ballyogan, Ballymoghan, Farnicoast, Kylmahyoke, the spiritualities in Ballyfinch and Ballycheer, the temporalities of Balscadden and Smothescourt, Priorsland and Ketingesland near Carrickmayne and the churches of Carrickmayne, Tullaghe, Stalorgan, Clonkyne, Kylmahyoke, Dalkeya, Killeny, Ballybeghan, Rocheston, Cornelscourte, Kylbegote, Stalorgan, and Newton, with their chapels and tithes, and the Pole mylle without the Pole gate of Dublin; that Richard Ball the sub-prior be precentor of the church and have the church of Ballgriffyn, now created a prebendal church, and the churches of Ballgriffyn and Drumsallan, with their tithes and lands, one half the tithes of Glasnevin, one half the small tithes of Dromconragh, and lands in Cowlocke; that Walter Whyte, seneschal and precentor, be chancellor and enjoy the church of Kilcullen erected into a prebendal church, the tithes of Galmorstown, Castlemartin, Kinnegh, and Blakrath in said parish, the other half of the tithes of Glasnevin, the other half of the small tithes of Dromconragh, tithes of Kyndenall, lands in Roganstown, Lespopyll, Mynystown, Dundalke, Dromcarr, and Carlingford; that John Mosse, sub-precentor and sacrist, shall in future be treasurer, and that he and his successors shall enjoy the church of Balscaden erected into a prebendal church with the great tithes thereof, lands in Ponchestowne, and the water mill of Glasnevin; that the said dignitaries, like those of St. Patricks, shall reside in the church; that, saving the dean, one of them shall celebrate second mass daily, and the mass of the B.V.M. and High mass on festivals proper to the same; that eight regular canons and four choristers shall be known as the vicars choral, £53 13*s.* 4*d.* being yearly assigned for the vicars and £6 13*s.* 4*d.* for the choristers, such sums to be realised from the rents of lands in Grangegorman and Oxmantown Greene, the £20 from the fee farm of Dublin, the great tithes of Kilcullen, the tithes of Rathole and Ballycor, the great tithes of Nicholstowne and Gilgoone, the lands of Athird, Delverstowne, Cloonie, Porterstown, and Kilcullen, and the tithes of fish in the Liffey; that John Curragh, priest, the first of the vicars choral, be sub-dean and have a place in the chapter and a voice in the election of archbishop and dean, and that the parish church of St. Michael, Dublin, now erected into a prebendal church, with its tithes, be assigned to him, together with £4 from the above sum for a stipend; that

one of the vicars choral shall be succentor, whose office shall be to instruct the choristers, and that the church of St. Michan, erected into a prebendal church, be assigned to John Kerdyff as such succentor with like privileges as the sub-dean; that the chancellor shall have a vicar choral to correct the Latin of the choir books; that Christopher Rathe be appointed to such office as minor canon, and that the church of St. John the Evangelist be assigned to him, together with a stipend of 4 marks Irish from the sum aforesaid; that the treasurer shall have a vicar choral, and that Oliver Graunt be appointed to such office, as minor canon, with a stipend of 5 marks Irish as aforesaid; that the other vicars choral shall each have £2 6*s.* 8*d.* for stipend; that the archdeacon of Dublin shall have a stall in the choir, a place in the chapter, and a prebend in the church; that vacancies be filled and duties performed in manner prescribed; that a clerk learned in music and organ playing shall teach the boys, perform at mass, and have the office of beadle with a stipend of £6 13*s.* 4*d.*, and a sacristan and a third clerk be appointed to ring the bells, &c., that the building and repair of the church and refectory be maintained from the issues of the lands of Kinsale, Ballydoude, Cromlen, Mapestown, Drogheda, Athboy, Brenestoune, Donboyne, Cabroghe, Ballymore, Rathmoore, Stagubbe, in the Maginnesshes, the chief rents and tithes of Kyllester, the chapel of Phillipstowne Nugent, the woode myll, gardens in Oxmantown, without the gate of St. Nicholas, Dublin, near the church of St. Andrew, and without the Pole gate; and that a syndic steward or proctor be elected to manage the affairs of church and chapter.

Dated 12th day of December, 31 Henry VIII. (1539).

Calendared from the Novum Registrum.

432 (353.) The Prior and convent of Holy Trinity church petition Henry VIII. for letters patent to change them into the Dean and chapter of Holy Trinity church, and that Robert Castell *alias* Payneswyke, the prior, and Richard Ball, Walter Whyte, John Mosse, John Curraghe, John Kerdiffe, Christopher Rathe, Oliver Graunt, William Owen, and Nicholas Owgaan, late canons thereof, should become secular priests; that Robert Castell *alias* Payneswyke should become dean, and Richard Ball, Walter Whyte, and John Mosse, precentor, chancellor and treasurer, respectively; that they should have power to allocate their lands for salary amongst themselves, and fill the offices of precentor, chancellor, or vicar choral, when vacant; that the archdeacon of Dublin should have a stall in the choir and participate in the acts of the chapter; that they should individually pay, in lieu of twentieths, sums to be imposed by a new commission, or, as a body, a twentieth part of the clear yearly value of their possessions; that first fruits should be payable on every promotion, and that the dean and chapter should enjoy such portions of their possessions as were allocated to them by John Alen, Esq., chancellor of Ireland, George, archbishop of Dublin, and William Brabaston, Esq., sub-treasurer, by virtue of Royal Commission.—*Circa* 1540.

433 (354.) The Dean and chapter of Holy Trinity ratify the allocation of their possessions to the dean, precentor, chancellor, treasurer and vicars choral, as made by the Royal Commissioners, in No. 431 *supra* by their deed of the 12 September, 31 Henry VIII.

Dated 11 July, 34 Henry VIII. (1542).

434 (355.) Account of the economy rents of the Cathedral church of the Blessed Trinity in the year 1542, by John Mos the proctor; sets out

the receipts, from the city of Dublin, in the Hie street, the Trynyte lane Saynt Myghillis lane, the Wyne Taverns, the Fyshe street, Saint Warburge's street, the Skynner rowe, Saint Nicholas street, the Rochell lane, the Bridge street, upon the Key, the Coke street, Saint Patrikis street, Saint Fraunces street, Saint Thomas street, Oxmantown, the Fysher lane, the Ship street and Saint George's lane; from lands in the country in Kyllestre, Stagub, Ballymore, Maplistown, Brenestown, the Cobbraghe, Kynsalye, Athboy, Rathemore, Ballydowd and Eskyr, Drogheda, Ballicanlor, Dunboyne, Phyllippstowne Nugent, Cromlynge; and from the church, vizt. The Knellis, the month's minds of "Bea," the twelvemonth's minds, the Funerals, the Obligations, and the "Compos." Amongst the payments occur, 8 stone of cast lead 9*s.* 4*d.*, a quire of paper 4*d.*, 5 stone of resin 5*s.* 10*d.*, a carpenter for 5 days 5*s.*, his servant 3 days 2*s.*, 40 lbs. wax 26*s.* 8*d.*, rushes to our Lady chapel 2*d.*, casting 24 stone of lead 4*s.*, fire wood for same 1*s.*, glasier 5 days 5*s.*, 2 panes colored glass to the chapter house window 2*s.*, 20 carnocks of lime 16*s.* 8*d.*, six dozen quarter boards 6*s.*, 43 quarts of oil 14*s.* 4*d.*, thirteen dozen tallow candles 13*s.*, the helier (tiler) 9 days 6*s.*, his servant 8 days 4*s.*, washing 7 amyttis and 2 chalice cloths 4*d.*, 5 carts helier sand 2*s.* 6*d.*, 4 matts to the quires 2*s.* 6*d.*, 2 chalice cloths and making 10*d.*, the mason and his servant one day tiling the church 1*s.* 4*d.*, a thousand mass breads 1*s.* 8*d.*, a thousand lath pins 4*d.*, washing the choristers' surplices 2 towels and 2 rachets 6*d.*, 2 loads of turf 4*d.*, a "bawderken" 8*s.*, a thousand lath nails 1*s.* 8*d.*, a dozen of Christs 2*s.*, 200 tiles 2*s.*, washing 2 albs 2 surplices 2 rachets and 5 amytts 6*d.*, 2 sconces to the quires, 8*d.*, marking 2 towels 6*d.*, a key to the quire door 3*d.*, Peter Dober for punishing a thief 4*d.*, the brawderer (embroiderer ?) 1 day 1*s.*, 2 ounces verdigris 4*d.*, for torches 3 lb. tallow 6*d.*, 5 girdles for albs 4*d.*, for the Lord's supper 1½ quarts of oil 1*s.* 6*d.*, a surplice cloth and making 4*s.*, at mass a quart of bastard 6*d.*, 4 lb. solder 2*s.*, cleaning the eagle and both pair of great candlesticks 1*s.* 6*d.*, 7 pair of gloves for the ringers 1*s.* 9*d.*, rushes to the rood loft and my lord Kildare's chapel 2*d.*, a quire of paper for songs 6*d.*, 3 locks to the wax chest 1*s.*, brooms 3*d.*, a pint pot to the church for wine 6*d.*, a chaping pot to the church for water 4*d.*, 2 barrows 4*d.*, 2 carts of stones, 6*d.*, a dozen shrouds 2*s.*, 3 dozen ditto 5*s.*, 1½ dozen large ditto 4*s.* 6*d.*, 2 wall plates 1*s.* To Sir John Mos for his pains 40*s.* (*Some other items in this account are set out in Mr. Gilbert's History of the City of Dublin, pp.* 110 *and* 142 *vol.* 2.) (*English*).

1542.

(*Calendared from Novum Registrum.*)

435. George, archbishop of Dublin, informs William Carde, vicar of St. Dulachs, that the chapel of Balgryffyne with its minor tithes has been united to his vicarage.

Dated 7 April, 34 Henry VIII. (1543).

436 (356.) Walter Kerdyffe, of Shallon, gent., second justice of the Kings Common Bench, and John Kerdyffe, of Shallon, gent., bind themselves, in 200 marks, to Thomas Lokwode and the chapter of Holy Trinity church, to abide the award of the Right Honorable Sir Anthony Sentleger, K.G., lord deputy, John Alene, lord chancellor, William Brabazon, vice treasurer of the Exchequer, Sir Gerald Aylmer, chief justice of the chief place, Sir Thomas Luttrell, chief justice of the common place, James Bathe, chief baron of the Exchequer, Sir Thomas Cusake, master of the rolls, and Thomas Howth, second justice of the

Kings chief place, concerning Myche Cabbraghe, co. Dublin. (*Partly English.*)
Dated 6 Nov., 36 Henry VIII. (1544).

437 (357.) Henry VIII. commands Thomas Lockewode and Edward Basnet, deans of Christ Church and St. Patricks, respectively, to levy the subsidy granted by parliament, held 27 April, 35 Henry VIII., for ten years, for defence of the kingdom, and pay same into the Exchequer.
Dated, 12 Nov., 38 Henry VIII. (1546).

438 (358.) Edward VI. directs Edward, bishop of Meath, Thomas Lockwod, dean of Holy Trinity, William Bynsley, L.B., master in chancery, and Ludwig Tuder, L.B., rector of Rosslare, to hear the appeal of John Fyan *alias* Feth, rector of St. Hiuar of Killare, diocese of Meath, from George, archbishop of Armagh.
Dated at Dublin, 16 March, 1 Edward VI. (1547).

439 (359.) Edward VI. grants 10 marks yearly, each, to Christopher Rathe, John Herman, and Nicholas Dardyse, priests, to perform Divine service in Christ Church, Dublin. Sir Anthony Sentleger, K.G., P.C., lord deputy of Ireland, Sir Richard Rede, chancellor, Sir William Brabazon, vice-treasurer, Sir Thomas Lutrell, chief justice of the common bench, James Bath, chief baron of the Exchequer, and Sir Thomas Cusak, master of the rolls, commissioners, having recommended an increase of six priests and two singing boys.
12 July, 1 Edward VI. (1547).

440 (360.) George, archbishop of Dublin, releases to the dean and chapter of Holy Trinity church, Dublin, 40*s.* (portion of 46*s.* 8*d.*) yearly, out of the proxies of the churches of St. Michael Archangel, St. John Evangelist, St. Michan, Clonekeyne, Stalorgan, Dalkey, Kyllenen, Tullaghe, Whitchurche, Balgriffen, Balscadan, and Glasnevyn, co. Dublin, for the maintenance of the vicars choral.
Dated 16 Sep., 1 Edward VI. (1547).

441 (361.) George, archbishop of Dublin, with the consent of the chapter of Holy Trinity church, grants to Edward de St. Laurence *alias* Houthe, lord Houthe, John Eustace of Conffe, John Plunket of Donsoghly, Reginald Talbot of Belgarde, Thomas Fitzwilliam of Baggotrath, Edward Barnewall of Dromnaghe, Christopher Luttrell, son and heir of Sir Thomas Luttrell, of Luttrellston, chief justice of the Common Bench, John Bathe, son and heir of James Bathe, chief baron of the Exchequer, Christopher Barnewall, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall of Gracedieu, Richard Dyllon of Scryne, and Patrick Fynglas, son and heir of Thomas Fynglas of Wespalleston, the advowsons of Ballybought, Boyeston, Templebodan, and Uske; in trust that the grantees shall, whenever a living is vacant, present one of the vicars choral of Holy Trinity church thereto, and assign the whole, should royal licence be obtained, to the dean and chapter there. (*Partly English.*)
Dated 20 Sep., 1 Edward VI. (1547).

442. Similar to No. 441 *supra*, granting the churches therein named.
Dated, 20 Sep., 1 Ed. VI. (1547).
[In dorso] Witnesses to the livery of seisin, Walter Trott, vicar of Rathmore, Thomas Long of Hertwell, Richard Ewstace of Newland, gent., Remond Ketyng, gent., Gerrott McDonaghe galoclaghe, Fylyme O'Berne, Maloghyng Kelly, and Edmond O'Malowny.

Sir Edmunde Ewstas attorns for the spiritualities of Ouske in presence of John Kyelly, curate of Kylcollyng, James Flangan, vicar of Donaday, Dannes Stanton, and Wm. O'Collynnan, clerks of Clogoyswod.

Sir Edmond Ewstas, yearly tenant of the spiritual tithes of Balleboght near Ballymore, co. Dublin, attorns in presence of Fergus McEocha.

Ferrall McKeho, tenant of the temporalities of Balleboght, attorns in presence of Fergus McEocha mac Fergus, Sir Edmond Ewstas, parson of Ousk, and Laghlen Kelle.

Alsand MakEohe attorns for the spiritualities of Boystone.

(*Attornments partly in Irish.*)

443 (362.) George, archbishop of Dublin, grants to the Dean and chapter of Holy Trinity church, for his life, 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly, for proxies as in No. 440, *supra.* (*English.*)

Dated 20 Sep., 1 Edward VI. (1547).

444 (363.) George, archbishop of Dublin, unites the churches of St. Brigid of Stalorgan and Kylmohude to the church of St. Fintain of Clonkeyne, the union, if there be any, of Kylmohude with the church of St. Mary of Donabroke, being first revoked.

Dated 3 Aug., 1551.

445 (364.) Martin Stanton, official of the metropolitan court of Dublin, in a suit between Thomas Lockwode, dean of Holy Trinity, Dublin, and rector of Clonkene, of the one part, and James Goodman of Balyloghan, and James Goodman of Cornellston, gentleman, parishioners of Clonkene, of the other part, decrees that the election of minister or parish clerk of Clonkene belongs to the dean.

Dated 20 Nov., 1552.

446 (365.) Philip and Mary grant licence to Richard Talbote of Dublin, John Caddell of Nall, and Michael Goldyng of Tartayne, gentleman, to convey to the Dean and chapter of Holy Trinity, the rectory of Kyllmahud, co. Dublin, notwithstanding the statute of mortmain.

Dated 8 Nov., 1 and 2 Philip and Mary (1554).

447 (366.) Philip and Mary require the dean and chapter of the Metropolitan church, Dublin, to elect Hugh Corren, LL.D., to be archbishop of Dublin. (*English.*)

Dated at Westminster, 18 Feb., 1 and 2 Philip and Mary (1555).

448 (368.) Philip and Mary confirm the grant of Edward VI., that the establishment of Holy Trinity church should be increased by six priests and two chorister boys, 10 marks to be paid each priest, and 4 marks to each boy, and that their nomination be vested in the dean and chapter.

Dated at Dublin, 20 May, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary (1555).

449 (367.) Mary charges the dean and chapter of Christ Church, Dublin, to obey the archbishop of Dublin lately appointed (*English.*)

Dated at Greenwich, 15 Sep., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary (1555).

450. Patrick Cromall, chaplain, grants to Thomas FitzWilliams of Baggotrath, William, son and heir of John Bathe of Athcarn, John, son and heir of James Bathe of Dromnaghe, and Christopher Barnewall of Gracedewe, land in Cottrelston, co. Dublin, land in Wieston, parish of

Balmadon, and land in Jordanston, parish of Clomethan, co. Dublin, granted to him the 4th May, 26 Henry VIII., by Richard Freman of Cottrelston; and appoints Matthew Hamlinge, yeoman, to deliver seisin thereof.

Witnesses—John Plunket, Thomas Alen.

Dated 4 Nov., 2 & 3 Philip and Mary (1555).

Present at the delivery of seisin—John Herman, clerk, Matthew Hamlen, clerk, Richard Dillon, husbandman, Richard Cowgan.

[Indorso] Grantor declares that the premises were granted to him by Richard Freman, to the use of the prior and convent of Christ Church, and the feoffees are to be seised thereof to the same use.

451 (369.) Thomas Leverouse, dean, and the chapter of St. Patrick's, release to the dean and chapter of Holy Trinity church, their goods, chattels, musical instruments, &c., in the possession of the latter.

Dated 27 April, 1558.

452. The Dean and chapter of Holy Trinity, by William Magrane their attorney, having presented their bill to the Right Honorable William Gerrard, lord chancellor, against Thomas Heiwarde of Malahide, John Husborne of Rogerston, Thomas Terrell, Patrick Carre, Thomas Carre of Houth, and Patrick Managhan of Clontarfe, fishermen, to recover tithes of fish, especially herrings, taken in the river Lyffy between Isold fonte and the Barrefoote, Dublin, Thomas Heward answered that the common custom of Ireland was to give half of such tithes to the parish church where they land the fish, and the other half to the parish where the fishers dwell. The lord chancellor decreed in favour of complainants. (*English.*)

Dated 23 June, 19 Elizabeth. 1577.

453. The Lord Deputy and Council, at the instance of the Dean and chapter of Christ Church, Dublin, declare that the town and land of Glasnevyn should be exempt from cesses of subsidy and carriage. Signed by H. Sydney, lord deputy, T. Armagh, Adam Dublin, H. Meath, W. Darcy, H. Bagnal, John Challonor, Lucas Dillon. (*English*).

Dated 18 June, 20 Elizabeth (1578).

Enrolled in Chancery by Robert Bysse, 22° Elizabeth.

Entered in the Book of Acts, 8 Sep., 1645.

454 (370.) John Garvey, dean, and the chapter of Holy Trinity church, appeal for aid to repair the church, and request offerings to James Walsh, precentor, or to Peter Calf, his substitute.

Dated 1583.

455. John Garvey, bishop of Kylmore and dean of Holy Trinity, appoints Henry Whyte, clerk, or in his absence William Taffe, to be seneschal of Balscadden, county Dublin, on the condition that they shall find horsemeat and man's meat for the dean and his company when they keep court there, and yearly present a dish to the dean as the custom hath been. (*English.*)

Dated 12 December, 1586.

456. Jonas Wheler, dean, and the chapter of Holy Trinity appoint John Hamnett, of Dublin, yeoman, their attorney, to take possession of the parsonage of Kilkullen, co. Dublin, the messuages and lands in Mynstowne, in the possession of widow Hamlyn, those in Roganston in the possession of Patrick Saunders, "Gyfford's" farm in Cromlyn in

the possession of Thomas Chambers, and the wood in Cromlyn called Gifford's Grove, in the tenure of the widow Malone. (*English.*)
Dated 17 May, 38° Elizabeth (1596.)

457 (371.) Rents due to the house of the Petie canons of St. Patrick's, Dublin, amounting to £6 6*s.* 3*d* (*English.*)
17 Oct., 1609.

458 (372.) A clause from the will of Nicholas Weston of Dublin, alderman, directing his body to be buried in Christ Church, and leaving to it 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly out of Mr. Brice's house in the corn market, for a lamp to hang in the body of the church, his son, William Weston, to be executor, and Sir John King, knight, Walter Sedgrave, Matthew Handcoke, and Edward Ball of Dublin, alderman, overseers. (*English.*)
Dated 8 Jan., 1617.
(*Calendared from Novum Registrum.*)

459 (373.) Pope Urban VIII. directs the Bishops of Ossory, Ferns, and Cork, or their vicar-generals, to hear the complaint of Patrick Cahil, priest of the diocese of Meath, rector of the parish church of St. Michael, Dublin, and master in theology, against the Archbishop of Dublin, who had ordered him to depart from the city and diocese within 15 days, and suspended him under the pretence that he was author of certain perverse publications concerning the office of the Holy Inquisition.
Dated at St. Mary major, Rome, v. Kal. Sep. 9 Urban VIII. (28 Aug., 1631.)

460 (374.) Order in Council, that, in the cause of the Dean and chapter of Christ Church, and the inhabitants within its precincts, against the Mayor and citizens of Dublin, in the chief place, the parties not being able to agree on an indifferent jury to determine whether the Liberty within the precincts was within the city or not, the Lord Chancellor shall name 48 knights and gentlemen of note in the county, or strangers sojourning in the city, from whom a jury may be impannelled. The premises meanwhile to pay cess, but the prebendal houses to have exemption. (*English.*)
7 Nov., 1633.
(*Calendared from Novum Registrum.*)

461 (377.) Order of Council that no cellar or vault under Christ Church or house adjoining be used as tavern, tippling house, or tobacco shop; the Archbishops of Armagh, Dublin, and Tuam, to view all erections against the walls which stop up light, disgrace or darken the church, and all encroachments; and removal of same to be ordered on their certificate. No person to put on his hat until the preacher have read his text; none but the Lord Deputy and his lady to use curtains before their seats; none to commit nuisance against the walls, or to walk and talk in the aisles during Divine service. (*English.*)
28th Nov., 1633.
(*Calendared from Novum Registrum.*)

462 (376.) Orders as to the Vicars choral in the performance of Divine service, as to their not talking, their kneeling, sitting, standing, &c., and especially as to the order of the service: any vicar transgressing to forfeit 40*s.*, for a second offence £4, and for a third, to be deprived of his place.
As in K. Edward VI. time, the vicars should be presbyters. John

Jewet is directed by next ordination to take deacon's orders, and Wm. Ballard and Wm. Betney within six months. (*English.*)

Dated at the Chapter House, 10 Jan., 1634.

(*Calendared from Novum Registrum.*)

463 (375.) A clause in the will of Arthur Champen, of Christ Church yard, Dublin, merchant, bequeathing £40 to the Dean and chapter of Christ Church for maintaining morning prayer in Christ Church for ever, they entering into good security for performing the trust.

Also £200 to the same, to provide 2*d.* worth of bread, 1 lb. of beef, and 1*d.* to be given every sabbath day to twenty poor and aged Protestants, the poor of each parish to be relieved in turn; security to be given, and if not, then said sum to be left with the Mayor and sheriffs of Dublin for the like purpose: if they refuse, then to be bestowed for such pious purposes as the Provost of Trinity College and his overseers should think fit.

Appoints Stephen Stephens, gent., and Wm. Bladen, stationer, both of Dublin, and Edward Aldrich, of Clonnis, co. Monaghan, gent., overseers, and his wife Alice, executrix. (*English.*)

21 Jan., 1634.

(*Calendared from Novum Registrum.*)

464 (379.) Heads of a bill to incorporate the Dean and chapter of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, proposing that they shall be one body corporate, shall have all the possessions belonging or granted to the late Prior and convent, shall make laws to govern themselves, shall distribute their possessions amongst their members, shall maintain the choir and repair the church, and shall grant leases of their houses and lands. The clerk of parliament states that he could not find that it had passed into law. (*English.*)

Transmitted 29 Sep., 16 Charles I. (1640.)

(*Calendared from Novum Registrum.*)

465 (378). Petition of the Dean and chapter of Christ Church to the Lord Lieutenant and Council, presenting two drafts of Acts of Parliament for confirming the translation of the Prior and convent into a Dean and chapter of the cathedral church of the Holy Trinity, and confirming tenants in their legal estates, with order of council referring it to the judges. (*English.*)

Dated 19 March, 1644.

(*Calendared from Novum Registrum.*)

466 (380). Pope Innocent X. directs the Archbishop of Dublin, and the Bishops of Leighlin and Ferns, or their vicars general, to admit Patrick Chaell, vicar of St. Michael's, Dublin, to the office of Dean of Holy Trinity church, vacant by the death of William Beorrex.

Dated at St. Peter's, Rome, iii. Non., Nov., 1° Innocent X. (3 Nov. 1644.)

467. Sir Joshua Allen disclaims all intention of passing letters patents for any lands belonging to the Dean and chapter of Holy Trinity, in Stillorgan, particularly the ruinous church, and land commonly called "church land," now in their possession.

Witnesses.—Gilbert Nicholson, notary public, Maurice Watson. (*English*).

Dated 3 Sep., 1684.

Appendix VIII.

Index to Deputy Keeper's Reports, Sixteenth to Twentieth inclusive.

[*References are by Roman Numeral to Report, and Arabic Cipher to page.*]

Abstract of Decrees of Court of Claims, (State Paper Office), ... xix. 39, 41
Abstracts and Statements of Title, (Longfield), L. E. C., arranged, ... xx. 12
Abstracts and Statements of Title, (Registrar), L. E. C., arranged, ... xx. 12
Accountant-General's (Chancery) Orders, 1784-1880, arranged, &c., ... xvi. 7
Accountant-General's (Chancery) Orders, 1784-1838, stamped, &c., ... xix. 11
Accountant-General's (Chancery) Powers of Attorney, arranged, ... xvii. 9
" " " " " " xix. 11
Accounts, Constabulary, 1829-35, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 20
" " Reports on, 1826-31, " . xviii. 20
" Excise, (1658-62), Index to, " . xvii. 25
" Guardians' and Receivers' (Chancery), Index to, xix. 12
" Lunacy, (1843-50), indexed, . . . xvii. 10
" Military, (State Paper Office), . . xviii. 19
Act of Settlement, Records relating to, (State Paper Office), xix. 35
Addresses to the King, (1682-5), (State Paper Office), . xvii. 28
" " " Index to " . xvii. 25
Administration Bonds arranged, &c., . . . xviii. 10
" " Index continued, . . . xx. 13
" " (Ardagh), Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
" " (Ardfert), " " " . xix. 12
" " (Cashel and Emly), Index to, . xvi. 7
" " (Cloyne), Draft Index completed, xix. 12
" " (Consistorial Court, Dublin), 1792-1858, arranged, . . xviii. 10
" " (Cork), Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
" " (Elphin), " " " . xix. 12
" " (Ferns), " " " . xix. 12
" " (Killala), " " " . xix. 12
" " (Killaloe), " " " . xix. 12
" " (Kilmore), " " " . xix. 12
" " (Leighlin), " " " . xix. 12
" " (Limerick), " " " . xix. 12
" " (Lismore), " " " . xix. 12
" " (Meath), arranged, . . xix. 11
" " " Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
" " (Ossory), arranged, . . xvi. 7
" " " Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
" " (Prerogative), 1832-46, flattened, &c. xviii. 10
" " " arranged, . . xix. 12
" " (Raphoe), arranged, . . xix. 11

Administration Bonds (Raphoe), Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
" " (Tuam), Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
" " (Waterford and Lismore), arranged, xix. 11
" " (Waterford), Draft Index completed, ... xix. 12
Admiralty Papers, Arrangement of miscellaneous, . xx. 12
Affidavits, (Landed Estates Court), arranged, . . xx. 11
" (Lunacy), 1843-63, indexed, . . . xvii. 10
" of Service of Orders of Council, 1661-88, (State Paper Office), . . . xx. 21
" of Service of Orders of Council, 1682-88, Index to, (State Paper Office), . . . xvii. 25
Almanacks and Directories, Dublin, (1734-1870), . xvi. 11
" " " Further addition to, xviii. 12
" " " " " xix. 14
Appearances, Certificates of, L. E. C., arranged, - xx. 12
Appointments and Vacancies, . . . xx. 11
Ardagh Administration Bonds, Draft Index completed, .xix. 12
" " " Index completed, . xx. 13
" Will and Grant Books, (1762-1802 and 1839-58), Draft Index to, ... xx. 13
Ardfert Administration Bonds, Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
" " " Index completed, . xx. 13
" Inventories arranged, &c., . . - xix. 12
Armagh Diocesan Records flattened, . . . xviii. 10
" Testamentary and Diocesan Cause Papers arranged, ... xix. 12
Army Account Books, 1829-31, (State Paper Office), . xvii. 28
" and Militia Returns, Ireland, 1803 6, (State Paper Office), ... - xvi. 11
" States, 1723-61, (State Paper Office), . . xviii. 19
Arrangement and Sorting of Papers, (1883), . . xvi. 6
" " " (1884), . . xvii. 9
" " " (1885), . . xviii. 9
" " " (1886), . . xix. 11
" " " (1887), . . xx. 11
Assessments and Assignments, 1648-9, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 28
Assistant Deputy Keeper, Appointment of Mr. W. M. Hennessy as, ... xix. 3
Athy and Harristown, Oaths of Burgesses and Returns of M.P's., ... xvi. 6
Attainders, Records of, (Queen's Bench), . . xvii. 4
Attendance Book, 1831, Military Department, Chief Secretary's Office, (State Paper Office), . . . xviii. 20
Barrack Books, 1816–1831, (State Paper Office), . xvii. 28
" Correspondence, 1703–1793, indexed, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 22
Basement of Record Treasury, concreting completed, . xvii. 9
Battersby, Mr. George, Presentation of Index to Rental (1613) by, ... xx. 13
Bays in Record Treasury, Diagram of State of, 31 Decr. 1883, ... xvi. 7
Bays in Record Treasury, Diagram of State of, 31 Decr., 1884, ... xvii. 9

Bays in Record Treasury, Diagram of State of, 31 Decr. 1885, ... xviii. 9
Bays in Record Treasury, Diagram of State of, 31 Decr., 1886, ... xix. 11
Bays in Record Treasury, Diagram of State of, 31 Decr., 1887, ... xx. 11
Berry, Mr. H. F., Appointment as First Class Clerk of, xix. 3
Bills of Indictment of Grand Juries, William and Mary, (Queen's Bench), ... xvii. 15
Blue Coat School, Dublin, Charter of, deposited, . xx. 10
" " " Warrant for deposit of Charter of, ... xx. 34
Bonds (see "Marriage Licence" and "Administration" Bonds).
Bookbinding and Repairing, Work done in 1883, . xvi. 8
" " " " 1884, . xvii. 10
" " " " 1885, . xviii. 11
" " " " 1886, . xix. 13
" " " " 1887, . xx. 12
Books of Entry, Car. I., (Queen's Bench), . . xvii. 14
Brigade Major's Book, Yeomanry, 1828–31, (State Paper Office), ... xvii. 28
Calendaring, Progress in, 1883, . . . xvi. 7
" " 1884, ... xvii. 10
" " 1885, ... xviii. 10
" " 1886, ... xix. 12
" " 1887, ... xx. 12
Carte Papers, Purchase of additional volumes of, . xx. 10
Cashel and Emly Diocese, Index made to Administration Bonds, ... xvi. 7
Cause Papers, Armagh Testamentary and Diocesan, arranged, ... xix. 12
" Chancery, (Master Murphy), stamping completed, ... xvi. 7
" Chancery, (Receiver-Master), stamping completed, ... xvi. 7
" Equity Exchequer, interpolations among, xix. 11
" " placed in boxes, . xviii. 10
" Lunacy, Index to, . . . xviii. 11
" Prerogative, Arrangement of, . . xvi. 7
" " " completed, . xvii. 10
" " Index completed to, . xvii. 10
" Probate Division, Arrangement of, . xix. 11
" " " " . xx. 12
Certificates of Appearances, L. E. C., arranged, . . xx. 12
Chancery, Cause Papers, (Murphy), stamping completed, . xvi. 7
" " " (Receiver-Master) " . xvi. 7
" Detailed Index continued, . . . xx. 13
" " " completed, . . . xvii. 10
" Enrolled Decrees, Nos. 401–500, indexed, . xix. 13
" Flattening, &c., of Records, . . . xviii. 9
" Index to Receivers' and Guardians' Accounts continued, ... xx. 12
" Indexes, List of Additional, . . . xvi. 8
" Land Judge, Memorandum on Records from, . xix. 19

Chancery, Land Judge, Records removed from, (1886), . xix. 6
" " Removal of Deeds Boxes from, . xx. 10
" " Rentals, (1881-2), removed from, xvi. 6
" Lunacy Office, Papers, (to 1843), arranged and indexed, . . . xvi. 7
" " Records removed from, . xvi. 4
" " " " . xx. 10
" Petitions, Cross reference Index to, completed, xix. 12
" " (to March, 1843), Index to, . . xvi. 7
" " " " . . xviii. 10
" " (1843-59), " . . xix. 12
" " " " engrossed, xx. 13
" Order permitting recall of Records to Land Judge, ... xix. 18
" Patent Rolls, (1860-76), Index copied, . xvii. 10
" Receivers' and Guardians' Accounts, Index to, xviii. 10
" " " " . xix. 12
" Record and Writ Office, Records removed from, 1883, ... xvi. 3
" Record and Writ Office, Records removed from, 1884, ... xvii. 3
" Record and Writ Office, Records removed from, 1885, ... xviii. 6
" Record and Writ Office, Records removed from, 1886, ... xix. 4
" Record and Writ Office, Records removed from, 1887, ... xx. 4
" Rejoinders and Replications arranged, . xix. 12
" Warrant for removal of Records from Land Judge, ... xix. 17

Chief Constables, Entry of Letters to, 1831-2, (State Paper Office), ... xviii. 20
" Secretary's Office, Records removed to State Paper Office from, ... xviii. 20
" Secretary's Office, Records removed to State Paper Office from, ... xix. 40
" Secretary's Office, Letters from, 1701-1834, indexed, (State Paper Office), . . . xx. 22
" Secretary's Office, Letters from, 1760-1831, indexed, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 22

Christ Church Deeds, Arrangement and Calendaring of, xvi. 8
" " Calendar of portion of, printed, . { xx. 13, 36
" " covered, ... xx. 12

Circular Letter, &c., Book, Yeomanry, 1831-3, (State Paper Office), ... xvii. 28

Civil Establishments, Royal Commission on; Queries replied to, ... xx. 11
" Petitions, 1818-33, (State Paper Office), . . xvii. 28
Claims, Abstract of Decrees of Court of, (State Paper Office), ... { xix. 39, 41
" L. E. C., arranged, ... xx. 12

Clerk of the Crown, Green-street, Records removed from, flattened, &c., ... xix. 12

Clogher Administration Bonds, Draft Index to, . xviii. 10
" " " Index completed, . xx. 13
" Diocesan Records flattened, . . . xviii. 10
Clonfert Administration Bonds, Draft Index to, . xviii. 10
" " " Index completed, . xx. 13
" Marriage Licence Bonds arranged, . . xix. 11
Cloyne Administration Bonds, Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
" " " Index compared, . xx. 13
" Diocese, Church Papers flattened, . . xx. 12
" " Records flattened, . . . xviii. 10
Commissariat Police Correspondence, 1828–35, (State Paper Office), ... xviii. 20
Commissary General and Constabulary General, 1824–30, (State Paper Office), ... xviii. 20
Commission Book, 1819–21, (State Paper Office), . xvii. 28
" Irish Land Act, 1886–7, Records of, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 22
Commissioners of Inquiry, Reports of, 1806–13, (State Paper Office), ... xviii. 20
Commissions of Inquiry, William and Mary, (Queen's Bench), ... xvii. 16
" Prerogative, (1847–57), flattened, &c., . xviii. 10
" " arranged, covered, &c., . xix. 11
Common Pleas Division, Amalgamation of Queen's Bench Division with, . . xx. 3
" " " detailed Index continued, . xx. 13
" " " flattening, &c., of Records in 3 G from, . . . xvi. 6
" " " Records removed from, 1883, . xvi. 4
" " " " " 1884, . xvii. 6
" " " " " 1886, . xix. 5
" " " " " 1887, . xx. 6
" " Records, (1866–1876), Request and Warrant for removal of, . . . xx. 19
" " Records, (1866–1876), transfer of, . xx. 3
Concordatum Lists, 1824–33 (State Paper Office), . xvii. 28
Connor Administration Bonds, Draft Index to, . . xviii. 10
" " " Index compared, . xx. 13
Consents, Chancery, Arrangement of, 1884, . . xvii. 9
" " " 1885, . . xviii. 9
" L. E. C., arranged, ... xx. 12
Consistorial Court, Dublin, Administration Bonds, 1792–1858, arranged, ... xviii. 10
Consistorial Court, Dublin, Draft Index to Grant Books commenced, ... xvi. 7
Consistorial Court, Dublin, Draft Index to Grant Books continued, ... xvii. 10
Consistorial Court, Dublin, Draft Index to Grant Books continued, ... xviii. 10
Consistorial Court, Dublin, Draft Index to Will Books of, xix. 12
" " Indexes, List of Additional, xvi. 9
" " Records removed from, . xx. 9
Constabulary Accounts, 1829–35, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 20

Constabulary Accounts, Reports on, 1826–31, (State Paper Office), . . xviii. 20
,, County Expense Blotter, 1827–35, (State Paper Office), . . xviii. 20
,, ,, Expense Book, 1829, (State Paper Office), ... xviii. 20
,, Establishment Ledger, 1824–30, (State Paper Office), ... xviii. 20
,, Finance Letter Book, 1824–5, (State Paper Office), ... xviii. 20
,, General and Commissary General, 1824–30, (State Paper Office), . . . xviii. 20
Conveyances, Draft, (Hargreave), L. E. C., arranged, . xx. 12
,, ,, (Longfield), ,, ,, . xx. 11
,, ,, Miscellaneous, ,, ,, . xx. 12
Copinger, W. A., Esq., Donation from, . xix. 14
Cork Administration Bonds, Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
,, Marriage Licence Bonds arranged, . . xix. 11
Council Office Collection, Report on, (State Paper Office), xx. 23
,, ,, ,, Volumes indexed, (State Paper Office), . . . xx. 22
Country Letters, 1827–35, (State Paper Office), . . xvii. 28
,, ,, Yeomanry, 1825–35, ,, . . xvii. 28
County Corps, 1809, ,, . . xviii. 20
Court of Claims, Abstract of Decrees of, (State Paper Office), ... xix. 39, 41
,, of Claims, Extract from Minutes of Proceedings of (1665), (State Paper Office), . . . xvii. 19
,, of Claims, Portions of Minutes of, removed from Hanaper Office, ... xvii. 6
,, of Delegates, Transmisses to, arranged, &c., . xix. 11
Cromwellian Period, Historical material for, . . xviii. 8
Crown, Clerk of the, (Dublin), Records removed from office of, ... xviii. 4
,, Clerks of the, Queries addressed to, . . xviii. 20
,, Clerks of the, Summary of Returns made by, . xviii. 22
,, Deeds, Deposit of, ... xx. 11
,, Office, Queen's Bench, Records removed, 1884, . xvii. 5
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1887, . xx. 6
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, unremoved, 1884, . xvii. 5
,, and Peace, Condition of Records of Clerks of, (Ireland), ... xviii. 8
,, and Peace Office, Dublin, Order in Council for removal of records of, ... xviii. 15
,, and Peace Office, Dublin, Records of, abstracted and recovered, ... xviii. 3
,, and Peace Records, Ireland, removal contemplated, . . . xviii. 3
,, ,, ,, ,, Kildare, Order dealing with, . xx. 3, 20
,, Rental (1613), Index Nominum, presented, . xx. 13
Custom House detailed Index continued, . . xx. 13
Customs' Book, 1827–31, (State Paper Office), . . xvii. 28
Declarations of Title, L. E. C., covered, . . . xx. 12

Decrees of Court of Claims, Abstract of, (State Paper Office). . . . . xix. 39 41
,, Enrolled, Chancery, Nos. 401–500, indexed, . xix. 13
Deeds Boxes, Landed Estates Court, Arrangements for recall of, ... xix. 6
,, Landed Estates Court, Removal of, . xx. 10
Deputy Keeper, Appointment of Mr. J. J. Digges La Touche as, ... xix. 3
,, Death of Sir S. Ferguson, . . xix. 3
Derry Administration Bonds, Draft Index to, . . xviii. 10
,, and Raphoe Marriage Licence Bonds arranged, . xix. 11
Deserters' Books, 1824–35, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 20
Destruction of Records, Act for the, recommended, . xviii. 9
Detailed Indexes continued, ... xx. 13
Diocesan Registries, (Land Commission), Removal of records of, ... xx. 8
Directories and Almanacks, Dublin, (1734-1870), . xvi. 11
Disentailing Deed Rolls, Progress in Calendar of, 1883, . xvi. 8
,, ,, ,, ,, 1884, . xvii. 10
,, ,, ,, ,, 1886, . xix. 13
Domestic Letters, Lord Lieutenant and Council, (1667–89), xvii. 28
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Index to, xvii. 25
Donations, 1883, ... xvi. 12
,, 1884, ... xvii. 12
,, 1885, ... xviii. 12
,, 1886, ... xix. 14
,, 1887, ... xx. 16
Down Administration Bonds, Draft Index to, . . xviii. 10
,, ,, ,, Index compared, . . xx. 13
,, Connor and Dromore Marriage Licence Bonds arranged, ... xix. 11
,, Diocesan Records flattened, . . . xviii. 10
Drakestown Parish Register, Return by Mr. Fuller of, . xvi. 12
Drogheda, Records from, flattened, . . . xviii. 10
Dromore Administration Bonds, Draft Index to, . xviii. 10
Dublin Almanacks and Directories, (1734–1870), . xvi. 11
Dublin Consistorial Court, Administration Bonds (1792–1858) arranged, . , . xviii. 10
,, ,, ,, Draft Index to Grant Books, . xvi. 7
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . xvii. 10
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . xviii. 10
,, ,, ,, ,, Will Books, . xix. 12
,, ,, ,, Records removed, . . xx. 9
,, Crown and Peace Records abstracted and recovered, xviii. 3
,, ,, ,, removed, . . xviii. 3
,, Marriage Licence Bonds arranged, . . xix. 11
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1840–52, . xx. 12
,, ,, ,, ,, 1718–46, Draft Index to, xix. 12
Eccles-street Collection, (Clerk of the Peace Records), . xviii. 6
Ecclesiastical Affairs, 1777-1831, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 19
Elphin Administration Bonds, Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
English Departmental Correspondence, Yeomanry, 1803–28, (State Paper Office), ... xvii. 28
Entries, Books of, (State Paper Office), . . . xviii. 19
,, Volumes of ,, ,, . . xvii. 25

Equity Exchequer Cause Papers, interpolations among,	xix.	11
,, ,, ,, placed in boxes,	xviii.	10
,, detailed Index continued,	xx.	13
,, ,, Records, flattening, &c., (1885),	xviii.	9
Exchequer Division, Records removed, 1883,	xvi.	5
,, ,, ,, ,, 1885,	xviii.	7
,, ,, ,, ,, 1887,	xx.	7
,, ,, ,, ,, without warrant,	xvi.	6
Excise Accounts, 1658-62, (State Paper Office),	xvii.	28
,, ,, ,, Index to, (State Paper Office),	xvi.	15
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	xvii.	25
,, Book, 1824-32 ,, ,,	xvii.	28
Exigents and Returns, William and Mary, (Queen's Bench),	xvii.	17
Fane Collection, (Letters of Lord Westmoreland, &c.),	xvi.	13
,, ,, Supplemental Letters to,	xvi.	14
Fees remitted, 1886,	xix.	14
,, ,, 1887,	xx.	16
,, Table of, 1883,	xvi.	11
,, ,, 1884,	xvii.	11
,, ,, 1885,	xviii.	12
,, ,, 1886,	xix.	14
,, ,, 1887,	xx.	16
Ferguson, Sir Samuel, Death of,	xix.	3
Ferns Administration Bonds, Draft Index completed,	xix.	12
Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. A. J., Appointment of,	xx.	11
Fiants, Charles I., Index progressing,	xvi.	7
,, ,, ,, completed,	xvii.	10
,, Charles I. and II., cleaned, numbered, &c.,	xvii.	10
,, Elizabeth, Calendar completed,	xviii.	11
,, ,, ,, of, 1586–1596,	xvi.	7, 17
,, ,, ,, ,, 1595/6–1601,	xvii.	10, 29
,, ,, ,, ,, 1601–3,	xviii.	27
,, ,, Index proceeding,	xix.	13
,, ,, ,, ,,	xx.	12
,, George III., placed in portfolios,	xviii.	9
Fireproof Bays, Progress in, 1883,	xvi.	6
,, ,, ,, 1884,	xvii.	9
,, ,, ,, 1885,	xviii.	9
,, ,, ,, 1886,	xix.	11
,, ,, ,, 1887,	xx.	11
First-class Clerk, Appointment of Mr. H. F. Berry as,	xix.	3
'Forty-nine Officers' Records connected with, (State Paper Office),	xix.	36
French Huguenot Statements and Declarations, Memorandum on,	xviii.	24
,, Military Pensioners, Statements and Declarations of,	xviii.	11
Fuller, J. F., Esq., Return of Drakestown Parish Register by,	xvi.	12
Government Correspondence, 1822–35, (State Paper Office),	xvii.	28
Grand Juries, Bills of Indictment of, Wm. and Mary, (Queen's Bench),	xvii.	15

Grant Book, Prerogative, (1692–7), indexed, . . xix. 12
„ Books, Consistorial Court, Dublin, Draft Index continued, ... xvi. 7
„ Books, Consistorial Court, Dublin, Draft Index continued, ... xvii. 10
„ Books, Consistorial Court, Dublin, Draft Index continued, ... xviii. 10
Green-street, Records removed from Clerk of the Crown, flattened, &c., ... xix. 11
Hanaper Office, Chancery, flattening, &c., of Records from, xvi. 6
„ „ „ „ . xviii. 10
„ „ Records removed, 1884, . xvii. 6
Harristown and Athy, Oaths of Burgesses and Returns of M.P's., ... xvi. 6
Hennessy, Mr. W. M., Appointment as Assistant Deputy Keeper of, ... xix. 3
Huguenot Statements and Declarations, Memorandum on, xviii. 24
Incumbrance Rolls covered, ... xviii. 10
„ „ , linen-lined paper wrappers for, . xvii. 9
Incumbrances, Schedules of, L. E. C., covered, . xx. 12
Index to 16th–20th Reports formed, .. . xx. 14
Indexes, List of additional, . . . xvi. 8
Indexing, Progress in 1883, ... xvi. 7
„ „ 1884, ... xvii. 10
„ „ 1885, ... xviii. 10
„ „ 1886, ... xix. 12
„ „ 1887, ... xx. 12
Indictment, Bills of, Wm. and Mary, (Queen's Bench), . xvii. 15
Indictments of Treason, Index to, Wm. and Mary, (Queen's Bench), ... xvii. 19
Inquisitions, Wm. and Mary, (Queen's Bench), . . xvii. 16
Intern Arrangements, 1883, ... xvi. 6
„ „ 1884, ... xvii. 9
„ „ 1885, ... xviii. 9
„ „ 1886, ... xix. 11
„ „ 1887, ... xx. 11
Inventories, Ardfert, arranged, &c., . . . xix. 12
„ Limerick, „ . . . . xix. 12
„ Ossory, „ . . . xix. 12
„ Prerogative, „ . . . . xix. 12
Iron Chest, (Queen's Bench), Report on contents of, . xvii. 13
Iron Fittings, 1883, ... xvi. 6
„ „ 1884, ... xvii. 9
„ „ 1885, ... xviii. 9
„ „ 1886, ... xix. 11
„ „ 1887, ... xx. 11
Judgments, Registrar of; Records removed, 1886, . xix. 9
„ „ „ „ 1887, . xx. 9
Kildare Co., List of 40 shilling freeholders, . . xvi. 6
„ „ Oaths before Commissioners of Array, . xvi. 6
„ Crown and Peace Records, Order dealing with, ... xx. 3
12
„ Marriage Licence Bonds arranged, . . xix. 11
Kilkenny Confederates—Orders on Process—1644-9, Index to, (State Paper Office), ... xvi. 15

Kilkenny Confederates — Orders on Process — 1644-9, Index to, (State Paper Office), . . xix. 40
,, Confederates Records, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 17
,, Confederation, 1644-9, ,, . xx. 21
Killala Administration Bonds, Draft Index completed, xix. 12
,, and Achonry Administration Bonds, Index compared, ... xx. 13
,, and Achonry, Grants of Administration, 1800-57, indexed, ... xx. 13
Killaloe Administration Bonds, Draft Index completed, xix. 12
Kilmore Administration Bonds, ,, ,, . xix. 12
,, Will and Grant Book, 1853-7, indexed, . . xix. 12
,, and Ardagh Marriage Licence Bonds arranged,. xix. 11
King's Letters, 1793-1827, (State Paper Office), . . xviii. 19
,, ,, (1817-29), ,, . . xvii. 28
,, ,, Military, 1714-1824, (State Paper Office), xvi. 16
,, ,, Military, 1714-1824, Index to, (State Paper Office), ... xvi. 15
Land Act, 1886-7, Records of Commission on, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 22
Land Commission, Conditions of Loan of Landed Estates Court Rentals (O'Brien collection) to, xix. 88
,, ,, Records removed, 1886, . . xix. 9
,, ,, Records of Diocesan Registries removed, ... xx. 8
,, ,, Rentals, (O'Brien collection), lent to, xix. 10
,, Judge, Chancery, Memorandum on records from, . xix. 19
,, ,, ,, Order permitting recall of records to xix. 18
,, ,, ,, Records removed from, 1886, . xix. 6
,, ,, ,, Removal of Deeds Boxes, . xx. 10
,, ,, ,, Warrant for removal of records, xix. 17
Landed Estates Court, Arrangements for recall of Deeds Boxes to, . . . xix. 6
,, ,, ,, Papers arranged, . . xx. 11
,, ,, ,, Records of, Detailed Index to, . xx. 13
,, ,, ,, Rentals (O'Brien collection), conditions of Loan to Land Commission, . . . xix. 88
LaTouche, Mr. J. J. Digges, Appointment as Deputy Keeper, ... xix. 3
Law Exchequer, detailed Index continued, . . xx. 13
LeFanu, T. P., Esq., Transfer to Chief Secretary's Office, xvii. 3
Leighlin Administration Bonds, Draft Index completed, xix. 12
Leinster, Presentation of Records by Duke of, . . xvi. 6
Letters, Domestic, Lord Lieutenant and Council, 1667-89, xvii. 28
,, ,, ,, ,, Index to, xvii. 25
Limerick Administration Bonds, Draft Index completed, xix. 12
,, Diocese, Church Papers flattened, . . xx. 12
,, Inventories arranged, &c., . . . xix. 12
Lismore Administration Bonds arranged, . . xix. 11
,, ,, ,, Draft Index completed, xix. 12
Literary Inquiries, 1883, ... xvi. 12
,, ,, 1884, ... xvii. 12
,, ,, 1885, ... xviii. 12
,, ,, 1886, ... xix. 14

Literary Inquiries, 1887, ... xx. 17
Littledale, W. F., Esq., Donations to Office by, . . xvi. 11
" " " Further donation by, . . xviii. 12
" " " " " . . xix. 14
Lopdell, Mr. John, Resignation of, . . . xx. 11
Lunacy Accounts, 1843–50, Index to, . . . xvii. 10
" Affidavits, 1843–63, " . . . xvii. 10
" Cause Papers, (to 1843), arranged and indexed, . xvi. 7
" " " Index to, . . xviii. 11
" Petitions, 1850–63, " . . xvii. 10
" " " " . . xviii. 11
" " and Reports, 1843–50, Index to, . xvii. 10
" Registrar in, Chancery, Records removed, . xvi. 4
" " " " " . xx. 10
" Reports and Accounts, 1850–63, Index to, . xvii. 10
" Writs in, Index revised, . . . xx. 13
Marriage Licence Bonds, Clonfert, arranged, . . xix. 11
" " Cork, " . . xix. 11
" " Derry and Raphoe, arranged, . xix. 11
" " Down, Connor and Dromore, arranged, . . . xix. 11
" " Dublin, arranged, . . xix. 11
" " " " 1840–52, . xx. 12
" " " Draft Index to, 1718–46, . . . xix. 12
" " Kildare, arranged, . xix. 11
" " Kilmore and Ardagh, arranged, xix. 11
" " Meath, arranged, . xix. 11
" " Ossory, " . xvi. 7
" " Tuam, " . xix. 11
Masters' Certificates, Chancery, Arrangement of, . xviii. 9
M'Ghee, Mr. Thomas, Retirement and death of, . xix. 4
M'Kenna, P. Esq., Londonderry, Donation to Office by, . xvi. 11
Meath Administration Bonds arranged, . . xix. 11
" " " Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
" Marriage Licence Bonds arranged, . . xix. 11
" Miscellaneous Diocesan Papers flattened, . . xix. 12
" Records, (Diocesan), 1744-86, . . . xviii. 8
" Will and Grant Book, 1667-1731, Draft Index to, xx. 13
Military Accounts, (State Paper Office), . . . xviii. 19
" Certificates, 1684-1774, indexed, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 22
" Commissions, 1715-1763, indexed, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 22
" Contracts, 1710-1760, indexed, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 22
" Correspondence, 1686-1776, indexed, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 22
" King's Letters (See King's Letters).
" Notifications, 1702-1767, indexed, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 22
Militia Book, 1825-30, (State Paper Office), . . xvii. 28
Minutes, Civil Department Chief Secretary's Office, 1802–35, (State Paper Office), . . . xviii. 19
Miscellaneous Papers, Arrangement of, (State Paper Office), xvi. 15

Miscellaneous Papers, Arrangement of, (State Paper Office), xvii. 22
" " " " " xviii. 16
" " " " " xix. 39, 40
" " " " " xx. 21
" Collections, Detailed Index continued, . xvi. 7
" " " " . xvii. 10
" " " " . xx. 13
Murphy, (Master in Chancery), Cause Papers stamped, . xvi. 7
Musters, Rolls of, 1741-80, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 19
O'Brien Rentals lent to Land Commission, . . xix. 10
" " Supplemental Index to, . . xvi. 7
Official Papers, 1854–86, Draft Index to, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 22
Order in Council dealing with Crown and Peace Records, Dublin, ... xviii. 15
Order in Council dealing with Crown and Peace Records, Kildare, ... xx. 3, 20
Orders, Accountant-General's, (Chancery), 1784–1880, arranged, &c., ... xvi. 7
Orders, Accountant-General's, (Chancery), 1784–1838, stamped, &c., ... xix. 11
Orders in Council, Affidavits of Service of, 1661–88, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 21
Orders in Council, Affidavits of Service of, 1682–8, Index to, (State Paper Office), . . . xvi. 15
Orders in Council, Affidavits of Service of, 1682–8, Index to, (State Paper Office), . . . xvii. 25
Orders, Parliamentary, 1832–3, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 20
Orders on Process, 1644–9, Kilkenny Confederates, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 26
Orders on Process, 1644–9, Kilkenny Confederates, Index to, (State Paper Office), . . . xix. 40
Ordnance Books, 1817–31, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 20
Ossory Administration Bonds, Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
" Bonds, arrangement of, ... xvi. 7
" Inventories arranged, &c., . . . xix. 12
Parish Registers, Changes in places of deposit of, 1883, . xvi. 279
" " " " 1882–4, xvii. 277
" " " " 1886, . xix. 89
" " " " 1887, . xx. 15
Parliamentary Orders, 1832–3, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 20
Parochial Records Acts, Proceedings under, 1883, . xvi. 10
" " " " 1884, . xvii. 11
" " " " 1885, . xviii. 11
" " " " 1886, xix. 13
" " " " 1887, . xx. 14
" " Change in mode of collecting, . xx. 14
" " Distribution of, 1883, . . xvi. 11
" " Table of, corrected to April, 1886, . xviii. 151
Passes for Ships, 1677, (State Paper Office), . . xvii. 28
" " Index to, (State Paper Office), . xvi. 15
" " " " . xvii. 25
Patent Rolls, Chancery, 1860–76, Index copied, . xvii. 10
" " James I., Index to Calendar, . . xvi. 7

Patent Rolls, James I., Index to Calendar, . . xix. 13
Paymaster's Certificates, L. E. C., covered, . . xx. 12
Peace, Clerk of the, Dublin, Records removed from, . xviii. 4
" " " " " " (Eccles-st.), . xviii. 6
" Clerks of the, Queries addressed to, . . xviii. 20
" " " Summary of Returns made by, . xviii. 23
Pensioners, Memorandum on Statements of French Huguenot, ... xviii. 24
" Statements and Declarations of French Military, ... xviii. 11
Petitions, Chancery, Cross Reference Index to, completed, ... xix. 12
" " to March, 1843, Index to, . xvi. 7
" " " " " . . xviii. 10
" " (1843–59), " . . xix. 12
" " " " . . xx. 13
" L. E. C., arranged, ... xx. 12
" Copy, L. E. C., arranged, . . . xx. 12
" to Lords Lieutenant and Council, (State Paper Office), ... xvii. 28
" Lunacy, Index to, . . . xvii. 10
" " " . . . . xviii. 11
" (State Paper Office), Index to, . . xvii. 22, 25
" " " " " . . . xviii. 16
" and Reports, Lunacy, 1843–50, Index to, . xvii. 10
Portarlington, St. Michael's Parish, Register missing, . xx. 14
Powers of Attorney, Accountant-General's Office, Chancery, arrangement of, ... xvii. 9
Powers of Attorney, Accountant-General's Office, Chancery, arrangement of, ... xix. 11
Prerogative Administration Bonds, arrangement of, . xix. 12
" " " flattened, &c., . xviii. 10
" Cause Papers, arrangement of, . xvi. 7
" " " " . xvii. 10
" " " Index to, . . xvii. 10
" Commissions arranged and covered, . . xix. 11
" " flattened, . . . xviii. 10
" Grant Book, 1692–7, indexed, . . xix. 12
" Inventories, arrangement of, . . xix. 12
" Miscellaneous Records, flattened, . . xviii. 9, 10
" Wills, 1811–1858, Index to, . . . xvi. 7
" " " " . . . xviii. 10
" " and Intestacies, 1847–9, Index re-copied, xx. 13
Private Official Correspondence, Yeomanry, 1812–15, (State Paper Office), . . xvii. 28
" " Letter Book, Yeomanry, 1818–33, (State Paper Office), . . . xvii. 28
Probate Division, Cause Papers arranged, . xix. 11
" " " " " . . xx. 12
" " Certificate for retention of Records in, xix. 17
" " " " " . xx. 35
" " No increment received from, 1884, xvii. 9
" " Records removed, 1886, . . xix. 6

Probate Division, Records unremoved, 1887, . . xx. 10
Queen's Bench, Crown Office, Records removed, 1884, . xvii. 5
" " " " " " 1887, . xx. 6
" " " " " unremoved, 1884, . xvii. 5
" " Detailed Index continued, . . xx. 13
" " Division, Amalgamation of Common Pleas Division with, ... xx. 3
" " Flattening of Records of, 1885, . . xviii. 9
" " Iron Chest, Report on contents of, . xvii. 13
" " Records removed, 1884, . . . xvii. 4
" " " " 1886, . . . xix. 5
" " " " 1866–76, . . xx. 35
" " Request and Warrant for removal of Records of, 1866–1876, . . xx. 19
Queries addressed to Clerks of the Crown and Peace, . xviii. 20
Raphoe Administration Bonds arranged, . . xix. 11
" " " Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
Rebellion of 1641, Records in relation to, (Queen's Bench), xvii. 13
" 1688, " " " xvii. 15
Receiver Master, Chancery, Cause Papers stamped, . xvi. 7
Receivers' and Guardians' Accounts, Chancery, arrangement of, ... xvii. 9
" " " " " xviii. 10
" " " " " xix. 12
" " " " " xx. 12
Record Publications, Donations of, 1883, . . xvi. 12
" " " 1884, . . xvii. 12
" " " 1885, . . xviii. 12
" " " 1886, . . xix. 14
" " " 1887, . . xx. 16
" Tower, Catalogue of Books, Papers, &c., in, . xvi. 15
" " Detailed Index continued, . . xx. 13
" " Papers received in, 1883, . . xvi. 15
" " " " 1885, . . xviii. 20
" " " " 1886, . . xix. 40
" " " " 1887, . . xx. 22
" " Records removed, 1883, . . xvi. 6, 16
" " " " 1884, . . xvii. 9, 27
" " " " 1885, . . xviii. 8
" " " " 1886, . . xix. 9
" " " " 1887, . . xx. 8, 22
Record and Writ Office, Chancery, Records removed, 1883, xvi. 3
" " " " " 1884, xvii. 3
" " " " " 1885, xviii. 6
" " " " " 1886, xix. 4
" " " " " 1887, xx. 4
Recruiting Correspondence, 1814–34, (State Paper Office), ... xvii. 28
Registrar of Judgments, Records removed, 1886, . xix. 9
" " " " 1887, . xx. 9
" in Lunacy, Chancery, Records removed, . xx. 10
Rejoinders and Replications, Chancery, arranged, . xix. 12

Rentals, 1881–2, removed from Land Judge's Court, Chancery, ... xvi. 6
,, Duplicate, L. E. C., arranged, . . . xx. 12
,, (O'Brien collection), completion of Supplemental Index to, ... xvi. 7
,, Landed Estates Court, (O'Brien collection), Loan to Land Commission, . . . xix. 10 / 88
Repairing and Bookbinding, Work done in 1883, . xvi. 8
,, ,, ,, 1884, . xvii. 10
,, ,, ,, 1885, . xviii. 11
,, ,, ,, 1886, . xix. 13
,, ,, ,, 1887, . xx. 12
Replications and Rejoinders, Chancery, arranged, . xix. 12
Reports and Accounts, Lunacy, 1850–63, Index to, . xvii. 10
Returns to Writs of Exigent, Wm. and Mary, (Queen's Bench), ... xvii. 17
Revenue Exchequer, Sheriffs' Constats, 1639–47, Index to, ... xix. 13
Rolls of Musters, 1741–80, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 19
Routes, 1727–64, (State Paper Office), . . . xviii. 19
Royal Commission on Civil Establishments; Queries replied to, ... xx. 11
Rural Deans' Reports flattened, . . . xx. 12
St. Luke's, Cork, Safety of Registers of, . . . xx. 14
Sales, L. E. C., Index to, ... xvi. 11
Schedules of Incumbrances, L. E. C., covered, . . xx. 12
Sheriffs' Constats, 1639–47, (Revenue Exchequer), Index to, xix. 13
Shipping, 1630–8, (State Paper Office), . . . xx. 21
Ships and Vessels belonging to Irish Ports, 1792–4, (State Paper Office), ... xvii. 28
Sorting and Arrangement of Papers, 1883, . . xvi. 6
,, ,, ,, 1884, . . xvii. 9
,, ,, ,, 1885, . . xviii. 9
,, ,, ,, 1886, . . xix. 11
,, ,, ,, 1887, . . xx. 11
Staff, Changes in, 1884, ... xvii. 3
,, 1886, ... xix. 3
,, 1887, ... xx. 11
State Paper Office (see Record Tower).
State Papers, Keeper of, Report of, 1883, . . xvi. 13
,, ,, ,, 1884, . . xvii. 21
,, ,, ,, 1885, . . xviii. 16
,, ,, ,, 1886, . . xix. 35
,, ,, ,, 1887, . . xx. 21
Statements and Abstracts of Title, (Longfield), L. E. C., arranged, ... xx. 12
Statements and Abstracts of Title, (Registrar), L. E. C., arranged, ... xx. 12
Surrenders, (Geo. IV. to Vic.), placed in portfolios, . xviii. 9
Tapestry, Irish House of Lords, History of, . . xvii. 24
Taxing Office, Records removed from, 1885, . . xviii. 6
Testamentary detailed Index continued, . . xx. 13
,, Indexes, List of Additional, . . xvi. 9
Tipperary, Palatinate of, List of Additional Indexes. . xvi. 10
Tithe Owners' Relief Fund, 1833, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 20

Title, Declarations of, L. E. C., covered, . . xx. 12
Transmisses to Court of Delegates arranged, &c., . xix. 11
Treason, Indictments of, Index to, Wm. and Mary, (Queen's Bench), ... xvii. 19
Treasury Letters, 1793-1827, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 19
,, Payments under Acts of Parliament, 1833-7, (State Paper Office), ... xviii. 20
,, Votes, &c., 1833-4, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 20
,, Warrant Book, 1831-4, ,, . xvii. 28
,, Warrants, Yeomanry, 1814-31, ,, . xvii. 28
Tuam Administration Bonds, Draft Index completed, . xix. 12
,, ,, ,, Index compared, . xx. 13
,, Marriage Licence Bonds arranged, . . xix. 11
Unregistered Miscellaneous Papers, arrangement, &c., (State Paper Office), . . . xix. 40
,, Miscellaneous Papers indexed, (State Paper Office), ... xx. 21
Vacancies and Appointments, ... xx. 11
Vice-Treasurer's Book, 1820-1831, (State Paper Office), . xviii. 20
Visitation Papers flattened, ... xx. 12
Waterford and Lismore Administration Bonds arranged, xix. 11
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Draft Index completed, xix. 12
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Index compared, . xx. 13
Will Books, Dublin Consistorial Court, Draft Index to, xix. 12
Wills, Prerogative, 1811-58, Index to, . . xvi. 7
,, ,, ,, ,, . . . xviii. 10
Wood, Herbert, Esq., Appointment on Staff of, . . xvii. 3
Wool Licences, 1699, Index to, (State Paper Office), . xvi. 15
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, . . xvii. 25
Workman Searcher, Appointment of, . . . xx. 11
Wright, Rev. W. B., Donation from, . . . xx. 16
Writs of Capias, Car. I., (Queen's Bench), . . xvii. 14
,, of Exigent and Returns thereto, Car. I., (Queen's Bench), ... xvii. 13
,, in Lunacy, Index to, revised, . . . xx. 13
Yeomanry Brigade Major's Book, 1828-31, (State Paper Office), ... xvii. 28
,, Circular Letter, &c., Book, 1831-3, (State Paper Office), ... xvii. 28
,, Country Letters, 1825-35, (State Paper Office), xvii. 28
,, English Departmental Correspondence, 1803-28, (State Paper Office), ... xvii. 28
,, Private Official Correspondence, 1812-15, (State Paper Office), . . . xvii. 28
,, Private Official Letter Book, 1818-33, (State Paper Office), ... xvii. 28
,, Treasury Warrants, 1814-31, (State Paper Office), ... xvii. 28

Dublin: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By Alex. Thom & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.

THE

SIXTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[12th March, 1884.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.:
Messrs. Hansard, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;
Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;
Messrs. Adam and Charles Black, of Edinburgh;
Messrs. Alexander Thom and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. Hodges, Figgis, and Co., of Dublin.

1884.

[C.—4062.] *Price 1s. 6d.*

THE

SIXTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[12th March, 1884.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.:
Messrs. HANSARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;
Messrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;
Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh;
Messrs. ALEXANDER THOM and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., of Dublin.

1884.

THE

SEVENTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[10th March, 1885.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:

ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,

THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz :
Messrs. HANSARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;
Messrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords
Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh;
Messrs. ALEX. THOM and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., of Dublin.

1885.

C.—4487.] *Price* 1*s.* 6*d.*

THE

SEVENTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[10th March, 1885.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:

ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,

THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.:

Messrs. HANSARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;

Messrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;

Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh;

Messrs. ALEX. THOM and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., of Dublin.

1885.

THE

EIGHTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.:
Messrs. HANSARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;
essrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;
Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh
Messrs. ALEX THOM and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., of Dublin.

1886.

C. -4755.] *Price* 1*s.* 1*d.*

THE

EIGHTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.:
Messrs. HANSARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster;
Messrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords;
Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh;
Messrs. ALEX. THOM and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., of Dublin.

1886.

THE

NINETEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[29th April, 1887.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED),
And to be purchased either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fetter-lane, E.C., or 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, 6, North Bridge, Edinburgh; or HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

1887.

C.—5185.] Price 6d.

THE

NINETEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[29th April, 1887.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).
And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fetter-lane, E.C., or 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, 6, North Bridge, Edinburgh; or HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

1887.

THE

TWENTIETH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[2nd May, 1888.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY
ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED),
And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fetter-lane, E.C., or 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, 6, North Bridge, Edinburgh; or HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

1888.

[C.—5335.] Price 8½d.

THE

TWENTIETH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[2nd May, 1888.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

BY

ALEXANDER THOM & CO (LIMITED),

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from

EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fetter-lane, E.C., or 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, 6, North Bridge, Edinburgh; or HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., 104 Grafton-street, Dublin.

1888.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 07826 191 3

FLARE
31262078261913